LE POLYGLOTTE IMPROVISÉ, OU L'ART D'ÉCRIRE LES LANGUES SANS LES...

A. Renzi

LE

POLYGLOTTE IMPROVISÉ

OU L'ART

D'ÉCRIRE LES LANGUES SANS LES APPRENDRE.

DICTIONNAIRE

ITALIEN-FRANÇAIS-ANGLAIS,

FRANÇAIS-ANGLAIS-ITALIEN,

ANGLAIS-ITALIEN-FRANÇAIS,

avec 3,000 verbes conjugués,

Langue des Signes,

PAR A. RENZI,

Professeur de langue et de littérature Italienne,

auteur de l'ouvrage intitulé la GUERRE DE SPARTACUS,

membre de l'Institut Historique.

PARIS,

CHEZ L'AUTEUR, RUE DE MADAME, 32,

CHEZ BAUDRY, LIBRAIRE, RUE DU COQ-SAINT-HONORÉ, 9,

ET CHEZ LES PRINCIPAUX LIBRAIRES.

1840

LE POLYGLOTTE

IMPROVISÉ.

Imprimerie de BEAU, à Saint-Germain, rue au Pain n° 64.

LE

POLYGLOTTE

IMPROVISÉ,

OU

L'ART D'ÉCRIRE LES LANGUES SANS LES APPRENDRE.

DICTIONNAIRE

ITALIEN-FRANÇAIS-ANGLAIS,

FRANÇAIS-ANGLAIS-ITALIEN,

ANGLAIS-ITALIEN-FRANÇAIS,

AVEC 3.000 VERBES CONJUGUÉS.

LANGUE DES SIGNES.

PAR A. RENZI,

Professeur de langue et de littérature italienne,
Auteur de l'ouvrage intitulé : LA GUERRE DE SPARTACUS,
Membre de l'Institut Historique.

PARIS,

CHEZ L'AUTEUR, RUE DE MADAME, 32;
CHEZ BAUDRY, LIBRAIRE, RUE DU COQ-SAINT-HONORÉ, 9,
ET CHEZ LES PRINCIPAUX LIBRAIRES.

PRÉFACE.

J'ai donné à ce dictionnaire le titre de *Polyglotte improvisé*, parce qu'il désigne parfaitement le but et le caractère de l'ouvrage.

La forme est nouvelle et commandée par l'usage auquel il est destiné.

Le but que je me suis proposé est de faciliter l'étude des langues, et par là de répondre à un besoin qui existe dans la société, celui de se faire comprendre des étrangers et d'étudier leur langue.

Il n'y a personne qui n'ait senti la nécessité de posséder un moyen quelconque, mais prompt et immédiat, de communiquer ses idées, exprimer ses besoins dans une langue qu'il ne connaissait pas et qu'il ne pouvait pas étudier.

On sait que les méthodes pour l'enseignement des langues causent, par leur longueur, plus d'ennui et de dégoût qu'elles ne produisent d'élèves.

L'exercice pratique et journalier, par lequel on apprend passablement sa langue maternelle, n'étant pas applicable à l'enseignement des langues étrangères, il est impossible d'obtenir les mêmes résultats.

Il n'est pas aisé d'ailleurs de soumettre à l'étude cette immense quantité de personnes, que des communications rapides rapprochent entre elles en si peu de temps.

Ce que l'on cherche, ce que l'on désire dans la société, c'est de pouvoir comprendre un idiôme étranger et traduire ses pensées dans cet idiôme sur-le-champ et sans étude. C'est à ce désir, qu'on a considéré long-temps comme extravagance, que j'ai voulu satisfaire.

On peut, par le moyen de sa propre langue, comprendre et écrire une langue étrangère sans l'avoir apprise. L'exécution est possible par la disposition des mots et des rapports qu'on établit entre les langues.

Cette idée trouvera des contradicteurs sans doute : je m'en rapporte en cette matière au jugement plus raisonnable des personnes qui éprouvent le besoin de connaître les langues étrangères, et de celles qui, tout en les connaissant, ne se laissent pas dominer par les préventions qu'elles pourraient avoir en faveur des dictionnaires connus.

Il n'y a pas d'homme qui se soit adonné à l'étude des langues sans avoir acquis la certitude de la parfaite inutilité de ces dictionnaires avant de savoir une seule langue étrangère. La disposition des matières dans ces ouvrages a toujours été imposée à

*

leurs auteurs par l'idée dominante de faire précéder la pratique de la théorie.

J'ai jugé à propos d'agir dans un sens tout opposé, en donnant à mon dictionnaire la disposition convenable, pour que tout le monde puisse s'en servir avant d'apprendre, pour apprendre, et pour se faire comprendre à l'instant.

La richesse, l'abondance des mots, n'est utile qu'aux savants.

Ce qu'il faut au vulgaire, c'est la traduction fidèle de la langue usuelle, de la langue parlée dans toute société. Dans la reproduction de cette langue j'ai évité toute équivoque et toute incertitude, en ne donnant que mot pour mot, valeur pour valeur, afin que chacun puisse représenter les idées et les mots de sa propre langue par les idées et les mots correspondants des langues placées à côté de la sienne.

Il m'a fallu faire la comparaison et en quelque sorte l'analyse du sens des verbes (que j'ai conjugués séparément), des adverbes, des substantifs, des adjectifs, des prépositions, des locutions, de tous les mots enfin de chaque langue, et, avant de les mettre en rapport entre eux, je me suis assuré de l'approbation des hommes savants du pays, pour en déterminer l'exacte signification et l'usage familier.

Après avoir disposé toutes les matières contenues dans ce dictionnaire, il y avait plusieurs difficultés à vaincre pour pouvoir écrire à la fois les deux langues qu'on ne connaît pas. Difficulté d'abord de les écrire selon leur génie, qu'on n'arrive d'ailleurs à bien posséder qu'à condition d'oublier celui de sa propre langue; puis difficulté d'appliquer les articles et les prépositions des trois langues, et de disposer les pronoms personnels et les négations avant ou après les infinitifs, et les personnes des verbes.

Pour rendre une idée simple comme celle-ci : Je me promenais dans le jardin, on ne rencontre pas de difficulté; *Passeggiava nel giardino; I was taking a walk in the garden.*

Aucun embarras pour celui qui ne cherche pas à se rendre compte des expressions de cette phrase, où l'on voit que le français se traîne en quelque sorte, que l'italien marche lentement, et que l'anglais est prenant une promenade. Il trouve la valeur de ce qu'il veut savoir, et c'est tout ce qu'il lui faut.

L'usage des articles est commun dans les trois langues (1), mais les pronoms possessifs des langues française et anglaise n'admettent pas d'article, tandis qu'il est indispensable devant les pronoms possessifs de la langue italienne : mon livre, *my book*, *il mio libro*. J'ai placé par conséquent l'article devant tous les pronoms possessifs italiens et dans tous les cas : de votre ami, *of your friend*, *del vostro amico*.

Toutefois les pronoms possessifs ne demandant pas l'article,

(1) Il y a dans la langue anglaise quelques exceptions de peu d'importance.

dans aucune des trois langues, devant les noms de parenté et de dignité, je les ai donc répétés dans tous les cas lorsqu'ils sont joints à ces noms : mon père, *mio padre, my father;* de ton frère, *di tuo fratello, of thy brother;* de votre sœur, *da vostra sorella, from your sister;* à son excellence, *a sua eccellenza, to his excellency.*

Toutes les répétitions qui semblent superflues, sont indispensables à tous ceux qui doivent se servir de l'ouvrage sans aucune connaissance.

Reste à vaincre la difficulté des pronoms personnels et des négations, dont l'usage est indispensable dans la langue écrite et parlée.

J'ai remarqué que trois cents et quelques verbes sont plus ou moins susceptibles de s'unir avec les pronoms personnels et la négation; une trentaine surtout les reçoivent très-souvent (1). J'ai eu soin de donner dans la conjugaison de ces verbes toutes les combinaisons compatibles avec l'étendue de l'ouvrage, et comme je suis persuadé que l'on peut être rempli d'esprit et manquer au besoin des expressions propres à exprimer à l'instant son idée, j'ai jugé à propos de faire un tableau (que j'appelle tableau des phrases élémentaires) de toutes les combinaisons que les trois à quatre cents verbes contiennent avec les pronoms et les négations.

D'après ce tableau on peut exprimer toutes ses idées par écrit et avec toute l'etendue nécessaire.

Ce tableau, nécessaire aux personnes qui ont besoin de traduire leurs pensées en des langues étrangères, est en même temps très-utile aux élèves qui veulent apprendre les mêmes langues par la pratique.

Leur volonté est libre d'agir sans recevoir ni les idées d'un maître, ni celles d'un auteur qu'on leur fait traduire, et qui souvent n'est pas de leur goût. En prenant les verbes *écrire, répondre, parler, supposer, se porter bien,* on peut faire les phrases que l'on veut; exemple :

Je ne vous écris pas, parce que vous ne me répondez pas : Vous ne me parlez pas de votre santé, donc je suppose que vous vous portez bien.

Non vi scrivo, perchè non mi rispondete : Non mi parlate della vostra salute, dunque suppongo che state bene. = I do not write to you, because you do not answer me : You do not speack to me, then I suppose that you are well.

L'ordre des matières contenues dans ce dictionnaire et l'exactitude de la valeur de chaque mot, m'a donné l'idée de créer une

(1) *Avoir, être, avoir été, aller, écrire, dire, donner, devoir, entendre, faire, incommoder (déranger), lire, paraître, parler, se porter bien, pouvoir, presser* (et *se*), *prévenir, raconter, recevoir, refuser, regarder, rencontrer, reprocher, saluer, savoir, tromper, venir, voir, vouloir,* etc., sans compter les verbes réfléchis.

langue de signes faciles et simples à côté des trois langues, de manière à pouvoir les représenter toutes à la fois. C'est la seule langue *universelle* écrite qui soit possible et utile.

Il n'y a que dix-neuf signes, dont quatre seulement ‾ = . .. sont répétés quinze fois devant les soixante lignes qui composent la page; mais ces quatre signes, toutes les fois qu'ils sont répétés, sont précédés par un autre signe bien distinct et bien différent, de manière à présenter autant de combinaisons différentes de signes, qu'il y a de lignes dans la page.

Cette disposition des signes se trouve répétée à toutes les pages de l'ouvrage; il n'y a de changé que le numéro de la page.

La simplicité est telle, que beaucoup de personnes en l'apprenant croiront qu'elles en auraient fait autant.

Ce système, que je crois nouveau, pourrait, dans son application, représenter toutes les langues qu'on voudrait soumettre à l'ordre que j'ai donné aux trois langues de mon dictionnaire. Au lieu d'écrire : *Comment vous portez-vous? Come state? How do you do?* on écrira 663 ┐= qui est le numéro de la page et le signe qui se trouve à côté des expressions des trois langues. Au lieu d'écrire : *Je me porte bien, Sto bene, I am well*, on marque 471 L= qui représente cette idée. On représente *J'ai l'honneur d'être, Ho l'onore d'essere, I have the honour to be*, par 705 ┤. et *Je ne sais que dire, Non so che dire, I know not what do say*, sont représentés par 705 ╲..

Ce même système devenu public, peut être particulier à chaque individu, qui n'a qu'à intervertir l'ordre des signes, en substituer d'autres, ou donner une autre valeur aux dix chiffres qui servent à la pagination, pour assurer le secret de sa correspondance.

Je me regarderai comme heureux si après de longs et pénibles efforts, je puis espérer que mon travail sera utile.

AVERTISSEMENT.

On trouve les verbes français et anglais au moyen des tables qui sont à la fin de l'ouvrage.

TABLEAU

DES PHRASES ÉLÉMENTAIRES

COMPOSÉES

AVEC LES VERBES, LES PRONOMS ET LES NÉGATIONS.

A

B

C

F

Q

R

S

T

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	ABBAGLIARE	ÉBLOUIR	TO DAZZLE
L —	Abbagliarvi	Vous éblouir	To dazzle you
L .	Abbaglio	J'éblouis	I dazzle
L ..	Abbagli	Tu éblouis	Thou dazzlest
(—	Abbaglia	Il éblouit	He dazzles
(=	Abbagliamo	Nous éblouissons	We dazzle
(.	Abbagliate	Vous éblouissez	You dazzle
(..	Mi abbagliate	Vous m'éblouissez	You dazzle me
┤ —	Abbagliano	Ils éblouissent	They dazzle
┤ =	Abbagliava	J'éblouissais	I dazzled
┤ .	Abbagliavi	Tu éblouissais	Thou dazzledst
┤ ..	Abbagliava	Il éblouissait	He dazzled
| —	Abbagliavamo	Nous éblouissions	We dazzled
| =	Abbagliavate	Vous éblouissiez	You dazzled
| .	Abbagliavano	Ils éblouissaient	They dazzled
| ..	Abbagliai	J'éblouis	I dazzled
o —	Abbagliasti	Tu éblouis	Thou dazzledst
o =	Abbaglió	Il éblouit	He dazzled
o .	Abbagliammo	Nous éblouîmes	We dazzled
o ..	Abbagliaste	Vous éblouîtes	You dazzled
┐ —	Abbagliarono	Ils éblouirent.	They dazzled
┐ =	Abbaglieró	J'éblouirai	I shall dazzle
┐ .	Abbaglierai	Tu éblouiras	Thou wilt dazzle
┐ ..	Abbaglierá	Il éblouira	He will dazzle
) —	Abbaglieremo	Nous éblouirons	We shall dazzle
) =	Abbaglierete	Vous éblouirez	You will dazzle
) .	Abbaglieranno	Ils éblouiront.	They will dazzle
) ..	Abbagliando	Éblouissant	Dazzling
+ —	Abbagliato	Ébloui	Dazzled
+ =	Abbagliati	Éblouis	Dazzled
+ .	Abbagliata	Éblouie	Dazzled
+ ..	Abbagliate.	Éblouies	Dazzled
\ —	ABBAJARE	ABOYER	TO BARK
\ =	Abbaja	Il aboie	He barks
\ .	Abbajano	Ils aboient	They bark
\ ..	abbajava	Il aboyait	He barked
ϱ —	Abbajavano	Ils aboyaient	They barked
ϱ =	Abbajó	Il aboya	He barked
ϱ .	Abbajarono	Ils aboyèrent	They barked
ϱ ..	Abbajerá	Il aboiera	He will bark
V —	Abbajeranno	Ils aboieront	They will bark
V	Abbajando	Aboyant	Barking
V .	Abbajato	Aboyé	Barked
V ..	ABBANDONARE	ABANDONNER	TO ABANDON
θ —	Abbandonarvi	Vous abandonner	To abandon you
θ =	Abbandonarmi	M'abandonner	To abandon me
θ .	Io abbandono	J'abandonne	I abandon
θ ..	Non vi abbandono	Je ne vous abandonne pas	I do not abandon you
/ —	Vi abbandono	Je vous abandonne	I abandon you
/ =	Abbandoni	Tu abandonnes	Thou abandonest
/ .	Abbandona	Il abandonne	He abandons
/ ..	Abbandoniamo	Nous abandonnons	We abandon
Λ —	Voi abbandonate	Vous abandonnez	You abandon
Λ =	Non mi abbandonate	Vous ne m'abandonnez p.	You do not abandon me

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Eglino abbandonano	Ils abandonnent	They abandon
L	=	Abbandonava	J'abandonnais	I was abandoning
L	.	Abbandonavi	Tu abandonnais	Thou wast abandoning
L	..	Abbandonava	Il abandonnait	He was abandoning
(	—	Abbandonavamo	Nous abandonnions	We were abandoning
(	=	Abbandonavate	Vous abandonniez	You were abandoning
(	.	Abbandonavano	Ils abandonnaient	They were abandoning
(	..	Abbandonai	J'abandonnai	I abandoned
⊣	—	Abbandonasti	Tu abandonnas	Thou abandonedst
⊣	=	Abbandonò	Il abandonna	He abandoned
⊣	.	Abbandonammo	Nous abandonnâmes	We abandoned
⊣	..	Abbandonaste	Vous abandonnâtes	You abandoned
|	—	Abbandonarono	Ils abandonnèrent	They abandoned
|	=	Abbandonerò	J'abandonnerai	I shall abandon
|	.	Non vi abbandonerò	Je ne vous abandonnerai p.	I shall not abandon you
|	..	Abbandonerai	Tu abandonneras	Thou wilt abandon
o	—	Abbandonerà	Il abandonnera	He will abandon
o	=	Abbandoneremo	Nous abandonnerons	We shall abandon
o	.	Abbandonerete	Vous abandonnerez	You will abandon
o	..	Abbandoneranno	Ils abandonneront	They will abandon
┐	—	Abbandona	Abandonne	Abandon
┐	=	Abbandoni	Qu'il abandonne	Let him abandon
┐	.	Abbandoniamo	Abandonnons	Let us abandon
┐	..	Abbandonate	Abandonnez	Abandon
)	—	Abbandonino	Qu'ils abandonnent	Let them abandon
)	=	Ch'io abbandoni	Que j'abandonne	That I may abandon
)	.	Che abbandoni	Que tu abandonnes	Th. thou mayst abandon
)	..	Che abbandoni	Qu'il abandonne	Th. he may abandon
+	—	Che abbandoniamo	Que nous abandonnions	Th. we may abandon
+		Che abbandoniate	Que vous abandonniez	Th. you may abandon
+	.	Che abbandonino	Qu'ils abandonnent	Th. they may abandon
+	..	Che io abbandonassi	Que j'abandonnasse	That I might abandon
⟍	—	Che abbandonassi	Que tu abandonnasses	Th. thou mightst abandon
⟍	=	Che abbandonasse	Qu'il abandonnât	Th. he might abandon
⟍		Che abbandonassimo	Que nous abandonnassions	Th. we might abandon
⟍	..	Che abbandonaste	Que vous abandonnassiez	Th. you might abandon
ρ	—	Che abbandonassero	Qu'ils abandonnassent	Th. they might abandon
ρ	=	Abbandonando	Abandonnant	Abandoning
ρ	.	Abbandonato	Abandonné	Abandoned
ρ		Abbandonati	Abandonnés	Abandoned
V	—	Abbandonata	Abandonnée	Abandoned
V	=	Abbandonate	Abandonnées	Abandoned
V	.	ABBASSARE	ABAISSER	To lower (bring down)
V	..	Abbasso	J'abaisse	I lower
θ	—	Abbassa	Il abaisse	He lowers
θ	=	Abbassiamo	Nous abaissons	We lower
θ	.	Abbassate	Vous abaissez	You lower
θ	..	Abbassano	Ils abaissent	They lower
/	—	Abbasserò	J'abaisserai	I shall lower
/	=	Abbasserai	Tu abaisseras	Thou wilt lower
/	.	Abbasserà	Il abaissera	He will lower
/	..	Abbasseremo	Nous abaisserons	We shall lower
∧	—	Abbasserete	Vous abaisserez	You will lower
∧	=	Abbasseranno	Ils abaisseront	They will lower
∧	.	Abbassando	Abaissant	Lowering
∧	..	Abbassato	Abaissé	Lowered
T	—	Abbassati	Abaissés	Lowered
T	=	Abbassata	Abaissée	Lowered
T	.	Abbassate	Abaissées	Lowered

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	ABBATTERE	ABATTRE	TO ABATE (strick down)
L =	Abbatto	J'abats	I abate
L .	Abbatti	Tu abats	Thou abatest
L ..	Abbatte	Il abat	He abates
(—	Abbattiamo	Nous abattons	We abate
(=	Abbattete	Vous abattez	You abate
(.	Abbattono	Ils abattent	They abate
(..	Abbatteró	J'abattrai	I shall abate
⊣ —	Abbatterai	Tu abattras	Thou wilt abate
⊣ —	Abbatterá	Il abattra	He will abate
⊣ .	Abbatteremo	Nous abattrons	We shall abate
⊣ ..	Abbatterete	Vous abattrez	You will abate
I —	Abbatteranno	Ils abattront	They will abate
I =	Abbattendo	Abattant	Abating
I .	Abbattuto	Abattu	Abated
I ..	Abbattuti	Abattus	Abated
O —	Abbattuta	Abattue	Abated
O =	Abbattute	Abattues	Abated
O .	ABBELLIRE	ORNER	TO ADORN
O ..	Abbellisco	J'orne	I adorn
˥ —	Abbellisce	Il orne	He adorns
˥ =	Abbelliamo	Nous ornons	We adorn
˥ .	Abbellite	Vous ornez	You adorn
˥ ..	Abbelliscono	Ils ornent	They adorn
) —	Abbelliró	J'ornerai	I shall adorn
) =	Abbellirai	Tu orneras	Thou wilt adorn
) .	Abbellirá	Il ornera	He will adorn
) ..	Abbelliremo	Nous ornerons	We shall adorn
+ —	Abbellirete	Vous ornerez	You will adorn
+ =	Abbelliranno	Ils orneront	They will adorn
+ .	Con abbellire	En ornant	In adorning
+ ..	Abbellito	Orné	Adorned
\ —	Abbelliti	Ornés	Adorned
\ =	Abbellita	Ornée	Adorned
\ .	Abbellite	Ornées	Adorned
\ ..	ABBENDARE	BANDER	TO BEND
ρ —	Abbendando	Bandant	Bending
ρ =	Abbendato	Bandé	Bent
ρ .	Abbendati	Bandés	Bent
ρ ..	Abbendata	Bandée	Bent
V —	Abbendate	Bandées	Bent
V =	ABBEVERARE	ABREUVER	TO WATER
V .	Abbeverando	Abreuvant	Watering
V ..	Abbeverato	Abreuvé	Watered
θ —	Abbeverati	Abreuvés	Watered
θ =	Abbeverata	Abreuvée	Watered
θ .	Abbeverate	Abreuvées	Watered
θ ..	ABBIGLIARE	HABILLER	TO DRESS
/ —	Abbiglio	J'habille	I dress
/ =	Abbiglia	Il habille	He dresses
/ .	Abbigliamo	Nous habillons	We dress
/ ..	Abbigliate	Vous habillez	You dress
∧ —	Abbigliano	Ils habillent	They dress
∧ =	Abbigliava	J'habillais	I dressed
∧ .	Abbigliava	Il habillait	He dressed
∧ ..	Abbigliavamo	Nous habillions	We dressed
T —	Abbigliavate	Vous habilliez	You dressed
T =	Abbigliavano	Ils habillaient	They dressed

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Abbigliai	J'habillai	I dressed
L =	Abbigliasti	Tu habillas	Thou dressedst
L .	Abbigliò	Il habilla	He dressed
L ..	Abbigliammo	Nous habillâmes	We dressed
(—	Abbigliaste	Vous habillâtes	You dressed
(=	Abbigliarono	Ils habillèrent	They dressed
(.	Abbiglierò	J'habillerai	I shall dress
(..	Abbiglierai	Tu habilleras	Thou wilt dress
⊣ —	Abbiglierà	Il habillera	He will dress
⊣ =	Abbiglieremo	Nous habillerons	We shall dress
⊣ .	Abbiglierete	Vous habillerez	You will dress
⊣ ..	Abbiglieranno	Ils habilleront	They will dress
| —	Abbigliando	Habillant	Dressing
| =	Abbigliato	Habillé	Dressed
| .	Abbigliati	Habillés	Dressed
| ..	Abbigliata	Habillée	Dressed
o —	Abbigliate	Habillées	Dressed
o =	ABBITTARE (t. di marina)	BITTER (t. de marine)	TO BIT
o .	Abbitto	Je bitte	I bit
o ..	Abbitti	Tu bittes	Thou bittest
⌐ —	Abbitta	Il bitte	He bits
⌐ =	Abbettiamo	Nous bittons	We bit
⌐	Abbittate	Vous bittez	You bit
⌐ ..	Abbittano	Ils bittent	They bit
) —	Abbittava	Je bittais	I bitted
) =	Abbittava	Il bittait	He bitted
) .	Abbittavamo	Nous bittions	We bitted
) ..	Abbittavate	Vous bittiez	You bitted
+ —	Abbittavano	Ils bittaient	They bitted
+ =	Abbittai	Je bittai	I bitted
+ .	Abbittò	Il bitta	He bitted
+ ..	Abbittammo	Nous bittâmes	We bitted
\ —	Abbittaste	Vous bittâtes	You bitted
\ =	Abbittarono	Ils bittèrent	They bitted
\ .	Abbitterò	Je bitterai	I shall bit
\ ..	Abbitterai	Tu bitteras	Thou wilt bit
ρ —	Abbitterà	Il bittera	He will bit
ρ =	Abberemo	Nous bitterons	We shall bit
ρ .	Abbitterete	Vous bitterez	You will bit
ρ ..	Abbitteranno	Ils bitteront	They will bit
V —	Abbittando	Bittant	Bitting
V =	Abbittato	Bitté	Bitted
V .	Abbittati	Bittés	Bitted
V ..	Abbittata	Bittée	Bitted
o —	Abbittate	Bittées	Bitted
o =	ABBOCCARTI	S'ABOUCHER	TO HAVE AN INTERVIEW
o .	Abboccandosi	S'abouchant	Having an interview
o ..	Abboccato	Abouché	Had an interview
/ —	Abboccati	Abouchés	Had an interview
/ =	Abboccata	Abouchée	Had an interview
/ .	Abboccate	Abouchées	Had an interview
/ ..	ABBONACCIARE	CALMER	TO CALM
Λ —	Abbonaccia	Il calme	He calms
Λ =	Abbonaciava	Il calmait	He calmed
Λ .	Abbonacciò	Il calma	He calmed
Λ ..	Abbonaccerà	Il calmera	He will calm
T —	Abbonacciando	Calmant	Calming
T =	Abbonacciato	Calmé	Calmed

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Abbonacciati	Calmés	Calmed
L	=	Abbonacciata	Calmée	Calmed
L	.	Abbonacciate	Calmées	Calmed
L	..	ABBONDARE	ABONDER	TO ABOUND
(	—	Abbondo	J'abonde	I abound
(	=	Abbondi	Tu abondes	Thou aboundest
(	.	Abbonda	Il abonde	He abounds
(	..	Abbondiamo	Nous abondons	We abound
⊣	—	Abbondate	Vous abondez	You abound
⊣	=	Abbondano	Ils abondent	They abound
⊣	.	Abbondando	Abondant	Abounding
⊣	..	Abbondato	Abondé	Abounded
I	—	ABBORDARE	ABORDER	TO LAND
I	=	Abbordo	J'aborde	I land
I	.	Abbordi	Tu abordes	Thou landest
I	..	Abborda	Il aborde	He lands
O	—	Abbordiamo	Nous abordons	We land
O	·	Abbordate	Vous abordez	You land
O	.	Abbordano	Ils abordent	They land
O	..	Abbordava	J'abordais	I landed
˥	—	Abbordavi	Tu abordais	Thou landedst
˥	—	Abbordava	Il abordait	He landed
˥	.	Abbordavamo	Nous abordions	We landed
˥	..	Abbordavate	Vous abordiez	You landed
)	—	Abbordavano	Ils abordaient	They landed
)	=	Abbordai	J'abordai	I landed
)	.	Abbordasti	Tu abordas	Thou landedst
)	..	Abbordò	Il aborda	He landed
+	—	Abbordammo	Nous abordâmes	We landed
+	=	Abbordaste	Vous abordâtes	You landed
+	.	Abbordarono	Ils abordèrent	They landed
+	..	Abbordando	Abordant	Landing
⟍	—	Abbordato	Abordé	Landed
⟍	—	Abbordati	Abordés	Landed
⟍	.	Abbordata	Abordée	Landed
⟍	..	Abbordate	Abordées	Landed
ρ	—	ABBORRIRE	DÉTESTER	TO DETEST
ρ	=	Abborrisco	Je déteste	I detest
ρ	.	Abborrisce	Il déteste	He detests
ρ	..	Abborriam	Nous détestons	We detest
V	—	Abborrite	Vous détestez	You detest
V	=	Abborriscono	Ils détestent	They detest
V	.	Abborriva	Je détestais	I detested
V	..	Abborriva	Il détestait	He detested
θ	—	Abborrivamo	Nous détestions	We detested
θ	=	Abborrivate	Vous détestiez	You detested
θ	.	Abborrivano	Ils détestaient	They detested
θ	..	Abborrendo	Détestant	Detesting
/	—	Abborrito	Détesté	Detested
/	=	Abborriti	Détestés	Detested
/	.	Abborrita	Détestée	Detested
/	..	Abborrite	Détestées	Detested
Λ	—	ABBOTTONARE	BOUTONNER	TO BUTTON UP
Λ	=	Abbottono	Je boutonne	I button up
Λ	.	Abbottoni	Tu boutonnes	Thou buttonest up
Λ	..	Abbottona	Il boutonne	He buttons up
T	—	Abbottoniamo	Nous boutonnons	We button up
T	=	Abbottonate	Vous boutonnez	You button up

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Abbottonano	Ils boutonnent	They button up
L =	Abbottonatevi	Boutonnez-vous	Button yourself up
L .	Abbottonato	Boutonné	Buttoned up
L ..	ABBOZZARE	ÉBAUCHER	TO SKETCH
(—	Abbozzo	J'ébauche	I sketch
(=	Abbozzi	Tu ébauches	Thou sketchest
(	Abbozza	Il ébauche	He sketches
(..	Abbozziamo	Nous ébauchons	We sketch
⊣ —	Abbozzate	Vous ébauchez	You sketch
⊣ =	Abbozzano	Ils ébauchent	They sketch
⊣ .	Abbozzerò	J'ébaucherai	I shall sketch
⊣ .	Abbozzerai	Tu ébaucheras	Thou wilt sketch
| —	Abbozzerà	Il ébauchera	He will sketch
| =	Abbozzeremo	Nous ébaucherons	We shall sketch
| .	Abbozzerete	Vous ébaucherez	You will sketch
| ..	Abbozzeranno	Ils ébaucheront	They will sketch
0 —	Abbozzando	Ébauchant	Skeching
0 =	Abbozzato	Ébauché	Sketched
0 .	Abbozzata	Ébauchée	Shetched
0 ..	ABBRACCIARE	EMBRASSER	TO EMBRACE
┐ —	Abbraccio	J'embrasse	Embrace
┐ =	Ti abbraccio	Je t'embrasse	I embrace thee
┐ .	Vi abbraccio	Je vous embrasse	I embrace you
┐ ..	Abbracci	Tu embrasses	Thou embracest
) —	Abbraccia	Il embrasse	He embraces
) =	Abbracciamo	Nous embrassons	We embrace
)	Abbracciate	Vous embrassez	You embrace
) .	Abbracciano	Ils embrassent	They embrace
+ —	Abbracciava	J'embrassais	I embraced
+ =	Abbracciava	Il embrassait	He embraced
+	Abbracciavamo	Nous embrassions	We embraced
+ ..	Abbracciavate	Vous embrassiez	You embraced
⟍ —	Abbracciavano	Ils embrassaient	They embraced
⟍ =	Abbracciai	J'embrassai	I embraced
⟍ .	Abbracciò	Il embrassa	He embraced
⟍ ..	Abbracciammo	Nous embrassâmes	We embraced
ρ —	Abbracciaste	Vous embrassâtes	You embraced
ρ =	Abbracciarono	Ils embrassèrent	They embraced
ρ .	Abbraccerò	J'embrasserai	I shall embrace
ρ ..	Abbraccerai	Tu embrasseras	Thou wilt embrace
V —	Abbraccerà	Il embrassera	He will embrace
V =	Abbracceremo	Nous embrasserons	We shall embrace
V .	Abbraccerete	Vous embrasserez	You will embrace
V ..	Abbracceranno	Ils embrasseront	They will embrace
ø —	Abbraccia	Embrasse	Embrace
ø =	Abbracci	Qu'il embrasse	Let him embrace
ø .	Abbracciamo	Embrassons	Let us embrace
ø ..	Abbracciate	Embrassez	Embrace
/ —	Abbracciatemi	Embrassez-moi	Embrace me
/ =	Abbraccino	Qu'ils embrassent	Let them embrace
/ .	Abbracciando	Embrassant	Embracing
/ ..	Abbracciato	Embrassé	Embraced
Λ —	Abbracciati	Embrassés	Embraced
Λ =	Abbracciata	Embrassée	Embraced
Λ .	Abbracciate	Embrassées	Embraced
Λ ..	ABBRANCARE	EMPOIGNER	TO GRASP
T —	Abbrancando	Empoignant	Grasping
T =	Abbrancato	Empoigné	Grasped
T .	Abbrancati	Empoignés	Grasped

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Abbrancata	Empoignée	Grasped
L =	Abbrancate	Empoignées	Grasped
L .	ABBRIVIDIRE	FRISSONNER	TO SHIVER
L ..	Abbrividisco	Je frissonne	I shiver
(—	Abbrividisci	Tu frissonnes	Thou shiverest
(=	Abbrividisce	Il frissonne	He shivers
(.	Abbrividiamo	Nous frissonnons	We shiver
(..	Abbrividite	Vous frissonnez	You shiver
⊣ —	Abbrividiscono	Ils frissonnent	They shiver
⊣ =	Abbrividiva	Je frissonnais	I shivered
⊣ .	Abbrividiva	Il frissonnait	He shivered
⊣ ..	Abbrividivamo	Nous frissonnions	We shivered
| —	Abbrividivate	Vous frissonniez	You shivered
| =	Abbrividivano	Ils frissonnaient	They shivered
| .	Nell' abbrividire	En frissonnant	Shivering
| ..	Abbrividito	Frissonné	Shivered
o —	ABBRIVIDIRSI	ENGOURDIR (s')	TO GROW NUMB
o =	Abbrividendosi	S'engourdissant	Growing numb
o .	Abbrividito	Engourdi	Grown numb
o ..	Abbrividiti	Engourdis	Grown numb
˥ —	Abbrividita	Engourdie	Grown numb
˥ =	Abbrividite	Engourdies	Grown numb
˥ .	ABBREVIARE	ABRÉGER	TO ABRIDGE
˥ ..	Abbrevio	J'abrége	I abridge
) —	Abbrevi	Tu abréges	Thou abridge
) =	Abbrevia	Il abrege	He abridge
) .	Abbreviamo	Nous abrégeons	We abridge
) ..	Abbreviate	Vous abrégez	You abridge
+ —	Abbreviano	Ils abrègent	They abridge
+ =	Abbrevierò	J'abrégerai	I shall abridge
+ .	Abbrevierai	Tu abrégeras	Thou wilt abridge
+ ..	Abbrevierà	Il abrégera	He will abridge
⟍ —	Abbrevieremo	Nous abrégerons	We shall abridge
⟍ =	Abbrevierete	Vous abrégerez	You will abridge
⟍ .	Abbrevieranno	Ils abrégeront	They will abridge
⟍ ..	Abbreviando	Abrégeant	Abridging
ϱ —	Abbreviato	Abrégé	Abridged
ϱ =	Abbreviati	Abrégés	Abridged
ϱ .	Abbreviata	Abrégée	Abridged
ϱ ..	Abbreviate	Abbrégées	Abridged
V —	ABBRONZARE (del sole)	HALER (par l'effet du soleil	TO SCORCH
V =	Abbronzato	Hâlé	Scorched
V .	Abbronzati	Hâlés,	Scorched
V ..	Abbronzata	Hâlée	Scorched
ø —	Abbronzate	Hâlées	Scorched
ø =	ABBRUCIARE	BRULER	TO BURN
ø .	Abbrucio	Je brûle	I burn
ø ..	Abbruci	Tu brûles	Thou burnest
/ —	Abbrucia	Il brûle	He burns
/ =	Abbruciamo	Nous brûlons	We burn
/ .	Abbrucciate	Vous brûlez	You burn
/ ..	Abbruciano	Ils brûlent	They burn
∧ —	Abbruciava	Je brûlais	I was burning
∧ =	Abbruciavi	Tu brûlais	Thou wast burning
∧ .	Abbruciava	Il brûlait	He was burning
∧ ..	Abbrucciavamo	Nous brûlions	We were burning
T —	Abbruciavate	Vous brûliez	You were burning
T =	Abbruciavano	Ils brûlaient	They were burning

	VERBI.	VERBES	VERBS.
L —	Abbruciando	Brulant	Burning
L =	Abbruciato	Brulé	Burned
L .	Abbruciate	Brulés	Burned
L ..	Abbruciata	Brulée	Burned
(—	Abbruciate	Brulées	Burned
(=	ABBRUSTOLARE	GRILLER	TO BROIL
(.	Abbrustolando	Grillant	Broiling
(..	Abbrustolato	Grillé	Broiled
⊣ —	Abbrustolati	Grillés	Broiled
⊣ =	Abbrustolata	Grillée	Broiled
⊣ .	Abbrustolate	Grillées	Broiled
⊣ ..	ABDICARE	ABDIQUER	TO RESIGN
| —	Abdicando	Abdiquant	Resigning
| =	Abdicato	Abdiqué	Resigned
| .	Abdicati	Abdiqués	Resigned
| ..	Abdicata	Abdiquée	Resigned
o —	Abdicate	Abdiquées	Resigned
o =	ABITARE	HABITER	TO DWELL (V. Inhabit.)
o .	Abito	J'habite	I dwell
o ..	Abiti	Tu habites	Thou dwellest
┐ —	Abita	Il habite	He dwells
┐ =	Abitiamo	Nous habitons	We dwell
┐ .	Abitate	Vous habitez	You dwell
┐ ..	Abitano	Ils habitent	They dwell
) —	Abitava	J'habitais	I dwelt
) =	Abitavi	Tu habitais	Thou dweltest
) .	Abitava	Il habitait	He dwelt
) ..	Abitavamo	Nous habitions	We dwelt
+ —	Abitavate	Vous habitiez	You dwelt
+ =	Abitavano	Ils habitaient	They dwelt
+ .	Abitando	Habitant	Dwelling
+ ..	Abitato	Habité	Dwelt
\ —	ABITUARSI	S'ACCOUTUMER	TO ACCUSTOM ONE'SSELF
\ =	M' abituo	Je m'accoutume	I accustom myself
\ .	T' abitui	Tu t'accoutumes	Thou accustomest thyself
\ ..	S' abitua	Il s'accoutument	He accustoms himself
ρ —	Ci abituiamo	Nous nous accoutumons	We accustom ourselves
ρ =	Vi abituate	Vous vous accoutumez	You accustom yourselves
ρ .	Si abituano	Ils s'accoutume	They accustom themselves
ρ ..	Mi abituava	Je m'accoutumais	I accustomed myself
V —	Si abituava	Il s'accoutumait	He accustomed himself
V =	Ci abituavamo	Nous nous accoutumions	We accustomed ourselves
V .	Vi abituavate	Vous vous accoutumiez	You accustomed yoursel
V ..	Si abituavano	Ils s'accoutumaient	They accustomed thems
ø —	Mi abituai	Je m'accoutumai	I accustomed myself
ø =	Si abituó	Il s'accoutuma	He accustomed himself
ø .	Ci abituammo	Nous nous accoutumâmes	We accustomed ourselves
ø ..	Vi abituaste	Vous vous accoutumâtes	You accustomed yoursel.
/ —	Si abituarono	Ils s'accoutumèrent	They accustomed thems.
/ =	Mi abitueró	Je m'accoutumerai	I shall accustom myself
/ .	Ti abituerai	Tu t'accoutumeras	Thou wilt accustom thys
/ ..	Si abituerá	Il s'accoutumera	He will accustom himself
∧ —	Ci abitueremo	Nous n. accoutumerons	We shall accustom ours.
∧ =	Vi abituerete	Vous vous accoutumerez	You will accustom your.
∧ .	Si abitueranno	Ils s'accoutumeront	They will accustom th.
∧ ..	Abituandosi	S'accoutumant	Accustoming one'sself
⊤ —	Abituato	Accoutumé	Accustomed
⊤ =	Abituati	Accoutumés	Accustomed

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Abituata	Accoutumée	Accustomed
L =	Abituate	Accoutumées	Accustomed
L .	ABOLIRE	ABOLIR	TO ABOLISH
L ..	Abolendo	Abolissant	Abolishing
(—	Abolito	Aboli	Abolished
(=	Aboliti	Abolis	Abolished
(.	Abolita	Abolie	Abolished
(..	Abolite	Abolies	Abolished
⊣ —	ABORTIRE	AVORTER	TO MISCARRY
⊣ =	Abortito	Avorté	Miscarried
⊣ .	Abortiti	Avortés	Miscarried
⊣ ..	Abortita	Avortée	Miscarried
| —	Abortite	Avortées	Miscarried
| =	ABUSARE	ABUSER	TO ABUSE
| .	Abuso	J'abuse	I abuse
| ..	Abusi	Tu abuses	Thou abusest
o —	Abusa	Il abuse	He abuses
o =	Abusiamo	Nous abusons	We abuse
o .	Abusate	Vous abusez	You abuse
o ..	Abusano	Ils abusent	They abuse
˥ —	Abusava	J'abusais	I abused
˥ =	Abusavi	Tu abusais	Thou abusedst
˥ .	Abusava	Il abusait	He abused
˥ .	Abusavamo	Nous abusions	We abused
) —	Abusavate	Vous abusiez	You abused
) =	Abusavano	Ils abusaient	They abused
) .	Abusai	J'abusai	I abused
) ..	Abusasti	Tu abusas	Thou abusedst
+ —	Abusó	Il abusa	He abused
+ =	Abusammo	Nous abusâmes	We abused
+ .	Abusaste	Vous abusâtes	You abused
+ ..	Abusarono	Ils abusèrent	They abused
⟍ —	Abuseró	J'abuserai	I shall abuse
⟍ =	Abuserai	Tu abuseras	Thou wilt abuse
⟍ .	Abuserá	Il abusera	He will abuse
⟍ ..	Abuseremo	Nous abuserons	We shall abuse
ρ —	Abuserete	Vous abuserez	You will abuse
ρ =	Abuseranno	Ils abuseront	They will abuse
ρ .	Abusando	Abusant	Abusing
ρ ..	Abusato	Abusé	Abused
V —	ACCADERE	ARRIVER	TO ARRIVE
V =	Accadermi	M'arriver	To arrive to me
V .	Accadervi	Vous arriver	To arrive to you
V ..	Accade	Il arrive	He arrives
ø —	Mi accade	Il m'arrive	It arrives to me
ø =	Non mi accade	Il ne m'arrive pas	It do not arrives to me
ø .	Accadeva	Il arrivait	He was arriving
ø ..	Accadde	Il arriva	He arrived
/ —	Accadrà	Il arrivera	He shall arrive
/ =	Accadrebbe	Il arriverait	He would arrive
/ .	Accada	Qu'il arrive	Let him arrive
/ ..	Accadesse	Qu'il arrivât	That he might arrive
∧ —	Se mi accadesse	S'il m'arrivait	If it arrive to me
∧ =	Se vi accadesse	S'il vous arrivait	If it arrive to you
∧ .	Accadendo	Arrivant	Arriving
∧ ..	Accaduto	Arrivé	Arrived
T —	ACCAMPARSI	CAMPER	TO ENCAMP
T =	Mi accampo	Je campe	I encamp

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Si accampa	Il campe	He encamps
L =	Ci accampiamo	Nous campons	We encamp
L .	Vi accampate	Vous campez	You encamp
L ..	Si accampano	Ils campent	They encamp
(—	Mi accampava	Je campais	I encamped
(=	Si accampava	Il campait	He encamped
(.	Ci accampavamo	Nous campions	We encamped
(..	Vi accampavate	Vous campiez	You encamped
┤ —	Si accampavano	Ils campaient	They encamped
┤ =	Mi accampai	Je campai	I encamped
┤ .	Si accampò	Il campa	He encamped
┤ ..	Ci accampammo	Nous campâmes	We encamped
| —	Vi accampaste	Vous campâtes	You encamped
| =	Si accamparono	Ils campèrent	They encamped
| .	Mi accamperò	Je camperai	I shall encamp
| ..	Ti accamperai	Tu camperas	Thou wilt encamp
o —	Si accamperà	Il campera	He will encamp
o =	Ci accamperemo	Nous camperons	We shall encamp
o .	Vi accamperete	Vous camperez	You will encamp
o ..	Si accamperanno	Ils camperont	They will encamp
˥ —	Accampandosi	Campant	Encamping
˥ =	Accampato	Campé	Encamped
˥ .	Accampati	Campés	Encamped
˥ ..	Accampata	Campée	Encamped
) —	Accampate	Campées	Encamped
) =	ACCANIRE	ACHARNER	TO ANIMATE
) .	Accanendo	Acharnant	Animating
) ..	Accanito	Acharné	Animated
+ —	Accaniti	Acharnés	Animated
+ =	Accanita	Acharnée	Animated
+ .	Accanite	Acharnées	Animated
+ ..	ACCAPRICCIARE	FRÉMIR	TO SHUDDER
\ —	Accapriccio	Je frémis	I shudder
\ =	Accapricci	Tu frémis	Thou shudderest
\ .	Accapriccia	Il fremit	He shudders
\ ..	Accapricciamo	Nous fremissons	We shudder
P —	Accapricciate	Vous fremissez	You shudder
P =	Accapricciano	Ils fremissent	They shudder
P .	Accapricciava	Je fremissais	I shuddered
P ..	Accapricciavi	Tu frémissais	Thou shudderedst
V —	Accapricciava	Il fremissait	He shuddered
V =	Accapricciavamo	Nous fremissions	We shuddered
V .	Accapricciavate	Vous fremissiez	You shuddered
V ..	Accapricciavano	Ils fremissaient	They shuddered
ʊ —	Accapricciai	Je fremis	I shuddered
ʊ =	Accapricciasti	Tu frémis	Thou shudderedst
ʊ .	Accapricciò	Il fremit	He shuddered
ʊ ..	Accapricciammo	Nous fremîmes	We shuddered
/ —	Accapricciaste	Vous frémîtes	You shuddered
/ =	Accapricciarono	Ils frémirent	They shuddered
/ .	Accapricciando	Frémissant	Shuddering
/ ..	Accapricciato	Frémi	Shuddered
∧ —	Accapricciati	Frémis	Shuddered
∧ =	Accapricciata	Frémie	Shuddered
∧ .	Accapricciate	Frémies	Shuddered
∧ ..	ACCAREZZARE	CARESSER	TO CARESS
T —	Accarezzo	Je caresse	I caress
T =	Accarezzi	Tu caresses	Thou caressest
T .	Accarezza	Il caresse	He caresses

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Accarezziamo	Nous caressons	We caress
L =	Accarezzate	Vous caressez	You caress
L .	Accarezzano	Ils caressent	They caress
L ..	Accarezzava	Je caressais	I caressed
(—	Accarezzavi	Tu caressais	Thou caressedst
(=	Accarezzava	Il caressait	He caressed
(	Accarezzavamo	Nous caressions	We caressed
(..	Accarezzavate	Vous caressiez	You caressed
⊣ —	Accarezzavano	Ils caressaient	They caressed
⊣ =	Accarezzai	Je caressai	I caressed
⊣ .	Accarezzasti	Tu caressas	Thou caressedst
⊣ ..	Accarezzò	Il caressa	He caressed
I —	Accarezzammo	Nous caressâmes	We caressed
I =	Accarezzaste	Vous caressâtes	You caressed
I .	Accarezzarono	Ils caressèrent	They caressed
I ..	Accarezzerò	Je caresserai	I shall caress
o —	Accarezzerai	Tu caresseras	Thou wilt caress
o =	Accarezzerà	Il caressera	He will caress
o .	Accarezzeremo	Nous caresserons	We shall caress
o ..	Accarezzerete	Vous caresserez	You will caress
┐ —	Accarezzeranno	Ils caresseront	They will caress
┐ =	Accarezzando	Caressant	Caressing
┐ .	Accarezzato	Caressé	Caressed
┐ ..	Accarezzati	Caressés	Caressed
) —	Accarezzata	Caressée	Caressed
) =	Accarezzate	Caressées	Caressed
) .	ACCARTOCCIARE	ENVELOPPER (encornet)	TO WRAPP
) ..	Accartocciando	Enveloppant	Wrapping
+ —	Accartocciato	Enveloppé	Wrapped
+ =	Accartocciati	Enveloppés	Wrapped
+ .	Accartocciata	Enveloppée	Wrapped
+ ..	Accartocciate	Enveloppées	Wrapped
⟍ —	ACCASARSI	SE METTRE EN MÉNAGE	TO SET UP A HOUSE
⟍ =	Accasandosi	Se mettant en ménage	Setting up a house
⟍ .	Accasato	Mis en ménage	Set up a house
⟍ ..	Accasati	Mis en ménage	Set up a house
ρ —	Accasata	Mise en ménage	Set up a house
ρ =	Accasate	Mises en ménage	Set up a house
ρ .	ACCATTARE	EMPRUNTER	TO BORROW
ρ ..	Accattando	Empruntant	Borrowing
V —	Accattato	Emprunté	Borrowed
V =	Accattati	Empruntés	Borrowed
V .	Accattata	Empruntée	Borrowed
V ..	Accattate	Empruntées	Borrowed
ɵ —	ACCIECARE	AVEUGLER	TO BLIND
ɵ =	Mi acciecco	Je m'aveugle	I blind myself
ɵ .	Ti acciechi	Tu t'aveugles	Thou blindest thyself
ɵ ..	Si acciecca	Il s'aveugle	He blinds himself
/ —	Ci acciechiamo	Nous nous aveuglons	We blind ourselves
/ =	Vi acciecate	Vous vous aveuglez	You blind yourselves
/ .	Si acciecano	Ils s'aveuglent	They blind themselves
/ ..	Mi acciecava	Je m'aveuglais	I blinded myself
Λ —	Ti acciecavi	Tu t'aveuglais	Thou blindedst thyself
Λ =	Si acciecava	Il s'aveuglait	He blinded himself
Λ .	Ci acciecavamo	Nous nous aveuglions	We blinded ourselves
Λ ..	Vi acciecavate	Vous vous aveugliez	You blinded yourselves
T —	Si acciecavano	Ils s'aveuglaient	They blinded themselves
T =	Acciecato	Aveuglé	Blinded

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Acciecati	Aveuglés	Blinded
L =	Acciecata	Aveuglée	Blinded
L .	Acciecate	Aveuglées	Blinded
L ..	ACCEDERE	ACCÉDER	TO ACCEDE
(—	Acceduto	Accédé	Acceded
(=	ACCELERARE	HATER	TO HASTEN
(.	Accelerando	Hâtant	Hastening
(.	Accelerato	Hâté	Hastened
⊣ —	Accelerati	Hâtés	Hastened
⊣ =	Accelerata	Hâtée	Hastened
⊣ .	Accelerate	Hâtées	Hastened
⊣ .	ACCENDERE	ALLUMER	TO LIGHT
— |	Accendo	J'allume	I light
| =	Accendi	Tu allumes	Thou lightest
| .	Accende	Il allume	He lights
| ..	Accendiamo	Nous allumons	We light
o —	Accendete	Vous allumez	You light
o =	Accendono	Ils allument	They light
o .	Accendeva	J'allumais	I was lighting
o ..	Accendevi	Tu allumais	Thou wast lighting
⅂ —	Accendeva	Il allumait	He was lighting
⅂ =	Accendevamo	Nous allumions	We were lighting
⅂ .	Accendevate	Vous allumiez	You were lighting
⅂ ..	Accendevano	Ils allumaient	They were lighting
) —	Accesi	J'allumai	I lighted
) =	Accendesti	Tu allumas	Thou lightedst
) .	Accese	Il alluma	He lighted
) ..	Accendemmo	Nous allumâmes	We lighted
+ —	Accendeste	Vous allumâtes	You lighted
+	Accesero	Ils allumèrent	They lighted
+ .	Accenderò	J'allumerai	I shall light
+ ..	Accenderai	Tu allumeras	Thou wilt light
⟍ —	Accenderà	Il allumera	He will light
⟍ =	Accenderemo	Nous allumerons	We shall light
⟍	Accenderete	Vous allumerez	You will light
⟍ ..	Accenderanno	Ils allumeront	They will light
♀ —	Accendi	Allume	Light
♀ —	Accenda	Qu'il allume	Let him light
? .	Accendete	Allumez	Light
♀ .	Accendendo	Allumant	Lighting
V —	Acceso	Allumé	Lighted
V =	Accesi	Allumés	Lighted
V .	Accesa	Allumée	Lighted
V .	Accese	Allumées	Lighted
ϑ —	ACCENNARE	FAIRE SIGNE	TO BECKON
ϑ —	Accenno	Je fais signe	I beckon
ϑ .	Accenni	Tu fais signe	Thou beckonest
ϑ ..	Accenna	Il fait signe	He beckons
/ —	Accenniamo	Nous faisons signe	We beckon
/ =	Accennate	Vous faites signe	You beckon
/	Accennano	Ils font signe	They beckon
/ .	Accennava	Je faisais signe	I beckoned
Λ —	Accennavi	Tu faisais signe	Thou beckonedst
Λ =	Accennava	Il faisait signe	He beckoned
Λ .	Accennavamo	Nous faisions signe	We beckoned
Λ ..	Accennavate	Vous faisiez signe	You beckoned
T —	Accennavano	Ils faisaient signe	They beckoned
T =	Accennai	Je fis signe	I beckoned

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Accennasti	Tu fis signe	Thou beckonedst
L =	Accennó	Il fit signe	He beckoned
L .	Accennammo	Nous fîmes signe	We beckoned
L ..	Accennaste	Vous fîtes signe	You beckoned
(—	Accennarono	Ils firent signe	They beckoned
(=	Accenneró	Je ferai signe	I shall beckon
(.	Accennerai	Tu feras signe	Thou wilt beckon
(..	Accennerá	Il fera signe	He will beckon
⊣ —	Accenneremo	Nous ferons signe	We shall beckon
⊣ =	Accennerete	Vous ferez signe	You will beckon
⊣ .	Accenneranno	Ils feront signe	They will beckon
⊣ ..	Accennando	Faisant signe	Beckoning
| —	Accennato	Fait signe	Beckoned
| =	Accennati	Fait signe	Beckoned
| .	Accennata	Fait signe	Beckoned
| ..	Accennate	Fait signe	Beckoned
o —	ACCENTUARE	ACCENTUER	TO ACCENT
o =	Accentuando	Accentuant	Accenting
o .	Accentuato	Accentué	Accented
o ..	Accentuati	Accentués	Accented
˥ —	Accentuata	Accentuée	Accented
˥ =	Accentuate	Accentuées	Accented
˥ .	ACCERTARE	ASSURER	TO ASSURE
˥ ..	Accerto	J'assure	I assure
) —	Accerti	Tu assures	Thou assurest
) =	Accerta	Il assure	He assures
) .	Accertiamo	Nous assurons	We assure
) ..	Accertate	Vous assurez	You assure
+ —	Accertano	Ils assurent	They assure
+ =	Accertava	J'assurais	I assured
+ .	Accertava	Il assurait	He assured
+ ..	Accertavamo	Nous assurions	We assured
⟍ —	Accertavate	Vous assuriez	You assured
⟍ =	Accertavano	Ils assuraient	They assured
⟍ .	Accertai	J'assurai	I assured
⟍ ..	Accertasti	Tu assuras	Thou assuredst
ρ —	Accertó	Il assura	He assured
ρ =	Accertammo	Nous assurâmes	We assured
ρ .	Accertaste	Vous assurâtes	You assured
ρ .	Accertarono	Ils assurèrent	They assured
V —	Accerteró	J'assurerai	I shall assure
V =	Accerterai	Tu assureras	Thou wilt assure
V .	Accerterá	Il assurera	He will assure
V ..	Accerteremo	Nous assurerons	We shall assure
ø —	Accerterete	Vous assurerez	You will assure
ø —	Accerteranno	Ils assureront	They will assure
ø .	Accertando	Assurant	Assuring
ø ..	Accertato	Assuré	Assured
/ —	Accertati	Assurés	Assured
/ =	Accertata	Assurée	Assured
/ .	Accertate	Assurées	Assured
/ ..	ACCETTARE	ACCEPTER	TO ACCEPT
Λ —	Accetto	J'accepte	I accept
Λ =	Accetti	Tu acceptes	Thou acceptest
Λ .	Accetta	Il accepte	He accepts
Λ ..	Accettiamo	Nous acceptons	We accept
T —	Accettate	Vous acceptez	You accept
T =	Accettano	Ils acceptent	They accept
T .	Accettava	J'acceptais	I accepted

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Accettavi	Tu acceptais	Thou acceptedst
L	=	Accettava	Il acceptait	He accepted
L	.	Accettavamo	Nous acceptions	We accepted
L	..	Accettavate	Vous acceptiez	You accepted
(	—	Accettavano	Ils acceptaient	They accepted
(	=	Accettai	J'acceptai	I accepted
(	.	Accettasti	Tu acceptas	Thou acceptedst
(	..	Accettó	Il accepta	He accepted
┤	—	Accettammo	Nous acceptâmes	We accepted
┤	=	Accettaste	Vous acceptâtes	You accepted
┤	.	Accettarono	Ils acceptèrent	They accepted
┤	..	Accetteró	J'accepterai	I shall accept
|	—	Accetterai	Tu accepteras	Thou wilt accept
|	=	Accetterá	Il acceptera	He will accept
|	.	Accetteremo	Nous accepterons	We shall accept
|	..	Accetterete	Vous accepterez	You will accept
o	—	Accetteranno	Ils accepteront	They will accept
o	=	Accettando	Acceptant	Accepting
o	.	Accettato	Accepté	Accepted
o	..	Accettati	Acceptés	Accepted
┐	—	Accettata	Acceptée	Accepted
┐	=	Accettate	Acceptées	Accepted
┐	.	ACCHETARE	APAISER	TO PACIFY
┐	..	Acchetatevi	Apaisez-vous	Be pacified
)	—	Acchetando	Apaisant	Pacifying
)	=	Acchetato	Apaisé	Pacified
)	.	Acchetati	Apaisés	Pacified
)	..	Acchetata	Apaisée	Pacified
+	—	Acchetate	Apaisées	Pacified
+	=	ACCHIAPPARE	ATTRAPER	TO CATCH
+	.	Acchiappando	Attrapant	Catching
+	..	Acchiappato	Attrapé	Caught
/	—	Acchiappati	Attrapés	Caught
/	=	Acchiappata	Attrapée	Caught
/	.	Acchiappate	Attrapées	Caught
/	..	ACCIACCARE	ÉCRASER	TO CRUSH
ρ	—	Acciaccando	Écrasant	Crushing
ρ	=	Acciaccato	Écrasé	Crushed
ρ	.	Acciaccati	Écrasés	Crushed
ρ	..	Acciaccata	Écrasée	Crushed
V	—	Acciaccate	Écrasées	Crushed
V	=	ACCIARE	HACHER	TO HACK
V	.	Acciando	Hachant	Hacking
V	..	Acciato	Haché	Hacked
ø	—	Acciati	Hachés	Hacked
ø	=	Aciata	Hachée	Hacked
ø	.	Acciate	Hachées	Hacked
ø	..	ACCIGLIARE	FRONCER LE SOURCIL	TO FROWN
/	—	Acciglia	Il fronce le sourcil	He frowns
/	=	Accigliava	Il fronçait le sourcil	He frowned
/	.	Accigliò	Il fronça le sourcil	He frowned
/	..	Accigliera	Il froncera le sourcil	He will frown
∧	—	Accigliando	Fronçant le sourcil	Frowning
∧	=	Accigliato	Froncé le sourcil	Frowned
∧	.	Accigliati	Froncé le sourcil	Frowned
∧	..	Accigliata	Froncé le sourcil	Frowned
T	—	Accigliate	Froncé le sourcil	Frowned

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	ACCLAMARE	PROCLAMER	TO PROCLAIM
L =	Acclamando	Proclamant	Proclaiming
L .	Acclamato	Proclamé	Proclaimed
L ..	Acclamati	Proclamés	Proclaimed
(—	Acclamata	Proclamée	Proclaimed
(=	Acclamate	Proclamées	Proclaimed
(.	ACCOGLIERE	Accueillir gracieusemt.	TO RECEIVE KINDLY
(..	Accolgo	J'accueille	I receive kindly
⊣ —	Accogli	Tu accueilles	Thou receivest kindly
⊣ =	Accoglie	Il accueille	He receives kindly
⊣ .	Accogliamo	Nous accueillons	We receive kindly
⊣ ..	Accogliete	Vous accueillez	You receive kindly
| —	Accolgono	Ils accueillent	They receive kindly
| =	Accoglieva	J'accueillais	I received kindly
| .	Accoglievi	Tu accueillais	Thou receivedst kindly
| ..	Accoglieva	Il accueillait	He received kindly
o —	Accoglievamo	Nous accueillions	We received kindly
o =	Accoglievate	Vous accueilliez	You received kindly
o .	Accoglievano	Ils accueillaient	They received kindly
o ..	Accolsi	J'accueillis	I received kindly
] —	Accogliesti	Tu accueillis	Thou receivedst kindly
] =	Accolse	Il accueillit	He received kindly
] .	Accogliemmo	Nous accueillîmes	We received kindly
] ..	Accoglieste	Vous accueillîtes	You received kindly
) —	Accolsero	Ils accueillirent	They received kindly
) =	Accoglieró	J'accueillerai	I shall receive kindly
) .	Accoglierai	Tu accueilleras	Thou wilt receive kindly
) ..	Accogliera	Il accueillera	He will receive kindly
+ —	Accoglieremo	Nous accueillerons	We shall receive kindly
+ =	Accoglierete	Vous accueillerez	You will receive kindly
+ .	Accoglieranno	Ils accueilleront	They will receive kindly
+ ..	Accogliendo	Accueillant	Receiving kindly
\ —	Accolto	Accueilli	Received kindly
\ =	Accolti	Accueillis	Received kindly
\ .	Accolta	Accueillie	Received kindly
\ ..	Accolte	Accueillies	Received kindly
ρ —	ACCOMIATARE	CONGEDIER	TO DISMISS
ρ =	Accomiato	Je congédie	I dismiss
ρ .	Accomiata	Il congédie	He dismisses
ρ ..	Accomiatiamo	Nous congédions	We dismiss
V —	Accomiatate	Vous congédiez	You dismiss
V =	Accomiatano	Ils congédient	They dismiss
V .	Accomiatava	Je congédiais	I dismissed
V ..	Accomiatavi	Tu congédiais	Thou dismissedst
θ —	Accomiatava	Il congédiait	He dismissed
θ =	Accomiatavamo	Nous congédions	We dismissed
θ .	Accomiatavate	Vous congédiez	You dismissed
θ ..	Accomiatavano	Ils congédiaient	They dismissed
/ —	Accomiatai	Je congédiai	I dismissed
/ =	Accomiato	Il congédia	He dismissed
/ .	Accomiatammo	Nous congédiâmes	We dismissed
/ ..	Accomiataste	Vous congédiâtes	You dismissed
Λ —	Accomiatarono	Ils congédièrent	They dismissed
Λ =	Accomiateró	Je congédierai	I shall dismiss
Λ .	Accomiaterai	Tu congédieras	Thou wilt dismiss
Λ ..	Accomiaterá	Il congédiera	He will dismiss
T —	Accomiateremo	Nous congédierons	We shall dismiss
T =	Accomiaterete	Vous congédierez	You will dismiss
T .	Accomiateranno	Ils congédieront	They will dismiss

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Accomiatando	Congédiant	Dismissing
L =	Accomiatato	Congédié	Dismissed
L .	Accomiatati	Congédiés	Dismissed
L ..	Accomiatata	Congédiée	Dismissed
(—	Accomiatate	Congédiées	Dismissed
(=	ACCOMODARE	ACCOMMODER	TO ACCOMMODATE
(.	Accomodo	J'accommode	I accommodate
(..	Accomodi	Tu accommodes	Thou accommodatest
⊣ —	Accomoda	Il accommode	He accommodates
⊣ =	Accomodiamo	Nous accommodons	We accommodate
⊣ .	Accomodate	Vous accommodez	You accommodate
⊣ ..	Accomodano	Ils accommodent	They accommodate
¦ —	Accomoderó	J'accommoderai	I shall accommodate
¦ =	Accomoderai	Tu accommoderas	Thou wilt accommodate
¦ .	Accomoderá	Il accommodera	He will accommodate
¦ ..	Accomoderemo	Nous accommoderons	We shall accommodate
o —	Accomoderete	Vous accommoderez	You will accommodate
o =	Accomoderanno	Ils accommoderont	They will accommodate
o .	Accomodatevi	Donnez-vous la peine de vous asseoir	Accommodate yourself
o .	Accomodando	Accommodant	Accommodating
˥ —	Accomodato	Accommodé	Accommodated
˥ =	Accomodati	Accommodés	Accommodated
˥ .	Accomodata	Accommodée	Accommodated
˥ ..	Accomodate	Accommodées	Accommodated
) —	ACCOMPAGNARE	ACCOMPAGNER	TO ACCOMPANY
) =	Accompagno	J'accompagne	I accompany
) .	Accompagni	Tu accompagnes	Thou accompaniest
) ..	Accompagna	Il accompagne	He accompanies
+ —	Accompagniamo	Nous accompagnons	We accompany
+ =	Accompagnate	Vous accompagnez	You accompany
+ .	Mi accompagnate	Vous m'accompagnez	You accompany me
+ ..	Accompagnano	Ils accompagnent	They accompany
⟍ —	Accompagnava	J'accompagnais	I accompanied
⟍ =	Accompagnavi	Tu accompagnais	Thou accompaniedst
⟍ .	Accompagnava	Il accompagnait	He accompanied
⟍ ..	Accompagnavamo	Nous accompagnions	We accompanied
ϙ —	Accompagnavate	Vous accompagniez	You accompanied
ϙ =	Accompagnavano	Ils accompagnaient	They accompanied
ϙ .	Accompagnai	J'accompagnai	I accompanied
ϙ ..	Accompagnasti	Tu accompagnas	Thou accompaniedst
V —	Accompagnó	Il accompagna	He accompanied
V =	Accompagnammo	Nous accompagnâmes	We accompanied
V .	Accompagnaste	Vous accompagnâtes	You accompanied
V ..	Accompagnarono	Ils accompagnèrent	They accompanied
σ —	Accompagneró	J'accompagnerai	I shall accompany
σ =	Vi accompagneró	Je vous accompagnerai	I shall accompany you
σ .	Accompagnerai	Tu accompagneras	Thou wilt accompany
σ ..	Accompagnerá	Il accompagnera	He will accompany
/ —	Accompagneremo	Nous accompagnerons	We shall accompany
/ =	Accompagnerete	Vous accompagnerez	You will accompany
/ .	Accompagneranno	Ils accompagneront	They will accompany
/ ..	Accompagnando	Accompagnant	Accompanying
∧ —	Accompagnato	Accompagné	Accompanied
∧ =	Accompagnati	Accompagnés	Accompanied
∧ .	Accompagnata	Accompagnée	Accompanied
∧ ..	Accompagnate	Accompagnées	Accompanied
⊤ —	ACCONCIARE	PARER	TO ADORN

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Acconciando	Parant	Adorning
L	=	Acconciato	Paré	Adorned
L	.	Acconciati	Parés	Adorned
L	..	Acconciata	Parée	Adorned
)	—	Acconciate	Parées	Adorned
)	=	Accoppare	Assommer	To knock down
)	.	Accoppando	Assommant	Knocking down
)	..	Accoppato	Assommé	Knocked down
⊣	—	Accoppati	Assommés	Knocked down
⊣	=	Accoppata	Assommée	Knocked down
⊣	.	Accoppate	Assommées	Knocked down
⊣	..	Accoppiare	Accoupler	To couple
|	—	Accoppiando	Accouplant	Coupling
|	=	Accoppiato	Accouplé	Coupled
|	.	Accoppiati	Accouplés	Coupled
|	..	Accoppiata	Accouplée	Coupled
o	—	Accoppiate	Accouplées	Coupled
o	=	Accorare	Chagriner	To grieve
o	.	Accoro	Je chagrine	I grieve
o	..	Accori	Tu chagrines	Thou grievest
¬	—	Accora	Il chagrine	He grieves
¬	=	Accoriamo	Nous chagrinons	We grieve
¬	.	Mi accorate	Vous me chagrinez	You grieve me
¬	..	Accorate	Vous chagrinez	You grieve
(	—	Accorano	Ils chagrinent	They grieve
(	=	Accorava	Je chagrinais	I grieved
(	.	Accorava	Il chagrinait	He grieved
(	..	Accoravamo	Nous chagrinions	We grieved
+	—	Accoravate	Vous chagriniez	You grieved
+	=	Accoravano	Ils chagrinaient	They grieved
+	.	Accorai	Je chagrinai	I grieved
+	..	Accorasti	Tu chagrinas	Thou grievedst
\	—	Accorò	Il chagrina	He grieved
\	=	Accorammo	Nous chagrinâmes	We grieved
\	.	Accoraste	Vous chagrinâtes	You grieved
\	..	Accorarono	Ils chagrinèrent	They grieved
ρ	—	Accorando	Chagrinant	Grieving
ρ	=	Accorato	Chagriné	Grieved
ρ	.	Accorati	Chagrinés	Grieved
ρ	..	Accorata	Chagrinée	Grieved
V	—	Accorate	Chagrinées	Grieved
V	=	Accorciare	Accourcir	To shorten
V	.	Accorcio	J'accourcis	I shorten
V	..	Accorci	Tu accourcis	Thou shortenest
ø	—	Accorcia	Il accourcit	He shortens
ø	=	Accorciamo	Nous accourcissons	We shorten
ø	.	Accorciate	Vous accourcissez	You shorten
ø	..	Accorciano	Ils accourcissent	They shorten
/	—	Accorciava	J'accourcissais	I shortened
/	=	Accorciava	Il accourcissait	He shortened
/	.	Accorciavamo	Nous accourcissions	We shortened
/	..	Accorciavate	Vous accourcissiez	You shortened
Λ	—	Accorciavano	Ils accourcissaient	They shortened
Λ	=	Accorciai	J'accourcis	I shortened
Λ	.	Accorciasti	Tu accourcis	Thou shortenedst
Λ	..	Accorciò	Il accourcit	He shortened
T	—	Accorciammo	Nous accourcîmes	We shortened
T	=	Accorciaste	Vous accourcîtes	You shortened

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Accorciarono	Ils accourcirent	They shortened
L =	Accorcerò	J'accourcirai	I shall shorten
L ·	Accorcerai	Tu accourciras	Thou wilt shorten
L ··	Accorcerà	Il accourcira	He will shorten
) —	Accorceremo	Nous accourcirons	We shall shorten
) =	Accorcerete	Vous accourcirez	You will shorten
) ·	Accorceranno	Ils accourciront	They will shorten
) ··	Accorciando	Accourcissant	Shortening
⊣ —	Accorciato	Accourci	Shortened
⊣ =	Accorciati	Accourcis	Shortened
⊣ ·	Accorciata	Accourcie	Shortened
⊣ ··	Accorciate	Accourcies	Shortened
| —	Accordare	Accorder	To grant
| =	Accordo	J'accorde	I grant
| ·	Accordi	Tu accordes	Thou grantest
| ··	Accorda	Il accorde	He grants
o —	Accordiamo	Nous accordons	We grant
o =	Accordate	Vous accordez	You grant
o ·	Accordano	Ils accordent	They grant
o ··	Accordava	J'accordais	I granted
˥ —	Accordavi	Tu accordais	Thou grantedst
˥ =	Accordava	Il accordait	He granted
˥ ·	Accordavamo	Nous accordions	We granted
˥ ··	Accordavate	Vous accordiez	You granted
(—	Accordavano	Ils accordaient	They granted
(=	Accordai	J'accordai	I granted
(·	Accordasti	Tu accordas	Thou grantedst
(··	Accordò	Il accorda	He granted
+ —	Accordammo	Nous accordâmes	We granted
+ =	Accordaste	Vous accordâtes	You granted
+ ·	Accordarono	Ils accordèrent	They granted
+ ··	Accorderò	J'accorderai	I shall grant
\ —	Accorderai	Tu accorderas	Thou wilt grant
\ =	Accorderà	Il accordera	He will grant
\ ·	Accorderemo	Nous accorderons	We shall grant
\ ··	Accorderete	Vous accorderez	You will grant
ϱ —	Accorderanno	Ils accorderont	They will grant
ϱ =	Accordando	Accordant	Granting
ϱ ·	Accordato	Accordé	Granted
ϱ ··	Accordati	Accordés	Granted
V —	Accordata	Accordée	Granted
V =	Accordate	Accordées	Granted
V ·	Accorgersi	Apercevoir (s')	To perceive
V ··	Mi accorgo	Je m'aperçois	I perceive
ø —	Ti accorgi	Tu t'aperçois	Thou perceivest
ø =	Si accorge	Il s'aperçoit	He perceives
ø ·	Ci accorgiamo	Nous nous apercevons	We perceive
ø ··	Vi accorgete	Vous vous apercevez	You perceive
/ —	Si accorgono	Ils s'aperçoivent	They perceive
/ =	Mi accorgeva	Je m'apercevais	I perceived
/ ·	Ti accorgevi	Tu t'apercevais	Thou perceivedst
/ ··	Si accorgeva	Il s'apercevait	He perceived
∧ —	Ci accorgevamo	Nous nous apercevions	We perceived
∧ =	Vi accorgevate	Vous vous aperceviez	You perceived
∧ ·	Si accorgevano	Ils s'apercevaient	They perceived
∧ ··	Mi accorsi	Je m'aperçus	I perceived
T —	Ti accorgesti	Tu t'aperçus	Thou perceived
T =	Si accorse	Il s'aperçut	He perceived
T ·	Ci accorgemmo	Nous nous aperçûmes	We perceived

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
⌊	—	Vi accorgesti	Vous vous aperçûtes	You perceived
⌊	—	Si accorsero	Ils s'aperçurent	They perceived
⌊	.	Mi accorgerò	Je m'apercevrai	I shall perceive
⌊	.	Ti accorgerai	Tu t'apercevras	Thou wilt perceive
(	—	Si accorgerà	Il s'apercevra	He will perceive
(	=	Ci accorgeremo	Nous nous apercevrons	We shall perceive
(	.	Vi accorgerete	Vous vous apercevrez	You will perceive
(	..	Si accorgeranno	Ils s'apercevront	They will perceive
⊣	—	Accorgendosi	S'apercevant	Perceiving
⊣	=	Accorto	Aperçu	Perceived
⊣	.	Accorti	Aperçus	Perceived
⊣	..	Accorta	Aperçue	Perceived
|	—	Accorte	Aperçues	Perceived
|	=	ACCORRERE	ACCOURIR	TO HASTEN TO
|	.	Accorro	J'accours	I hasten to
|	..	Accorri	Tu accours	Thou hastenest to
o	—	Accorre	Il accourt	He hastens to
o	=	Accorriamo	Nous accourons	We hasten to
o	.	Accorrete	Vous accourez	You hasten to
o	..	Accorrono	Ils accourent	They hasten to
˥	—	Accorreva	J'accourais	I hastened to
˥	=	Accorrevi	Tu accourais	Thou hastenedst to
˥	.	Accorreva	Il accourait	He hastened to
˥	..	Accorrevamo	Nous accourions	We hastened to
)	—	Accorrevate	Vous accouriez	You hastened to
)	=	Accorrevano	Ils accouraient	They hastened to
)	.	Accorsi	J'accourus	I hastened to
)	..	Accorsesti	Tu accourus	Thou hastenedst to
+	—	Accorse	Il accourut	He hastened to
+	=	Accorremmo	Nous accourûmes	We hastened to
+	.	Accorreste	Vous accourûtes	You hastened to
+	..	Accorsero	Ils accoururent	They hastened to
⟍	—	Accorrerò	J'accourrai	I shall hasten to
⟍	=	Accorrerai	Tu accourras	Thou wilt hasten to
⟍	.	Accorrerà	Il accourra	He will hasten to
⟍	..	Accorreremo	Nous accourrons	We shall hasten to
ϱ	—	Accorrerete	Vous accourrez	You will hasten to
ϱ	=	Accorreranno	Ils accourront	They will hasten to
ϱ	.	Accorrendo	Accourant	Hastening to
ϱ	..	Accorso	Accouru	Hastened to
V	—	Accorsi	Accourus	Hastened to
V	=	Accorsa	Accourue	Hastened to
V	.	Accorse	Accourues	Hastened to
V	..	ACCOSTARE	APPROCHER	TO DRAW NEAR
θ	—	Accosto	J'approche	I draw near
θ	=	Accosti	Tu approches	Thou drawest near
θ	.	Accosta	Il approche	He draws near
θ	..	Accostiamo	Nous approchons	We draw near
/	—	Accostate	Vous approchez	You draw near
/	=	Accostano	Ils approchent	They draw near
/	.	Accostava	J'approchais	I drew near
/	..	Accostavi	Tu approchais	Thou drewest near
∧	—	Accostava	Il approchait	He drew near
∧	=	Accostavamo	Nous approchions	We drew near
∧	.	Accostavate	Vous approchiez	You drew near
∧	..	Accostavano	Ils approchaient	They drew near
T	—	Accostai	J'approchai	I drew near
T	=	Accostasti	Tu approchas	Thou drewest near
T	.	Accostò	Il approcha	He drew near

Sign	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Accostammo	Nous approchâmes	We drew near
L =	Accostaste	Vous approchâtes	You drew near
L .	Accostarono	Ils approchèrent	They drew near
L ..	Accosterò	J'approcherai	I shall draw near
(—	Accosterai	Tu approcheras	Thou wilt draw near
(=	Accosterà	Il approchera	He will draw near
(.	Accosteremo	Nous approcherons	We shall draw near
(..	Accosterete	Vous approcherez	You will draw near
⊣ —	Accosteranno	Ils approcheront	They will draw near
⊣ =	Accostatevi	Approchez-vous	Draw near
⊣ .	Accostando	Approchant	Drawing near
⊣ ..	Accostato	Approché	Drawn near
| —	Accostati	Approchés	Drawn near
| =	Accostata	Approchée	Drawn near
| .	Accostate	Approchées	Drawn near
| ..	ACCOSTUMARE	ACCOUTUMER	TO ACCUSTOM
o —	Accostumarmi	M'accoutumer	To accustom me
o =	Accostumato	Accoutumé	Accustomed
o .	Accostumati	Accoutumés	Accustomed
o ..	Accostumata	Accoutumée	Accustomed
ℸ —	Accostumate	Accoutumées	Accustomed
ℸ =	ACCOVACCIARSI	SE FOURRER	CREEP INTO
ℸ .	Accovacciato	Fourré (qui s'est)	Crept into (who has)
ℸ ..	Accovacciati	Fourrés	Crept into
) —	Accovacciata	Fourrée	Crept into
) =	Accovacciate	Fourrées	Crept into
) .	ACCOZZARE	ASSEMBLER	TO ASSEMBLE
) ..	Accozzando	Assemblant	Assembling
+ —	Accozzato	Assemblé	Assembled
+ =	Accozzati	Assemblés	Assembled
+ .	Accozzata	Assemblée	Assembled
+ ..	Accozzate	Assemblées	Assembled
⟍ —	ACCREDITARE	ACCRÉDITER	TO GIVE AUTHORITY
⟍ =	Accreditando	Accréditant	Giving authority
⟍ .	Accreditato	Accrédité	Given authority
⟍ ..	Accreditati	Accrédités	Given authority
ρ —	Accreditata	Accréditée	Given authority
ρ =	Accreditate	Accréditées	Given authority
ρ .	ACCRESCERE	AUGMENTER	TO ENCREASE
ρ ..	Accresco	J'augmente	I encrease
V —	Accresci	Tu augmentes	Thou encreasest
V =	Accresce	Il augmente	He encreases
V .	Accresciamo	Nous augmentons	We encrease
V ..	Accrescete	Vous augmentez	You encrease
θ —	Accrescono	Ils augmentent	They encrease
θ =	Accresceva	J'augmentais	I encreased
θ .	Accresceva	Il augmentait	He encreased
θ ..	Accrescevamo	Nous augmentions	We encreased
/ —	Accrescevate	Vous augmentiez	You encreased
/ =	Accrescevano	Ils augmentaient	They encreased
/ .	Accrebbi	J'augmentai	I encreased
/ ..	Accrescesti	Tu augmentas	Thou encreasedst
Λ —	Accrebbe	Il augmenta	He encreased
Λ =	Accrescemmo	Nous augmentâmes	We encreased
Λ .	Accresceste	Vous augmentâtes	You encreased
Λ ..	Accrebbero	Ils augmentèrent	They encreased
T —	Accrescerò	J'augmenterai	I shall encrease
T =	Accrescerai	Tu augmenteras	Thou wilt encrease

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Accrescerá	Il augmentera	He will encrease
L =	Accresceremo	Nous augmenterons	We shall encrease
L .	Accrescerete	Vous augmenterez	You will encrease
L ..	Accresceranno	Ils augmenteront	They will encrease
(—	Accrescendo	Augmentant	Encreasing
(=	Accresciuto	Augmenté	Encreased
(.	Accresciuti	Augmentés	Encreased
(..	Accresciuta	Augmentée	Encreased
⊣ —	Accresciute	Augmentées	Encreased
⊣ =	Accudire	Soigner	To take care
⊣ .	Accudendo	Soignant	Taking care
⊣ ..	Accudito	Soigné	Taken care
| —	Accumulare	Accumuler	To accumulate
| =	Accumulando	Accumulant	Accumulating
| .	Accumulato	Accumulé	Accumulated
| ..	Accumulati	Accumulés	Accumulated
o —	Accumulata	Accumulée	Accumulated
o =	Accumulate	Accumulees	Accumulated
o .	Accusare	Accuser	To accuse
o ..	Accuso	J'accuse	I accuse
┐ —	Accusi	Tu accuses	Thou accusest
┐ =	Accusa	Il accuse	He accuses
┐ .	Accusiamo	Nous accusons	We accuse
┐ ..	Accusate	Vous accusez	You accuse
) —	Accusano	Ils accusent	They accuse
) =	Accusava	J'accusais	I accused
) .	Accusavi	Tu accusais	Thou accusedst
) ..	Accusava	Il accusait	He accused
+ —	Accusavamo	Nous accusions	We accused
+ =	Accusavate	Vous accusiez	You accused
+ .	Accusavano	Ils accusaient	They accused
+ ..	Accusai	J'accusai	I accused
\ —	Accusó	Il accusa	He accused
\ =	Accusammo	Nous accusâmes	We accused
\	Accusaste	Vous accusâtes	You accused
\ ..	Accusarono	Ils accusèrent	They accused
ρ —	Accuseró	J'accuserai	I shall accuse
ρ =	Accuserai	Tu accuseras	Thou wilt accuse
ρ .	Accuserá	Il accusera	He will accuse
ρ ..	Accuseremo	Nous accuserons	We shall accuse
V —	Accuserete	Vous accuserez	You will accuse
V =	Accuseranno	Ils accuseront	They will accuse
V .	Accusando	Accusant	Accusing
V ..	Accusato	Accusé	Accused
ϴ —	Accusati	Accusés	Accused
ϴ =	Accusata	Accusée	Accused
ϴ .	Accusate	Accusées	Accused
ϴ ..	Acquistare	Acquérir	To acquire
/ —	Acquisto	J'acquiers	I acquire
/ =	Acquisti	Tu acquiers	Thou acquirest
/ .	Acquista	Il acquiert	He acquires
/ ..	Acquistiamo	Nous acquérons	We acquire
∧ —	Acquistate	Vous acquérez	You acquire
∧ =	Acquistano	Ils acquèrent	They acquire
∧ .	Acquisteró	J'acquerrai	I shall acquire
∧ ..	Acquisterai	Tu acquerras	Thou wilt acquire
T —	Acquisterá	Il acquerra	He will acquire
T =	Acquisteremo	Nous acquerrons	We shall acquire

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Acquisterete	Vous acquerrez	You will acquire
L =	Acquisteranno	Ils acquerront	They will acquire
L .	Acquistando	Acquérant	Acquiring
L ..	Acquistato	Acquis	Acquired
(—	Acquistati	Acquis	Acquired
(=	Acquistata	Acquise	Acquired
(.	Acquistate	Acquises	Acquired
(..	ADAGIARSI	PRENDRE SES AISES	TO TAKE ONE'S EASE
⊣ —	Adagiandosi	Prenant ses aises	Taking one's ease
⊣ =	Adagiato	Pris ses aises (il a)	Taken one's ease (he has)
⊣ .	Adagiati	Pris ses aises	Taken one's ease
⊣ ..	Adagiata	Pris ses aises	Taken one's ease
| —	Adagiate	Pris ses aises	Taken one's ease
| =	ADACQUARE	ARROSER	TO WATER
| .	Adacquo	J'arrose	I water
| ..	Adacqui	Tu arroses	Thou waterest
O —	Adacqua	Il arrose	He waters
O =	Adacquiamo	Nous arrosons	We water
O .	Adacquate	Vous arrosez	You water
O ..	Adacquano	Ils arrosent	They water
˥ —	Adacquava	J'arrosais	I watered
˥ =	Adacquava	Il arrosait	He watered
˥ .	Adacquavate	Vous arrosiez	You watered
˥ ..	Adacquavano	Ils arrosaient	They watered
) —	Adacquai	J'arrosai	I watered
) =	Adacquó	Il arrosa	He watered
) .	Adacquammo	Nous arrosâmes	We watered
) ..	Adacquaste	Vous arrosâtes	You watered
+ —	Adacquarono	Ils arrosèrent	They watered
+ =	Adacqueró	J'arroserai	I shall water
+ .	Adacquerai	Tu arroseras	Thou wilt water
+ ..	Adacquerá	Il arrosera	He will water
\ —	Adacqueremo	Nous arroserons	We shall water
\ =	Adacquerete	Vous arroserez	You will water
\ .	Adacqueranno	Ils arroseront	They will water
\ ..	Adacquando	Arrosant	Watering
ρ —	Adacquato	Arrosé	Watered
ρ =	Adacquati	Arrosés	Watered
ρ .	Adacquata	Arrosée	Watered
ρ ..	Adacquate	Arrosées	Watered
V —	ADATTARE	APPLIQUER	TO APPLY
V =	Adattando	Appliquant	Applying
V .	Adattato	Appliqué	Applied
V ..	Adattati	Appliqués	Applied
Θ —	Adattata	Appliquée	Applied
Θ =	Adattate	Appliquées	Applied
Θ .	ADATTARE	APPROPRIER	TO APPROPRIATE
Θ ..	Adatto	J'approprie	I appropriate
/ —	Adatti	Tu appropries	Thou appropriatest
/ =	Adatta	Il approprie	He appropriates
/ .	Adattiamo	Nous approprions	We appropriate
/ ..	Adattate	Vous appropriez	You appropriate
Λ —	Adattano	Ils approprient	They appropriate
Λ =	Adattava	J'appropriais	I appropriated
Λ .	Adattavi	Tu appropriais	Thou appropriatedst
Λ ..	Adattava	Il appropriait	He appropriated
T —	Adattavamo	Nous appropriions	We appropriated
T =	Adattavate	Vous appropriiez	You appropriated

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Adattavano	Ils appropriaient	They appropriated
L =	Adattai	J'appropriai	I appropriated
L .	Adattasti	Tu approprias	Thou appropriatedst
L ..	Adattó	Il appropria	He appropriated
(—	Adattammo	Nous apppropriâmes	We appropriated
(=	Adattaste	Vous appropriâtes	You appropriated
(.	Adattarono	Ils approprièrent	They appropriated
(..	Adatteró	J'approprierai	I shall appropriate
⊣ —	Adatterai	Tu approprieras	Thou wilt appropriate
⊣ =	Adatterà	Il appropriera	He will appropriate
⊣ .	Adatteremo	Nous approprierons	We shall appropriate
⊣ ..	Adatterete	Vous approprierez	You will appropriate
| —	Adatteranno	Ils approprieront	They will appropriate
| =	Adattando	Appropriant	Appropriating
| .	Adattato	Approprié	Appropriated
| ..	Adattati	Appropriés	Appropriated
o —	Adattata	Appropriée	Appropriated
o =	Adattate	Appropriées	Appropriated
o .	ADDOBBARE	EMBELLIR	TO EMBELLISH
o ..	Addobbando	Embellissant	Embellishing
⌉ —	Addobbato	Embelli	Embellished
⌉ =	Addobbati	Embellis	Embellished
⌉ .	Addobbata	Embellie	Embellished
⌉ ..	Addobbate	Embellies	Embellished
) —	ADDOLCIRE	ADOUCIR	TO SWEETEN (dulcify)
) =	Addolcendo	Adoucissant	Sweetening
) .	Addolcito	Adouci	Sweetened
) ..	Addolciti	Adoucis	Sweetened
+ —	Addolcita	Adoucie	Sweetened
+ =	Addolcite	Adoucies	Sweetened
+ .	ADDOMESTICARSI	SE FAMILIARISER	TO GROW FAMILIAR
+ ..	Addomesticandosi	Se familiarisant	Growing familiar
\ —	Addomesticato	Familiarisé	Grown familiar
\ =	Addomesticati	Familiarisés	Grown familiar
\ .	Addomesticata	Familiarisée	Grown familiar
\ ..	Addomesticate	Familiarisées	Grown familiar
ρ —	ADDOPPIARE	DOUBLER	TO DOUBLE
ρ =	Addoppiando	Doublant	Doubling
ρ .	Addoppiato	Doublé	Doubled
ρ ..	Addoppiati	Doublés	Doubled
V —	Addoppiata	Doublée	Doubled
V =	Addoppiate	Doublées	Doubled
V .	ADDORMENTARSI	ENDORMIR (s')	TO FALL ASLEEP
V ..	Mi addormento	Je m'endors	I fall asleep
ϴ —	Ti addormenti	Tu t'endors	Thou fallest asleep
ϴ =	Si addormenta	Il s'endort	He falls asleep
ϴ .	Ci addormentiamo	Nous nous endormons	We fall asleep
ϴ ..	Vi addormentate	Vous vous endormez	You fall asleep
/ —	Si addormentano	Ils s'endorment	They fall asleep
/ =	Mi addormentava	Je m'endormais	I fell asleep
/ .	Ti addormentavi	Tu t'endormais	Thou fellest asleep
/ ..	Si addormentava	Il s'endormait	He fell asleep
Λ —	Ci addormentavamo	Nous nous endormions	We fell asleep
Λ =	Vi addormentavate	Vous vous endormiez	You fell asleep
Λ .	Si addormentavano	Ils s'endormaient	They fell asleep
Λ ..	Mi addormentai	Je m'endormis	I fell asleep
T —	Ti addormentasti	Tu t'endormis	Thou fellest asleep

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Si addormentò	Il s'endormit	He fell asleep
L =	Ci addormentammo	Nous nous endormîmes	We fell asleep
L .	Vi addormentaste	Vous vous endormîtes	You fell asleep
L ..	Si addormentarono	Ils s'endormirent	They fell asleep
(—	Addormentandosi	S'endormant	Falling asleep
(=	Addormentato	Endormi	Fell asleep
(.	Addormentati	Endormis	Fell asleep
(..	Addormentata	Endormie	Fell asleep
⊣ —	Addormentate	Endormies	Fell asleep
⊣ =	ADDURRE	APPORTER	To BRING
⊣ .	Adduco	J'apporte	I bring
⊣ ..	Adduci	Tu apportes	Thou bringest
| —	Adduce	Il apporte	He brings
| =	Adduciamo	Nous apportons	We bring
| .	Adducete	Vous apportez	You bring
| ..	Adducono	Ils apportent	They bring
o —	Adduceva	J'apportais	I brought
o =	Adduceva	Il apportait	He brought
o .	Adducevamo	Nous apportions	We brought
o ..	Adducevate	Vous apportiez	You brought
˥ —	Adducevano	Ils apportaient	They brought
˥ =	Addussi	J'apportai	I brought
˥ .	Addusse	Il apporta	He brought
˥ ..	Adducemmo	Nous apportâmes	We brought
) —	Adduceste	Vous apportâtes	You brought
) =	Addussero	Ils apportèrent	They brought
) .	Addurrò	J'apporterai	I shall bring
) ..	Addurrai	Tu apporteras	Thou wilt bring
+ —	Addurrà	Il apportera	He will bring
+ =	Addurremo	Nous apporterons	We shall bring
+ .	Addurrete	Vous apporterez	You will bring
+ ..	Addurranno	Ils apporteront	They will bring
⟍ —	Adducendo	Apportant	Bringing
⟍ =	Addotto	Apporté	Brought
⟍ .	Adotti	Apportés	Brought
⟍ ..	Addotta	Apportée	Brought
ρ —	Addotte	Apportées	Brought
ρ =	ADEQUARE	ÉGALER	To EQUAL
ρ .	Adequando	Égalant	Equalling
ρ .	Adequato	Égalé	Equalled
V —	Adequati	Égalés	Equalled
V =	Adequata	Égalée	Equalled
V .	Adequate	Égalées	Equalled
V ..	ADEMPIERE	ACCOMPLIR	To ACCOMPLISH
θ —	Adempio	J'accomplis	I accomplish
θ =	Adempi	Tu accomplis	Thou accomplishest
θ .	Adempie	Il accomplit	He accomplishes
θ ..	Adempiamo	Nous accomplissons	We accomplish
/ —	Adempite	Vous accomplissez	You accomplish
/ =	Adempiono	Ils accomplissent	They accomplish
/	Adempii	J'accomplis	I accomplished
/ ..	Adempisti	Tu accomplis	Thou accomplishedst
ʌ —	Adempì	Il accomplit	He accomplished
ʌ =	Adempimmo	Nous accomplîmes	We accomplished
ʌ .	Adempiste	Vous accomplîtes	You accomplished
ʌ ..	Adempirono	Ils accomplirent	They accomplished
T —	Adempirò	J'accomplirai	I shall accomplish
T =	Adempirai	Tu accompliras	Thou wilt accomplish

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Adempirà	Il accomplira	He will accomplish
L	=	Adempiremo	Nous accomplirons	We shall accomplish
L	.	Adempirete	Vous accomplirez	You will accomplish
L	.	Adempiranno	Ils accompliront	They will accomplish
(	—	Adempiendo	Accomplissant	Accomplishing
(	=	Adempito	Accompli	Accomplished
(	.	Adempiti	Accomplis	Accomplished
(	..	Adempita	Accomplie	Accomplished
⊣	—	Adempite	Accomplies	Accomplished
⊣	=	Aderire	Adhérer	To adhere
⊣	.	Aderendo	Adhérent	Adhering
⊣	..	Aderito	Adhéré	Adhered
|	—	Adirarsi	Emporter (s')	To fly into a passion
|	—	Adirandosi	S'emportant	Flying into a passion
|	.	Adirato	Emporté	Flown into a passion
|	..	Adirati	Emportés	Flown into a passion
o	—	Adirata	Emportée	Flown into a passion
o	=	Adirate	Emportées	Flown into a passion
o	.	Adocchiare	Fixer (des yeux)	To eye
o	..	Adocchiando	Fixant	Eyeing
┐	—	Adocchiato	Fixé	Eyed
┐	=	Adocchiati	Fixés	Eyed
┐	.	Adocchiata	Fixée	Eyed
┐	..	Adocchiate	Fixées	Eyed
)	—	Adombrare	Ombrager	To shade
)	=	Adombrando	Ombrageant	Shading
)	.	Adombrato	Ombragé	Shaded
)	..	Adombrati	Ombragés	Shaded
+	—	Adombrata	Ombragée	Shaded
+	—	Adombrate	Ombragées	Shaded
+	.	Adoperare	Employer	To employ
+	..	Adopero	J'emploie	I employ
\	—	Adopera	Il emploie	He employs
\	=	Adoperiamo	Nous employons	We employ
\	.	Adoperate	Vous employez	You employ
\	..	Adoperano	Ils emploient	They employ
P	—	Adoperava	J'employais	I employed
P	=	Adoperavi	Tu employais	Thou employedst
P	.	Adoperava	Il employait	He employed
P	..	Adoperavamo	Nous employions	We employed
V	—	Adoperavate	Vous employiez	You employed
V	=	Adoperavano	Ils employaient	They employed
V	.	Adoperai	J'employai	I employed
V	..	Adoperasti	Tu employas	Thou employedst
θ	—	Adoperò	Il employa	He employed
θ	=	Adoperammo	Nous employâmes	We employed
θ	.	Adoperaste	Vous employâtes	You employed
θ	..	Adoperarono	Ils employèrent	They employed
/	—	Adopererò	J'emploierai	I shall employ
/	=	Adopererà	Il emploiera	He will employ
/	.	Adopereremo	Nous emploierons	We shall employ
/	..	Adopererete	Vous emploierez	You will employ
∧	—	Adopereranno	Ils emploieront	They will employ
∧	=	Adoperate	Employez	Employ
∧	.	Adoperando	Employant	Employing
∧	..	Adoperato	Employé	Employed
⊤	—	Adoperati	Employés	Employed

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Adoperata	Employée	Employed
L =	Adoperate	Employées	Employed
L .	ADORARE	ADORER	TO WORSHIP
L .	Adoro	J'adore	I worship
(—	Adori	Tu adores	Thou worshipest
(=	Adora	Il adore	He worships
(.	Adoriamo	Nous adorons	We worship
(..	Adorate	Vous adorez	You worship
⊣ —	Adorano	Ils adorent	They worship
⊣ =	Adorando	Adorant	Worshipping
⊣ .	Adorato	Adoré	Worshipped
⊣ ..	Adorati	Adorés	Worshipped
[—	Adorata	Adorée	Worshipped
| =	Adorate	Adorées	Worshipped
| .	ADORNARE	EMBELLIR (orner)	TO ADORN
| ..	Adornando	Embellissant	Adorning
o —	Adornato	Embelli	Adorned
o =	Adornati	Embellis	Adorned
o .	Adornata	Embellie	Adorned
o ..	Adornate	Embellies	Adorned
˥ —	ADOTTARE	ADOPTER	TO ADOPT
˥ =	Adotto	J'adopte	I adopt
˥ .	Adotti	Tu adoptes	Thou adoptest
˥ ..	Adotta	Il adopte	He adopts
) —	Adottiamo	Nous adoptons	We adopt
) =	Adottate	Vous adoptez	You adopt
) .	Adottano	Ils adoptent	They adopt
) ..	Adottai	J'adoptai	I adopted
+ —	Adottó	Il adopta	He adopted
+	Adottammo	Nous adoptâmes	We adopted
+ .	Adottaste	Vous adoptâtes	You adopted
+ ..	Adotteró	J'adopterai	I shall adopt
∖ —	Adotterá	Il adoptera	He will adopt
∖ =	Adotterete	Vous adopterez	You will adopt
∖ .	Adotterei	J'adopterais	I should adopt
∖ ..	Adottando	Adoptant	Adopting
P —	Adottato	Adopté	Adopted
P =	Adottati	Adoptés	Adopted
P .	Adottata	Adoptée	Adopted
P ..	Adottate	Adoptées	Adopted
V —	AFFACCENDARSI	OCCUPER (s')	TO APPLY ONE' SELF
V =	Affaccendato	Occupé	Applied one's self
V .	Affaccendati	Occupés	Applied one's self
V ..	Affaccendata,	Occupée	Applied one's self
o —	Affaccendate	Occupées	Applied one's self
o	AFFACCIARSI	SE METTRE A LA FENÊTRE	TO LOOK OUT AT A WINDOW
o .	Affacciatevi	Mettez-vous à la fenêtre	Look out at the window
o ..	Affacciandosi	En se mettant à la fenêtre	Looking out at the wind.
/ —	Affacciato	Mis à la fenêtre	Looked out at the wind.
/ =	Affacciati	Mis à la fenêtre	Looked out at the wind.
/ .	Affacciata	Mise à la fenêtre	Looked out at the wind.
/ ..	Affacciate	Mises à la fenêtre	Looked out at the wind.
∧ —	AFFAMARE	AFFAMER	TO FAMISH
∧ =	Affamando	Affamant	Famishing
∧ .	Affamato	Affamé	Famished
∧ ..	Affamati	Affamés	Famished
T —	Affamata	Affamée	Famished

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
⅃	—	Affamate	Affamées	Famished
⅃	=	AFFANNARSI	CHAGRINER (se)	TO GRIEVE
⅃	.	Mi affanno	Je me chagrine	I grieve
⅃	..	Ti affanni	Tu te chagrines	Thou grievest
(	—	Si affanna	Il se chagrine	He grieves
(	=	Ci affanniamo	Nous nous chagrinons	We grieve
(	.	Vi affannate	Vous vous chagrinez	You grieve
(	..	Si affannano	Ils se chagrinent	They grieve
⊣	—	Mi affannava	Je me chagrinais	I grieved
⊣	=	Ti affannavi	Tu te chagrinais	Thou grievedst
⊣	.	Si affannava	Il se chagrinait	He grieved
⊣	..	Ci affannavamo	Nous nous chagrinions	We grieved
ǀ	—	Vi affannavate	Vous vous chagriniez	You grieved
ǀ	=	Si affannavano	Ils se chagrinaient	They grieved
ǀ	.	Mi affannerò	Je me chagrinerai	I shall grieve
ǀ	..	Ti affannerai	Tu te chagrineras	Thou wilt grieve
o	—	Si affannerà	Il se chagrinera	He will grieve
o	=	Ci affanneremo	Nous nous chagrinerons	We shall grieve
o	.	Vi affannerete	Vous vous chagrinerez	You will grieve
o	..	Si affanneranno	Ils se chagrineront	They will grieve
⅂	—	Affannandosi	Se chagrinant	Grieving
⅂	=	Affannato	Chagriné	Grieved
⅂	.	Affannati	Chagrinés	Grieved
⅂	..	Affannata	Chagrinée	Grieved
)	—	Affannate	Chagrinées	Grieved
)	=	AFFERMARE	AFFIRMER	TO AFFIRM
)	.	Affermarvi	Vous affirmer	To affirm you
)	..	Affermo	J'affirme	I affirm
+	—	Affermi	Tu affirmes	Thou affirmest
+	=	Afferma	Il affirme	He affirms
+	.	Affermiamo	Nous affirmons	We affirm
+	..	Affermate	Vous affirmez	You affirm
⟍	—	Mi affermate	Vous m'affirmez	You affirm me
⟍	=	Affermano	Ils affirment	They affirm
⟍	.	Affermava	J'affirmais	I affirmed
⟍	..	Affermavi	Tu affirmais	Thou affirmedst
ϱ	—	Affermava	Il affirmait	He affirmed
ϱ	=	Affermavamo	Nous affirmions	We affirmed
ϱ	.	Affermavate	Vous affirmiez	You affirmed
ϱ	..	Affermavano	Ils affirmaient	They affirmed
V	—	Affermai	J'affirmai	I affirmed
V	=	Affermasti	Tu affirmas	Thou affirmedst
V	.	Affermò	Il affirma	He affirmed
V	..	Affermammo	Nous affirmâmes	We affirmed
ʚ	—	Affermaste	Vous affirmâtes	You affirmed
ʚ	=	Affermarono	Ils affirmèrent	They affirmed
ʚ	.	Affermerò	J'affirmerai	I shall affirm
ʚ	..	Affermerai	Tu affirmeras	Thou wilt affirm
/	—	Affermerà	Il affirmera	He will affirm
/	=	Affermeremo	Nous affirmerons	We shall affirm
/	.	Affermerete	Vous affirmerez	You will affirm
/	..	Affermeranno	Ils affirmeront	They will affirm
∧	—	Affermando	Affirmant	Affirming
∧	=	Affermato	Affirmé	Affirmed
∧	.	Affermati	Affirmés	Affirmed
∧	..	Affermata	Affirmée	Affirmed
T	—	Affermate	Affirmées	Affirmed
T	=	AFFERRARE	EMPOIGNER	TO GRASP
T	.	Afferrando	Empoignant	Grasping

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Afferrato	Empoigné	Grasped
L =	Afferrati	Empoignés	Grasped
L .	Afferrata	Empoignee	Grasped
L ..	Afferrate	Empoignées	Grasped
(—	AFFETTARE	AFFECTER	TO AFFECT
(=	Affettando	Affectant	Affecting
(	Affettato	Affecté	Affected
(..	Affettati	Affectés	Affected
⊣ —	Affettata	Affectée	Affected
⊣ =	Affettate	Affectées	Affected
⊣ .	AFFEZIONARE	ATTACHER	TO AFFECT
⊣ ..	Affezionando	Attachant	Affecting
| —	Affezionato	Attaché	Affected
| =	Affezionati	Attachés	Affected
| .	Affezionata	Attachée	Affected
| ..	Affezionate	Attachées	Affected
o —	AFFIBBIARE	AGRAFER	TO CLASP
o =	Affibbiando	Agrafant	Clasping
o .	Affibbiato	Agrafé	Clasped
o ..	Affibbiati	Agrafés	Clasped
˥ —	Affibbiata	Agrafée	Clasped
˥ =	Affibbiate	Agrafees	Clasped
˥ .	AFFIDARE	CONFIER	TO TRUST WITH
˥ ..	Affido	Je confie	I trust with
) —	Affidi	Tu confies	Thou trustest with
) =	Affida	Il confie	He trusts with
) .	Affidiamo	Nous confions	We trust with
) ..	Affidate	Vous confiez	You trust with
+ —	Affidano	Ils confient	They trust with
+ =	Affidava	Je confiais	I trusted with
+ .	Affidavi	Tu confiais	Thou trustedst with
+ ..	Affidava	Il confiait	He trusted with
⟍ —	Affidavamo	Nous confiions	We trusted with
⟍ =	Affidavate	Vous confiiez	You trusted with
⟍ .	Affidavano	Ils confiaient	They trusted with
⟍ ..	Affidai	Je confiai	I trusted with
? —	Affidasti	Tu confias	Thou trustedst with
? —	Affidò	Il confia	He trusted with
? .	Affidammo	Nous confiâmes	We trusted with
? ..	Affidaste	Vous confiâtes	You trusted with
V —	Affidarono	Ils confièrent	They trusted with
V =	Affiderò	Je confierai	I shall trust with
V .	Affiderai	Tu confieras	Thou wilt trust with
V ..	Affiderà	Il confiera	He will trust with
ʊ —	Affideremo	Nous confierons	We shall trust with
ʊ =	Affiderete	Vous confierez	You will trust with
ʊ .	Affideranno	Ils confieront	They will trust with
ʊ ..	Affidatevi	Confiez-vous	Trust with
/ —	Affidando	Confiant	Trusting with
/ =	Affidato	Confié	Trusted with
/ .	Affidati	Confiés	Trusted with
/ ..	Affidata	Confiée	Trusted with
Λ —	Affidate	Confiées	Trusted with
Λ =	AFFIGGERE	FICHER	TO DRIVE IN
Λ .	Affiggendo	Fichant	Driving in
Λ ..	Affisso	Fiché	Driven in
T —	Affissi	Fichés	Driven in

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Affissa	Fichée	Driven in
L =	Affisse	Fichées	Driven in
L .	AFFITTARE	LOUER (Affermer)	TO LET
L ..	Affitto	Je loue	I let
(—	Affitti	Tu loues	Thou lettest
(=	Affitta	Il loue	He lets
(.	Affittiamo	Nous louons	We let
(..	Affittate	Vous louez	You let
┤ —	Affittano	Ils louent	They let
┤ =	Affittai	Je louai	I let
┤ .	Affittasti	Tu louas	Thou lettest
┤ ..	Affittò	Il loua	He let
I —	Affittammo	Nous louâmes	We let
I =	Affittaste	Vous louâtes	You let
I .	Affittarono	Ils louèrent	They let
I ..	Affitterò	Je louerai	I shall let
o —	Affitterai	Tu loueras	Thou wilt let
o =	Affitterà	Il louera	He will let
o .	Affitteremo	Nous louerons	We shall let
o ..	Affitterete	Vous louerez	You will let
┐ —	Affitteranno	Ils loueront	They will let
┐ =	Affittate	Louez	Let
┐ .	Affittando	Louant	Letting
┐ ..	Affittato	Loué	Let
) —	Affittati	Loués	Let
) =	Affittata	Louée	Let
) .	Affittate	Louées	Let
) ..	AFFLIGGERSI	AFFLIGER (s')	TO BE AFFLICTED
+ —	Mi affliggo	Je m'afflige	I am afflicted
+ =	Ti affliggi	Tu t'affliges	Thou art afflicted
+ .	Si affligge	Il s'afflige	He is afflicted
+ ..	Ci affliggiamo	Nous nous affligeons	We are afflicted
⁀ —	Vi affliggete	Vous vous affligez	You are afflicted
⁀ =	Non vi affliggete	Ne vous affligez pas	Do not afflict yourself
⁀ .	Si affliggono	Ils s'affligent	They are afflicted
⁀ ..	Mi affliggeva	Je m'affligeais	I was afflicted
ρ —	Ti affliggevi	Tu t'affligeais	Thou wast afflicted
ρ =	Si affliggeva	Il s'affligeait	He was afflicted
ρ .	Ci affliggevamo	Nous nous affligions	We were afflicted
ρ ..	Vi affliggevate	Vous vous affligiez	You were afflicted
V —	Si affliggevano	Ils s'affligeaient	They were afflicted
V =	Mi afflissi	Je m'affligeai	I was afflicted
V .	Ti affliggesti	Tu t'affligeas	Thou wast afflicted
V ..	Si afflisse	Il s'affligea	He was afflicted
ə —	Ci affliggemmo	Nous nous affligeâmes	We was afflicted
ə =	Vi affliggeste	Vous vous affligeâtes	You was afflicted
ə .	Si afflissero	Ils s'affligèrent	They was afflicted
ə ..	Mi affliggerò	Je m'affligerai	I shall be afflicted
/ —	Ti affliggerai	Tu t'affligeras	Thou wilt be afflicted
/ =	Si affliggerà	Il s'affligera	He will be afflicted
/ .	Ci affliggeremo	Nous nous affligerons	We shall be afflicted
/ ..	Vi affliggerete	Vous vous affligerez	You will be afflicted
\ —	Si affliggeranno	Ils s'affligeront	They will be afflicted
\ =	Affliggendo	Affligeant	Afflicting
\ .	Afflitto	Affligé	Afflicted
\ ..	Afflitti	Affligés	Afflicted
Γ —	Afflitta	Affligée	Afflicted
Γ =	Afflitte	Affligées	Afflicted

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	AFFOGARE	ÉTOUFFER	TO STIFLE
L =	Affogando	Étouffant	Stifling
L .	Affogato	Étouffé	Stifled
L ..	Affogati	Étouffés	Stifled
(—	Affogata	Étouffée	Stifled
(=	Affogate	Étouffées	Stifled
(.	AFFONDARE	COULER A FOND (subm.)	TO SINK
(..	Affondando	Coulant à fond	Sinking
⊣ —	Affondato	Coulé à fond	Sunk
⊣ =	Affondati	Coulés à fond	Sunk
⊣ .	Affondata	Coulée à fond	Sunk
⊣ ..	Affondate	Coulées à fond	Sunk
⫞ ⊥	AFFRANCARE	AFFRANCHIR	TO FREE
⫞ =	Affrancando	Affranchissant	Freeing
⫞ .	Affrancato	Affranchi	Freed
⫞ ..	Affrancati	Affranchis	Freed
ο —	Affrancata	Affranchie	Freed
ο =	Affrancate	Affranchies	Freed
ο .	AFFRETTARE	HATER	TO ACCELERATE
ο ..	Affretto	Je hâte	I accelerate
˥ —	Affretti	Tu hâtes	Thou acceleratest
˥ =	Affretta	Il hâte	He accelerates
˥ .	Affrettiamo	Nous hâtons	We accelerate
˥ ..	Affrettate	Vous hâtez	You accelerate
) —	Affrettano	Ils hâtent	They accelerate
) =	Affrettava	Je hâtais	I accelerated
) .	Affrettava	Il hâtait	He accelerated
) ..	Affrettavamo	Nous hâtions	We accelerated
+ —	Affrettavate	Vous hâtiez	You accelerated
+ =	Affrettavano	Ils hâtaient	They accelerated
+ .	Affrettai	Je hâtai	I accelerated
+ ..	Affrettó	Il hâta	He accelerated
⟍ —	Affrettammo	Nous hâtâmes	We accelerated
⟍ =	Affrettaste	Vous hâtâtes	You accelerated
⟍ .	Affrettarono	Ils hâtèrent	They accelerated
⟍ ..	Affretteró	Je hâterai	I shall accelerate
ϱ —	Affretterai	Tu hâteras	Thou wilt accelerate
ϱ =	Affretterá	Il hâtera	He will accelerate
ϱ .	Affretteremo	Nous hâterons	We shall accelerate
ϱ ..	Affretterete	Vous hâterez	You will accelerate
V —	Afretteranno	Ils hâteront	They will accelerate
V =	Affrettatevi	Hâtez-vous	Make haste
V .	Affrettando	Hâtant	Accelerating
V ..	Affrettato	Hâté	Accelerated
ϴ —	Affrettati	Hâtés	Accelerated
ϴ =	Affrettata	Hâtée	Accelerated
ϴ .	Affrettate	Hâtées	Accelerated
ϴ ..	AFFRONTARE	AFFRONTER	TO ENCOUNTER
/ —	Affronto	J'affronte	I encounter
/ =	Affronti	Tu affrontes	Thou encounterest
/ .	Affronta	Il affronte	He encounters
/ ..	Affrontiamo	Nous affrontons	We encounter
∧ —	Affrontate	Vous affrontez	You encounter
∧ =	Affrontano	Ils affrontent	They encounter
∧ .	Affrontava	J'affrontais	I encountered
∧ ..	Affrontava	Il affrontait	He encountered
T —	Affrontavamo	Nous affrontions	We encountered
T =	Affrontavate	Vous affrontiez	You encountered

	VERBI	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Affrontavano	Ils affrontaient	They encountered
L =	Affrontai	J'affrontai	I encountered
L .	Affrontó	Il affronta	He encountered
L ..	Affrontammo	Nous affrontâmes	We encountered
(—	Affrontaste	Vous affrontâtes	You encountered
(=	Affrontarono	Ils affrontèrent	They encountered
(.	Affronterò	J'affronterai	I shall encounter
(..	Affronterai	Tu affronteras	Thou wilt encounter
⊣ —	Affronterà	Il affrontera	He will encounter
⊣ =	Affronteremo	Nous affronterons	We shall encounter
⊣ .	Affronterete	Vous affronterez	You will encounter
⊣ ..	Affronteranno	Ils affronteront	They will encounter
| —	Affrontando	Affrontant	Encountering
| =	Affrontato	Affronté	Encountered
| .	Affrontati	Affrontés	Encountered
| ..	Affrontata	Affrontée	Encountered
o —	Affrontate	Affrontées	Encountered
o =	AFFUMICARE	NOIRCIR	TO BLACKEN
o .	Affumicando	Noircissant	Blackening
o ..	Affumicato	Noirci	Blackened
┐ —	Affumicati	Noircis	Blackened
┐ =	Affumicata	Noircie	Blackened
┐ .	Affumicate	Noircies	Blackened
┐ ..	AGEVOLARE	FACILITER	TO FACILITATE
) —	Agevola	Il facilite	He facilitates
) =	Agevolando	Facilitant	Facilitating
) .	Agevolato	Facilité	Facilitated
) ..	Agevolati	Facilités	Facilitated
+ —	Agevolata	Facilitée	Facilitated
+ =	Agevolate	Facilitées	Facilitated
+ .	AGGHIACCIARE, v. Giacc.	GLACER	TO FREEZE
+ ..	Agghiacciato	Glacé	Frozen
⟍ —	Agghiacciati	Glacés	Frozen
⟍ =	Agghiacciata	Glacée	Frozen
⟍ .	Agghiacciate	Glacées.	Frozen
⟍ ..	AGGIORNARE	AJOURNER	TO ADJOURN
ρ —	Aggiorno	J'ajourne	I adjourn
ρ =	Aggiorni	Tu ajournes	Thou adjournest
ρ .	Aggiorna	Il ajourne	He adjourns
ρ ..	Aggiorniamo	Nous ajournons	We adjourn
V —	Aggiornate	Vous ajournez	You adjourn
V =	Aggiornano	Ils ajournent	They adjourn
V .	Aggiornerò	J'ajournerai	I shall adjourn
V ..	Aggiornerai	Tu ajourneras	Thou wilt adjourn
θ —	Aggiornerà	Il ajournera	He will adjourn
θ =	Aggiorneremo	Nous ajournerons	We shall adjourn
θ .	Aggiornerete	Vous ajournerez	You will adjourn
θ ..	Aggiorneranno	Ils ajourneront	They will adjourn
/ —	Aggiornando	Ajournant	Adjourning
/ =	Aggiornato	Ajourné	Adjourned
/ .	Aggiornati	Ajournés	Adjourned
/ ..	Aggiornata	Ajournée	Adjourned
Λ —	Aggiornate	Ajournées	Adjourned
Λ =	AGGIUDICARE	ADJUGER	TO ADJUDGE
Λ .	Aggiudicato	Adjugé	Adjudged
Λ ..	Aggiudicati	Adjugés	Adjudged
T —	Aggiudicata	Adjugée	Adjudged
T =	Aggiudicate	Adjugées	Adjudged

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	AGGIUNGERE	AJOUTER	TO SUBJOIN, (to add)
L	=	Aggiungo	J'ajoute	I subjoin
L	.	Aggiungi	Tu ajoutes	Thou subjoinest
L	..	Aggiunge	Il ajoute	He subjoins
(	—	Aggiungiamo	Nous ajoutons	We subjoin
(	=	Aggiungete	Vous ajoutez	You subjoin
(	.	Aggiungono	Ils ajoutent	They subjoin
(	..	Aggiungeva	J'ajoutais	I subjoined
⊣	—	Aggiungevi	Tu ajoutais	Thou subjoinedst
⊣	=	Aggiungeva	Il ajoutait	He subjoined
⊣	.	Aggiungevamo	Nous ajoutions	We subjoined
⊣	..	Aggiungevate	Vous ajoutiez	You subjoined
|	—	Aggiungevano	Ils ajoutaient	They subjoined
|	=	Aggiunsi	J'ajoutai	I subjoined
|	.	Aggiungesti	Tu ajoutas	Thou subjoinedst
	..	Aggiunse	Il ajouta	He subjoined
o	—	Aggiungemmo	Nous ajoutâmes	We subjoined
o	=	Aggiungeste	Vous ajoutâtes	You subjoined
o	.	Aggiunsero	Ils ajoutèrent	They subjoined
o	..	Aggiungerò	J'ajouterai	I shall subjoin
˥	—	Aggiungerai	Tu ajouteras	Thou wilt subjoin
˥	=	Aggiungerà	Il ajoutera	He will subjoin
˥	.	Aggiungeremo	Nous ajouterons	We shall subjoin
˥	..	Aggiungerete	Vous ajouterez	You will subjoin
)	—	Aggiungeranno	Ils ajouteront	They will subjoin
)	=	Aggiungi	Ajoute	Subjoin
)	.	Aggiunga	Qu'il ajoute	Let him subjoin
)	..	Aggiungiamo	Ajoutons	Let us subjoin
+	—	Aggiungete	Ajoutez	Subjoin
+	=	Aggiungano	Qu'ils ajoutent	Let them subjoin
+	.	Aggiungendo	Ajoutant	Subjoining, adding
+	..	Aggiunto	Ajouté	Subjoined, added
╲	—	Aggiunti	Ajoutés	Subjoined, added
╲	=	Aggiunta	Ajoutée	Subjoined, added
╲	.	Aggiunte	Ajoutées	Subjoined, added
╲	..	AGGRADIRE	AGRÉER	TO PLEASE
?	—	Aggradito	Agréé	Pleased
?	=	Aggraditi	Agréés	Pleased
?	.	Aggradita	Agréée	Pleased
?	..	Aggradite	Aggreées	Pleased
V	—	AGGRAMPARE	ACCROCHER	TO HANG UPON A HOOK
V	=	Aggrampato	Accroché	Hung upon a hook
V	.	Aggrampati	Accrochés	Hung upon a hook
V	..	Aggrampata	Accrochée	Hung upon a hook
ɵ	—	Aggrampate	Accrochées	Hung upon a hook
ɵ	=	AGGRANDIRE	AGRANDIR	TO ENLARGE
ɵ	.	Aggrandendo	Agrandissant	Enlarging
ɵ	..	Aggrandito	Agrandi	Enlarged
/	—	Aggrandita	Agrandie	Enlarged
/	=	Aggrandite	Agrandies	Enlarged
/	.	AGGRAVARE	AGGRAVER	TO AGGRAVATE
/	..	Aggravando	Aggravant	Aggravating
Λ	—	Aggravato	Aggravé	Aggravated
Λ	=	Aggravati	Aggravés	Aggravated
Λ	.	Aggravata	Aggravée	Aggravated
Λ	..	Aggravate	Aggravèes	Aggravated
T	—	AGGRAZIARE	FAIRE GRACE	TO PARDON
T	=	Aggraziando	Faisant grâce	Pardoning
T	.	Aggraziato	Fait grâce (qui a)	Pardoned

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Aggraziati	Fait grâce	Pardoned
L =	Aggraziata	Fait grâce	Pardoned
L .	Aggraziate	Fait grâce	Pardoned
L ..	AGGREGARE	AGRÉGER	TO ADMIT INTO A SOCIETY
(—	Aggregato	Agrégé	Admitted into a society
(=	Aggregati	Agrégés	Admitted into a society
(.	Aggregata	Agregée	Admitted into a society
(..	Aggregate	Agregées	Admitted into a society
⊣ —	AGGROTTARE (le ciglia)	FRONCER (le sourcil)	TO FROWN
⊣ =	Aggrottando	Fronçant	Frowning
⊣ .	Aggrottato	Froncé	Frowned
⊣ ..	Aggrottati	Froncés	Frowned
ǀ —	Aggrottata	Froncée	Frowned
ǀ —	Aggrottate	Froncées	Frowned
I	AGGUERRIRE	AGUERRIR	TO INURE TO WAR
I ..	Agguerrendo	Aguerrissant	Inuring to war
O —	Agguerrito	Aguerri	Inured to war
O =	Agguerriti	Aguerris	Inured to war
O .	Agguerrita	Aguerrie	Inured to war
O ..	Agguerrite	Aguerries	Inured to war
˥ —	AGIRE	AGIR	TO ACT
˥ =	Agisco	J'agis	I act
˥ .	Agisci	Tu agis	Thou actest
˥ ..	Agisce	Il agit	He acts
) —	Agiamo	Nous agissons	We act
) =	Agite	Vous agissez	You act
) .	Agiscono	Ils agissent	They act
) ..	Agiva	J'agissais	I acted
+ —	Agiva	Il agissait	He acted
+ =	Agivamo	Nous agissions	We acted
+ .	Agivate	Vous agissiez	You acted
+ ..	Agivano	Ils agissaient	They acted
\ —	Agiró	J'agirai	I shall act
\ =	Agirai	Tu agiras	Thou wilt act
\ .	Agirà	Il agira	He will act
\ ..	Agiremo	Nous agirons	We shall act
ρ —	Agirete	Vous agirez	You will act
ρ =	Agiranno	Ils agiront	They will act
ρ .	Agendo	Agissant	Acting
ρ ..	Agito	Agi	Acted
V —	AGITARE	AGITER	TO AGITATE
V =	Agito	J'agite	I agitate
V .	Agita	Il agite	He agitates
V ..	Agitiamo	Nous agitons	We agitate
θ —	Agitate	Vous agitez	You agitate
θ =	Agitano	Ils agitent	They agitate
θ .	Agitava	J'agitais	I agitated
θ ..	Agitava	Il agitait	He agitated
/ —	Agitavamo	Nous agitions	We agitated
/ =	Agitavate	Vous agitiez	You agitated
/ .	Agitavano	Ils agitaient	They agitated
/ ..	Agitando	Agitant	Agitating
∧ —	Agitato	Agité	Agitated
∧ =	Agitati	Agités	Agitated
∧ .	Agitata	Agitée	Agitated
∧ ..	Agitate	Agitées	Agitated
⊤ —	AJUTARE	AIDER	TO HELP
⊤ =	Ajuto	J'aide	I help

Sign		Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L	—	Ajuti	Tu aides	Thou helpest
L	=	Ajuta	Il aide	He helps
L	.	Ajutiamo	Nous aidons	We help
L	..	Ajutate	Vous aidez	You help
(	—	Ajutano	Ils aident	They help
(	—	Ajuterò	J'aiderai	I shall help
(	.	Ajuterai	Tu aideras	Thou wilt help
(	.	Ajuterà	Il aidera	He will help
┤	—	Ajuteremo	Nous aiderons	We shall help
┤	=	Ajuterete	Vous aiderez	You will help
┤	.	Ajuteranno	Ils aideront	They will help
┤	..	Ajuta	Aide	Help
|	—	Ajutate	Aidez	Help
|	=	Ajutatemi	Aidez-moi	Help me
|	.	Ajutando	Aidant	Helping
|	..	Ajutato	Aidé	Helped
o	—	Ajutati	Aidés	Helped
o	=	Ajutata	Aidée	Helped
o	.	Ajutate	Aidées	Helped
o	.	ALBERARE	ARBORER	TO HOIST UP
┐	—	Alberando	Arborant	Hoisting up
┐	=	Alberato	Arboré	Hoisted up
┐	.	Alberati	Arborés	Hoisted up
┐	..	Alberata	Arborée	Hoisted up
)	—	Alberate	Arborées	Hoisted up
)	=	ALENARE	RESPIRER	TO BREATHE
)	.	Alenando	Respirant	Breathing
)	..	Alenato	Respiré	Breathed
+	—	ALIENARE	ALIÉNER	TO ALIENATE
+	=	Alienando	Aliénant	Alienating
+	.	Alienato	Aliéné	Alienated
+	..	Alienati	Aliénés	Alienated
╲	—	Alienata	Aliénée	Alienated
╲	=	Alienate	Aliénées	Alienated
╲	.	ALLACCIARE	LACER	TO LACE
╲		Allacciando	Laçant	Lacing
♀	—	Allacciato	Lacé	Laced
♀	=	Allacciati	Lacés	Laced
♀	.	Allacciata	Lacée	Laced
♀	..	Allacciate	Lacées	Laced
V	—	ALLAGARE	INONDER	TO OVERFLOW
V	=	Allagando	Inondant	Overflowing
V	.	Allagato	Inondé	Overflowed
V	..	Allagati	Inondés	Overflowed
ø	—	Allagata	Inondée	Overflowed
ø	=	Allagate	Inondées	Overflowed
ø	.	ALLATTARE	ALLAITER	TO SUCKLE
ø	..	Allattando	Allaitant	Suckling
/	—	Allattato	Allaité	Suckled
/	=	Allattati	Allaités	Suckled
/	.	Allattata	Allaitée	Suckled
/	..	Allattate	Allaitées	Suckled
∧	—	ALLEGARE	ALLÉGUER	TO ALLEGE
∧	=	Allegato	Allégué	Alleged
∧	.	ALLEGERIRE	ALLÉGER	TO LIGHTEN
∧	..	Allegerisco	J'allége	I lighten
T	—	Allegerisci	Tu alléges	Thou lightenest

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Allegerisce	Il allège	He lightens
L =	Allegeriamo	Nous allegeons	We lighten
L .	Allegerite	Vous allégez	You lighten
L ..	Allegeriscono	Ils allègent	They lighten
(—	Pell' allegerire	En allégeant	Lightening
(=	Allegerito	Allégé	Lightened
(.	Allegeriti	Allégés	Lightened
(..	Allegerita	Allegée	Lightened
⊣ —	Allegerite	Allégées	Lightened
⊣ ..	ALLEGRARE	RÉJOUIR	TO REJOICE
⊣ .	Allegrando	Rejouissant	Rejoicing
⊣ ..	Allegrato	Réjoui	Rejoiced
| —	Allegrati	Réjouis	Rejoiced
| =	Allegrata	Réjouie	Rejoiced
| .	Allegrate	Réjouies	Rejoiced
| .	ALLESSARE	BOUILLIR	TO BOIL
o —	Allessato	Bouilli	Boiled
o =	Allessati	Bouillis	Boiled
o .	Allessata	Bouillie	Boiled
o ..	Allessate	Bouillies	Boiled
┐ —	ALLEVARE	ÉLEVER	TO BRING UP
┐ =	Allevo	J'élève	I bring up
┐ .	Alleva	Il élève	He brings up
┐ .	Allevate	Vous élevez	You bring up
) —	Allevano	Ils élèvent	They bring up
) =	Allevai	J'élèvai	I brought up
) .	Allevó	Il éleva	He brought up
) ..	Allevammo	Nous élévâmes	We brought up
+ —	Allevaste	Vous élèvâtes	You brought up
+	Allevarono	Ils élèvèrent	They brought up
+ .	Alleveró	J'élèverai	I shall bring up
+ ..	Allevera	Il elevera	He will bring up
⟍ —	Alleveremo	Nous éleverons	We shall bring up
⟍ =	Alleverete	Vous éleverez	You will bring up
⟍ .	Alleveranno	Ils éleveront	They will bring up
⟍ ..	Allevando	Élevant	Bringing up
ρ —	Allevato	Élevé	Brought up
ρ =	Allevati	Élevés	Brought up
ρ .	Allevata	Elevée	Brought up
ρ ..	Allevate	Élevées	Brought up
V —	ALLOCARE	PLACER	TO PLACE
V =	Allocando	Plaçant	Placing
V .	Allocato	Placé	Placed
V .	Allocati	Placés	Placed
θ —	Allocata	Placée	Placed
θ =	Allocate	Placees	Placed
θ .	ALLOGGIARE	LOGER	TO LODGE
θ .	Alloggio	Je loge	I lodge
/ —	Alloggi	Tu loges	Thou lodgest
/ =	Alloggia	Il loge	He lodges
/ .	Alloggiamo	Nous logeons	We lodge
/ ..	Alloggiate	Vous logez	You lodge
∧ —	Alloggiano	Ils logent	They lodge
∧ =	Alloggiava	Je logeais	I lodged
∧ .	Alloggiavi	Tu logeais	Thou lodgedst
∧ ..	Alloggiava	Il logeait	He lodged
T —	Alloggiavamo	Nous logions	We lodged
T =	Alloggiavate	Vous logiez	You lodged

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Alloggiavano	Ils logeaient	They lodged
L —	Alloggiando	Logeant	Lodging
L .	Alloggiato	Logé	Lodged
L ..	Alloggiati	Logés	Lodged
(—	Alloggiata	Logée	Lodged
(=	Alloggiate	Logées	Lodged
(.	ALLONTANARE	ÉLOIGNER	TO REMOVE
(..	Allontano	J'eloigne	I remove
⊣ —	Allontani	Tu eloignes	Thou removest
⊣ =	Allontana	Il éloigne	He removes
⊣ .	Allontaniamo	Nous eloignons	We remove
⊣ ..	Allontanate	Vous éloignez	You remove
| —	Allontanano	Ils eloignent	They remove
| =	Allontanava	J'eloignais	I removed
| .	Allontanava	Il éloignait	He removed
| ..	Allontanavamo	Nous éloignions	We removed
o —	Allontanavate	Vous éloigniez	You removed
o =	Allontanavano	Ils éloignaient	They removed
o .	Allontanai	J'éloignai	I removed
o ..	Allontanò	Il éloigna	He removed
˥ —	Allontanammo	Nous éloignâmes	We removed
˥ =	Allontanaste	Vous éloignâtes	You removed
˥ .	Allontanarono	Ils éloignèrent	They removed
˥ ..	Allontanerò	J'éloignerai	I shall remove
) —	Allontanerai	Tu éloigneras	Thou wilt remove
) =	Allontanerà	Il éloignera	He will remove
) .	Allontaneremo	Nous éloignerons	We shall remove
) ..	Allontanerete	Vous éloignerez	You will remove
+ —	Allontaneranno	Ils éloigneront	They will remove
+ =	Allontanando	Eloignant	Removing
+ .	Allontanato	Eloigné	Removed
+ ..	Allontanati	Eloignés	Removed
\ —	Allontanata	Eloignée	Removed
\ =	Allontanate	Eloignées	Removed
\ .	ALLUDERE	FAIRE ALLUSION	TO ALLUDE
\ ..	Alludendo	Faisant allusion	Alluding
ρ —	Alluso	Fait allusion	Alluded
ρ =	Allungare	ALLONGER	TO LENGTHEN
ρ .	Allungando	Allongeant	Lengthening
ρ ..	Allungato	Allongé	Lengthened
V —	Allungati	Allongés	Lengthened
V =	Allungata	Allongée	Lengthened
V .	Allungate	Allongées	Lengthened
V ..	ALTERARE	Altérer	TO CHANGE
ø —	Alterando	Altérant	Changing
ø =	Alterato	Altéré	Changed
ø .	Alterati	Altérés	Changed
ø ..	Alterata	Altérée	Changed
/ —	Alterate	Altérées	Changed
/ =	ALTERCARE	DISPUTER	TO DISPUTE
/ .	Altercando	Disputant	Disputing
/ ..	Altercato	Disputé	Disputed
ʌ —	Altercati	Disputée	Disputed
ʌ =	Altercata	Disputés	Disputed
ʌ .	Altercate	Disputées	Disputed
ʌ ..	ALZARE	LEVER	TO LIFT
T —	Alzo	Je lève	I lift

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Alzi	Tu lèves	Thou liftest
L	=	Alza	Il lève	He lifts
L	.	Alziamo	Nous levons	We lift
L	..	Alzate	Vous levez	You lift
(	—	Alzano	Ils lèvent	They lift
(	=	Alzava	Je levais	I lifted
(	.	Alzavi	Tu levais	Thou liftedst
(	..	Alzava	Il levait	He lifted
⊣	—	Alzavamo	Nous levions	We lifted
⊣	=	Alzavate	Vous leviez	You lifted
⊣	.	Alzavano	Ils levaient	They lifted
⊣	..	Alzai	Je levai	I lifted
|	—	Alzasti	Tu levas	Thou liftedst
|	=	Alzó	Il leva	He lifted
|	.	Alzammo	Nous levâmes	We lifted
|	..	Alzaste	Vous levâtes	You lifted
o	—	Alzarono	Ils levèrent	They lifted
o	=	Alzerò	Je leverai	I shall lift
o	.	Alzerai	Tu leveras	Thou wilt lift
o	..	Alzerá	Il levera	He will lift
┐	—	Alzeremo	Nous leverons	We shall lift
┐	=	Alzerete	Vous leverez	You will lift
┐	.	Alzeranno	Ils leveront	They will lift
┐	..	Alza	Lève	Lift
)	—	Alziamo	Levons	Let us lift
)	=	Alzate	Levez	Lift
)	.	Alzatevi	Levez-vous	Lift you
)	..	Alzando	Levant	Lifting
+	—	Alzato	Levé	Lifted
+	=	Alzati	Levés	Lifted
+	.	Alzata	Levée	Lifted
+	..	Alzate	Levées	Lifted
⟍	—	AMARE	AIMER	TO LOVE
⟍	=	Amarvi	Vous aimer	To love you
⟍		Amo	J'aime	I love
⟍	.	Vi Amo	Je vous aime	I love you
ρ	—	Ami	Tu aimes	Thou lovest
ρ	=	Mi ami	Tu m'aimes	Thou lovest me
ρ	.	Ama	Il aime	He loves
ρ	..	Amiamo	Nous aimons	We love
V	—	Amate	Vous aimez	You love
V	=	Mi amate	Vous m'aimez	You love me
V	.	Non mi amate	Vous ne m'aimez pas	You do not love me
V	..	Amano	Ils aiment	They love
θ	—	Amava	J'aimais	I loved
θ	=	Amavi	Tu aimais	Thou lovedst
θ	.	Amava	Il aimait	He loved
θ	.	Amavamo	Nous aimions	We loved
/	—	Amavate	Vous aimiez	You loved
/	=	Amavano	Ils aimaient	They loved
/		Amai	J'aimai	I loved
/	..	Amasti	Tu aimas	Thou lovedst
∧	—	Amó	Il aima	He loved
∧	=	Amammo	Nous aimâmes	We loved
∧	.	Amate	Vous aimâtes	You loved
∧	..	Amarono	Ils aimèrent	They loved
T	—	Ameró	J'aimerai	I shall love
T	=	Vi ameró	Je vous aimerai	I shall love you
T		Amerai	Tu aimeras	Thou wilt love

VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
Amerà	Il aimera	He will love
Ameremo	Nous aimerons	We shall love
Amerete	Vous aimerez	You will love
Ameranno	Ils aimeront	They will love
Amerei	J'aimerais	I should love
Ameresti	Tu aimerais	Thou wouldest love
Amerebbe	Il aimerait	He would love
Ameremmo	Nous aimerions	We should love
Amereste	Vous aimeriez	You would love
Amerebbero	Ils aimeraient	They would love
Ama	Aime	Love
Amami	Aime-moi	Love me
Ami	Qu'il aime	Let him love
Amiamo	Aimons	Let us love
Amate	Aimez	Love
Amatemi	Aimez-moi	Love me
Amateci	Aimez-nous	Love us
Amino	Qu'ils aiment	Let them love
Che ami	Que j'aime	That I may love
Che ami	Que tu aimes	That thou mayst love
Che ami	Qu'il aime	That he may love
Che amiamo	Que nous aimions	That we may love
Che amiate	Que vous aimiez	That you may love
Che amino	Qu'ils aiment	That they may love
Che amassi	Que j'aimasse	That I might love
Che amassi	Que tu aimasses	That thou mightst love
Che amasse	Qu'il aimât	That he might love
Che amassimo	Que nous aimassions	That we might love
Che amaste	Que vous aimassiez	That you might love
Se mi amaste	Si vous m'aimiez	If you loved me
Che amassero	Qu'ils aimassent	That they might love
Amando	Aimant	Loving
Amato	Aimé	Loved
Amati	Aimés	Loved
Amata	Aimée	Loved
Amate	Aimées	Loved
AMAREGGIARE	TOURMENTER	TO TORMENT
Amareggiando	Tourmentant	Tormenting
Amareggiato	Tourmenté	Tormented
Amareggiati	Tourmentés	Tormented
Amareggiata	Tourmentée	Tormented
Amareggiate	Tourmentées	Tormented
AMBIRE	AMBITIONNER	TO ASPIRE TO
Ambisco	J'ambitionne	I aspire to
Non ambisco	Je n'ambitionne pas	I not aspire to
Ambito	ambitionné	Aspired to
AMMAESTRARE	INSTRUIRE	TO INSTRUCT
Ammaestrando	Instruisant	Instructing
Ammaestrato	Instruit	Instructed
Ammaestrati	Instruits	Instructed
Ammaestrata	Instruite	Instructed
Ammaestrate	Instruites	Instructed
AMMALARE	TOMBER MALADE	TO FALL ILL
Ammalando	Tombant malade	Falling ill
Ammalato	Tombé malade	Fell ill
Ammalati	Tombés malades	Fell ill
Ammalata	Tombée malade	Fell ill
Ammalate	Tombées malades	Fell ill
AMMANSIRE	APPRIVOISER	TO TAME

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
Ł —	Ammansito	Apprivoisé	Tamed
Ł =	Ammansiti	Apprivoisés	Tamed
L	Ammansita	Apprivoisée	Tamed
Ł .	Ammansite	Apprivoisées	Tamed
(—	AMMAZZARE v. Occidere	TUER	TO KILL
(=	Ammazzo	Je tue	I kill
(.	Ammazza	Il tue	He kills
(..	Ammazzano	Ils tuent	They kill
⊣ —	Ammazzarono	Ils tuèrent	They killed
⊣ =	Ammazzeró	Je tuerai	I shall kill
⊣	Ammazzerá	Il tuera	He will kill
⊣ ..	Ammazzeranno	Ils tueront	They will kill
I —	Ammazzando	Tuant	Killing
I =	Ammazzato	Tué	Killed
I .	Ammazzati	Tués	Killed
I ..	Ammazzata	Tuée	Killed
O —	Ammazzate	Tuées	Killed
O =	AMMENDARE v. Emendare	CORRIGER	TO CORRECT
O .	AMMETTERE	ADMETTRE	TO ADMIT
O ..	Ammettermi	M'admettre	To admit me
ℸ —	Ammetto	J'admets	I admit
ℸ =	Ammetti	Tu admets	Thou admittest
ℸ .	Ammette	Il admet	He admits
ℸ ..	Ammettiamo	Nous admettons	We admit
) —	Ammettete	Vous admettez	You admit
) =	Mi ammettete	Vous m'admettez	You admit me
) .	Ammettono	Ils admettent	They admit
) ..	Ammisi	J'admis	I admitted
+ —	Ammise	Il admit	He admitted
+ =	Ammettemmo	Nous admîmes	We admitted
+ .	Ammetteste	Vous admîtes	You admitted
+ .	Ammissero	Ils admirent	They admitted
⟍ —	Ammetteró	J'admettrai	I shall admit
⟍ =	Ammetterai	Tu admettras	Thou wilt admit
⟍ .	Ammetterá	Il admettra	He will admit
⟍ ..	Ammetteremo	Nous admettrons	We shall admit
? —	Ammeterete	Vous admettrez	You will admit
? =	Ammetteranno	Ils admettront	They will admit
? .	Ammettendo	Admettant	Admitting
? ..	Ammesso	Admis	Admitted
V —	Ammessi	Admis	Admitted
V =	Ammessa	Admise	Admitted
V .	Ammesse	Admises	Admitted
V ..	AMMINISTRARE	ADMINISTRER	TO ADMINISTER
⊖ —	Amministro	J'administre	I administer
⊖ =	Amministri	Tu administres	Thou administerest
⊖ .	Amministra	Il administre	He administers
⊖ ..	Amministriamo	Nous administrons	We administer
/ —	Amministrate	Vous administrez	You administer
/ =	Amministrano	Ils administrent	They administer
/ .	Amministreró	J'administrerai	I shall administer
/ ..	Amministrerai	Tu administreras	Thou wilt administer
Λ —	Amministrerá	Il administrera	He will administer
Λ =	Amministreremo	Nous administrerons	We shall administer
Λ .	Amministrerete	Vous administrerez	You will administer
Λ ..	Amministreranno	Ils administreront	They will administer
T —	Amministrando	Administrant	Administering

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Amministrato	Administré	Administered
L =	Amministrati	Administrés	Administered
L .	Amministrata	Administrée	Administered
L ..	Amministrate	Administrées	Administered
(—	AMMIRARE	ADMIRER	TO ADMIRE
(·	Ammiro	J'admire	I admire
(.	Ammiri	Tu admires	Thou admirest
(..	Ammira	Il admire	He admires
┤ —	Ammiriamo	Nous admirons	We admire
┤ =	Ammirate	Vous admirez	You admire
┤ .	Ammirano	Ils admirent	They admire
┤ .	Ammirava	J'admirais	I admired
[—	Ammiravi	Tu admirais	Thou admiredst
[·	Ammirava	Il admirait	He admired
| .	Ammiravamo	Nous admirions	We admired
| ..	Ammiravate	Vous admiriez	You admired
() —	Ammiravano	Ils admiraient	They admired
() =	Ammirai	J'admirai	I admired
()	Ammirasti	Tu admiras	Thou admiredst
() ..	Ammiro	Il admira	He admired
┐ —	Ammirammo	Nous admirâmes	We admired
┐ =	Ammiraste	Vous admirâtes	You admired
┐ .	Ammirarono	Ils admirèrent	They admired
┐	Ammireró	J'admirerai	I shall admire
) —	Ammirerai	Tu admireras	Thou wilt admire
) =	Ammirerá	Il admirera	He will admire
) .	Ammireremo	Nous admirerons	We shall admire
) ..	Ammirerete	Vous admirerez	You will admire
+ —	Ammireranno	Ils admireront	They will admire
+ ·	Ammira	Admire	Admire
+ .	Ammiriamo	Admirons	Let us admire
+ .	Ammirate	Admirez	Admire
\ —	Ammirando	Admirant	Admiring
\ —	Ammirato	Admiré	Admired
\ .	Ammirata	Admirée	Admired
\ ..	AMMOGLIARSI	SE MARIER	TO MARRY
? —	Mi ammoglio	Je me marie	I marry
? =	Ti ammogli	Tu te maries	Thou marriest
? .	Si ammoglia	Il se marie	He marries
? ..	Vi ammogliate	Vous vous mariez	You marry
V —	Mi ammoglieró	Je me marierai	I shall marry
V =	Ti ammoglierai	Tu te marieras	Thou wilt marry
V .	Si ammoglierá	Il se mariera	He will marry
V ..	Vi ammoglierete	Vous vous marierez	You will marry
θ —	Ammogliandosi	Se mariant	Marrying
θ =	Ammogliato	Marié	Married
() .	AMMOLLARE	TREMPER	TO SOAK
() ..	Ammollando	Trempant	Soaking
/ —	Ammollato	Trempé	Soaked
/ =	Ammollati	Trempés	Soaked
/	Ammollata	Trempée	Soaked
/ .	Ammollate	Trempées	Soaked
∧ —	AMMOSCIRE	FANER	TO FADE
∧ =	Ammoscito	Fané	Faded
∧ .	Ammosciti	Fanés	Faded
∧ ..	Ammoscita	Fanée	Faded
T —	Ammoscite	Fanées	Faded
T =	AMMUCCHIARE	AMMONCELER	TO HEAP UP

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Ammucchiando	Ammoncelant	Heaping up
L	=	Ammucchiato	Ammoncelé	Heaped up
L	.	Ammucchiati	Ammoncelés	Heaped up
L	..	Ammucchiata	Ammoncelée	Heaped up
(	—	Ammucchiate	Ammoncelées	Heaped up
(	=	AMMUTINARSI	SE MUTINER	TO MUTINY
(	.	Ammutinandosi	Se mutinant	Mutinying
(	.	Ammutinato	Mutiné	Mutinied
⊣	—	Ammutinati	Mutinés	Mutinied
⊣		Ammutinata	Mutinée	Mutinied
⊤	.	Ammutinate	Mutinées	Mutinied
⊣	..	AMPLIFICARE	AMPLIFIER	TO AMPLIFY
|	—	Amplificato	Amplifié	Amplified
|	=	Amplificata	Amplifiée	Amplified
|	.	AMMUTOLIRE	DEVENIR MUET	TO GROW DUMB
|	..	Ammutolendo	Devenant muet	Growing dumb
o	—	Ammutolito	Devenu muet	Grew dumb
o	=	Ammutoliti	Devenus muets	Grew dumb
o	.	Ammutolita	Devenue muette	Grew dumb
o	..	Ammutolite	Devenues muettes	Grew dumb
┐	—	ANALIZZARE (far l'anal.)	ANALYSER	TO ANALYSE
┐	=	Analizzato	Analysé	Analysed
┐	.	Analizzati	Analysés	Analysed
┐	..	Analizzata	Analysée	Analysed
)	—	Analizzate	Analysées	Analysed
)	=	ANCORARE, -ARSI	ANCRER, mouiller	TO CAST ANCHOR
)	.	Ancorando	Ancrant	Casting anchor
)	..	Ancorato	Ancré	Anchored *or* cast anchor
+	—	Ancorati	Ancrés	Anchored
+	=	Ancorata	Ancrée	Anchored
+	.	Ancorate	Ancrées	Anchored
+	..	ANDARE	ALLER	TO GO
\	—	Vado	Je vais	I go
\	=	Non vado	Je ne vais pas	I do not go
\	.	Vai	Tu vas	Thou goest
\	..	Va	Il va	He goes
ρ	—	Andiamo	Nous allons	We go
ρ	.	Andate	Vous allez	You go
ρ	.	Non andate	Vous n'allez pas	You do not go
ρ	..	Vanno	Ils vont	They go
V	—	Andava	J'allais	I was going
V	=	Andavi	Tu allais	Thou wast going
V		Andava	Il allait	He was going
V	..	Andavamo	Nous allions	We were going
ø	—	Andavate	Vous alliez	You were going
ø	=	Andavano	Ils allaient	They were going
ø	.	Andai	J'allai	I have been going
ø	..	Andasti	Tu allas	Thou hast been going
/	—	Andó	Il alla	He has been going
/	=	Andammo	Nous allâmes	We have been going
/	.	Andaste	Vous allâtes	You have been going
/	..	Andarono	Ils allèrent	They have been going
∧	—	Andró	J'irai	I shall go
∧	=	Non andrò	Je n'irai pas	I shall do not go
∧	.	Andrai	Tu iras	Thou wilt go
∧	..	Andrá	Il ira	He will go
T	—	Andremo	Nous irons	We shall go

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Andrete	Vous irez	You will go
L	—	Andranno	Ils iront	They will go
L		Andrei	J'irais	I should go
L	.	Andresti	Tu irais	Thou wouldst go
(	—	Andrebbe	Il irait	He would go
(	=	Andremmo	Nous irions	We should go
(	.	Andreste	Vous iriez	You would go
(	..	Andrebbero	Ils iraient	They would go
┤	—	Va	Va	Go
┤	=	Vada	Qu'il aille	Let him go
┤		Andiamo	Allons	Let us go
┤	.	Andate	Allez	Go
|	—	Vadano	Qu'ils aillent	Let them go
|	=	Ch'io vada	Que j'aille	That I may go
|		Che vada	Que tu ailles	That thou mayst go
|	.	Che vada	Qu'il aille	That he may go
o	—	Che andiamo	Que nous allions	That we may go
o	=	Che andiate	Que vous alliez	That you may go
o	.	Che vadano	Qu'ils aillent	That they may go
o	.	Che andassi	Que j'allasse	That I might go
┐	—	Che andassi	Que tu allasses	That thou couldst go
┐		Che andasse	Qu'il allât	That he could go
┐	.	Che andassimo	Que nous allassions	That we might go
┐	.	Che andaste	Que vous allassiez	That you could go
)	—	Che andassero	Qu'ils allassent	That they could go
)	=	Andando	Allant	Going
)	.	Andato	Allé	Gone
)	..	Andati	Allés	Gone
+	—	Andata	Allée	Gone
+	=	Andate	Allées	Gone
+	.	**Anelare**	**Haleter**	**To pant**
+	..	Anelando	Haletant	Panting
\	—	Anelato	Haleté	Panted
\	=	**Animare**	**Animer**	**To animate**
\	.	Vi animo	Je vous anime	I animate you
\	..	Mi animate	Vous m'animez	You animate me
ρ	—	Animava	J'animais	I animated
ρ	=	Animavi	Tu animais	Thou animatedst
ρ	.	Animava	Il animait	He animated
ρ	..	Animavamo	Nous animions	We animated
V	—	Animavate	Vous animiez	You animated
V	=	Animavano	Ils animaient	They animated
V		Vi animerò	Je vous animerai	I shall animate you
V	..	Mi animerete	Vous m'animerez	You will animate me
θ	—	Animando	Animant	Animating
θ	=	Animato	Animé	Animated
θ	.	Animati	Animés	Animated
θ		Animata	Animée	Animated
/	—	Animate	Animées	Animated
/	=	**Annegare**	**Noyer**	**To drown**
/	.	Annego	Je noie	I drown
/	.	Anneghi	Tu noies	Thou drownest
^	—	Annega	Il noie	He drowns
^		Annegate	Vous noyez	You drown
^	.	Annegano	Ils noient	They drown
^	..	Annegava	Il noyait	He drowned
T	—	Annegavano	Ils noyaient	They drowned
T	=	Annegò	Il noya	He drowned

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Annegarono	Ils noyèrent	They drowned
L	=	Annegato	Noyé	Drowned
L	.	Annegati	Noyés	Drowned
L	..	Annegata	Noyée	Drowned
(	—	Annegate	Noyées	Drowned
(	=	ANNICHILARE	ANÉANTIR	TO ANNIHILATE
(		Annichilando	Anéantissant	Annihilating
(	..	Annichilato	Anéanti	Annihilated
⊣	—	Annichilati	Anéantis	Annihilated
⊣	=	Annichilata	Anéantie	Annihilated
⊣	.	Annichilate	Anéanties	Annihilated
⊣	..	ANNODARE	NOUER	TO TIE
|	—	Annodando	Nouant	Tying
|	=	Annodato	Noué	Tied
|	.	Annodati	Noués	Tied
|	..	Annodata	Nouée	Tied
O	—	Annodate	Nouées	Tied
O	=	ANNOJARE, -ARSI	ENNUYER (et S')	TO WEARY
O	.	Annojo	J'ennuie	I weary
O	..	Annoj	Tu ennuies	Thou weariest
L	—	Annoja	Il ennuie	He wearies
L	=	Annojamo	Nous ennuyons	We weary
L	.	Annojate	Vous ennuyez	You weary
L	..	Annojano	Ils ennuient	They weary
(	—	Annojava	J'ennuyais	I wearied
(	=	Annojava	Il ennuyait	He wearied
(	.	Annojavamo	Nous ennuyions	We wearied
(	..	Annojavate	Vous ennuyiez	You wearied
+	—	Annojavano	Ils ennuyaient	They wearied
+	=	Annojai	J'ennuyai	I wearied
+	.	Annojò	Il ennuya	He wearied
+	..	Annojammo	Nous ennuyâmes	We wearied
\	—	Annojaste	Vous ennuyâtes	You wearied
\	=	Annojarono	Ils ennuyèrent	They wearied
\	.	Annojerò	J'ennuierai	I shall weary
\	..	Annojerà	Il ennuiera	He will weary
ρ	—	Annojerammo	Nous ennuierons	We shall weary
ρ	=	Annojerete	Vous ennuierez	You will weary
ρ		Annojando	Ennuyant	Wearying
ρ	..	Annojato	Ennuyé	Wearied
V	—	Annojati	Ennuyés	Wearied
V	=	Annojata	Ennuyée	Wearied
V	.	Annojate	Ennuyées	Wearied
V	..	ANNOVERARE	COMPTER	TO RECKON
θ	—	Annoverando	Comptant	Reckoning
θ	=	Annoverato	Compté	Reckoned
θ	.	Annoverati	Comptés	Reckoned
θ	.	Annoverata	Comptée	Reckoned
/	—	Annoverate	Comptées	Reckoned
/	=	ANNULLARE	ANÉANTIR	TO ANNIHILATE
/	.	Annullando	Anéantissant	Annihilating
/	..	Annullato	Anéanti	Annihilated
Λ	—	Annullati	Anéantis	Annihilated
Λ	=	Annullata	Anéantie	Annihilated
Λ	.	Annullate	Anéanties	Annihilated
Λ	..	ANNUNZIARE	ANNONCER	TO ANNOUNCE
T	—	Vi annunziò	Je vous annonce	I announce to you
T	=	Mi annunziate	Vous m'annoncez	You announce to me

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Annunziando	Annonçant	Announcing
L =	Annunziato	Annoncé	Announced
L .	Annunziati	Annoncés	Announced
L ..	Annunziata	Annoncée	Announced
(—	Annunziate	Annoncées	Announced
(	ANNUVOLARE, -ARSI	SE COUVRIR DE NUAGES	TO BE CLOUDY
(.	Annuvolando	Se couvrant de nuages	Being cloudy
(.	Annuvolato	Couvert de nuages	Was cloudy
⊣ —	ANTEPORRE	PRÉFÉRER	TO PREFER
⊣ =	Antepongo	Je prefère	I prefer
⊣ .	Anteponi	Tu preféres	Thou preferst
⊣ ..	Antepone	Il prefere	He prefers
|. —	Anteponiamo	Nous préférons	We prefer
| =	Anteponete	Vous préférez	You prefer
| .	Antepongono	Ils prefèrent	They prefer
| ..	Anteposto	Préferé	Preferred
o —	Anteposti	Préférés	Preferred
o =	Anteposta	Preferée	Preferred
o .	Anteposte	Préférées	Preferred
o ..	ANTICIPARE	ANTICIPER	TO ANTICIPATE
˥ —	Anticipato	Anticipé	Anticipated
˥ =	Anticipata	Anticipée	Anticipated
˥ .	ANTIVEDERE	PRESSENTIR	TO FORESEE
˥ ..	Antivedendo	Pressentant	Foreseeing
) —	Antiveduto	Pressenti	Foreseen
) =	Antiveduti	Pressentis	Foreseen
) .	Antiveduta	Pressentie	Foreseen
) .	Antivedute	Pressenties	Foreseen
+ —	APPAGARE	SATISFAIRE	TO SATISFY
+ =	Appagando	Satisfaisant	Satisfying
+ .	Appagato	Satisfait	Satisfied
+ ..	Appagati	Satisfaits	Satisfied
⟍ —	Appagata	Satisfaite	Satisfied
⟍ .	Appagate	Satisfaites	Satisfied
⟍ .	APPALTARE	DONNER A FERME	TO LEASE
⟍ ..	Appaltato	Donné à ferme	Leased
ρ —	Appaltati	Donnés à ferme	Leased
ρ =	Appaltata	Donnée à ferme	Leased
ρ .	Appaltate	Données à ferme	Leased
ρ ..	APPARECCHIARE	PRÉPARER	TO PREPARE
V —	Apparecchio	Je prépare	I prepare
V =	Apparecchia	Il prépare	He prepares
V .	Apparecchiate	Vous préparez	You prepare
V ..	Apparecchiano	Ils préparent	They prepare
/ —	Apparecchia	Prépare	Prepare
/ =	Apparecchiate	Préparez	Prepare
/ .	Apparecchiando	Preparant	Preparing
/ ..	Apparecchiato	Préparé	Prepared
θ —	Apparecchiata	Preparée	Prepared
θ =	APPARIRE	APPARAÎTRE	TO APPEAR
θ .	Apparito	Apparu	Appared
θ ..	Appariti	Apparus	Appared
ʌ —	Apparita	Apparue	Appared
ʌ =	Apparite	Apparues	Appared
ʌ .	APPARTENERE	APPARTENIR	TO BELONG
ʌ ..	Appartengo	J'appartiens	I belong

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
┐ —	Appartieni	Tu appartiens	Thou belongest
┐ =	Appartiene	Il appartient	He belongs
┐ .	Apparteniamo	Nous appartenons	We belong
┐ ..	Appartenete	Vous appartenez	You belong
) —	Appartengono	Ils appartiennent	They belong
) =	Apparteneva	J'appartenais	I belonged
) .	Apparteneva	Il appartenait	He belonged
) ..	Appartenevamo	Nous appartenions	We belonged
┤ —	Appartenevate	Vous apparteniez	You belonged
┤ =	Appartenevano	Ils appartenaient	They belonged
┤ .	Appartenni	J'appartins	I belonged
┤ .	Appartenne	Il appartint	He belonged
ǀ —	Appartenemmo	Nous appartînmes	We belonged
ǀ =	Apparteneste	Vous appartîntes	You belonged
ǀ .	Appartennero	Ils appartinrent	They belonged
ǀ ..	Apparterrò	J'appartiendrai	I shall belong
υ —	Apparterrà	Il appartiendra	He will belong
υ =	Apparterremo	Nous appartiendrons	We shall belong
υ .	Apparterrete	Vous appartiendrez	You will belong
υ ..	Apparterranno	Ils appartiendront	They will belong
┐ —	Appartenendo	Appartenant	Belonging
┐ =	Appartenuto	Appartenu	Belonged
┐ .	Appartenuti	Appartenus	Belonged
┐ .	Appartenuta	Appartenue	Belonged
) —	Appartenute	Appartenues	Belonged
) =	APPASSIONARSI	SE PASSIONNER	TO WISH PASSIONATELY F.
) .	Appassionandosi	Se passionnant	Wishing passionately for
) ..	Appassionato	Passionné	Wished passionately for
+ —	Appassionati	Passionnés	Wished passionately for
+ =	Appassionata	Passionnée	Wished passionately for
+ .	Appassionate	Passionnées	Wished passionately for
+ ..	APPELLARE, v. Chiamare.	APPELER	TO CALL
╲ —	Appello	J'appelle	I call
╲ =	Appelli	Tu appelles	Thou callest
╲ .	Appella	Il appelle	He calls
╲ ..	Appelliamo	Nous appelons	We call
ϱ —	Appellate	Vous appelez	You call
ϱ =	Appellano	Ils appellent	They call
ϱ .	Appellato	Appelé	Called
ϱ .	Appellati	Appelés	Called
V —	Appellata	Appelée	Called
V =	Appellate	Appelées	Called
V .	APPENDERE	PENDRE	TO APPEND
V ..	Appeso	Pendu	Appended
ʊ —	Appesi	Pendus	Appended
ʊ =	Appesa	Pendue	Appended
ʊ .	Appese	Pendues	Appended
ʊ ..	APPICCARE	ATTACHER	TO ATTACH, Hang up
/ —	Appiccando	Attachant	Attaching
/ =	Appiccato	Attaché	Attached
/ .	Appiccati	Attachés	Attached
/ ..	Appiccata	Attachée	Attached
ʌ —	Appiccate	Attachées	Attached
ʌ =	APPLAUDIRE	APPLAUDIR	TO APPLAUD
ʌ .	Applaudendo	Applaudissant	Applauding
ʌ .	Applaudito	Applaudi	Applauded
┬ —	Applauditi	Applaudis	Applauded
┬ =	Applaudita	Applaudie	Applauded

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Applaudite	Applaudies	Applauded
L	=	APPLICARE	APPLIQUER	TO APPLY
L	.	Applicarvi	Vous appliquer	To apply yourselves
L	..	Applicarmi	M'appliquer	To apply myself
(	—	Mi applico	Je m'applique	I apply myself
(	=	Vi applicate	Vous vous appliquez	You apply yourselves
(	.	Mi applicherò	Je m'appliquerai	I shall apply myself
(	..	Applicando	Appliquant	Applying
⊣	—	Applicato	Appliqué	Applied
⊣	=	Applicati	Appliqués	Applied
⊣	.	Applicata	Appliquée	Applied
⊣	..	Applicate	Appliquées	Applied
|	—	APPOGGIARE	APPUYER	TO SUPPORT
|	=	Appoggiando	Appuyant	Supporting
|	.	Appoggiato	Appuyé	Supported
|	..	Appoggiati	Appuyés	Supported
o	—	Appoggiata	Appuyée	Supported
o	=	Appoggiate	Appuyées	Supported
o	.	APPOSTARE	GUETTER	TO WATCH
o	..	Appostato	Guetté	Watched
˥	—	Appostati	Guettés	Watched
˥	=	Appostata	Guettée	Watched
˥	.	Appostate	Guettées	Watched
˥	..	APPRENDERE	APPRENDRE	TO LEARN
)	—	Apprendo	J'apprends	I learn
)	=	Apprendi	Tu apprends	Thou learnest
)	.	Apprende	Il apprend	He learns
)	..	Apprendiamo	Nous apprenons	We learn
+	—	Apprendete	Vous apprenez	You learn
+	=	Apprendono	Ils apprennent	They learn
+	.	Apprendeva	J'apprenais	I learned
+	..	Apprendevi	Tu apprenais	Thou learnedst
\	—	Apprendeva	Il apprenait	He learned
\	=	Apprendevamo	Nous apprenions	We learned
\	.	Apprendevate	Vous appreniez	You learned
\	..	Apprendevano	Ils apprenaient	They learned
ρ	—	Appresi	J'appris	I learned
ρ	=	Apprendesti	Tu appris	Thou learnedst
ρ	.	Apprese	Il apprit	He learned
ρ	..	Apprendemmo	Nous apprîmes	We learned
V	—	Apprendeste	Vous apprîtes	You learned
V	=	Appresero	Ils apprirent	They learned
V	.	Apprenderò	J'apprendrai	I shall learn
V	..	Apprenderai	Tu apprendras	Thou wilt learn
θ	—	Apprenderà	Il apprendra	He will learn
θ	=	Apprenderemo	Nous apprendrons	We shall learn
θ	.	Apprenderete	Vous apprendrez	You will learn
θ	.	Apprenderanno	Ils apprendront	They will learn
/	—	Apprendendo	Apprenant	Learning
/	=	Appreso	Appris	Learned
/	.	Appresa	Apprise	Learned
/	..	APPRODARE	ABORDER	TO LAND
Λ	—	Approdo	J'aborde	I land
Λ	=	Approda	Il aborde	He lands
Λ	.	Approdiamo	Nous abordons	We land
Λ	..	Approdate	Vous abordez	You land
T	—	Approdano	Ils abordent	They land
T	=	Approdava	J'abordais	I landed

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Approdava	Il abordait	He landed
L	=	Approdavamo	Nous abordions	We landed
L	.	Approdavate	Vous abordiez	You landed
L	..	Approdavano	Ils abordaient	They landed
(	—	Approdai	J'abordai	I landed
(	=	Approdasti	Tu abordas	Thou landedst
(		Approdò	Il aborda	He landed
(	.	Approdammo	Nous abordâmes	We landed
⊣	—	Approdaste	Vous abordâtes	You landed
⊣	=	Approdarono	Ils abordèrent	They landed
⊣	.	Approderò	J'aborderai	I shall land
⊣	..	Approderà	Il abordera	He will land
⊦	—	Approderemo	Nous aborderons	We shall land
⊦	=	Approderete	Vous aborderez	You will land
⊦	.	Approderanno	Ils aborderont	They will land
⊦	..	Approdate	Abordez	Land
∩	—	Approdando	Abordant	Landing
o	=	Approdato	Abordé	Landed
o	.	Approdati	Abordés	Landed
∩	..	Approdata	Abordée	Landed
˥	—	Approdate	Abordées	Landed
˥	=	Appropriarsi	S'approprier	To appropriate to one's self
˥		Appropriato	Approprié	Appropriated
˥	..	Appropriati	Appropriés	Appropriated
)	—	Appropriata	Appropriée	Appropriated
)	=	Appropriate	Appropriées	Appropriated
)	.	Approvare	Approuver	To approve
)	..	Approvo	J'approuve	I approve
+	—	Approvi	Tu approuves	Thou approvest
+	=	Approva	Il approuve	He approves
+	.	Approviamo	Nous approuvons	We approve
+	..	Approvate	Vous approuvez	You approve
\	—	Approvano	Ils approuvent	They approve
\	=	Approvava	J'approuvais	I approved
\	.	Approvavi	Tu approuvais	Thou approvedst
\	..	Approvava	Il approuvait	He approved
♀	—	Approvavamo	Nous approuvions	We approved
♀	=	Approvavate	Vous approuviez	You approved
♀	.	Approvavano	Ils approuvaient	They approved
♀	..	Approverò	J'approuverai	I shall approve
V	—	Approverai	Tu approuveras	Thou wilt approve
V	=	Approverà	Il approuvera	He will approve
V	.	Approveremo	Nous approuverons	We shall approve
V	..	Approverete	Vous approuverez	You will approve
ø	—	Approveranno	Ils approuveront	They will approve
ø	=	Approvate	Approuvez	Approve
ø	.	Approvatemi	Approuvez-moi	Approve me
ø	..	Approvando	Approuvant	Approving
/	—	Approvato	Approuvé	Approved
/	=	Approvati	Approuvés	Approved
/	.	Approvata	Approuvée	Approved
/	..	Approvate	Approuvées	Approved
∧	—	Appuntare, Aguzzare	Aiguiser	To sharpen
∧	=	Appuntando	Aiguisant	Sharpening
∧	.	Appuntato	Aiguisé	Sharpened
∧	..	Appuntati	Aiguisés	Sharpened
T	—	Appuntata	Aiguisée	Sharpened
T	=	Appuntate	Aiguisées	Sharpened

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Aprire	Ouvrir	To open
L		Apro	J'ouvre	I open
L	.	Apri	Tu ouvres	Thou openest
L	..	Apre	Il ouvre	He opens
(	—	Apriamo	Nous ouvrons	We open
(	=	Aprite	Vous ouvrez	You open
(	.	Aprono	Ils ouvrent	They open
(	.	Apriva	J'ouvrais	I opened
⊣	—	Aprivi	Tu ouvrais	Thou openedst
⊣	=	Apriva	Il ouvrait	He opened
⊣	.	Aprivamo	Nous ouvrions	We opened
⊣	.	Aprivate	Vous ouvriez	You opened
|	—	Aprivano	Ils ouvraient	They opened
|	=	Aprii	J'ouvris	I opened
|	.	Apristi	Tu ouvris	Thou openedst
|	.	Aprì	Il ouvrit	He opened
ıı	—	Aprimmo	Nous ouvrîmes	We opened
ıı	=	Apriste	Vous ouvrîtes	You opened
ıı	.	Aprirono	Ils ouvrirent	They opened
ıı	.	Aprirò	J'ouvrirai	I shall open
˥	—	Aprirai	Tu ouvriras	Thou wilt open
˥		Aprirà	Il ouvrira	He will open
˥	.	Apriremo	Nous ouvrirons	We shall open
˥	.	Aprirete	Vous ouvrirez	You will open
)	—	Apriranno	Ils ouvriront	They will open
)	=	Apri	Ouvre	Open
)	.	Apriamo	Ouvrons	Let us open
)	.	Aprite	Ouvrez	Open
+	—	Apritemi	Ouvrez-moi	Open to me
+	=	Aprendo	Ouvrant	Opening
+	.	Aperto	Ouvert	Opened
+	..	Aperti	Ouverts	Opened
⟍	—	Aperta	Ouverte	Opened
⟍	=	Aperte	Ouvertes	Opened
⟍	.	Arare	Labourer	To plough
⟍	..	Arando	Labourant	Ploughing
ϱ	—	Arato	Labouré	Ploughed
ϱ	=	Arati	Labourés	Ploughed
ϱ	.	Arata	Labourée	Ploughed
ϱ	..	Arate	Labourées	Ploughed
V	—	Ardere	Brûler	To burn
V	=	Ardo	Je brûle	I burn
V	.	Ardi	Tu brûles	Thou burnest
V	..	Arde	Il brûle	He burns
ϴ	—	Ardiamo	Nous brûlons	We burn
ϴ	=	Ardete	Vous brûlez	You burn
ϴ	.	Ardono	Ils brûlent	They burn
ϴ	..	Ardeva	Je brûlais	I burnt
/	—	Ardevi	Tu brûlais	Thou burntst
/	=	Ardeva	Il brûlait	He burnt
/	.	Ardevamo	Nous brûlions	We burnt
/	..	Ardevate	Vous brûliez	You burnt
∧	—	Ardevano	Ils brûlaient	They burnt
∧	=	Arsi	Je brûlai	I burnt
∧	.	Ardesti	Tu brûlas	Thou burntst
∧	..	Arse	Il brûla	He burnt
T	—	Ardemmo	Nous brûlâmes	We burnt
T	=	Ardeste	Vous brûlâtes	You burnt
T	.	Arsero	Ils brûlèrent	They burnt

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Arso	Brûlé	Burned
L =	Arsi	Brûlés	Burned
L .	Arsa	Brûlée	Burned
L ..	Arse	Brûlées	Burned
(—	ARDIRE	OSER	TO DARE
(=	Ardisco	J'ose	I dare
(.	Ardisci	Tu oses	Thou darest
(..	Ardisce	Il ose	He dares
┤ —	Ardiamo	Nous osons	We dare
┤ =	Ardite	Vous osez	You dare
┤ .	Ardiscono	Ils osent	They dare
┤ ..	Ardiva	J'osais	I dared, *or* durst
| —	Ardiva	Il osait	He dared, *or* durst
| =	Ardivamo	Nous osions	We dared, *or* durst
| .	Ardivate	Vous osiez	You dared, *or* durst
| ..	Ardivano	Ils osaient	They dared, *or* durst
o —	Ardii	J'osai	I dared, *or* durst
o =	Ardisti	Tu osas	Thou daredst, *or* durst
o .	Ardi	Il osa	He dared, *or* durst
o ..	Ardimmo	Nous osâmes	We dared, *or* durst
˥ —	Ardiste	Vous osâtes	You dared, *or* durst
˥ =	Ardirono	Ils osèrent	They dared, *or* durst
˥ .	Ardiró	J'oserai	I shall dare
˥ ..	Ardirai	Tu oseras	Thou wilt dare
) —	Ardirá	Il osera	He will dare
) =	Ardiremo	Nous oserons	We shall dare
) .	Ardirete	Vous oserez	You will dare
) ..	Ardiranno	Ils oseront	They will dare
+ —	Ardito	Osé	Dared
+ =	Arditi	Osés	Dared
+ .	Ardita	Osée	Dared
+ ..	Ardite	Osées	Dared
╲ —	ARGOMENTARE	RAISONNER	TO REASON
╲ =	Argomentando	Raisonnant	Reasoning
╲ .	Argomentato	Raisonne	Reasoned
╲ ..	ARMARE	ARMER	TO ARM
ρ —	Armo	J'arme	I arm
ρ =	Armi	Tu armes	Thou armest
ρ	Arma	Il arme	He arms
ρ ..	Armiamo	Nous armons	We arm
V —	Armate	Vous armez	You arm
V =	Armano	Ils arment	They arm
V .	Armava	J'armais	I armed
V ..	Armavi	Tu armais	Thou armedst
ø —	Armava	Il armait	He armed
ø =	Armavamo	Nous armions	We armed
ø .	Armavate	Vous armiez	You armed
ø ..	Armavano	Ils armaient	They armed
/ —	Armai	J'armai	I armed
/ =	Armasti	Tu armas	Thou armedst
/ .	Armó	Il arma	He armed
/ ..	Armammo	Nous armâmes	We armed
∧ —	Armaste	Vous armâtes	You armed
∧ =	Armarono	Ils armèrent	They armed
∧ .	Armeró	J'armerai	I shall arm
∧ ..	Armerai	Tu armeras	Thou wilt arm
T —	Armerá	Il armera	He will arm
T =	Armeremo	Nous armerons	We shall arm

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Armerete	Vous armerez	You will arm
L —	Armeranno	Ils armeront	They will arm
L	Armiamoci	Armons-nous	Let us arm ourselves
L ..	Armate	Armez	Arm
(—	Armatevi	Armez-vous	Arm yourselves
(=	Armando	Armant	Arming
(.	Armato	Armé	Armed
(.	Armati	Armés	Armed
⊣ —	Armata	Armée	Armed
⊣ =	Armate	Armées	Armed
⊣ .	ARPEGGIARE	JOUER DE LA HARPE	TO PLAY UPON THE HARP
⊣ .	Ella arpeggia	Elle joue de la harpe	She plays upon the harp
I —	Ella arpeggiava	Elle jouait de la harpe	She played upon harp
I =	Arpeggiando	Jouant de la harpe	Playing upon the harp
I .	Arpeggiato	Joué de la harpe	Played upon the harp
I ..	ARRABBIARE	ENRAGER	TO RAGE
ʘ —	Arrabbio	J'enrage	I rage
ʘ =	Arrabbia	Il enrage	He rages
ʘ .	Arrabbiamo	Nous enrageons	We rage
ʘ .	Arrabbiate	Vous enragez	You rage
˥ —	Arrabbiano	Ils enragent	They rage
˥ —	Arrabbiava	J'enrageais	I raged
˥ .	Arrabbiava	Il enrageait	He raged
˥ ..	Arrabbiavamo	Nous enragions	We raged
) —	Arrabbiavate	Vous enragiez	You raged
) =	Arrabbiavano	Ils enrageaient	They raged
)	Arrabbiai	J'enrageai	I raged
) ..	Arrabbiò	Il enragea	He raged
+ —	Arrabbiammo	Nous enrageâmes	We raged
+ =	Arrabbiaste	Vous enrageâtes	You raged
+ .	Arrabbiarono	Ils enragèrent	They raged
+ ..	Arrabbiando	Enrageant	Rageing
⟍ —	Arrabbiato	Enragé	Raged
⟍ =	Arrabbiati	Enragés	Raged
⟍ .	Arrabbiata	Enragée	Raged
⟍ ..	Arrabbiate	Enragées	Raged
ʔ —	ARRECARE *v.* Recare.	APPORTER	TO BRING
ϱ =	ARREDARE	ÉQUIPER	TO EQUIP
ϱ .	Arredato	Équipé	Equipped
ϱ ..	Arredati	Équipés	Equipped
V —	Arredata	Équipée	Equipped
V =	Arredate	Équipées	Equipped
V .	ARRENARE	ENGRAVER (échouer)	TO RUN AGROUND
V .	Arrenando	Engravant	Running aground
ɷ —	Arrenato	Engravé	Run aground
ɷ =	Arrenati	Engravés	Run aground
ɷ .	Arrenata	Engravée	Run aground
ɷ ..	Arrenate	Engravées	Run aground
/ —	ARRENDERSI	RENDRE (se)	TO SURRENDER
/ =	Mi arrendo	Je me rends	I surrender
/ .	Ti arrendi	Tu te rends	Thou surrenderest
/ ..	Si arrende	Il se rend	He surrenders
∧ —	Ci arrendiamo	Nous nous rendons	We surrender
∧ =	Vi arrendete	Vous vous rendez	You surrender
∧ .	Si arrendono	Ils se rendent	They surrender
∧ ..	Mi arrendeva	Je me rendais	I surrendered
T —	Ti arrendevi	Tu te rendais	Thou surrenderedst
T =	Si arrendeva	Il se rendait	He surrendered

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Ci arrendevamo	Nous nous rendions	We surrendered
L =	Vi arrendevate	Vous vous rendiez	You surrendered
L .	Si arrendevano	Ils se rendaient	They surrendered
L ..	Mi arresi	Je me rendis	I surrendered
(—	Ti arrendesti	Tu te rendis	Thou surrenderedst
(=	Si arrese	Il se rendit	He surrendered
(.	Ci arrendemmo	Nous nous rendîmes	We surrendered
(..	Vi arrendeste	Vous vous rendîtes	You surrendered
⊣ —	Si arresero	Ils se rendirent	They surrendered
⊣ =	Mi arrenderó	Je me rendrai	I shall surrender
⊣	Ti arrenderai	Tu te rendras	Thou wilt surrender
⊣ .	Si arrenderá	Il se rendra	He will surrender
I —	Ci arrenderemo	Nous nous rendrons	We shall surrender
I =	Vi arrenderete	Vous vous rendrez	You will surrender
I .	Si arrenderanno	Ils se rendront	They will surrender
I ..	Arrendetevi	Rendez-vous	Surrender
o —	Arrendendosi	Se rendant	Surrendering
o =	Arreso	Rendu	Surrendered
o .	Arresi	Rendus	Surrendered
o ..	Arresa	Rendue	Surrendered
˥ —	Arrese	Rendues	Surrendered
˥ =	ARRESTARE	ARRÊTER	TO STOP
˥ .	Arresta	Il arrête	He stops
˥ ..	Arrestano	Ils arrêtent	They stop
) —	Arrestava	Il arrêtait	He stopped
) =	Arrestavano	Ils arrêtaient	They stopped
) .	Arrestó	Il arrêta	He stopped
) ..	Arrestarono	Ils arrêtèrent	They stopped
+ —	Arresterá	Il arrêtera	He will stop
+ =	Arresterete	Vous arrêterez	You will stop
+ .	Arresteranno	Ils arrêteront	They will stop
+ ..	Arrestando	Arrêtant	Stopping
⟍ —	Arrestato	Arrêté	Stopped
⟍ =	Arrestati	Arrêtés	Stopped
⟍ .	Arrestata	Arrêtée	Stopped
⟍ ..	Arrestate	Arrêtées	Stopped
ρ —	ARRICCHIRE	ENRICHIR	TO ENRICH
ρ =	Arricchisco	J'enrichis	I enrich
ρ .	Arricchisci	Tu enrichis	Thou enrichest
ρ ..	Arricchisce	Il enrichit	He enriches
V —	Arricchiamo	Nous enrichissons	We enrich
V =	Arricchite	Vous enrichissez	You enrich
V .	Arricchiscono	Ils enrichissent	They enrich
V ..	Arricchiva	J'enrichissais	I enriched
ɵ —	Arricchivi	Tu enrichissais	Thou enrichedst
ɵ =	Arricchiva	Il enrichissait	He enriched
ɵ .	Arricchivamo	Nous enrichissions	We enriched
ɵ ..	Arricchivate	Vous enrichissiez	You enriched
/ —	Arricchivano	Ils enrichissaient	They enriched
/ =	Arricchii	J'enrichis	I enriched
/ .	Arricchisti	Tu enrichis	Thou enrichedst
/ ..	Arricchì	Il enrichit	He enriched
∧ —	Arricchimmo	Nous enrichîmes	We enriched
∧ =	Arricchiste	Vous enrichîtes	You enriched
∧ .	Arricchirono	Ils enrichirent	They enriched
∧ ..	Arricchiró	J'enrichirai	I shall enrich
T —	Arricchirai	Tu enrichiras	Thou wilt enrich
T =	Arricchirá	Il enrichira	He will enrich
T .	Arricchiremo	Nous enrichirons	We shall enrich

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Arricchirete	Vous enrichirez	You will enrich
L =	Arricchiranno	Ils enrichiront	They will enrich
L .	Coll' arricchire	Enrichissant	Enriching
L ..	Arricchito	Enrichi	Enriched
(—	Arricchiti	Enrichis	Enriched
(=	Arricchita	Enrichie	Enriched
(.	Arricchite	Enrichies	Enriched
(..	ARRINGARE	HARANGUER	TO HARANGUE
⊣ —	Arringato	Harangué	Harangued
⊣ =	Arringati	Harangués	Harangued
⊣ .	Arringata	Haranguée	Harangued
⊣ ..	Arringate	Haranguées	Harangued
ǀ —	ARRISCHIARE	HASARDER	TO HAZARD
ł =	Arrischiando	Hasardant	Hazarding
ⱶ .	Arrischiato	Hasardé	Hazarded
ⱶ ..	Arrischiati	Hasardés	Hazarded
o —	Arrischiata	Hasardée	Hazarded
o =	Arrischiate	Hasardées	Hazarded
o .	ARRIVARE	ARRIVER	TO ARRIVE (to appen)
o ..	Arrivo	J'arrive	I arrive
˥ —	Arrivi	Tu arrives	Thou arrivest
˥ =	Arriva	Il arrive	He arrives
˥ .	Arriviamo	Nous arrivons	We arrive
˥ ..	Arrivate	Vous arrivez	You arrive
) —	Arrivano	Ils arrivent	They arrive
) =	Arrivava	J'arrivais	I arrived
) .	Arrivavi	Tu arrivais	Thou arrivedst
) ..	Arrivava	Il arrivait	He arrived
+ —	Arrivavamo	Nous arrivions	We arrived
+ =	Arrivavate	Vous arriviez	You arrived
+ .	Arrivavano	Ils arrivaient	They arrived
+ ..	Arrivai	J'arrivai	I arrived
\ —	Arrivasti	Tu arrivas	Thou arrivedst
\ =	Arrivó	Il arriva	He arrived
\ .	Arrivammo	Nous arrivâmes	We arrived
\ ..	Arrivaste	Vous arrivâtes	You arrived
ϱ —	Arrivarono	Ils arrivèrent	They arrived
ϱ =	Arriveró	J'arriverai	I shall arrive
ϱ .	Arriverai	Tu arriveras	Thou wilt arrive
ϱ ..	Arriverà	Il arrivera	He will arrive
V —	Arriveremo	Nous arriverons	We shall arrive
V =	Arriverete	Vous arriverez	You will arrive
V .	Arriveranno	Ils arriveront	They will arrive
V ..	Arriva	Arrive	Arrive
ɵ —	Arrivi	Qu'il arrive	Let him arrive
ɵ =	Arriviamo	Arrivons	Let us arrive
ɵ .	Arrivate	Arrivez	Arrive
ɵ ..	Arrivateci	Arrivez-nous	Arrive to us
/ —	Arrivino	Qu'ils arrivent	Let them arrive
/ =	Arrivando	Arrivant.	Arriving, Appening
/ .	Arrivato	Arrivé	Arrived, Appened
/ ..	Arrivati	Arrivés	Arrived, Appened
∧ —	Arrivata	Arrivée	Arrived, Appened
∧ =	Arrivate	Arrivées.	Arrived, Appened
∧ .	ARROGARSI	S'ATTRIBUER	TO ASSUME
∧ ..	Arrogandosi	S'attribuant	Assuming
T —	Arrogato	Attribué	Assumed
T =	Arrogati	Attribués	Assumed

		VERBI	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Arrogata	Attribuée	Assumed
L	=	Arrogate	Attribuées	Assumed
L	.	ARROLARE	ENRÔLER	TO ENLIST SOLDIERS
L	..	Arrolato	Enrôlé	Enlisted
(	—	Arrolati	Enrôlés	Enlisted
(	=	Arrolata	Enrôlée	Enlisted
(	.	Arrolate	Enrôlées	Enlisted
(	..	ARROSSIRE	ROUGIR	TO BLUSH
⊣	—	Arrossisco	Je rougis	I blush
⊣	=	Arrossisci	Tu rougis	Thou blushest
⊣	.	Arrossisce	Il rougit	He blushes
⊣	..	Arrossiamo	Nous rougissons	We blush
ǀ	—	Arrossite	Vous rougissez	You blush
ǀ	=	Arrossiscono	Ils rougissent	They blush
ǀ	.	Arrossiva	Je rougissais	I blushed
ǀ	..	Arrossivi	Tu rougissais	Thou blushedst
o	—	Arrossiva	Il rougissait	He blushed
o	=	Arrossivamo	Nous rougissions	We blushed
o	.	Arrossivate	Vous rougissiez	You blushed
o	..	Arrossivano	Ils rougissaient	They blushed
˥	—	Arrossii	Je rougis	I blushed
˥	=	Arrossisti	Tu rougis	Thou blushedst
˥	.	Arrossi	Il rougit	He blushed
˥	..	Arrossimmo	Nous rougîmes	We blushed
)	—	Arrossiste	Vous rougîtes	You blushed
)	=	Arrossirono	Ils rougirent	They blushed
)	.	Arrossito	Rougi	Blushed
)	..	ARROSTIRE	RÔTIR	TO ROAST
+	—	Arrostito	Rôti	Roasted
+	=	Arrostiti	Rôtis	Roasted
+	.	Arrostita	Rôtie	Roasted
+	..	Arrostite	Rôties	Roasted
⟍	—	ARROTARE	AFFILER	TO WHET
⟍	=	Arrotato	Affilé	Whetted
⟍	.	Arrotati	Affilés	Whetted
⟍	..	Arrotata	Affilée	Whetted
ϱ	—	Arrotate	Affilées	Whetted
ϱ	=	ASCENDERE	MONTER	TO GO UP
ϱ	.	Ascendendo	Montant	Going up
ϱ	..	Asceso	Monté	Went up
V	—	Ascesi	Montés	Went up
V	=	Ascesa	Montée	Went up
V	.	Ascese	Montées	Went up
V	..	ASCIUGARE	SÉCHER	TO DRY
ø	—	Asciugando	Séchant	Drying
ø	=	Asciugato	Séché	Dried
ø	.	Asciugati	Séchés	Dried
ø	..	Asciugata	Séchée	Dried
/	—	Asciugate	Séchées	Dried
/	=	ASCOLTARE	ÉCOUTER	TO LISTEN
/	.	Ascolto	J'écoute	I listen
/	..	Ascolti	Tu écoutes	Thou listenest
∧	—	Ascolta	Il écoute	He listens
∧	=	Ascoltiamo	Nous écoutons	We listen
∧	.	Ascoltate	Vous écoutez	You listen
∧	..	Ascoltano	Ils écoutent	They listen
T	—	Ascoltava	J'écoutais	I listened

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Ascoltava	Il écoutait	He listened
L =	Ascoltavamo	Nous écoutions	We listened
L .	Ascoltavate	Vous écoutiez	You listened
L ..	Ascoltavano	Ils écoutaient	They listened
(—	Ascoltai	J'écoutai	I listened
(=	Ascoltó	Il écouta	He listened
(.	Ascoltammo	Nous écoutâmes	We listened
(..	Ascoltaste	Vous écoutâtes	You listened
⊣ —	Ascoltarono	Ils écoutèrent	They listened
⊣ =	Ascolteró	J'ecouterai	I shall listen
⊣ .	Ascolterai	Tu écouteras	Thou wilt listen
⊣ ..	Ascolterá	Il écoutera	He will listen
I —	Ascolteremo	Nous ecouterons	We shall listen
I =	Ascolterete	Vous écouterez	You will listen
I .	Ascolteranno	Ils ecouteront	They will listen
I ..	Ascoltate	Écoutez	Listen
o —	Ascoltando	Écoutant	Listening
o =	Ascoltato	Écouté	Listened
o .	Ascoltati	Écoutés	Listened
o ..	Ascoltata	Écoutée	Listened
⅂ —	Ascoltate	Écoutées	Listened
⅂ =	ASPERGERE	ASPERGER	TO BESPRINKLE WITH HOLY WATER
⅂ .	Aspergo	J'asperge	I besprinkle etc.
⅂ ..	Asperge	Il asperge	He besprinkles etc.
) —	Aspergete	Vous aspergez	You besprinkle etc.
) =	Aspergono	Ils aspergent	They besprinkle etc.
) .	Aspergeva	J'aspergeais	I besprinkled etc.
) ..	Aspergeva	Il aspergeait	He besprinkled etc.
+ —	Aspergevamo	Nous aspergions	We besprinkled etc.
+ =	Aspergevate	Vous aspergiez	You besprinkled etc.
+ .	Aspergevano	Ils aspergeaient	They besprinkled etc.
+ ..	Aspergendo	Aspergeant	Besprinkling with, etc.
⟍ —	Asperso	Aspergé	Besprinkled
⟍ =	Aspersi	Aspergés	Besprinkled
⟍ .	Aspersa	Aspergée	Besprinkled
⟍ ..	Asperse	Aspergées	Besprinkled
ρ —	ASPETTARE	ATTENDRE	TO WAIT
ρ =	Aspetto	J'attends	I wait
ρ .	Aspetti	Tu attends	Thou waitest
ρ ..	Aspetta	Il attend	He waits
V —	Aspettiamo	Nous attendons	We wait
V =	Aspettate	Vous attendez	You wait
V .	Aspettano	Ils attendent	They wait
V ..	Aspettava	J'attendais	I waited
ø —	Aspettavi	Tu attandais	Thou waitedst
ø =	Aspettava	Il attendait	He waited
ø .	Aspettavamo	Nous attendions	We waited
ø .	Aspettavate	Vous attendiez	You waited
/ —	Aspettavano	Ils attendaient	They waited
/ =	Aspettai	J'attendis	I waited
/ .	Aspettó	Il attendit	He waited
/ ..	Aspettammo	Nous attendîmes	We waited
∧ —	Aspettaste	Vous attendîtes	You waited
∧ :	Aspettarono	Ils attendirent	They waited
∧ .	Aspetteró	J'attendrai	I shall wait
∧ .	Aspetterai	Tu attendras	Thou wilt wait
T —	Aspetterá	Il attendra	He will wait
T =	Aspetteremo	Nous attendrons	We shall wait

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Aspetterete	Vous attendrez	You will wait
L	=	Aspetteranno	Ils attendront	They will wait
L	.	Aspetterei	J'attendrais	I should wait
L	..	Aspetteresti	Tu attendrais	Thou wouldst wait
(	—	Aspetterebbe	Il attendrait	He would wait
(	=	Aspetteremmo	Nous attendrions	We should wait
(	.	Aspettereste	Vous attendriez	You would wait
(	..	Aspetterebbero	Ils attendraient	They would wait
⊣	—	Aspetta	Attends	Wait
⊣	=	Aspettiamo	Attendons	Let us wait
⊣	.	Aspettate	Attendez	Wait
⊣	.	Aspettino	Qu'ils attendent	Let them wait
|	—	Aspettando	Attendant	Waiting
|	=	Aspettato	Attendu	Waited
|	.	Aspettati	Attendus	Waited
|	.	Aspettata	Attendue	Waited
o	—	Aspettate	Attendues	Waited
o	=	ASPIRARE	ASPIRER (avoir envie de	TO LONG
o	.	Aspiro	J'aspire	I long
o	..	Aspiri	Tu aspires	Thou longest
˥	—	Aspira	Il aspire	He longs
˥	=	Aspiriamo	Nous aspirons	We long
˥	.	Aspirate	Vous aspirez	You long
˥	..	Aspirano	Ils aspirent	They long
)	—	Aspirava	J'aspirais	I longed
)	=	Aspiravi	Tu aspirais	Thou longedst
)	.	Aspirava	Il aspirait	He longed
)	..	Aspiravamo	Nous aspirions	We longed
+	—	Aspiravate	Vous aspiriez	You longed
+	=	Aspiravano	Ils aspiraient	They longed
+	.	Aspirando	Aspirant	Longing
+	..	Aspirato	Aspiré	Longed
⟍	—	ASSALIRE	ASSAILLIR	TO ASSAULT
⟍	=	Assalendo	Assaillant	Assaulting
⟍	.	Assalito	Assailli	Assaulted
⟍	..	Assaliti	Assaillis	Assaulted
ᑭ	—	Assalita	Assaillie	Assaulted
ᑭ	=	Assalite	Assaillies	Assaulted
ᑭ	.	ASSASSINARE	ASSASSINER	TO ASSASSINATE
ᑭ	..	Assassinando	Assassinant	Assassinating
V	—	Assassinato	Assassiné	Assassinated
V	=	Assassinati	Assassinés	Assassinated
V	.	Assassinata	Assassinée	Assassinated
V	..	Assassinate	Assassinées	Assassinated
ɵ	—	ASSEDIARE	ASSIÉGER	TO BESIEGE
ɵ	=	Assediando	Assiégeant	Besieging
ɵ	.	Assediato	Assiégé	Besieged
ɵ	..	Assediati	Assiégés	Besieged
/	—	Assediata	Assiégée	Besieged
/	—	Assediate	Assiégées	Besieged
/	.	ASSEGNARE	ASSIGNER	TO ASSIGN
/	..	Assegnando	Assignant	Assigning
Λ	—	Assegnato	Assigné	Assigned
Λ	=	Assegnati	Assignés	Assigned
Λ		Assegnata	Assignée	Assigned
Λ	..	Assegnate	Assignées	Assigned
T	—	ASSENTARSI	ABSENTER (S')	TO ABSENT ONE'S SELF
T	=	Assentato	Absenté	Absented himself

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Assentati	Absentes	Absented themselves
L	=	Assentata	Absentée	Absented herself
L		Assentate	Absentees	Absented themselves
L	..	ASSESTARE	ARRANGER	TO SET IN ORDER
(	—	Assestato	Arrange	Set in order
(	=	Assestati	Arranges	Set in order
(	.	Assestata	Arrangée	Set in order
(	..	Assestate	Arrangées	Set in order
⊣	—	ASSETARE	ALTÉRER (avoir soif)	TO MAKE DRY
⊣	=	Assetato	Altere	Dry
⊣	.	Assetati	Alteres	Dry
⊣	..	Assetata	Altérée	Dry
ǂ	—	Assetate	Alterees	Dry
ǀ	=	ASSICURARE	ASSURER	TO ASSURE
ǂ	.	Assicurarlo	L'assurer	To assure him, her
ǀ	..	Assicurarvi	Vous assurer	To assure you
O	—	Assicurarmi	M'assurer	To assure me
O	=	Assicuro	J'assure	I assure
O	.	Vi assicuro	Je vous assure	I assure you
O	..	Assicuri	Tu assures	Thou assurest
˥	—	Assicura	Il assure	He assures
˥	=	Assicuriamo	Nous assurons	We assure
˥	.	Assicurate	Vous assurez	You assure
˥	..	Mi assicurate	Vous m'assurez	You assure me
)	—	Non mi assicurate	Vous ne m'assurez pas	You do not assure me
)	=	Assicurano	Ils assurent	They assure
)	.	Assicurava	J'assurais	I assured
)	..	Assicuravi	Tu assurais	Thou assuredst
+	—	Assicurava	Il assurait	He assured
+	=	Assicuravamo	Nous assurions	We assured
+	.	Assicuravate	Vous assuriez	You assured
+	..	Assicuravano	Ils assuraient	They assured
⟍	—	Assicurai	J'assurai	I assured
⟍	=	Assicurasti	Tu assuras	Thou assuredst
⟍	.	Assicuró	Il assura	He assured
⟍	..	Assicurammo	Nous assurâmes	We assured
♀	—	Assicuraste	Vous assurâtes	You assured
♀	=	Assicurarono	Ils assurèrent	They assured
♀	.	Assicureró	J'assurerai	I shall assure
♀	..	Assicurerai	Tu assureras	Thou wilt assure
V	—	Assicurera	Il assurera	He will assure
V	=	Assicureremo	Nous assurerons	We shall assure
V	.	Assicurerete	Vous assurerez	You will assure
V	..	Assicureranno	Ils assureront	They will assure
θ	—	Assicuratemi	Assurez-moi	Assure me
θ	=	Assicuratevi	Assurez-vous	Make yourself assure
θ	.	Assicurando	Assurant	Assuring
θ	..	Assicurato	Assuré	Assured
/	—	Assicurati	Assurés	Assured
/	=	Assicurata	Assurée	Assured
/	.	Assicurate	Assurées	Assured
/	..	ASSISTERE	ASSISTER	TO ASSIST
Λ	—	Assisto	J'assiste	I assist
Λ	=	Assisti	Tu assistes	Thou assistest
Λ	.	Assiste	Il assiste	He assists
Λ	..	Assistiamo	Nous assistons	We assist
T	—	Assistete	Vous assistez	You assist
T	=	Assistono	Ils assistent	They assist

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
┐ —	Assisteva	J'assistais	I assisted
┐ =	Assisteva	Il assistait	He assisted
┐ .	Assistevamo	Nous assistions	We assisted
┐ .	Assistevate	Vous assistiez	You assisted
) —	Assistevano	Ils assistaient	They assisted
) =	Assistei	J'assistai	I assisted
)	Assisté	Il assista	He assisted
)	Assistemmo	Nous assistâmes	We assisted
┤ —	Assisteste	Vous assistâtes	You assisted
┤ —	Assisterono	Ils assistèrent	They assisted
┤	Assisteró	J'assisterai	I shall assist
┤ .	Assisterai	Tu assisteras	Thou wilt assist
| —	Assisterá	Il assistera	He will assist
| =	Assisteremo	Nous assisterons	We shall assist
| .	Assisterete	Vous assisterez	You will assist
| ..	Assisteranno	Ils assisteront	They will assist
o —	Assistendo	Assistant	Assisting
o =	Assistito	Assisté	Assisted
o	Assistiti	Assistés	Assisted
o ..	Assistita	Assistée	Assisted
┐ —	Assistite	Assistées	Assisted
┐	Associare	Associer	To associate
┐ .	Associato	Associé	Associated
┐ ..	Associati	Associés	Associated
) —	Assiciata	Associée	Associated
) =	Associate	Associées	Associated
) .	Assoldare	Enrôler	To enlist
) ..	Assoldato	Enrôlé	Enlisted
+ —	Assoldati	Enrôlés	Enlisted
+ =	Assoldata	Enrôlée	Enlisted
+ .	Assoldate	Enrôlées	Enlisted
+ ..	Assolvere	Absoudre	To absolve
⟍ —	Assolvo	J'absous	I absolve
⟍ —	Assolvi	Tu absous	Thou absolvest
⟍ .	Assolve	Il absout	He absolves
⟍ ..	Assolviamo	Nous absolvons	We absolve
ℓ —	Assolvete	Vous absolvez	You absolve
ℓ —	Assolvono	Ils absolvent	They absolve
ℓ .	Assolveró	J'absoudrai	I shall absolve
ℓ ..	Assolverá	Il absoudra	He will absolve
V —	Assolverete	Vous absoudrez	You will absolve
V =	Assolveranno	Ils absoudront	They will absolve
V .	Assolvendo	Absolvant	Absolving
V ..	Assoluto	Absous	Absolved
ϴ —	Assoluti	Absous	Absolved
ϴ =	Assoluta	Absoute	Absolved
ϴ .	Assolute	Absoutes	Absolved
ϴ ..	Assomigliare	Ressembler	To resemble
/ —	Assomigliato	Ressemblé	Resembled
/ =	Assommigliati	Ressemblé	Resembled
/ .	Assommigliata	Ressemblée	Resembled
/ ..	Assomigliate	Ressemblées	Resembled
∧ —	Assorbire	Absorber	To absorb
∧ =	Assorbendo	Absorbant	Absorbing
∧ .	Assorbito	Absorbé	Absorbed
∧ ..	Assorbiti	Absorbés	Absorbed
⊤ —	Assorbita	Absorbée	Absorbed
⊤ =	Assorbite	Absorbées	Absorbed

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	ASSORDARE	ASSOURDIR	TO DEAFEN
L =	Assordito	Assourdi	Deafened
L .	Assorditi	Assourdis	Deafened
L ..	Assordita	Assourdie	Deafened
(—	Assordite	Assourdies	Deafened
(=	ASSUEFARSI	ACCOUTUMER (s')	To use
(.	Assuefatto	Accoutumé	Used
(..	Assuefatti	Accoutumés	Used
⊣ —	Assuefatta	Accoutumée	Used
⊣ =	Assuefatte	Accoutumées	Used
⊣ .	ASTENERSI	ABSTENIR (s')	TO ABSTAIN
⊣ ..	Astenuto	Abstenu (qui s'est)	Abstained
| —	Astenuti	Abstenus	Abstained
| =	Astenuta	Abstenue	Abstained
| .	Astenute	Abstenues	Abstained
| ..	ATTACCARE	ATTACHER	TO TIE UP
o —	Attaccato	Attaché	Tied up
o =	Attaccati	Attachés	Tied up
o .	Attaccata	Attachée	Tied up
o ..	Attaccate	Attachées	Tied up
˥ —	ATTACCARE (l'inimico)	ATTAQUER (quelqu'un)	TO ASSAULT
˥ =	Attacco	J'attaque	I assault
˥ .	Attacca	Il attaque	He assaults
˥ ..	Attacchiamo	Nous attaquons	We assault
) —	Attaccate	Vous attaquez	You assault
) =	Attaccano	Ils attaquent	They assault
) .	Attaccava	J'attaquais	I assaulted
) ..	Attaccava	Il attaquait	He assaulted
+ —	Attaccavamo	Nous attaquions	We assaulted
+ =	Attaccavate	Vous attaquiez	You assaulted
+ .	Attaccavano	Ils attaquaient	They assaulted
+ ..	Attaccai	J'attaquai	I assaulted
⟍ —	Attaccó	Il attaqua	He assaulted
⟍ =	Attaccammo	Nous attaquâmes	We assaulted
⟍ .	Attaccaste	Vous attaquâtes	You assaulted
⟍ ..	Attaccarono	Ils attaquèrent	They assaulted
♀ —	Attaccheró	J'attaquerai	I shall assault
♀ =	Attaccherai	Tu attaqueras	Thou wilt assault
? .	Attaccherá	Il attaquera	He will assault
? ..	Attaccheremo	Nous attaquerons	We shall assault
V —	Attaccherete	Vous attaquerez	You will assault
V =	Attaccheranno	Ils attaqueront	They will assault
V .	Attaccate	Attaquez	Assault
V ..	Attaccando	Attaquant	Assaulting
θ —	Attaccato	Attaqué	Assaulted
θ =	Attaccati	Attaqués	Assaulted
θ .	Attaccata	Attaquée	Assaulted
θ ..	Attaccate	Attaquees	Assaulted
/ —	ATTENDARE	CAMPER (dresser les tent.)	TO ENCAMP
/ =	Attendato	Campé	Encamped
/ .	Attendati	Campés	Encamped
/ ..	Attendata	Campée	Encamped
∧ —	Attendate	Campées	Encamped
∧ =	ATTENDERE	ATTENDRE	TO EXPECT
∧ .	Attendo	J'attends	I expect
∧ ..	Attendi	Tu attends	Thou expectest
⊤ —	Attende	Il attend	He expects

	Verbi.	Verbes.	Verbs.
L —	Attendiamo	Nous attendons	We expect
L =	Attendete	Vous attendez	You expect
L .	Attendono	Ils attendent	They expect
L .	Attendeva	J'attendais	I expected
(—	Attendeva	Il attendait	He expected
(=	Attendevamo	Nous attendions	We expected
(.	Attendevate	Vous attendiez	You expected
(..	Attendevano	Ils attendaient	They expected
⊣ —	Attesi	J'attendis	I expected
⊣ =	Attese	Il attendit	He expected
⊣ .	Attendemmo	Nous attendîmes	We expected
⊣ ..	Attendeste	Vous attendîtes	You expected
| —	Attesero	Ils attendirent	They expected
| =	Attendero	J'attendrai	I shall expect
|	Attenderai	Tu attendras	Thou wilt expect
| .	Attenderá	Il attendra	He will expect
o —	Attenderemo	Nous attendrons	We shall expect
o	Attenderete	Vous attendrez	You will expect
o .	Attenderanno	Ils attendront	They will expect
o .	Attendi	Attends	Expect
˥ —	Attenda	Qu'il attende	Let him expect
˥ =	Attendiamo	Attendons	Let us expect
˥ .	Attendete	Attendez	Expect
˥ ..	Attendetemi	Attendez-moi	Expect me
) —	Attendano	Qu'ils attendent	Let them expect
) =	Attendendo	Attendant	Expecting
)	Atteso	Attendu	Expected
) ..	Attesi	Attendus	Expected
+ —	Attesa	Attendue	Expected
+ =	Attese	Attendues	Expected
+ .	Attenuare	Atténuer	To weaken
+ ..	Attenuando	Atténuant	Weakening
⟍ —	Attenuato	Atténué	Weakened
⟍ =	Attenuati	Atténués	Weakened
⟍ .	Attenuata	Atténuée	Weakened
⟍ ..	Attenuate	Atténuées	Weakened
ρ —	Attergare	Placer derrière	To place behind
ρ —	Attergato	Placé derrière	Placed behind
ρ .	Attergati	Placés derrière	Placed behind
ρ ..	Attergata	Placée derrière	Placed behind
V —	Attergate	Placées derrière	Placed behind
V =	Atterrare	Abattre	To strike down
V .	Atterrando	Abattant	Striking down
V ..	Atterrato	Abattu	Struck drown
ø =	Atterrati	Abattus	Struck drown
ø =	Atterrata	Abattue	Struck drown
ø .	Atterrate	Abattues	Struck drown
ø ..	Atterrire	Effrayer	To frighten
/ —	Atterrito	Effrayé	Frightened
/ =	Atterriti	Effrayés	Frightened
/ .	Atterrita	Effrayée	Frightened
/ ..	Atterrite	Effrayées	Frightened
∧ =	Attestare	Attester	To attest
∧ =	Attestando	Attestant	Attesting
∧ .	Attestato	Attesté	Attested
∧ .	Attestati	Attestés	Attested
T =	Attestata	Attestée	Attested
T —	Attestate	Attestées	Attested

	Verbi.	Verbes.	Verbs.
L —	ATTIGNERE	PUISER	TO DRAW WATER
L –	Attignendo	Puisant	Drawing water
L	Attinto	Puisé	Drawn water (who has)
L ..	Attinti	Puisés	Drawn water
(—	Attinta	Puisée	Drawn water
(=	Attinte	Puisées	Drawn water
(.	ATTILLARSI	SE PARER avecaffectation	TO DRESS extravagantly
(..	Attillandosi	Se parant etc.	Dressing extravagantly
┤ —	Attillato	Paré etc.	Dressed extravagantly
┤ .	Attillati	Parés etc.	Dressed extravagantly
┤ .	Attillata	Parée etc.	Dressed extravagantly
┤ ..	Attillate	Parées etc.	Dressed extravagantly
| —	ATTIRARE	ATTIRER	TO ATTRACT
| =	Attirando	Attirant	Attracting
| .	Attirato	Attiré	Attracted
| .	Attirati	Attirés	Attracted
o —	Attirata	Attirée	Attracted
o =	Attirate	Attirées	Attracted
o .	ATTIRARE	ATTIRER	TO ALLURE
o ..	Attiro	J'attire	I allure
┐ —	Attiri	Tu attires	Thou allurest
┐ =	Attira	Il attire	He allures
┐ .	Attiriamo	Nous attirons	We allure
┐ ..	Attirate	Vous attirez	You allure
) —	Attirano	Ils attirent	They allure
) .	Attirava	J'attirais	I allured
) .	Attiravi	Tu attirais	Thou alluredst
) ..	Attirava	Il attirait	He allured
+ —	Attiravamo	Nous attirions	We allured
+ =	Attiravate	Vous attiriez	You allured
+ .	Attiravano	Ils attiraient	They allured
+ .	Attireró	J'attirerai	I shall allure
\ —	Attirerai	Tu attireras	Thou wilt allure
\ =	Attirerá	Il attirera	He will allure
\ .	Attireremo	Nous attirerons	We shall allure
\ ..	Attirerete	Vous attirerez	You will allure
ϱ —	Attireranno	Ils attireront	They will allure
ϱ –	Attirando	Attirant	Alluring
ϱ	Attirato	Attiré	Allured
ϱ ..	Attirati	Attirés	Allured
V —	Attirata	Attirée	Allured
V =	Attirate	Attirées	Allured
V .	ATTIZZARE	ATTISER	TO POCKE
V ..	Attizzando	Attisant	Pocking
ø —	Attizzato	Attisé	Pocked
ø =	Attizzati	Attisés	Pocked
ø	Attizzata	Attisée	Pocked
ø ..	Attizzate	Attisées	Pocked
/ —	ATTORNIARE	ENTOURER	TO SURROUND
/ =	Attorniando	Entourant	Surrounding
/ .	Attorniato	Entouré	Surrounded
/ ..	Attorniati	Entourés	Surrounded
∧ —	Attorniata	Entourée	Surrounded
∧ =	Attorniate	Entourées	Surrounded
∧ .	ATTRARRE	ATTIRER	TO ATTRACT
∧ ..	Attraendo	Attirant	Attracting

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Attratto	Attiré	Attracted
L	=	Attratti	Attirés	Attracted
L	.	Attratta	Attirée	Attracted
L	.	Attratte	Attirées	Attracted
(	—	Attivare	Activer	To put in motion
(	=	Attribuire	Attribuer	To attribute
(		Attribuito	Attribué	Attributed
(	..	Attribuiti	Attribués	Attributed
⊣	—	Attribuita	Attribuée	Attributed
⊣	=	Attribuite	Attribuées	Attributed
⊣	.	Attristare	Attrister	To afflict
⊣	..	Attristato	Attristé	Afflicted
I	—	Attristati	Attristés	Afflicted
I	=	Attristata	Attristée	Afflicted
I	.	Attristate	Attristées	Afflicted
I	..	Attuftare, *v.* Tuffare	Plonger	To plunge
O	—	Atturare	Boucher	To stop
O	=	Atturate	Bouchez	Stop
O	.	Atturato	Bouché	Stopped
O	..	Atturati	Bouchés	Stopped
˥	—	Atturata	Bouchée	Stopped
˥	=	Atturate	Bouchées	Stopped
˥	.	Augurare	Souhaiter	To wish
˥	..	Auguro	Je souhaite	I wish
)	—	Auguri	Tu souhaites	Thou wishest
)	=	Augura	Il souhaite	He wishes
)	.	Auguriamo	Nous souhaitons	We wish
)	..	Augurate	Vous souhaitez	You wish
+	—	Augurano	Ils souhaitent	They wish
+	=	Augurava	Je souhaitais	I wished
+	.	Auguravi	Tu souhaitais	Thou wishedst
+	..	Augurava	Il souhaitait	He wished
∖	—	Auguravamo	Nous souhaitions	We wished
∖	=	Auguravate	Vous souhaitiez	You wished
∖	.	Auguravano	Ils souhaitaient	They wished
∖	..	Augurai	Je souhaitai	I wished
♀	—	Augurasti	Tu souhaitas	Thou wishedst
♀	=	Auguró	Il souhaita	He wished
♀	.	Augurammo	Nous souhaitâmes	We wished
♀	..	Auguraste	Vous souhaitâtes	You wished
V	—	Augurarono	Ils souhaitèrent	They wished
V	=	Augureró	Je souhaiterai	I shall wish
V	.	Augurerai	Tu souhaiteras	Thou wilt wish
V	..	Augurerá	Il souhaitera	He will wish
ø	—	Augureremo	Nous souhaiterons	We shall wish
ø	=	Augurerete	Vous souhaiterez	You will wish
ø	.	Augureranno	Ils souhaiteront	They will wish
ø	..	Augurando	Souhaitant	Wishing
/	—	Augurato	Souhaité	Wished
/	=	Augurati	Souhaités	Wished
/	.	Augurata	Souhaitée	Wished
/	..	Augurate	Souhaitées	Wished
∧	—	Aumentare	Augmenter	To encrease
∧	=	Aumento	J'augmente	I encrease
∧	.	Aumenta	Il augmente	He encreases
∧	..	Aumentiamo	Nous augmentons	We encrease
T	—	Aumentate	Vous augmentez	You encrease

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Aumentano	Ils augmentent	They encrease
L	=	Aumentava	J'augmentais	I encreased
L	.	Aumentava	Il augmentait	He encreased
L	..	Aumentavamo	Nous augmentions	We encreased
(	—	Aumentavate	Vous augmentiez	You encreased
(	=	Aumentavano	Ils augmentaient	They encreased
(	.	Aumentai	J'augmentai	I encreased
(	.	Aumentó	Il augmenta	He encreased
⊣	—	Aumentammo	Nous augmentâmes	We encreased
⊣	=	Aumentaste	Vous augmentâtes	You encreased
⊣	.	Aumentarono	Ils augmentèrent	They encreased
⊣	..	Aumenteró	J'augmenterai	I shall encrease
|	—	Aumenterá	Il augmentera	He will encrease
|	=	Aumenteremo	Nous augmenterons	We shall encrease
|	.	Aumenterete	Vous augmenterez	You will encrease
|	..	Aumenteranno	Ils augmenteront	They will encrease
o	—	Aumentando	Augmentant	Encreasing
o	=	Aumentato	Augmenté	Encreased
o	.	Aumentati	Augmentés	Encreased
o	..	Aumentata	Augmentée	Encreased
⌉	—	Aumentate	Augmentées	Encreased
⌉	=	AUTENTICARE	LÉGALISER	TO LEGALIZE
⌉	.	Autenticando	Légalisant	Legalizing
⌉	..	Autenticato	Légalisé	Legalized
)	—	Autenticati	Légalisés	Legalized
)	·	Autenticata	Légalisée	Legalized
)	.	Autenticate	Légalisées	Legalized
)	..	AUTORIZZARE	AUTORISER	TO AUTHORIZE
+	—	Autorizzo	J'autorise	I authorize
+	=	Autorizzi	Tu autorises	Thou authorizest
+	.	Autorizza	Il autorise	He authorizes
+	..	Autorizziamo	Nous autorisons	We authorize
⟍	—	Autorizzate	Vous autorisez	You authorize
⟍	=	Autorizzano	Ils autorisent	They authorize
⟍	.	Autorizzava	J'autorisais	I authorized
⟍	.	Autorizzava	Il autorisait	He authorized
ρ	—	Autorizzavamo	Nous autorisions	We authorized
ρ	=	Autorizzavate	Vous autorisiez	You authorized
ρ	.	Autorizzavano	Ils autorisaient	They authorized
ρ	..	Autorizzai	J'autorisai	I authorized
V	—	Autorizzó	Il autorisa	He authorized
V	=	Autorizzammo	Nous autorisâmes	We authorized
V	.	Autorizzaste	Vous autorisâtes	You authorized
V		Autorizzarono	Ils autorisèrent	They authorized
θ	—	Autorizzeró	J'autoriserai	I shall authorize
θ	=	Autorizzerai	Tu autoriseras	Thou wilt authorize
θ		Autorizzerá	Il autorisera	He will authorize
θ	.	Autorizzeremo	Nous autoriserons	We shall authorize
/	—	Autorizzerete	Vous autoriserez	You will authorize
/	=	Autorizzeranno	Ils autoriseront	They will authorize
/	.	Autorizzando	Autorisant	Authorizing
/	..	Autorizzato	Autorisé	Authorized
∧	—	Autorizzati	Autorisés	Authorized
∧	·	Autorizzata	Autorisée	Authorized
∧	.	Autorizzate	Autorisées	Authorised
∧	..	AVANZARE	AMASSER	TO HEAP
T	—	Avanzato	Amassé	Heaped
T	=	Avanzati	Amassés	Heaped

L	—	Avanzata	Amassée	Heaped
L	=	Avanzate	Amassées	Heaped
L	.	AVANZARE	AVANCER	To ADVANCE
L	..	Avanzo	J'avance	I advance
(	—	Avanzi	Tu avances	Thou advancest
(	=	Avanza	Il avance	He advances
(	.	Avanziamo	Nous avançons	We advance
(	..	Avanzate	Vous avancez	You advance
⊣	—	Avanzano	Ils avancent	They advance
⊣	=	Avanzava	J'avançais	I advanced
⊣	.	Avanzavi	Tu avançais	Thou advancedst
⊣	..	Avanzava	Il avançait	He advanced
ǀ	—	Avanzavamo	Nous avancions	We advanced
ǀ	=	Avanzavate	Vous avanciez	You advanced
ǀ	.	Avanzavano	Ils avançaient	They advanced
ǀ	..	Avanzai	J'avançai	I advanced
O	—	Avanzaste	Tu avanças	Thou advancedst
O	=	Avanzó	Il avança	He advanced
O	.	Avanzammo	Nous avançâmes	We advanced
O	..	Avanzaste	Vous avançâtes	You advanced
˥	—	Avanzarono	Ils avancèrent	They advanced
˥	=	Avanzeró	J'avancerai	I shall advance
˥	.	Avanzerai	Tu avanceras	Thou wilt advance
˥	..	Avanzerá	Il avancera	He will advance
)	—	Avanzeremo	Nous avancerons	We shall advance
)	=	Avanzerete	Vous avancerez	You will advance
)	.	Avanzeranno	Ils avanceront	They will advance
)	..	Avanzate	Avancez	Advance
+	—	Avanzando	Avançant	Advancing
+	=	Avanzato	Avancé	Advanced
+	.	Avanzati	Avancés	Advanced
+	..	Avanzata	Avancée	Advanced
\	—	Avanzate	Avancées	Advanced
\	=	AVERE	AVOIR	To HAVE
\	.	Avermi	M'avoir	To have me
\	..	Avervi	Vous avoir	To have you
ρ	—	Averlo	L'avoir	To have it, him
ρ	=	Ho	J'ai	I have
ρ	.	Vi ho	Je vous ai	I have you
ρ	..	Non vi ho	Je ne vous ai pas	I have not you
V	—	Non ho	Je n'ai pas	I have not
V	=	Hai	Tu as	Thou hast
V	.	Mi hai	Tu m'as	Thou hast me
V	..	Non mi hai	Tu ne m'as pas	Thou hast not me
θ	—	Ha	Il a	He has
θ	=	Ha	A	Has
θ	.	Vi ha	Il y a	There is
θ	..	Non ha	Il n'a	He has not
/	—	Non ha	N'a	Has not
/	=	Si ha	On a	A person has it
/	.	Abbiamo	Nous avons	We have
/	..	Non abbiamo	Nous n'avons pas	We have not
Λ	—	Non vi abbiamo	Nous ne vous avons pas	We have not you
Λ	=	Avete	Vous avez	You have
Λ	.	Non avete	Vous n'avez pas	You have not
Λ	..	Mi avete	Vous m'avez	You have me
T	—	Non mi avete	Vous ne m'avez pas	You have not me
T	=	Vi avete	Vous vous avez	You have yourselves
T	.	Non avete che	Vous n'avez que	You have only

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Hanno	Ils ont	They have
L	=	Hanno	Ont	Have
L	.	Non hanno	Ils n'ont pas	They have not
L	..	Vi hanno	Ils y ont	Them have
(	—	Non hanno	N'ont pas	Have not
(	=	Aveva	J'avais	I had
(	.	Non aveva	Je n'avais pas	I had not
(	..	Avevi	Tu avais	Thou hadst
┤	—	Non avevi	Tu n'avais pas	Thou hadst not
┤	=	Aveva	Il avait	He had
┤	.	Aveva	Avait	Had
┤	..	Vi aveva	Il y avait	It had
|	—	Si aveva	On avait	A person had it
|	=	Avevamo	Nous avions	We had
|	.	Non avevamo	Nous n'avions pas	We had not
|	..	Avevate	Vous aviez	You had
o	—	Non avevate	Vous n'aviez pas	You had not
o	=	Mi avevate	Vous m'aviez	You had me
o	.	Avevano	Ils avaient	They had
o	..	Avevano	Avaient	Had
┐	—	Non avevano	Ils n'avaient pas	They had not
┐	=	Non avevano	N'avaient pas	Had not
┐	.	Ebbi	J'eus	I have had
┐	..	Non ebbi	Je n'eus pas	I have had not
)	—	Avesti	Tu eus	Thou hast had
)	=	Non avesti	Tu n'eus pas	Thou hast had not
)	.	Ebbe	Il eut	He have had
)	..	Ebbe	Eut	Had
+	—	Non ebbe	Il n'eut pas	Had not
+	=	Vi ebbe	Il y eut	It had
+	.	Avemmo	Nous eûmes	We have had
+	..	Non avemmo	Nous n'eûmes pas	We have had not
\	—	Aveste	Vous eûtes	You have had
\	=	Non aveste	Vous n'eûtes pas	You have had not
\	.	Ebbero	Ils eurent	They have had
\	..	Ebbero	Eurent	Have had
P	—	Non ebbero	Ils n'eurent pas	They have had not
P	=	Vi ebbero	Ils y eurent	Them had
P	.	Avró	J'aurai	I shall have
P	..	Non avró	Je n'aurai pas	I shall have not
V	—	Avrai	Tu auras	Thou wilt have
V	=	Non avrai	Tu n'auras pas	Thou wilt have not
V	.	Mi avrai	Tu m'auras	Thou wilt have me
V	..	Avrà	Il aura	He will have
θ	—	Avrà	Aura	Will have
θ	=	Non avrá	Il n'aura pas	He will have not
θ	.	Non avrá	N'aura pas	Will have not
θ	..	Vi avrá	Il y aura	It will have
/	—	Non vi avrá	Il n'y aura pas	It will have not
/	=	Avremo	Nous aurons	We shall have
/	.	Non avremo	Nous n'aurons pas	We shall have not
/	..	Avrete	Vous aurez	You will have
Λ	—	Mi avrete	Vous m'aurez	You will have me
Λ	=	Non avrete	Vous n'aurez pas	You will have not
Λ	.	Non mi avrete	Vous ne m'aurez pas	You will have not me
Λ	..	Avranno	Ils auront	They will have
T	—	Avranno	Auront	Will have
T	=	Non avranno	Ils n'auront pas	They will have not
T	.	Non avranno	N'auront pas	Will have not
T	..	Vi avranno	Ils y auront	Them will have

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	=	Non vi avranno	Ils n'y auront pas	Them will have not
L	—	Avrei	J'aurais	I would have
L	.	Non avrei	Je n'aurais pas	I would have not
L	..	Ti avrei	Je t'aurais	I would have thee
(	—	Non ti avrei	Je ne t'aurais pas	I would not have thee
(	=	Vi avrei	Je vous aurais	I would have you
(	.	Non vi avrei	Je ne vous aurais pas	I would not have you
(	..	Avresti	Tu aurais	Thou wouldst have
⊣	—	Non avresti	Tu n'aurais pas	Thou wouldst not have
⊣	=	Mi avresti	Tu m'aurais	Thou wouldst have me
⊣	.	Avrebbe	Il aurait	He would have
⊣	..	Non avrebbe	Il n'aurait pas	He would not have
|	—	Avrebbe	Aurait	Would have
|	=	Non avrebbe	N'aurait pas	Would not have
|	.	Mi avrebbe	Il m'aurait	He would have me
|	..	Non mi avrebbe	Il ne m'aurait pas	He would not have me
o	—	Vi avrebbe	Il vous aurait	He would have you
o	=	Non vi avrebbe	Il ne vous aurait pas	He would not have you
o	.	Avremmo	Nous aurions	We would have
o	..	Non avremmo	Nous n'aurions pas	We would not have
˥	—	Avreste	Vous auriez	You would have
˥	=	Non avreste	Vous n'auriez pas	You would not have
˥	.	Mi avreste	Vous m'auriez	You would have me
˥	..	Non mi avreste	Vous ne m'auriez pas	You would not have me
)	—	Ci avreste	Vous nous auriez	You would have us
)	=	Non ci avreste	Vous ne nous auriez pas	You would not have us
)	.	Avrebbero	Ils auraient	They would have
)	..	Avrebbero	Auraient	Would have
+	—	Non avrebbero	Ils n'auraient pas	They would not have
+	=	Non avrebbero	N'auraient pas	Would not have
+	.	Vi avrebbero	Ils y auraient	Them would have
+	..	Abbi	Aie	Have
⟍	—	Non avere	N'aie pas	Do not have
⟍	=	Abbia	Qu'il ait	Let him have
⟍	.	Abbiamo	Ayons	Let us have
⟍	..	Abbiate	Ayez	Have
ρ	—	Non abbiate	N'ayez pas	Do not have
ρ	=	Abbiano	Qu'ils aient	Let them have
ρ	.	Ch'io abbia	Que j'aie	That I may have
ρ	..	Che abbia	Que tu aies	That thou mayst have
V	—	Che abbia	Qu'il ait	That he may have
V	=	Che abbiamo	Que nous ayons	That we may have
V	.	Che abbiate	Que vous ayez	That you may have
V	..	Che abbiano	Qu'ils aient	That they may have
ø	—	Ch'io avessi	Que j'eusse	That I might have
ø	=	Avessi	Que tu eusses	That thou couldst have
ø	.	Avesse	Qu'il eût	That he could have
ø	..	Avessimo	Que nous eussions	That we might have
/	—	Aveste	Que vous eussiez	That you could have
/	=	Avessero	Qu'ils eussent	That they could have
/	.	Se vi avessi	Si je vous avais	If I had you
/	..	Se mi avessi	Si tu m'avais	If thou hadst me
ʌ	—	Se non mi avessi	Si tu ne m'avais pas	If thou hadst not me
ʌ	=	Se mi avesse	S'il m'avait	If he had me
ʌ	.	Se non mi avesse	S'il ne m'avait pas	If he had not me
ʌ	..	Se vi avessimo	Si nous vous avions	If we had you
T	—	Se non vi avessimo	Si nous ne vous avions p.	If we had not you
T	=	Se mi aveste	Si vous m'aviez	If you had me
T	.	Se non mi aveste	Si vous ne m'aviez pas	If you had not me
T	..	Se mi avessero	S'ils m'avaient	If they had me

	VERBI	VERBES	VERBS
L —	Se non mi avessero	S'ils ne m'avaient pas	If they had not me
L =	Avendo	Ayant	Having
L .	Avuto	Eu	Had
L ..	Avuti	Eus	Had
(—	Avuta	Eue	Had
(=	Avute	Eues	Had
(.	AVER FAME	AVOIR FAIM	TO BE HUNGRY
(..	Ho fame	J'ai faim	I am hungry
⊣ —	Non ho fame	Je n'ai pas faim	I am not hungry
⊣ =	Hai fame	Tu as faim	Thou art hungry
⊣ .	Ha fame	Il a faim	He is hungry
⊣ ..	Abbiamo fame	Nous avons faim	We are hungry
ǀ —	Avete fame	Vous avez faim	You are hungry
ǀ =	Hanno fame	Ils ont faim	They are hungry
ǀ .	AVVAMPARE	BRULER	TO BURN
ǀ ..	Avvampato	Brûlé	Burnt
o —	Avvampati	Brûles	Burnt
o =	Avvampata	Brûlée	Burnt
o .	Avvampate	Brûlées	Burnt
o ..	AVVELENARE	EMPOISONNER	TO POISON
˥ —	Avvelenato	Empoisonné	Poisoned
˥ =	Avvelenati	Empoisonnés	Poisoned
˥ .	Avvelenata	Empoisonnée	Poisoned
˥ ..	Avvelenati	Empoisonnées	Poisoned
) —	AVVENIRE	ARRIVER	TO HAPPEN
) =	Avviene	Il arrive	It happens
) .	Avveniva	Il arrivait	It happened
) ..	Avvenne	Il arriva	It happened
+ —	Avverrà	Il arrivera	It will happen
+ =	Avvenendo	Arrivant	Happening
+ .	Avvenuto	Arrivé	Happened
+ ..	Avvenuti	Arrivés	Happened
\ —	Avvenuta	Arrivée	Happened
\ =	Avvenute	Arrivées	Happened
\ .	AVVENTARE	LANCER	TO LAUNCH
\ ..	Avventato	Lancé	Launched
ρ —	Avventati	Lancés	Launched
ρ =	Avventata	Lancée	Launched
ρ .	Avventate	Lancées	Launched
ρ ..	AVVENTURARE	AVENTURER	TO RISK
ʌ —	Avventurato	Aventuré	Risked
ʌ =	Avventurati	Aventurés	Risked
ʌ .	Avventurata	Aventurée	Risked
ʌ ..	Avventurate	Aventurées	Risked
ø —	AVVERTIRE	AVERTIR	TO WARN
ø =	Avverto	J'avertis	I warn
ø .	Avverti	Tu avertis	Thou warnest
ø ..	Avverte	Il avertit	He warns
/ —	Avvertiamo	Nous avertissons	We warn
/ =	Avvertite	Vous avertissez	You warn
/ .	Avvertono	Ils avertissent	They warn
/ ..	Avvertiva	J'avertissais	I warned
ʌ —	Avvertiva	Il avertissait	He warned
ʌ =	Avvertivamo	Nous avertissions	We warned
ʌ .	Avvertivate	Vous avertissiez	You warned
ʌ ..	Avvertivano	Ils avertissaient	They warned
⊤ —	Avvertii	J'avertis	I warned

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Avverti	Il avertit	He warned
L	=	Avvertimmo	Nous avertimes	We warned
L	.	Avvertiste	Vous avertites	You warned
L	..	Avvertirono	Ils avertirent	They warned
(	—	Avvertiró	J'avertirai	I shall warn
(	=	Avvertirai	Tu avertiras	Thou wilt warn
(	.	Avvertirá	Il avertira	He will warn
(	..	Avvertiremo	Nous avertirons	We shall warn
┤	—	Avvertirete	Vous avertirez	You will warn
┤	=	Avvertiranno	Ils avertiront	They will warn
┤	.	Avvertendo	Avertissant	Warning
┤	..	Avvertito	Averti	Warned
ǀ	—	Avvertiti	Avertis	Warned
ǀ	=	Avvertita	Avertie	Warned
ǀ	.	Avvertite	Averties	Warned
ǀ	..	AVVEZZARE	HABITUER	TO ACCUSTOM
O	—	Avvezzato	Habitué	Accustomed
O	=	Avvezzati	Habitués	Accustomed
O	.	Avvezzata	Habituée	Accustomed
O	..	Avvezzate	Habituées	Accustomed
˥	—	AVVIARE	ACHEMINER	TO SET FORWARD
˥	=	Avviando	Acheminant	Setting forward
˥	.	Avviato	Acheminé	Set forward
˥	..	Avviati	Acheminés	Set forward
)	—	Avviata	Acheminée	Set forward
)	=	Avviate	Acheminées	Set forward
)	.	AVVICINARE	APPROCHER	TO APPROACH
)	..	Avvicino	J'approche	I approach
+	—	Avvicini	Tu approches	Thou approachest
+	=	Avvicina	Il approche	He approaches
+	.	Avviciniamo	Nous approchons	We approach
+	..	Avvicinate	Vous approchez	You approach
\	—	Avvicinano	Ils approchent	They approach
\	=	Avvicinava	J'approchais	I approached
\	.	Avvicinava	Il approchait	He approached
\	..	Avvicinavamo	Nous approchions	We approached
ρ	—	Avvicinavate	Vous approchiez	You approached
ρ	=	Avvicinavano	Ils approchaient	They approached
ρ	.	Avvicinai	J'approchai	I approached
ρ	..	Avvicinó	Il approcha	He approached
V	—	Avvicinammo	Nous approchâmes	We approached
V	=	Avvicinaste	Vous approchâtes	You approached
V	.	Avvicinarono	Ils approchèrent	They approached
V	..	Avvicineró	J'approcherai	I shall approach
Ø	—	Avvicinerai	Tu approcheras	Thou wilt approach
Ø	=	Avvicinerá	Il approchera	He will approach
Ø	.	Avvicineremo	Nous approcherons	We shall approach
Ø	..	Avvicinerete	Vous approcherez	You will approach
/	—	Avvicineranno	Ils approcheront	They will approach
/	=	Avvicinatevi	Approchez-vous	Approach
/	.	Avvicinando	Approchant	Approaching
/	..	Avvicinato	Approché	Approached
Λ	—	Avvicinati	Approchés	Approached
Λ	=	AVVILIRE	AVILIR	TO DEGRADE
Λ	.	Avvilisco	J'avilis	I degrade
Λ	..	Avvilisce	Il avilit	He degrades
T	—	Avvilite	Vous avilissez	You degrade
T	=	Avviliscono	Ils avilissent	They degrade

		Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L	—	Avvilito	Avili	Degraded
L	=	Avviliti	Avilis	Degraded
L	.	Avvilita	Avilie	Degraded
L	..	Avvilite	Avilies	Degraded
(	—	AVVILUPPARE	ENVELOPPER	TO WRAP
(	=	Avviluppato	Enveloppé	Wrapped
(	.	Avviluppati	Enveloppés	Wrapped
(	..	Avviluppata	Enveloppée	Wrapped
⊣	—	Avviluppate	Enveloppées	Wrapped
⊣	=	AVVISARE	MANDER	TO ORDER TO COME
⊣	.	Avvisando	Mandant	Ordering to come
⊣	.	Avvisato	Mandé	Ordered to come
I	—	Avvisati	Mandés	Ordered to come
I	=	Avvisata	Mandée	Ordered to come
I	.	Avvisate	Mandées	Ordered to come
I	..	Avvolgere	ENTORTILLER	TO TWIST
O	—	Avvolto	Entortillé	Twisted
O	=	Avvolti	Entortillés	Twisted
O	.	Avvolta	Entortillée	Twisted
O	..	Avvolte	Entortillées	Twisted
⅂	—	AZZARDARE	HASARDER	TO HAZARD
⅂	=	Azzardato	Hasardé	Hazarded
⅂	.	Azzardati	Hasardés	Hazarded
⅂	..	Azzardata	Hasardée	Hazarded
)	—	Azzardate	Hasardées	Hazarded
)	=	AZZUFFARSI	BATTRE (se)	TO FIGHT
)	.	Azzuffato (s'è)	Battu (qui s'est)	Fought (who has)
)	..	Azzuffati (si sono)	Battus (qui se sont)	Fought (who have)
+	—	Azzuffata (si è)	Battue (qui s'est)	Fought (who has)
+	=	Azzuffate (si sono)	Battues (qui se sont)	Fought (who have)

B

		Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
+	.	BACIARE	BAISER	TO KISS
+	..	Bacio	Je baise	I kiss
⟍	—	Vi bacio	Je vous baise	I kiss you
⟍	=	Baci	Tu baises	Thou kissest
⟍	.	Bacia	Il baise	He kisses
⟍	..	Baciate	Vous baisez	You kiss
ρ	—	Baciano	Ils baisent	They kiss
ρ	=	Baciava	Je baisais	I kissed
ρ	.	Baciavi	Tu baisais	Thou kissedst
ρ	..	Baciava	Il baisait	He kissed
V	—	Baciavate	Vous baisiez	You kissed
V	=	Baceró	Je baiserai	I shall kiss
V	.	Bacerai	Tu baiseras	Thou wilt kiss
V	..	Bacerá	Il baisera	He will kiss
ɵ	—	Bacerete	Vous baiserez	You will kiss
ɵ	=	Baciando	Baisant	Kissing
ɵ	.	Baciato	Baisé	Kissed
ɵ	..	Baciati	Baisés	Kissed
/	—	Baciata	Baisée	Kissed
/	=	Baciate	Baisées	Kissed
/	.	BADARE	FAIRE ATTENTION	TO PAY ATTENTION
/	..	Bado	Je fais attention	I pay attention
∧	—	Badi	Tu fais attention	Thou payest attention
∧	=	Bada	Il fait attention	He pays attention

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Badiamo	Nous faisons attention	We pay attention
L =	Badate	Vous faites attention	You pay attention
L .	Badano	Ils font attention	They pay attention
L ..	Badava	Je faisais attention	I paid attention
(—	Badavi	Tu faisais attention	Thou paidest attention
(=	Badava	Il faisait attention	He paid attention
(.	Badavamo	Nous faisions attention	We paid attention
(..	Badavate	Vous faisiez attention	You paid attention
⊣ —	Badavano	Ils faisaient attention	They paid attention
⊣ =	Badai	Je fis attention	I paid attention
⊣ .	Badò	Il fit attention	He paid attention
⊣ ..	Badammo	Nous fîmes attention	We paid attention
| —	Badaste	Vous fîtes attention	You paid attention
| =	Badarono	Ils firent attention	They paid attention
| .	Baderò	Je ferai attention	I shall pay attention
| ..	Baderai	Tu feras attention	Thou wilt pay attention
o —	Badera	Il fera attention	He will pay attention
o =	Baderemo	Nous ferons attention	We shall pay attention
o .	Baderete	Vous ferez attention	You will pay attention
o ..	Baderanno	Ils feront attention	They will pay attention
ℸ —	Badate	Faites attention	Pay attention
ℸ =	Badateci	Faites attention à vous	Take care of yourself
ℸ .	Badando	Faisant attention	Paying attention
ℸ ..	Badato	Fait attention	Paid attention
) —	BAGNARE	BAIGNER	TO BATHE
) =	Bagno	Je baigne	I bathe
) .	Bagni	Tu baignes	Thou bathest
) ..	Bagna	Il baigne	He bathes
+ —	Bagniamo	Nous baignons	We bathe
+ =	Bagnate	Vous baignez	You bathe
+ .	Bagnano	Ils baignent	They bathe
+ ..	Bagnerò	Je baignerai	I shall bathe
\ —	Bagnerai	Tu baigneras	Thou wilt bathe
\ =	Bagnerà	Il baignera	He will bathe
\ .	Bagneremo	Nous baignerons	We shall bathe
\ ..	Bagnerete	Vous baignerez	You will bathe
ρ —	Bagneranno	Ils baigneront	They will bathe
ρ =	Bagnando	Baignant	Bathing
ρ .	Bagnato	Baigné	Bathed
ρ ..	Bagnati	Baignés	Bathed
V —	Bagnata	Baignée	Bathed
V =	Bagnate	Baignées	Bathed
V .	BAGNARSI	SE MOUILLER	TO WET ONE'SSELF
V ..	Bagnato	Mouillé	Wet
ø —	Bagnati	Mouillés	Wet
ø =	Bagnata	Mouillée	Wet
ø .	Bagnate	Mouillées	Wet
ø ..	BALBETTARE	BALBUTIER	TO STAMMER
/ —	Balbettando	Balbutiant	Stammered
/ =	Balbettato	Balbutié	Stammered
/ .	BALENARE	FAIRE DES ÉCLAIRS	TO LIGHTEN
/ ..	Balena	Il fait des éclairs	He lightens
∧ —	Balenava	Il faisait des éclairs	He lightened
∧ =	Balenò	Il fit des éclairs	He lightened
∧ .	Balenato	Fait des éclairs	Lightened
∧ ..	BALLARE	DANSER	TO DANCE
T —	Ballo	Je danse	I dance
T =	Balli	Tu danses	Thou dancest

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Balla	Il danse	He dances
L =	Balliamo	Nous dansons	We dance
L .	Ballate	Vous dansez	You dance
L ..	Ballano	Ils dansent	They dance
(—	Ballava	Je dansais	I danced
(=	Ballavi	Tu dansais	Thou dancedst
(.	Ballava	Il dansait	He danced
(..	Ballavamo	Nous dansions	We danced
⊣ —	Ballavate	Vous dansiez	You danced
⊣ =	Ballavano	Ils dansaient	They danced
⊣ .	Ballai	Je dansai	I danced
⊣ ..	Ballasti	Tu dansas	Thou dancedst
I —	Balló	Il dansa	He danced
I =	Ballammo	Nous dansâmes	We danced
I .	Balláste	Vous dansâtes	You danced
I ..	Ballarono	Ils dansèrent	They danced
o —	Balleró	Je danserai	I shall dance
o =	Ballerai	Tu danseras	Thou wilt dance
o .	Ballerá	Il dansera	He will dance
o ..	Balleremo	Nous danserons	We shall dance
˥ —	Ballerete	Vous danserez	You will dance
˥ =	Balleranno	Ils danseront	They will dance
˥ .	Ballate	Dansez	Dance
˥ ..	Ballando	Dansant	Dancing
) —	Ballato	Dansé	Danced
) =	Ballati	Dansés	Danced
)	Ballata	Dansée	Danced
) ..	Ballate	Dansées	Danced
+ —	Ballottare	Élire par suffrages	To elect
+ =	Ballottando	Élisant	Electing
+ .	Ballottato	Élu	Elected
+ ..	Ballottati	Élus	Elected
⟍ —	Ballottata	Élue	Elected
⟍ =	Ballottate	Élues	Elected
⟍ .	Balzare	Bondir	To bound
⟍ ..	Balza	Il bondit	He bounds
♀ —	Balzava	Il bondissait	He bounded
♀ =	Balzó	Il bondit	He bounded
♀ .	Balzerá	Il bondira	He will bound
♀ ..	Balzando	Bondissant	Bounding
V —	Balzato	Bondi	Bounded
V =	Balzati	Bondi	Bounded
V .	Balzata	Bondi	Bounded
V ..	Balzate	Bondi	Bounded
θ —	Bandire	Exiler	To exile
θ =	Bandito	Exilé	Exiled
θ .	Banditi	Exilés	Exiled
θ ..	Bandita	Exilée	Exiled
/ —	Bandite	Exilées	Exiled
/ =	Barattare	Changer	To change
/ .	Barattando	Changeant	Changing
/ ..	Barattato	Changé	Changed
ʌ —	Barattati	Changés	Changed
ʌ =	Barattata	Changée	Changed
ʌ .	Barattate	Changées	Changed
ʌ ..	Barcollare	Chanceler	To stagger
⊤ —	Barcollando	Chancelant	Staggering
⊤ =	Barcollato	Chancelé	Staggered

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Barcollati	Chancelés	Staggered
L	=	Barcollata	Chancelée	Staggered
L	.	Barcollate	Chancelées	Staggered
L	.	BASTARE	SUFFIRE	TO SUFFICE
(	—	Basta	Il suffit	He suffices
(	=	Bastano	Ils suffisent	They suffice
(	.	Bastava	Il suffisait	He sufficed
(	..	Bastavano	Ils suffisaient	They sufficed
⊣	—	Basterá	Il suffira	He will suffice
⊣	=	Basteranno	Ils suffiront	They will suffice
⊣	.	Basterebbe	Il suffirait	He would suffice
⊣	..	Basterebbero	Ils suffiraient	They would suffice
I	—	Bastando	Suffisant	Sufficing
I	=	Bastato	Suffi	Sufficed
I	.	BATTAGLIARE	COMBATTRE	TO FIGHT
I	..	Battagliando	Combattant	Fighting
O	—	Battagliato	Combattu	Fighted
O	=	BASTONARE	BATONNER	TO CUDGEL
O	.	Bastonato	Bâtonné	Cudgelled
O	..	Bastonnati	Bâtonnés	Cudgelled
˥	—	Bastonata	Bâtonnée	Cudgelled
˥	=	Bastonate	Bâtonnées	Cudgelled
˥	.	BATTERE il tamburro	BATTRE le tambour	TO DRUM
˥	..	Si batte il tamburro	On bat le tambour	It drums
)	—	BATTERE	BATTRE	TO BEAT
)	=	Batto	Je bats	I beat
)	.	Batti	Tu bats	Thou beatest
)	..	Batte	Il bat	He beats
+	—	Battiamo	Nous battons	We beat
+	=	Battete	Vous battez	You beat
+	.	Battono	Ils battent	They beat
+	..	Batteva	Je battais	I beat
⟍	—	Battevi	Tu battais	Thou beatest
⟍	=	Batteva	Il battait	He beat
⟍	.	Battevamo	Nous battions	We beat
⟍	..	Battevate	Vous battiez	You beat
ρ	—	Battevano	Ils battaient	They beat
ρ	=	Batteró	Je battrai	I shall beat
ρ	.	Batterai	Tu battras	Thou wilt beat
ρ	..	Batterá	Il battra	He will beat
V	—	Batteremo	Nous battrons	We shall beat
V	=	Batterete	Vous battrez	You will beat
V	.	Batteranno	Ils battront	They will beat
V	..	Batti	Bats	Beat
θ	—	Battiamo	Battons	Let us beat
θ	=	Battete	Battez	Beat
θ	.	Battendo	Battant	Beating
θ	..	Battuto	Battu	Beat
/	—	Battuti	Battus	Beat
/	=	Battuta	Battue	Beat
/	.	Battute	Battues	Beat
/	..	BATTER LE MANI	CLAQUER des mains	TO CLACK
Λ	—	Batto le mani	Je claque des mains	I clack
Λ	=	Batte le mani	Il claque des mains	He clacks
Λ	.	Battete le mani	Vous claquez des mains	You clack
Λ	..	Battono le mani	Ils claquent des mains	They clack
T	—	Battevano le mani	Ils claquaient des mains	They clacked

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Batterò le mani	Je claquerai des mains	I shall clack
L	=	Batteremo le mani	Nous claquerons des m.	We shall clack
L	.	Battuto le mani	Claqué des mains	Clacked
L	..	BATTEZZARE	BAPTISER	TO BAPTIZE
(	—	Battezzo	Je baptise	I baptize
(	=	Battezzi	Tu baptises	Thou baptizest
(	.	Battezza	Il baptise	He baptizes
(	..	Battezzando	Baptisant	Baptizing
⊣	—	Battezzato	Baptisé	Baptized
⊣	=	Battezzati	Baptisés	Baptized
⊣	.	Battezzata	Baptisée	Baptized
⊣	..	Battezzate	Baptisées	Baptized
|	—	BEFFARE	RAILLER	TO RAIL AT
|	=	Beffo	Je raille	I rail at
|	.	Beffa	Il raille	He rails at
|	.	Beffate	Vous raillez	You rail at
o	—	Beffano	Ils raillent	They rail at
o	:	Beffava	Je raillais	I railed at
o		Beffava	Il raillait	He railed at
o	..	Beffavate	Vous railliez	You railed at
˥	—	Beffavano	Ils raillaient	They railed at
˥	—	Befferò	Je raillerai	I shall rail at
˥	.	Beffera	Il raillera	He will rail at
˥	..	Befferete	Vous raillerez	You will rail at
)	—	Beffando	Raillant	Railing at
)	=	Beffato	Raillé	Railed at
)	.	Beffati	Raillés	Railed at
)	.	Beffata	Raillée	Railed at
+	—	Beffate	Raillées	Railed at
+	=	BELARE	BÊLER	TO BLEAT
+	.	Bela	Il, elle bêle	It, her bleat
+	..	Belano	Ils, elles bêlent	They bleat
⟍	—	Belando	Bêlant	Bleating
⟍	=	Belato	Bêlé	Bleated
⟍	.	BENDARE	BANDER (les yeux)	TO BLINDFOLD
⟍	..	Bendando	Bandant	Blindfolding
ϙ	—	Bendato	Bandé	Blindfolded
ϙ	=	Bendati	Bandés	Blindfolded
ϙ	.	Bendata	Bandée	Blindfolded
ϙ	..	Bendate	Bandées	Blindfolded
V	—	BENEDIRE	BÉNIR	TO BLESS
V	=	Benedico	Je bénis	I bless
V	.	Benedice	Il bénit	He blesses
V	..	Benedite	Vous bénissez	You bless
ϴ	—	Benediceva	Je bénissais	I blessed
ϴ	=	Benedicevi	Tu bénissais	Thou blessedst
ϴ	.	Benediceva	Il bénissait	He blessed
ϴ	..	Benedicevamo	Nous bénissions	We blessed
/	—	Benedicevate	Vous bénissiez	You blessed
/	=	Benedicevano	Ils bénissaient	They blessed
/	.	Benedisse	Il bénit	He blessed
/	..	Benedissero	Ils bénirent	They blessed
Λ	—	Benedirò	Je bénirai	I shall bless
Λ	=	Benedirai	Tu béniras	Thou wilt bless
Λ	.	Benedirà	Il bénira	He will bless
Λ	..	Benediremo	Nous bénirons	We shall bless
T	—	Benedirete	Vous bénirez	You will bless
T	=	Benediranno	Ils béniront	They will bless

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Benedicendo	Benissant	Blessing
L =	Benedetto	Béni	Blessed
L .	Benedetti	Bénis	Blessed
L ..	Benedetta	Bénie	Blessed
(—	Benedette	Bénies	Blessed
(=	BENEFICARE	FAIRE DU BIEN	TO DO GOOD
(.	Beneficando	Faisant du bien	Doing good
(..	Beneficato	Fait du bien	Done good
⊣ —	Beneficati	Fait du bien	Done good
⊣ =	Beneficata	Fait du bien	Done good
⊣ .	Beneficate	Fait du bien	Done good
⊣ ..	BESTEMMIARE	BLASPHÊMER	TO BLASPHEME
| —	Bestemmiando	Blasphèmant	Blaspheming
| =	Bestemmiato	Blasphèmé	Blasphemed
| .	Bestemmiati	Blasphèmé	Blasphemed
| ..	Bestemmiata	Blasphèmé	Blasphemed
o —	Bestemmiate	Blasphèmé	Blasphemed
o =	BEVERE	BOIRE	TO DRINK
o .	Bevo	Je bois	I drink
o ..	Bevi	Tu bois	Thou drinkest
⅂ —	Beve	Il boit	He drinks
⅂ =	Beviamo	Nous buvons	We drink
⅂ .	Bevete	Vous buvez	You drink
⅂ ..	Bevono	Ils boivent	They drink
) —	Beveva	Je buvais	I drank
) =	Bevevi	Tu buvais	Thou drankest
) .	Beveva	Il buvait	He drank
) ..	Bevevamo	Nous buvions	We drank
+ —	Bevevate	Vous buviez	You drank
+ =	Bevevano	Ils buvaient	They drank
+ .	Bebbi	Je bus	I drank
+ ..	Bevesti	Tu bus	Thou drankest
⟍ —	Bebbe	Il but	He drank
⟍ =	Bevemmo	Nous bûmes	We drank
⟍ .	Beveste	Vous bûtes	You drank
⟍ ..	Bebbero	Ils burent	They drank
ρ —	Beveró	Je boirai	I shall drink
ρ =	Beverai	Tu boiras	Thou wilt drink
ρ .	Beverá	Il boira	He will drink
ρ ..	Beveremmo	Nous boirons	We shall drink
V —	Beverete	Vous boirez	You will drink
V =	Beveranno	Ils boiront	They will drink
V .	Bevi	Bois	Drink
V ..	Beva	Qu'il boive	Let him drink
ϑ —	Beviamo	Buvons	Let us drink
ϑ =	Bevete	Buvez	Drink
ϑ .	Bevano	Qu'ils boivent	Let them drink
ϑ ..	Bevendo	Buvant	Drinking
/ —	Bevuto	Bu	Drunk
/ =	BIASIMARE	BLAMER	TO BLAME
/ .	Biasimando	Blâmant	Blaming
/ ..	Biasimato	Blâmé	Blamed
∧ —	Biasimati	Blâmés	Blamed
∧ =	Biasimata	Blâmée	Blamed
∧ .	Biasimate	Blâmées	Blamed
∧ ..	BINDOLARE	BERCER	TO ROCK
T —	Bindolato	Bercé	Rocked
T =	Bindolati	Bercés	Rocked

VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
Bindolata	Bercée	Rocked
Bindolate	Bercées	Rocked
BISBIGLIARE	CHUCHOTER	TO WHISPER
Bisbigliando	Chuchotant	Whispering
Bisbigliato	Chuchoté	Whispered
BISOGNARE	FALLOIR	TO BE NECESSARY
Bisogna	Il faut	It is necessary
Bisognava	Il fallait	It was necessary
Bisognó	Il fallut	It was necessary
Bisognerá	Il faudra	It will be necessary
Mi bisognerá	Il me faudra	It will be necess. for me
Vi bisognerá	Il vous faudra	It will be necess. for you
Bisognerebbe	Il faudrait	It would be necessary
Mi bisognerebbe	Il me faudrait	It would be neces. for me
Vi bisognerebbe	Il vous faudrait	It would be neces. for you
Bisognasse	Qu'il fallut	That it might be necess.
Se mi bisognasse	S'il me fallait	If it was necess. for me
Se vi bisognasse	S'il vous fallait	If it was necess. for you
Bisognato	Fallu	Been necessary
BISOGNARE	FALLOIR	TO MUST
Bisognarmi	Me falloir	I must
Bisognarvi	Vous falloir	You must
Non bisogna	Il ne faut pas	It must not
Mi bisogna	Il me faut	I must
Non mi bisogna	Il ne me faut pas	I must not
Vi bisogna	Il vous faut	You must
BOLLARE	SCELLER	TO SEAL
Bollato	Scellé	Sealed
Bollati	Scellés	Sealed
Bollata	Scellée	Sealed
Bollate	Scellées	Sealed
BOLLIRE	BOUILLIR	TO BOIL
Bolle	Il bout	It boils
Bollono	Ils bouillent	They boil
Bolliva	Il bouillait	It boiled
Bollivano	Ils bouillaient	They boiled
Bollì	Il bouillit	It boiled
Bollirono	Ils bouillirent	They boiled
Bollirá	Il bouillira	It will boil
Bolliranno	Ils bouilliront	They will boil
Bollendo	Bouillant	Boiling
Bollito	Bouilli	Boiled
BOMBARDARE	BOMBARDER	TO BOMBARD
Bombarda	Il bombarde	He bombards
Bombardano	Ils bombardent	They bombard
Bombardava	Il bombardait	He bombarded
Bombardavano	Ils bombardaient	They bombarded
Bombardó	Il bombarda	He bombarded
Bombardarono	Ils bombardèrent	They bombarded
Bombarderá	Il bombardera	He will bombard
Bombarderanno	Ils bombarderont	They will bombard
Bombardando	Bombardant	Bombarding
Bombardato	Bombardé	Bombarded
Bombardati	Bombardés	Bombarded
Bombardata	Bombardée	Bombarded
Bombardate	Bombardées	Bombarded
BARBOTTARE	BARBOTTER	TO DABBLE

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Barbottando	Barbottant	Dabbling
L	=	Barbottato	Barbotté	Dabbled
L	.	BRAMARE	DÉSIRER ardemment	TO DESIRE
L	..	Bramo	Je désire ardemment	I desire
(	—	Brami	Tu désires ardemment	Thou desirest
(	=	Brama	Il désire ardemment	He desires
(	.	Bramiamo	Nous désirons ardemm.	We desire
(	..	Bramate	Vous désirez ardemment	You desire
⊣	—	Bramano	Ils désirent ardemment	They desire
⊣	=	Bramava	Je désirais ardemment	I desired
⊣	.	Bramavi	Tu désirais ardemment	Thou desiredst
⊣	..	Bramava	Il désirait ardemment	He desired
|	—	Bramavamo	Nous désirions ardemm.	We desired
|	=	Bramavate	Vous désiriez ardemment	You desired
|	.	Bramavano	Ils désiraient ardemment	They desired
|	..	Bramai	Je désirai ardemment	I desired
o	—	Bramò	Il désira ardemment	He desired
o		Bramammo	Nous désirâmes ardemm.	We desired
o	.	Bramaste	Vous désirâtes ardemm.	You desired
o	..	Bramarono	Ils désirèrent ardemment	They desired
˥	—	Bramerei	Je désirerais ardemment	I should desire
˥	—	Bramerest[i]	Tu désirerais ardemment	Thou wouldst desire
˥	.	Bramerebbe	Il désirerait ardemment	He would desire
˥	..	Brameremmo	Nous désirerions ardem.	We should desire
(	—	Bramereste	Vous désireriez ardem.	You would desire
)	=	Bramerebbero	Ils désireraient ardem.	They would desire
)	.	Brami	Qu'il désire ardemment	Let him desire
)	..	Bramate	Désirez ardemment	Desire
+	—	Bramassi	Que je désirasse ardem.	That I may desire
+	=	Bramassi	Que tu désirasses ardem.	That thou mayst desire
+	.	Bramasse	Qu'il désirât ardemment	That he may desire
+	.	Bramassimo	Que nous désirassions ar.	That we may desire
⟍	—	Bramaste	Que vous désirassiez ard.	That you may desire
⟍		Bramassero	Qu'ils désirassent ardem.	That they may desire
⟍	.	Bramando	Désirant ardemment	Desiring
⟍	..	Bramato	Désiré ardemment	Desired
ρ	—	Bramati	Désirés ardemment	Desired
ρ	=	Bramata	Désirée ardemment	Desired
ρ	.	Bramate	Désirées ardemment	Desired
ρ	..	BRANCOLARE	MARCHER à tatons	TO GROPE ALONG IN THE DARK
V	—	Brancolando	Marchant à tâtons	Groping along in the d.
V	—	Brancolato	Marché à tâtons	Groped along in the d.
V	.	BRANDIRE	BRANDIR	TO BRANDISH
V	..	Brandendo	Brandissant	Brandishing
ɵ	—	Brandito	Brandi	Brandished
ɵ	=	Brandita	Brandie	Brandished
ɵ	.	BRAVARE	BRAVER	TO DEFY
ɵ	..	Bravato	Bravé	Defied
/	—	Bravati	Bravés	Defied
/	=	Bravata	Bravée	Defied
/		Bravate	Bravées	Defied
/	..	BRIGARE	TRAVAILLER A	TO WORK AT
Λ	—	Brigato	Travaillé à (qui a)	Worked at (who has)
Λ	=	Brigati	Travaillés à	Worked at
Λ	.	Brigata	Travaillée à	Worked at
Λ	..	Brigate	Travaillées à	Worked at

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	**BRILLARE**	BRILLER, (éclater)	TO SHINE
L =	**Brillo**	Je brille	I shine
L .	**Brilli**	Tu brilles	Thou shinest
L ..	**Brilla**	Il brille	He shines
(—	**Brilliamo**	Nous brillons	We shine
(=	**Brillate**	Vous brillez	You shine
(.	**Brillano**	Ils brillent	They shine
(.	**Brillava**	Je brillais	I shone
⊣ —	**Brillavi**	Tu brillais	Thou shonest
⊣ —	**Brillava**	Il brillait	He shone
⊦ .	**Brillavamo**	Nous brillions	We shone
⊣ .	**Brillavate**	Vous brilliez	You shone
| —	**Brillavano**	Ils brillaient	They shone
| —	**Brillai**	Je brillai	I shone
| .	**Brillasti**	Tu brillas	Thou shonest
(..	**Brillò**	Il brilla	He shone
o —	**Brillammo**	Nous brillâmes	We shone
o =	**Brillaste**	Vous brillâtes	You shone
o .	**Brillarono**	Ils brillèrent	They shone
o .	**Brillerò**	Je brillerai	I shall shine
ℸ —	**Brillerai**	Tu brilleras	Thou wilt shine
ℸ =	**Brillerà**	Il brillera	He will shine
ℸ .	**Brilleremo**	Nous brillerons	We shall shine
ℸ ..	**Brillerete**	Vous brillerez	You will shine
) —	**Brilleranno**	Ils brilleront	They will shine
) =	**Brillando**	Brillant	Shining
) .	**Brillato**	Brillé	Shone
) ..	**BUBOLARE**	ESCAMOTER	TO CONCEAL DEXTEROUSLY
+ —	**Bubolato**	Escamoté	Concealed dexterously
+ =	**Bubolati**	Escamotés	Concealed dexterously
+ .	**Bubolata**	Escamotée	Concealed dexterously
+ .	**Bubolate**	Escamotées	Concealed dexterously
⟍ —	**BUCARE**	TROUER	TO MAKE A HOLE
⟍ =	**Bucando**	Trouant	Making a hole
⟍ .	**Bucato**	Troué	Make a hole (who has
⟍ ..	**Bucati**	Troués	Make a hole
℘ —	**Bucata**	Trouée	Make a hole
℘ =	**Bucate**	Trouées	Make a hole
℘ .	**BURLARE (burlarsi)**	PLAISANTER (se moquer)	TO JOKE (to despise)
℘ ..	**Burlo**	Je plaisante	I joke
V —	**Burli**	Tu plaisantes	Thou jokest
V =	**Burla**	Il plaisante	He jokes
V .	**Burliamo**	Nous plaisantons	We joke
V ..	**Burlate**	Vous plaisantez	You joke
o —	**Burlano**	Ils plaisantent	They joke
o =	**Mi burlo**	Je me moque	I despise
o .	**Ti burli**	Tu te moques	Thou despisest
o ..	**Si burla**	Il se moque	He despises
/ —	**Ci burliamo**	Nous nous moquons	We despise
/ =	**Vi burlate**	Vous vous moquez	You despise
/ .	**Si burlano**	Ils se moquent	They despise
/ ..	**Burlava**	Je plaisantais	I joked
∧ —	**Burlavi**	Tu plaisantais	Thou jokedst
∧ =	**Burlava**	Il plaisantait	He joked
∧ .	**Burlavamo**	Nous plaisantions	We joked
∧ ..	**Burlavate**	Vous plaisantiez	You joked
⊤ —	**Burlavano**	Ils plaisantaient	They joked
⊤ =	**Burlai**	Je plaisantai	I joked
⊤ .	**Burlasti**	Tu plaisantas	Thou jokedst

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Burlò	Il plaisanta	He joked
L =	Burlammo	Nous plaisantâmes	We joked
L	Burlaste	Vous plaisantâtes	You joked
L ..	Burlarono	Ils plaisantèrent	They joked
(—	Burlatevi	Moquez-vous	Despise
(=	Non vi burlate	Ne vous moquez pas	Not despise
(.	Burlando	Se moquant	Despising
(..	Burlato	Moqué (qui s'est)	Despised
⊣ —	Burlati	Moqués (qui se sont)	Despised
⊣ =	Burlata	Moquée (qui s'est)	Despised
⊣ .	Burlate	Moquées (qui se sont)	Despised
⊣ ..	Buscare	Chercher	To seek
| —	Buscato	Cherché	Sought
| =	Buscati	Cherchés	Sought
| .	Buscata	Cherchée	Sought
| ..	Buscate	Cherchées	Sought
O —	Bussare (picchiare)	Frapper	To knock
O =	Busso	Je frappe	I knock
O .	Bussa	Il frappe	He knocks
O ..	Bussiamo	Nous frappons	We knock
┐ —	Bussano	Ils frappent	They knock
┐ =	Bussava	Je frappais	I knocked
┐ .	Bussava	Il frappait	He knocked
┐ ..	Bussavamo	Nous frappions	We knocked
) —	Bussavate	Vous frappiez	You knocked
) =	Bussavano	Ils frappaient	They knocked
) .	Bussai	Je frappai	I knocked
) ..	Bussò	Il frappa	He knocked
+ —	Bussammo	Nous frappâmes	We knocked
+ =	Bussaste	Vous frappâtes	You knocked
+ .	Bussarono	Ils frappèrent	They knocked
+ ..	Busserò	Je frapperai	I shall knock
\ —	Busserai	Tu frapperas	Thou wilt knock
\ =	Busserà	Il frappera	He will knock
\ .	Busseremo	Nous frapperons	We shall knock
\ ..	Busserete	Vous frapperez	You will knock
ρ —	Busseranno	Ils frapperont	They will knock
ρ =	Bussando	Frappant	Knocking
ρ .	Bussato	Frappé	Knocked
ρ ..	Buttare	Jeter	To throw
V —	Butto	Je jette	I throw
V =	Butti	Tu jettes	Thou throwest
V .	Butta	Il jette	He throws
V ..	Buttiamo	Nous jetons	We throw
ø —	Buttate	Vous jetez	You throw
ø =	Buttano	Ils jettent	They throw
ø .	Buttai	Je jetai	I threw
ø ..	Buttò	Il jeta	He threw
/ —	Buttaste	Vous jetâtes	You threw
/ =	Buttarono	Ils jetèrent	They threw
/ .	Butterò	Je jetterai	I shall throw
/ ..	Butterai	Tu jetteras	Thou wilt throw
Λ —	Butteremo	Nous jetterons	We will throw
Λ =	Butterete	Vous jetterez	You will throw
Λ .	Butta	Jette	Throw
Λ ..	Buttando	Jetant	Throwing
T —	Buttato	Jeté	Thrown
T =	Buttati	Jetés	Thrown

C

		VERBI	VERBES	VERBS
L	—	CACCIARE	CHASSER	TO HUNT
L	=	Cacciando	Chassant	Hunting
L	.	Cacciato	Chassé	Hunted
L	..	Cacciati	Chassés	Hunted
(	—	Cacciata	Chassée	Hunted
(	=	Cacciate	Chassées	Hunted
(	.	CADERE	TOMBER	TO FALL
(	..	Cado	Je tombe	I fall
⊣	—	Cadi	Tu tombes	Thou fallest
⊣	=	Cade	Il tombe	He falls
⊣	.	Cadiamo	Nous tombons	We fall
⊣	..	Cadete	Vous tombez	You fall
|	—	Cadono	Ils tombent	They fall
|	=	Cadeva	Je tombais	I fell
|	.	Cadevi	Tu tombais	Thou fellest
|	..	Cadeva	Il tombait	He fell
o	—	Cadevamo	Nous tombions	We fell
o	=	Cadevate	Vous tombiez	You fell
o	.	Cadevano	Ils tombaient	They fell
o	..	Caddi	Je tombai	I fell
⅂	—	Cadesti	Tu tombas	Thou fellest
⅂	=	Cadde	Il tomba	He fell
⅂	.	Cademmo	Nous tombâmes	We fell
⅂	..	Cadeste	Vous tombâtes	You fell
)	—	Caddero	Ils tombèrent	They fell
)	=	Cadrò	Je tomberai	I shall fall
)	.	Cadrai	Tu tomberas	Thou wilt fall
)	..	Cadrà	Il tombera	He will fall
+	—	Cadremo	Nous tomberons	We shall fall
+	=	Cadrete	Vous tomberez	You will fall
+	.	Cadranno	Ils tomberont	They will fall
+	..	Cadendo	Tombant	Falling
⟍	—	Caduto	Tombé	Fallen
⟍	=	Caduti	Tombés	Fallen
⟍	.	Caduta	Tombée	Fallen
⟍	..	Cadute	Tombées	Fallen
ρ	—	CAGIONARE	CAUSER	TO CAUSE
ρ	=	Cagionarvi	Vous causer	To cause you
ρ	.	Cagionarmi	Me causer	To cause me
ρ	..	Cagionando	Causant	Causing
V	—	Cagionato	Causé	Caused
V	—	Cagionati	Causés	Caused
V	.	Cagionata	Causée	Caused
V	.	Cagionate	Causées	Caused
ø	—	CALARE	BAISSER	TO LOWER
ø	=	Calando	Baissant	Lowering
ø	.	Calato	Baissé	Lowered
ø	..	CALAR la bandiera	DÉSARBORER le pavillon	TO STRIKE down the flag
/	—	Calando	Désarborant	Striking down the flag
/	—	Calato	Désarboré	Struck down the flag
/	.	Calati	Désarborés	Sruck down the flag
/	.	Calata	Désarborée	Struck down the flag
Λ	—	Calate	Désarborées	Struck down the flag
Λ	=	CALCARE	PRESSER	TO PRESS
Λ	.	Calcando	Pressant	Pressing
Λ	..	Calcato	Pressé	Pressed

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Calcati	Pressés	Pressed
L	=	Calcata	Pressée	Pressed
L	.	Calcate	Pressées	Pressed
L	..	CALCOLARE	CALCULER	TO CYPHER
(	—	Calcolo	Je calcule	I cypher
(	=	Calcoli	Tu calcules	Thou cypherest
(	.	Calcola	Il calcule	He cyphers
(	..	Calcoliamo	Nous calculons	We cypher
⊣	—	Calcolate	Vous calculez	You cypher
⊣	=	Calcolano	Ils calculent	They cypher
⊣	.	Calcolava	Je calculais	I cyphered
⊣	..	Calcolava	Il calculait	He cyphered
|	—	Calcolavamo	Nous calculions	We cyphered
|	=	Calcolavate	Vous calculiez	You cyphered
|	.	Calcolavano	Ils calculaient	They cyphered
|	..	Calcolai	Je calculai	I cyphered
o	—	Calcolò	Il calcula	He cyphered
o	=	Calcolammo	Nous calculâmes	We cyphered
o	.	Calcolaste	Vous calculâtes	You cyphered
o	..	Calcolarono	Ils calculèrent	They cyphered
⅂	—	Calcolerò	Je calculerai	I shall cypher
⅂	=	Calcolerai	Tu calculeras	Thou wilt cypher
⅂	.	Calcolerà	Il calculera	He will cypher
⅂	..	Calcoleremo	Nous calculerons	We shall cypher
)	—	Calcolerete	Vous calculerez	You will cypher
)	=	Calcoleranno	Ils calculeront	They will cypher
)	.	Calcolate	Calculez	Cypher
)	..	Calcolando	Calculant	Cyphering
+	—	Calcolato	Calculé	Cyphered
+	=	Calcolati	Calculés	Cyphered
+	.	Calcolata	Calculée	Cyphered
+	..	Calcolate	Calculées	Cyphered
\	—	CALMARE	CALMER	TO PACIFY
\	=	Calmo	Je calme	I pacify
\	.	Calmi	Tu calmes	Thou pacifiest
\	..	Calma	Il calme	He pacifies
P	—	Calmiamo	Nous calmons	We pacify
P	=	Calmate	Vous calmez	You pacify
P	.	Calmano	Ils calment	They pacify
P	..	Calmava	Je calmais	I pacified
V	—	Calmavi	Tu calmais	Thou pacifiedst
V	=	Calmava	Il calmait	He pacified
V	.	Calmavamo	Nous calmions	We pacified
V	..	Calmavate	Vous calmiez	You pacified
ø	—	Calmavano	Ils calmaient	They pacified
ø	=	Calmai	Je calmai	I pacified
ø	.	Calmasti	Tu calmas	Thou pacifiedst
ø	..	Calmò	Il calma	He pacified
/	—	Calmammo	Nous calmâmes	We pacified
/	=	Calmaste	Vous calmâtes	You pacified
/	.	Calmarono	Ils calmèrent	They pacified
/	..	Calmerò	Je calmerai	I shall pacify
∧	—	Calmerai	Tu calmeras	Thou wilt pacify
∧	=	Calmerà	Il calmera	He will pacify
∧	.	Calmeremo	Nous calmerons	We shall pacify
∧	..	Calmerete	Vous calmerez	You will pacify
⊤	—	Calmeranno	Ils calmeront	They will pacify
⊤	=	Calmatevi	Calmez-vous	Pacify
⊤	.	Calmando	Calmant	Pacifying

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Calmato	Calmé	Pacified
L =	Calmati	Calmés	Pacified
L .	Calmata	Calmée	Pacified
L ..	Calmate	Calmées	Pacified
) —	CALUNNIARE	CALOMNIER	TO CALUMNIATE
)	Calunniando	Calomniant	Calumniating
) .	Calunniato	Calomnié	Calumniated
) ..	Calunniati	Calomniés	Calumniated
⊣ —	Calunniata	Calomniée	Calumniated
⊣ =	Calunniate	Calomniées	Calumniated
⊣ .	CALPESTARE	FOULER AUX PIEDS	TO TREAD
⊣ ..	Calpesta	Il foule aux pieds	He treads
| —	Calpestava	Il foulait aux pieds	He trode
| =	Calpestando	En foulant aux pieds	Treading
| .	Calpestato	Foulé aux pieds	Trodden
| .	Calpestati	Foulés aux pieds	Trodden
o —	Calpestata	Foulée aux pieds	Trodden
o =	Calpestate	Foulées aux pieds	Trodden
o	CALZARE	CHAUSSER	TO PUT ON ONE'S BOOTS
o ..	Calza	Il chausse	He puts on his boots
˥ —	Calzano	Ils chaussent	They put on their boots
˥ —	Calzava	Il chaussait	He put on his boots
˥ .	Calzavanō	Ils chaussaient	They put on their boots
˥ ..	Calzó	Il chaussa	He put on his boots
) —	Calzarono	Ils chaussèrent	They put on their boots
) =	Calzerá	Il chaussera	He will put on his boots
) .	Calzeranno	Ils chausseront	They will put on their b.
) ..	Calzando	Chaussant	Putting on one's boots
+ —	Calzato	Chaussé	Put on one's boots
+ =	Calzati	Chaussés	Put on one's boots
+ .	Calzata	Chaussée	Put on one's boots
+ ..	Calzate	Chaussées	Put on one's boots
⟍ —	CAMBIARE	CHANGER	TO CHANGE
⟍ =	Cambio	Je change	I change
⟍	Cambi	Tu changes	Thou changest
⟍ ..	Cambia	Il change	He changes
P —	Cambiamo	Nous changeons	We change
P =	Cambiate	Vous changez	You change
P .	Cambiano	Ils changent	They change
P .	Cambiava	Je changeais	I changed
V —	Cambiava	Il changeait	He changed
V =	Cambiavamo	Nous changions	We changed
V .	Cambiavate	Vous changiez	You changed
V .	Cambiavano	Ils changeaient	They changed
θ —	Cambiai	Je changeai	I changed
θ =	Cambió	Il changea	He changed
θ .	Cambiammo	Nous changeâmes	We changed
θ .	Cambiaste	Vous changeâtes	You changed
/ —	Cambiarono	Ils changèrent	They changed
/ =	Cambieró	Je changerai	I shall change
/ .	Cambierai	Tu changeras	Thou wilt change
/ ..	Cambiera	Il changera	He will change
∧ —	Cambieremo	Nous changerons	We shall change
∧ =	Cambierete	Vous changerez	You will change
∧ .	Cambieranno	Ils changeront	They will change
∧ ..	Cambiando	Changeant	Changing
T —	Cambiato	Changez	Change
T =	Cambiato	Changé	Changed

Code	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Cambiati	Changés	Changed
L =	Cambiata	Changée	Changed
L .	Cambiate	Changées	Changed
L .	CAMMINARE	MARCHER	TO WALK
(—	Cammino	Je marche	I walk
(=	Cammini	Tu marches	Thou walkest
(.	Cammina	Il marche	He walks
(	Camminiamo	Nous marchons	We walk
⊣ —	Camminate	Vous marchez	You walk
⊣ =	Non camminate	Vous ne marchez pas	You do not walk
⊣ .	Camminano	Ils marchent	They walk
⊣ .	Camminava	Je marchais	I was walking
| —	Camminavi	Tu marchais	Thou wast walking
| =	Camminava	Il marchait	He was walking
| .	Camminavamo	Nous marchions	We were walking
| .	Camminavate	Vous marchiez	You were walking
o —	Camminavano	Ils marchaient	They were walking
o =	Camminerò	Je marcherai	I shall walk
o .	Camminerai	Tu marcheras	Thou wilt walk
o .	Camminerà	Il marchera	He will walk
˥ —	Cammineremo	Nous marcherons	We shall walk
˥	Camminerete	Vous marcherez	You will walk
˥	Cammineranno	Ils marcheront	They will walk
˥ .	Cammina	Marche	Walk
) —	Cammini	Qu'il marche	Let him walk
) =	Camminate	Marchez	Walk
) .	Camminando	Marchant	Walking
) ..	Camminato	Marché	Walked
+ —	CAMPARE	DÉLIVRER	TO DELIVER
+ =	Campato	Délivré	Delivered
+ .	Campati	Délivrés	Delivered
+ ..	Campata	Délivrée	Delivered
⟍ —	Campate	Délivrées	Delivered
⟍ =	CAMPARE	VIVRE	TO LIVE
⟍	Campando	Vivant	Living
⟍ .	Campato	Vécu	Lived
♀ —	Campati	Vécu	Lived
♀ =	Campata	Vécu	Lived
♀ .	Campate	Vécu	Lived
?·.	CAMPEGGIARE	RÔDER avec l'armée	TO FOLLOW THE ARMY
V —	Campeggia	Il rôde avec l'armée	He follows the army
V =	Campeggiano	Ils rôdent avec l'armée	They follow the army
V .	Campeggiava	Il rôdait avec l'armée	He followed the army
V ..	Campeggiavano	Ils rôdaient avec l'armée	They followed the army
ø —	Campeggiò	Il rôda avec l'armée	He followed the army
ø =	Campeggiarono	Ils rôdèrent avec l'armée	They followed the army
ø .	Campeggerà	Il rôdera avec l'armée	He will follow the army
ø ..	Campeggeranno	Ils rôderont avec l'armée	They will follow the ar.
/ —	Campeggiando	Rôdant avec l'armée	Following the army
/ =	Campeggiato	Rôdé avec l'armée	Followed the army
/ .	CANCELLARE	EFFACER	TO EFFACE
/ ..	Cancellando	Effaçant	Effacing
ʌ —	Cancellato	Effacé	Effaced
ʌ =	Cancellati	Effacés	Effaced
ʌ .	Cancellata	Effacée	Effaced
ʌ ..	Cancellate	Effacées	Effaced
⊤ —	CANNONARE	CANONNER	TO CANNONADE
⊤ =	Cannonando	Canonnant	Cannonading

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Cannonato	Canonné	Cannonaded
L =	Cannonati	Canonnés	Cannonaded
L .	Cannonata	Canonnée	Cannonaded
L ..	Cannonate	Canonnées	Cannonaded
(—	CANONIZARE	CANONISER	TO CANONIZE
(=	Canonizato	Canonisé	Canonized
(.	Canonizati	Canonisés	Canonized
(..	Canonizata	Canonisée	Canonized
⊣ —	Canonizate	Canonisées	Canonized
⊣	CANTARE	CHANTER	TO SING
⊣ .	Canto	Je chante	I sing
⊣ ..	Canti	Tu chantes	Thou singest
I —	Canta	Il chante	He sings
I =	Non canta	Il, elle ne chante pas	He, she, does not sing
I .	Canta	Chante	Sing
I ..	Non canta	Ne chante pas	Does not sing
o —	Cantiamo	Nous chantons	We sing
o =	Cantate	Vous chantez	You sing
o .	Cantano	Ils chantent	They sing
o ..	Non cantano	Ils, elles ne chantent pas	They do not sing
˥ —	Non cantano	Ne chantent pas	Do not sing
˥ =	Cantano	Chantent	Sing
˥ .	Cantava	Je chantais	I was singing
˥ ..	Cantavi	Tu chantais	Thou wast singing
) —	Cantava	Il chantait	He was singing
) =	Cantavamo	Nous chantions	We were singing
) .	Cantavate	Vous chantiez	You were singing
) ..	Cantavano	Ils chantaient	They were singing
+ —	Cantai	Je chantai	I sung
+ =	Cantasti	Tu chantas	Thou sungest
+ .	Cantò	Il chanta	He sung
+ ..	Cantammo	Nous chantâmes	We sung
⟍ —	Cantaste	Vous chantâtes	You sung
⟍ =	Cantarono	Ils chantèrent	They sung
⟍ .	Canterò	Je chanterai	I shall sing
⟍ ..	Canterai	Tu chanteras	Thou wilt sing
ρ —	Canterà	Il chantera	He will sing
ρ =	Canteremo	Nous chanterons	We shall sing
ρ .	Canterete	Vous chanterez	You will sing
ρ ..	Canteranno	Ils chanteront	They will sing
V —	Canterei	Je chanterais	I could sing
V =	Canteresti	Tu chanterais	Thou wouldst sing
V .	Canterebbe	Il chanterait	He would sing
V ..	Canteremmo	Nous chanterions	We could sing
ɞ —	Cantereste	Vous chanteriez	You would sing
ɞ =	Canterebbero	Ils chanteraient	They would sing
ɞ .	Canta	Chante	Sing
ɞ ..	Canti	Qu'il chante	Let him sing
/ —	Cantiamo	Chantons	Let us sing
/ =	Cantate	Chantez	Sing
/ .	Cantino	Qu'ils chantent	Let them sing
/ ..	Che io canti	Que je chante	That I may sing
∧ —	Che canti	Que tu chantes	That thou mayst sing
∧ =	Che canti	Qu'il chante	That he may sing
∧ .	Che cantiamo	Que nous chantions	That we may sing
∧ ..	Che cantiate	Que vous chantiez	That you may sing
T —	Che cantino	Qu'ils chantent	That they may sing
T =	Che cantassi	Que je chantasse	That I might sing
⊤ .	Cantassi	Que tu chantasses	That thou mightst sing

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Cantasse	Qu'il chantât	That he might sing
L —	Cantassimo	Que nous chantassions	That we might sing
L .	Cantaste	Que vous chantassiez	That you might sing
L	Cantassero	Qu'ils chantassent	That they might sing
(—	Cantando	Chantant	Singing
(	Cantato	Chanté	Sung
(	Cantati	Chantés	Sung
(	Cantata	Chantée	Sung
⊣ ..	Cantate	Chantées	Sung
⊣ -	CANTERELLARE	FREDONNER	TO HUM
⊣ .	Canterellando	Fredonnant	Humming
⊣	Canterellato	Fredonné	Hummed
|	Canterellati	Fredonnés	Hummed
| .	Canterellata	Fredonnée	Hummed
|	Canterellate	Fredonnées	Hummed
| ..	CANTONARSI	CANTONNER (SE)	TO FORTIFY ONE'S SELF IN A PLACE
o —	Cantonato	Cantonné	Fortified in a place
o	Cantonati	Cantonnés	Fortified in a place
o	Cantonata	Cantonnée	Fortified in a place
o	Cantonate	Cantonnées	Fortified in a place
˥ —	CANZONARE	BADINER	TO BE FROLICKSOME
˥	Canzonando	Badinant	Being frolicksome
˥	Canzonato	Badiné	Been frolicksome
˥	CAPACITARE	PERSUADER	TO PERSUADE
) —	Capacitando	Persuadant	Persuading
) =	Capacitato	Persuadé	Persuaded
) .	Capacitati	Persuadés	Persuaded
) .	Capacitata	Persuadée	Persuaded
+ —	Capacitate	Persuadées	Persuaded
+	CAPIRE (contenere	CONTENIR	TO CONTAIN
+	Capito	Contenu	Contained
+	Capiti	Contenus	Contained
~	Capita	Contenue	Contained
~	Capite	Contenues	Contained
~	CAPIRE, *i.* Comprendere	COMPRENDRE	TO UNDERSTAND
~	Capirvi	Vous comprendre	To understand you
♀	Capisco	Je comprends	I understand
♀ ..	Vi capisco	Je vous comprends	I understand you
♀	Non vi capisco	Je ne vous comprends pas	I do not understand you
♀	Capisci	Tu comprends	Thou understandest
V	Capisce	Il comprend	He understands
V ..	Capiamo	Nous comprenons	We understand
V .	Capite	Vous comprenez	You understand
V .	Mi capite	Vous me comprenez	You understand me
θ —	Non mi capite	Vous ne me comprenez p.	You do not underst. me
θ =	Capiscono	Ils comprennent	They understand
θ	Capiva	Je comprenais	I understood
θ .	Capiva	Il comprenait	He understood
/ —	Non capiva	Ne comprenait pas	Do not understood
/	Capivamo	Nous comprenions	We understood
/ .	Capivate	Vous compreniez	You understood
/ .	Capivano	Ils comprenaient	They understood
∧ .	Nel capire	En comprenant	Understanding
∧ =	Capito	Compris	Understood
∧ .	CAPITARE	ARRIVER	TO ARRIVE
∧	Mi capita	Il m'arrive	It arrives to me

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Capita	Il arrive	He arrives
L =	Non mi capita	Il ne m'arrive pas	It did not arrive to me
L .	Capitano	Ils arrivent	They arrive
L ..	Capitava	Il arrivait	He arrived
(—	Capitavano	Ils arrivaient	They arrived
(=	Capitò	Il arriva	He arrived
(.	Capitarono	Ils arrivèrent	They arrived
(..	Capiterà	Il arrivera	He will arrive
⊣ —	Capiteranno	Ils arriveront	They will arrive
⊣ =	Capiterebbe	Il arriverait	He would arrive
⊣ .	Capiterebbero	Ils arriveraient	They would arrive
⊣ ..	Capitasse	Qu'il arrivât	That he might arrive
| —	Capitassero	Qu'ils arrivassent	That they might arrive
| =	Capitando	Arrivant	Arriving
| .	Capitato	Arrivé	Arrived
| ..	Capitati	Arrivés	Arrived
o —	Capitata	Arrivée	Arrived
o =	Capitate	Arrivées	Arrived
o .	CAPITOLARE	CAPITULER	TO CAPITULATE
o ..	Capitolo	Je capitule	I capitulate
˥ —	Capitoli	Tu capitules	Thou capitulatest
˥ =	Capitola	Il capitule	He capitulates
˥ .	Capitoliamo	Nous capitulons	We capitulate
˥ ..	Capitolate	Vous capitulez	You capitulate
) —	Capitolano	Ils capitulent	They capitulate
) =	Capitolò	Il capitula	He capitulated
) .	Capitolarono	Ils capitulèrent	They capitulated
) ..	Capitolerà	Il capitulera	He will capitulate
+ —	Capitoleranno	Ils capituleront	They will capitulate
+ =	Capitolando	Capitulant	Capitulating
+ .	Capitolato	Capitulé	Capitulated
+ ..	CARATTERIZARE	CARACTÉRISER	TO CHARACTERIZE
\ —	Caratterizato	Caractérisé	Characterized
\ =	Caratterizati	Caractérisés	Characterized
\ .	Caratterizata	Caractérisée	Characterized
\ ..	Caratterizate	Caractérisées	Characterized
? —	CARCERARE	EMPRISONNER	TO IMPRISON
? =	Carcerato	Emprisonné	Imprisoned
? .	Carcerati	Emprisonnés	Imprisoned
? ..	Carcerata	Emprisonnée	Imprisoned
V —	Carcerate	Emprisonnées	Imprisoned
V =	CARDARE	CARDER	TO CARD
V .	Cardato	Cardé	Carded
V ..	Cardata	Cardée	Carded
/ —	CARICARE	CHARGER	TO CHARGE
/ =	Caricato	Chargé	Charged
/ .	Caricati	Chargés	Charged
/ ..	Caricata	Chargée	Charged
ϴ —	Caricate	Chargées	Charged
ϴ =	CARPIRE	ARRACHER	TO PLUCK UP
ϴ .	Carpito	Arraché	Plucked up
ϴ ..	Carpiti	Arrachés	Plucked up
Λ —	Carpita	Arrachée	Plucked up
Λ =	Carpite	Arrachées	Plucked up
Λ .	CARTEGGIARE	ÊTRE EN CORRESPONDANCE	TO CORRESPOND WITH
Λ ..	Carteggiato	Été en correspondance	Corresponded with

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	CARTOLARE	NUMÉROTER les pages	TO NUMBER the pages
L	=	Cartolato	Numéroté	Numbered
L	.	Cartolati	Numérotés	Numbered
L	..	Cartolata	Numérotée	Numbered
(	—	Cartolate	Numérotées	Numbered
(	=	CASCARE, *v.* Cadere	TOMBER	TO FALL
(	.	CASSARE	ABOLIR	TO ABOLISH
(	..	Cassato	Aboli	Abolished
⊣	—	Cassati	Abolis	Abolished
⊣	=	Cassata	Abolie	Abolished
⊣	.	Cassate	Abolies	Abolished
⊣	..	CASSARE (i soldati)	CASSER	TO BREAK
ǀ	—	Cassato	Cassé	Broken
ǀ	=	Cassati	Cassés	Broken
ǀ	.	CASTRARE	CHATRER	TO CASTRATE
ǀ	..	Castrato	Châtré	Castrated
o	—	Castrati	Châtrés	Castrated
o	=	CATTARE (ottenere)	CAPTER	TO OBTAIN something
o	.	Cattato	Capté	Obtained something
o	..	Cattati	Captés	Obtained something
˥	—	Cattata	Captée	Obtained something
˥	=	Cattate	Captées	Obtained something
˥	.	CATTIVARE	CAPTIVER (se concilier)	TO CAPTIVATE
˥	..	Cattivato	Captivé	Captivated
)	—	Cattivati	Captivés	Captivated
)	=	Cattivata	Captivée	Captivated
)	.	Cattivate	Captivées	Captivated
)	..	CATTURARE	APPRÉHENDER (saisir)	TO TAKE UP
+	—	Catturato	Appréhendé	Taken up
+	=	Catturati	Appréhendés	Taken up
+	.	Catturata	Appréhendée	Taken up
+	..	Catturate	Appréhendées	Taken up
⟍	—	CAUSARE, *v.* Cagionare	CAUSER (occasionner)	TO OCCASION
⟍	=	Mi causate	Vous me causez	You cause me
⟍	.	Causato	Causé	Occasioned
⟍	..	Causati	Causés	Occasioned
ρ	—	Causata	Causée	Occasioned
ρ	=	Causate	Causées	Occasioned
ρ	.	CAUTELARSI	PRÉCAUTIONNER (se)	TO PROVIDE against
ρ	..	Cautelato	Précautionné	Provided against
V	—	Cautelati	Précautionnés	Provided against
V	=	Cautelata	Précautionnée	Provided against
V	.	Cautelate	Précautionnées	Provided against
V	..	CAVALCARE	MONTER À CHEVAL	TO RIDE
ø	—	Cavalcando	Montant à cheval	Riding
ø	=	Cavalcato	Monté à cheval	Ridden
ø	.	Cavalcati	Montés à cheval	Ridden
ø	..	Cavalcata	Montée à cheval	Ridden
/	—	Calvalcate	Montées à cheval	Ridden
/	=	CAVAR SANGUE	SAIGNER	TO BLEED
/	.	Cavo sangue	Je saigne	I bleed
/	..	Cava sangue	Il saigne	He bleeds
Λ	—	Cavate sangue	Vous saignez	You bleed
Λ	=	Cavano sangue	Ils saignent	They bleed
Λ	.	Caval sangue	Je saignai	I bled

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Cavó sangue	Il saigna	He bled
L -	Cavaste sangue	Vous saignâtes	You bled
L .	Cavarono sangue	Ils saignèrent	They bled
L ..	Caveró sangue	Je saignerai	I shall bleed
(—	Caverá sangue	Il saignera	He will bleed
(=	Caverete sangue	Vous saignerez	You will bleed
(.	Cavando sangue	En saignant	Bleeding
(..	Cavato sangue	Saigné	Bled
⊣ —	CAVARE	TIRER	TO DRAW OUT
⊣ =	Cavo	Je tire	I draw out
⊣ .	Cavi	Tu tires	Thou drawest out
⊣ ..	Cava	Il tire	He draws out
| —	Caviamo	Nous tirons	We draw out
| =	Cavate	Vous tirez	You draw out
| .	Cavano	Ils tirent	They draw out
| ..	Cavava	Je tirais	I drew out
∩ —	Cavava	Il tirait	He drew out
∩ =	Cavavamo	Nous tirions	We drew out
∩ .	Cavavate	Vous tiriez	You drew out
∩ ..	Cavavano	Ils tiraient	They drew out
┐ —	Cavai	Je tirai	I drew out
┐ =	Cavó	Il tira	He drew out
┐ .	Cavammo	Nous tirâmes	We drew out
┐ ..	Cavaste	Vous tirâtes	You drew out
) —	Cavarono	Ils tirèrent	They drew out
) =	Caveró	Je tirerai	I shall draw out
) .	Caverai	Tu tireras	Thou wilt draw out
) ..	Caverá	Il tirera	He will draw out
+ —	Caveremo	Nous tirerons	We shall draw out
+ =	Caverete	Vous tirerez	You will draw out
+ .	Caveranno	Ils tireront	They will draw out
⊥ .	Cavando	Tirant	Drawing out
⟍ —	Cavato	Tiré	Drawn out
⟍ =	Cavati	Tirés	Drawn out
⟍ .	Cavata	Tirée	Drawn out
⟍ ..	Cavate	Tirées	Drawn out
ρ —	CAVARSI SANGUE	SAIGNER (se)	TO BLEED one's self
ρ =	Mi cavo sangue	Je me saigne	I bleed myself
ρ .	Ti cavi sangue	Tu te saignes	Thou bleedest thyself
ρ ..	Si cava sangue	Il se saigne	He bleeds himself
V —	Vi cavate sangue	Vous vous saignez	You bleed yourselves
V =	Mi cavai sangue	Je me saignai	I bled myself
V .	Ti cavasti sangue	Tu te saignas	Thou bleddest thyself
V ..	Si cavó sangue	Il se saigna	He bled himself
ø —	Vi cavaste sangue	Vous vous saignâtes	You bled yourselves
ø =	Mi caveró sangue	Je me saignerai	I shall bleed myself
ø .	Ti caverai sangue	Tu te saigneras	Thou wilt bleed thyself
ø ..	Si caverá sangue	Il se saignera	He will bleed himself
/ —	Vi caverete sangue	Vous vous saignerez	You bleed yourselves
/ =	Cavatevi sangue	Saignez-vous	Bleed yourself
/ .	Se mi cavassi sangue	Si je me saignais	If I bled myself
/ ..	Se vi cavaste sangue	Si vous vous saigniez	If you bled yourself
Λ —	Cavandosi sangue	En se saignant	Bleeding himself
Λ =	Cavato sangue	Saigné	Bled
Λ .	Cavati sangue	Saignés	Bled
Λ ..	Cavata sangue	Saignée	Bled
T —	Cavate sangue	Saignées	Bled
T =	CAVILLARE	CHICANER	TO WRANGLE with
T =	Cavillando	Chicanant	Wrangling with

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Cavillato	Chicané	Wrangled with
L =	CAZZARE (t. di mar.)	HALER (t. de marine)	TO DRAW, haul
L	Cazzando	Hâlant	Drawing
L ..	Cazzato	Hâlé	Drawed
(—	Cazzati	Hâlés	Drawed
(=	Cazzata	Hâlée	Drawed
(.	Cazzate	Hâlées	Drawed
(..	CECARE	AVEUGLER	TO BLIND
⊣ —	Cecando	Aveuglant	Blinding
⊣ =	Cecato	Aveuglé	Blinded
⊣ .	Cecati	Aveuglés	Blinded
⊣ ..	Cecata	Aveuglée	Blinded
| —	Cecate	Aveuglées	Blinded
| =	CEDERE	CÉDER	TO GIVE UP
| .	Cedermi	Me céder	To give up to me
| ..	Cedo	Je cède	I give up
O —	Vi cedo	Je vous cede	I give up to you
O =	Non vi cedo	Je ne vous cède pas	I do not give up to you
O .	Cedi	Tu cèdes	Thou givest up
O ..	Cede	Il cède	He gives up
⅂ —	Cediamo	Nous cédons	We give up
⅂ =	Cedete	Vous cédez	You give up
⅂ .	Cedono	Ils cèdent	They give up
⅂ ..	Cedeva	Je cedais	I gave up
) —	Cedeva	Il cedait	He gave up
) =	Cedevamo	Nous cédions	We gave up
) .	Cedevate	Vous cediez	You gave up
) ..	Cedevano	Ils cédaient	They gave up
+ —	Cedei	Je cédai	I gave up
+ =	Cedé	Il céda	He gave up
+ .	Cedemmo	Nous cédâmes	We gave up
+ ..	Cedeste	Vous cédâtes	You gave up
╲ —	Cederono	Ils cédèrent	They gave up
╲ =	Cederò	Je céderai	I shall give up
╲ .	Cederai	Tu céderas	Thou wilt give up
╲ ..	Cederà	Il cédera	He will give up
ϱ —	Cederemo	Nous céderons	We shall give up
ϱ =	Cederete	Vous céderez	You will give up
ϱ .	Cederanno	Ils céderont	They will give up
ϱ ..	Cederei	Je céderais	I should give up
V —	Cederesti	Tu céderais	Thou wouldst give up
V =	Cederebbe	Il céderait	He would give up
V .	Cederemmo	Nous céderions	We should give up
V .	Cedereste	Vous céderiez	You would give up
ϴ —	Cederebbero	Ils céderaient	They would give up
ϴ =	Cedete	Cédez	Give up
ϴ .	Cedendo	Cédant	Giving up
ϴ ..	Ceduto	Cédé	Gave up
/ —	Ceduti	Cédés	Gave up
/ =	Ceduta	Cédée	Gave up
/ .	Cedute	Cédées	Gave up
/ ..	CELARE	CACHER	TO HIDE
Λ —	Celando	Cachant	Hiding
Λ =	Celato	Caché	Hidden
Λ .	Celati	Cachés	Hidden
Λ ..	Celata	Cachée	Hidden
T —	Celate	Cachées	Hidden
T =	CELEBRARE	CÉLÉBRER	TO CELEBRATE

VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
Celebro	Je célèbre	I celebrate
Celebri	Tu célèbres	Thou celebratedst
Celebra	Il célèbre	He celebrates
Celebriamo	Nous célébrons	We celebrate
Celebrate	Vous célébrez	You celebrate
Celebrano	Ils célèbrent	They celebrate
Celebrava	Il célébrait	He celebrated
Celebravano	Ils célébraient	They celebrated
Celebrò	Il célébra	He celebrated
Celebrarono	Ils célébrèrent	They celebrated
Celebrerò	Je célébrerai	I shall celebrate
Celebrerai	Tu célébreras	Thou wilt celebrate
Celebrerà	Il célébrera	He will celebrate
Celebreremo	Nous célébrerons	We shall celebrate
Celebrerete	Vous célébrerez	You will celebrate
Celebreranno	Ils célébreront	They will celebrate
Celebrando	Celebrant	Celebrating
Celebrato	Célébré	Celebrated
Celebrati	Célébrés	Celebrated
Celebrata	Célébrée	Celebrated
Celebrate	Célébrées	Celebrated
CELIARE	PLAISANTER	TO JOKE
Celio	Je plaisante	I joke
Celii	Tu plaisantes	Thou jokest
Celia	Il plaisante	He jokes
Celiamo	Nous plaisantons	We joke
Celiate	Vous plaisantez	You joke
Celiano	Ils plaisantent	They joke
Celiava	Il plaisantait	He joked
Celiavamo	Nous plaisantions	We joked
Celiavate	Vous plaisantiez	You joked
Celiavano	Ils plaisantaient	They joked
Celiando	Plaisantant	Joking
Celiato	Plaisanté	Joked
CENARE	SOUPER	TO SUP
Ceno	Je soupe	I sup
Ceni	Tu soupes	Thou suppest
Cena	Il soupe	He sups
Ceniamo	Nous soupons	We sup
Cenate	Vous soupez	You sup
Cenano	Ils soupent	They sup
Cenava	Je soupais	I supped
Cenavi	Tu soupais	Thou suppedst
Cenava	Il soupait	He supped
Cenavamo	Nous soupions	We supped
Cenavate	Vous soupiez	You supped
Cenavano	Ils soupaient	They supped
Cenai	Je soupai	I supped
Cenò	Il soupa	He supped
Cenammo	Nous soupâmes	We supped
Cenarono	Ils soupèrent	They supped
Cenerò	Je souperai	I shall sup
Cenerà	Il soupera	He will sup
Ceneremo	Nous souperons	We shall sup
Cenerete	Vous souperez	You will sup
Ceneranno	Ils souperont	They will sup
Cenando	Soupant	Supping
Cenato	Soupé	Supped
CENSURARE	CENSURER	TO CENSURE

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Censurato	Censuré	Censured
L =	Censurati	Censurés	Censured
L .	Censurata	Censurée	Censured
L ..	Censurate	Censurées	Censured
(—	CERCARE	CHERCHER	TO SEEK
(=	Cerco	Je cherche	I seek
(.	Cerchi	Tu cherches	Thou seekest
(..	Cerca	Il cherche	He seeks
⊣ —	Cerchiamo	Nous cherchons	We seek
⊣ =	Cercate	Vous cherchez	You seek
⊣ .	Cercano	Ils cherchent	They seek
⊣ ..	Cercava	Je cherchais	I sought
I —	Cercavi	Tu cherchais	Thou soughtest
I =	Cercava	Il cherchait	He sought
I .	Cercavamo	Nous cherchions	We sought
I ..	Cercavate	Vous cherchiez	Thou sought
O —	Cercavano	Ils cherchaient	They sought
O =	Cercheró	Je chercherai	I shall seek
O .	Cercherai	Tu chercheras	Thou wilt seek
O ..	Cercherá	Il cherchera	He will seek
L —	Cercheremo	Nous chercherons	We shall seek
L =	Cercherete	Vous chercherez	You will seek
L .	Cercheranno	Ils chercheront	They will seek
L ..	Cercando	Cherchant	Seeking
) —	Cercato	Cherché	Sought
) =	Cercati	Cherchés	Sought
) .	Cercata	Cherchée	Sought
) ..	Cercate	Cherchées	Sought
+ —	CERTIFICARE	CERTIFIER	TO CERTIFY
+ =	Certificato	Certifié	Certified
+ .	CESSARE	CESSER	TO CEASE
+ ..	Cesso	Je cesse	I cease
⟍ —	Cessi	Tu cesses	Thou ceasest
⟍ =	Cessa	Il cesse	He ceases
⟍ .	Cessiamo	Nous cessons	We cease
⟍ ..	Cessate	Vous cessez	You cease
ρ —	Cessano	Ils cessent	They cease
ρ =	Cessava	Je cessais	I ceased
ρ .	Cessava	Il cessait	He ceased
ρ ..	Cessavamo	Nous cessions	We ceased
V —	Cessavate	Vous cessiez	You ceased
V =	Cessavano	Ils cessaient	They ceased
V .	Cessai	Je cessai	I ceased
V ..	Cessasti	Tu cessas	Thou ceasedst
ø —	Cessó	Il cessa	He ceased
ø =	Cessammo	Nous cessâmes	We ceased
ø .	Cessaste	Vous cessâtes	You ceased
ø ..	Cessarono	Ils cessèrent	They ceased
/ —	Cesseró	Je cesserai	I shall cease
/ =	Cesserai	Tu cesseras	Thou wilt cease
/ .	Cesserá	Il cessera	He will cease
/ ..	Cesseremo	Nous cesserons	We shall cease
Λ —	Cesserete	Vous cesserez	You will cease
Λ =	Cesseranno	Ils cesseront	They cease
Λ .	Cessate	Cessez	Cease
Λ ..	Cessando	Cessant	Ceased
T —	Cessato	Cessé	Ceased
T =	Cessati	Cessés	Ceased
T =	Cessata	Cessée	Ceased

8.

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Chiedete	Vous demandez	You ask
L =	Mi chiedete	Vous me demandez	You ask me
L .	Chiedono	Ils demandent	They ask
L ..	Chiedeva	Je demandais	I asked
(—	Chiedevi	Tu demandais	Thou askedst
(=	Chiedeva	Il demandait	He asked
(.	Chiedevamo	Nous demandions	We asked
(..	Chiedevate	Vous demandiez	You asked
⊣ —	Chiedevano	Ils demandaient	They asked
⊣ =	Chiesi	Je demandai	I asked
⊣ .	Chiedesti	Tu demandas	Thou askedst
⊣ ..	Chiese	Il demanda	He asked
| —	Chiedemmo	Nous demandâmes	We asked
| =	Chiedeste	Vous demandâtes	You asked
| .	Chiesero	Ils demandèrent	They asked
| ..	Chiederó	Je demanderai	I shall ask
o —	Chiederai	Tu demanderas	Thou wilt ask
o =	Chiederá	Il demandera	He will ask
o .	Chiederemo	Nous demanderons	We shall ask
o ..	Chiederete	Vous demanderez	You will ask
˥ —	Chiederanno	Ils demanderont	They will ask
˥ =	Chiedendo	Demandant	Asking
˥ .	Chiesto	Demandé	Asked
˥ ..	Chiesti	Demandés	Asked
) —	Chiesta	Demandée	Asked
) =	Chieste	Demandées	Asked
) .	CHINARE	PENCHER	TO BOW DOWN
) ..	Chinando	Penchant	Bowing down
+ —	Chinato	Penché	Bowed down
+ =	Chinati	Penchés	Bowed down
+ .	Chinata	Penchée	Bowed down
+ ..	Chinate	Penchées	Bowed down
V —	CHIUDERE	FERMER	TO SHUT
V =	Chiudo	Je ferme	I shut
V .	Chiudi	Tu fermes	Thou shuttest
V ..	Chiude	Il ferme	He shuts
ρ —	Chiudiamo	Nous fermons	We shut
ρ =	Chiudete	Vous fermez	You shut
ρ .	Chiudono	Ils ferment	They shut
ρ ..	Chiudeva	Je fermais	I shut
V —	Chiudevi	Tu fermais	Thou shutst
V =	Chiudeva	Il fermait	He shut
V .	Chiudevamo	Nous fermions	We shut
V .	Chiudevate	Vous fermiez	You shut
ø —	Chiudevano	Ils fermaient	They shut
ø =	Chiusi	Je fermai	I shut
ø .	Chiudesti	Tu fermas	Thou shutst
ø ..	Chiuse	Il ferma	He shut
/ —	Chiudemmo	Nous fermâmes	We shut
/ =	Chiudeste	Vous fermâtes	You shut
/ .	Chiusero	Ils fermèrent	They shut
/ ..	Chiuderó	Je fermerai	I shall shut
Λ —	Chiuderai	Tu fermeras	Thou wilt shut
Λ =	Chiuderá	Il fermera	He will shut
Λ .	Chiuderemo	Nous fermerons	We shall shut
Λ ..	Chiuderete	Vous fermerez	You will shut
T —	Chiuderanno	Ils fermeront	They will shut
T =	Chiudi	Ferme	Shut

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Chiuda	Qu'il ferme	Let him shut
L =	Chiudiamo	Fermons	Let us shut
L .	Chiudete	Fermez	Shut
L ..	Chiudano	Qu'ils ferment	Let them shut
(—	Chiudete	Fermez	Shut
(=	Chiudendo	Fermant	Shutting
(.	Chiuso	Fermé	Shut
(..	Chiusi	Fermés	Shut
⊣ —	Chiusa	Fermée	Shut
⊣ =	Chiuse	Fermées	Shut
⊣ .	CIARLARE	BAVARDER	TO CHAT
⊣ ..	Ciarla	Il bavarde	He chats
| —	Ciarlano	Ils bavardent	They chat
| =	Ciarlava	Il bavardait	He chated
| .	Ciarlavano	Ils bavardaient	They chated
| ..	Ciarlando	Bavardant	Chatting
o —	Ciarlato	Bavardé	Chatted
o =	CIBARE	NOURRIR	TO FEED
o .	Cibato	Nourri	Fed
o ..	Cibati	Nourris	Fed
⁊ —	Cibata	Nourrie	Fed
⁊ =	Cibate	Nourries	Fed
⁊ .	CICATRIZZARE	CICATRISER	TO CICATRIZE
⁊ ..	Cicatrizzato	Cicatrisé	Cicatrized
) —	CIMENTARE	TENTER	TO ATTEMPT
) =	Cimento	Je tente	I attempt
) .	Cimenti	Tu tentes	Thou attemptest
) ..	Cimenta	Il tente	He attempts
+ —	Cimentiamo	Nous tentons	We attempt
+ =	Cimentate	Vous tentez	You attempt
+ .	Cimentano	Ils tentent	They attempt
+ ..	Cimentava	Je tentais	I attempted
⟍ —	Cimentavi	Tu tentais	Thou attemptedst
⟍ =	Cimentava	Il tentait	He attempted
⟍ .	Cimentavamo	Nous tentions	We attempted
⟍ ..	Cimentavate	Vous tentiez	You attempted
ρ —	Cimentavano	Ils tentaient	They attempted
ρ =	Cimenteró	Je tenterai	I shall attempt
ρ .	Cimenterai	Tu tenteras	Thou wilt attempt
ρ ..	Cimenterá	Il tentera	He will attempt
V —	Cimenteremo	Nous tenterons	We shall attempt
V =	Cimenterete	Vous tenterez	You will attempt
V .	Cimenteranno	Ils tenteront	They will attempt
V ..	Cimentando	Tentant	Attempting
ø —	Cimentato	Tenté	Attempted
ø =	Cimentati	Tentés	Attempted
ø .	Cimentata	Tentée	Attempted
ø ..	Cimentate	Tentées	Attempted
/ —	CINGERE	ENTOURER	TO SURROUND
/ =	Cingo	J'entoure	I surround
/ .	Cingi	Tu entoures	Thou surroundest
/ ..	Cinge	Il entoure	He surrounds
ʌ —	Cingiamo	Nous entourons	We surround
ʌ =	Cingete	Vous entourez	You surround
ʌ .	Cingono	Ils entourent	They surround
ʌ ..	Cingeva	J'entourais	I surrounded
T —	Cingevi	Tu entourais	Thou surroundedst

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Cingeva	Il entourait	He surrounded
L	=	Cingevamo	Nous entourions	We surrounded
L	.	Cingevate	Vous entouriez	You surrounded
L	.	Cingevano	Ils entouraient	They surrounded
(	—	Cinsi	J'entourai	I surrounded
(	—	Cingesti	Tu entouras	Thou surroundedst
(	.	Cinse	Il entoura	He surrounded
(	..	Cingemmo	Nous entourâmes	We surrounded
⊣	—	Cingeste	Vous entourâtes	You surrounded
⊣	=	Cinsero	Ils entourèrent	They surrounded
⊣	.	Cingeró	J'entourerai	I shall surround
ǂ	..	Cingerai	Tu entoureras	Thou wilt surround
|	—	Cingerá	Il entourera	He will surround
|	=	Cingeremo	Nous entourerons	We shall surround
|	.	Cingerete	Vous entourerez	You will surround
|	.	Cingeranno	Ils entoureront	They will surround
o	—	Cingendo	Entourant	Surrounding
o	-	Cinto	Entouré	Surrounded
o		Cinti	Entourés	Surrounded
o	..	Cinta	Entourée	Surrounded
˥	—	Cinte	Entourées	Surrounded
˥	=	CINGERE	CEINDRE	TO GIRD
˥	.	Cinto	Ceint	Girded
˥	..	Cinti	Ceints	Girded
)	—	Cinta	Ceinte	Girded
)	—	Cinte	Ceintes	Girded
)	.	CIRCOLARE	CIRCULER	TO CIRCULATE
)	..	Circolando	Circulant	Circulating
+	—	Circolato	Circulé	Circulated
+	=	CIRCONDARE	BORDER	TO LINE
+	.	Circondato	Bordé	Lined
+	..	Circondati	Bordés	Lined
\	—	Circondata	Bordée	Lined
\	=	Circondate	Bordées	Lined
\		CIRCONSCRIVERE	CIRCONSCRIRE	TO CIRCUMSCRIBE
\	..	Circonscrivendo	Circonscrivant	Circumscribing
ϙ	—	Circonscritto	Circonscrit	Circumscribed
ϙ	—	Circonscritti	Circonscrits	Circumscribed
ϙ		Circonscritta	Circonscrite	Circumscribed
ϙ	..	Circonscritte	Circonscrites	Circumscribed
V	—	CIRCONVENIRE	CIRCONVENIR	TO CIRCUMVENT
V	=	Circonvenuto	Circonvenu	Circumvented
V	.	Circonvenuta	Circonvenue	Circumvented
V	..	CIRCUIRE	ENVIRONNER	TO SURROUND
ø	—	Circuito	Environné	Surrounded
ø	=	Circuiti	Environnés	Surrounded
ø	.	Circuita	Environnée	Surrounded
ø	..	Circuite	Environnées	Surrounded
/	—	Citare	SOMMER	TO SUMMON
/	=	Citato	Sommé	Summoned
/	.	Citati	Sommés	Summoned
/	..	Citata	Sommée	Summoned
∧	—	Citate	Sommées	Summoned
∧	=	CITARE	CITER	TO CITE
∧	.	Cita	Il cite	He cites
∧	..	Non cita	Il ne cite pas	He does not cite
⊤	—	Citato	Cité	Cited

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	COGLIERE	CUEILLIR	TO GATHER
L =	Colgo	Je cueille	I gather
L .	Cogli	Tu cueilles	Thou gatherest
L ..	Coglie	Il cueille	He gathers
(—	Cogliamo	Nous cueillons	We gather
(=	Cogliete	Vous cueillez	You gather
(.	Colgono	Ils cueillent	They gather
(..	Coglieva	Je cueillais	I gathered
⊣ —	Coglievi	Tu cueillais	Thou gatheredst
⊣ =	Coglieva	Il cueillait	He gathered
⊣ .	Coglievamo	Nous cueillions	We gathered
⊣ ..	Coglievate	Vous cueilliez	You gathered
I —	Coglievano	Ils cueillaient	They gathered
I =	Coglieró	Je cueillerai	I shall gather
I .	Coglierai	Tu cueilleras	Thou wilt gather
I ..	Coglierá	Il cueillera	He will gather
O —	Coglieremo	Nous cueillerons	We shall gather
O =	Coglierete	Vous cueillerez	You will gather
O .	Coglieranno	Ils cueilleront	They will gather
O ..	Cogliendo	Cueillant	Gathering
ℸ —	Colto	Cueilli	Gathered
ℸ =	Colti	Cueillis	Gathered
ℸ .	Colta	Cueillie	Gathered
ℸ ..	Colte	Cueillies	Gathered
) —	COLARE	COULER	TO FLOW
) =	Cola	Il coule	It flows
) .	Colano	Ils coulent	They flow
) ..	Colava	Il coulait	It flowed
+ —	Colavano	Ils coulaient	They flowed
+ =	Coló	Il coula	It flowed
+ .	Colarono	Ils coulèrent	They flowed
+ ..	Colerá	Il coulera	It shall flow
╲ —	Coleranno	Ils couleront	They shall or will flow
╲ =	Colando	Coulant	Flowing
╲ .	Colato	Coulé	Flowed
╲ ..	Colati	Coulés	Flowed
ᑭ —	Colata	Coulée	Flowed
ᑭ =	Colate	Coulées	Flowed
? .	COLLAZIONARE	COLLATIONNER	TO COLLATE
? ..	Collazionato	Collationné	Collated
V —	Collazionati	Collationnés	Collated
V =	Collazionata	Collationnée	Collated
V .	Collazionate	Collationnées	Collated
V ..	COLLEGARE	UNIR	TO UNITE
ɵ —	Collegato	Uni	United
ɵ =	Collegati	Unis	United
ɵ .	Collegata	Unie	United
ɵ ..	Collegate	Unies	United
/ —	COLLOCARE	SITUER, arranger.	TO PLACE
/ =	Collocando	Plaçant	Placing
/ .	Collocato	Placé	Placed
/ ..	Collocati	Placée	Placed
ʌ —	Collocata	Placés	Placed
ʌ =	Collocate	Placées	Placed
ʌ .	COLMARE	COMBLER	TO HEAP
ʌ ..	Colmando	Comblant	Heaping
T —	Colmato	Comblé	Heaped
T =	Colmati	Comblés	Heaped

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Colmata	Comblée	Heaped
L	=	Colmate	Comblées	Heaped
L	.	COLORARE	COLORER	TO COLOUR
L	..	Colorato	Coloré	Coloured
(	—	Colorati	Colorés	Coloured
(	=	Colorata	Colorée	Coloured
(	.	Colorate	Colorées	Coloured
(	..	COLPIRE	FRAPPER	TO STRIKE
⊣	—	Colpito	Frappé	Struck
⊣	=	Colpiti	Frappés	Struck
⊣	.	Colpita	Frappée	Struck
⊣	..	Colpite	Frappées	Struck
|	—	COLTIVARE	CULTIVER	TO CULTIVATE
|	=	Coltivo	Je cultive	I cultivate
|	.	Coltivi	Tu cultives	Thou cultivatest
|	..	Coltiva	Il cultive	He cultivates
o	—	Coltiviamo	Nous cultivons	We cultivate
o	=	Coltivate	Vous cultivez	You cultivate
o	.	Coltivano	Ils cultivent	They cultivate
o	..	Coltivava	Je cultivais	I cultivated
˥	—	Coltivava	Il cultivait	He cultivated
˥	=	Coltivavamo	Nous cultivions	We cultivated
˥		Coltivavate	Vous cultiviez	You cultivated
˥	.	Coltivavano	Ils cultivaient	They cultivated
)	—	Coltiveró	Je cultiverai	I shall cultivate
)	=	Coltiverai	Tu cultiveras	Thou wilt cultivate
)	.	Coltiverá	Il cultivera	He will cultivate
)	..	Coltiveremo	Nous cultiverons	We shall cultivate
+	—	Coltiverete	Vous cultiverez	Thou will cultivate
+	=	Coltiveranno	Ils cultiveront	They will cultivate
+	.	Coltivando	Cultivant	Cultivating
+	..	Coltivato	Cultivé	Cultivated
⟍	—	Coltivati	Cultivés	Cultivated
⟍	=	Coltivata	Cultivée	Cultivated
⟍	.	Coltivate	Cultivées	Cultivated
⟍	..	COMANDARE	COMMANDER	TO COMMAND
ρ	—	Comando	Je commande	I command
ρ	=	Comandi	Tu commandes	Thou commandest
ρ	.	Comanda	Il commande	He commands
ρ	..	Comandiamo	Nous commandons	We command
V	—	Comandate	Vous commandez	You command
V	=	Comandano	Ils commandent	They command
V	.	Comandava	Je commandais	I commanded
V	..	Comandavi	Tu commandais	Thou commandedst
θ	—	Comandava	Il commandait	He commanded
θ	=	Comandavamo	Nous commandions	We commanded
θ	.	Comandavate	Vous commandiez	You commanded
θ	..	Comandavano	Ils commandaient	They commanded
/	—	Comandai	Je commandai	I commanded
/	=	Comandasti	Tu commandas	Thou commandedst
/	.	Comandó	Il commanda	He commanded
/	..	Comandammo	Nous commandâmes	We commanded
∧	—	Comandaste	Vous commandâtes	You commanded
∧	=	Comandarono	Ils commandèrent	They commanded
∧		Comanderó	Je commanderai	I shall command
∧	..	Comanderai	Tu commanderas	Thou wilt command
T	—	Comanderá	Il commandera	He will command
T	=	Comanderemo	Nous commanderons	We shall command

VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
Comanderete	Vous commanderez	You will command
Comanderanno	Ils commanderont	They will command
Comandate	Commandez	Command
Comandando	Commandant	Commanding
Comandato	Commandé	Commanded
Comandati	Commandés	Commanded
Comandata	Commandée	Commanded
Comandate	Commandées	Commanded
COMBATTERE	COMBATTRE	TO FIGHT
Combatto	Je combats	I fight
Combatti	Tu combats	Thou fightest
Combatte	Il combat	He fights
Combattiamo	Nous combattons	We fight
Combattete	Vous combattez	You fight
Combattono	Ils combattent	They fight
Combatteva	Je combattais	I fought
Combattevi	Tu combattais	Thou foughtest
Combatteva	Il combattait	He fought
Combattevamo	Nous combattions	We fought
Combattevate	Vous combattiez	You fought
Combattevano	Ils combattaient	They fought
Combattei	Je combattis	I fought
Combattesti	Tu combattis	Thou foughtest
Combatté	Il combattit	He fought
Combattemmo	Nous combattîmes	We fought
Combatteste	Vous combattîtes	You fought
Combatterono	Ils combattirent	They fought
Combatterò	Je combattrai	I shall fight
Combatterai	Tu combattras	Thou wilt fight
Combatterà	Il combattra	He will fight
Combatteremo	Nous combattrons	We shall fight
Combatterete	Vous combattrez	You will fight
Combatteranno	Ils combattront	They will fight
Combattete	Combattez	Fight
Combattendo	Combattant	Fighting
Combattuto	Combattu	Fought
Combattuti	Combattus	Fought
Combattuta	Combattue	Fought
Combattute	Combattues	Fought
COMBINARE	COMBINER	TO COMBINE
Combinando	Combinant	Combining
Combinato	Combiné	Combined
Combinati	Combinés	Combined
Combinata	Combinée	Combined
Combinate	Combinées	Combined
COMINCIARE	COMMENCER	TO BEGIN
Comincio	Je commence	I begin
Cominci	Tu commences	Thou beginest
Comincia	Il commence	He begins
Comincia	Commence	Begins
Non comincia	Ne commence pas	Do not begin
Cominciamo	Nous commençons	We begin
Cominciate	Vous commencez	You begin
Cominciano	Ils commencent	They begin
Cominciava	Je commençais	I began
Cominciavi	Tu commençais	Thou beganst
Cominciava	Il commençait	He began
Cominciavamo	Nous commencions	We began
Cominciavate	Vous commenciez	You began

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Cominciavano	Ils commençaient	They began
L =	Cominciai	Je commençai	I began
L	Cominciasti	Tu commenças	Thou beganst
L ..	Cominciò	Il commença	He began
(—	Cominciammo	Nous commençâmes	We began
(	Cominciaste	Vous commençâtes	You began
(	Cominciarono	Ils commencèrent	They began
(..	Comincerò	Je commencerai	I shall begin
⊣ —	Comincerai	Tu commenceras	Thou wilt begin
⊣ =	Comincerà	Il commencera	He will begin
⊣ .	Cominceremo	Nous commencerons	We shall begin
⊣ ..	Comincerete	Vous commencerez	You will begin
| -	Cominceranno	Ils commenceront	They will begin
| =	Cominciate	Commencez	Begin
| .	Cominciando	Commençant	Beginning
| ..	Cominciato	Commencé	Began
o —	Cominciati	Commencés	Began
o -	Cominciata	Commencée	Began
o .	Cominciate	Commencées	Began
o ..	COMMETTERE	ENJOINDRE	TO ENJOIN
˥ —	Commesso	Enjoint	Enjoined
˥ —	Commessi	Enjoints	Enjoined
˥ .	Commessa	Enjointe	Enjoined
˥ ..	Commesse	Enjointes	Enjoined
) —	COMMUOVERE	TOUCHER	TO TOUCH
) =	Commosso	Touché	Touched
)	Commossi	Touchés	Touched
) ..	Commossa	Touchée	Touched
+ —	Commosse	Touchées	Touched
+ =	COMPARARE (Paragonare)	COMPARER	TO COMPARE
+ .	COMPARIRE	COMPARAITRE	TO APPEAR
+ ..	Comparisco	Je comparais	I appear
⟍ —	Comparisci	Tu comparais	Thou appearest
⟍ =	Comparisce	Il comparait	He appears
⟍	Compariamo	Nous comparaissons	We appear
⟍ .	Comparite	Vous comparaissez	You appear
℘ —	Compariscono	Ils comparaissent	They appear
℘ =	Compariva	Je comparaissais	I appeared
℘ .	Comparivi	Tu comparaissais	Thou appearedst
℘ .	Compariva	Il comparaissait	He appeared
V —	Comparivamo	Nous comparaissions	We appeared
V	Comparivate	Vous comparaissiez	You appeared
V .	Comparivano	Ils comparaissaient	They appeared
V ..	Comparirò	Je comparaîtrai	I shall appear
ø —	Comparirai	Tu comparaîtras	Thou wilt appear
ø =	Comparirà	Il comparaîtra	He will appear
ø .	Compariremo	Nous comparaîtrons	We shall appear
ø ..	Comparirete	Vous comparaîtrez	You will appear
/ —	Compariranno	Ils comparaîtront	They will appear
/ =	Comparendo	Comparaissant	Appearing
/ .	Comparso	Comparu	Appeared
/ ..	Comparsi	Comparus	Appeared
∧ —	Comparsa	Comparue	Appeared
∧ =	Comparse	Comparues	Appeared
∧ .	COMPASSIONARE	Avoir compassion (pitié)	TO PITY
∧ ..	Compassionando	Ayant compassion	To pitying
T —	Compassionato	Eu compassion (qui a)	Pitied
T =	Compassionati	Eu compassion	Pitied

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Compassionata	Eu compassion (qui a)	Pitied
L	=	Compassionate	Eu compassion	Pitied
L	.	COMPATIRE	PLAINDRE	TO PITY
L	..	Compatirmi	Me plaindre	To pity of me
(	—	Compatisco	Je plains	I pity
(	=	Vi compatisco	Je vous plains	I pity of you
(	.	Compatisci	Tu plains	Thou pitiest
(	..	Compatisce	Il plaint	He pities
⊣	—	Compatiamo	Nous plaignons	We pity
⊣	=	Compatite	Vous plaignez	You pity
⊣	.	Compatiscono	Ils plaignent	They pity
⊣	.	Compativa	Je plaignais	I pitied
|	—	Compativi	Tu plaignais	Thou pitiedst
|	=	Compativa	Il plaignait	He pitied
|	.	Compativamo	Nous plaignions	We pitied
|	..	Compativate	Vous plaigniez	You pitied
o	—	Compativano	Ils plaignaient	They pitied
o	=	Compatirò	Je plaindrai	I shall pity
o	.	Compatirai	Tu plaindras	Thou wilt pity
o	..	Compatirà	Il plaindra	He will pity
˥	—	Compatiremo	Nous plaindrons	We shall pity
˥	=	Compatirete	Vous plaindrez	You will pity
˥	.	Compatiranno	Ils plaindront	They will pity
˥	..	Compatitemi	Plaignez-moi	Pity of me
)	—	Compatito	Plaint	Pitied
)	=	Compatiti	Plaints	Pitied
)	.	Compatita	Plainte	Pitied
)	..	Compatite	Plaintes	Pitied
+	—	COMPENSARE	COMPENSER	TO COMPENSATE
+	=	Compensando	Compensant	Compensating
+	.	Compensato	Compensé	Compensated
+	..	Compensati	Compensés	Compensated
\	—	Compensata	Compensée	Compensated
\	=	Compensate	Compensées	Compensated
\	.	COMPETERE	DISPUTER	TO DISPUTE
\	..	Competendo	Disputant	Disputing
ρ	—	Competuto	Disputé	Disputed
ρ	=	COMPIACERE	COMPLAIRE	TO COMPLY
ρ	.	Compiacendo	Complaisant	Complying
ρ	..	Compiaciuto	Complu	Complied
V	—	Compiaciuti	Complus	Complied
V	=	Compiaciuta	Complue	Complied
V	.	Compiaciute	Complues	Complied
V	..	COMPIANGERE	REGRETTER	TO REGRET
ø	—	Compiango	Je regrette	I regret
ø	=	Compiangi	Tu regrettes	Thou regrettest
ø	.	Compiange	Il regrette	He regrets
ø	..	Compiangiamo	Nous regrettons	We regret
/	—	Compiangete	Vous regrettez	You regret
/	=	Compiangono	Ils regrettent	They regret
/	.	Compiangeva	Je regrettais	I regretted
/	..	Compiangevi	Tu regrettais	Thou regrettedst
∧	—	Compiangeva	Il regrettait	He regretted
∧	=	Compiangevamo	Nous regrettions	We regretted
∧	.	Compiangevate	Vous regrettiez	You regretted
∧	.	Compiangevano	Ils regrettaient	They regretted
⊤	—	Compiansi	Je regrettai	I regretted
⊤	=	Compianse	Il regrettas	He regretted

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Compiangemmo	Nous regrettâmes	We regretted
L —	Compiangeste	Vous regrettâtes	You regretted
L .	Compiansero	Ils regrettèrent	They regretted
L ..	Compiangerò	Je regretterai	I shall regret
(—	Compiangerai	Tu regretteras	Thou wilt regret
(—	Compiangerà	Il regrettera	He will regret
(.	Compiangeremo	Nous regretterons	We shall regret
(..	Compiangerete	Vous regretterez	You will regret
⊣ —	Compiangeranno	Ils regretteront	They will regret
⊣ =	Compiangendo	Regrettant	Regretting
⊣ .	Compiangete-voi	Regrettez-vous	Regret you
⊣ ..	Compianto	Regretté	Regretted
| —	Compianti	Regrettés	Regretted
| =	Compianta	Regrettée	Regretted
| .	Compiante	Regrettées	Regretted
| ..	COMPIERE	ACCOMPLIR	TO ACCOMPLISH
o —	Compiendo	Accomplissant	Accomplishing
o =	Compiuto	Accompli	Accomplished
o .	Compiuti	Accomplis	Accomplished
o ..	Compiuta	Accomplie	Accomplished
˥ —	Compiute	Accomplies	Accomplished
˥ =	COMPORRE	COMPOSER	TO COMPOSE
˥ .	Compongo	Je compose	I compose
˥ ..	Componi	Tu composes	Thou composest
) —	Compone	Il compose	He composes
) =	Componiamo	Nous composons	We compose
) .	Componete	Vous composez	You compose
) ..	Compongono	Ils composent	They compose
+ —	Componeva	Je composais	I composed
+ —	Componevi	Tu composais	Thou composedst
+ .	Componeva	Il composait	He composed
+ ..	Componevamo	Nous composions	We composed
⟍ —	Componevate	Vous composiez	You composed
⟍ =	Componevano	Ils composaient	They composed
⟍ .	Composi	Je composai	I composed
⟍ ..	Componesti	Tu composas	Thou composedst
ρ —	Compose	Il composa	He composed
ρ =	Componemmo	Nous composâmes	We composed
ρ .	Componeste	Vous composâtes	You composed
ρ .	Composero	Ils composèrent	They composed
V —	Comporrò	Je composerai	I shall compose
V =	Comporrai	Tu composeras	Thou wilt compose
V .	Comporrà	Il composera	He will compose
V ..	Comporremo	Nous composerons	We shall compose
ø —	Comporrete	Vous composerez	You will compose
ø =	Comporranno	Ils composeront	They will compose
ø .	Componendo	Composant	Composing
ø ..	Composto	Composé	Composed
/ —	Composti	Composés	Composed
/ —	Composta	Composée	Composed
/ .	Composte	Composées	Composed
/ ..	COMPORTARSI	CONDUIRE (se)	TO BEHAVE ONE'SSELF
∧ —	Comportato	Conduit	Behaved one'sself
∧ =	Comportata	Conduite	Behaved one'sself
∧ .	COMPRARE	ACHETER	TO BUY
∧ ..	Compro	J'achète	I buy
T —	Compri	Tu achètes	Thou buyest
T =	Compra	Il achète	He buys

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Compriamo	Nous achetons	We buy
L =	Comprate	Vous achetez	You buy
L .	Comprano	Ils achètent	They buy
L ..	Comprava	J'achetais	I bought
{ —	Compravi	Tu achetais	Thou boughtst
{ =	Comprava	Il achetait	He bought
{ .	Compravamo	Nous achetions	We bought
{ ..	Compravate	Vous achetiez	You bought
⊣ —	Compravano	Ils achetaient	They bought
⊣ =	Comprai	J'achetai	I bought
⊣ .	Comprasti	Tu achetas	Thou boughtst
⊣ ..	Comprò	Il acheta	He bought
| —	Comprammo	Nous achetâmes	We bought
| =	Compraste	Vous achetâtes	You bought
| .	Comprarono	Ils achetèrent	They bought
| ..	Comprerò	J'achèterai	I shall buy
o —	Comprerai	Tu achèteras	Thou wilt buy
o =	Comprerà	Il achètera	He will buy
o .	Compreremo	Nous achèterons	We shall buy
o ..	Comprerete	Vous achèterez	You will buy
˥ —	Compreranno	Ils achèteront	They will buy
˥ =	Comprate	Achetez	Buy
˥ .	Comprando	Achetant	Buying
˥ ..	Comprato	Acheté	Bought
) —	Comprati	Achetés	Bought
) =	Comprata	Achetée	Bought
) .	Comprate	Achetées	Bought
) ..	COMPRENDERE	COMPRENDRE	TO UNDERSTAND
+ —	Comprendervi	Vous comprendre	To understand you
+ =	Comprendermi	Me comprendre	To understand me
+ .	Comprendo	Je comprends	I understand
+ ..	Vi comprendo	Je vous comprends	I understand you
⟍ —	Non comprendo	Je ne comprends pas	I do not understand
⟍ =	Comprendi	Tu comprends	Thou understandest
⟍ .	Comprende	Il comprend	He understands
⟍ ..	Comprendiamo	Nous comprenons	We understand
ϱ —	Comprendete	Vous comprenez	You understand
ϱ =	Mi comprendete	Vous me comprenez	You understand me
ϱ .	Non mi comprendete	Vous ne me comprenez p.	You do not underst. me
ϱ ..	Comprendono	Ils comprennent	They understand
V —	Comprendeva	Je comprenais	I understood
V =	Comprendevi	Tu comprenais	Thou understoodst
V .	Comprendeva	Il comprenait	He understood
V ..	Comprendevamo	Nous comprenions	We understood
θ —	Comprendevate	Vous compreniez	You understood
θ =	Comprendevano	Ils comprenaient	They understood
θ .	Compresi	Je compris	I understood
θ ..	Comprendesti	Tu compris	Thou understoodst
/ —	Comprese	Il comprit	He understood
/ =	Comprendemmo	Nous comprîmes	We understood
/ .	Comprendeste	Vous comprîtes	You understood
/ ..	Compresero	Ils comprirent	They understood
∧ —	Comprenderò	Je comprendrai	I shall understand
∧ =	Comprenderai	Tu comprendras	Thou wilt understand
∧ .	Comprenderà	Il comprendra	He will understand
∧ ..	Comprenderemo	Nous comprendrons	We shall understand
⊤ —	Comprenderete	Vous comprendrez	You will understand
⊤ =	Comprenderanno	Ils comprendront	They will understand
⊤ .	Comprendete	Comprenez	Understand

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Comprendendo	Comprenant	Understanding
L =	Compreso	Compris	Understood
L	Compresi	Compris	Understood
L ..	Compresa	Comprise	Understood
(—	Comprese	Comprises	Understood
(=	COMPRIMERE	COMPRIMER	TO COMPRESS
(.	Comprimendo	Comprimant	Compressing
(..	Compresso	Comprimé	Compressed
⊣ —	Compressi	Comprimés	Compressed
⊣ =	Compressa	Comprimée	Compressed
⊣	Compresse	Comprimées	Compressed
⊣ ..	COMPROMETTERE	COMPROMETTRE	TO COMPROMISE
| —	Compromesso	Compromis	Compromised
| =	Compromessi	Compromis	Compromised
| .	Compromessa	Compromise	Compromised
| ..	Compromesse	Compromises	Compromised
O —	COMUNICARE	COMMUNIQUER	TO COMMUNICATE
O =	Comunico	Je communique	I communicate
O .	Vi comunico	Je vous communique	I communicate to you
O ..	Comunichi	Tu communiques	Thou communicatest
┐ —	Comunica	Il communique	He communicates
┐ =	Comunichiamo	Nous communiquons	We communicate
┐ .	Comunicate	Vous communiquez	You communicate
┐ ..	Comunicano	Ils communiquent	They communicate
) —	Comunicai	Je communiquai	I communicated
) =	Comunicasti	Tu communiquas	Thou communicatedst
) .	Comunicammo	Nous communiquâmes	We communicated
) ..	Comunicaste	Vous communiquâtes	You communicated
+ —	Comunicarono	Ils communiquèrent	They communicated
+ =	Communicheró	Je communiquerai	I shall communicate
+ .	Comunicherete	Vous communiquerez	You will communicate
+ ..	Comunicheranno	Ils communiqueront	They will communicate
\ —	Comunicando	Communiquant	Communicating
\ =	Comunicato	Communiqué	Communicated
\ .	Comunicati	Communiqués	Communicated
\ ..	Comunicata	Communiquée	Communicated
ϱ —	Comunicate	Communiquées	Communicated
ϱ =	CONCATENARE	ENCHAINER	TO CHAIN
ϱ .	Concatenato	Enchainé	Chained
ϱ ..	Concatenati	Enchainés	Chained
V —	Concatenata	Enchainée	Chained
V =	Concatenate	Enchainées	Chained
V	CONCEDERE	ACCORDER	TO GRANT
V ..	Concedervi	Vous accorder	To grant you
θ —	Concedermi	M'accorder	To grant me
θ =	Concedo	J'accorde	I grant
θ .	Vi concedo	Je vous accorde	I grant you
θ ..	Concedi	Tu accordes	Thou grantest
/ —	Concede	Il accorde	He grants
/ =	Concediamo	Nous accordons	We grant
/ .	Mi concedete	Vous m'accordez	You grant me
/ ..	Concedete	Vous accordez	You grant
∧ —	Se non mi concedete	Si vous ne m'accordez pas	If you do not grant me
∧ =	Concedono	Ils accordent	They grant
∧ .	Concederó	J'accorderai	I shall grant
∧ ..	Concederai	Tu accorderas	Thou wilt grant
T —	Concederá	Il accordera	He will grant
T =	Concederemo	Nous accorderons	We shall grant

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Concederete	Vous accorderez	You will grant
L =	Concederanno	Ils accordent	They will grant
L .	Concedetemi	Accordez-moi	Grant to me
L ..	Concedendo	Accordant	Granting
(—	Conceduto	Accordé	Granted
(=	Conceduti	Accordés	Granted
(.	Conceduta	Accordée	Granted
(..	Concedute	Accordées	Granted
⊣ —	Concentrare	Concentrer	To concentrate
⊣ =	Concentrando	Concentrant	Concentrating
⊣ .	Concentrato	Concentré	Concentrated
⊣ ..	Concentrati	Concentres	Concentrated
I —	Concentrata	Concentrée	Concentrated
I =	Concentrate	Concentrées	Concentrated
I .	Concepire	Concevoir	To conceive
I ..	Concepisco	Je conçois	I conceive
O —	Non concepisco	Je ne conçois pas	I do not conceive
O =	Concepite	Vous concevez	You conceive
O .	Non concepiva	Je ne concevais pas	I did not conceive
O ..	Concepito	Conçu	Conceived
˥ —	Concepita	Conçue	Conceived
˥ =	Concernere	Concerner	To concern
˥ .	Mi concerne	Cela me regarde	It concerns me
˥ ..	Non mi concerne	Il ne me regarde pas	It does not concern me
) —	Concertare	Concerter	To concert
) =	Concertato	Concerté	Concerted
) .	Concertati	Concertés	Concerted
) ..	Concertata	Concertée	Concerted
+ —	Concertate	Concertées	Concerted
+ =	Conciliare	Concilier	To conciliate
+ .	Conciliato	Concilié	Conciliated
+ ..	Concilati	Conciliés	Conciliated
⟍ —	Concilata	Conciliée	Conciliated
⟍ =	Conciliate	Conciliées	Conciliated
⟍ .	Concitare	Provoquer	To provoke
⟍ ..	Concitato	Provoqué	Provoked
ρ —	Concitati	Provoqués	Provoked
ρ =	Concitata	Provoquée	Provoked
ρ .	Concitate	Provoquées	Provoked
ρ ..	Concludere	Conclure	To conclude
V —	Concludo	Je conclus	I conclude
V =	Concludi	Tu conclus	Thou concludest
V .	Conclude	Il conclut	He concludes
V ..	Concludiamo	Nous concluons	We conclude
ø —	Concludete	Vous concluez	You conclude
ø =	Concludono	Ils concluent	They conclude
ø .	Conclusi	Je conclus	I concluded
ø	Concludesti	Tu conclus	Thou concludedst
/ —	Concluse	Il conclut	He concluded
/ =	Concludemmo	Nous conclûmes	We concluded
/ .	Concludeste	Vous conclûtes	You concluded
/ ..	Conclusero	Ils conclurent	They concluded
∧ —	Concluderò	Je conclurai	I shall conclude
∧ =	Concluderai	Tu concluras	Thou wilt conclude
∧ .	Concluderà	Il conclura	He will conclude
∧ .	Concluderemo	Nous conclurons	We shall conclude
T —	Concluderete	Vous conclurez	You will conclude

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Concluderanno	Ils concluront	They will conclude
L =	Concludete	Concluez	Conclude
L .	Concludendo	Concluant	Concluding
L ..	Concluso	Conclu	Concluded
(—	Conclusi	Conclus	Concluded
(=	Conclusa	Conclue	Concluded
(.	Concluse	Conclues	Concluded
(..	CONCORRERE	ACCOURIR	TO HASTEN TO
⊣ —	Concorso	Accouru	Hastened to
⊣ =	Concorsi	Accourus	Hastened to
⊣ .	Concorsa	Accourue	Hastened to
⊣ ..	Concorse	Accourues	Hastened to
| —	CONDANNARE	CONDAMNER	TO CONDEMN
| =	Condanno	Je condamne	I condemn
| .	Condanni	Tu condamnes	Thou condemnest
| ..	Condanna	Il condamne	He condemns
o —	Condanniamo	Nous condamnons	We condemn
o =	Condannate	Vous condamnez	You condemn
o .	Condannano	Ils condamnent	They condemn
o ..	Condannava	Je condamnais	I condemned
˥ —	Condannavi	Tu condamnais	Thou condemnedst
˥ =	Condannava	Il condamnait	He condemned
˥ .	Condannavamo	Nous condamnions	We condemned
˥ ..	Condannavate	Vous condamniez	You condemned
) —	Condannavano	Ils condamnaient	They condemned
) =	Condannai	Je condamnai	I condemned
) .	Condannó	Il condamna	He condemned
) ..	Condannammo	Nous condamnâmes	We condemned
+ —	Condannaste	Vous condamnâtes	You condemned
+ =	Condannarono	Ils condamnèrent	They condemned
+ .	Condanneró	Je condamnerai	I shall condemn
+ ..	Condannerai	Tu condamneras	Thou wilt condemn
\ —	Condannerá	Il condamnera	He will condemn
\ =	Condanneremo	Nous condamnerons	We shall condemn
\ .	Condannerete	Vous condamnerez	You will condemn
\ ..	Condanneranno	Ils condamneront	They will condemn
ρ —	Condannando	Condamnant	Condemning
ρ =	Condannato	Condamné	Condemned
ρ .	Condannati	Cnodamnés	Condemned
ρ ..	Condannata	Condamnée	Condemned
V —	Condannate	Condamnées	Condemned
V =	CONDENZARSI	ÉPAISSIR (S')	TO CONDENSE
V .	Condenzato	Épaissi	Condensed
V ..	Condenzata	Épaissie	Condensed
ø —	CONDESCENDERE	CONDESCENDRE	TO CONDESCEND
ø =	Condescenderó	Je condescendrai	I shall condescend
ø .	Condesceso	Condescendu	Condescended
ø ..	CONDIRE	ASSAISONNER	TO SEASON
/ —	Condito	Assaisonné	Seasoned
/ =	Conditi	Assaisonnés	Seasoned
/ .	Condita	Assaisonnée	Seasoned
/ ..	Condite	Assaisonnées	Seasoned
Λ —	CONDURRE	CONDUIRE	TO LEAD
Λ =	Conduco	Je conduis	I lead
Λ .	Conduci	Tu conduis	Thou leadest
Λ ..	Conduce	Il conduit	He leads
⊤ —	Conduciamo	Nous conduisons	We lead

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Conducete	Vous conduisez	You lead
L =	Conducono	Ils conduisent	They lead
L .	Conduceva	Je conduisais	I led
L ..	Conducevi	Tu conduisais	Thou leddest
(—	Conduceva	Il conduisait	He led
(=	Conducevamo	Nous conduisions	We led
(.	Conducevate	Vous conduisiez	You led
(..	Conducevano	Ils conduisaient	They led
┤ —	Condussi	Je conduisis	I led
┤ =	Condusse	Il conduisit	He led
┤ .	Conducemmo	Nous conduisimes	We led
┤ ..	Conduceste	Vous conduisites	You led
| —	Condussero	Ils conduisirent	They led
| =	Condurró	Je conduirai	I shall lead
|	Condurrai	Tu conduiras	Thou wilt lead
| ..	Condurrá	Il conduira	He will lead
o —	Condurremo	Nous conduirons	We shall lead
o =	Condurrete	Vous conduirez	You will lead
o .	Condurranno	Ils conduiront	They will lead
o ..	Conducete	Conduisez	Lead
┐ —	Conducendo	Conduisant	Leading
┐ =	Condotto	Conduit	Led
┐	Condotti	Conduits	Led
┐	Condotta	Conduite	Led
) —	Condotte	Conduites	Led
) =	CONFEDERARSI	CONFÉDÉRER (se)	TO CONFEDERATE
)	Confederato	Confédéré	Confederated
) ..	Confederati	Confédérés	Confederated
+ —	Confederata	Confédérée	Confederated
+ .	Confederate	Confédérées	Confederated
+ .	CONFERIRE	CONFÉRER	TO CONFER
+ ..	Conferito	Conféré	Confered
\ —	Conferiti	Conferés	Confered
\ =	Conferita	Conférée	Confered
\ .	Conferite	Conférées	Confered
\ ..	CONFERMARE	CONFIRMER	TO CONFIRM
ρ —	Confermato	Confirmé	Confirmed
ρ =	Confermati	Confirmés	Confirmed
ρ .	Confermata	Confirmée	Confirmed
ρ ..	Confermate	Confirmées	Confirmed
V —	CONFESSARE	CONFESSER	TO CONFESS
V =	Confessarvi	Vous confesser	To confess to you
V .	Confesso	Je confesse	I confess
V ..	Vi confesso	Je vous confesse	I confess to you
ϴ —	Confessi	Tu confesses	Thou confessest
ϴ	Confessa	Il confesse	He confesses
ϴ .	Confessiamo	Nous confessons	We confess
ϴ ..	Confessate	Vous confessez	You confess
/ —	Confessano	Ils confessent	They confess
/ =	Confesseró	Je confesserai	I shall confess
/ .	Confesserai	Tu confesseras	Thou wilt confess
/ ..	Confessera	Il confessera	He will confess
^ —	Confesseremo	Nous confesserons	We shall confess
^ =	Confesserete	Vous confesserez	You will confess
^	Confesseranno	Ils confesseront	They will confess
^ ..	Confessando	Confessant	Confessing
T —	Confessato	Confessé	Confessed
T =	Confessata	Confessée	Confessed

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	CONFINARE	CONFINER	TO CONFINE
L =	Confino	Je confine	I confine
L .	Confini	Tu confines	Thou confinest
L ..	Confina	Il confine	He confines
(—	Confiniamo	Nous confinons	We confine
(—	Confinate	Vous confinez	You confine
(.	Confinano	Ils confinent	They confine
(..	Confinava	Je confinais	I confined
⊣ —	Confinavi	Tu confinais	Thou confinedst
⊣ =	Confinava	Il confinait	He confined
⊣ .	Confinavamo	Nous confinions	We confined
⊣ ..	Confinavate	Vous confiniez	You confined
| —	Confinavano	Ils confinaient	They confined
| =	Confinai	Je confinai	I confined
| .	Confinasti	Tu confinas	Thou confinedst
| ..	Confinò	Il confina	He confined
o —	Confinammo	Nous confinâmes	We confined
o =	Confinaste	Vous confinâtes	You confined
o .	Confinarono	Ils confinèrent	They confined
o .	Confinerò	Je confinerai	I shall confine
⅂ —	Confinerai	Tu confineras	Thou wilt confine
⅂ =	Confinerà	Il confinera	He will confine
⅂ .	Confineremo	Nous confinerons	We shall confine
⅂ ..	Confinerete	Vous confinerez	You will confine
) —	Confineranno	Ils confineront	They will confine
) =	Confinando	Confinant	Confining
) .	Confinato	Confiné	Confined
) ..	Confinati	Confinés	Confined
+ —	Confinata	Confinée	Confined
+ =	Confinate	Confinées	Confined
+ .	CONFISCARE	CONFISQUER	TO CONFISCATE
+ ..	Confiscato	Confisqué	Confiscated
⟍ —	Confiscati	Confisqués	Confiscated
⟍ =	Confiscata	Confisquée	Confiscated
⟍ .	Confiscate	Confisquées	Confiscated
⟍ ..	CONFONDERE	CONFONDRE	TO CONFOUND
ρ —	Confondo	Je confonds	I confound
ρ =	Confondi	Tu confonds	Thou confoundest
ρ .	Confonde	Il confond	He confounds
ρ ..	Confondiamo	Nous confondons	We confound
V —	Confondete	Vous confondez	You confound
V =	Confondono	Ils confondent	They confound
V .	Confondendo	Confondant	Confounding
V ..	Confuso	Confondu	Confounded
ø —	Confusi	Confondus	Confounded
ø =	Confusa	Confondue	Confounded
ø .	Confuse	Confondues	Confounded
ø ..	CONFORMARE	CONFORMER	TO CONFORM
/ —	Conformato	Conformé	Conformed
/ =	Conformati	Conformés	Conformed
/ .	Conformata	Conformée	Conformed
/ ..	Conformate	Conformées	Conformed
ʌ —	CONFORTARE	CONFORTER	TO COMFORT
ʌ =	Confortato	Conforté	Comforted
ʌ .	Confortati	Confortés	Comforted
ʌ ..	Confortata	Confortée	Comforted
T —	Confortate	Confortées	Comforted
T =	CONFRONTARE	CONFRONTER	TO CONFRONT

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Confrontato	Confronté	Confronted
L =	Confrontati	Confrontés	Confronted
L .	Confrontata	Confrontée	Confronted
L ..	Confrontate	Confrontées	Confronted
(—	Confutare	Réfuter	To refute
(=	Confutato	Réfuté	Refuted
(.	Confutati	Réfutés	Refuted
(..	Confutata	Réfutée	Refuted
⊣ —	Confutate	Réfutees	Refuted
⊣ =	Congхietturare	Conjecturer	To conjecture
⊣ .	Gonghietturo	Je conjecture	I conjecture
⊣ ..	Conghietturato	Conjecturé	Conjectured
| —	Congiugare	Conjuguer	To conjugate
| =	Congiugando	Conjuguant	Conjugating
| .	Congiugato	Conjuguez	Conjugated
| ..	Congiugato	Conjugué	Conjugated
o —	Congiugati	Conjugués	Conjugated
o =	Congiurare	Conjurer	To conjure
o .	Congiuro	Je conjure	I conjure
o ..	Congiuri	Tu conjures	Thou conjurest
˥ —	Congiura	Il conjure	He conjures
˥ =	Congiuriamo	Nous conjurons	We conjure
˥ .	Congiurate	Vous conjurez	You conjure
˥ ..	Congiurano	Ils conjurent	They conjure
) —	Congiurava	Je conjurais	I conjured
) =	Congiuravi	Tu conjurais	Thou conjuredst
) .	Congiurava	Il conjurait	He conjured
) ..	Congiuravamo	Nous conjurions	We conjured
+ —	Congiuravate	Vous conjuriez	You conjured
+ =	Congiuravano	Ils conjuraient	They conjured
+ .	Congiureró	Je conjurerai	I shall conjure
+ ..	Congiurerai	Tu conjureras	Thou wilt conjure
⟍ —	Congiurerá	Il conjurera	He will conjure
⟍ =	Congiureremo	Nous conjurerons	We shall conjure
⟍ .	Congiurerete	Vous conjurerez	You wilt conjure
⟍ ..	Congiureranno	Ils conjureront	They will conjure
ρ —	Congiurando	Conjurant	Conjuring
ρ =	Congiurato	Conjuré	Conjured
ρ .	Congiurati	Conjurés	Conjured
ρ ..	Congiurata	Conjurée	Conjured
V —	Congiurate	Conjurées	Conjured
V =	Congratularsi	Féliciter (se)	To congratulate one'ss.
V .	Mi congratulo	Je me félicite .	I congratulate myself
V ..	Ti congratuli	Tu te félicites	Th. congratulatest thys.
ø —	Si congratula	Il se félicite	He congratulates himself
ø =	Ci congratuliamo	Nous nous félicitons	We congratulate oursel.
ø .	Vi congratulate	Vous vous félicitez	You congratulate yours.
ø .	Si congratulano	Ils se félicitent	They congratulate them.
/ —	Mi congratuleró	Je me féliciterai	I shall congratulate mys.
/ =	Ci congratuleremo	Nous nous féliciterons	We shall congrat. ourse.
/ .	Congratulato	Félicité	Congratulated
/ ..	Congratulati	Félicités	Congratulated
Λ —	Congratulata	Félicitée	Congratulated
Λ =	Congratulate	Félicitées	Congratulated
Λ .	Conoscere	Connaitre	To know
Λ ..	Conosco	Je connais	I know
T —	Vi conosco	Je vous connais	I know you
T .	Conosci	Tu connais	Thou knowest

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Conosce	Il connait	He knows
L =	Non conosce	Il ne connait pas	He do not knows
L .	Conosciamo	Nous connaissons	We know
L ..	Mi conoscete	Vous me connaissez	You know me
(—	Conoscete	Vous connaissez	You know
(=	Non conoscete	Vous ne connaissez pas	You do not know
(.	Non mi conoscete	Vous ne me connaissez p.	You do not know me
(..	Conoscono	Ils connaissent	They know
⊣ —	Conoscerò	Je connaitrai	I shall know
⊣ =	Conoscerai	Tu connaitras	Thou wilt know
⊣ .	Conoscerà	Il connaitra	He will know
⊣ ..	Conosceremo	Nous connaitrons	We shall know
| —	Conoscerete	Vous connaitrez	You will know
| =	Conosceranno	Ils connaitront	They will know
| .	Conoscete voi	Connaissez-vous	Know you
| ..	Conoscendo	Connaissant	Knowing
o —	Conosciuto	Connu	Known
o =	Conosciuti	Connus	Known
o .	Conosciuta	Connue	Known
o ..	Conosciute	Connues	Known
˥ —	CONQUISTARE	CONQUÉRIR	TO CONQUER
˥ =	Conquistando	Conquérant	Conquering
˥ .	Conquistato	Conquis	Conquered
˥ ..	Conquistati	Conquis	Conquered
) —	Conquistata	Conquise	Conquered
) =	Conquistate	Conquises	Conquered
) .	CONSACRARE	CONSACRER	TO CONSECRATE
) ..	Consacrato	Consacré	Consecrated
+ —	Consacrati	Consacrés	Consecrated
+ =	Consacrata	Consacrée	Consecrated
+ .	Consacrate	Consacrées	Consecrated
+ ..	CONSACRARE	DÉVOUER	TO DEVOTED
⟍ —	Consacro	Je dévoue	I devoted
⟍ =	Consacri	Tu dévoues	Thou devotest
⟍ .	Consacra	Il dévoue	He devotes
⟍ ..	Consacriamo	Nous devouons	We devote
ϱ —	Consacrate	Vous dévouez	You devote
ϱ =	Consacrano	Ils dévouent	They devote
ϱ .	Consacrerò	Je dévouerai	I shall devote
ϱ ..	Consacrerei	Je dévouerais	I should devote
V —	Consacra	Dévoue	Devote
V =	Consacrate	Dévouez	Devote
V .	Consacratevi	Dévouez-vous	Devote yourself
V ..	Consacrando	Devouant	Devoting
ϑ —	Consacrato	Dévoué	Devoted
ϑ =	Consacrati	Dévoués	Devoted
ϑ	Consacrata	Dévouée	Devoted
ϑ ..	Consacrate	Dévouées	Devoted
/ —	CONSEGNARE	CONSIGNER	TO CONSIGN
/ =	Consegnando	Consignant	Consigning
/ .	Consegnato	Consigné	Consigned
/ ..	Consegnati	Consignés	Consigned
Λ —	Consegnata	Consignée	Consigned
Λ =	Consegnate	Consignées	Consigned
Λ .	CONSEGUIRE	OBTENIR	TO OBTAIN
Λ ..	Conseguito	Obtenu	Obtained
T —	Conseguiti	Obtenus	Obtained
T =	Conseguita	Obtenue	Obtained

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Conseguite	Obtenues	Obtained
L	=	CONSENTIRE	CONSENTIR	To CONSENT
L	.	Consentito	Consenti	Consented
L	..	Consentiti	Consentis	Consented
(	—	Consentita	Consentie	Consented
(	=	Consentite	Consenties	Consented
(		CONSERVARE	CONSERVER	To PRESERVE
(	..	Conservo	Je conserve	I preserve
⊣	—	Conservi	Tu conserves	Thou preservest
⊣	=	Conserva	Il conserve	He preserves
⊣	.	Conserviamo	Nous conservons	We preserve
⊣	..	Conservate	Vous conservez	You preserve
|	—	Conservano	Ils conservent	They preserve
|	=	Conservava	Je conservais	I preserved
|	.	Conservavi	Tu conservais	Thou preservedst
|	..	Conservava	Il conservait	He preserved
o	—	Conservavamo	Nous conservions	We preserved
o	=	Conservavate	Vous conserviez	You preserved
o	.	Conservavano	Ils conservaient	They preserved
o	..	Conservai	Je conservai	I preserved
⌉	—	Conservasti	Tu conservas	Thou preservedst
⌉	=	Conservò	Il conserva	He preserved
⌉	.	Conservammo	Nous conservâmes	We preserved
⌉	..	Conservaste	Vous conservâtes	You preserved
)	—	Conservarono	Ils conservèrent	They preserved
)	=	Conserverò	Je conserverai	I shall preserve
)	.	Conserverai	Tu conserveras	Thou wilt preserve
)	..	Conserverà	Il conservera	He will preserve
+	—	Conserveremo	Nous conserverons	We shall preserve
+	=	Conserverete	Vous conserverez	You will preserve
+	.	Conserveranno	Ils conserveront	They will preserve
+	..	Conservate	Conservez	Preserve
⟍	—	Conservando	Conservant	Preserving
⟍	=	Conservato	Conservé	Preserved
⟍	.	Conservati	Conservés	Preserved
⟍	..	Conservata	Conservée	Preserved
ρ	—	Conservate	Conservées	Preserved
ρ	=	CONSERVARE (tenere)	Conserver (garder)	To KEEP
ρ	.	Conservo	Je conserve	I keep
ρ	..	Vi conservo	Je vous conserve	I keep for you
V	—	Conservi	Tu conserves	Thou keepest
V	=	Conserva	Il conserve	He keeps
V	.	Conserviamo	Nous conservons	We keep
V	..	Conservate	Vous conservez	You keep
ø	—	Mi conservate	Vous me conservez	You keep for me
ø	=	Conservano	Ils conservent	They keep
ø	.	Conservava	Je conservais	I kept
ø	..	Conservavi	Tu conservais	Thou keptst
/	—	Conservava	Il conservait	He kept
/	=	Conservavamo	Nous conservions	We kept
/	.	Conservavate	Vous conserviez	You kept
/	.	Conservavano	Ils conservaient	They kept
∧	—	Conservai	Je conservai	I kept
∧	=	Conservasti	Tu conservas	Thou keptst
∧	.	Conservò	Il conserva	He kept
∧	..	Conservammo	Nous conservâmes	We kept
T	—	Conservaste	Vous conservâtes	You kept
T	=	Conservarono	Ils conservèrent	They kept

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Conserveró	Je conserverai	I shall keep
L =	Conserverai	Tu conserveras	Thou wilt keep
L .	Conserverá	Il conservera	He will keep
L ..	Conserveremo	Nous conserverons	We shall keep
(—	Conserverete	Vous conserverez	You will keep
(=	Conserveranno	Ils conserveront	They will keep
(.	Conservando	Conservant	Keeping
(..	Conservato	Conservé	Keept
⊣ —	Conservati	Conservés	Keept
⊣ =	Conservata	Conservée	Keept
⊣ .	Conservate	Conservées	Keept
⊣ ..	CONSIDERARE	CONSIDÉRER	TO CONSIDER
ǃ —	Considerarvi	Vous considérer	To consider you
ǃ =	Considero	Je considère	Consider
ǃ .	Vi considero	Je vous considère	I consider you
ǃ ..	Consideri	Tu considères	Thou considerest
o —	Considera	Il considère	He considers
o =	Consideriamo	Nous considérons	We consider
o .	Considerate	Vous considérez	You consider
o ..	Considerano	Ils considèrent	They consider
┐ —	Considerava	Je considérais	I considered
┐ =	Consideravi	Tu considérais	Thou consideredst
┐ .	Considerava	Il considérait	He considered
┐ ..	Consideravamo	Nous considérions	We considered
) —	Consideravate	Vous considériez	You considered
) =	Consideravano	Ils considéraient	They considered
) .	Considerai	Je considérai	I considered
) ..	Considerasti	Tu considéras	Thou consideredst
+ —	Consideró	Il considéra	He considered
+ =	Considerammo	Nous considérâmes	We considered
+ .	Consideraste	Vous considérâtes	You considered
+ ..	Considerarono	Ils considérèrent	They considered
⟍ —	Considereró	Je considérerai	I shall consider
⟍ =	Considererai	Tu considéreras	Thou wilt consider
⟍ .	Considererá	Il considérera	He will consider
⟍ ..	Considereremo	Nous considérerons	We shall consider
ρ —	Considererete	Vous considérerez	You will consider
ρ =	Considereranno	Ils considéreront	They will consider
ρ .	Considerate	Considérez	Consider
ρ ..	Considerando	Considérant	Considering
V —	Considerato	Considéré	Considered
V =	Considerati	Considérés	Considered
V .	Considerata	Considérée	Considered
V ..	Considerate	Considérées	Considered
ø —	CONSIGLIARE	CONSEILLER	TO ADVISE
ø =	Consigliarvi	Vous conseiller	To advise you
ø .	Consiglio	Je conseille	Advise
ø ..	Vi consiglio	Je vous conseille	I advise you
/ —	Consigli	Tu conseilles	Thou advisest
/ =	Consiglia	Il conseille	He advises
/ .	Consigliamo	Nous conseillons	We advise
/ ..	Consigliate	Vous conseillez	You advise
ʌ —	Mi consigliate	Vous me conseillez	You advise me
ʌ =	Consigliano	Ils conseillent	They advise
ʌ .	Consigliava	Je conseillais	I advised
ʌ ..	Consigliavi	Tu conseillais	Thou advisedst
T —	Consigliava	Il conseillait	He advised
T =	Consigliavamo	Nous conseillions	We advised
T .	Consigliavate	Vous conseilliez	You advised

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Consigliavano	Ils conseillaient	They advised
L =	Consigliai	Je conseillai	I advised
L .	Consigliasti	Tu conseillas	Thou advisedst
L ..	Consigliò	Il conseilla	He advised
(—	Consigliammo	Nous conseillâmes	We advised
(=	Consigliaste	Vous conseillâtes	You advised
(.	Consigliarono	Ils conseillèrent	They advised
(..	Vi consiglierei	Je vous conseillerais	I should advise you
┤ —	Consigliatemi	Conseillez-moi	Advise me
┤ =	Consigliando	Conseillant	Advising
┤ .	Consigliato	Conseillé	Advised
┤ ..	Consigliati	Conseillés	Advised
| —	Consigliata	Conseillée	Advised
| =	Consigliate	Conseillées	Advised
| .	CONSISTERE	CONSISTER	TO CONSIST
| ..	Consiste	Il consiste	It consists
o —	Consistono	Ils consistent	They consist
o =	Consisteva	Il consistait	It consisted
o .	Consistevano	Ils consistaient	They consisted
o ..	Consisterà	Il consistera	It will consist
˥ —	Consisteranno	Ils consisteront	They will consist
˥ =	Consistito	Consisté	Consisted
˥ .	Consistiti	Consisté	Consisted
˥ ..	Consistita	Consisté	Consisted
) —	Consistite	Consisté	Consisted
) =	CONSOLARE	CONSOLER	TO COMFORT
) .	Consolarmi	Me consoler	To comfort me
) ..	Consolo	Je console	I comfort
+ —	Consoli	Tu consoles	Thou comfortest
+ =	Consola	Il console	He comforts
+ .	Consoliamo	Nous consolons	We comfort
+ ..	Consolate	Vous consolez	You comfort
\ —	Consolano	Ils consolent	They comfort
\ =	Mi consolo	Je me console	I am comforted
\ .	Ti consoli	Tu te consoles	Thou art comforted
\ ..	Si consola	Il se console	He is comforted
ϱ —	Ci consoliamo	Nous nous consolons	We are comforted
ϱ =	Vi consolate	Vous vous consolez	You are comforted
ϱ .	Si consolano	Ils se consolent	They are comforted
ϱ ..	Consolava	Je consolais	I comforted
V —	Consolavi	Tu consolais	Thou comfortedst
V =	Consolava	Il consolait	He comforted
V .	Consolavamo	Nous consolions	We comforted
V ..	Consolavate	Vous consoliez	You comforted
θ —	Consolavano	Ils consolaient	They comforted
θ =	Consolerò	Je consolerai	I shall comfort
θ .	Consolerai	Tu consoleras	Thou wilt comfort
θ ..	Consolerà	Il consolera	We will comfort
/ —	Consoleremo	Nous consolerons	We shall comfort
/ =	Consolerete	Vous consolerez	You will comfort
/ .	Consoleranno	Ils consoleront	They will comfort
/ ..	Consolate	Consolez	Comfort
^ —	Consolatevi	Consolez-vous	Comfort
^ =	Consolando	Consolant	Comforting
^ .	Consolato	Consolé	Comforted
^ ..	Consolati	Consolés	Comforted
T —	Consolata	Consolée	Comforted
T =	Consolate	Consolées	Comforted
T .	CONSOLIDARE	CONSOLIDER	TO CONSOLIDATE

	VERDI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
┐ —	Consolidato	Consolidé	Consolidated
┐ =	Consolidati	Consolidés	Consolidated
┐ .	Consolidato	Consolidee	Consolidated
┐ ..	Consolidate	Consolidées	Consolidated
) —	CONSPIRARE	CONSPIRER	TO CONSPIRE
) =	Conspiro	Je conspire	I conspire
) .	Conspiri	Tu conspires	Thou conspirest
) ..	Conspira	Il conspire	He conspires
┤ —	Conspiriamo	Nous conspirons	We conspire
┤ =	Conspirate	Vous conspirez	You conspire
┤ .	Conspirano	Ils conspirent	They conspire
┤ ..	Conspirava	Je conspirais	I conspired
| —	Conspiravi	Tu conspirais	Thou conspiredst
| =	Conspirava	Il conspirait	He conspired
| .	Conspiravamo	Nous conspirions	We conspired
| ..	Conspiravate	Vous conspiriez	You conspired
o —	Conspiravano	Ils conspiraient	They conspired
o =	Conspirai	Je conspirai	I conspired
o .	Conspiró	Il conspira	He conspired
o ..	Conspirammo	Nous conspirâmes	We conspired
┐ —	Conspiraste	Vous conspirâtes	You conspired
┐ =	Conspirarono	Ils conspirerent	They conspired
┐ .	Conspireró	Je conspirerai	I shall conspire
┐ ..	Conspirerá	Il conspirera	He will conspire
) —	Conspireremo	Nous conspirerons	We shall conspire
) =	Conspirerete	Vous conspirerez	You will conspire
) .	Conspireranno	Ils conspireront	They will conpire
) ..	Conspirando	Conspirant	Conspiring
+ —	Conspirato	Conspiré	Conspired
+ =	CONSTARE	APPARAÎTRE	TO APPEAR
+ .	Consta	Il apparait	It appears
+ ..	Constava	Il apparaissait	It appeared
⟍ —	Constó	Il apparut	It appeared
⟍ =	Consterá	Il apparaîtra	It will appear
⟍ .	Constato	Apparu	Appeared
⟍ ..	CONSTITUIRE	CONSTITUER	TO CONSTITUTE
ρ —	Constituisco	Je constitue	I constitute
ρ =	Constituisce	Il constitue	He constitutes
ρ .	Constituiamo	Nous constituons	We constitute
ρ ..	Constituite	Vous constituez	You constitute
V —	Constituiscono	Ils constituent	They constitute
V =	Constituiró	Je constituerai	I shall constitute
V .	Constituirai	Tu constitueras	Thou wilt constitute
V ..	Constituirá	Il constituera	He will constitute
ø —	Constituiremo	Nous constituerons	We will constitute
ø =	Constituirete	Vous constituerez	You will constitute
ø .	Constituiranno	Ils constitueront	They will constitute
ø ..	Constituito	Constitué	Constituted
/ —	Constituiti	Constitués	Constituted
/ =	Constituita	Constituée	Constituted
/ .	Constituite	Constituées	Constituted
/ ..	CONSTRUIRE	CONSTRUIRE (bâtir)	TO BUILD
∧ —	Construendo	Construisant	Building
∧ =	Construtto	Construit	Built
∧ .	Construtti	Construits	Built
∧ ..	Construtta	Construite	Built
T —	Construtte	Construites	Built
T =	CONSULTARE	CONSULTER	TO CONSULT

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Consultate	Consultez	Consult
L =	Consultando	Consultant	Consulting
L .	Consultato	Consulté	Consulted
L ..	Consultati	Consultés	Consulted
(—	Consultata	Consultée	Consulted
(=	Consultate	Consultées	Consulted
(.	CONSUMARE	CONSUMER	TO CONSUME
(..	Consumato	Consumé	Consumed
⊣ —	Consumati	Consumés	Consumed
⊣ =	Consumata	Consumée	Consumed
⊣ .	Consumate	Consumées	Consumed
⊣ ..	CONTAMINARE	SOUILLER	TO CONTAMINATE
| —	Contaminato	Souillé	Contaminated
| =	Contaminati	Souillés	Contaminated
| .	Contaminata	Souillée	Contaminated
| ..	Contaminate	Souillées	Contaminated
o —	CONTARE	COMPTER	TO COUNT
o =	Conto	Je compte	I count
o .	Conti	Tu comptes	Thou countest
o ..	Conta	Il compte	He counts
˥ —	Contiamo	Nous comptons	We count
˥ =	Contate	Vous comptez	You count
˥ .	Contano	Ils comptent	They count
˥ ..	Contava	Je comptais	I counted
) —	Contavi	Tu comptais	Thou countedst
) =	Contava	Il comptait	He counted
) .	Contavamo	Nous comptions	We counted
) ..	Contavate	Vous comptiez	You counted
+ —	Contavano	Ils comptaient	They counted
+ =	Contai	Je comptai	I counted
+ .	Contasti	Tu comptas	Thou countedst
+ ..	Contò	Il compta	He counted
\ —	Contammo	Nous comptâmes	We counted
\ =	Contaste	Vous comptâtes	You counted
\ .	Contarono	Ils comptèrent	They counted
\ ..	Conterò	Je compterai	I shall count
ρ —	Conterai	Tu compteras	Thou wilt count
ρ =	Conterà	Il comptera	He will count
ρ .	Conteremo	Nous compterons	We shall count
ρ ..	Conterete	Vous compterez	You will count
V —	Conteranno	Ils compteront	They will count
V =	Contate	Comptez	Count
V .	Contando	Comptant	Counting
V ..	Contato	Compté	Counted
θ —	Contati	Comptés	Counted
θ =	Contata	Comptée	Counted
θ .	Contate	Comptées	Counted
θ ..	CONTEMPLARE	CONTEMPLER	TO CONTEMPLATE
/ —	Contemplando	Contemplant	Contemplating
/ =	Contemplato	Contemplé	Contemplated
/ .	Contemplati	Contemplés	Contemplated
/ ..	Contemplata	Contemplée	Contemplated
∧ —	Contemplate	Contemplées	Contemplated
∧ =	CONTENDERE	CONTESTER	TO CONTEST
∧ .	Contendo	Je conteste	I contest
∧ ..	Contendi	Tu contestes	Thou contestest
⊤ —	Contende	Il conteste	He contests
⊤ =	Contendiamo	Nous contestons	We contest

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Contendete	Vous contestez	You contest
L =	Contendono	Ils contestent	They contest
L .	Contendeva	Je contestais	I contested
L ..	Contendevi	Tu contestais	Thou contestedst
(—	Contendeva	Il contestait	He contested
(=	Contendevamo	Nous contestions	We contested
(.	Contendevate	Vous contestiez	You contested
(..	Contendevano	Ils contestaient	They constested
┤ —	Conteso	Contesté	Contested
┤ =	Contesi	Contestés	Contested
┤ .	Contesa	Contestée	Contested
┤ ..	Contese	Contestées	Contested
| —	CONTENERE	CONTENIR	TO CONTAIN
| =	Contiene	Il contient	He contains
| .	Conteneva	Il contenait	He contained
| ..	Conterrà	Il contiendra	He will contain
o —	Contenuto	Contenu	Contained
o =	Contenuti	Contenus	Contained
o .	Contenuta	Contenue	Contained
o ..	Contenute	Contenues	Contained
┐ —	CONTENTARE	CONTENTER	TO SATISFY
┐ =	Contento	Je contente	I satisfy
┐ .	Contenti	Tu contentes	Thou satisfiest
┐ ..	Contenta	Il contente	He satisfies
) —	Contentiamo	Nous contentons	We satisfy
) =	Contentate	Vous contentez	You satisfy
) .	Contentano	Ils contentent	They satisfy
) ..	Contentava	Je contentais	I satisfied
+ —	Contentavi	Tu contentais	Thou satisfiedst
+ =	Contentava	Il contentait	He satisfied
+ .	Contentavamo	Nous contentions	We satisfied
+ ..	Contentavate	Vous contentiez	You satisfied
\ —	Contentavano	Ils contentaient	They satisfied
\ =	Contentai	Je contentai	I satisfied
\ .	Contentasti	Tu contentas	Thou satisfiedst
\ ..	Contentò	Il contenta	He satisfied
P —	Contentammo	Nous contentâmes	We satisfied
P =	Contentaste	Vous contentâtes	You satisfied
P .	Contentarono	Ils contentèrent	They satisfied
P ..	Contenterò	Je contenterai	I shall satisfy
V —	Contenterai	Tu contenteras	Thou wilt satisfy
V =	Contenterà	Il contentera	He will satisfy
V .	Contenteremo	Nous contenterons	We shall satisfy
V ..	Contenterete	Vous contenterez	You will satisfy
θ —	Contenteranno	Ils contenteront	They will satisfy
θ =	Contentando	Contentant	Satisfying
θ .	Contentato	Contenté	Satisfied
θ ..	Contentati	Contentés	Satisfied
/ —	Contentata	Contentée	Satisfied
/ =	Contentate	Contentées	Satisfied
/ .	CONTINUARE	CONTINUER	TO CONTINUE
/ ..	Continuo	Je continue	I continue
Λ —	Continua	Il continue	He continues
Λ =	Continuiamo	Nous continuons	We continue
Λ .	Continuate	Vous continuez	You continue
Λ ..	Continuano	Ils continuent	They continue
T —	Continuava	Je continuais	I continued
T =	Continuavi	Tu continuais	Thou continued
T .	Continuava	Il continuait	He continued

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Continuavamo	Nous continuions	We continued
L =	Continuavate	Vous continuiez	You continued
L .	Continuavano	Ils continuaient	They continued
L ..	Continueró	Je continuerai	I shall continue
(—	Continuerai	Tu continueras	Thou wilt continue
(=	Continuerá	Il continuera	He will continue
(.	Continueremo	Nous continuerons	We shall continue
(..	Continuerete	Vous continuerez	You will continue
⊣ —	Continueranno	Ils continueront	They will continue
⊣ =	Continuate	Continuez	Continue
⊣ .	Continuando	Continuant	Continuing
⊣ ..	Continuato	Continué	Continued
| —	CONTRADDIRE	CONTREDIRE	To CONTRADICT
| =	Contradice	Il contredit	He contradicts
| .	Contradite	Vous contredisez	You contradict
| ..	Contradiceva	Il contredisait	He contradicted
o —	Contradicendo	Contredisant	Contradicting
o =	Contradetto	Contredit	Contradicted
o .	Contradetti	Contredits	Contradicted
o ..	Contradetta	Contredite	Contradicted
L —	Contradette	Contredites	Contradicted
L =	CONTRAFFARE	CONTREFAIRE	To COUNTERFEIT
L .	Contraffacendo	Contrefaisant	Counterfeiting
L ..	Contraffatto	Contrefait	Counterfeited
(—	Contraffatti	Contrefaits	Counterfeited
(=	Contraffatta	Contrefaite	Counterfeited
(.	Contraffatte	Contrefaites	Counterfeited
(..	CONTRARIARE	CONTRARIER	To CONTRADICT
+ —	Contrariato	Contrarié	Contradicted
+ =	Contrariati	Contrariés	Contradicted
+ .	Contrariata	Contrariée	Contradicted
+ ..	Contrariate	Contrariées	Contradicted
⟍ —	CONTRARRE	CONTRACTER	To CONTRACT
⟍ =	Contratto	Contracté	Contracted
⟍ .	Contratti	Contractés	Contracted
⟍ ..	Contratta	Contractée	Contracted
♀ —	Contratte	Contractées	Contracted
♀ =	CONTRASTARE	CONTESTER	To CONTEST
♀ .	Contrastato	Contesté	Contested
♀ ..	Contrastati	Contestés	Contested
V —	Contrastata	Contestée	Contested
V =	Constrastate	Contestées	Contested
V .	CONTRATTARE	NÉGOCIER (marchander)	To NEGOCIATE
V ..	Contratto	Je négocie	I negociate
ø —	Contratti	Tu négocies	Thou negociatest
ø =	Contratta	Il négocie	He negociates
ø .	Contrattiamo	Nous négocions	We negociate
ø ..	Contrattate	Vous négociez	You negociate
/ —	Contrattano	Ils négocient	They negociate
/ =	Contrattava	Je négociais	I negociated
/ .	Contrattavi	Tu négociais	Thou negociatedst
/ ..	Contrattava	Il négociait	He negociated
∧ —	Contrattavamo	Nous négocions	We negociated
∧ =	Contrattavate	Vous négociiez	You negociated
∧ .	Contrattavano	Ils négociaient	They negociated
∧ ..	Contrattai	Je négociai	I negociated
⊤ —	Contrattasti	Tu négocias	Thou negociatedst

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Contrattò	Il négocia	He negociated
L	=	Contrattammo	Nous négociâmes	We negociated
L	.	Contrattaste	Vous négociâtes	You negociated
L	..	Contrattarono	Ils négocièrent	They negociated
(	—	Contratterò	Je negocierai	I negociated
(	=	Contratterai	Tu négocieras	Thou negociatedst
(	.	Contratterà	Il négociera	He negociated
(	..	Contratteremo	Nous négocierons	We negociated
⊣	—	Contratterete	Vous négocierez	You negociated
⊣	=	Contratteranno	Ils négocieront	They negociated
⊣	.	Contrattate	Négociez	Negociate
⊣	.	Contrattando	Négociant	Negociating
|	—	Contrattato	Négocié	Negociated
|	=	Contrattati	Négociés	Negociated
|	.	Contrattata	Négociée	Negociated
|	..	Contrattate	Négociées	Negociated
o	—	CONTRAVVENIRE	TRANSGRESSER	TO TRANSGRESS
o	=	Contravvenuto	Transgressé	Transgressed
o	.	Contravvenuti	Transgressés	Transgressed
o	..	Contravvenuta	Transgressée	Transgressed
˥	—	Contravvenute	Transgressées	Transgressed
˥	=	CONTRIBUIRE	CONTRIBUER	TO CONTRIBUTE
˥	.	Contribuisco	Je contribue	I contribute
˥	..	Contribuisci	Tu contribues	Thou contributest
)	—	Contribuisce	Il contribue	He contributes
)	=	Contribuiamo	Nous contribuons	We contributes
)	.	Contribuite	Vous contribuez	You contribute
)	.	Contribuiscono	Ils contribuent	They contribute
+	—	Contribuiva	Je contribuais	I contributed
+	=	Contribuiv	Tu contribuais	Thou contributedst
+	.	Contribuiva	Il contribuait	He contributed
+	..	Contribuivamo	Nous contribuions	We contributed
\	—	Contribuivate	Vous contribuiez	You contributed
\	=	Contribuivano	Ils contribuaient	They contributed
\	.	Contribuirò	Je contribuerai	I shall contribute
\	..	Contribuirai	Tu contribueras	Thou wilt contribute
ρ	—	Contribuirà	Il contribuera	He will contribute
ρ	=	Contribuiremo	Nous contribuerons	We shall contribute
ρ	.	Contribuirete	Vous contribuerez	You will contribute
ρ	..	Contribuiranno	Ils contribueront	They will contribute
V	—	Contribuendo	Contribuant	Contributing
V	=	Contribuito	Contribué	Contributed
V	.	CONVENIRE	CONVENIR	TO AGREE, to Suit
V	..	Convenirmi	Me convenir	To suit me
/	—	Convenirvi	Vous convenir	To suit you
/	=	Convengo	Je conviens	I agree
/	.	Convieni	Tu conviens	Thou agreest
/	..	Conviene	Il convient	He agrees
ø	—	Mi conviene	Il me convient	It suits me
ø	=	Non mi conviene	Il ne me convient pas	It does not suit me
ø	.	Vi conviene	Il vous convient	It suit you
ø	..	Non vi conviene	Il ne vous convient pas	It does not suit you
∧	—	Convenghiamo	Nous convenons	We agree
∧	=	Convenite	Vous convenez	You agree
∧	.	Convengono	Ils conviennent	They agree
∧	..	Conveniva	Il convenait	He agreed
⊤	—	Convenivano	Ils convenaient	They agreed
⊤	=	Convenni	Je convins	I agreed

Code	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
└ —	Convenisti	Tu convins	Thou agreedst
└ =	Convenne	Il convint	He agreed
└ .	Convenimmo	Nous convînmes	We agreed
└ ..	Conveniste	Vous convîntes	You agreed
(—	Convennero	Ils convinrent	They agreed
(=	Converrò	Je conviendrai	I shall agree
(.	Converrai	Tu conviendras	Thou wilt agree
(..	Converrà	Il conviendra	He will agree
⊣ —	Converremo	Nous conviendrons	We shall agree
⊣ =	Converrete	Vous conviendrez	You will agree
⊣ .	Converranno	Ils conviendront	They will agree
⊣ ..	Mi converebbe	Il me conviendrait	It should suit me
| —	Vi converebbe	Il vous conviendrait	It should suit you
| =	Se vi convenisse	S'il vous convenait	If it suited you
| .	Se mi convenisse	S'il me convenait	If it suited me
| ..	Convenendo	Convenant	Agreeing
o —	Convenuto	Convenu	Agreed
o =	Convenuti	Convenus	Agreed
o .	Convenuta	Convenue	Agreed
o ..	Convenute	Convenues	Agreed
˥ —	CONVERTIRE	CONVERTIR	TO CONVERT
˥ =	Convertito	Converti	Converted
˥ .	Convertiti	Convertis	Converted
˥ ..	Convertita	Convertie	Converted
) —	Convertite	Converties	Converted
) =	CONVINCERE	CONVAINCRE	TO CONVINCE
) .	Convincervi	Vous convaincre	To convince you
) ..	Convincermi	Me convaincre	To convince me
+ —	Convincerlo	Le convaincre	To convince him, her
+ =	Convinco	Je convaincs	I convince
+ .	Convince	Il convainc	He convinces
+ ..	Convinciamo	Nous convainquons	We convince
⟍ —	Convincete	Vous convainquez	You convince
⟍ =	Convincono	Ils convainquent	They convince
⟍ .	Convinceva	Je convainquais	I convinced
⟍ ..	Convinceva	Il convainquait	He convinced
ρ —	Convincevamo	Nous convainquions	We convinced
ρ =	Convincevate	Vous convainquiez	You convinced
ρ .	Convincevano	Ils convainquaient	They convinced
ρ ..	Convinsi	Je convainquis	I convinced
V —	Convinse	Il convainquit	He convinced
V =	Convincemmo	Nous convainquîmes	We convinced
V .	Convinceste	Vous convainquîtes	You convinced
V ..	Convinsero	Ils convainquirent	They convinced
θ —	Convincerò	Je convaincrai	I shall convince
θ =	Vi convincerò	Je vous convaincrai	I shall convince you
θ .	Convincerai	Tu convaincras	Thou wilt convince
θ ..	Convincerà	Il convaincra	He will convince
/ —	Convinceremo	Nous convaincrons	We shall convince
/ =	Convincerete	Vous convaincrez	You will convince
/ .	Mi convincerete	Vous me convaincrez	You will convince me
/ ..	Convinceranno	Ils convaincront	They will convince
∧ —	Convincendo	Convainquant	Convincing
∧ =	Convinto	Convaincu	Convinced
∧ .	Convinti	Convaincus	Convinced
∧ ..	Convinta	Convaincue	Convinced
T —	Convinte	Convaincues	Convinced
T =	CONVITARE	CONVIER, Inviter	TO INVITE

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Convitato	Convié	Invited
L =	Convitati	Conviés	Invited
L .	Convitata	Conviée	Invited
L ..	Convitate	Conviées	Invited
(—	COOPERARE	COOPÉRER	TO COOPERATE
(=	Cooperato	Coopéré	Cooperated
(.	COPERCHIARE	COUVRIR avec un couvercle	TO COVER WITH A LID
(..	Coperchiato	Couvert etc.	Covered with a lid
⊣ —	Coperchiati	Couverts etc.	Covered with a lid
⊣ =	Coperchiata	Couverte etc.	Covered with a lid
⊣ .	Coperchiate	Couvertes etc.	Covered with a lid
⊣ ..	COPRIRE	COUVRIR	TO COVER
| —	Coprirmi	Me couvrir	To cover me
| =	Copro	Je couvre	I cover
| .	Mi copro	Je me couvre	I cover me
| ..	Copri	Tu couvres	Thou coverest
O —	Copre	Il couvre	He covers
O =	Copriamo	Nous couvrons	We cover
O .	Coprite	Vous couvrez	You cover
O ..	Coprono	Ils couvrent	They cover
┐ —	Copriva	Je couvrais	I covered
┐ =	Coprivi	Tu couvrais	Thou coveredst
┐ .	Copriva	Il couvrait	He covered
┐ ..	Coprivamo	Nous couvrions	We covered
) —	Coprivate	Vous couvriez	You covered
) =	Coprivano	Ils couvraient	They covered
) .	Coprii	Je couvris	I covered
) ..	Copristi	Tu couvris	Thou coveredst
+ —	Coprí	Il couvrit	He covered
+ =	Coprimmo	Nous couvrîmes	We covered
+ .	Copriste	Vous couvrîtes	You covered
+ ..	Coprirono	Ils couvrirent	They covered
⟍ —	Copriró	Je couvrirai	I shall cover
⟍ =	Coprirai	Tu couvriras	Thou wilt cover
⟍ .	Coprirá	Il couvrira	He will cover
⟍ ..	Copriremo	Nous couvrirons	We shall cover
? —	Coprirete	Vous couvrirez	You will cover
? =	Copriranno	Ils couvriront	They will cover
? .	Copritevi	Couvrez-vous	Cover
? ..	Coprendo	Couvrant	Covering
V —	Coperto	Couvert	Covered
V =	Coperti	Couverts	Covered
V .	Coperta	Couverte	Covered
V ..	Coperte	Couvertes	Covered
ø —	CORBELLARE	RAILLER	TO RAIL
ø =	Corbellando	Raillant	Railling
ø .	Corbellato	Raillé	Railed
■ ..	Corbellati	Raillés	Railed
/ —	Corbellata	Raillée	Railed
/ =	Corbellate	Raillées	Railed
/ .	CORICARE, ARSI	COUCHER	TO LIE DOWN
/ ..	Mi corico	Je me couche	I lie down
Λ —	Ti corichi	Tu te couches	Thou lyest down
Λ =	Si corica	Il se couche	He lies down
Λ .	Ci corichiamo	Nous nous couchons	We lie down
Λ ..	Vi coricate	Vous vous couchez	You lie down
T —	Si coricano	Ils se couchent	They lie down

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Coricherò	Je coucherai	I shall lie down
L	Coricherai	Tu coucheras	Thou wilt lie down
L .	Coricherà	Il couchera	He will lie down
L	Coricheremo	Nous coucherons	We shall lie down
(—	Coricherete	Vous coucherez	You will lie down
(	Coricheranno	Ils coucheront	They will lie down
(	Coricando	Couchant	Lying down
(	Coricato	Couché	Lied down
⊣ —	Coricati	Couchés	Lied down
⊣ =	Coricata	Couchée	Lied down
⊣ .	Coricate	Couchées	Lied down
⊣ .	CORONARE, o Incoronare	COURONNER	To CROWN
| —	CORREDARE	GARNIR, Orner	To FURNISH
| =	Corredato	Garni	Furnished
|	Corredati	Garnis	Furnished
| ..	Corredata	Garnie	Furnished
o —	Corredate	Garnies	Furnished
o	CORREGGERE	CORRIGER	To CORRECT
o .	Correggo	Je corrige	I correct
o .	Correggi	Tu corriges	Thou correctest
˥ —	Corregge	Il corrige	He corrects
˥ =	Correggiamo	Nous corrigeons	We correct
˥ .	Correggete	Vous corrigez	You correct
˥ .	Correggono	Ils corrigent	They correct
) .	Correggeva	Je corrigeais	I corrected
) =	Correggevi	Tu corrigeais	Thou correctedst
)	Correggeva	Il corrigeait	He corrected
) ..	Correggevamo	Nous corrigions	We corrected
+ —	Correggevate	Vous corrigiez	You corrected
+	Correggevano	Ils corrigeaient	They corrected
+ .	Corressi	Je corrigeai	I corrected
+ ..	Correggesti	Tu corrigeas	Thou correctedst
\ —	Corresse	Il corrigea	He corrected
\ .	Correggemmo	Nous corrigeâmes	We corrected
\	Correggeste	Vous corrigeâtes	You corrected
\ .	Corressero	Ils corrigèrent	They corrected
ꝑ —	Correggerò	Je corrigerai	I shall correct
ꝑ =	Correggerai	Tu corrigeras	Thou wilt correct
ꝑ .	Correggerà	Il corrigera	He will correct
ꝑ ..	Correggeremo	Nous corrigerons	We shall correct
V	Correggerete	Vous corrigerez	You will correct
V =	Correggeranno	Ils corrigeront	They will correct
V .	Correggete	Corrigez	Correct
V ..	Correggendo	Corrigeant	Correcting
ø —	Corretto	Corrigé	Corrected
ø =	Corretti	Corrigés	Corrected
ø .	Corretta	Corrigée	Corrected
ø ..	Corrette	Corrigées	Corrected
/ —	CORRERE	COURIR	To RUN
/ =	Corro	Je cours	I run
/ .	Corri	Tu cours	Thou runnest
/ ..	Corre	Il court	He runs
Λ	Corriamo	Nous courons	We run
Λ =	Correte	Vous courez	You run
Λ .	Corrono	Ils courent	They run
Λ ..	Correva	Je courais	I ran
T —	Correvi	Tu courais	Thou rannest
T =	Correva	Il courait	He ran

Sign	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Correvamo	Nous courions	We ran
L =	Correvate	Vous couriez	You ran
L .	Correvano	Ils couraient	They ran
L ..	Corsi	Je courus	I ran
(—	Corresti	Tu courus	Thou rannest
(=	Corse	Il courut	He ran
(.	Corremmo	Nous courûmes	We ran
(..	Correste	Vous courûtes	You ran
⊣ —	Corsero	Ils coururent	They ran
⊣ =	Correró	Je courrai	I shall run
⊣ .	Correrai	Tu courras	Thou wilt run
⊣ ..	Correrá	Il courra	He will run
ǀ —	Correremo	Nous courrons	We shall run
ǀ =	Correrete	Vous courrez	You will run
ǀ .	Correranno	Ils courront	They will run
ǀ ..	Correte	Courez	Run
o —	Correndo	Courant	Running
o =	Corso	Couru	Run
o .	Corsi	Courus	Run
o ..	Corsa	Courue	Run
┐ —	Corse	Courues	Run
┐ =	CORROBORARE	CORROBORER, Fortifier	TO CORROBORATE, to Fortify
┐ .	Corroborato	Corroboré	Corroborated
┐ ..	Corroborati	Corroborés	Corroborated
) —	Corroborata	Corroborée	Corroborated
) =	Corroborate	Corroborées	Corroborated
) .	CORRODERE	RONGER	TO GNAW
) ..	Corroso	Rongé	Gnawed
+ —	Corrosi	Rongés	Gnawed
+ =	Corrosa	Rongée	Gnawed
+ .	Corrose	Rongées	Gnawed
+ ..	CORROMPERE	CORROMPRE	TO CORRUPT
⟍ —	Corrompi	Tu corromps	Thou corruptest
⟍ =	Corrompe	Il corrompt	He corrupts
⟍ .	Corrompete	Vous corrompez	You corrupt
⟍ ..	Corrompono	Ils corrompent	They corrupt
P —	Corruppe	Il corrompit	He corrupted
P =	Corrompeste	Vous corrompîtes	You corrupted
P .	Corruppero	Ils corrompirent	They corrupted
P ..	Corromperete	Vous corromprez	You will corrupt
V —	Corromperanno	Ils corrompront	They will corrupt
V =	Corrotto	Corrompu	Corrupted
V .	Corrotti	Corrompus	Corrupted
V ..	Corrotta	Corrompue	Corrupted
ø —	Corrotte	Corrompues	Corrupted
ø =	CORRUCCIARSI	FACHER (se) courroucer	TO BE ANGRY
ø .	Corrucciato	Courroucé	Angry
ø ..	Corrucciati	Courroucés	Angry
/ —	Corrucciata	Courroucée	Angry
/ =	Corrucciate	Courroucées	Angry
/ .	CORSEGGIARE	PIRATER, écumer les mers	TO PIRATE
/ ..	Corseggia	Il pirate	He pirates
∧ —	Corseggiano	Ils piratent	They pirate
∧ =	Corseggiava	Il piratait	He pirated
∧ .	Corseggiavano	Ils pirataient	They pirated
∧ ..	Corseggiato	Piraté	Pirated
⊤ —	CORTEGGIARE	COURTISER, faire la cour	TO COURT

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Corteggio	Je courtise	I court
L =	Corteggi	Tu courtises	Thou courtest
L .	Corteggia	Il courtise	He courts
L ..	Corteggiamo	Nous courtisons	We court
(—	Corteggiate	Vous courtisez	You court
(=	Corteggiano	Ils courtisent	They court
(.	Corteggiava	Je courtisais	I courted
(..	Corteggiavi	Tu courtisais	Thou courtedst
⊣ —	Corteggiava	Il courtisait	He courted
⊣ =	Corteggiavamo	Nous courtisions	We courted
⊣ .	Corteggiavate	Vous courtisiez	You courted
⊣ ..	Corteggiavano	Ils courtisaient	They courted
ǀ —	Corteggiai	Je courtisai	I courted
ǀ =	Corteggiasti	Tu courtisas	Thou courtedst
ǀ .	Corteggió	Il courtisa	He courted
ǀ ..	Corteggiammo	Nous courtisâmes	We courted
o —	Corteggiaste	Vous courtisâtes	You courted
o =	Corteggiarono	Ils courtisèrent	They courted
o .	Corteggeró	Je courtiserai	I shall court
o ..	Corteggerai	Tu courtiseras	Thou wilt court
˥ —	Corteggerá	Il courtisera	He will court
˥ =	Corteggeremo	Nous courtiserons	We shall court
˥ .	Corteggerete	Vous courtiserez	You will court
˥ ..	Corteggeranno	Ils courtiseront	They will court
) —	Corteggiando	Courtisant	Courting
) =	Corteggiato	Courtisé	Courted
) .	Corteggiati	Courtisés	Courted
) ..	Corteggiata	Courtisée	Courted
+ —	Corteggiate	Courtisées	Courted
+ =	COSPARGERE	ARROSER	TO WATER
+ .	Cosparso	Arrosé	Watered
+ ..	Cosparsi	Arrosés	Watered
╲ —	Cosparsa	Arrosée	Watered
╲ =	Cosparse	Arrosées	Watered
╲ .	COSTARE	COUTER	TO COST
╲ ..	Costa	Il coûte	It costs
ρ —	Costano	Ils coûtent	They cost
ρ =	Costava	Il coûtait	It cost
ρ .	Costavano	Ils coûtaient	They cost
ρ ..	Costó	Il coûta	It cost
V —	Costarono	Ils coûtèrent	They cost
V =	Costerá	Il coûtera	It shall cost
V .	Costeranno	Ils coûteront	They will cost
V ..	Quanto costa	Combien coûte-t-il	How cost it
θ —	Costasse	Qu'il coûtât	That it might cost
θ =	Costassero	Qu'ils coûtassent	That they might cost
θ .	Costando	Coûtant	Costing
θ ..	Costato	Coûté	Cost
/ —	Costati	Coûtés	Cost
/ =	Costata	Coûtée	Cost
/ .	Costate	Coûtées	Cost
/ ..	COSTEGGIARE	COTOYER	TO SAIL ALONG the coast
Λ —	Costeggio	Je côtoie	I sail along the coast
Λ =	Costeggia	Il côtoie	He sails along the coast
Λ .	Costeggiamo	Nous côtoyons	We sail along the coast
Λ ..	Costeggiate	Vous côtoyez	You sail along the coast
T —	Costeggiano	Ils côtoient	They sail along the coast
T =	Costeggiava	Je côtoyais	I sailed along the coast

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Costeggiavi	Tu côtoyais	Th. sailedst along the c.
L =	Costeggiava	Il côtoyait	He sailed along the coast
L .	Costeggiavamo	Nous côtoyions	We sailed along the coast
L ..	Costeggiavate	Vous côtoyiez	You sailed along the coast
(—	Costeggiavano	Ils côtoyaient	They sailed along the c.
(=	Costeggiai	Je côtoyai	I sailed along the coast
(.	Costeggiò	Il côtoya	He sailed along the coast
(..	Costeggiammo	Nous côtoyâmes	We sailed along the coast
⊣ —	Costeggiaste	Vous côtoyâtes	You sailed along the coast
⊣ =	Costeggiarono	Ils côtoyèrent	They sailed along the c.
⊣ .	Costeggerò	Je côtoierai	I shall sail along the coast
⊣ ..	Costeggerai	Tu côtoieras	Th. wilt sail along the c.
| —	Costeggerà	Il côtoiera	He will sail along the c.
| =	Costeggeremo	Nous côtoierons	We shall sail along the c.
| .	Costeggerete	Vous côtoierez	You will sail along the c.
| ..	Costeggeranno	Ils côtoieront	Th. will sail along the c.
o —	Costeggiando	Côtoyant	Sailing along the coast
o =	Costeggiato	Côtoyé	Sailed along the coast
o .	COSTERNARSI	ÊTRE CONSTERNÉ	TO BE AFFLICTED
o ..	Costernato	Consterné	Was afflicted
˥ —	Costernati	Consternés	Were afflicted
˥ =	Costernata	Consternée	Was afflicted
˥ .	Costernate	Consternées	Were afflicted
˥ ..	COSTIPARE	CONSTIPER	TO CONSTIPATE
) —	Costipato	Constipé	Constipated
) =	Costipati	Constipés	Constipated
) .	Costipata	Constipée	Constipated
) ..	Costipate	Constipées	Constipated
+ —	COSTITUIRE, v. Constituire	CONSTITUER	TO CONSTITUTE
+ =	COSTRIGNERE, costringere	CONTRAINDRE	TO CONSTRAIN
+ .	Costrignervi	Vous contraindre	To constrain you
+ ..	Costringo	Je contrains	I constrain
\ —	Costringi	Tu contrains	Thou constrainest
\ =	Costringe	Il contraint	He constrains
\ .	Costringiamo	Nous contraignons	We constrain
\ ..	Costringete	Vous contraignez	You constrain
ρ —	Mi costringete	Vous me contraignez	You constrain me
ρ =	Costringono	Ils contraignent	They constrain
ρ .	Costringeva	Je contraignais	I constrained
ρ ..	Costringevi	Tu contraignais	Thou constrainedst
V —	Costringeva	Il contraignait	He constrained
V =	Costringevamo	Nous contraignions	We constrained
V .	Costringevate	Vous contraigniez	You constrained
V ..	Costringevano	Ils contraignaient	They constrained
θ —	Costrinsi	Je contraignis	I constrained
θ =	Costringesti	Tu contraignis	Thou constrainedst
θ .	Costrinse	Il contraignit	He constrained
θ ..	Costringemmo	Nous contraignîmes	We constrained
/ —	Costringeste	Vous contraignîtes	You constrained
/ =	Costrinsero	Ils contraignirent	They constrained
/ .	Costringerò	Je contraindrai	I shall constrain
/ ..	Lo costringerò	Je le contraindrai	I shall constrain him
∧ —	Costringerai	Tu contraindras	Thou wilt constrain
∧ =	Costringerà	Il contraindra	He will constrain
∧ .	Costringeremo	Nous contraindrons	We shall constrain
∧ ..	Costringerete	Vous contraindrez	You will constrain
T —	Costringeranno	Ils contraindront	They will constrain
T =	Costringete	Contraignez	Constrain
T .	Costringendo	Contraignant	Constraining

		VERBI	VERBES	VERBS
L	—	Costretto	Contraint	Constrained
L	=	Costretti	Contraints	Constrained
L	.	Costretta	Contrainte	Constrained
L	..	Costrette	Contraintes	Constrained
(	—	COVARE	COUVER	TO BROOD
(	=	Cova	Il couve	It broods
(	.	Covano	Ils couvent	They brood
(	..	Covava	Il couvait	It brooded
⊣	—	Covando	Couvant	Brooding
⊣	=	Covato	Couvé	Brooded
⊣	.	COZZARE	FRAPPER (casser)	TO STRIKE
⊣	..	Cozzando	Frappant	Striking
!	—	Cozzato	Frappé	Striked
!	=	CRAPULARE	CRAPULER	TO LIVE in drunkenness
!	.	Crapulando	Crapulant	Living in drunkenness
!	..	Crapulato	Crapulé	Lived in drunkenness
o	—	CREARE	CRÉER	TO CREATE
o	=	Creato	Créé	Created
o		Creati	Créés	Created
o	.	Creata	Créée	Created
˥	—	Create	Créées	Created
˥	=	CREDERE	CROIRE	TO BELIEVE
˥	.	Credermi	Me croire	To believe me
˥	..	Credervi	Vous croire	To believe you
)	—	Crederlo	Le croire	To believe it
)	=	Credo	Je crois	I believe
)	.	Vi credo	Je vous crois	I believe you
)	..	Lo credo	Je le crois	I believe it
+	—	Non lo credo	Je ne le crois pas	I do not believe it
+	=	Credi	Tu crois	Thou believest
+	.	Crede	Il croit	He believes
+	..	Si crede	On croit	One believes
⟍	—	Crediamo	Nous croyons	We believe
⟍	=	Non mi credete	Vous ne me croyez pas	You do not believe me
⟍	.	Credete	Vous croyez	You believe
⟍	..	Mi credete	Vous me croyez	You believe me
ρ	—	Credono	Ils croient	They believe
ρ	=	Credeva	Je croyais	I believed
ρ	.	Lo credeva	Je le croyais	I believed it
ρ	..	Credevi	Tu croyais	Thou believedst
V	—	Credeva	Il croyait	He believed
V	=	Credevamo	Nous croyions	We believed
V	.	Credevate	Vous croyiez	You believed
V	..	Credevano	Ils croyaient	They believed
θ	—	Credei	Je crus	I believed
θ	=	Credesti	Tu crus	Thou believedst
θ	.	Credé	Il crut	He believed
θ	..	Credemmo	Nous crûmes	We believed
/	—	Credeste	Vous crûtes	You believed
/	=	Crederono	Ils crurent	They believed
/	.	Crederò	Je croirai	I shall believe
/	..	Crederai	Tu croiras	Thou wilt believe
∧	—	Crederà	Il croira	He will believe
∧	=	Crederemo	Nous croirons	We shall believe
∧	.	Crederete	Vous croirez	You will believe
∧	..	Crederanno	Ils croiront	They will believe
T	—	Crederei	Je croirais	I would believe
T	=	Crederesti	Tu croirais	Thou wouldst believe

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Crederebbe	Il croirait	He would believe
L	=	Crederemmo	Nous croirions	We would believe
L	.	Credereste	Vous croiriez	You would believe
L	..	Crederebbero	Ils croiraient	They would believe
(	—	Credete	Croyez	Believe
(	=	Non credete	Ne croyez pas	Do not believe
(	.	Credessi	Que je crusse	That I might believe
(	..	Credessi	Que tu crusses	Th. thou mightst believe
⊣	—	Credesse	Qu'il crût	Th. he might believe
⊣	=	Credessimo	Que nous crussions	Th. we might believe
⊣	.	Credeste	Que vous crussiez	Th. you might believe
⊣	..	Credessero	Qu'ils crussent	Th. they might believe
|	—	Credendo	Croyant	Believing
|	=	Creduto	Cru	Believed
|	.	Creduti	Crus	Believed
|	..	Creduta	Crue	Believed
o	—	Credute	Crues	Believed
o	=	CREPARE	CREVER (se)	TO BURST
o	.	Crepo	Je crève	I burst
o	..	Crepi	Tu crèves	Thou burstest
˥	—	Crepa	Il crève	He bursts
˥	=	Crepiamo	Nous crevons	We burst
˥	.	Crepate	Vous crevez	You burst
˥	..	Crepano	Ils crèvent	They burst
)	—	Crepava	Il crevait	He burst
)	=	Crepavamo	Nous crevions	We burst
)	.	Crepavano	Ils crevaient	They burst
)	..	Crepò	Il creva	He burst
+	—	Crepammo	Nous crevâmes	We burst
+	=	Creparono	Ils crevèrent	They burst
+	.	Creperà	Il crèvera	He will burst
+	..	Creperanno	Ils crèveront	They will burst
⟍	—	Crepando	Crevant	Bursting
⟍	=	Crepato	Crevé	Burst
⟍	.	Crepati	Crevés	Burst
⟍	..	Crepata	Crevée	Burst
ρ	—	Crepate	Crevées	Burst
ρ	=	CRESCERE	CROITRE	TO GROW
ρ	.	Cresco	Je crois	I grow
ρ	..	Cresce	Il croit	He grows
V	—	Cresciamo	Nous croissons	We grow
V	=	Crescete	Vous croissez	You grow
V	.	Crescono	Ils croissent	They grow
V	..	Cresceva	Je croissais	I grew
ø	—	Crescevi	Tu croissais	Thou grewst
ø	=	Cresceva	Il croissait	He grew
ø	.	Crescevamo	Nous croissions	We grew
ø	..	Crescevate	Vous croissiez	You grew
/	—	Crescevano	Ils croissaient	They grew
/	=	Crebbe	Il crût	He grew
/	.	Crebbero	Ils crûrent	They grew
/	..	Crescerò	Je croîtrai	I shall grow
Λ	—	Crescerai	Tu croîtras	Thou wilt grow
Λ	=	Crescerà	Il croîtra	He will grow
Λ	.	Cresceremo	Nous croîtrons	We shall grow
Λ	..	Crescerete	Vous croîtrez	You will grow
T	—	Cresceranno	Ils croîtront	They will grow
T	=	Crescendo	Croissant	Growing
T	.	Cresciuto	Crû	Grown

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Cresciuti	Crûs	Grown
L =	Cresciuta	Crûe	Grown
L .	Cresciute	Crûes	Grown
L ..	CRESIMARE	CONFIRMER	TO CONFIRM
(—	Cresimato	Confirmé	Confirmed
(=	Cresimati	Confirmés	Confirmed
(.	Cresimata	Confirmée	Confirmed
(..	Cresimate	Confirmées	Confirmed
⊣ —	CRITICARE	CRITIQUER	TO CRITICIZE
⊣ =	Criticarvi	Vous critiquer	To criticize you
⊣ .	Critico	Je critique	I criticize
⊣ ..	Critichi	Tu critiques	Thou criticizest
| —	Critica	Il critique	He criticizes
| =	Critichiamo	Nous critiquons	We criticize
| .	Criticate	Vous critiquez	You criticize
| ..	Mi criticate	Vous me critiquez	You criticize me
o —	Criticano	Ils critiquent	They criticize
o =	Criticava	Je critiquais	I criticized
o .	Criticavi	Tu critiquais	Thou criticizedst
o ..	Criticava	Il critiquait	He criticized
┐ —	Criticavamo	Nous critiquions	We criticized
┐ =	Criticavate	Vous critiquiez	You criticized
┐ .	Criticavano	Ils critiquaient	They criticized
┐ ..	Criticò	Il critiqua	He criticized
) —	Criticarono	Ils critiquèrent	They criticized
) =	Criticherai	Tu critiqueras	Thou wilt criticize
) .	Criticherà	Il critiquera	He will criticize
) ..	Criticherete	Vous critiquerez	You will criticize
+ —	Criticheranno	Ils critiqueront	They will criticize
+ =	Criticando	Critiquant	Criticizing
+ .	Criticato	Critiqué	Criticized
+ ..	Criticati	Critiqués	Criticized
⟍ —	Criticata	Critiquée	Criticized
⟍ =	Criticate	Critiquées	Criticized
⟍ .	CRIVELLARE	CRIBLER	TO SIFT
⟍ ..	Crivellato	Criblé	Sifted
P —	Crivellati	Criblés	Sifted
P =	Crivellata	Criblée	Sifted
P .	Crivellate	Criblées	Sifted
P ..	CROLLARE	ÉBRANLER	TO SHAKE
V —	Crollato	Ébranlé	Shaken
V =	Crollati	Ébranlés	Shaken
V .	Crollata	Ébranlée	Shaken
V ..	Crollate	Ébranlées	Shaken
ø —	CROCIFIGGERE	CRUCIFIER	TO CRUCIFY
ø =	Crocifisso	Crucifié	Crucified
ø .	CUCIRE	COUDRE	TO SEW
ø ..	Cucio	Je couds	I sew
/ —	Cuci	Tu couds	Thou sewest
/ =	Cuce	Elle coud	She sews
/ .	Cuciamo	Nous cousons	We sew
/ ..	Cucite	Vous cousez	You sew
∧ —	Cuciono	Elles cousent	They sew
∧ =	Cuciva	Je cousais	I sewed
∧ .	Cucivi	Tu cousais	Thou sewedst
∧ ..	Cuciva	Elle cousait	She sewed
T —	Cucivamo	Nous cousions	We sewed

Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
Cucivate	Vous cousiez	You sewed
Cucivano	Ils cousaient	They sewed
Cucendo	Cousant	Sewing
Cucito	Cousu	Sewed
Cucita	Cousue	Sewed
CULLARE	BERCER	TO ROCK
Cullato	Bercé	Rocked
Cullati	Bercés	Rocked
Cullata	Bercée	Rocked
Cullate	Bercées	Rocked
CUMULARE	CUMULER	TO ACCUMULATE
Cumulato	Cumulé	Accumulated
Cumulati	Cumulés	Accumulated
Cumulata	Cumulée	Accumulated
Cumulate	Cumulées	Accumulated
CUOCERE	CUIRE	TO COOK
Cuoco	Je cuis	I cook
Cuoce	Il cuit	He cooks
Si cuoce	On cuit	One cooks
Cocete	Vous cuisez	You cook
Cuociono	Ils cuisent	They cook
Cuocendo	Cuisant	Cooking
Cotto	Cuit	Cooked
Cotti	Cuits	Cooked
Cotta	Cuite	Cooked
Cotte	Cuites	Cooked
CURARE	SOIGNER	TO TAKE CARE OF
Curo	Je soigne	I take care of
Non mi curo	Je ne me soucie pas	I do not care
Curi	Tu soignes	Thou takest care of
Cura	Il soigne	He takes care of
Curiamo	Nous soignons	We take care of
Curate	Vous soignez	You take care of
Curano	Ils soignent	They take care of
Curava	Je soignais	I took care of
Curavi	Tu soignais	Thou tookest care of
Curava	Il soignait	He took care of
Curavamo	Nous soignions	We took care of
Curavate	Vous soigniez	You took care of
Curavano	Ils soignaient	They took care of
Curai	Je soignai	I took care of
Curasti	Tu soignas	Thou tookest care of
Curó	Il soigna	He took care of
Curammo	Nous soignâmes	We took care of
Curaste	Vous soignâtes	You took care of
Curarono	Ils soignèrent	They took care of
Curando	Soignant	Taking care of
Curato	Soigné	Taken care of
Curati	Soignés	Taken care of
Curata	Soignée	Taken care of
Curate	Soignées	Teken care of
CURARSI	SE SOUCIER	TO CARE
Mi curo	Je me soucie	I care
Ti curi	Tu te soucies	Thou carest
Si cura	Il se soucie	He cares
Ci curiamo	Nous nous soucions	We care
Vi curate	Vous vous souciez	You care

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L -	Si curano	Ils se soucient	They care
L =	Curato	Soucié	Cared
L .	Curati	Souciés	Cared
L ..	Curata	Souciée	Cared
(—	Curate	Souciées	Cared
(=	CURVARE	COURBER	TO BEND
(.	Curverò	Je courberai	I shall bend
(..	Non curverò	Je ne courberai pas	I shall do not bend
┤ —	Curverai	Tu courberas	Thou wilt bend
┤	Curverà	Il courbera	He will bend
┤	Curveremo	Nous courberons	We shall bend
┤	Curverete	Vous courberez	You will bend
I —	Curveranno	Ils courberont	They will bend
I =	Curvando	Courbant	Bending
I	Curvato	Courbé	Bent
I ..	Curvati	Courbés	Bent
o —	Curvata	Courbée	Bent
o =	Curvate	Courbées	Bent
o .	CUSTODIRE	GARDER	TO KEEP
o ..	Custodisco	Je garde	I keep
˥ —	Custodisci	Tu gardes	Thou keepest
˥ =	Custodisce	Il garde	He keeps
˥ .	Custodiamo	Nous gardons	We keep
˥ ..	Custodite	Vous gardez	You keep
) —	Custodiscono	Ils gardent	They keep
) =	Custodiva	Je gardais	I kept
) .	Custodivi	Tu gardais	Thou keptest
) ..	Custodiva	Il gardait	He kept
+ —	Custodivamo	Nous gardions	We kept
+ =	Custodivate	Vous gardiez	You kept
+ .	Custodivano	Ils gardaient	They kept
+ ..	Custodirò	Je garderai	I shall keep
\ —	Custodirai	Tu garderas	Thou wilt keep
\	Custodirà	Il gardera	He will keep
\ .	Custodiremo	Nous garderons	We shall keep
\ ..	Custodirete	Vous garderez	You will keep
? —	Custodiranno	Ils garderont	They will keep
ρ -	Custodito	Gardé	Kept
ρ	Custoditi	Gardés	Kept
ρ .	Custodita	Gardée	Kept
V —	Custodite	Gardées	Kept

D.

V	DANNARE, v. Condannare	CONDAMNER	TO CONDEMN
V .	DANNARSI	DAMNER	TO DAMNE ONE'SSELF
V	Dannato	Damné	Damned
ο	Dannati	Damnés	Damned
ο =	Dannata	Damnée	Damned
ο .	Dannate	Damnées	Damned
ο ..	DANNEGGIARE	ENDOMMAGER	TO DAMAGE
/ —	Danneggiato	Endommagé	Damaged
/	Danneggiati	Endommagés	Damaged
/	Danneggiata	Endommagée	Damaged
/ ..	Danneggiate	Endommagées	Damaged
∧ —	DANZARE	DANSER	TO DANCE
∧	Danzando	Dansant	Dancing
∧ .	Danzato	Dansé	Danced

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	DARE	DONNER	TO GIVE
L	=	Dargli	Lui donner	To give to it
L	.	Darmi	Me donner	To give to me
L	..	Darvi	Vous donner	To give to you
(	—	Do	Je donne	I give
(	=	Vi do	Je vous donne	I give to you
(	.	Non vi do	Je ne vous donne pas	I do not give to you
(	..	Dai	Tu donnes	Thou givest
⊣	—	Non da	Il ne donne pas	He does not give
⊣	=	Da	Il donne	He gives
⊣	.	Si da	On donne	One give
⊣	..	Diamo	Nous donnons	We give
|	—	Date	Vous donnez	You give
|	=	Mi date	Vous me donnez	You give to me
|	.	Non mi date	Vous ne me donnez pas	You do not give to me
|	..	Danno	Ils donnent	They give
o	—	Ci danno	Ils nous donnent	They give to us
o	=	Dava	Je donnais	I was giving
o	.	Non dava	Je ne donnais pas	I did not give
o	..	Ci date	Vous nous donnez	You give us
˥	—	Non ci date	Vous ne nous donnez pas	You do not give us
˥	=	Davi	Tu donnais	Thou wast giving
˥	.	Dava	Il donnait	He was giving
˥	..	Non dava	Il ne donnait pas	He did not give
)	—	Davamo	Nous donnions	We were giving
)	=	Davate	Vous donniez	You were giving
)	.	Davano	Ils donnaient	They were giving
)	..	Detti	Je donnai	I gave
+	—	Desti	Tu donnas	Thou gavest
+	=	Dette	Il donna	He gave
+	.	Demmo	Nous donnâmes	We gave
+	..	Deste	Vous donnâtes	You gave
∖	—	Dettero	Ils donnèrent	They gave
∖	=	Darò	Je donnerai	I shall give
∖	.	Mi darò	Je me donnerai	I shall give to myself
∖	..	Vi darò	Je vous donnerai	I shall give to you
ρ	—	Non vi darò	Je ne vous donnerai pas	I shall not give to you
ρ	=	Darai	Tu donneras	Thou wilt give
ρ	.	Darà	Il donnera	He will give
ρ	..	Si darà	On donnera	They will give
V	—	Daremo	Nous donnerons	We shall give
V	=	Ci daremo	Nous nous donnerons	We shall give ourselves
V	.	Darete	Vous donnerez	You will give
V	..	Mi darete	Vous me donnerez	You will give to me
ø	—	Non mi darete	Vous ne me donnerez pas	You will not give to me
ø	=	Gli darete	Vous lui donnerez	You will give to him
ø	.	Non gli darete	Vous ne lui donnerez pas	You will not give to him
ø	..	Ci darete	Vous nous donnerez	You will give to us
/	—	Vi darete	Vous vous donnerez	You will give yourselves
/	=	Daranno	Ils donneront	They will give
/	.	Si daranno	Ils se donneront	They will give themselv
/	..	Darei	Je donnerais	I should give
ʌ	—	Non darei	Je ne donnerais pas	I should do not give
ʌ	=	Non vi darei	Je ne vous donnerais pas	I should not give to you
ʌ	.	Non gli darei	Je ne lui donnerais pas	I should not give to it
ʌ	..	Daresti	Tu donnerais	Thou wouldst give
T	—	Darebbe	Il donnerait	He would give
T	=	Non darebbe	Il ne donnerait pas	He would not give
T	.	Daremmo	Nous donnerions	We should give
T	..	Dareste	Vous donneriez	You would give

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Darebbero	Ils donneraient	They would give
L	Da tu	Donne	Give
L .	Dammi	Donne-moi	Give me
L ..	Dia	Qu'il donne	Let him give
(—	Diamo	Donnons	Let us give
(	Date	Donnez	Give
(.	Datevi l'incommodo	Donnez-vous la peine	Give yourself the trouble
(..	Datemi	Donnez-moi	Give me
┤ —	Dateci	Donnez-nous	Give us
┤	Diano	Qu'ils donnent	Let them give
┤ .	Che io dia	Que je donne	That I may give
┤ ..	Che tu dia	Que tu donnes	That thou mayst give
| —	Ch'egli dia	Qu'il donne	That he may give
|	Che noi diamo	Que nous donnions	That we may give
| .	Che voi diate	Que vous donniez	That you may give
| ..	Ch'eglino diano	Qu'ils donnent	That they may give
o —	Che io dessi	Que je donnasse	That I might give
o	Dessi	Que tu donnasses	That thou couldst give
o .	Desse	Qu'il donnat	That he could give
o ..	Se mi desse	S'il me donnait	If he was giving me
┐	Dessimo	Que nous donnassions	That we might give
┐ .	Deste	Que vous donnassiez	That you might give
┐	Se mi daste	Si vous me donniez	If you were giving me
┐ .	Dessero	Qu'ils donnassent	That they might give
) —	Se mi dessero	S'ils me donnaient	If they were giving me
) =	Dando	Donnant	Giving
)	Dato	Donné	Given
) ..	Dati	Donnés	Given
+ —	Data	Donnée	Given
+ =	Date	Données	Given
+ .	DARE APPUNTAMENTO	DONNER rendez-vous	TO APPOINT
+	Dato appuntamento	Donné rendez-vous	Appointed
⁓ —	DEBELLARE	DOMPTER	TO TAME
⁓	Debellato	Dompté	Tamed
⁓ .	Debellati	Domptés	Tamed
⁓ ..	Debellata	Domptée	Tamed
ρ .	Debellate	Domptées	Tamed
ρ —	DEBILITARE	AFFAIBLIR	TO WEAKEN
ρ	Debilitato	Affaibli	Weakened
ρ	Debilitati	Affaiblis	Weakened
V —	Debilitata	Affaiblie	Weakened
V =	Debilitate	Affaiblies	Weakened
V .	DECADERE	DÉCHOIR	TO FALL
V ..	Decaduto	Déchu	Fallen
θ —	Decaduti	Déchus	Fallen
θ =	Decaduta	Déchue	Fallen
θ .	Decadute	Déchues	Fallen
θ ..	DECAMPARE	DÉCAMPER	TO DECAMP
/ —	Decampato	Décampé	Decamped
/ =	Decampati	Décampés	Decamped
/	Decampata	Décampée	Decamped
/ .	Decampate	Décampées	Decamped
∧ —	DECIDERE, Determinare	DÉCIDER	TO DECIDE
∧ =	Decido	Je décide	I decide
∧ .	Decidi	Tu décides	Thou decidest
∧ ..	Decide	Il décide	He decides
T —	Decidiamo	Nous décidons	We decide

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Decidete	Vous décidez	You decide
L =	Decidono	Ils décident	They decide
L .	Decideva	Je décidais	I decided
L ..	Decideva	Il décidait	He decided
(—	Decidevamo	Nous décidions	We decided
(=	Decidevate	Vous décidiez	You decided
(.	Decidevano	Ils décidaient	They decided
(..	Decisi	Je décidai	I decided
⊣ —	Decise	Il décida	He decided
⊣ =	Decidemmo	Nous décidâmes	We decided
⊣ .	Decideste	Vous décidâtes	You decided
⊣ ..	Decisero	Ils décidèrent	They decided
I —	Decideró	Je déciderai	I shall decide
I =	Deciderai	Tu décideras	Thou wilt decide
I .	Deciderá	Il décidera	He will decide
I ..	Decideremo	Nous déciderons	We shall decide
o —	Deciderete	Vous déciderez	You will decide
o =	Decideranno	Ils décideront	They will decide
o .	Decidi	Décide	Decide
o ..	Decidiamo	Décidons	Let us decide
˥ —	Decidete	Décidez	Decide
˥ =	Decidetevi	Décidez-vous	Decide
˥ .	Decidano	Qu'ils décident	Let them decide
˥ ..	Decidendo	Décidant	Deciding
) —	Deciso	Décidé	Decided
) =	Decisi	Décidés	Decided
) .	Decisa	Décidée	Decided
) ..	Decise	Décidées	Decided
+ —	DECIMARE (t. milit.)	DÉCIMER	TO DECIMATE
+ =	Decimato	Décimé	Decimated
+ .	Decimati	Décimés	Decimated
+ ..	Decimata	Décimée	Decimated
⟍ —	Decimate	Décimées	Decimated
⟍ =	DECLAMARE	DÉCLAMER	TO DECLAIM
⟍ .	Declamo	Je déclame	I declaim
⟍ ..	Declami	Tu déclames	Thou declaimest
ρ —	Declama	Il déclame	He declaims
ρ =	Declamiamo	Nous déclamons	We declaim
ρ .	Declamate	Vous déclamez	You declaim
ρ ..	Declamano	Ils déclament	They declaim
V —	Declamava	Je déclamais	I declaimed
V =	Declamavi	Tu déclamais	Thou declaimedst
V .	Declamava	Il déclamait	He declaimed
V ..	Declamavamo	Nous déclamions	We declaimed
ø —	Declamavate	Vous déclamiez	You declaimed
ø =	Declamavano	Ils déclamaient	They declaimed
ø .	Declamai	Je déclamai	I declaimed
ø ..	Declamasti	Tu déclamas	Thou declaimedst
/ —	Declamó	Il déclama	He declaimed
/ =	Declamammo	Nous déclamâmes	We declaimed
/ .	Declamaste	Vous déclamâtes	You declaimed
/ ..	Declamarono	Ils déclamèrent	They declaimed
∧ —	Declamando	Déclamant	Declaiming
∧ =	Declamato	Déclamé	Declaimed
∧ .	Declamati	Déclamés	Declaimed
∧ ..	Declamata	Déclamée	Declaimed
T —	Declamate	Déclamées	Declaimed
T =	DECLINARE	DÉCLINER	TO DECLINE

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Declino	Je décline	I decline
L =	Declini	Tu déclines	Thou declinest
L .	Declina	Il décline	He declines
L ..	Decliniamo	Nous déclinons	We decline
(—	Declinate	Vous déclinez	You decline
(=	Declinano	Ils déclinent	They decline
(.	Declinato	Décliné	Declined
(..	Declinati	Déclinés	Declined
⊣ —	Declinata	Déclinée	Declined
⊣ =	Declinate	Déclinées	Declined
⊣ .	DECOLLARE	DÉCAPITER	TO BEHEAD
⊣ ..	Decollato	Décapité	Beheaded
| —	Decollati	Décapités	Beheaded
| =	DECORARE	DÉCORER	TO DECORATE
| .	Decorato	Décoré	Decorated
| ..	Decorati	Décorés	Decorated
o —	Decorata	Décorée	Decorated
o =	Decorate	Décorées	Decorated
o .	DECRETARE	ARRÊTER (décréter)	TO ARREST
o ..	Decretato	Arrêté	Arrested
┐ —	Decretati	Arrêtés	Arrested
┐ =	Decretata	Arrêtée	Arrested
┐ .	Decretate	Arrêtées	Arrested
┐ ..	DEDICARE	DÉDIER	TO DEDICATE
) —	Dedicarvi	Vous dédier	To dedicate to you
) =	Dedico	Je dédie	I dedicate
) .	Vi dedico	Je vous dédie	I dedicate to you
) ..	Dedicate	Vous dédiez	You dedicate
+ —	Dedicai	Je dédiai	I dedicated
+ =	Dedicasti	Tu dédias	Thou dedicatedst
+ .	Dedicó	Il dédia	He dedicated
+	Dedicammo	Nous dédiâmes	We dedicated
⟍ —	Dedicaste	Vous dédiâtes	You dedicated
⟍ =	Dedicarono	Ils dédièrent	They dedicated
⟍ .	Dedicheró	Je dédierai	I shall dedicate
⟍ ..	Dedicherá	Il dédiera	He will dedicate
ρ —	Dedicherete	Vous dédierez	You will dedicate
ρ =	Dedicheranno	Ils dédieront	They will dedicate
ρ .	Dedicando	Dédiant	Dedicating
ρ ..	Dedicato	Dédié	Dedicated
V —	Dedicati	Dédiés	Dedicated
V =	Dedicata	Dédiée	Dedicated
V .	Dedicate	Dédiées	Dedicated
V ..	DEDURRE	DÉDUIRE	TO DEDUCT
θ —	Dedotto	Déduit	Deducted
θ	Dedotti	Déduits	Deducted
θ .	Dedotta	Déduite	Deducted
θ ..	Dedotte	Déduites	Deducted
/ —	DEFRAUDARE	FRAUDER	TO DEFRAUD
/ =	Defraudando	Fraudant	Defrauding
/ .	Defraudato	Fraudé	Defrauded
/ ..	Defraudati	Fraudés	Defrauded
Λ —	Defraudata	Fraudée	Defrauded
Λ =	Defraudate	Fraudées	Defrauded
Λ .	DEGENERARE	DÉGÉNÉRER	TO DEGENERATE
Λ ..	Degenerato	Dégénéré	Degenerated

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Degenerati	Dégénérés	Degenerated
L =	Degenerata	Dégénérée	Degenerated
L .	Degenerate	Dégénérées	Degenerated
L ..	DEGNARSI	DAIGNER	TO CONDESCEND
(—	Degnatevi	Daignez	Condescend
(=	Degnandosi	Daignant	Condescending
(.	Degnato	Daigné	Condescended
(..	Degnati	Daignés	Condescended
⊣ —	Degnata	Daignée	Condescended
⊣ =	Degnate	Daignées	Condescended
⊣ .	DELEGARE	DÉLÉGUER	TO DELEGATE
⊣ ..	Delegato	Délégué	Delegated
! —	Delegati	Délégués	Delegated
! =	Delegata	Déléguée	Delegated
! .	Delegate	Deleguées	Delegated
! ..	DELINEARE	TRACER	TO DRAW
o —	Delineando	Traçant	Drawing
o =	Delineato	Tracé	Drawn
o .	Delineati	Tracés	Drawn
o ..	Delineata	Tracée	Drawn
˥ —	Delineate	Tracées	Drawn
˥ =	DELIRARE	DÉLIRER	TO BE DELIRIOUS
˥ .	Deliri	Tu délires	Thou art delirious
˥ ..	Delira	Il délire	He is delirious
) —	Delirate	Vous délirez	You are delirious
) =	Delirava	Il délirait	He was delirious
) .	Deliravate	Vous déliriez	You were delirious
) ..	Deliravano	Ils déliraient	They were delirious
+ —	Delirando	Délirant	Being delirious
+ =	Delirato	Déliré	Been delirious
+ .	DELUDERE	JOUER QUELQU'UN	TO PUT A TRICK upon one
+ ..	Deluso	Joué (qui a été)	Tricked (who has been)
⟍ —	Delusi	Joués	Tricked
⟍ =	Delusa	Jouée	Tricked
⟍ .	Deluse	Jouées	Tricked
⟍ ..	DEMERITARE	DÉMÉRITER	TO DO AMISS
ρ —	Demeritando	Déméritant	Doing amiss
ρ =	Demeritato	Démérité	Done amiss
ρ .	DEMOLIRE	DÉMOLIR	TO DEMOLISH
ρ ..	Demolisce	Il démolit	He demolishes
V —	Demoliscono	Ils démolissent	They demolish
V =	Demolito	Démoli	Demolished
V .	Demoliti	Démolis	Demolished
V ..	Demolita	Démolie	Demolished
ʘ —	Demolite	Démolies	Demolished
ʘ =	DENIGRARE	DÉNIGRER	TO SLANDER
ʘ .	Denigrato	Dénigré	Slandered
ʘ ..	Denigrati	Dénigrés	Slandered
/ —	Denigrata	Dénigrée	Slandered
/ =	Denigrate	Dénigrées	Slandered
/ .	DENOTARE	DÉSIGNER	TO DESIGN
/ ..	Denotato	Désigné	Designed
^ —	Denotati	Désignés	Designed
^ =	Denotata	Désignée	Designed
^ .	Denotate	Désignées	Designed

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	DEPUTARE	DÉPUTER	TO DEPUTE
L =	Deputato	Député	Deputed
L .	Deputati	Députés	Deputed
L ..	Deputata	Députée	Deputed
(—	Deputate	Députées	Deputed
(=	DERIDERE	CONSPUER	TO SPIT UPON
(	Deriso	Conspué	Spit upon
(..	Derisi	Conspués	Spit upon
⊣ —	Derisa	Conspuée	Spit upon
⊣ =	Derise	Conspuées	Spit upon
⊣ .	DERIVARE	DÉRIVER	TO DERIVE
⊣ ..	Derivando	Dérivant	Deriving
| —	Derivato	Dérivé	Derived
| =	Derivati	Dérivés	Derived
| .	Derivata	Dérivée	Derived
| ..	Derivate	Dérivées	Derived
o —	DEROGARE	DÉROGER	TO DEROGATE
o =	Derogando	Dérogeant	Derogating
o .	Derogato	Dérogé	Derogated
o ..	DESCRIVERE	DÉCRIRE	TO DESCRIBE
˥ —	Descrivo	Je décris	I describe
˥ =	Descrivi	Tu décris	Thou describest
˥ .	Descrive	Il decrit	He describes
˥ ..	Descriviamo	Nous décrivons	We describe
) —	Descrivete	Vous décrivez	You describe
) =	Descrivono	Ils décrivent	They describe
) .	Descriveva	Je décrivais	I described
) ..	Descriveva	Il décrivait	He described
+ —	Descrivevamo	Nous décrivions	We described
+ =	Descrivevate	Vous décriviez	You described
+ .	Descrivevano	Ils décrivaient	They described
+ ..	Descrissi	Je décrivis	I described
⟍ —	Descrisse	Il décrivit	He described
⟍ =	Descrivemmo	Nous décrivîmes	We described
⟍ .	Descriveste	Vous décrivîtes	You described
⟍ ..	Descrissero	Ils décrivirent	They described
ρ —	Descriveró	Je décrirai	I shall describe
ρ =	Descriverai	Tu décriras	Thou wilt describe
ρ .	Descrivera	Il décrira	He will describe
ρ ..	Descriveremo	Nous décrirons	We shall describe
V —	Descriverete	Vous décrirez	You will describe
V =	Descriveranno	Ils décriront	They will describe
V .	Descrivete	Décrivez	Describe
V ..	Descrivendo	Décrivant	Describing
ø —	Descritto	Décrit	Described
ø =	Descritti	Décrits	Described
ø .	Descritta	Décrite	Described
ø ..	Descritte	Décrites	Described
/ —	DESIDERARE	DÉSIRER	TO DESIRE
/ =	Desiderarvi	Vous désirer	To desire you
/ .	Desidero	Je désire	I desire
/ ..	Vi desidero	Je vous désire	I desire you
∧ —	Desideri	Tu désires	Thou desirest
∧ =	Desidera	Il désire	He desires
∧ .	Desideriamo	Nous désirons	We desire
∧ ..	Desiderate	Vous désirez	You desire
T —	Desiderano	Ils désirent	They desire
T =	Desiderava	Je désirais	I was desirous

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Desideravi	Tu desirais	Thou wast desirous
L =	Desiderava	Il desirait	He was desirous
L .	Desideravamo	Nous desirions	We were desirous
L ..	Desideravate	Vous desiriez	You were desirous
(—	Desideravano	Ils desiraient	They were desirous
(=	Desidererei	Je desirerais	I would desire
(.	Desidereresti	Tu desirerais	Thou wouldst desire
(..	Desidererebbe	Il desirerait	He would desire
┤ —	Desidereremmo	Nous desirerions	We would desire
┤ =	Desiderereste	Vous desireriez	You would desire
┤ .	Desidererebbero	Ils desireraient	They would desire
┤ ..	Desiderando	Desirant	Desiring
| —	Desiderato	Desiré	Desired
| =	Desiderati	Desirés	Desired
| .	Desiderata	Desirée	Desired
| ..	Desiderate	Desirées	Desired
o —	**DESINARE**	**DINER**	**TO DINE**
o =	Desino	Je dine	I dine
o .	Desini	Tu dines	Thou dinest
o ..	Desina	Il dine	He dines
┐ —	Desiniamo	Nous dinons	We dine
┐ =	Desinate	Vous dinez	You dine
┐ .	Desinano	Ils dinent	They dine
┐ ..	Desinava	Je dinais	I dined
) —	Desinavi	Tu dinais	Thou dinedst
) =	Desinava	Il dinait	He dined
) .	Desinavamo	Nous dinions	We dined
) ..	Desinavate	Vous diniez	You dined
+ —	Desinavano	Ils dinaient	They dined
+ =	Desinai	Je dinai	I dined
+ .	Desinasti	Tu dinas	Thou dinedst
+ ..	Desinò	Il dina	He dined
\ —	Desinammo	Nous dinâmes	We dined
\ =	Desinaste	Vous dinâtes	You dined
\ .	Desinarono	Ils dinèrent	They dined
\ ..	Desinerò	Je dinerai	I shall dine
♀ —	Desinerai	Tu dineras	Thou wilt dine
♀ =	Desinerà	Il dinera	He will dine
♀ .	Desineremo	Nous dinerons	He shall dine
♀ ..	Desinerete	Vous dinerez	You will dine
V —	Desineranno	Ils dineront	They will dine
V =	Desinando	Dînant	Dining
V .	Desinato	Diné	Dined
V ..	**DESOLARE**	**DÉSOLER**	**TO DESOLATE**
ʊ —	Desolo	Je desole	I desolate
ʊ =	Desoli	Tu désoles	Thou desolatest
ʊ .	Desola	Il désole	He desolates
ʊ ..	Desoliamo	Nous désolons	We desolate
/ —	Desolate	Vous desolez	You desolate
/ =	Desolano	Ils desolent	They desolate
/ .	Desolava	Je désolais	I desolated
/ ..	Desolavi	Tu désolais	Thou desolatedst
∧ —	Desolava	Il désolait	He desolated
∧ =	Desolavamo	Nous désolions	We desolated
∧ .	Desolavate	Vous désoliez	You desolated
∧ ..	Desolavano	Ils desolaient	They desolated
⊤ —	Desolando	Desolant	Desolating
⊤ =	Desolato	Désolé	Desolated
⊤ .	Desolati	Désolés	Desolated

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Desolata	Désolée	Desolated
L -	Desolate	Désolées	Desolated
L	DESTARE	ÉVEILLER	TO AWAKE
L ..	Desto	J'éveille	I awake
(—	Desti	Tu éveilles	Thou awakest
(=	Desta	Il éveille	He awakes
(.	Destiamo	Nous éveillons	We awake
(..	Destate	Vous éveillez	You awake
⊣ —	Destano	Ils éveillent	They awake
⊣ =	Destava	J'éveillais	I awoke
⊣ .	Destavi	Tu eveillais	Thou awokest
⊣ ..	Destava	Il eveillait	He awoke
| —	Destavamo	Nous éveillions	We awoke
| =	Destavate	Vous éveilliez	You awoke
| .	Destavano	Ils éveillaient	They awoke
| .	Destai	J'eveillai	I awoke
o —	Destasti	Tu éveillas	Thou awokest
o =	Destó	Il eveilla	He awoke
o .	Destammo	Nous eveillâmes	We awoke
o ..	Destaste	Vous éveillâtes	You awoke
˥ —	Destarono	Ils éveillèrent	They awoke
˥ =	Destato	Éveillé	Awoke (who was)
˥ .	Destati	Éveillés	Awoke
˥ .	Destata	Éveillée	Awoke
) —	Destate	Éveillees	Awoke
) =	DESTINARE	DESTINER	TO DESIGN
) .	Destino	Je destine	I design
) ..	Destini	Tu destines	Thou designest
+ —	Destina	Il destine	He designs
+ =	Destiniamo	Nous destinons	We design
+ .	Destinate	Vous destinez	You design
+ ..	Destinano	Ils destinent	They design
⟍ —	Destinava	Je destinais	I designed
⟍ =	Destinavi	Tu destinais	Thou designedst
⟍	Destinava	Il destinait	He designed
⟍ ..	Destinavamo	Nous destinions	We designed
ϱ —	Destinavate	Vous destiniez	You designed
ϱ =	Destinavano	Ils destinaient	They designed
ϱ .	Destinai	Je destinai	I designed
ϱ ..	Destinasti	Tu destinas	Thou designedst
V —	Destinó	Il destina	He designed
V =	Destinammo	Nous destinâmes	We designed
V .	Destinaste	Vous destinâtes	You designed
V ..	Destinarono	Ils destinèrent	They designed
ø —	Destinerò	Je destinerai	I shall design
ø =	Destinerai	Tu destineras	Thou wilt design
ø •	Destinerá	Il destinera	He will design
ø .	Destineremo	Nous destinerons	We shall design
/ —	Destinerete	Vous destinerez	You will design
/ =	Destineranno	Ils destineront	They will design
/ .	Destinando	Destinant	Designing
/ ..	Destinato	Destiné	Designed
Λ —	Destinati	Destinés	Designed
Λ =	Destinata	Destinee	Designed
Λ .	Destinate	Destinées	Designed
Λ ..	DETERIORARE	DÉTÉRIORER	TO SPOIL
T —	Deteriorato	Détérioré	Spoiled
T =	Deteriorati	Détériorés	Spoiled

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Deteriorata	Détériorée	Spoiled
L	.	Deteriorate	Détériorées	Spoiled
L	.	DETERMINARE	DÉTERMINER	TO DETERMINE
L	..	Determinarmi	Me déterminer	To determine me
(	—	Determinarvi	Vous déterminer	To determine you
(	=	Mi determino	Je me détermine	I determine
(	.	Vi determinate	Vous vous déterminez	You determine
(	..	Non vi determinate	Vous ne vous déterminez pas	You do not determine
⊣	—	Mi determineró	Je me déterminerai	I shall determine
⊣	=	Determinato	Déterminé	Determined
⊣	.	Determinati	Déterminés	Determined
⊣	.	Determinata	Déterminée	Determined
I	—	Determinate	Déterminées	Determined
I	=	DETESTARE	DÉTESTER	TO DETEST
I	.	Detesto	Je déteste	I detest
I	..	Detesti	Tu détestes	Thou detestest
O	—	Detesta	Il déteste	He detests
O	=	Detestiamo	Nous détestons	We detest
O	.	Detestate	Vous détestez	You detest
O	..	Detestano	Ils détestent	They detest
˥	—	Detestato	Détesté	Detested
˥	=	Detestati	Détestés	Detested
˥	.	Detestata	Détestée	Detested
˥	..	Detestate	Détestées	Detested
)	—	DETRARRE	DÉDUIRE	TO DEDUCT
)	=	Detratto	Déduit	Deducted
)	.	Detratti	Déduits	Deducted
)	.	Detratta	Déduite	Deducted
+	—	Detratte	Déduites	Deducted
+	=	DETTARE	DICTER	TO DICTATE
+	.	Detto	Je dicte	I dictate
+	..	Detti	Tu dictes	Thou dictatest
⟍	—	Detta	Il dicte	He dictates
⟍	=	Dettiamo	Nous dictons	We dictate
⟍	.	Dettate	Vous dictez	You dictate
⟍	..	Dettano	Ils dictent	They dictate
ρ	—	Dettava	Je dictais	I dictated
ρ	=	Dettavi	Tu dictais	Thou dictatedst
ρ	.	Dettava	Il dictait	He dictated
ρ	..	Dettavamo	Nous dictions	We dictated
V	—	Dettavate	Vous dictiez	You dictated
V	=	Dettavano	Ils dictaient	They dictated
V	.	Dettai	Je dictai	I dictated
V	..	Dettasti	Tu dictas	Thou dictatedst
θ	—	Detto	Il dicta	He dictated
θ	=	Dettammo	Nous dictâmes	We dictated
θ	.	Dettaste	Vous dictâtes	You dictated
θ	..	Dettarono	Ils dictèrent	They dictated
/	—	Dettero	Je dicterai	I shall dictate
/	=	Detterai	Tu dicteras	Thou wilt dictate
/	.	Detterá	Il dictera	He will dictate
/	..	Detteremo	Nous dicterons	We shall dictate
Λ	—	Detterete	Vous dicterez	You will dictate
Λ	—	Detteranno	Ils dicteront	They will dictate
Λ	.	Dettate	Dictez	Dictate
Λ	..	Dettando	Dictant	Dictating
T	—	Dettato	Dicté	Dictated
T	=	Dettati	Dictés	Dictated

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Dettata	Dictée	Dictated
L =	Dettate	Dictées	Dictated
L .	DETURPARE	FLÉTRIR	TO WITHER
L ..	Deturpato	Flétri	Withered
(—	Deturpati	Flétris	Withered
(=	Deturpata	Flétrie	Withered
(.	Deturpate	Flétries	Withered
(..	DISVIARE	S'ÉGARER	TO LOSE ONE'S WAY
⊣ —	Disviato	Égaré	Lost one's way
⊣ =	Disviati	Égarés	Lost one's way
⊣ .	Disviata	Égarée	Lost one's way
⊣ ..	Disviate	Égarées	Lost one's way
| —	DIBATTERE	BROUILLER	TO PERPLEX
| =	Dibattuto	Brouillé	Perplexed
| .	Dibattuti	Brouillés	Perplexed
| ..	Dibattuta	Brouillée	Perplexed
o —	Dibattute	Brouillées	Perplexed
o =	DICHIARARE	DÉCLARER	TO DECLARE
o .	Dichiararvi	Vous déclarer	To declare to you
o ..	Dichiaro	Je déclare	I declare
˥ —	Vi dichiaro	Je vous déclare	I declare to you
˥ =	Dichiari	Tu déclares	Thou declarest
˥ .	Dichiara	Il déclare	He declares
˥ ..	Dichiariamo	Nous déclarons	We declare
) —	Dichiarate	Vous déclarez	You declare
) =	Dichiarano	Ils déclarent	They declare
) .	Dichiarava	Je déclarais	I declared
) ..	Dichiarava	Il déclarait	He declared
+ —	Dichiaravamo	Nous déclarions	We declared
+ =	Dichiaravate	Vous déclariez	You declared
+ .	Dichiaravano	Ils déclaraient	They declared
+ ..	Dichiarai	Je déclarai	I declared
⟍ —	Dichiarò	Il déclara	He declared
⟍ =	Dichiarammo	Nous déclarâmes	We declared
⟍ .	Dichiaraste	Vous déclarâtes	You declared
⟍ ..	Dichiararono	Ils déclarèrent	They declared
ꝰ —	Dichiarerò	Je déclarerai	I shall declare
ꝰ =	Dichiarerai	Tu déclareras	Thou wilt declare
ꝰ .	Dichiarerà	Il déclarera	He will declare
ꝰ ..	Dichiareremo	Nous déclarerons	We shall declare
V —	Dichiarerete	Vous déclarerez	You will declare
V =	Dichiareranno	Ils déclareront	They will declare
V .	Dichiarate	Déclarez	Declare
V ..	Dichiarando	Déclarant	Declaring
ø —	Dichiarato	Déclaré	Declared
ø =	Dichiarati	Déclarés	Declared
ø .	Dichiarata	Déclarée	Declared
ø ..	Dichiarate	Déclarées	Declared
/ —	DICHIARIRE	ÉCLAIRCIR (tirer du doute)	TO CLEAR UP
/ =	Dichiarito	Éclairci	Cleared up
/ .	Dichiariti	Éclaircis	Cleared up
/ ..	Dichiarita	Éclaircie	Cleared up
∧ —	Dichiarite	Éclaircies	Cleared up
∧ =	DIDIACCIARE	DÉGELER	TO THAW
∧ .	Didiaccia	Il dégèle	It thaws
∧ ..	Didiaccerà	Il dégèlera	It shall thaw
T —	Didiacciando	Dégelant	Thawing

		Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
┐	—	Didiacciato	Dégelé	Thawed
┐	=	DIFENDERE	DÉFENDRE	TO DEFEND
┐	.	Difendermi	Me défendre	To defend me
┐	..	Difendervi	Vous défendre	To defend you
)	—	Difendo	Je défends	I defend
)	=	Vi difendo	Je vous défends	I defend you
)	.	Difendi	Tu défends	Thou defendest
)	.	Difende	Il défend	He defends
┤	—	Difendiamo	Nous défendons	We defend
┤	=	Difendete	Vous défendez	You defend
┤		Difendono	Ils défendent	They defend
┤	..	Difendeva	Je défendais	I defended
ǀ	—	Difendeva	Il défendait	He defended
ǀ	—	Difendevamo	Nous défendions	We defended
ǀ	.	Difendevate	Vous défendiez	You defended
ǀ	..	Difendevano	Ils défendaient	They defended
o	—	Difesi	Je défendis	I defended
o	=	Difese	Il défendit	He defended
o	.	Difendemmo	Nous défendîmes	We defended
o	..	Difendeste	Vous défendîtes	You defended
┐	—	Difesero	Ils défendirent	They defended
┐	=	Difenderò	Je défendrai	I shall defend
┐		Vi difenderò	Je vous défendrai	I shall defend you
┐	..	Difenderai	Tu défendras	Thou wilt defend
)	—	Difenderà	Il défendra	He will defend
)	=	Difenderemo	Nous défendrons	We shall defend
)	.	Difenderete	Vous défendrez	You will defend
)	..	Difenderanno	Ils défendront	They will defend
+	.	Difendi	Défends	Defend
+	=	Difendiamo	Défendons	Let us defend
+	.	Difendete	Défendez	Defend
+	..	Difendetemi	Défendez-moi	Defend me
╲	—	Difendano	Qu'ils défendent	Let them defend
╲	=	Difendendo	Défendant	Defending
╲		Difeso	Défendu	Defended
╲	..	Difesi	Défendus	Defended
ρ	—	Difesa	Défendue	Defended
ρ	=	Difese	Défendues	Defended
ρ	.	DIFFALCARE	RABATTRE (défalquer)	TO DEDUCT
ρ	..	Diffalcato	Rabattu	Deducted
V	—	Diffalcati	Rabattus	Deducted
V	=	Diffalcata	Rabattue	Deducted
V	.	Diffalcate	Rabattues	Deducted
V	..	DIFFAMARE	DIFFAMER, décrier	TO DEFAME
ø	—	Diffamato	Diffamé	Defamed
ø	=	Diffamati	Diffamés	Defamed
ø	.	Diffamata	Diffamée	Defamed
ø	..	Diffamate	Diffamées	Defamed
/	—	DIFFERIRE	DIFFÉRER	TO DIFFER
/	=	Differisco	Je diffère	I differ
/	.	Differisci	Tu diffères	Thou differest
/	..	Differisce	Il diffère	He differs
∧	—	Differiamo	Nous différons	We differ
∧	=	Differite	Vous différez	You differ
∧	.	Differiscono	Ils diffèrent	They differ
∧	..	Differiva	Je différais	I differed
⊤	—	Differivi	Tu différais	Thou differedst
⊤	=	Differiva	Il différait	He differed

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Differivamo	Nous différions	We differed
L	=	Differivate	Vous différiez	You differed
L	.	Differivano	Ils différaient	They differed
L	..	Differii	Je différai	I differed
(	—	Differisti	Tu différas	Thou differedst
(	=	Differì	Il différa	He differed
(	.	Differimmo	Nous différâmes	We differed
(	..	Differiste	Vous différâtes	You differed
⊣	—	Differirono	Ils différèrent	They differed
⊣	=	Differirò	Je différerai	I shall differ
⊣	.	Differirai	Tu différeras	Thou wilt differ
⊣	..	Differirà	Il différera	He will differ
|	—	Differiremo	Nous différerons	We shall differ
|	=	Differirete	Vous différerez	You will differ
|	.	Differiranno	Ils différeront	They will differ
|	..	Differendo	Différant	Differing
o	—	Differito	Différé	Differed
o	=	Differiti	Différés	Differed
o	.	Differita	Différée	Differed
o	..	Differite	Différées	Differed
˥	—	DIFFIDARE	SE DÉFIER	TO DISTRUST
˥	=	Diffido	Je me défie	I distrust
˥	.	Diffidi	Tu te défies	Thou distrustest
˥	..	Diffida	Il se défie	He distrusts
)	—	Diffidiamo	Nous nous défions	We distrust
)	=	Diffidate	Vous vous défiez	You distrust
)	.	Diffidano	Ils se défient	They distrusts
)	..	Diffidava	Je me défiais	I distrusted
+	—	Diffidavi	Tu te défiais	Thou distrustedst
+	=	Diffidava	Il se défiait	He distrusted
+	.	Diffidavamo	Nous nous défiions	We distrusted
+	..	Diffidavate	Vous vous défiiez	You distrusted
⟍	—	Diffidavano	Ils se défiaient	They distrusted
⟍	=	Diffidai	Je me défiai	I distrusted
⟍	.	Diffidasti	Tu te défias	Thou distrustedst
⟍	..	Diffidò	Il se défia	He distrusted
ρ	—	Diffidammo	Nous nous défiâmes	We distrusted
ρ	=	Diffidaste	Vous vous défiâtes	You distrusted
ρ	.	Diffidarono	Ils se défièrent	They distrusted
ρ	..	Diffiderò	Je me défierai	I shall distrust
V	—	Diffiderai	Tu te défieras	Thou wilt distrust
V	=	Diffiderà	Il se défiera	He will distrust
V	.	Diffideremo	Nous nous défierons	We shall distrust
V	..	Diffiderete	Vous vous défierez	You will distrust
ø	—	Diffideranno	Ils se défieront	They will distrust
ø	=	Diffidatevi	Défiez-vous	Distrust
ø	.	Diffidando	Défiant	Distrusting
ø	..	Diffidato	Défié	Distrusted
/	—	Diffidati	Défiés	Distrusted
/	=	Diffidata	Défiée	Distrusted
/	.	Diffidate	Défiées	Distrusted
/	..	DIFFINIRE	DÉFINIR	TO DEFINE
Λ	—	Diffinito	Défini	Defined
Λ	=	Diffiniti	Définis	Defined
Λ	.	Diffinita	Définie	Defined
Λ	..	Diffinite	Définies	Defined
T	—	DIFFONDERE	RÉPANDRE, Épancher	TO SPILL.
T	=	Diffuso	Répandu	Spilt

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Diffusi	Répandus	Spilt
L =	Diffusa	Répandue	Spilt
L .	Diffuse	Répandues	Spilt
L .	DIFFORMARE	DÉFIGURER	TO DISFIGURE
(—	Difformato	Défiguré	Disfigured
(=	Difformati	Défigurés	Disfigured
(.	Difformata	Défigurée	Disfigured
(..	Difformate	Défigurées	Disfigured
⊣ —	DIGERIRE	DIGÉRER	TO DIGEST
⊣ -	Digerisco	Je digère	I digest
⊣ .	Digerisci	Tu digères	Thou digestest
⊣ ..	Digerisce	Il digère	He digests
| —	Digeriamo	Nous digérons	We digest
| =	Digerite	Vous digérez	You digest
| .	Digeriscono	Ils digèrent	They digest
| ..	Digerito	Digéré	Digested
o —	Digeriti	Digérés	Digested
o .	Digerita	Digérée	Digested
o .	Digerite	Digérées	Digested
o ..	DIGIUNARE	JEUNER	TO FAST
┐ —	Digiuno	Je jeûne	I fast
┐ =	Digiuni	Tu jeûnes	Thou fastest
┐ .	Digiuna	Il jeûne	He fasts
┐ ..	Digiuniamo	Nous jeûnons	We fast
) —	Digiunate	Vous jeûnez	You fast
) =	Digiunano	Ils jeûnent	They fast
) .	Digiunerò	Je jeûnerai	I shall fast
) ..	Digiunerai	Tu jeûneras	Thou wilt fast
+ —	Digiunerà	Il jeûnera	He will fast
+ =	Digiuneremo	Nous jeûnerons	We shall fast
+ .	Digiunerete	Vous jeûnerez	You will fast
+	Digiuneranno	Ils jeûneront	They will fast
\ —	Digiunate	Jeûnez	Fast
\ =	Digiunando	Jeûnant	Fasting
\ .	Digiunato	Jeûné	Fasted
\ .	DILATARE	DILATER, Étendre	TO DILATED
ϱ —	Dilatato	Dilaté	Dilated
ϱ -	Dilatati	Dilatés	Dilated
ϱ .	Dilatata	Dilatée	Dilated
ϱ ..	Dilatate	Dilatées	Dilated
V —	DILEGUARSI	S'ÉLOIGNER, Disparaître	TO REMOVE
V -	Dileguandosi	En s'éloignant	Removing
V .	Dileguato	Éloigné	Removed
V ..	Dileguati	Éloignés	Removed
ø —	Dileguata	Éloignée	Removed
ø =	Dileguate	Éloignées	Removed
ø .	DILETTARE	RÉJOUIR	TO REJOICE
ø ..	Diletto	Je réjouis	I rejoice
/ —	Diletti	Tu réjouis	Thou rejoicest
/ =	Diletta	Il réjouit	He rejoices
/ .	Dilettiamo	Nous réjouissons	We rejoice
/ ..	Dilettate	Vous réjouissez	You rejoice
∧ —	Dilettano	Ils réjouissent	They rejoice
∧ =	Dilettava	Je réjouissais	I rejoiced
∧ .	Dilettavi	Tu réjouissais	Thou rejoicedst
∧ ..	Dilettava	Il réjouissait	He rejoiced
T —	Dilettavamo	Nous réjouissions	We rejoiced

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Dilettavate	Vous réjouissiez	You rejoiced
L =	Dilettavano	Ils réjouissaient	They rejoiced
L .	Dilettato	Réjoui	Rejoiced
L ..	Dilettati	Réjouis	Rejoiced
(—	Dilettata	Réjouie	Rejoiced
(=	Dilettate	Réjouies	Rejoiced
(.	DILIBERARE	DÉLIVRER	TO DELIVER
(..	Diliberato	Délivré	Delivered
⊣ —	Diliberati	Délivrés	Delivered
⊣ =	Diliberata	Délivrée	Delivered
⊣ .	Diliberate	Délivrées	Delivered
⊣ ..	DILUCIDARE	ÉCLAIRCIR	TO CLEAR UP
ǀ —	Dilucidato	Éclairci	Cleared up
ǀ =	Dilucidati	Éclaircis	Cleared up
ǀ .	Dilucidata	Éclaircie	Cleared up
ǀ ..	Dilucidate	Éclaircies	Cleared up
o —	DILUNGARE	PROLONGER	TO PROLONG
o =	Dilungato	Prolongé	Prolonged
o .	Dilungati	Prolongés	Prolonged
o ..	Dilungata	Prolongée	Prolonged
˥ —	Dilungate	Prolongées	Prolonged
˥ =	DILUVIARE	PLEUVOIR À VERSE	TO POUR OF RAIN
˥ .	Diluvia	Il pleut à verse	It pours of rain
˥ ..	Diluviava	Il pleuvait à verse	It poured of rain
) —	Diluvió	Il plut à verse	It poured
) =	Diluvierá	Il pleuvra à verse	It will pour of rain
) .	Diluviando	Pleuvant à verse	Pouring of rain
) ..	Diluviato	Plu à verse (il a)	Poured of rain (it has)
+ —	DIMAGRARE, *v.* Smagrire	MAIGRIR	TO GROW LEAN
+ =	DIMANDARE, *v.* Domand.	DEMANDER	TO ASK
+ .	DIMENTICARE	OUBLIER	TO FORGET
+ ..	Dimenticarvi	Vous oublier	To forget you
⟍ —	Dimentico	J'oublie	I forget
⟍ =	Dimentichi	Tu oublies	Thou forgettest
⟍ .	Dimentica	Il oublie	He forgets
⟍ ..	Dimentichiamo	Nous oublions	We forget
ρ —	Dimenticate	Vous oubliez	You forget
ρ =	Dimenticano	Ils oublient	They forget
ρ .	Dimenticava	J'oubliais	I forgot
ρ ..	Dimenticavi	Tu oubliais	Thou forgottest
V —	Dimenticava	Il oubliait	He forgot
V =	Dimenticavamo	Nous oubliions	We forgot
V .	Dimenticavate	Vous oubliiez	You forgot
V ..	Dimenticavano	Ils oubliaient	They forgot
ø —	Dimenticai	J'oubliai	I forgot
ø =	Dimenticasi	Tu oublias	Thou forgottest
ø .	Dimenticó	Il oublia	He forgot
ø ..	Dimenticammo	Nous oubliâmes	We forgot
/ —	Dimenticaste	Vous oubliâtes	You forgot
/ =	Dimenticarono	Ils oublièrent	They forgot
/ .	Dimenticheró	J'oublierai	I shall forget
/ ..	Dimenticherai	Tu oublieras	Thou wilt forget
∧ —	Dimenticherá	Il oubliera	He will forget
∧ =	Dimenticheremo	Nous oublierons	We shall forget
∧ .	Dimenticherete	Vous oublierez	You will forget
∧ ..	Dimenticheranno	Ils oublieront	They will forget
⊤ —	Non dimenticate	N'oubliez pas	Do not forget

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Dimenticando	Oubliant	Forgetting
L =	Dimenticato	Oublié	Forgotten
L .	Dimenticati	Oubliés	Forgotten
L ..	Dimenticata	Oubliée	Forgotten
(—	Dimenticate	Oubliées	Forgotten
(=	DIMESTICARE	APPRIVOISER	TO TAME
(	Dimesticando	Apprivoisant	Taming
(..	Dimesticato	Apprivoisé	Tamed
⊣ —	Dimesticati	Apprivoisés	Tamed
⊣ =	Dimesticata	Apprivoisée	Tamed
⊣ .	Dimesticate	Apprivoisées	Tamed
⊣ .	DIMINUIRE	DIMINUER	TO DIMINISH
| —	Diminuito	Diminué	Diminished
| =	Diminuiti	Diminués	Diminished
| .	Diminuita	Diminuée	Diminished
| .	Diminuite	Diminuées	Diminished
o —	DIMORARE	DEMEURER	TO STAY
o =	Dimoro	Je demeure	I stay
o	Dimori	Tu demeures	Thou stayest
o ..	Dimora	Il demeure	He stays
˥ —	Dimoriamo	Nous demeurons	We stay
˥ =	Dimorate	Vous demeurez	You stay
˥ .	Dimorano	Ils demeurent	They stay
˥ ..	Dimorava	Je demeurais	I staid
) —	Dimoravi	Tu demeurais	Thou staidst
) =	Dimorava	Il demeurait	He staid
) .	Dimoravamo	Nous demeurions	We staid
) ..	Dimoravate	Vous demeuriez	You staid
+ —	Dimoravano	Ils demeuraient	They staid
+ =	Dimorai	Je demeurai	I staid
+ .	Dimorasti	Tu demeuras	Thou staidst
+	Dimorò	Il demeura	He staid
╲ —	Dimorammo	Nous demeurâmes	We staid
╲ =	Dimoraste	Vous demeurâtes	You staid
╲ .	Dimorarono	Ils demeurèrent	They staid
╲ .	Dimorerò	Je demeurerai	I shall stay
? —	Dimorerai	Tu demeureras	Thou wilt stay
? =	Dimorerà	Il demeurera	He will stay
?	Dimoreremo	Nous demeurerons	We shall stay
? ..	Dimorerete	Vous demeurerez	You will stay
V —	Dimoreranno	Ils demeureront	They will stay
V =	Dimorando	Demeurant	Staying
V .	Dimorato	Demeuré	Stayed
V ..	DIMOSTRARE	DÉMONTRER	TO DEMONSTRATE
O —	Dimostrarlo	Le démontrer	To demonstrate it
Ø =	Dimostrarvi	Vous démontrer	To demonstrate to you
Ø .	Dimostrarmi	Me démontrer	To demonstrate to me
Ø ..	Dimostro	Je démontre	I demonstrate
/ —	Dimostri	Tu démontres	Thou demonstratest
/ =	Dimostra	Il démontre	He demonstrates
/ .	Si dimostra	On démontre	One demonstrate
/ ..	Dimostriamo	Nous démontrons	We demonstrate
∧ —	Mi dimostrate	Vous me démontrez	You demonstrate to me
∧ =	Dimostrate	Vous démontrez	You demonstrate
∧ .	Non mi dimostrate	Vous ne me démontrez p.	Y. do not demonstrate me
∧ ..	Dimostrano	Ils démontrent	They demonstrate
T —	Dimostrava	Je démontrais	I demonstrated
T =	Dimostravi	Tu démontrais	Thou demonstratedst

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Dimostrava	Il démontrait	He demonstrated
L ·	Dimostravamo	Nous démontrions	We demonstrated
L .	Dimostravate	Vous demontriez	You demonstrated
L ..	Dimostravano	Ils demontraient	They demonstrated
(—	Dimostrai	Je demontrai	I demonstrated
(—	Dimostrasti	Tu demontras	Thou demonstratedst
(.	Dimostrò	Il démontra	He demonstrated
(..	Dimostrammo	Nous démontrâmes	We demonstrated
┤ ·	Dimostraste	Vous démontrâtes	You demonstrated
┤ =	Dimostrarono	Ils demontrerent	They demonstrated
┤ .	Dimostrerò	Je démontrerai	I shall demonstrate
┤ ..	Vi dimostrerò	Je vous démontrerai	I shall demonstr. to you
I —	Dimostrerai	Tu démontreras	Thou wilt demonstrate
I ·	Dimostrerà	Il démontrera	He will demonstrate
I .	Dimostreremo	Nous démontrerons	We shall demonstrate
I	Dimostrerete	Vous démontrerez	You will demonstrate
O —	Dimostreranno	Ils demontreront	They will demonstrate
O =	Dimostratemi	Démontrez-moi	Demonstrate me
O .	Dimostrando	Démontrant	Demonstrating
O ..	Dimostrato	Démontré	Demonstrated
┐ —	Dimostrati	Démontrés	Demonstrated
┐ =	Dimostrata	Démontrée	Demonstrated
┐ .	Dimostrate	Démontrées	Demonstrated
┐ ..	DINUNZIARE	DENONCER	TO DENOUNCE
) —	Mi dinunziò	Il me dénonça	He denounced me
) =	Vi dinunziò	Il vous dénonça	He denounced you
) .	Ci dinunziarono	Ils nous dénoncerent	He denounced us
) ..	Dinunziato	Dénoncé	Denounced
+ —	Dinunziati	Dénoncés	Denounced
+ —	Dinunziata	Dénoncée	Denounced
+ .	Dinunziate	Dénoncées	Denounced
+ ..	DIPENDERE	DÉPENDRE	TO DEPEND
⟍ —	Dipendo	Je depends	I depend
⟍ —	Dipendi	Tu dépends	Thou dependest
⟍ .	Dipende	Il dépend	He depends
⟍ ..	Dipende	Dépend	Depends
ρ —	Non dipende	Il ne dépend	It does not depend
ρ —	Dipendiamo	Nous dépendons	We depend
ρ .	Dipendete	Vous dépendez	You depend
ρ ..	Dipendono	Ils dépendent	They depend
V —	Dipendeva	Je dépendais	I depended
V =	Dipendevi	Tu dépendais	Thou dependedst
V .	Dipendeva	Il dépendait	He depended
V .	Dipendevamo	Nous dépendions	We depended
ɵ =	Dipendevate	Vous dépendiez	You depended
ɵ =	Dipendevano	Ils dépendaient	They depended
ɵ .	Dipenderò	Je dépendrai	I shall depend
ɵ ..	Dipenderai	Tu dépendras	Thou wilt depend
/ —	Dipenderà	Il dépendra	He will depend
/ =	Dipenderemo	Nous dépendrons	We shall depend
/ .	Dipenderete	Vous dépendrez	You will depend
/ ..	Dipenderanno	Ils dépendront	They will depend
ʌ =	Dipendendo	Dépendant	Depending
ʌ =	Dipeso	Dependu	Depended
ʌ .	Dipesi	Dépendus	Depended
ʌ .	Dipesa	Dépendue	Depended
T =	Dipese	Dépendues	Depended
T —	DIPINGERE	PEINDRE	TO PAINT

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Dipingo	Je peins	I paint
L =	Dipingi	Tu peins	Thou paintest
L .	Dipinge	Il peint	He paints
L ..	Dipingiamo	Nous peignons	We paint
(—	Dipingete	Vous peignez	You paint
(=	Dipingono	Ils peignent	They paint
(.	Dipingeva	Je peignais	I painted
(.	Dipingevi	Tu peignais	Thou paintedst
⊣ —	Dipingeva	Il peignait	He painted
⊥ =	Dipingevamo	Nous peignions	We painted
⊣	Dipingevate	Vous peigniez	You painted
⊣ ..	Dipingevano	Ils peignaient	They painted
| —	Dipinsi	Je peignis	I painted
| =	Dipinse	Il peignit	He painted
| .	Dipingemmo	Nous peignîmes	We painted
| ..	Dipingeste	Vous peignîtes	You painted
o —	Dipinsero	Ils peignirent	They painted
o =	Dipingeró	Je peindrai	I shall paint
o .	Dipingerai	Tu peindras	Thou wilt paint
o ..	Dipingerá	Il peindra	He will paint
˥ —	Dipingeremo	Nous peindrons	We shall paint
˥ =	Dipingerete	Vous peindrez	You will paint
˥ .	Dipingeranno	Ils peindront	They will paint
˥ ..	Dipingete	Peignez	Paint
) —	Dipingendo	Peignant	Painting
) =	Dipinto	Peint	Painted
) .	Dipinti	Peints	Painted
) ..	Dipinta	Peinte	Painted
+ —	Dipinte	Peintes	Painted
+ =	DIRE	DIRE	TO SAY
+ .	Dirvi	Vous dire	To say you
+ ..	Dirmi	Me dire	To say me
\ —	Dirgli	Lui dire	To say to him
\ =	Dico	Je dis	I say
\ .	Dico io!	Dis-je	Quoth
\ ..	Vi dico	Je vous dis	I say to you
ϱ —	Non vi dico	Je ne vous dis pas	I do not say to you
ϱ =	Non dico	Je ne dis pas	I do not say
ϱ .	Dici	Tu dis	Thou sayst
ϱ ..	Dice	Il dit	He says
V —	Dice egli	Dit-il	Quoth he
V =	Si dice	On dit	They say so
V .	Non si dice	On ne le dit pas	They do not say it
V ..	Diciamo	Nous disons	We say
ø —	DIRE	DIRE	TO TELL
ø =	Vi dico	Je vous dis	I tell you
ø .	Non mi dite	Vous ne me dites pas	You do not tell me
ø ..	Mi dite	Vous me dites	You say to me
/ —	Dite	Vous dites	You say
/ =	Non dite	Vous ne dites pas	You do not say
/ .	Non mi dite	Vous ne me dites pas	You do not say me
/ ..	Dicono	Ils disent	They say
Λ —	Diceva	Je disais	I said
Λ =	Dicevi	Tu disais	Thou saidst
Λ .	Diceva	Il disait	He said
Λ ..	Dicevamo	Nous disions	We said
T —	Dicevate	Vous disiez	You said
T =	Dicevano	Ils disaient	They said
T .	Dissi	Je dis	I said

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Dicesti	Tu dis	Thou saidst
L =	Disse	Il dit	He said
L .	Dicemmo	Nous dîmes	We said
L ..	Diceste	Vous dites	You said
(—	Dissero	Ils dirent	They said
(=	Diró	Je dirai	I shall say
(.	Vi diró	Je vous dirai	I shall say to you
(..	Gli diró	Je lui dirai	I shall say to him
⊣ —	Dirai	Tu diras	Thou wilt say
⊣ =	Mi dirai	Tu me diras	Thou wilt say to me
⊣ .	Dirá	Il dira	He will say
⊣ ..	Si dirá	On dira	One will say
| —	Diremo	Nous dirons	We shall say
| =	Direte	Vous direz	You will say
| .	Mi direte	Vous me direz	You will say to me
| ..	Diranno	Ils diront	They will say
o —	Se dicessi	Si je disais	If I said
o =	Se vi dicessi	Si je vous disais	If I said to you
o .	Se dicessi	Si tu disais	If thou saidst
o ..	Se dicesse	S'il disait	If he said
┐ —	Se dicessimo	Si nous disions	If we said
┐ =	Se diceste	Si vous disiez	If you said
┐ .	Se mi diceste	Si vous me disiez	If you said to me
┐ ..	Se dicessero	S'ils disaient	If they said
) —	Si direbbe	On dirait	One would say
) =	Direste	Vous diriez	You would say
) .	Non direste	Vous ne diriez pas	You would not say
) ..	Dicebbero	Ils diraient	They would say
+ —	Ditemi	Dites-moi	Say to me
+ =	Dicendo	Disant	Saying
+ .	Detto	Dit	Said
+ ..	Detta	Dite	Said
⟍ —	Dette	Dites	Said
⟍ =	DIRIGERE	DIRIGER	TO DIRECT
⟍ .	Dirigo	Je dirige	I direct
⟍ ..	Dirrigi	Tu diriges	Thou directest
ρ —	Dirige	Il dirige	He directs
ρ =	Dirigiamo	Nous dirigeons	We direct
ρ .	Dirigete	Vous dirigez	You direct
ρ ..	Dirigono	Ils dirigent	They direct
∧ —	Dirigeva	Je dirigeais	I directed
∧ =	Dirigevi	Tu dirigeais	Thou directedst
∧ .	Dirigeva	Il dirigeait	He directed
∧ ..	Dirigevamo	Nous dirigions	We directed
ϴ —	Dirigevate	Vous dirigiez	You directed
ϴ =	Dirigevano	Ils dirigeaient	They directed
ϴ	Diressi	Je dirigeai	I directed
ϴ ..	Diresse	Il dirigea	He directed
/ —	Dirigemmo	Nous dirigeâmes	We directed
/ =	Dirigeste	Vous dirigeâtes	You directed
/ .	Diressero	Ils dirigèrent	They directed
/ ..	Dirigeró	Je dirigerai	I shall direct
∧	Dirigerai	Tu dirigeras	Thou wilt direct
∧ =	Dirigerá	Il dirigera	He will direct
∧ .	Dirigeremo	Nous dirigerons	We shall direct
∧ ..	Dirigerete	Vous dirigerez	You will direct
⊤ —	Dirigeranno	Ils dirigeront	They will direct
⊤ .	Dirigendo	Dirigeant	Directing
⊤ .	Diretto	Dirigé	Directed

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Diretti	Dirigés	Directed
L =	Diretta	Dirigée	Directed
L .	Dirette	Dirigées	Directed
L ..	DIRIZZARE	DRESSER	TO ERECT
(—	Dirizzato	Dressé	Erected
(=	Dirizzati	Dressés	Erected
(.	Dirizzata	Dressée	Erected
(..	Dirizzate	Dressées	Erected
⊣ —	DIROCCARE	DÉMOLIR	TO KNOCK DOWN
⊣ =	Diroccato	Démoli	Knocked down
⊣ .	Diroccati	Demolis	Knocked down
⊣ ..	Diroccata	Démolie	Knocked down
I —	Diroccate	Démolies	Knocked down
I =	DIROZZARE	DÉGROSSIR	TO CHIP
I .	Dirozzato	Dégrossi	Chipped
I ..	Dirozzati	Dégrossis	Chipped
O —	Dirozzata	Dégrossie	Chipped
O =	Dirozzate	Dégrossies	Chipped
O .	DISAFFEZIONARE	REFROIDIR	TO GROW COLD
O ..	Disaffezionato	Refroidi	Grown cold
┐ —	Disaffezionati	Refroidis	Grown cold
┐ =	Disaffezionata	Refroidie	Grown cold
┐ .	Disaffezionate	Refroidies	Grown cold
┐ ..	DISANIMARE	DÉCOURAGER	TO DISHEARTEN
) —	Disanimato	Découragé	Disheartened
) =	Disanimati	Découragés	Disheartened
) .	Disanimata	Découragée	Disheartened
) ..	Disanimate	Découragées	Disheartened
+ —	DISAPPROVARE	DÉSAPPROUVER	TO DISAPPROVE
+ =	Disapprovo	Je désapprouve	I disapprove
+ .	Disapprovi	Tu désapprouves	Thou disapprovest
+ ..	Disapprova	Il désapprouve	He disapproves
⁄ —	Disapproviamo	Nous désapprouvons	We disapprove
⁄ =	Disapprovate	Vous désapprouvez	You disapprove
⁄ .	Disapprovano	Ils désapprouvent	They disapprove
⁄ ..	Disapprovai	Je désapprouvai	I disapproved
ϱ —	Disapprovasti	Tu désapprouvas	Thou disapprovedst
ϱ =	Disapprovò	Il désapprouva	He disapproved
ϱ .	Disapprovammo	Nous désapprouvâmes	We disapproved
ϱ ..	Disapprovaste	Vous désapprouvâtes	You disapproved
V —	Disapprovarono	Ils désapprouvèrent	They disapproved
V =	Disapprovando	Désapprouvant	Disapproving
V .	Disapprovato	Désapprouvé	Disapproved
V ..	Disapprovati	Désapprouvés	Disapproved
ϴ —	Disapprovata	Désapprouvée	Disapproved
ϴ =	Disapprovate	Désapprouvées	Disapproved
ϴ .	DISARMARE	DÉSARMER	TO DISARM
ϴ ..	Disarmo	Je désarme	I disarm
/ —	Disarmi	Tu désarmes	Thou disarmest
/ =	Disarma	Il désarme	He disarms
/ .	Disarmiamo	Nous désarmons	We disarm
/ ..	Disarmate	Vous désarmez	You disarm
ʌ —	Disarmano	Ils désarment	They disarm
ʌ =	Disarmava	Je désarmais	I disarmed
ʌ .	Disarmavi	Tu désarmais	Thou disarmedst
ʌ ..	Disarmava	Il désarmait	He disarmed
T —	Disarmavamo	Nous désarmions	We disarmed

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Disarmavate	Vous desarmiez	You disarmed
L ..	Disarmavano	Ils desarmaient	They disarmed
L	Disarmai	Je desarmai	I disarmed
L ..	Disarmasti	Tu desarmas	Thou disarmedst
(—	Disarmò	Il desarma	He disarmed
(.	Disarmammo	Nous desarmâmes	We disarmed
(	Disarmaste	Vous desarmâtes	You disarmed
(	Disarmarono	Ils desarmèrent	They disarmed
⊣ —	Disarmerò	Je desarmerai	I shall disarm
⊣	Disarmerai	Tu desarmeras	Thou wilt disarm
⊣ .	Disarmerà	Il desarmera	He will disarm
⊣	Disarmeremo	Nous desarmerons	We shall disarm
|	Disarmerete	Vous desarmerez	You will disarm
| =	Disarmeranno	Ils desarmeront	They will disarm
| .	Disarma	Desarme	Disarm
|	Disarmate	Desarmez	Disarm
o —	Disarmino	Qu'ils desarment	Let them disarm
o =	Disarmando	Desarmant	Disarming
o	Disarmato	Desarmé	Disarmed
o ..	Disarmati	Desarmés	Disarmed
┐	Disarmata	Desarmée	Disarmed
┐ =	Disarmate	Desarmées	Disarmed
┐ .	DISCENDERE, v. Scendere	DESCENDRE	TO GO DOWN
┐ ..	Discendendo	Descendant	Going down
) —	Disceso	Descendu	Gone down
) =	Discesi	Descendus	Gone down
) .	Discesa	Descendue	Gone down
) ..	Discese	Descendues	Gone down
+ —	DISCIOGLIERE	DISSOUDRE	TO DISSOLVE
+ =	Disciolto	Dissous	Dissolved
+ .	Disciolti	Dissous	Dissolved
+ ..	Disciolta	Dissoute	Dissolved
\ —	Disciolte	Dissoutes	Dissolved
\ —	DISCIPLINARE	DISCIPLINER	TO DISCIPLINE
\ .	Disciplinato	Discipliné	Disciplined
\ ..	Disciplinati	Disciplinés	Disciplined
ρ —	Disciplinata	Disciplinée	Disciplined
ρ =	Disciplinate	Disciplinées	Disciplined
ρ .	DISCOLPARE	DISCULPER	TO DISCULPATE
ρ ..	Discolpato	Disculpé	Disculpated
V -	Discolpati	Disculpés	Disculpated
V =	Discolpata	Disculpée	Disculpated
V .	Discolpate	Disculpées	Disculpated
V ..	DISCORRERE	DISCOURIR	TO SPEAK
ø —	Discorro	Je discours	I speak
ø =	Discorri	Tu discours	Thou speakest
ø .	Discorre	Il discourt	He speaks
ø .	Discorriamo	Nous discourons	We speak
/ —	Discorrete	Vous discourez	You speak
/ =	Discorrono	Ils discourent	They speak
/ .	Discorreva	Je discourais	I spoke
/ ..	Discorrevi	Tu discourais	Thou spokest
∧ —	Discorreva	Il discourait	He spoke
∧	Discorrevamo	Nous discourions	We spoke
∧ —	Discorrevate	Vous discouriez	You spoke
∧ ..	Discorrevano	Ils discouraient	They spoke
T —	Discorrendo	Discourant	Speaking

Code	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L =	Discorso	Discours	Spoke
L —	DISCREDITARE	DÉCRIER	TO CRY DOWN
L .	Discreditato	Décrié	Cried down
L ..	Discreditati	Décriés	Cried down
(—	Discreditata	Décriée	Cried down
(=	Discreditate	Décriées	Cried down
(.	DISDIRE	DÉNIER	TO DENY
(..	Disdetto	Dénié	Denied
⊣ —	Disdetti	Déniés	Denied
⊣ =	Disdetta	Déniée	Denied
⊣	Disdette	Déniées	Denied
⊣ ..	DISEGNARE	DESSINER	TO DRAW
] —	Disegno	Je dessine	I draw
! =	Disegni	Tu dessines	Thou drawest
! .	Disegna	Il dessine	He draws
! ..	Disegniamo	Nous dessinons	We draw
o —	Disegnate	Vous dessinez	You draw
o =	Disegnano	Ils dessinent	They draw
o .	Disegnava	Je dessinais	I drew
o ..	Disegnavi	Tu dessinais	Thou drewest
⅂ —	Disegnava	Il dessinait	He drew
⅂ =	Disegnavamo	Nous dessinions	We drew
⅂ .	Disegnavate	Vous dessiniez	You drew
⅂ ..	Disegnavano	Il dessinaient	They drew
) —	Disegnerò	Je dessinerai	I shall draw
) =	Disegnerai	Tu dessineras	Thou wilt draw
) .	Disegnerà	Ils dessinera	He will draw
) ..	Disegneremo	Nous dessinerons	We shall draw
+ —	Disegnerete	Vous dessinerez	You will draw
+ =	Disegneranno	Ils dessineront	They will draw
+ .	Disegnate	Dessinez	Draw
+ ..	Disegnando	Dessinant	Drawing
⟍ —	Disegnato	Dessiné	Drawn
⟍ =	Disegnati	Dessinés	Drawn
⟍ .	Disegnata	Decsinée	Drawn
⟍ ..	Disegnate	Dessinées	Drawn
ρ —	DISERTARE	DÉSERTER	TO DESERT
ρ =	Disertato	Déserté	Deserted
ρ .	Disertati	Desertés	Deserted
ρ ..	Disertata	Désertée	Deserted
V —	Disertate	Désertées	Deserted
V =	DISFARE	DÉFAIRE	TO UNDO
V .	Disfatto	Défait	Undone
V ..	Disfatti	Défaits	Undone
ø —	Disfatta	Defaite	Undone
ø =	Disfatte	Défaites	Undone
ø .	DISGIUNGERE	DÉJOINDRE	TO DISJOIN
ø ..	Disgiunto	Déjoint	Disjoined
/ —	Disgiunti	Déjoints	Disjoined
/ =	Disgiunta	Dejointe	Disjoined
/ .	Disgiunte	Déjointes	Disjoined
/ ..	DISGUSTARE	DÉGOUTER	TO LOATHE
Λ —	Disgustatò	Dégoûté	Loathed
Λ =	Disgustati	Dégoûtés	Loathed
Λ .	Disgustata	Dégoûtée	Loathed
Λ ..	Disgustate	Dégoûtées	Loathed

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
ᒪ —	DISIMPEGNARSI	ACQUITTER (s')	TO ACQUIT
ᒪ =	Mi disimpegno	Je m'acquitte	I acquit
ᒪ .	Ti disimpegni	Tu t'acquittes	Thou acquittest
ᒪ ..	Si disimpegna	Il s'acquitte	He acquits
(—	Ci disimpegniamo	Nous nous acquittons	We acquit
(=	Vi disimpegnate	Vous vous acquittez	You acquit
(.	Si disimpegnano	Ils s'acquittent	They acquit
(..	Mi disimpegnava	Je m'acquittais	I acquitted
⊣ —	Ti disimpegnavi	Tu t'acquittais	Thou acquittedst
⊣ =	Si disimpegnava	Il s'acquittait	He acquitted
⊣ .	Ci disimpegnavamo	Nous nous acquittions	We acquitted
⊣ ..	Vi disimpegnavate	Vous vous acquittiez	You acquitted
| —	Si disimpegnavano	Ils s'acquittaient	They acquitted
| =	Mi disimpegnai	Je m'acquittai	I acquitted
| .	Ti disimpegnasti	Tu t'acquittas	Thou acquittedst
| ..	Si disimpegnó	Il s'acquitta	He acquitted
o —	Ci disimpegnammo	Nous nous acquittâmes	We acquitted
o =	Vi disimpegnaste	Vous vous acquittâtes	You acquitted
o .	Si disimpegnarono	Ils s'acquittèrent	They acquitted
o ..	Mi disimpegneró	Je m'acquitterai	I shall acquit
ᒣ —	Ti disimpegnerai	Tu t'acquitteras	Thou wilt acquit
ᒣ =	Si disimpegnerá	Il s'acquittera	He will acquit
ᒣ .	Ci disimpegneremo	Nous nous acquitterons	We shall acquit
ᒣ ..	Vi disimpegnerete	Vous vous acquitterez	You will acquit
) —	Si disimpegneranno	Ils s'acquitteront	They will acquit
) =	Disimpegnandosi	S'acquittant	Acquitting
) .	Disimpegnato	Acquitté	Acquitted
) ..	Disimpegnati	Acquittés	Acquitted
+ —	Disimpegnata	Acquittée	Acquitted
+ =	Disimpegnate	Acquittées	Acquitted
+ .	DISIMPEGNARE	DÉGAGER	TO FREE
+ ..	Disimpegnato	Dégagé	Freed
⟍ —	Disimpegnati	Dégagés	Freed
⟍ =	Disimpegnata	Dégagée	Freed
⟍ .	Disimpegnate	Dégagées	Freed
⟍ ..	DISONORARE	DÉSHONORER	TO DISHONOUR
? —	Non vi disonoro	Je ne vous déshonore pas	I do not dishonour you
? =	Disonorato	Déshonoré	Dishonoured
? .	Disonorati	Déshonorés	Dishonoured
? ..	Disonorata	Déshonorée	Dishonoured
V —	Disonorate	Déshonorées	Dishonoured
V =	DISORNARE	DÉPARER	TO STRIP
V .	Disornato	Déparé	Stripped
V ..	Disornati	Déparés	Stripped
∅ —	Disornata	Déparée	Stripped
∅ =	Disornate	Deparées	Stripped
∅ .	DISPENSARE	DISPENSER	TO DISPENSE
∅ ..	Dispensato	Dispensé	Dispensed
/ —	Dispensati	Dispensés	Dispensed
/ =	Dispensata	Dispensée	Dispensed
/ .	Dispensate	Dispensées	Dispensed
/ ..	DISPERARE	DÉSESPÉRER	TO DESPAIR
∧ —	Disperarvi	Vous désespérer	To be in despair for you
∧ =	Disperarmi	Me désespérer	To be in despair for me
∧ .	Dispero	Je désespère	I despair
∧ ..	Mi dispero	Je me désespère	I am in despair
T —	Disperi	Tu désespères	Thou despairest

13.

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Dispera	Il désespère	He despairs
L =	Disperiamo	Nous désespérons	We despair
L .	Disperate	Vous désespérez	You despair
L ..	Disperano	Ils désespèrent	They despair
(—	Disperava	Je désespérais	I despaired
(=	Disperavi	Tu désespérais	Thou despairedst
(.	Disperava	Il désespérait	He despaired
(..	Disperavamo	Nous désespérions	We despaired
⊣ —	Disperavate	Vous désespériez	You despaired
⊣ =	Disperavano	Ils désespéraient	They despaired
⊣ .	Disperai	Je désespérai	I despaired
⊣ .	Disperasti	Tu désespéras	Thou despairedst
| —	Disperò	Il désespéra	He despaired
| =	Disperammo	Nous désespérâmes	We despaired
| .	Disperaste	Vous désespérâtes	You despaired
| ..	Disperarono	Ils désespérèrent	They despaired
o —	Non vi disperate	Ne vous désespérez pas	Do be not in despair
o =	Disperando	Désespérant	Despairing
o .	Disperato	Désespéré	Despaired
o ..	Disperati	Désespérés	Despaired
⅂ —	Disperata	Désespérée	Despaired
⅂ =	Disperate	Désespérées	Despaired
⅂ .	DISPERGERE	DISPERSER	TO DISPERSE
⅂ ..	Disperso	Dispersé	Dispersed
) —	Dispersi	Dispersés	Dispersed
) =	Dispersa	Dispersée	Dispersed
) .	Disperse	Dispersées	Dispersed
) ..	DISPIACERE	DÉPLAIRE	TO DISPLEASE
+ —	Dispiacergli	Lui déplaire	To displease him
+ =	Dispiacermi	Me déplaire	To displease me
+ .	Dispiacervi	Vous déplaire	To displease you
+ ..	Dispiace	Il déplaît	He displeases
⟍ —	Mi dispiace	Il me déplait	It displeases me
⟍ =	Non mi dispiace	Il ne me déplait pas	It does not displease me
⟍ .	Dispiaciono	Ils déplaisent	They displease
⟍ ..	Dispiaceva	Il déplaisait	He displeased
ϱ —	Dispiacevano	Ils déplaisaient	They displeased
ϱ =	Dispiacque	Il déplut	He displeased
ϱ .	Mi dispiacque	Il me déplut	It displeased me
ϱ ..	Dispiacquero	Ils déplurent	They displeased
V —	Dispiacerà	Il déplaira	It will displease
V =	Dispiaceranno	Ils déplairont	They will displease
V .	Mi dispiacerebbe	Il me déplairait	It would displease me
V ..	Non mi dispiacerebbe	Il ne me déplairait pas	It could not displease me
ɵ —	Se non vi dispiacesse	S'il ne vous déplaisait pas	If it did not displease you
ɵ =	Dipiaciuto	Déplu	Displeased
ɵ .	Dispiaciuti	Déplu	Displeased
ɵ ..	Dispiaciuta	Déplu	Displeased
/ —	Dispiaciute	Déplu	Displeased
/ =	DISPORRE	DISPOSER	TO DISPOSE
/ .	Dispongo	Je dispose	I dispose
/ ..	Disponi	Tu disposes	Thou disposest
∧ —	Dispone	Il dispose	He disposes
∧ =	Disponiamo	Nous disposons	We dispose
∧ .	Disponete	Vous disposez	You dispose
∧ ..	Dispongono	Ils disposent	They dispose
T —	Disponeva	Je disposais	I disposed
T =	Disponevi	Tu disposais	Thou disposedst

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Disponeva	Il disposait	He disposed
L =	Disponevamo	Nous disposions	We disposed
L .	Disponevate	Vous disposiez	You disposed
L ..	Disponevano	Ils disposaient	They disposed
(—	Disposi	Je disposai	I disposed
(=	Disponesti	Tu disposas	Thou disposedst
(.	Dispose	Il disposa	He disposed
(..	Disponemmo	Nous disposâmes	We disposed
┤ —	Disponeste	Vous disposâtes	You disposed
┤ =	Disposero	Ils disposèrent	They disposed
┤ .	Disporró	Je disposerai	I shall dispose
┤ ..	Disporrai	Tu disposeras	Thou wilt dispose
∣ —	Disporrá	Il disposera	He will dispose
∣ =	Disporremo	Nous disposerons	We shall dispose
∣ .	Disporrete	Vous disposerez	You will dispose
∣ ..	Disporranno	Ils disposeront	They will dispose
o —	Disponendo	Disposant	Disposing
o =	Disposto	Disposé	Disposed
o .	Disposti	Disposés	Disposed
o ..	Disposta	Disposée	Disposed
˥ —	Disposte	Disposées	Disposed
˥ =	DISPREZZARE	MÉPRISER	TO CONTEMN
˥ .	Disprezzato	Méprisé	Contemned
˥ ..	Disprezzati	Méprisés	Contemned
) —	Disprezzata	Méprisée	Contemned
) =	Disprezzate	Méprisées	Contemned
) .	DISPUTARE	DISPUTER	TO DISPUTE
) ..	Disputato	Disputé	Disputed
+ —	Disputati	Disputés	Disputed
+ =	Disputata	Disputée	Disputed
+ .	Disputate	Disputées	Disputed
+ ..	DISSIGILLARE	DÉCACHETER	TO UNSEAL
\ —	Dissigillato	Décacheté	Unsealed
\ =	Dissigillati	Décachetés	Unsealed
\ .	Dissigillata	Décachetée	Unsealed
\ ..	Dissigillate	Décachetées	Unsealed
ϱ —	DISSIMULARE	DISSIMULER	TO DISSEMBLE
ϱ =	Dissimulato	Dissimulé	Dissembled
ϱ .	Dissimulati	Dissimulés	Dissembled
ϱ ..	Dissimulata	Dissimulée	Dissembled
V —	Dissimulate	Dissimulées	Dissembled
V =	DISSIPARE	DISSIPER	TO DISSIPATE
V .	Dissipato	Dissipé	Dissipated
V ..	Dissipati	Dissipés	Dissipated
ø —	Dissipata	Dissipée	Dissipated
ø =	Dissipate	Dissipées	Dissipated
ø .	DISSODARE	DÉFRICHER	TO CLEAR
ø ..	Dissodato	Défriché	Cleared
/ —	Dissodati	Défrichés	Cleared
/ =	Dissodata	Défrichée	Cleared
/ .	Dissodate	Défrichées	Cleared
/ ..	DISSUADERE	DISSUADER (détourner)	TO DISSUADE
Λ —	Dissuaso	Dissuadé	Dissuaded
Λ =	Dissuasi	Dissuadés	Dissuaded
Λ .	Dissuasa	Dissuadée	Dissuaded
Λ ..	Dissuase	Dissuadées	Dissuaded
T —	DISTACCARE	DÉTACHER	TO SEPARATE

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Distaccato	Détaché	Separated
L -	Distaccati	Détachés	Separated
L .	Distaccata	Détachée	Separated
L ..	Distaccate	Détachées	Separated
(—	DISTENDERE v. Stendere	ÉTENDRE	TO SPREAD
(=	DISTILLARE	DISTILLER	TO DISTIL
(.	Distillato	Distillé	Distilled
(.	Distillati	Distillés	Distilled
⊣ -	Distillata	Distillée	Distilled
⊣ .	Distillate	Distillées	Distilled
⊣ .	DISTINGUERE	DISTINGUER	TO DISTINGUISH
⊣	Distinguo	Je distingue	I distinguish
| -	Distingui	Tu distingues	Thou distinguishest
| .	Distingue	Il distingue	He distinguishes
|	Distinguiamo	Nous distinguons	We distinguish
| ..	Distinguete	Vous distinguez	You distinguish
∪ —	Distinguono	Ils distinguent	They distinguish
∪	Distingueva	Je distinguais	I distinguished
∪	Distinguevi	Tu distinguais	Thou distinguishedst
∪ .	Distingueva	Il distinguait	He distinguished
⌉ —	Distinguevamo	Nous distinguions	We distinguished
⌉	Distinguevate	Vous distinguiez	You distinguished
⌉ .	Distinguevano	Ils distinguaient	They distinguished
⌉ .	Distinguerò	Je distinguerai	I shall distinguish
)	Distinguerai	Tu distingueras	Thou wilt distinguish
) —	Distinguerà	Il distinguera	He will distinguish
)	Distingueremo	Nous distinguerons	We shall distinguish
)	Distinguerete	Vous distinguerez	You will distinguish
⌐ —	Distingueranno	Ils distingueront	They will distinguish
⊹	Distinguendo	Distinguant	Distinguishing
⊹ .	Distinto	Distingué	Distinguished
⊹ .	Distinti	Distingués	Distinguished
⟍ -	Distinta	Distinguée	Distinguished
⟍	Distinte	Distinguées	Distinguished
⟍ .	DISTOGLIERE	DÉTOURNER	TO PUT OUT OF THE WAY
⟍ ..	Distolto	Détourné	Put out of the way
♀ —	Distolti	Détournés	Put out of the way
♀	Distolta	Détournée	Put out of the way
♀ .	Distolte	Détournées	Put out of the way
♀	DISTRARRE	DISTRAIRE	TO DIVERT THE ATTENTION
V —	Distratto	Distrait	Diverted the attention
V =	Distratti	Distraits	Diverted the attention
V	Distratta	Distraite	Diverted the attention
V .	Distratte	Distraites	Diverted the attention
O —	DISTRIBUIRE	DISTRIBUER	TO DISTRIBUTE
O	Distributo	Distribué	Distributed
O .	Distributi	Distribués	Distributed
O .	Distributa	Distribuée	Distributed
/ -	Distribute	Distribuées	Distributed
/ =	DISTRUGGERE	DÉTRUIRE	TO DESTROY
/ .	Distruggo	Je détruis	I destroy
/ ..	Distruggi	Tu détruis	Thou destroyest
∧ —	Distrugge	Il détruit	He destroys
∧ =	Distruggiamo	Nous détruisons	We destroy
∧ .	Distruggete	Vous détruisez	You destroy
∧ ..	Distruggono	Ils détruisent	They destroy
T —	Distruggeva	Je détruisais	I destroyed

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Distruggevi	Tu detruisais	Thou destroyedst
L -	Distruggeva	Il détruisait	We destroyed
L	Distruggevamo	Nous detruisions	He destroyed
L .	Distruggevate	Vous detruisiez	You destroyed
(—	Distruggevano	Ils detruisaient	They destroyed
(=	Distrussi	Je detruisis	I destroyed
(.	Distruggesti	Tu detruisis	Thou destroyedst
(	Distrusse	Il detruisit	He destroyed
⊣ -	Distruggemmo	Nous detruisimes	We destroyed
⊣ =	Distruggeste	Vous détruisites	Thou destroyed
⊣	Distrussero	Ils détruisirent	They destroyed
⊣	Distruggendo	Detruisant	Destroying
ǀ —	Distrutto	Detruit	Destroyed
ǀ	Distrutti	Detruits	Destroyed
ǀ	Distrutta	Detruite	Destroyed
ǀ .	Distrutte	Detruites	Destroyed
o —	DISUBBIDIRE	DÉSOBÉIR	TO DISOBEY
o —	Disubbidito	Desobéi	Disobeyed
o	Disubbiditi	Desobeis	Disobeyed
o ..	Disubbidita	Désobéie	Disobeyed
˥ —	Disubbidite	Desobéies	Disobeyed
˥ =	DIVENIRE	DEVENIR	TO BECOME
˥	Divengo	Je deviens	I become
˥ ..	Divieni	Tu deviens	Thou becomest
) —	Diviene	Il devient	He becomes
) =	Divenghiamo	Nous devenons	We become
) .	Divenite	Vous devenez	You become
) ..	Divengono	Ils deviennent	They become
+ —	Diveniva	Je devenais	I became
+ =	Divenivi	Tu devenais	Thou becamest
+ .	Diveniva	Il devenait	He became
+ ..	Divenivamo	Nous devenions	We became
⟍ —	Divenivate	Vous deveniez	You became
⟍ =	Divenivano	Ils devenaient	They became
⟍ .	Divenni	Je devins	I became
⟍ ..	Divenisti	Tu devins	Thou becamest
ϱ —	Divenne	Il devint	He became
ϱ —	Divenimmo	Nous devinmes	We became
ϱ .	Diveniste	Vous devintes	You became
ϱ ..	Divennero	Ils devinrent	They became
V —	Diverrò	Je deviendrai	I shall became
V =	Diverrai	Tu deviendras	Thou will become
V .	Diverrà	Il deviendra	He shall become
V ..	Diverremo	Nous deviendrons	You will become
ø —	Diverrete	Vous deviendrez	We shall become
ø :	Diverranno	Ils deviendront	They will become
ø .	Divenendo	Devenant	Becoming
ø ..	Divenuto	Devenu	Became
/ —	Divenuti	Devenus	Became
/ =	Divenuta	Devenue	Became
/ .	Divenute	Devenues	Became
/ ..	DIVERSIFICARE (variare)	DIVERSIFIER (varier)	TO DIVERSIFY
ʌ —	Diversificato	Diversifié	Diversified
ʌ :	Diversificati	Diversifiés	Diversified
ʌ .	Diversificata	Diversifiée	Diversified
ʌ ..	Diversificate	Diversifiees	Diversified
⊤ —	DIVERTIRSI	S'AMUSER	TO AMUSE one'sself
⊤ =	Mi diverto	Je m'amuse	I amuse myself

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Ti diverti	Tu t'amuses	Thou amusest thyself
L =	Si diverte	Il s'amuse	He amuses himself
L .	Ci divertiamo	Nous nous amusons	We amuse ourselves
L ..	Vi divertite	Vous vous amusez	You amuse yourselves
(—	Si divertono	Ils s'amusent	They amuse themselves
(=	Mi sono divertito	Je me suis amusé	I amused myself
(.	Ti sei divertito	Tu t'es amusé	Thou amusedst thyself
(..	Si è divertito	Il s'est amusé	He amused himself
⊣ —	Ci siamo divertiti	Nous n. sommes amusés	We amused ourselves
⊣ =	Vi siete divertiti	Vous vous êtes amusés	You amused yourselves
⊣ .	Si sono divertiti	Ils se sont amusés	T. amused themselves
⊣ ..	Mi divertirò	Je m'amuserai	I shall amuse myself
| —	Ti divertirai	Tu t'amuseras	Thou wilt amuse thyself
| =	Si divertirà	Il s'amusera	He will amuse himself
| .	Ci divertiremo	Nous nous amuserons	We shall amuse ourselv.
| ..	Vi divertirete	Vous vous amuserez	Y. will amuse yourselves
o —	Si divertiranno	Ils s'amuseront	T. will amuse themselves
o =	DIVEZZARE	DÉSHABITUER	TO DISACCUSTOM
o .	Divezzarmi	Me déshabituer	To disaccustom myself
o ..	Divezzato	Déshabitué	Disaccustomed
˥ —	Divezzati	Déshabitués	Disaccustomed
˥ =	Divezzata	Déshabituée	Disaccustomed
˥ .	Divezzate	Déshabituées	Disaccustomed
˥ ..	DIVIDERE	DIVISER	TO DIVIDE
) —	Divido	Je divise	I divide
) =	Dividi	Tu divises	Thou dividest
) .	Divide	Il divise	He divides
) ..	Dividiamo	Nous divisons	We divide
+ —	Dividete	Vous divisez	You divide
+ =	Dividono	Ils divisent	They divide
+ .	Divideva	Je divisais	I divided
+ ..	Dividevi	Tu divisais	Thou dividedst
\ —	Divideva	Il divisait	He divided
\ =	Dividevamo	Nous divisions	We divided
\ .	Dividevate	Vous divisiez	You divided
\ ..	Dividevano	Ils divisaient	They divided
ρ —	Divisi	Je divisai	I divided
ρ =	Divise	Il divisa	He divided
ρ .	Dividemmo	Nous divisâmes	We divided
ρ ..	Divideste	Vous divisâtes	You divided
V —	Divisero	Ils divisèrent	They divided
V =	Dividerò	Je diviserai	I shall divide
V .	Dividerai	Tu diviseras	Thou wilt divide
V ..	Dividerà	Il divisera	He will divide
θ —	Divideremo	Nous diviserons	We shall divide
θ =	Dividerete	Vous diviserez	You will divide
θ .	Divideranno	Ils diviseront	They will divide
θ ..	Dividendo	Divisant	Dividing
/ —	Diviso	Divisé	Divided
/ =	Divisi	Divisés	Divided
/ .	Divisa	Divisée	Divided
/ ..	Divise	Divisées	Divided
Λ —	DIVORARE	DÉVORER	TO DEVOUR
Λ =	Divorando	Dévorant	Devouring
Λ .	Divorato	Dévoré	Devoured
Λ ..	Divorati	Dévorés	Devoured
T —	Divorata	Dévorée	Devoured
T =	Divorate	Dévorées	Devoured

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	DOLERSI	SE PLAINDRE	TO COMPLAIN
L	=	Dolervi	Vous plaindre	To complain you
L	.	Dolermi	Me plaindre	To complain me
L	..	Mi dolgo	Je me plains	I complain
(	—	Ti duoli	Tu te plains	Thou complainest
(	=	Si duole	Il se plaint	He complains
(	.	Ci dogliamo	Nous nous plaignons	We complain
(	..	Vi dolete	Vous vous plaignez	You complain
⊣	—	Si dolgono	Ils se plaignent	They complain
⊣	=	Mi doleva	Je me plaignais	I complained
⊣	.	Ti dolevi	Tu te plaignais	Thou complainedst
⊣	..	Si doleva	Il se plaignait	He complained
|	—	Ci dolevamo	Nous nous plaignions	We complained
|	=	Vi dolevate	Vous vous plaigniez	You complained
|	.	Si dolevano	Ils se plaignaient	They complained
|	..	Mi dolsi	Je me plaignis	I complained
o	—	Ti dolesti	Tu te plaignis	Thou complainedst
o	=	Si dolse	Il se plaignit	He complained
o	.	Ci dolemmo	Nous nous plaignîmes	We complained
o	..	Vi doleste	Vous vous plaignîtes	You complained
˥	—	Si dolsero	Ils se plaignirent	They complained
˥	=	Dolendosi	Se plaignant	Complaining
˥	.	Doluto	Plaint	Complained
˥	..	Doluti	Plaints	Complained
)	—	Doluta	Plainte	Complained
)	=	Dolute	Plaintes	Complained
)	.	DOMANDARE	DEMANDER	TO ASK
)	.	Domandarmi	Me demander	To ask me
+	—	Domandarvi	Vous demander	To ask you
+	=	Domando	Je demande	I ask
+	.	Vi domando	Je vous demande	I ask you
+	..	Non vi domando	Je ne vous demande pas	I do not ask you
\	—	Domandi	Tu demandes	Thou askest
\	=	Domanda	Il demande	He asks
\	.	Domandiamo	Nous demandons	We ask
\	..	Mi domandate	Vous me demandez	You ask me
ρ	—	Domandate	Vous demandez	You ask
ρ	=	Domandano	Ils demandent	They ask
ρ	.	Domandava	Je demandais	I asked
ρ	..	Domandavi	Tu demandais	Thou askedst
V	—	Domandava	Il demandait	He asked
V	=	Domandavano	Nous demandions	We asked
V	.	Domandavate	Vous demandiez	You asked
V	..	Domandavano	Ils demandaient	They asked
θ	—	Domandai	Je demandai	I asked
θ	=	Domandasti	Tu demandas	Thou askedst
θ	.	Domandò	Il demanda	He asked
θ	.	Domandammo	Nous demandâmes	We asked
/	—	Domandaste	Vous demandâtes	You asked
/	=	Domandarono	Ils demandèrent	They asked
/	.	Domanderò	Je demanderai	I shall ask
/	..	Vi domanderò	Je vous demanderai	I will ask you
∧	—	Domanderai	Tu demanderas	Thou wilt ask
∧	=	Domanderà	Il demandera	He shall ask
∧	.	Domanderemo	Nous demanderons	We shall ask
∧	..	Domanderete	Vous demanderez	You will ask
T	—	Domanderanno	Ils demanderont	They will ask
T	.	Domanderei	Je demanderais	I should ask
T	..	Domanderesti	Tu demanderais	Thou shouldst ask

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Domanderebbe	Il demanderait	He should ask
L =	Domanderemmo	Nous demanderions	We should ask
L .	Domandereste	Vous demanderiez	You would ask
L ..	Domanderebbero	Ils demanderaient	They would ask
(—	Domanda	Demande	Ask
(=	Domandi	Qu'il demande	Let him ask
(.	Domandiamo	Demandons	Let us ask
(..	Domandate	Demandez	Ask
┤ —	Domandatemi	Demandez-moi	Ask me
┤ =	Domandino	Qu'ils demandent	Let them ask
┤ .	Domandando	Demandant	Asking
┤ ..	Domandato	Demandé	Asked
| —	Domandati	Demandés	Asked
| =	Domandata	Demandée	Asked
| .	Domandate	Demandées	Asked
| ..	DOMARE	DOMPTER	TO TAME
o —	Domai	Je domptai	I tamed
o =	Domasti	Tu domptas	Thou tamedst
o .	Domò	Il dompta	He tamed
o ..	Domammo	Nous domptâmes	We tamed
┐ —	Domaste	Vous domptâtes	You tamed
┐ =	Domarono	Ils domptèrent	They tamed
┐ .	Domato	Dompté	Tamed
┐ .	Domati	Domptés	Tamed
) —	Domata	Domptée	Tamed
) =	Domate	Domptées	Tamed
) .	DOMINARE	DOMINER	TO RULE
) ..	Dominato	Dominé	Ruled
+ —	Dominati	Dominés	Ruled
+ =	Dominata	Dominée	Ruled
+ .	Dominate	Dominées	Ruled
+ ..	DONARE	DONNER, faire présent	TO MAKE a present
\ —	Donato	Donné	Made a present
\ =	Donati	Donnés	Made a present
\ .	Donata	Donnée	Made a present
\ ..	Donate	Données	Made a present
ρ —	DORARE, v. Indorare	DORER	TO GILD
ρ =	DORMIRE	DORMIR	TO SLEEP
ρ .	Dormo	Je dors	I sleep
ρ ..	Dormi	Tu dors	Thou sleepest
V —	Dorme	Il dort	He sleeps
V —	Dormiamo	Nous dormons	We sleep
V .	Dormite	Vous dormez	You sleep
V .	Dormono	Ils dorment	They sleep
ɵ —	Dormiva	Je dormais	I slept
ɵ =	Dormivi	Tu dormais	Thou sleptst
ɵ .	Dormiva	Il dormait	He slept
ɵ ..	Dormivate	Vous dormiez	You slept
/ —	Dormivano	Ils dormaient	They slept
/ =	Dormirò	Je dormirai	I shall sleep
/ .	Dormirai	Tu dormiras	Thou wilt sleep
/ ..	Dormirà	Il dormira	He will sleep
∧ —	Dormiremo	Nous dormirons	We shall sleep
∧ =	Dormirete	Vous dormirez	You will sleep
∧ .	Dormiranno	Ils dormiront	They will sleep
∧ ..	Dormi	Dors	Sleep

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Dorma	Qu'il dorme	Let him sleep
L =	Dormiamo	Dormons	Let us sleep
L .	Dormite	Dormez	Sleep
L ..	Non dormite	Ne dormez pas	Do not sleep
(—	Dormano	Qu'ils dorment	Let them sleep
(=	Dormendo	Dormant	Sleeping
(.	Dormito	Dormi	Slept
(..	DOTARE	DOTER	TO PORTION
⊣ —	Dotato	Doté	Portioned
⊣ =	Dotati	Dotés	Portioned
⊣ .	Dotata	Dotée	Portioned
⊣ ..	Dotate	Dotées	Portioned
| —	DOVERE	DEVOIR	TO OWE
| =	Debbo	Je dois	I owe
| .	Vi debbo	Je vous dois	I owe you
| ..	Non vi debbo	Je ne vous dois pas	I do not owe you
o —	Devi	Tu dois	Thou owest
o =	Deve	Il doit	He owes
o .	Dobbiamo	Nous devons	We owe
o ..	Dovete	Vous devez	You owe
ㄱ —	Non dovete	Vous ne devez pas	You do not owe
ㄱ =	Mi dovete	Vous me devez	You owe me
ㄱ .	Non mi dovete	Vous ne me devez pas	You do not owe me
ㄱ ..	Debbono	Ils doivent	They owe
) —	Doveva	Je devais	I owed
) =	Dovevi	Tu devais	Thou owedst
) .	Doveva	Il devait	He owed
) ..	Dovevamo	Nous devions	We owed
+ —	Dovevate	Vous deviez	You owed
+ =	Dovevano	Ils devaient	They owed
+ .	Dovetti	Je dus	I owed
+ ..	Dovesti	Tu dus	Thou owedst
⌒ —	Dovette	Il dut	He owed
⌒ =	Dovemmo	Nous dûmes	We owed
⌒ .	Doveste	Vous dûtes	You owed
⌒ ..	Dovettero	Ils dûrent	They owed
ρ —	Dovrò	Je devrai	I shall owe
ρ =	Dovrai	Tu devras	Thou wilt owe
ρ .	Dovrà	Il devra	He will owe
ρ ..	Dovremo	Nous devrons	We shall owe
V —	Dovrete	Vous devrez	You wilt owe
V =	Dovranno	Ils devront	They will owe
V .	Dovrei	Je devrais	I should owe
V ..	Dovresti	Tu devrais	Thou wouldst owe
ø —	Dovrebbe	Il devrait	He would owe
ø =	Dovremmo	Nous devrions	We should owe
ø .	Dovreste	Vous devriez	You would owe
ø ..	Mi dovreste	Vous me devriez	You would owe me
/ —	Non dovreste	Vous ne devriez pas	You would not owe
/ =	Dovrebbero	Ils devraient	They would owe
/ .	Dovendo	Devant	Owing
/ ..	Dovuto	Dû	Owed
∧ —	Dovuti	Dus	Owed
∧ =	Dovuta	Due	Owed
∧ .	Dovute	Dues	Owed
∧ ..	DUBITARE	DOUTER	TO DOUBT
T —	Dubito	Je doute	I doubt
T =	Non dubito	Je ne doute pas	I do not doubt
T .	Dubiti	Tu doutes	Thou doubtest

VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
Non si dubita	On ne doute pas	One does not doubt
Dubita	Il doute	He doubts
Si dubita	On doute	One doubts
Dubitiamo	Nous doutons	We doubt
Dubitate	Vous doutez	You doubt
Se dubitate	Si vous doutez	If you doubt
Dubitano	Ils doutent	They doubt
Dubitava	Je doutais	I doubted
Dubitavi	Tu doutais	Thou doubtedst
Dubitava	Il doutait	He doubted
Si dubitava	On doutait	One doubted
Dubitavamo	Nous doutions	We doubted
Dubitavate	Vous doutiez	You doubted
Dubitavano	Ils doutaient	They doubted
Dubitai	Je doutai	I doubted
Dubitasti	Tu doutas	Thou doubtedst
Dubitó	Il douta	He doubted
Dubitammo	Nous doutâmes	We doubted
Dubitaste	Vous doutâtes	You doubted
Dubitarono	Ils doutèrent	They doubted
Dubiteró	Je douterai	I shall doubt
Dubiterai	Tu douteras	Thou wilt doubt
Dubiterá	Il doutera	He will doubt
Dubiteremo	Nous douterons	We shall doubt
Dubiterete	Vous douterez	You will doubt
Dubiteranno	Ils douteront	They will doubt
Dubiterei	Je douterais	I should doubt
Dubitereste	Vous douteriez	You would doubt
Se dubitassi	Si je doutais	If I doubted
Se dubitaste	Si vous doutiez	If you doubted
Non dubitate	Ne doutez pas	Do not doubt
Dubitando	Doutant	Doubting
Dubitato	Douté	Doubted
DULCIFICARE	DULCIFIER	To DULCIFY
Dulcificato	Dulcifié	Dulcified
Dulcificati	Dulcifiés	Dulcified
Dulcificata	Dulcifiée	Dulcified
Dulcificate	Dulcifiées	Dulcified
DUPLICARE	DOUBLER	To DOUBLE
Duplicato	Doublé	Doubled
Duplicati	Doublés	Doubled
Duplicata	Doublée	Doubled
Duplicate	Doublées	Doubled
DURARE	DURER	To LAST
Dura	Il dure	It last
Non dura	Il ne dure pas	It does not last
Durano	Ils durent	They last
Durava	Il durait	It lasted
Duravano	Ils duraient	They lasted
Duró	Il dura	It lasted
Durarono	Ils durèrent	They lasted
Durerá	Il durera	It will last
Non durerá	Il ne durera pas	It will not last
Dureranno	Ils dureront	They will last
Durando	Durant	Lasting
Durato	Duré	Lasted
Durati	Durés	Lasted
Durata	Durée	Lasted

L	—	Durate	Durées	Lasted

E

		Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L	—	Eccedere	Excéder	TO EXCEED
L	.	Eccedete	Vous excédez	You exceed
L	..	Ecceduto	Excédé	Exceeded
(	—	ECCETTUARE	EXCEPTER	TO EXCEPT
(	=	Eccettuato	Excepté	Excepted
(	.	Eccettuati	Exceptés	Excepted
(	..	Eccettuata	Exceptée	Excepted
⊣	—	Eccettuate	Exceptées	Excepted
⊣	=	ECLISSARE	ÉCLIPSER	TO ECLIPSE
⊣		Eclissato	Éclipsé	Eclipsed
⊣	..	Eclissati	Éclipsés	Eclipsed
I	—	Eclissata	Éclipsée	Eclipsed
I		Eclissate	Éclipsées	Eclipsed
I	.	EDIFICARE	ÉDIFIER	TO EDIFY
I	..	Edificato	Édifié	Edified
O	—	Edificati	Édifiés	Edified
O	=	Edificata	Édifiée	Edified
O	.	Edificate	Édifiées	Edified
O	..	EDUCARE	ÉLEVER	TO EDUCATE
˥	—	Educato	Elevé	Educated
˥	=	Educati	Elevés	Educated
˥	.	Educata	Elevée	Educated
˥	..	Educate	Elevées	Educated
)	—	EFFETTUARE	EFFECTUER, exécuter	TO EFFECT
)	=	Effettuato	Effectué	Effected
)	.	Effettuati	Effectués	Effected
)	..	Effettuata	Effectuée	Effected
+	—	Effettuate	Effectuées	Effected
+	=	ELEGGERE	ÉLIRE	TO ELECT
+	.	Eleggervi	Vous élire	To elect you
+	..	Eleggermi	M'élire	To elect me
╲	—	Eleggo	J'élis	I elect
╲	=	Eleggi	Tu élis	Thou electest
╲	.	Elegge	Il élit	He elects
╲	..	Eleggiamo	Nous élisons	We elect
ρ	—	Eleggete	Vous élisez	You elect
ρ	=	Eleggono	Ils élisent	They elect
ρ	.	Eleggeva	J'élisais	I elected
ρ	..	Eleggevi	Tu élisais	Thou electedst
V	—	Eleggeva	Il élisait	He elected
V	=	Eleggevamo	Nous élisions	We elected
V	.	Eleggevate	Vous élisiez	You elected
V	..	Eleggevano	Ils élisaient	They elected
/	—	Elessi	J'élus	I elected
/	=	Eleggesti	Tu élus	Thou electedst
/	.	Elesse	Il élut	He elected
/	..	Eleggemmo	Nous élûmes	We elected
ɵ	—	Eleggeste	Vous élûtes	You elected
ɵ	=	Elessero	Ils élurent	They elected
ɵ	.	Eleggerò	J'élirai	I shall elect
ɵ	..	Eleggerai	Tu éliras	Thou wilt elect
Λ	—	Eleggerà	Il élira	He will elect
Λ	=	Eleggeremo	Nous élirons	We shall elect

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Eleggerete	Vous élirez	You will elect
L =	Eleggeranno	Ils éliront	They will elect
L .	Eleggerei	J'élirais	I would elect
L ..	Eleggeresti	Tu élirais	Thou wouldst elect
(—	Eleggerebbe	Il élirait	He would elect
(=	Eleggeremmo	Nous élirions	We would elect
(.	Eleggereste	Vous éliriez	You would elect
(..	Eleggerebbero	Ils éliraient	They would elect
⊣ —	Eleggendo	Elisant	Electing
⊣ =	Eletto	Elu	Elected
⊣ .	Eletti	Elus	Elected
⊣ ..	Eletta	Elue	Elected
I —	Elette	Elues	Elected
I ÷	Emendare	Corriger	To correct
I .	Emendato	Corrigé	Corrected
I ..	Emendati	Corrigés	Corrected
o —	Emendata	Corrigée	Corrected
o =	Emendate	Corrigées	Corrected
o .	Empire	Remplir	To fill
o .	Empio	Je remplis	I fill
˥ —	Empi	Tu remplis	Thou fillest
˥ =	Empie	Il remplit	He fills
˥ .	Empiamo	Nous remplissons	We fill
˥ ..	Empite	Vous remplissez	You fill
) —	Empiono	Ils remplissent	They fill
) =	Empiva	Je remplissais	I filled
) .	Empivi	Tu remplissais	Thou filledst
) ..	Empiva	Il remplissait	He filled
+ —	Empivamo	Nous remplissions	We filled
+ =	Empivate	Vous remplissiez	You filled
+ .	Empivano	Ils remplissaient	They filled
+ ..	Empirò	Je remplirai	I shall fill
⟍ —	Empirai	Tu rempliras	Thou wilt fill
⟍ =	Empirà	Il remplira	He will fill
⟍ .	Empiremo	Nous remplirons	We shall fill
⟍ ..	Empirete	Vous remplirez	You will fill
ρ —	Empiranno	Ils rempliront	They will fill
ρ =	Empiendo	Remplissant	Filling
ρ .	Empito	Rempli	Filled
ρ	Empiti	Remplis	Filled
V —	Empita	Remplie	Filled
V =	Empite	Remplies	Filled
V .	Emulare	Etre l'émule de	To be the rival of
V ..	Emulato	Été l'émule (qui a)	Been the rival (who has)
ɵ —	Emulati	Été les émules	Been the rival (who has)
ɵ =	Emulata	Été l'émule	Been the rival (who has)
ɵ .	Emulate	Été les émules	Been the rival (who has)
ɵ ..	Entrare	Entrer	To come in
/ —	Entro	J'entre	I come in
/ =	Entri	Tu entres	Thou comest in
/ .	Entra	Il entre	He comes in
/ ..	Entriamo	Nous entrons	We come in
ʌ —	Entrate	Vous entrez	You come in
ʌ =	Entrano	Ils entrent	They come in
ʌ .	Entrava	J'entrais	I came in
ʌ ..	Entravi	Tu entrais	Thou camest in
T —	Entrava	Il entrait	He came in

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Entravamo	Nous entrions	We came in
L =	Entravate	Vous entriez	You came in
L .	Entravano	Ils entraient	They came in
L ..	Entrai	J'entrai	I came in
(—	Entrasti	Tu entras	Thou camest in
(=	Entrò	Il entra	He came in
(.	Entrammo	Nous entrâmes	We came in
(..	Entraste	Vous entrâtes	You came in
⊣ —	Entrarono	Ils entrèrent	They came in
⊣ =	Entrerò	J'entrerai	I shall come in
⊣ .	Entrerai	Tu entreras	Thou wilt come in
⊣ ..	Entrerà	Il entrera	He will come in
| —	Entreremo	Nous entrerons	We shall come in
| =	Entrerete	Vous entrerez	You will come in
| .	Entreranno	Ils entreront	They will come in
| ..	Entrate	Entrez	Come in
o —	Entrando	Entrant	Coming in
o =	Entrato	Entré	Come in
o .	Entrati	Entrés	Come in
o ..	Entrata	Entrée	Come in
˥ —	Entrate	Entrées	Come in
˥ =	ENTRARE	ENTRER	TO ENTER
˥ .	Entro	J'entre	I enter
˥ ..	Entri	Tu entres	Thou enterest
) —	Entra	Il entre	He enters
) =	Entriamo	Nous entrons	We enter
) .	Entrate	Vous entrez	You enter
) ..	Entrano	Ils entrent	They enter
+ —	Entrava	J'entrais	I entered
+ =	Entravi	Tu entrais	Thou enteredst
+ .	Entrava	Il entrait	He entered
+ ..	Entravamo	Nous entrions	We entered
\\ —	Entravate	Vous entriez	You entered
\\ =	Entravano	Ils entraient	They entered
\\ .	Entrerò	J'entrerai	I shall enter
\\ ..	Entrerai	Tu entreras	Thou wilt enter
ρ —	Entrerà	Il entrera	He will enter
ρ =	Entreremo	Nous entrerons	We shall enter
ρ .	Entrerete	Vous entrerez	You will enter
ρ ..	Entreranno	Ils entreront	They will enter
V —	Entrando	En entrant	Entering
V =	Entrato	Entré	Entered
V .	Entrati	Entrés	Entered
V ..	Entrata	Entrée	Entered
ϑ —	Entrate	Entrées	Entered
ϑ =	EPILOGARE	RÉSUMER	TO RECAPITULATE
ϑ .	Epilogato	Résumé	Recapitulated
ϑ ..	Epilogati	Résumés	Recapitulated
/ —	Epilogata	Résumée	Recapitulated
/ =	Epilogate	Résumées	Recapitulated
/ .	EQUIPAGGIARE (t. mar.)	EQUIPER (t. de mar.)	TO EQUIP
/ ..	Equipaggiato	Equipé	Equipped
∧ —	Equipaggiati	Equipés	Equipped
∧ =	Equipaggiata	Equipée	Equipped
∧ .	Equipaggiate	Equipées	Equipped
∧ ..	EQUIVALERE	EQUIVALOIR	TO BE EQUIVALENT TO
T —	Equivale	Il équivaut	It is equivalent to
T =	Equivalgono	Ils équivalent	They are equivalent to

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Equivaleva	Il équivalait	It was equivalent to
L =	Equivalevano	Ils équivalaient	They were equivalent to
L .	Equivaluto*	Equivalu	Equivalent
L .	EQUIVOCARE	ÉQUIVOQUER	To equivocate
(—	Equivocato	Equivoqué	Equivocated
(=	ERIGERE	ÉRIGER	To ERECT
(.	Erigo	J'érige	I erect
(..	Erigi	Tu ériges	Thou erectest
⊣ —	Erige	Il érige	He erects
⊣ =	Erigiamo	Nous érigeons	We erect
⊣ .	Erigete	Vous érigez	You erect
⊣ ..	Erigono	Ils érigent	They erect
| —	Erigeva	J'érigeais	I erected
| =	Erigevi	Tu érigeais	Thou erectedst
| .	Erigeva	Il érigeait	He erected
| ..	Erigevamo	Nous érigions	We erected
o —	Erigevate	Vous érigiez	You erected
o =	Erigevano	Ils érigeaient	They erected
o .	Eressi	J'érigeai	I erected
o ..	Erigesti	Tu érigeas	Thou erectedst
˥ —	Eresse	Il érigea	He erected
˥ =	Erigemmo	Nous érigeâmes	We erected
˥ .	Erigeste	Vous érigeâtes	You erected
˥ ..	Eressero	Ils érigèrent	They erected
(—	Erigero	J'érigerai	I shall erect
) =	Erigerai	Tu érigeras	Thou wilt erect
) .	Erigera	Il érigera	He will erect
) ..	Erigeremo	Nous érigerons	We shall erect
+ —	Erigerete	Vous érigerez	You will erect
+ =	Erigeranno	Ils érigeront	They will erect
+ .	Erigendo	Érigeant	Erecting
+ ..	Eretto	Érigé	Erected
\ —	Eretti	Érigés	Erected
\ =	Eretta	Érigée	Erected
\ .	Erette	Érigées	Erected
‿ ..	ERRARE	ERRER (se tromper)	To BE MISTAKEN
ϙ —	Erro	J'erre	I am mistaken
ϙ =	Erri	Tu erres	Thou art mistaken
ϙ .	Erra	Il erre	He is mistaken
ϙ ..	Erriamo	Nous errons	We are mistaken
V —	Errate	Vous errez	You are mistaken
V =	Errano	Ils errent	They are mistaken
V .	Errando	Errant	Being mistaken
V ..	Errato	Erré	Been mistaken
θ —	ERRARE	ERRER (vaguer)	To WANDER
θ =	Erro	J'erre	I wander
θ .	Erri	Tu erres	Thou wanderest
θ ..	Erra	Il erre	He wanders
/ —	Erriamo	Nous errons	We wander
/ =	Errate	Vous errez	You wander
/ .	Errano	Ils errent	They wander
/ ..	Errava	J'errais	I wandered
∧ —	Erravi	Tu errais	Thou wanderedst
∧ =	Errava	Il errait	He wandered
∧ .	Erravamo	Nous errions	We wandered
∧ ..	Erravate	Vous erriez	You wandered
T —	Erravano	Ils erraient	They wandered
T =	Errero	J'errerai	I shall wander

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Errerai	Tu erreras	Thou wilt wander
L	=	Errerà	Il errera	He will wander
L		Erreremo	Nous errerons	We shall wander
L	..	Errerete	Vous errerez	You will wander
(	—	Erreranno	Ils erreront	They will wander
(	=	Errando	Errant	Wandering
(	.	Errato	Erré	Wandered
(	..	ESAGERARE	EXAGÉRER	TO EXAGGERATE
⊣	—	Esagero	J'exagère	I exaggerate
⊣	=	Esageri	Tu exagères	Thou exaggeratest
⊣	.	Esagera	Il exagère	He exaggerates
⊣	..	Esageriamo	Nous exagérons	We exaggerate
|	—	Esagerate	Vous exagérez	You exaggerate
|	=	Esagerano	Ils exagèrent	They exaggerate
|	.	Esagerava	J'exagérais	I exaggerated
|	..	Esageravi	Tu exagérais	Thou exaggeratedst
o	—	Esagerava	Il exagérait	He exaggerated
o	=	Esageravamo	Nous exagérions	We exaggerated
o	.	Esageravate	Vous exagériez	You exaggerated
o	..	Esageravano	Ils exagéraient	They exaggerated
⌉	—	Esagerando	Exagérant	Exaggerating
⌉	=	Esagerato	Exagéré	Exaggerated
⌉	.	Esagerati	Exagérés	Exaggerated
⌉	..	Esagerata	Exagérée	Exaggerated
)	—	Esagerate	Exagérées	Exaggerated
)	=	ESALTARE	EXALTER	TO EXALT
)	.	Esaltato	Exalté	Exalted
)	..	Esaltati	Exaltés	Exalted
+	—	Esaltata	Exaltée	Exalted
+	=	Esaltate	Exaltées	Exalted
+	.	ESAMINARE	EXAMINER	TO EXAMINE
+	..	Esamino	J'examine	I examine
⟍	—	Esamini	Tu examines	Thou examinest
⟍	=	Esamina	Il examine	He examines
⟍	.	Esaminiamo	Nous examinons	We examine
⟍	.	Esaminate	Vous examinez	You examine
ρ	—	Esaminano	Ils examinent	They examine
ρ	=	Esaminava	J'examinais	I examined
ρ	.	Esaminavi	Tu examinais	Thou examinedst
ρ	..	Esaminava	Il examinait	He examined
V	—	Esaminavamo	Nous examinions	We examined
V	=	Esaminavate	Vous examiniez	You examined
V	.	Esaminavano	Ils examinaient	They examined
V	..	Esaminai	J'examinai	I examined
ø	—	Esaminasti	Tu examinas	Thou examinedst
ø	=	Esaminò	Il examina	He examined
ø	.	Esaminammo	Nous examinâmes	We examined
ø	..	Esaminaste	Vous examinâtes	You examined
/	—	Esaminarono	Ils examinèrent	They examined
/	=	Esaminerò	J'examinerai	I shall examine
/	.	Esaminerai	Tu examineras	Thou wilt examine
/	..	Esaminerà	Il examinera	He will examine
∧	—	Esamineremo	Nous examinerons	We shall examine
∧	=	Esaminerete	Vous examinerez	You will examine
∧	.	Esamineranno	Ils examineront	They will examine
∧	..	Esaminate	Examinez	Examine
T	—	Esaminando	Examinant	Examining
T	=	Esaminato	Examiné	Examined

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Esaminati	Examinés	Examined
L =	Esaminata	Examinée	Examined
L .	Esaminate	Examinées	Examined
L ..	Esaudire	Exaucer	To grant
(—	Esaudito	Exaucé	Granted
(=	Esauditi	Exaucés	Granted
(.	Esaudita	Exaucée	Granted
(..	Esaudite	Exaucées	Granted
⊣ —	Esclamare	Écrier (s')	To cry out
⊣ =	Esclamo	Je m'écrie	I cry out
⊣ .	Esclamava	Je m'écriais	I cried out
⊣ ..	Esclamava	Il s'écriait	He cried out
| —	Esclamavamo	Nous nous écriions	We cried out
| =	Esclamavano	Ils s'écriaient	They cried out
| .	Esclamai	Je m'écriai	I cried out
| ..	Esclamò	Il s'écria	He cried out
o —	Esclamammo	Nous nous écriâmes	We cried out
o =	Esclamarono	Ils s'écrièrent	They cried out
o .	Esclamando	S'écriant	Crying out
o ..	Esclamato	Écrié (qui s'est)	Cried out
˥ —	Esclamati	Écriés	Cried out
˥ =	Esclamata	Écriées	Cried out
˥ .	Esclamate	Écriées	Cried out
˥ ..	Eseguire	Exécuter	To execute
) —	Eseguirò	J'exécuterai	I shall execute
) =	Eseguirete	Vous exécuterez	You will execute
) .	Eseguito	Exécuté	Executed
) ..	Eseguiti	Exécutés	Executed
+ —	Eseguita	Exécutée	Executed
+ =	Eseguite	Exécutées	Executed
+ .	Esentare	Exempter	To exempt
+ ..	Esentato	Exempté	Exempted
⟍ —	Esentati	Exemptés	Exempted
⟍ =	Esentata	Exemptée	Exempted
⟍ .	Esentate	Exemptées	Exempted
⟍ ..	Esercitare	Exercer	To exercise
ρ —	Esercitato	Exercé	Exercised
ρ =	Esercitati	Exercés	Exercised
ρ .	Esercitata	Exercée	Exercised
ρ ..	Esercitate	Exercées	Exercised
V —	Esiliare	Exiler	To exile
V =	Esiliato	Exilé	Exiled
V .	Esiliati	Exilés	Exiled
V ..	Esiliata	Exilée	Exiled
θ —	Esiliate	Exilées	Exiled
θ =	Esistere	Exister	To exist
θ .	Esisto	J'existe	I exist
θ ..	Esisti	Tu existes	Thou existest
/ —	Esiste	Il existe	He exists
/ =	Esistiamo	Nous existons	We exist
/ .	Esistete	Vous existez	You exist
/ ..	Esistono	Ils existent	They exist
∧ —	Esisteva	Il existait	He existed
∧ =	Esistevate	Vous existiez	You existed
∧ .	Esistevano	Ils existaient	They existed
∧ ..	Esistendo	Existant	Existing
⊤ —	Esistito	Existé	Existed

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Esistiti	Existés	Existed
L	=	Esistita	Existée	Existed
L	.	Esistite	Existées	Existed
L	..	ESPIARE	EXPIER	TO EXPIATE
(	—	Espiato	Expié	Expiated
(	=	Espiati	Expiés	Expiated
(	.	Espiata	Expiée	Expiated
(	..	Espiate	Expiées	Expiated
⊣	—	ESPLORARE	ÉPIER	TO WATCH
⊣	=	Esplorato	Épié	Watched
⊣	.	Esplorati	Épiés	Watched
⊣	..	Esplorata	Épiée	Watched
|	—	Esplorate	Épiées	Watched
|	=	ESPRIMERE	EXPRIMER	TO EXPRESS
|	.	Esprimendo	Exprimant	Expressing
|	..	Espresso	Exprimé	Expressed
o	—	Espressi	Exprimés	Expressed
o	=	Espressa	Exprimée	Expressed
o	.	Espresse	Exprimées	Expressed
o	..	ESPUGNARE	FORCER	TO FORCE
˥	—	Espugnato	Forcé	Forced
˥	=	Espugnati	Forcés	Forced
˥	.	Espugnata	Forcée	Forced
˥	..	Espugnate	Forcées	Forced
)	—	ESSERE	ÊTRE	TO BE
)	=	Essermi	M'être	To be
)	.	Esservi	Vous être	To be
)	..	Sono	Je suis	I am
+	—	Non sono	Je ne suis pas	I am not
+	=	Mi sono	Je me suis	I am
+		Non mi sono	Je ne me suis pas	I am not
+	.	Vi sono	Je vous suis	I am
╲	—	Sei	Tu es	Thou art
╲	=	Ti sei	Tu t'es	Thou art
╲	.	Non ti sei	Tu ne t'es pas	Thou art not
╲	..	Non mi sei	Tu ne m'es pas	Thou art not
℘	—	È	Il est	He is
℘		È	Est	Is
℘	.	Non è	Il n'est pas	He is not
℘	..	Non e	N'est pas	Is not
V	—	Vi è	Il y est	Is there
V	=	Non vi è	Il n'y est pas	There is not
V	.	Si è	On y est	It is
V	..	Non si è	On n'y est pas	It is not
ϴ	—	Siamo	Nous sommes	We are
ϴ	=	Non siamo	Nous ne sommes pas	We are not
ϴ	.	Ci siamo	Nous nous sommes	We are
ϴ	..	Non ci siamo	Nous ne nous sommes p.	We are not
/	—	Siete	Vous êtes	You are
/	=	Non siete	Vous n'êtes pas	You are not
/	.	Ci siete	Vous nous êtes	You are
/	..	Vi siete	Vous vous êtes	You are
Λ	—	Non vi siete	Vous ne vous êtes pas	You are not
Λ	=	Sono	Ils sont	They are
Λ	.	Sono	Sont	Are
Λ	..	Non sono	Ils ne sont pas	They are not
⊤	—	Non sono	Ne sont pas	Are not

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Si sono	Ils se sont	They are
L	=	Non si sono	Ils ne se sont pas	They are not
L		Era	J'etais	I was
L		Non era	Je n'étais pas	I was not
(	—	Mi era	Je m'étais	I was
(	=	Non mi era	Je ne m'étais pas	I was not
(	.	Eri	Tu étais	Thou wast
(	..	Non eri	Tu n'etais pas	Thou wast not
⊣	—	Ti eri	Tu t'etais	Thou wast
⊣	=	Non ti eri	Tu ne t'etais pas	Thou wast not
⊣	.	Era	Il etait	He was
⊣	..	Era	Était	Was
|	—	Vi era	Il y était	He was there
|	=	Non era	Il n'était pas	He was not
|	.	Non era	N'etait pas	Was not
|	.	Si era	Il s'était	He was
o	—	Non si era	Il ne s'était pas	He was not
o		Eravamo	Nous étions	We were
o	.	Non eravamo	Nous n'étions pas	We were not
o	..	Ci eravamo	Nous nous étions	We were
˥	—	Non ci eravamo	Nous ne nous étions pas	We were not
˥	=	Eravate	Vous étiez	You were
˥	.	Non eravate	Vous n'étiez pas	You were not
˥	..	Vi eravate	Vous vous étiez	You were
)	—	Non vi eravate	Vous ne vous étiez pas	You were not
)	=	Erano	Ils étaient	They were
)	.	Erano	Etaient	Were
)	..	Non erano	Ils n'étaient pas	They were not
+	—	Non erano	N'étaient pas	Were not
+	=	Si erano	Ils s'etaient	They were
+	.	Non si erano	Ils ne s'étaient pas	They were not
+	.	Ci erano	Ils nous étaient	They were
⟍	—	Non ci erano	Ils ne nous étaient pas	They were not
⟍	=	Fui	Je fus	I Was
⟍		Non fui	Je ne fus pas	I was not
⟍	..	Fosti	Tu fus	Thou wast
ρ	—	Non fosti	Tu ne fus pas	Thou wast not
ρ	=	Fu	Il fut	He was
ρ	.	Fu	Fut	Was
ρ	..	Non fu	Il ne fut pas	He was not
V	—	Non fu	Ne fut pas	Was not
V	=	Vi fu	Il y fut	He was there
V	.	Fummo	Nous fûmes	We were
V	..	Non fummo	Nous ne fûmes pas	We were not
ø	—	Foste	Vous fûtes	You were
ø	=	Non foste	Vous ne' fûtes pas	You were not
ø	.	Furono	Ils furent	They were
ø	.	Furono	Furent	Were
/	—	Non furono	Ils ne furent pas	They were not
/	=	Saró	Je serai	I will be
/	.	Non saro	Je ne serai pas	I will not be
/	.	Vi saró	Je vous serai	I will be
Λ	—	Non vi saro	Je ne vous serai pas	I will not be
Λ	=	Ti saró	Je te serai	I will be
Λ	.	Mi saró	Je me serai	I will be
Λ	..	Sarai	Tu seras	Thou wilt be
T	—	Non sarai	Tu ne seras pas	Thou wilt not be
T	=	Mi sarai	Tu me seras	Thou wilt be
T	.	Sará	Il sera	He will be
T	.	Sará	Sera	Will be

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Non sará	Il ne sera pas	He will not be
L	=	Si sará	On se sera	One will be
L	.	Non si sará	On ne se sera pas	One will not be
L	..	Mi sará	Il me sera	It will be
)	—	Saremo	Nous serons	We shall be
)	=	Non saremo	Nous ne serons pas	We shall not be
)	.	Ci saremo	Nous nous serons	We sahll be
)	..	Vi saremo	Nous vous serons	We shall be
┤	—	Sarete	Vous serez	You will be
┤	=	Non sarete	Vous ne serez pas	You will not be
┤	.	Mi sarete	Vous me serez	You will be
┤	..	Vi sarete	Vous vous serez	You will be
|	—	Saranno	Ils seront	They will be
|	=	Saranno	Seront	Will be
|	.	Non saranno	Ils ne seront pas	They will not be
|	..	Si saranno	Ils se seront	They will be
o	—	Non si saranno	Ils ne se seront pas	They will not be
o	=	Sarei	Je serais	I would be
o	.	Non sarei	Je ne serais pas	I would not be
o	..	Mi sarei	Je me serais	I would be
˥	—	Non mi sarei	Je ne me serais pas	I would not be
˥	=	Saresti	Tu serais	Thou wouldst be
˥	.	Non saresti	Tu ne serais pas	Thou wouldst not be
˥	..	Ti saresti	Tu te serais	Thou wouldst be
)	—	Non ti saresti	Tu ne te serais pas	Thou wouldst not be
)	=	Mi saresti	Tu me serais	Thou wouldst be
)	.	Sarebbe	Il serait	He would be
)	..	Sarebbe	Il serait	It would be
+	—	Si sarebbe	On serait	One would be there
+	=	Vi sarebbe	Il y serait	He would be there
+	.	Non vi sarebbe	Il n'y serait pas	He would not be there
+		Saremmo	Nous serions	We would be
⟍	—	Non saremmo	Nous ne serions pas	We would not be
⟍	=	Vi saremmo	Nous vous serions	We would be
⟍	.	Non vi saremmo	Nous ne vous serions pas	We would not be
⟍	.	Sareste	Vous seriez	You would be
ρ	—	Non sareste	Vous ne seriez pas	You would not be
ρ	=	Mi sareste	Vous me seriez	You would be
ρ	.	Ci sareste	Vous nous seriez	You would be
ρ	..	Vi sareste	Vous vous seriez	You would be
V	—	Sarebbero	Ils seraient	They would be
V	=	Sarebbero	Seraient	Would be
V	.	Non sarebbero	Ils ne seraient pas	They would not be
V	..	Non sarebbero	Ne seraient pas	Would not be
⊖	—	Vi sarebbero	Ils vous seraient	They would be
⊖	=	Ci sarebbero	Ils nous seraient	They would be
⊖	.	Non vi sarebbero	Ils ne vous seraient pas	They would not be
⊖	..	Si sarebbero	Ils se seraient	They would be
/	—	Non si sarebbero	Ils ne se seraient pas	They would not be
/	=	Sii	Sois	Be
/	.	Non essere	Ne sois pas	Do not be
/		Sia	Qu'il soit	Let him be
∧	—	Siamo	Soyons	Let us be
∧	=	Siate	Soyez	Be
∧	.	Non siate	Ne soyez pas	Do not be
∧	..	Siano	Qu'ils soient	Let them be
T	—	Ch'io sia	Que je sois	That I may be
T	=	Che sia	Que tu sois	That thou mayest be
T	.	Che sia	Qu'il soit	That he may be
T	..	Che siamo	Que nous soyons	That we may be

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Che siate	Que vous soyez	That you may be
L =	Che siano	Qu'ils soient	That they may be
L .	Che fossi	Que je fusse	That I might be
L ..	Fossi	Que tu fusses	That thou mightest be
(—	Fosse	Qu'il fut	That he might be
(=	Fossimo	Que nous fussions	That we might be
(.	Foste	Que vous fussiez	That you might be
(..	Fossero	Qu'ils fussent	That they might be
⊣ —	Se fossi	Si j'etais	If I was
⊣ =	Se non fossi	Si je n'étais pas	If I was not
⊣ .	Se mi fossi	Si je m'etais	If I was
⊣ ..	Se non mi fossi	Si je ne m'étais pas	If I was not
| —	Se tu fossi	Si tu étais	If thou wast
| =	Se non fossi	Si tu n'etais pas	If thou wast not
| .	Se ti fossi	Si tu t'etais	If thou wast
| ..	Se non ti fossi	Si tu ne t'étais pas	If thou wast not
o —	Si fosse	S'était	Was
o =	Se fosse	S'il était	If he was
o .	Se non fosse	S'il n'etait pas	If he was not
o ..	Se si fosse	Si on était	If he was
⅂ —	Se non si fosse	Si on n'était pas	If he was not
⅂ =	Se fossimo	Si nous étions	If we were
⅂ .	Se non fossimo	Si nous n'étions pas	If we were not
⅂ ..	Se ci fossimo	Si nous nous étions	If we were
) —	Se non ci fossimo	Si nous ne nous étions p.	If we were not
) =	Se foste	Si vous étiez	If you were
) .	Se non foste	Si vous n'étiez pas	If you were not
) ..	Se vi foste	Si vous vous étiez	If you were
+ —	Se non vi foste	Si vous ne vous étiez p.	If you were not
+ =	Se fossero	S'ils étaient	If they were
+ .	Si fossero	S'étaient	Were
+ ..	Non si fossero	Ne s'etaient pas	Were not
⟍ —	Se si fossero	S'ils s'étaient	If the were
⟍ =	Se non si fossero	S'ils ne s'étaient pas	If they were not
⟍ .	Essendo	Étant	Being
⟍ ..	Stato	Été	Been
ρ —	Stati	Été	Been
ρ =	Stata	Eté	Been
ρ .	State	Été	Been
ρ ..	Essere stato	Avoir été	To have been
V —	Essere stata	Avoir été	To have been
V =	Sono stato	J'ai été	I have been
V .	Sono stata	J'ai été	I have been
V ..	Sei stato	Tu as été	Thou hast been
ϑ —	Sei stata	Tu as été	Thou hast been
ϑ =	È stato	Il a été	He has been
ϑ .	È stata	Elle a été	She has been
ϑ ..	Siamo stati	Nous avons été	We have been
/ —	Siamo state	Nous avons été	We have been
/ =	Siete stati	Vous avez été	You have been
/ .	Siete state	Vous avez été	You have been
/ ..	Sono stati	Ils ont été	They have been
ʌ —	Sono state	Elles ont été	They have been
ʌ =	Era stato	J'avais été	I had been
ʌ .	Era stata	J'avais été	I had been
ʌ ..	Eri stato	Tu avais été	Thou hadst been
⊤ —	Eri stata	Tu avais été	Thou hadst been
⊤ =	Era stato	Il avait été	He had been
⊤ .	Era stata	Elle avait été	She had been

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Eravamo stati	Nous avions été	We had been
L	=	Eravamo state	Nous avions été	We had been
L	.	Eravate stati	Vous aviez été	You had been
L	..	Eravate state	Vous aviez été	You had been
(	—	Erano stati	Ils avaient été	They had been
(	=	Erano state	Elles avaient été	They had been
(		Saró stato	J'aurai été	I shall have been
(	..	Saró stata	J'aurai été	I shall have been
⊣	—	Sarai stato	Tu auras été	Thou wilt have been
⊣	=	Sarai stata	Tu auras été	Thou wilt have been
⊣	.	Sara stato	Il aura été	He will have been
⊣	..	Sara stata	Elle aura été	She will have been
|	—	Saremo stati	Nous aurons été	We shall have been
|	=	Saremo state	Nous aurons été	We shall have been
|		Sarete stati	Vous aurez été	You shall have been
|	..	Sarete state	Vous aurez été	You will have been
o	—	Saranno stati	Ils auront été	They will have been
o	=	Saranno state	Elles auront été	They will have been
o	.	Sarei stato	J'aurais été	I would have been
o	..	Sarei stata	J'aurais été	I would have been
⅂	—	Saresti stato	Tu aurais été	Thou wouldst have been
⅂	=	Saresti stata	Tu aurais été	Thou wouldst have been
⅂	.	Sarebbe stato	Il aurait été	He would have been
⅂	..	Sarebbe stata	Elle aurait été	She would have been
)	—	Saremmo stati	Nous aurions été	We would have been
)	=	Saremmo state	Nous aurions été	We would have been
)	.	Sareste stati	Vous auriez été	You would have been
)	..	Sareste state	Vous auriez été	You would have bean
+	—	Sarrebbero stati	Ils auraient été	They would have been
+	=	Sarebbero state	Elles auraient été	They would have been
+	.	Se fossi stato	Si j'avais été	If I might have been
+	..	Se fossi stata	Si j'avais été	If I might have been
\	—	Se fossi stato	Si tu avais été	If thou mightest have b.
\	=	Se fossi stata	Si tu avais été	If thou mightest have b.
\	.	Se fosse stato	S'il avait été	If he might have been
\	..	Se fosse stata	Si elle avait été	If she might have been
ρ	—	Se fossimo stati	Si nous avions été	If we might have been
ρ	=	Se fossimo state	Si nous avions été	If we might have been
ρ	.	Se foste stati	Si vous aviez été	If you might have been
ρ	..	Se foste state	Si vous aviez été	If you might have been
V	—	Se fossero stati	S'ils avaient été	If they might have been
V	=	Se fossero state	Si elles avaient éte	If they might have been
V	.	Essendo stato	Ayant été	Having been
V	..	Essendo stati	Ayant été	Having been
θ	—	Essendo stata	Ayant été	Having been
θ	=	Essendo state	Ayant été	Having been
θ	.	ESTINGUERE	ÉTEINDRE	TO EXTINGUISH
θ	..	Estinguo	J'éteins	I extinguish
/	—	Estingui	Tu éteins	Thou extinguishest
/	=	Estingue	Il éteint	He extinguishes
/	.	Estinguiamo	Nous éteignons	We extinguish
/	.	Estinguete	Vous éteignez	You extinguish
Λ	—	Estinguono	Ils éteignent	They extinguish
Λ	=	Estinguendo	Éteignant	Extinguishing
Λ	.	Estinto	Éteint	Extinguished
Λ	..	Estinti	Éteints	Extinguished
T	—	Estinta	Éteinte	Extinguished
T	=	Estinte	Éteintes	Extinguished
Ť	.	ESTIRPARE	DÉRACINER	TO PLUCK UP

VERBI	VERBES	VERBS
Estirpato	Déraciné	Plucked up
Estirpati	Déracinés	Plucked up
Estirpata	Déracinée	Plucked up
Estirpate	Déracinées	Plucked up
ETERNARE	ÉTERNISER	TO IMMORTALIZE
Eternato	Éternisé	Immortalized
Eternati	Éternisés	Immortalized
Eternata	Éternisée	Immortalized
Eternate	Éternisées	Immortalized
EVADERE	ÉCHAPPER	TO ESCAPE
Evaso	Échappé	Escaped
Evasi	Échappés	Escaped
Evasa	Échappée	Escaped
Evase	Échappées	Escaped
EVITARE	ÉVITER	TO AVOID
Evitato	Évité	Avoided
Evitati	Évités	Avoided
Evitata	Évitée	Avoided
Evitate	Évitées	Avoided

F

VERBI	VERBES	VERBS
FABBRICARE	BATIR	TO BUILD
Fabbrico	Je bâtis	I build
Fabrichi	Tu bâtis	Thou buildest
Fabbrica	Il bâtit	He builds
Fabbrichiamo	Nous bâtissons	We build
Fabbricate	Vous bâtissez	You build
Fabbricano	Ils bâtissent	They build
Fabbricava	Je bâtissais	I built
Fabbricava	Il bâtissait	He built
Fabbricavamo	Nous bâtissions	We built
Fabbricavate	Vous bâtissiez	You built
Fabbricavano	Ils bâtissaient	They built
Fabbricai	Je bâtis	I built
Fabbricò	Il bâtit	He built
Fabbricammo	Nous bâtîmes	We built
Fabbricaste	Vous bâtîtes	You built
Fabbricarono	Ils bâtirent	They built
Fabbricherò	Je bâtirai	I shall build
Fabricherai	Tu bâtiras	Thou wilt build
Fabbricherà	Il bâtira	He will build
Fabbricheremo	Nous bâtirons	We shall build
Fabbricherete	Vous bâtirez	You will build
Fabbricheranno	Ils bâtiront	They will build
Fabbricando	Bâtissez	Building
Fabbricato	Bâti	Built
Fabbricati	Bâtis	Built
Fabbricata	Bâtie	Built
Fabbricate	Bâties	Built
FALCIARE	FAUCHER	TO MOW
Falciato	Fauché	Mown
Falciati	Fauchés	Mown
FALSIFICARE	FALSIFIER	TO FALSIFY
Falsificato	Falsifié	Falsified
Falsificati	Falsifiés	Falsified
Falsificata	Falsifiée	Falsified
Falsificate	Falsifiées	Falsified

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	FARE	FAIRE	To do
L		Farvi	Vous faire	To do you
L	.	Farmi	Me faire	To do me
L		Fargli	Lui faire	To do him
(	—	Farlo	Le faire	To do it
(	=	Farli	Les faire	To do them
(	.	Farla	La faire	To do it
(	..	Farle	Les faire	To do them
⊣	—	Fo	Je fais	I do
⊣	=	Mi fo	Je me fais	I do myself
⊣	.	Non fo	Je ne fais pas	I do not do
⊣	..	Non mi fo	Je ne me fais pas	I do not do myself
|	—	Fai	Tu fais	Thou doest
|	=	Non fai	Tu ne fais pas	Thou doest not do
|	.	Mi fai	Tu me fais	Thou doest me
|	..	Fa	Fait	Do
O	—	Fa	Il fait	He does
O	=	Mi fa	Il me fait	He does me
O	.	Si fa	On fait	One does
O	..	Non fa	Il ne fait pas	He does not
L	—	Non mi fa	Ne me fait	Do not do me
L	=	Non si fa	On ne fait pas	One does not
L	.	Facciamo	Nous faisons	We do
L	..	Non facciamo	Nous ne faisons	We do not do
)	—	Non vi faciamo	Nous ne vous faisons pas	We do not do you
)	=	Fate	Vous faites	You do
)	.	Mi fate	Vous me faites	You do me
)	..	Non fate	Vous ne faites pas	You do not do
+	—	Non mi fate	Vous ne me faites pas	You do not do me
+	=	Ci fate	Vous nous faites	You do us
+	.	Non ci fate	Vous ne nous faites pas	You do not do us
+	..	Fanno	Font	Do
\	—	Fanno	Ils font	They do
\	=	Non fanno	Ils ne font pas	They do not do
\	.	Non mi fanno	Ils ne me font pas	They do not do me
\	..	Faceva	Je faisais	I did
ρ	—	Non mi faceva	Je ne me faisais pas	I did not do myself
ρ	=	Facevi	Tu faisais	Thou didest
ρ	.	Non facevi	Tu ne faisais pas	Thou didest not
ρ	..	Faceva	Faisait	Did
V	—	Faceva	Il faisait	He did
V	=	Non faceva	Il ne faisait pas	He did not
V	.	Mi faceva	Il me faisait	He did me
V	..	Non mi faceva	Il ne me faisait pas	He did not do me
ø	—	Facevamo	Nous faisions	We did
ø	=	Non facevamo	Nous ne faisions pas	We did not do
ø	.	Facevate	Vous faisiez	You did
ø	..	Non facevate	Vous ne faisiez pas	You did not do
/	—	Mi facevate	Vous me faisiez	You did me
/	=	Non mi facevate	Vous ne me faisiez pas	You did not do me
/	.	Facevano	Ils faisaient	They did
/	..	Non facevano	Ils ne faisaient pas	They did not do
Λ	—	Facevano	Faisaient	Did
Λ	=	Feci	Je fis	I did
Λ	.	Non feci	Je ne fis pas	I did not do
Λ	..	Facesti	Tu fis	Thou didest
T	—	Non facesti	Tu ne fis pas	Thou didest not do
T	=	Fece	Il fit	He did
T	.	Non fece	Il ne fit pas	He did not do
T	..	Mi fece	Il me fit	He did me

Sign		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Fece	Fit	Did
L	=	Si fece	On fit	One did
L	.	Non mi fece	Il ne me fit pas	He did not do me
L	..	Facemmo	Nous fîmes	We did
(	—	Non facemmo	Nous ne fîmes pas	We did not do
(	=	Faceste	Vous fîtes	You did
(	.	Non faceste	Vous ne fîtes pas	You did not do
(	..	Mi faceste	Vous me fîtes	You did me
⊣	—	Ci faceste	Vous nous fîtes	You did us
⊣	=	Fecero	Ils firent	They did
⊣	.	Fecero	Firent	Did
⊣	..	Non fecero	Ils ne firent pas	They did not do
|	—	Faró	Je ferai	I shall do
|	=	Non faró	Je ne ferai pas	I shall not do
|	.	Mi faró	Je me ferai	I shall do myself
|	.	Vi faró	Je vous ferai	I shall do you
o	—	Farai	Tu feras	Thou wilt do
o	=	Non farai	Tu ne feras pas	Thou wilt not do
o	.	Mi farai	Tu me feras	Thou wilt do me
o	..	Fará	Il fera	He will do me
⅂	—	Fará	Fera	Will do
⅂	=	Si fará	On fera	One will do
⅂	.	Non si fará	On ne le fera pas	One will not do it
⅂	..	Non fará	Il ne fera pas	He will not do
)	—	Se si fará	Si on le fera	If one will do it
)	=	Se non si fará	Si on ne le fait pas	If one will not do it
)	.	Faremo	Nous ferons	We shall do
)	..	Non faremo	Nous ne ferons pas	We shall not do
+	—	Vi faremo	Nous vous ferons	We shall do you
+	=	Farete	Vous ferez	You will do
+	.	Non farete	Vous ne ferez pas	You will not do
+	..	Mi farete	Vous me ferez	You will do me
V	—	Non mi farete	Vous ne me ferez pas	You will not do me
V	=	Faranno	Ils feront	They will do
V	.	Non faranno	Ils ne feront pas	They will not do
V	..	Mi faranno	Ils me feront	They will do me
ρ	—	Faranno	Feront	Will do
ρ	=	Farei	Je ferais	I should do
ρ	.	Non farei	Je ne ferais pas	I should not do
ρ	..	Vi farei	Je vous ferais	I should do you
V	—	Non vi farei	Je ne vous ferais pas	I should not do you
V	=	Faresti	Tu ferais	Thou wouldst do
V	.	Non faresti	Tu ne ferais pas	Thou wouldst not do
V	..	Mi faresti	Tu me ferais	Thou wouldst do me
ø	—	Farebbe	Il ferait	He would do
ø	=	Non farebbe	Il ne ferait pas	He would not do
ø	.	Si farebbe	On ferait	One would do
ø	..	Non si farebbe	On ne ferait pas	One would not do
/	—	Mi farebbe	Il me ferait	He would do me
/	=	Mi farebbe	Me ferait	Would do me
/	.	Non mi farebbe	Il ne me ferait pas	He would not do me
/	..	Farebbe	Ferait	Would do
∧	—	Faremmo	Nous ferions	We should do
∧	=	Non faremmo	Nous ne ferions pas	We should not do
∧	.	Fareste	Vous feriez	You would do
∧	..	Mi fareste	Vous me feriez	You would do me
⊤	—	Non fareste	Vous ne feriez pas	You would not do
⊤	=	Ci fareste	Vous nous feriez	You would do us
⊤	.	Farebbero	Ils feraient	They would do
⊤	..	Farebbero	Feraient	Would do

	VERBI.	VERBES	VERBS.
L —	Non farebbero	Ils ne feraient pas	They would not do
L =	Mi farebbero	Ils me feraient	They would do me
L .	Fa	Fais	Do
L ..	Non fare	Ne fais pas	Do not
(—	Facciamo	Faisons	Let us do
(=	Non facciamo	Ne faisons pas	Let us not do
(.	Fate	Faites	Do
(..	Non fate	Ne faites pas	Do not do
┤ —	Fatemi	Faites-moi	Do me
┤ =	Non mi fate	Ne me faites pas	Do not do me
┤ .	Non ci fate	Ne nous faites pas	Do not do us
┤ ..	Fateci	Faites-nous	Do us
| —	Che faccia	Que je fasse	That I may do
| =	Che faccia	Qu'il fasse	That he may do
| .	Che facciamo	Que nous fassions	That we may do
| ..	Che facciate	Que vous fassiez	That you may do
o —	Che facciano	Qu'ils fassent	That they may do
o =	Che facessi	Que je fisse	That I might do
o .	Che tu facessi	Que tu fisses	That thou mightst do
o ..	Che facesse	Qu'il fît	That he might do
˥ —	Che facessimo	Que nous fissions	That we might do
˥ =	Che faceste	Que vous fissiez	That you might do
˥ .	Che facessero	Qu'ils fissent	That they might do
˥ ..	Se facessi	Si je faisais	If I did
) —	Se vi facessi	Si je vous faisais	If I did you
) =	Se non facessi	Si je ne vous faisais pas	If I did not do
) .	Se tu facessi	Si tu faisais	If thou didest
) ..	Se tu non facessi	Si tu ne faisais pas	If thou didest not do
+ —	Se facesse	S'il faisait	If he did
+ =	Se non facesse	S'il ne faisait pas	If he did not do
+ .	Se si facesse	Si on faisait	If one did
+ ..	Se non si facesse	Si on ne faisait pas	If one did not do
⟍ —	Se facessimo	Si nous faisions	If we did
⟍ =	Se non facessimo	Si nous ne faisions pas	If we did not do
⟍ .	Se vi facessimo	Si nous vous faisions	If we did you
⟍ ..	Se faceste	Si vous faisiez	If you did
ρ —	Se non faceste	Si vous ne faisiez pas	If you did not do
ρ =	Se mi faceste	Si vous me faisiez	If you did me
ρ .	Se non mi faceste	Si vous ne me faisiez pas	If you did not do me
ρ ..	Se ci faceste	Si vous nous faisiez	If you did us
V —	Se non ci faceste	Si vous ne nous faisiez p	If you did not do us
V =	Se facessero	S'ils faisaient	If they did
V .	Se non facessero	S'ils ne faisaient pas	If they did not do
V ..	Facendo	Faisant	Doing
θ —	Non facendo	Ne faisant pas	Not doing
θ =	Fatto	Fait	Done
θ .	Fatti	Faits	Done
θ ..	Fatta	Faite	Done
/ —	Fatte	Faites	Done
/ =	FARE	FAIRE	TO MAKE
/ .	Farvi	Vous faire	To make you
/ ..	Farmi	Me faire	To make me
\ —	Fo	Je fais	I make
\ =	Fai	Tu fais	Thou makest
\ .	Fa	Il fait	He makes
\ ..	Facciamo	Nous faisons	We make
Γ —	Fate	Vous faites	You make
Γ =	Mi fate	Vous me faites	You make me
⁻ .	Fanno	Ils font	They make

L —	Faceva	Je faisais	I was making
L =	Facevi	Tu faisais	Thou wast making
L .	Faceva	Il faisait	He was making
L ..	Facevamo	Nous faisions	We were making
(—	Facevate	Vous faisiez	You were making
(=	Facevano	Ils faisaient	They were making
(.	Feci	Je fis	I made
(..	Facesti	Tu fis	Thou madest
⊣ —	Fece	Il fit	He made
⊣ =	Facemmo	Nous fîmes	We made
⊣ .	Faceste	Vous fîtes	You made
⊣ ..	Facero	Ils firent	They made
| —	Farò	Je ferai	I shall make
| =	Farai	Tu feras	Thou wilt make
| .	Farà	Il fera	He will make
| .	Faremo	Nous ferons	We shall make
o —	Farete	Vous ferez	You will make
o =	Faranno	Ils feront	They will make
o .	Farei	Je ferais	I would make
o ..	Faresti	Tu ferais	Thou wouldst make
⌉ —	Farebbe	Il ferait	He would make
⌉ =	Faremmo	Nous ferions	We would make
⌉ .	Fareste	Vous feriez	You would make
⌉ ..	Farebbero	Ils feraient	They would make
) —	Fa	Fais	Make
) =	Faccia	Qu'il fasse	Let him make
) .	Facciamo	Faisons	Let us make
) ..	Fate	Faites	Do ye make
+ —	Fatemi	Faites-moi	Do me
+ =	Fateci	Faites-nous	Do us
+ .	Facciano	Qu'ils fassent	Let them make
+ ..	Faccia	Que je fasse	That I may make
⟍ —	Faccia	Que tu fasses	That thou mayst make
⟍ =	Faccia	Qu'il fasse	That he may make
⟍ .	Facciamo	Que nous fassions	That we may make
⟍ ..	Facciate	Que vous fassiez	That you may make
ϙ —	Facciano	Qu'ils fassent	That they may make
ϙ =	Facessi	Que je fisse	That I might make
ϙ .	Facessi	Que tu fisses	That thou mightest make
ϙ ..	Facesse	Qu'il fît	That he might make
V —	Facessimo	Que nous fissions	That we might make
V =	Faceste	Que vous fissiez	That you might make
V .	Facessero	Qu'ils fissent	That they might make
V ..	Facendo	Faisant	Making
ø —	Fatto	Fait	Made
ø =	Fatti	Faits	Made
ø .	Fatta	Faite	Made
ø ..	Fatte	Faites	Made
/ —	FARE COLEZIONE	DÉJEUNER	TO BREAKFAST
/ =	Faccio colezione	Je déjeune	I breakfast
/ .	Fai colezione	Tu déjeunes	Thou breakfastest
/ ..	Fa colezione	Il déjeune	He breakfasts
ʌ —	Facciamo colezione	Nous déjeunons	We breakfast
ʌ =	Fate colezione	Vous déjeunez	You breakfast
ʌ .	Fanno colezione	Ils déjeunent	They breakfast
ʌ ..	Faceva colezione	Je déjeunais	I breakfasted
T —	Facevi colezione	Tu déjeunais	Thou breakfastedst
T =	Faceva colezione	Il déjeunait	He breakfasted
T .	Facevamo colezione	Nous déjeunions	We breakfasted

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Facevate colezione	Vous déjeuniez	You breakfasted
L	=	Facevano colezione	Ils déjeunaient	They breakfasted
L	.	Feci colezione	Je déjeunai	I breakfasted
L	..	Facesti colezione	Tu déjeunas	Thou breakfastedst
(	—	Fece colezione	Il déjeuna	He breakfasted
(	=	Facemmo colezione	Nous déjeunâmes	We breakfasted
(	.	Faceste colezione	Vous déjeunâtes	You breakfasted
(	..	Fecero colezione	Ils déjeunèrent	They breakfasted
⊣	—	Farò colezione	Je déjeunerai	I shall breakfast
⊣	=	Farai colezione	Tu déjeuneras	Thou wilt breakfast
⊣	.	Farà colezione	Il déjeunera	He will breakfast
⊣	..	Faremo colezione	Nous déjeunerons	We shall breakfast
|	—	Farete colezione	Vous déjeunerez	You will breakfast
|	=	Faranno colezione	Ils déjeuneront	They will breakfast
|	.	Farei colezione	Je déjeunerais	I should breakfast
|	..	Faresti colezione	Tu déjeunerais	Thou wouldst breakfast
o	—	Farebbe colezione	Il déjeunerait	He would breakfast
o	=	Faremmo colezione	Nous déjeunerions	We should breakfast
o	.	Fareste colezione	Vous déjeuneriez	You would breakfast
o	..	Farebbero colezione	Ils déjeuneraient	They would breakfast
˥	—	Fa colezione	Déjeune	Breakfast
˥	=	Faciamo colezione	Déjeunons	Let us breakfast
˥	.	Fate colezione	Déjeunez	Breakfast
˥	..	Facendo colezione	En déjeunant	Breakfasting
)	—	Fatto colezione	Déjeuné	Breakfasted
)	=	FAR CADERE	FAIRE TOMBER	TO DROP
)		Faccio cadere	Je fais tomber	I drop
)	..	Fai cadere	Tu fais tomber	Thou dropest
+	—	Fa cadere	Il fait tomber	He drops
+	=	Facciamo cadere	Nous faisons tomber	We drop
+	.	Fate cadere	Vous faites tomber	You drop
+	..	Fanno cadere	Ils font tomber	They drop
⟍	—	Faceva cadere	Je faisais tomber	I dropped
⟍	=	Facevi cadere	Tu faisais tomber	Thou droppedst
⟍	.	Faceva cadere	Il faisait tomber	He dropped
⟍	..	Facevamo cadere	Nous faisions tomber	We dropped
ρ	—	Facevate cadere	Vous faisiez tomber	You dropped
ρ	=	Facevano cadere	Ils faisaient tomber	They dropped
ρ	.	Feci cadere	Je fis tomber	I dropped
ρ	..	Facesti cadere	Tu fis tomber	Thou droppedst
V	—	Fece cadere	Il fit tomber	He dropped
V	=	Facemmo cadere	Nous fîmes tomber	We dropped
V	.	Faceste cadere	Vous fîtes tomber	You dropped
V	..	Fecero cadere	Ils firent tomber	They dropped
ø	—	Farò cadere	Je ferai tomber	I shall drop
ø	=	Farai cadere	Tu feras tomber	Thou wilt drop
ø	.	Farà cadere	Il fera tomber	He will drop
ø	..	Faremo cadere	Nous ferons tomber	We shall drop
/	—	Farete cadere	Vous ferez tomber	You will drop
/	=	Faranno cadere	Ils feront tomber	They will drop
/	.	Fate cadere	Faites tomber	Drop
/	..	Facendo cadere	Faisant tomber	Dropping
∧	—	Fatto cadere	Fait tomber	Dropped
∧	=	Fatti cadere	Fait tomber	Dropped
∧	.	Fatta cadere	Fait tomber	Dropped
∧	..	Fatte cadere	Fait tomber	Dropped
⊤	—	FAR QUESITI	QUESTIONNER	TO QUERY
⊤	=	Facendo quesiti	Questionnant	Querying

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Fatto quesiti	Questionné	Queried
L =	FARE A PUGNI	BATTRE (se) à coups de p.	TO BOX
L	Fatto a pugni	Battu à coups de poing	Boxed
L ..	Fatto a pugni	Battus à coups de poing	Boxed
(—	FATICARE	FATIGUER, lasser	TO TIRE
(=	Faticato	Fatigué	Tired
(.	Faticati	Fatigués	Tired
(..	Faticata	Fatiguée	Tired
⊣ —	Faticate	Fatiguées	Tired
⊣ =	FAVELLARE	PARLER	TO TALK
⊣ .	Favelli	Tu parles	Thou talkest
⊣ ..	Favella	Il parle	He talks
| —	Favellate	Vous parlez	You talk
| =	Favellava	Il parlait	He talked
| .	Favellavate	Vous parliez	You talked
|	Favellavano	Ils parlaient	They talked
o —	Favellato	Parlé	Talked
o =	FAVORIRE	FAVORISER	TO FAVOUR
o .	Favorirmi	Me favoriser	To favour me
o ..	Mi favorirete	Vous me favoriserez	You will favour me
˥ —	Favorito	Favorisé	Favoured
˥	Favoriti	Favorisés	Favoured
˥ .	Favorita	Favorisée	Favoured
˥	Favorite	Favorisées	Favoured
) —	FECONDARE	FÉCONDER	TO FERTILIZE
) =	Fecondato	Fécondé	Fertilized
) .	Fecondati	Fécondés	Fertilized
) ..	Fecondata	Fécondée	Fertilized
+ —	Fecondate	Fécondées	Fertilized
+ =	FELICITARE	FÉLICITER	TO FELICITATE, congratul
+ .	Vi felicito	Je vous félicite	I congratulate you
+ .	Felicitato	Félicité	Felicitated
⟍ —	Felicitati	Félicités	Felicitated
⟍ =	Felicitata	Félicitée	Felicitated
⟍ .	Felicitate	Félicitées	Felicitated
⟍ ..	FENDERE	FENDRE	TO SPLIT
♀ —	Fenduto	Fendu	Split
♀ =	Fenduti	Fendus	Split
♀ .	Fenduta	Fendue	Split
♀ .	Fendute	Fendues	Split
V —	FERIRE	BLESSER	TO WOUND
V =	Ferisco	Je blesse	I wound
V .	Ferisci	Tu blesses	Thou woundest
V ..	Ferisce	Il blesse	He wound
ϴ	Feriamo	Nous blessons	We wound
ϴ =	Ferite	Vous blessez	You wound
ϴ	Mi ferite	Vous me blessez	You wound me
ϴ	Feriscono	Ils blessent	They wound
/ —	Feriva	Je blessais	I wounded
/ =	Ferivi	Tu blessais	Thou woundedst
/	Feriva	Il blessait	He wounded
/ ..	Ferivamo	Nous blessions	We wounded
∧ -	Ferivate	Vous blessiez	You wounded
∧ =	Ferivano	Ils blessaient	They wounded
∧ .	Ferito	Blessé	Wounded
∧ ..	Feriti	Blessés	Wounded
⊤ —	Ferita	Blessée	Wounded
⊤	Ferite	Blessées	Wounded

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	FERMARE	ARRÊTER	TO STOP
L =	Fermarvi	Vous arrêter	To stop you
L .	Fermo	J'arrête	I stop
L ..	Fermi	Tu arrêtes	Thou stoppest
(—	Ferma	Il arrête	He stops
(=	Fermiamo	Nous arrêtons	We stop
(.	Fermate	Vous arrêtez	You stop
(..	Vi fermate	Vous vous arrêtez	You stop you
⊣ —	Fermano	Ils s'arrêtent	They stop
⊣ =	Fermava	J'arrêtais	I stopped
⊣ .	Fermavi	Tu arrêtais	Thou stoppedst
⊣ .	Fermava	Il arrêtait	He stopped
I —	Fermavamo	Nous arrêtions	We stopped
I =	Fermavate	Vous arrêtiez	You stopped
I .	Fermavano	Ils arrêtaient	They stopped
I .	Fermai	J'arrêtai	I stopped
O —	Mi fermai	Je m'arrêtai	I stopped
O =	Fermasti	Tu arrêtas	Thou stoppedst
O .	Fermò	Il arrêta	He stopped
O ..	Fermammo	Nous arrêtâmes	We stopped
˥ —	Fermaste	Vous arrêtâtes	You stopped
˥ =	Fermarono	Ils arrêtèrent	They stopped
˥ .	Fermerò	J'arrêterai	I shall stop
˥ .	Mi fermerò	Je m'arrêterai	I shall stop
) —	Fermerai	Tu arrêteras	Thou wilt stop
) =	Fermerà	Il arrêtera	He will stop
) .	Fermeremo	Nous arrêterons	We shall stop
) ..	Fermerete	Vous arrêterez	You will stop
+ —	Fermeranno	Ils arrêteront	They will stop
+ =	Fermatevi	Arrêtez-vous	Stop
+ .	Non vi fermate	Ne vous arrêtez pas	Do not stop
+ ..	Fermando	Arrêtant	Stopping
⟍ —	Fermato	Arrêté	Stopped
⟍ =	Fermati	Arrêtés	Stopped
⟍ .	Fermata	Arrêtée	Stopped
⟍ .	Fermate	Arrêtées	Stopped
ρ —	FERRARE	FERRER	TO SHOE
ρ =	Ferrato	Ferré	Shod
ρ	Ferrati	Ferrés	Shod
ρ	Ferrata	Ferrée	Shod
V —	Ferrate	Ferrées	Shod
V =	FIAMMEGGIARE	ÉTINCELER	TO SPARKLE
V	Fiammeggia	Il étincèle	It sparkles
V ..	Fiammegiano	Ils étincèlent	It sparkle
ϴ —	Fiammegiava	Il étincelait	It sparkled
ϴ =	Fiammegiavano	Ils étincelaient	It sparkled
ϴ .	Fiammeggiato	Étincelé	Sparkled
ϴ ..	FIANCARE	FLANQUER	TO FLANK
/ —	Fiancato	Flanqué	Flanked
/ =	Fiancati	Flanqués	Flanked
/ .	Fiancata	Flanquée	Flanked
/ ..	Fiancate	Flanquées	Flanked
ʌ —	FIANCHEGGIARE	ATTAQUER en flanc	TO ATTACK IN FLANK
ʌ =	Fiancheggiato	Attaqué en flanc	Attacked in flank
ʌ .	Fiancheggiati	Attaqués en flanc	Attacked in flank
ʌ ..	Fiancheggiata	Attaquée en flanc	Attacked in flank
T —	Fiancheggiate	Attaquées en flanc	Attacked in flank
T =	FIATARE	SOUFFLER	TO BLOW

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Fiatava	Il soufflait	He blew
L =	Fiatato	Soufflé	Blown
L .	FICCARE	ENFONCER	TO KNOCK IN
L ..	Ficcato	Enfoncé	Knocked in
(—	Ficcati	Enfoncés	Knocked in
(=	Ficcata	Enfoncée	Knocked in
(.	Ficcate	Enfoncées	Knocked in
(..	FIDARSI	FIER (se)	TO CONFIDE
⊣ —	Mi fido	Je me fie	I confide
⊣ =	Ti fidi	Tu te fies	Thou confidest
⊣	Si fida	Il se fie	He confides
⊣ ..	Ci fidiamo	Nous nous fions	We confide
| —	Vi fidate	Vous vous fiez	You confide
| =	Si fidano	Ils se fient	They confide
| .	Fidato	Fié	Confided
|	Fidati	Fiés	Confided
o —	Fidata	Fiée	Confided
o =	Fidate	Fiées	Confided
o .	FIDARE, v. Fidarsi	FIER	TO INTRUST
o ..	Fidatevi	Fiez-vous	Intrust
⌉ —	FIGURARE	FIGURER	TO FIGURE
⌉ =	Firgurarvi	Vous figurer	To figure to yourself
⌉ .	Figuro	Je figure	I figure
⌉ ..	Mi figuro	Je me figure	I figure to myself
) —	Me lo figuro	Je me le figure	I figure it to myself
) =	Figuri	Tu figures	Thou figurest
) .	Figura	Il figure	He figures
) ..	Figuriamo	Nous figurons	We figure
+ —	Figurate	Vous figurez	You figure
+ =	Non vi figurate	Vous ne vous figurez pas	You do not figure yours.
+ .	Figurano	Ils figurent	They figure
+ ..	Figurava	Je figurais	I figured
⟍ —	Figuravi	Tu figurais	Thou figuredst
⟍ =	Figurava	Il figurait	He figured
⟍ .	Figuravamo	Nous figurions	We figured
⟍ ..	Figuravate	Nous figuriez	You figured
ℓ —	Figuravano	Ils figuraient	They figured
ℓ =	Figuratevi	Figurez-vous	Figure
ℓ .	Figurando	Figurant	Figuring
ℓ	Figurato	Figuré	Figured
V —	Figurati	Figurés	Figured
V =	Figurata	Figurée	Figured
V	Figurate	Figurées	Figured
V .	FILARE	FILER	TO SPIN
ø —	Filato	Filé	Spun
ø =	Filati	Filés	Spun
ø .	Filata	Filée	Spun
ø ..	Filate	Filées	Spun
/ —	FILOSOFARE	PHILOSOPHER	TO PHILOSOPHIZE
/ =	Filosofando	Philosophant	Philosophizing
/ .	Filosofato	Philosophé	Philosophized
/ ..	FINGERE	FEINDRE	TO FEIGN
∧ —	Fingo	Je feins	I feign
∧ =	Fingi	Tu feins	Thou feignest
∧ .	Finge	Il feint	He feigns
∧	Fingiamo	Nous feignons	We feign
⊤ —	Fingete	Vous feignez	You feign

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Fingono	Ils feignent	They feign
L =	Fingeva	Je feignais	I feigned
L .	Fingevi	Tu feignais	Thou feignedst
L ..	Fingeva	Il feignait	He feigned
(—	Fingevamo	Nous feignions	We feigned
(=	Fingevate	Vous feigniez	You feigned
(.	Fingevano	Ils feignaient	They feigned
(	Finsi	Je feignis	I feigned
⊣ —	Finse	Il feignit	He feigned
⊣ =	Fingemmo	Nous feignîmes	We feigned
⊣ .	Fingeste	Vous feignîtes	You feigned
⊣ ..	Finsero	Ils feignirent	They feigned
| —	Fingero	Je feindrai	I shall feign
| =	Fingerai	Tu feindras	Thou wilt feing
| .	Fingerá	Il feindra	He will feign
| ..	Fingeremo	Nous feindrons	We shall feign
o —	Fingerete	Vous feindrez	You will feign
o —	Fingeranno	Ils feindront	They will feign
o .	Fingendo	Feignant	Feigning
o ..	Finto	Feint	Feigned
˥ —	Finti	Feints	Feigned
˥ =	Finta	Feinte	Feigned
˥ .	Finte	Feintes	Feigned
˥ ..	FINIRE	FINIR	TO FINISH
) —	Finisco	Je finis	I finish
) =	Finisci	Tu finis	Thou finishest
) .	Finisce	Il finit	He finishes
) ..	Fin'amo	Nous finissons	We finish
+ —	Finite	Vous finissez	You finish
+ =	Finiscono	Ils finissent	They finish
+ .	Finiva	Je finissais	I finished
+ .	Finivi	Tu finissais	Thou finishedst
⟍ —	Finiva	Il finissait	He finished
⟍ =	Finivamo	Nous finissions	We finished
⟍ .	Finivate	Vous finissiez	You finished
⟍ ..	Finivano	Ils finissaient	They finished
ρ —	Finii	Je finis	I finished
ρ =	Finisti	Tu finis	Thou finishedst
ρ .	Fini	Il finit	He finished
ρ ..	Finimmo	Nous finîmes	We finished
V —	Finiste	Vous finîtes	You finished
V =	Finirono	Ils finirent	They finished
V .	Finiró	Je finirai	I shall finish
V ..	Finirai	Tu finiras	Thou wilt finish
ø —	Finirá	Il finira	He will finish
ø =	Finiremo	Nous finirons	We shall finish
ø .	Finirete	Vous finirez	You will finish
ø ..	Finiranno	Ils finiront	They will finish
/ —	Finite	Finissez	Finish
/ =	Finito	Fini	Finished
/ .	Finiti	Finis	Finished
/ ..	Finita	Finie	Finished
∧ —	Finite	Finies	Finished
∧ =	FIOCCARE	NEIGER	TO SNOW
∧ .	Fiocca	Il neige	It snows
∧ ..	Fioccava	Il neigeait	It snowed
T —	Fioccato	Neige	Snown
T =	FIORIRE	FLEURIR	TO BLOOM
T .	Fiorisce	Il fleurit	It blooms

		Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L	—	Fioriva	Il fleurissait	It bloomed
L	=	Fiorirá	Il fleurira	It will bloom
L	.	Fiorito	Fleuri	In bloom
L	..	Fioriti	Fleuris	In bloom
(	—	Fiorita	Fleurie	In bloom
(	=	Fiorite	Fleurles	In bloom
(	.	FIRMARE	SIGNER	TO SIGN
(	..	Firmato	Signé	Signed
⊣	—	Firmati	Signés	Signed
⊣	=	Firmata	Signee	Signed
⊣	.	Firmate	Signées	Signed
+	..	FISCHIARE	SIFFLER	TO HISS, TO WHISTLE
|	—	Fischiato	Sifflé	Hissed
|	=	Fischiati	Sifflés	Hissed
|	.	Fischiata	Sifflée	Hissed
|	..	Fischiate	Sifflees	Hissed
o	—	FISSARE	FIXER	TO FIX
o		Fissato	Fixé	Fixed
o	.	Fissati	Fixes	Fixed
o	..	Fissata	Fixee	Fixed
┐	—	Fissate	Fixees	Fixed
┐	=	FLUTTUARE	BALANCER	TO BALANCE
┐	.	Fluttua	Il balance	He balances
┐	..	Fluttuato	Balancé	Balanced
)	—	FODERARE	DOUBLER	TO DOUBLE
)	=	Foderato	Doublé	Doubled
)	.	Foderati	Doublés	Doubled
)	..	Foderata	Doublée	Doubled
+	—	Foderate	Doublées	Doubled
+	=	FOLGORARE, v. Fulmina-	FOUDROYER	TO STORM
+	.	FOMENTARE	FOMENTER	TO FOMENT
+	..	Fomentato	Fomenté	Fomented
⟍	—	Fomentati	Fomentés	Fomented
⟍	=	Fomentata	Fomentée	Fomented
⟍	.	Fomentate	Fomentées	Fomented
⟍	..	FONDARE	FONDER	TO FOUND
ϱ	—	Fondato	Fondé	Founded
ϱ	=	Fondati	Fondés	Founded
ϱ	.	Fondata	Fondée	Founded
ϱ	..	Fondate	Fondées	Founded
V	—	FORMARE	FORMER	TO FORM
V	=	Formo	Je forme	I form
V	.	Formi	Tu formes	Thou formest
V	..	Forma	Il forme	He forms
ø	—	Formiamo	Nous formons	We form
ø	=	Formate	Vous formez	You form
ø	.	Formano	Ils forment	They form
ø	..	Formava	Je formais	I formed
/	—	Formavi	Tu formais	Thou formedst
/	=	Formava	Il formait	He formed
/	.	Formavamo	Nous formions	We formed
/	..	Formavate	Vous formiez	You formed
∧	—	Formavano	Ils formaient	They formed
∧	=	Formai	Je formai	I formed
∧	.	Formasti	Tu formas	Thou formedst
∧	..	Formó	Il forma	He formed

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Formammo	Nous formâmes	We formed
L	=	Formaste	Vous formâtes	You formed
L	.	Formarono	Ils formèrent	They formed
L	..	Formeró	Je formerai	I shall form
(	—	Formerai	Tu formeras	Thou wilt form
(	=	Formerá	Il formera	He will form
(	.	Formeremo	Nous formerons	We shall form
(	..	Fermerete	Vous formerez	You will form
⊣	—	Formeranno	Ils formeront	They will form
⊣	=	Formando	Formant	Forming
⊣	.	Formato	Formé	Formed
⊣	..	Formati	Formés	Formed
I	—	Formata	Formée	Formed
I	=	Formate	Formées	Formed
I	.	FORTIFICARE	FORTIFIER	To FORTIFY
I	..	Fortificato	Fortifié	Fortified
o	—	Fortificati	Fortifiés	Fortified
o	=	Fortificata	Fortifiée	Fortified
o	.	Fortificate	Fortifiées	Fortified
o	..	FORZARE	FORCER, Contraindre	To FORCE
˥	—	Forzarmi	Me forcer	To force me
˥	=	Forzarvi	Vous forcer	To force you
˥	.	Forzo	Je force	I force
˥	..	Non vi forzo	Je ne vous force pas	I do not force you
)	—	Forzi	Tu forces	Thou forcest
)	=	Forza	Il force	He forces
)	.	Forziamo	Nous forçons	We force
)	..	Forzate	Vous forcez	You force
+	—	Mi forzate	Vous me forcez	You force me
+	=	Forzano	Ils forcent	They force
+	.	Forzava	Je forçais	I forced
+	..	Forzavi	Tu forçais	Thou forcedst
\	—	Forzava	Il forçait	He forced
\	=	Forzavamo	Nous forcions	We forced
\	.	Forzavate	Vous forciez	You forced
\	..	Forzavano	Ils forçaient	They forced
ρ	—	Forzai	Je forçais	I forced
ρ	=	Forzasti	Tu forças	Thou forcedst
ρ	.	Forzó	Il força	He forced
ρ	..	Forzammo	Nous forçames	We forced
V	—	Forzaste	Vous forçâtes	You forced
V	=	Forzarono	Ils forcèrent	They forced
V	.	Forzeró	Je forcerai	I will force
V	..	Vi forzeró	Je vous forcerai	I will force you
ø	—	Forzerai	Tu forceras	Thou wilt force
ø	=	Forzerá	Il forcera	He will force
ø	.	Forzeremo	Nous forcerons	We will force
ø	..	Forzerete	Vous forcerez	You will force
/	—	Forzeranno	Ils forceront	They will force
/	=	Non mi forzate	Ne me forcez pas	Do not force me
/	.	Forzando	Forçant	Forcing
/	..	Forzato	Forcé	Forced
Λ	—	Forzati	Forcés	Forced
Λ	=	Forzata	Forcée	Forced
Λ	.	Forzate	Forcées	Forced
Λ	..	FRACASSARE	FRACASSER	To SHATTER
T	—	Fracassato	Fracassé	Shattered
T	=	Fracassati	Fracassés	Shattered

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Fracassata	Fracassée	Shattered
L -	Fracassate	Fracassées	Shattered
L .	FRANGERE	BRISER	TO BREAK
L ..	Franto	Brisé	Broken
(—	Franti	Brisés	Broken
(=	Franta	Brisée	Broken
(.	Frante	Brisées	Broken
(..	FRASEGGIARE	PÉRIPHRASER	TO PERIPHRASE
⊣ —	Fraseggiato	Périphrasé	Periphrased
⊣ =	FRAUDARE	FRAUDER	TO SMUGGLE
⊣ .	Fraudato	Fraudé	Smuggled
⊣ ..	Fraudati	Fraudés	Smugggled
| —	Fraudata	Fraudée	Smuggled
| =	Fraudate	Fraudées	Smuggled
| .	FREGARE	FROTTER doucement	TO RUB SOFTLY
| ..	Fregato	Frotté doucement	Rubbed softly
o —	Fregati	Frottés doucement	Rubbed softly
o =	Fregata	Frottée doucement	Rubbed softly
o .	Fregate	Frottées doucement	Rubbed softly
o ..	FREMERE	FRÉMIR	TO SHUDDER
┐ —	Fremo	Je frémis	I shuddered
┐ =	Fremeva	Il frémissait	He shuddered
┐ .	Fremendo	Frémissant	Shuddering
┐ ..	Fremuto	Frémi	Shuddered
) —	FRENARE	BRIDER	TO BRIDLE
) =	Frenato	Bridé	Bridled
) .	Frenati	Bridés	Bridled
) ..	Frenata	Bridée	Bridled
+ —	Frenate	Bridées	Bridled
+ =	FRENARE	MODÉRER	TO MODERATE
+ .	Frenato	Modéré	Moderated
+ ..	Frenati	Modérés	Moderated
\ —	Frenata	Modérée	Moderated
\ =	Frenate	Modérées	Moderated
\ .	FREQUENTARE	FRÉQUENTER	TO FREQUENT
\ ..	Non frequento	Je ne fréquente pas	I do not frequent
ρ —	Frequento	Je fréquente	I frequent
ρ =	Frequentate	Vous fréquentez	You frequent
ρ .	Non frequentate	Vous ne fréquentez pas	You do not frequent
ρ ..	Frequentato	Fréquenté	Frequented
v —	Frequentati	Fréquentés	Frequented
v =	Frequentata	Fréquentée	Frequented
v .	Frequentate	Fréquentées	Frequented
v ..	FRIGGERE	FRIRE	TO FRY
θ —	Fritto	Fri	Fried
θ =	Fritti	Fris	Fried
θ .	Fritta	Frite	Fried
θ ..	Fritte	Frites	Fried
/ —	FRUGARE	TATONNER	TO GROSSE
/ =	Frugato	Tâtonné	Grossed
/ .	Frugati	Tâtonnés	Grossed
/ ..	Frugata	Tâtonnée	Grossed
∧ —	Frugate	Tâtonnées	Grossed
∧ =	FRUSTARE	FOUETTER	TO WHIP
∧ .	Frustato	Fouetté	Whipped
∧ ..	Frustati	Fouettés	Whipped

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Frustata	Fouettée	Whipped
L .	Frustate	Fouettées	Whipped
L .	FRUTTARE	PRODUIRE	TO PRODUCE
L ..	Frutta	Il produit	He produces
(—	Fruttano	Ils produisent	They produce
(=	Fruttava	Il produisait	He produced
(.	Fruttavano	Ils produisaient	They produced
(..	Frutto	Il produisit	He produced
⊣ —	Fruttarono	Ils produisirent	They produced
⊣⊣ =	Frutterà	Il produira	He will produce
⊣⊣ .	Frutteranno	Ils produiront	They will produce
⊣ ..	Fruttato	Produit	Produced
| —	FUGARE	CHASSER	TO SEND AWAY
| =	Fugato	Chassé	Sent away
| .	Fugati	Chassés	Sent away
| ..	Fugata	Chassée	Sent away
o —	Fugate	Chassées	Sent away
o =	FUGGIRE	FUIR	TO FLY
o .	Fuggo	Je fuis	I fly
o ..	Fuggi	Tu fuis	Thou flyest
ㄱ —	Fugge	Il fuit	He flies
ㄱ =	Fuggiamo	Nous fuyons	We fly
ㄱ .	Fuggite	Vous fuyez	Hou fly
ㄱ .	Mi fuggite	Vous me fuyez	You fly me
) —	Fuggono	Ils fuient	They fly
) =	Fuggiva	Je fuyais	I flew
) .	Fuggivi	Tu fuyais	Thou flewest
) ..	Fuggiva	Il fuyait	He flew
+ —	Fuggivamo	Nous fuyions	We flew
+ —	Fuggivate	Vous fuyiez	You flew
+ .	Fuggivano	Ils fuyaient	They flew
+	Fuggii	Je fuis	I flew
\ —	Fuggisti	Tu fuis	Thou flewest
\ =	Fuggì	Il fuit	He flew
\ .	Fuggimmo	Nous fuîmes	We flew
\ .	Fuggiste	Vous fuîtes	You flew
ρ —	Fuggirono	Ils fuirent	They flew
ρ =	Fuggirò	Je fuirai	I shall fly
? .	Fuggirai	Tu fuiras	Thou wilt fly
? ..	Fuggirà	Il fuira	He will fly
v —	Fuggiremo	Nous fuirons	We shall fly
v =	Fuggirete	Vous fuirez	You will fly
v .	Non mi fuggirete	Vous ne me fuirez pas	You will not fly from me
v ..	Fuggiranno	Ils fuiront	They will fly
θ —	Fuggi	Fuis	Fly
θ =	Fugga	Qu'il fuie	Let him fly
θ .	Fuggite	Fuyez	Fly
θ ..	Fuggendo	Fuyant	Flying
/ —	Fuggito	Fui	Flown
/ =	Fuggiti	Fuis	Flown
/ .	Fuggita	Fuie	Flown
/ ..	Fuggite	Fuies	Flown
∧ —	FULMINARE	FOUDROYER	TO STORM
∧ -	Fulmina	Il foudroye	It storms
∧ .	Fulminava	Il foudroyait	It stormed
∧ ..	Fulminerà	Il foudroyera	It will storm
⊤ —	Fulminato	Foudroyé	Stormed
⊤ =	Fulminati	Foudroyés	Stormed

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Fulminata	Foudroyée	Stormed
L —	Fulminate	Foudroyées	Stormed
L .	FUMARE	FUMER	TO SMOKE
L ..	Fumo	Je fume	I smoke
(—	Fumi	Tu fumes	Thou smokest
(—	Fuma	Il fume	He smokes
(.	Fumiamo	Nous fumons	We smoke
(..	Fumate	Vous fumez	You smoke
⊣ —	Fumano	Ils fument	They smoke
⊣ =	Fumando	Fumant	Smoking
⊣ .	Fumato	Fumé	Smoked

G

⊣ ..	GALLEGGIARE	FLOTTER	TO FLOAT
ǀ —	Galleggia	Il flotte	It floats
ǀ =	Galleggiano	Ils flottent	Thou float
ǀ .	Galleggiava	Il flottait	It floated
ǀ .	Galleggiavano	Ils flottaient	They floated
o —	Galleggió	Il flotta	It floated
o =	Galleggiarono	Ils flottèrent	They floated
o .	Galleggiando	Flottant	Floating
o ..	Galleggiato	Flotté	Floated
˥ —	GALOPPARE	GALOPER (aller le galop)	TO GALLOP
˥ =	Galoppa	Il galope	He gallops
˥ .	Galoppano	Ils galopent	They gallop
˥ ..	Galoppava	Je galopais	I galloped
) —	Galoppavi	Tu galopais	Thou gallopedst
) =	Galoppava	Il galopait	He galloped
) .	Galoppavamo	Nous galopions	We galloped
) ..	Galoppavate	Vous galopiez	You galloped
+ —	Galoppavano	Ils galopaient	They galloped
+ =	Galoppando	Galopant	Galopping
+ .	Galoppato	Galopé	Galopped
+ ..	GAREGGIARE	ENTRER en concurrence	TO CONTEND
⟍ —	Gareggiato	Entré en concurrence	Contended
⟍ =	GARRIRE	GAZOUILLER (fredonner)	TO WARBLE
⟍ .	Garrisce	Il gazouille	It warbles
⟍ ..	Garriscono	Ils gazouillent	They warble
ρ —	Garriva	Il gazouillait	It warbled
ρ =	Garrivano	Ils gazouillaient	They warbled
ρ .	Garrito	Gazouillé	Warbled
ρ ..	GARRULARE	BABILLER	TO CHATTER
V —	Garrulato	Babillé	Chattered
V —	GASTIGARE	CHATIER	TO CHASTISE
V .	Gastigarvi	Vous châtier	To chastise you
V ..	Gastigarlo	Le châtier	To chastise him
ө —	Gastigo	Je châtie	I chastise
ө =	Gastighi	Tu châties	Thou chastisest
ө .	Gastiga	Il châtie	He chastises
ө ..	Gastighiamo	Nous châtions	We chastise
/ —	Gastigate	Vous châtiez	You chastise
/ —	Gastigano	Ils châtient	They chastise
/ .	Gastigheró	Je châtierai	I shall chastise
/ ..	Vi gastigheró	Je vous châtierai	I shall chastise you
ʌ —	Gastigherai	Tu châtieras	Thou wilt chastise

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Gastigherá	Il châtiera	He will chastise
L	=	Gastigheremo	Nous châtierons	We shall chastise
L	.	Gastigherete	Vous châtierez	You will chastise
L	..	Gastigheranno	Ils châtieront	They will chastise
(	—	Gastigando	Châtiant	Chastising
(	=	Gastigato	Châtié	Chastised
(	.	Gastigati	Châtiés	Chastised
(	..	Gastigata	Châtiée	Chastised
┤	—	Gastigate	Châtiées	Chastised
┤	=	GELARE	GELER	TO FREEZE
┤	.	Gelo	Je gèle	I freeze
┤	..	Geli	Tu gèles	Thou freezest
|	—	Gela	Il gèle	He freezes
|	=	Geliamo	Nous gelons	We freeze
|	.	Gelate	Vous gelez	You freeze
|	..	Gelano	Ils gèlent	They freeze
o	—	Gelava	Je gelais	I froze
o	=	Gelavi	Tu gelais	Thou frozest
o	.	Gelava	Il gelait	He froze
o	..	Gelavamo	Nous gelions	We froze
┐	—	Gelavate	Vous geliez	You froze
┐	=	Gelavano	Ils gelaient	They froze
┐	.	Geló	Il gela	It froze
┐	..	Gelarono	Ils gelèrent	They froze
)	—	Gelerá	Il gèlera	It will freeze
)	=	Gelando	Gelant	Freezing
)	.	Gelato	Gelé	Frozen
)	..	Gelati	Gelés	Frozen
+	—	Gelata	Gélée	Frozen
+	=	Gelate	Gelées	Frozen
+	.	GEMERE	GÉMIR	TO LAMENT
+	..	Gemo	Je gémis	I lament
\	—	Gemi	Tu gémis	Thou lamentest
\	=	Geme	Il gémit	He laments
\	.	Gemiamo	Nous gémissons	We lament
\	..	Gemete	Vous gémissez	You lament
ρ	—	Gemono	Ils gémissent	They lament
ρ	=	Gemeva	Je gémissais	I lamented
ρ	.	Gemevi	Tu gémissais	Thou lamentedst
ρ	..	Gemeva	Il gémissait	He lamented
V	—	Gemevamo	Nous gémissions	We lamented
V	=	Gemevate	Vous gémissiez	You lamented
V	.	Gemevano	Ils gémissaient	They lamented
V	..	Gemendo	Gémissant	Lamenting
ø	—	Gemuto	Gémi	Lamented
ø	=	GENERALEGGIARE	GÉNÉRALISER	TO GENERALIZE
ø	.	Generaleggiato	Généralisé	Generalized
ø	..	Generaleggiati	Généralisés	Generalized
/	—	Generaleggiata	Généralisée	Generalized
/	=	Generaleggiate	Généralisées	Generalized
/	.	GENERARE	ENGENDRER	TO BEGET
/	..	Generato	Engendré	Begotten
^	—	Generati	Engendrés	Begotten
^	=	Generata	Engendrée	Begotten
^	.	Generate	Engendrées	Begotten
^	..	GENTILIRE	EMBELLIR	TO EMBELLISH
T	—	Gentilito	Embelli	Embellished

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Gentiliti	Embellis	Embellished
L =	Gentilita	Embellie	Embellished
L .	Gentilite	Embellies	Embellished
L ..	GERMOGLIARE	GERMER	TO SPRING OUT
(—	Germoglia	Il germe	It springs out
(=	Germogliano	Ils germent	They spring out
(.	Germogliava	Il germait	It sprung out
(..	Germogliavano	Ils germaient	They sprung out
⊣ —	Germoglio	Il germa	It sprung out
⊣ =	Germogliarono	Ils germerent	They sprung out
⊣ .	Germoglierá	Il germera	It will sprung out
⊣ ..	Germoglieranno	Ils germeront	They will sprung out
| —	Germogliando	Germant	Springing out
| =	Germogliato	Germé	Sprung out
| .	GESTIRE	GESTICULER (faire des g.)	TO GESTICULATE
| ..	Gestisce	Il fait des gestes	He gesticulates
o —	Gestiscono	Ils font des gestes	They gesticulate
o =	Gestiva	Il faisait des gestes	He gesticulated
o .	Gestivano	Ils faisaient des gestes	They gesticulated
o ..	Gestito	Fait des gestes (qui a)	Gesticulated
˥ —	GETTARE	JETER (lancer)	TO CAST
˥ =	Getto	Je jette	I cast
˥ .	Non getto	Je ne jette pas	I do not cast
˥ ..	Getti	Tu jettes	Thou castest
) —	Getta	Il jette	He casts
) =	Gettiamo	Nous jetons	We cast
) .	Gettate	Vous jetez	You cast
) ..	Gettano	Ils jettent	They cast
+ —	Gettava	Je jetais	I cast
+ =	Gettavi	Tu jetais	Thou castest
+ .	Gettava	Il jetait	He cast
+ ..	Gettavamo	Nous jetions	We cast
⟍ —	Gettavate	Vous jetiez	You cast
⟍ =	Gettavano	Ils jetaient	They cast
⟍ .	Gettai	Je jetai	I cast
⟍ ..	Gettasti	Tu jetas	Thou cast
ρ —	Gettò	Il jeta	He cast
ρ =	Gettammo	Nous jetâmes	We cast
ρ .	Gettaste	Vous jetâtes	You castest
ρ ..	Gettarono	Ils jetèrent	They cast
V —	Getteró	Je jetterai	I shall cast
V =	Getterai	Tu jetteras	Thou will cast
V .	Getterá	Il jettera	He will cast
V ..	Getteremo	Nous jetterons	We shall cast
θ —	Getterete	Vous jetterez	You will cast
θ —	Getteranno	Ils jetteront	They will cast
θ .	Gettate	Jetez	Cast
θ ..	Non gettate	Ne jetez pas	Do not cast
/ —	Gettando	Jetant	Casting
/ =	Gettato	Jeté	Cast
/ .	Gettati	Jetés	Cast
/ ..	Gettata	Jetée	Cast
∧ —	Gettate	Jetées	Cast
∧ =	GHERMIRE	GRIPPER (attraper)	TO GRIPE
∧ .	Ghermito	Grippé	Griped
∧ ..	Ghermiti	Grippés	Griped
T —	Ghermita	Grippée	Griped
T =	Ghermite	Grippées	Griped

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
└	—	GHIACCIARE	GLACER	TO FREEZE
└	=	Ghiacciato	Glacé	Frozen
└	.	Ghiacciati	Glacés	Frozen
└	..	Ghiacciata	Glacée	Frozen
)	—	Ghiacciate	Glacées	Frozen
)	=	GIACERE	ÊTRE COUCHÉ	TO BE IN BED
)	.	Giaccio	Je suis couché	I am in bed
)	..	Giace	Il est couché	He is in bed
⊣	—	Giaciamo	Nous sommes couchés	We are in bed
⊣	=	Giacete	Vous êtes couchés	You are in bed
⊣	.	Giacciono	Ils sont couchés	They are in bed
⊣	..	Giaceva	J'étais couché	I was in bed
|	—	Giacevi	Tu étais couché	Thou wast in bed
|	=	Giaceva	Il était couché	He was in bed
|	.	Giacevamo	Nous étions couchés	We were in bed
|	..	Giacevate	Vous étiez couchés	You were in bed
o	—	Giacevano	Ils étaient couchés	They were in bed
o	=	Giacendo	Étant couchés	Being in bed
o	.	Giaciuto	Couché	Was in bed
o	..	Giaciuti	Couchés	Were in bed
⌉	—	Giaciuta	Couchée	Was in bed
⌉	=	Giaciute	Couchées	Were in bed
⌉	.	GIOSTRARE	JOUTER	TO TILT
⌉	..	Giostrato	Jouté	Tilted
(	—	GIOVARE	ÊTRE UTILE	TO BE USEFUL
(	=	Giovarvi	Vous être utile	To be useful to you
(	.	Giovarmi	M'être utile	To be useful to me
(	..	Giova	Il est utile	It is useful
+	—	Non giova	Il n'est pas utile	It does not useful
+	=	Mi giova	Il m'est utile	It is useful to me
+	.	Giovano	Ils sont utiles	They are useful
+	..	Giovava	Il etait utile	It was useful
\	—	Giovavano	Ils étaient utiles	They were useful
\	=	Giovó	Il fut utile	It was useful
\	.	Giovarono	Ils furent utiles	They were useful
\	..	Non gioverá	Il ne sera inutile	It will not be useful
♀	—	Gioverá	Il sera utile	It will be useful
♀	=	Mi gioverá	Il me sera utile	It will be useful to me
♀	.	Gioveranno	Ils seront utiles	They shall be useful
♀	..	Mi gioverebbe	Il me serait utile	It would be useful to me
V	—	Giovando	Étant utile	Being useful
V	=	Giovato	Été utile	Been useful
V	.	Giovati	Été utiles	Been useful
V	..	Giovata	Été utile	Been useful
ø	—	Giovate	Été utiles	Been useful
ø	=	GIRARE	TOURNER	TO TURN
ø	.	Giro	Je tourne	I turn
ø	..	Giri	Tu tournes	Thou turnest
/	—	Gira	Il tourne	He turns
/	=	Giriamo	Nous tournons	We turn
/	.	Girate	Vous tournez	You turn
/	..	Girano	Ils tournent	They turn
∧	—	Girava	Je tournais	I turned
∧	=	Girava	Il tournait	He turned
∧	.	Giravamo	Nous tournions	We turned
∧	..	Giravate	Vous tourniez	You turned
T	—	Giravano	Ils tournaient	They turned
T	=	Girai	Je tournai	I turned

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Girò	Il tourna	He turned
L =	Girammo	Nous tournâmes	We turned
L .	Giraste	Vous tournâtes	You turned
L ..	Girarono	Ils tournèrent	They turned
(—	Girando	Tournant	Turning
(=	Girato	Tourné	Turned
(.	GIRE	ALLER	TO GO
(..	Gito	Allé	Gone
⊣ —	Giti	Allés	Gone
⊣ =	Gita	Allée	Gone
⊣ .	Gite	Allées	Gone
⊣ ..	GIUDICARE	JUGER	TO JUDGE
| —	Giudicarmi	Me juger	To judge me
| =	Giudico	Je juge	I judge
| .	Vi giudico	Je vous juge	I judge you
| ..	Lo giudico	Je le juge	I judge it
o —	Giudichi	Tu juges	Thou judgest
o =	Giudica	Il juge	He judges
o .	Giudichiamo	Nous jugeons	We judge
o ..	Giudicate	Vous jugez	You judge
˥ —	Giudicano	Ils jugent	They judge
˥	Giudicava	Je jugeais	I judged
˥ .	Giudicavi	Tu jugeais	Thou judgedst
˥ ..	Giudicava	Il jugeait	He judged
) —	Giudicavamo	Nous jugions	We judged
) =	Giudicavate	Vous jugiez	You judged
) .	Giudicavano	Ils jugeaient	They judged
) ..	Giudicai	Je jugeai	I judged
+ —	Giudicasti	Tu jugeas	Thou judgedst
+ =	Giudicò	Il jugea	He judged
+ .	Giudicammo	Nous jugeâmes	We judged
+ ..	Giudicaste	Vous jugeâtes	You judged
⟍ —	Giudicarono	Ils jugèrent	They judged
⟍ =	Giudicherò	Je jugerai	I shall juge
⟍ .	Giudicherai	Tu jugeras	Thou wilt judge
⟍ ..	Giudicherà	Il jugera	He will judge
ρ —	Giudicheremo	Nous jugerons	We shall judge
ρ =	Giudicherete	Vous jugerez	You will judge
ρ .	Giudicheranno	Ils jugeront	They will judge
ρ ..	Giudicando	Jugeant	Judging
V —	Giudicato	Jugé	Judged
V =	Giudicati	Jugés	Judged
V .	Giudicata	Jugée	Judged
V .	Giudicate	Jugées	Judged
ϴ —	GIUNGERE	JOINDRE	TO JOIN
ϴ =	Giungo	Je joins	I join
ϴ .	Giungi	Tu joins	Thou joinest
ϴ ..	Giunge	Il joint	He joins
/ —	Giungiamo	Nous joignons	We join
/ =	Giungete	Vous joignez	You join
/ .	Non giungete	Vous ne joignez pas	You do not join
/ ..	Giungono	Ils joignent	They join
Λ —	Giungeva	Je joignais	I joined
Λ =	Giungevi	Tu joignais	Thou joinedst
Λ .	Giungeva	Il joignait	He joined
Λ ..	Giungevamo	Nous joignions	We joined
T —	Giungevate	Vous joigniez	You joined
T =	Giungevano	Ils joignaient	They joined

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Giunsi	Je joignis	I joined
L	=	Giungesti	Tu joignis	Thou joinedst
L	.	Giunse	Il joignit	He joined
L	..	Giungemmo	Nous joignîmes	We joined
)	—	Giungeste	Vous joignîtes	You joined
)	=	Giunsero	Ils joignirent	They joined
)	.	Giungeró	Je joindrai	I shall join
)	..	Giungerai	Tu joindras	Thou wilt join
┤	—	Giungerá	Il joindra	He will join
┤	=	Giungeremo	Nous joindrons	We shall join
┤	.	Giungerete	Vous joindrez	You will join
┤	..	Giungeranno	Ils joindront	They will join
|	—	Giungendo	Joignant	Joining
|	=	Giunto	Joint	Joined
|	.	Giunti	Joints	Joined
|	..	Giunta	Jointe	Joined
o	—	Giunte	Jointes	Joined
o	=	GIUOCARE	JOUER	TO PLAY
o	.	Giuoco	Je joue	I play
o	..	Giuochi	Tu joues	Thou playest
┐	—	Giuoca	Il joue	He plays
┐	=	Giuochiamo	Nous jouons	We play
┐	.	Giuocate	Vous jouez	You play
┐	..	Giuocano	Ils jouent	They play
(	—	Giuocava	Je jouais	I played
(	=	Giuocavi	Tu jouais	Thou playedst
(	.	Giuocava	Il jouait	He played
(	..	Giuocavamo	Nous jouions	We played
+	—	Giuocavate	Vous jouiez	You played
+	=	Giuocavano	Ils jouaient	They played
+	.	Giuocai	Je jouai	I played
+	..	Giuocasti	Tu jouas	Thou playedst
\	—	Giuocó	Il joua	He played
\	=	Giuocammo	Nous jouâmes	We played
\	.	Giuocaste	Vous jouâtes	You played
\	..	Giuocarono	Ils jouèrent	They played
ρ	—	Giuocheró	Je jouerai	I shall play
ρ	=	Giuocherai	Tu joueras	Thou wilt play
ρ	.	Giuocherá	Il jouera	He will play
ρ	..	Giuocheremo	Nous jouerons	We shall play
V	—	Giuocherete	Vous jouerez	You will play
V	=	Giuocheranno	Ils joueront	They will play
V	.	Giuocate	Jouez	Play
V	..	Non giuocate	Ne jouez pas	Do not play
ø	—	Giuocando	Jouant	Playing
ø	=	Giuocato	Joué	Played
ø	.	Giuocati	Joués	Played
ø	..	Giuocata	Jouée	Played
/	—	Giuocate	Jouées	Played
/	=	GIURARE	JURER	TO SWEAR
/	.	Giuro	Je jure	I swear
/	..	Vi giuro	Je vous jure	I swear to you
∧	—	Giuri	Tu jures	Thou swearest
∧	=	Giura	Il jure	He swears
∧	.	Giuriamo	Nous jurons	We swear
∧	..	Giurate	Vous jurez	You swear
T	—	Giurano	Ils jurent	They swear
T	=	Giurava	Je jurais	I swore
T	.	Giuravi	Tu jurais	Thou sworest

Sign	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Giurava	Il jurait	He swore
L =	Giuravamo	Nous jurions	We swore
L .	Giuravate	Vous juriez	You swore
L ..	Giuravano	Ils juraient	They swore
(—	Giurai	Je jurai	I swore
(=	Giurasti	Tu juras	Thou sworest
(.	Giuró	Il jura	He swore
(..	Giurammo	Nous jurâmes	We swore
⊣ —	Giuraste	Vous jurâtes	You swore
⊣ =	Giurarono	Ils jurèrent	They swore
⊣ .	Giureró	Je jurerai	I shall swear
⊣ ..	Giurerai	Tu jureras	Thou wilt swear
| —	Giurerá	Il jurera	He will swear
| =	Giureremo	Nous jurerons	We shall swear
| .	Giurerete	Vous jurerez	You will swear
| ..	Giureranno	Ils jureront	They will swear
o —	Giura	Jure	Swear
o =	Giuratemi	Jurez-moi	Swear to me
o .	Giurate	Jurez	Swear
o ..	Giurando	Jurant	Swearing
˥ —	Giurato	Juré	Sworn
˥ =	Giurati	Jurés	Sworn
˥ .	Giurata	Jurée	Sworn
˥ ..	Giurate	Jurées	Sworn
) —	GIUSTIFICARE	JUSTIFIER	TO JUSTIFY
) =	Giustificarmi	Me justifier	To justify myself
) .	Mi giustificheró	Je me justifierai	I shall justify myself
) ..	Vi giustificherete	Vous vous justifierez	You will justify yourself
+ —	Giustificando	Justifiant	Justifying
+ =	Giustificato	Justifié	Justified
+ .	Giustificati	Justifiés	Justified
+ ..	Giustificata	Justifiée	Justified
\ —	Giustificate	Justifiées	Justified
\ =	GIUSTIZIARE	JUSTICIER	TO PUT TO DEATH
\ .	Giustiziato	Justicié	Put to death
\ ..	Giustiziati	Justiciés	Put to death
ρ —	Giustiziata	Justiciée	Put to death
ρ =	Giustiziate	Justiciées	Put to death
ρ .	GOCCIOLARE	DÉGOUTTER (tomb. goutte à goutte).	TO DRAP
ρ ..	Gocciolato	Dégoutte	Dropping
V —	Gocciolati	Dégoutte	Dropped
V =	Gocciolata	Dégoutte	Dropped
V .	Gocciolate	Dégoutte	Dropped
V ..	GODERE	JOUIR	TO ENJOY
θ —	Godo	Je jouis	I enjoy
θ =	Godi	Tu jouis	Thou enjoyest
θ .	Gode	Il jouit	He enjoys
θ ..	Godiamo	Nous jouissons	We enjoy
/ —	Godete	Vous jouissez	You enjoy
/ =	Godono	Ils jouissent	They enjoy
/ .	Godeva	Je jouissais	I enjoyed
/ ..	Godevi	Tu jouissais	Thou enjoyedst
Λ —	Godeva	Il jouissait	He enjoyed
Λ =	Godevamo	Nous jouissions	We enjoyed
Λ .	Godevate	Vous jouissiez	You enjoyed
Λ ..	Godevano	Ils jouissaient	They enjoyed
T —	Godei	Je jouis	I enjoyed

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Godesti	Tu jouis	Thou enjoyedst
L =	Godé	Il jouit	He enjoyed
L .	Godemmo	Nous jouîmes	We enjoyed
L ..	Godeste	Vous jouîtes	You enjoyed
(—	Goderono	Ils jouirent	They enjoyed
(=	Godró	Je jouirai	I shall enjoy
(.	Godrai	Tu jouiras	Thou will enjoy
(..	Godrà	Il jouira	He will enjoy
⊣ —	Godremo	Nous jouirons	We shall enjoy
⊣ =	Godrete	Vous jouirez	You will enjoy
⊣ .	Godranno	Ils jouiront	They will enjoy
⊣ ..	Godete	Jouissez	Enjoy
| —	Godetevi	Jouissez	Enjoy
| =	Godendo	Jouissant	Enjoying
| .	Goduto	Joui	Enjoyed
| ..	Goduti	Joui	Enjoyed
o —	Goduta	Joui	Enjoyed
o —	Godute	Joui	Enjoyed
o .	GONFIARE	GONFLER (enfler)	TO SWELL
o ..	Gonfiato	Gonflé	Swollen
] —	Gonfiati	Gonflés	Swollen
] —	Gonfiata	Gonflée	Swollen
] .	Gonfiate	Gonflees	Swollen
] ..	GORGHEGGHIARE	FREDONNER	TO HUM
) —	Gorghegghia	Il fredonne	He hummed
) —	Gorghegghiava	Il fredonnait	They hummed
) .	Gorghegghiato	Fredonné	They hummed
) ..	GOVERNARE	GOUVERNER	TO GOVERN
+ —	Governa	Il gouverne	He governs
+ =	Governano	Ils gouvernent	They govern
+ .	Governava	Il gouvernait	He governed
+ ..	Governavano	Ils gouvernaient	They governed
\ —	Governerá	Il gouvernera	He will govern
\ =	Governerete	Vous gouvernerez	You will govern
\ .	Governeranno	Ils gouverneront	They will govern
\ .	Governate	Gouvernez	Govern
ρ —	Governando	Gouvernant	Governing
ρ =	Governato	Gouverné	Governed
ρ .	Governati	Gouvernés	Governed
ρ ..	Governata	Gouvernée	Governed
V —	Governate	Gouvernées	Governed
V =	GRACCHIARE	CROASSER (du corbeau)	TO CAW
V .	Gracchia	Il croasse	It caws
V ..	Gracchiano	Ils croassent	They caw
ø —	Gracchiava	Il croassait	It cawed
ø =	Gracchiavano	Ils croassaient	They cawed
ø .	Gracchiato	Croassé (il a, *ou* ayant)	Cawed (it has *or* having)
ø ..	GRADIRE	AGRÉER	TO AGREE
/ —	Gradisco	J'agrée	I agree
/ —	Gradisci	Tu agrées	Thou agreest
/ .	Gradisce	Il agrée	He agrees
/ ..	Gradiamo	Nous agréons	We agree
^ —	Gradite	Vous agréez	You agree
^ =	Gradiscono	Ils agréent	They agree
^ .	Gradiva	J'agréais	I agreed
^ ..	Gradivi	Tu agréais	Thou agreedst
T —	Gradiva	Il agréait	He agreed
T =	Gradivamo	Nous agréions	We agreed

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Gradivate	Vous agréiez	You agreed
L	=	Gradivano	Ils agréaient	They agreed
L	.	Gradii	J'agréai	I agreed
L	..	Gradisti	Tu agréas	Thou agreedst
(	—	Gradi	Il agréa	He agreed
(	=	Gradimmo	Nous agréâmes	We agreed
(	.	Gradiste	Vous agréâtes	You agreed
(	..	Gradirono	Ils agréèrent	They agreed
⊣	—	Gradirò	J'agréerai	I shall agree
⊣	=	Gradirai	Tu agréeras	Thou wilt agree
⊣	.	Gradirà	Il agréera	He will agree
⊣	..	Gradiremo	Nous agréerons	We shall agree
|	—	Gradirete	Vous agréerez	You will agree
|	=	Gradiranno	Ils agréeront	They will agree
|	.	Gradite	Agréez	Agree
|	..	Gradito	Agréé	Agreed
o	—	Graditi	Agréés	Agreed
o	=	Gradita	Agréée	Agreed
o	.	Gradite	Agréées	Agreed
o	..	GRADUARE	GRADUER	TO GRADUATE
┐	—	Graduato	Gradué	Graduated
┐	=	Graduati	Gradués	Graduated
┐	.	Graduata	Graduée	Graduated
┐	..	Graduate	Graduées	Graduated
)	—	GRAFFIARE	ÉGRATIGNER	TO SCRATCH
)	=	Graffiato	Égratigné	Scratched
)	.	Graffiati	Égratignés	Scratched
)	..	Graffiata	Égratignée	Scratched
+	—	Graffiate	Égratignées	Scratched
+	=	GRANDINARE	GRÊLER	TO HAIL
+	.	Grandina	Il grêle	It hails
+	..	Grandinava	Il grêlait	It was hailing
\	—	Grandinò	Il grêla	It hailed
\	=	Grandinerà	Il grêlera	It will hail
\	.	Grandinerebbe	Il grêlerait	It would hail
\	..	Grandini pure	Qu'il grêle	Let it hail
ρ	—	Grandinasse	Qu'il grêlât	That it might hail
ρ	=	Grandinando	Grêlant	Hailing
ρ	.	Grandinato	Grêlé	Hailed
ρ	..	GRATIFICARE	GRATIFIER	TO GRATIFY
V	—	Gratificato	Gratifié	Gratified
V	=	Gratificati	Gratifiés	Gratified
V	.	Gratificata	Gratifiée	Gratified
V	..	Gratificate	Gratifiées	Gratified
ø	—	GRATTARE	GRATTER	TO SCRATCH
ø	=	Grattato	Gratté	Scratched
ø	.	Grattati	Grattés	Scratched
ø	..	Grattata	Grattée	Scratched
/	—	Grattate	Grattées	Scratched
/	=	GRAVARE	CHARGER	TO LOAD
/	.	Gravato	Chargé	Loaded
/	..	Gravati	Chargés	Loaded
∧	—	Gravata	Chargée	Loaded
∧	=	Gravate	Chargées	Loaded
∧	.	GRAZIARE	GRACIER (faire grâce)	TO PARDON
∧	..	Graziato	Gracié	Pardoned
T	—	Graziati	Graciés	Pardoned

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Graziata	Graciée	Pardoned
L	=	Graziate	Graciées	Pardoned
L	.	Gridare	Crier	To cry
L	..	Grido	Je crie	I cry
(	—	Gridi	Tu cries	Thou criest
(	=	Grida	Il crie	He cries
(	.	Gridiamo	Nous crions	We cry
(	..	Gridate	Vous criez	You cry
┤	—	Gridano	Ils crient	They cry
┤	=	Gridava	Je criais	I cried
┤	.	Gridavi	Tu criais	Thou criedst
┤	..	Gridava	Il criait	He cried
|	—	Gridavamo	Nous criions	We cried
|	=	Gridavate	Vous criiez	You cried
|	.	Gridavano	Ils criaient	They cried
|	..	Gridai	Je criai	I cried
o	—	Gridasti	Tu crias	Thou criedst
o	=	Gridó	Il cria	He cried
o	.	Gridammo	Nous criâmes	We cried
o	..	Gridaste	Vous criâtes	You cried
┐	—	Gridarono	Ils crièrent	They cried
┐	=	Grideró	Je crierai	I shall cry
┐	.	Griderai	Tu crieras	Thou wilt cry
┐	..	Griderá	Il criera	He will cry
)	—	Grideremo	Nous crierons	We shall cry
)	=	Griderete	Vous crierez	You will cry
)	.	Grideranno	Ils crieront	They will cry
)	..	Non gridate	Ne criez pas	Do not cry
+	—	Gridando	Criant	Crying
+	=	Gridato	Crié	Cried
+	.	Grondare	Dégoutter	To drop
+	..	Grondano	Ils dégouttent	They drop
\	—	Grondavano	Ils dégouttaient	They dropped
\	=	Grondarono	Ils dégouttèrent	They dropped
\	.	Grondando	Dégouttant	Dropping
\	..	Grondato	Dégoutté	Dropped
ρ	—	Grondata	Dégoutté	Dropped
ρ	=	Grondate	Dégoutté	Dropped
ρ	.	Guadagnare	Gagner	To gain
ρ	..	Guadagno	Je gagne	I gain
V	—	Guadagni	Tu gagnes	Thou gainest
V	=	Guadagna	Il gagne	He gains
V	.	Guadagniamo	Nous gagnons	We gain
V	..	Guadagnate	Vous gagnez	You gain
ø	—	Guadagnano	Ils gagnent	They gain
ø	=	Guadagnava	Je gagnais	I gained
ø	.	Guadagnavi	Tu gagnais	Thou gainedst
ø	..	Guadagnava	Il gagnait	He gained
/	—	Guadagnavamo	Nous gagnions	We gained
/	=	Guadagnavate	Vous gagniez	You gained
/	.	Guadagnavano	Ils gagnaient	They gained
/	..	Guadagnai	Je gagnai	I gained
∧	—	Guadagnasti	Tu gagnas	Thou gainedst
∧	=	Guadagnó	Il gagna	He gained
∧	.	Guadagnammo	Nous gagnâmes	We gained
∧	..	Guadagnaste	Vous gagnâtes	You gained
T	—	Guadagnarono	Ils gagnèrent	They gained

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Guadagneró	Je gagnerai	I shall gain
L =	Guadagnerai	Tu gagneras	Thou wilt gain
L .	Guadagnera	Il gagnera	He will gain
L ..	Guadagneremo	Nous gagnerons	We shall gain
(—	Guadagnerete	Vous gagnerez	You will gain
(=	Guadagneranno	Ils gagneront	They will gain
(.	Guadagnerei	Je gagnerais	I would gain
(..	Guadagneresti	Tu gagnerais	Thou wouldst gain
⊣ —	Guadagnerebbe	Il gagnerait	He would gain
⊣ =	Guadagneremmo	Nous gagnerions	We would gain
⊣ .	Guadagnereste	Vous gagneriez	You would gain
⊣ ..	Guadagnerebbero	Ils gagneraient	They would gain
| —	Guadagnassi	Que je gagnasse	That I might gain
| =	Guadagnassi	Que tu gagnasses	That thou mightst gain
| .	Guadagnasse	Qu'il gagnât	That he might gain
| ..	Guadagnassimo	Que nous gagnassions	That we might gain
o —	Guadagnaste	Que vous gagnassiez	That you might gain
o =	Guadagnassero	Qu'ils gagnassent	That they might gain
o .	Guadagnando	Gagnant	Gaining
o ..	Guadagnato	Gagné	Gained
L —	Guadagnati	Gagnés	Gained
L =	Guadagnata	Gagnée	Gained
L .	Guadagnate	Gagnées	Gained
L ..	GUARDARE	REGARDER	TO LOOK
(—	Guardarmi	Me regarder	To look at me
(=	Guardo	Je regarde	I look
(.	Guardi	Tu regardes	Thou lookest
(..	Guarda	Il regarde	He looks
+ —	Guardiamo	Nous regardons	We look
+ =	Guardate	Vous regardez	You look
— .	Guardano	Ils regardent	They look
— ..	Guardava	Je regardais	I looked
∖ —	Guardavi	Tu regardais	Thou lookedst
∖ =	Guardava	Il regardait	He looked
∖ .	Guardavamo	Nous regardions	We looked
∖ ..	Guardavate	Vous regardiez	You looked
♀ —	Guardavano	Ils regardaient	They looked
♀ =	Guardai	Je regardai	I looked
♀ .	Guardasti	Tu regardas	Thou lookedst
♀ ..	Guardo	Il regarda	He looked
V —	Guardammo	Nous regardâmes	We looked
V =	Guardaste	Vous regardâtes	You looked
V .	Guardarono	Ils regardèrent	They looked
V ..	Guarderó	Je regarderai	I shall look
ϑ —	Guarderai	Tu regarderas	Thou wilt look
ϑ =	Guardera	Il regardera	He will look
ϑ	Guarderemo	Nous regarderons	We shall look
ϑ ..	Guarderete	Vous regarderez	You will look
/ —	Guarderanno	Ils regarderont	They will look
/ =	Guarda	Regarde	Look
/ .	Guardi	Qu'il regarde	Let him look
/ ..	Guardiamo	Regardons	Let us look
Λ —	Guardate	Regardez	Look
Λ =	Non guardate	Ne regardez pas	Do not look
Λ .	Guardando	Regardant	Looking
Λ ..	Guardato	Regardé	Looked
⊤ —	Guardati	Regardés	Looked
⊤ =	Guardata	Regardée	Looked
⊤ .	Guardate	Regardées	Looked

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	GUARDARSI	GARDER (se) de	TO GUARD ONE'SSELF
L	=	Guardatevi	Gardez-vous	Guard yourselves
L	.	GUARENTIRE	GARANTIR	TO WARRANT
L	..	Guarentisco	Je garantis	I warrant
(	—	Guarentisce	Il garantit	He warrants
(	=	Guarentiamo	Nous garantissons	We warrant
(	.	Guarentite	Vous garantissez	You warrant
(	..	Guarentiscono	Ils garantissent	They warrant
⊣	—	Guarentiró	Je garantirai	I shall warrant
⊣	=	Guarentirai	Tu garantiras	Thou wilt warrant
⊣	.	Guarentirá	Il garantira	He will warrant
⊣	..	Guarentiremo	Nous garantirons	We shall warrant
ǀ	—	Guarentirete	Vous garantirez	You will warrant
ǀ	=	Guarentiranno	Ils garantiront	They will warrant
ǀ	.	Guarentito	Garanti	Warranted
ǀ	..	Guarentiti	Garantis	Warranted
o	—	Guarentita	Garantie	Warranted
o	=	Guarentite	Garanties	Warranted
o	.	GUARIRE	GUÉRIR	TO CURE
o	..	Guarirvi	Vous guérir	To cure you
⅂	—	Guarirmi	Me guérir	To cure me
⅂	=	Guarisco	Je guéris	I cure
⅂	.	Guarisci	Tu guéris	Thou curest
⅂	..	Guarisce	Il guérit	He cures
)	—	Guariamo	Nous guérissons	We cure
)	=	Guarite	Vous guérissez	You cure
)	.	Guariscono	Ils guérissent	They cure
)	..	Guarii	Je guéris	I cured
+	—	Guaristi	Tu guéris	Thou curedst
+	=	Guarí	Il guérit	He cured
+	.	Guarimmo	Nous guérîmes	We cured
+	..	Guariste	Vous guérîtes	You cured
⟍	—	Guarirono	Ils guérirent	They cured
⟍	=	Guariró	Je guérirai	I shall cure
⟍	.	Vi guariró	Je vous guérirai	I shall cure you
⟍	..	Guarirai	Tu guériras	Thou wilt cure
ϱ	—	Guarirá	Il guerira	He will cure
ϱ	=	Guariremo	Nous guérirons	We shall cure
ϱ	.	Guarirete	Vous guérirez	You will cure
ϱ	..	Guariranno	Ils guériront	They will cure
V	—	Guarite	Guérissez	Cure
V	=	Guarito	Guéri	Cured
V	.	Guariti	Guéris	Cured
V	..	Guarita	Guérie	Cured
/	—	Guarite	Guéries	Cured
/	=	GUASTARE	GATER (endommager)	TO SPOIL
/	.	Guasto	Je gâte	I spoil
/	..	Guasti	Tu gâtes	Thou spoilest
ø	—	Guasta	Il gâte	He spoils
ø	=	Guastiamo	Nous gâtons	We spoil
ø	.	Guastate	Vous gâtez	You spoil
ø	..	Guastano	Ils gâtent	They spoil
∧	—	Guastai	Je gâtai	I spoiled
∧	=	Guastasti	Tu gâtas	Thou spoiledst
∧	.	Guastó	Il gâta	He spoiled
∧	..	Guastammo	Nous gâtâmes	We spoiled
T	—	Guastaste	Vous gâtâtes	You spoiled
T	=	Guastarono	Ils gâterent	They spoiled

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Guasteró	Je gâterai	I shall spoil
L =	Guasterá	Il gâtera	He will spoil
L .	Guasterete	Vous gâterez	You will spoil
L ..	Guastando	Gâtant	Spoiling
(—	Guastato	Gâté	Spoiled
(=	Guastati	Gâtés	Spoiled
(.	Guastata	Gâtée	Spoiled
(.	Guastate	Gâtées	Spoiled
⊣ —	GUERNIRE, v. Corredare	GARNIR	TO FURNISH
⊣ =	GUERREGGIARE	GUERROYER	TO WAR
⊣ .	Guerreggiato	Guerroyé	Warred
⊣ ..	GUIDARE	GUIDER	TO GUIDE
ǀ —	Guidato	Guidé	Guided
ǀ =	Guidati	Guidés	Guided
ǀ .	Guidata	Guidée	Guided
ǀ ..	Guidate	Guidées	Guided
o —	GUSTARE	GOUTER	TO TASTE
o =	Gustando	Goûtant	Tasting
o .	Gustato	Goûté	Tasted
o ..	Gustati	Goûtés	Tasted
˥ —	Gustata	Goûtée	Tasted
˥ =	Gustate	Goûtées	Tasted

I

˥ .	IDOLATRARE	IDOLATRER	TO IDOLIZE
˥ ..	Idolatrato	Idolâtré	Idolized
) —	Idolatrati	Idolâtrés	Idolized
) =	IGNORARE	IGNORER	TO BE IGNORANT OF
) .	Ignoro	J'ignore	I am ignorant of
) ..	L'ignoro	Je l'ignore	I am ignorant of it
+ —	Ignori	Tu ignores	Thou art ignorant of
+ =	Ignora	Il ignore	He is ignorant of
+ .	Ignoriamo	Nous ignorons	We are ignorant of
+ ..	Ignorate	Vous ignorez	You are ignorant of
⟍ —	Non ignorate	Vous n'ignorez pas	You are not ignorant of
⟍ =	Ignorano	Ils ignorent	They are ignorant of
⟍ .	Ignorava	J'ignorais	I was ignorant of
⟍ ..	Ignoravi	Tu ignorais	Thou wast ignorant of
ρ —	Ignorava	Il ignorait	He was ignorant of
ρ =	Ignoravamo	Nous ignorions	We were ignorant of
ρ .	Ignoravate	Vous ignoriez	You were ignorant of
ρ ..	Ignoravano	Ils ignoraient	They were ignorant of
V —	Ignorando	Ignorant	Being ignorant of
V =	Ignorato	Ignoré	Been ignorant
V .	Ignorati	Ignorés	Been ignorant
V ..	Ignorata	Ignorée	Been ignorant
θ —	Ignorate	Ignorées	Been ignorant
θ =	ILLUDERSI	FAIRE (se) illusion	TO DELUDE one'sself
θ .	M'illudo	Je me fais illusion	I delude myself
θ ..	T'illudi	Tu te fais illusion	Thou deludest thyself
/ —	S'illude	Il se fait illusion	He deludes himself
/ =	C'illudiamo	Nous n. faisons illusion	We delude ourselves
/ .	V'illudete	Vous v. faites illusion	You delude yourselves
/ ..	S'illudono	Ils se font illusion	They delude themselves
∧ —	M'illudeva	Je me faisais illusion	I deluded myself
∧ =	T'illudevi	Tu te faisais illusion	Thou deludedst thyself

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	S'illudeva	Il se faisait illusion	He deluded himself
L =	C'illudevamo	Nous n. faisions illusion	We deluded ourselves
L .	V'illudevate	Vous v. faisiez illusion	You deluded yourselves
L ..	S'illudevano	Ils se faisaient illusion	They deluded themselv.
(—	Illuso	Fait illusion	Deluded itself
(=	Illusi	Faits illusion	Deluded themselves
(.	Illusa	Faite illusion	Deluded herself
(..	Illuse	Faites illusion	Deluded themselves
┤ —	Illuminare	Éclairer (illuminer)	To light (to illuminate)
┤ =	Illumino	J'éclaire	I light
┤ .	Illumini	Tu éclaires	Thou lightest
┤ ..	Illumina	Il éclaire	He lights
| —	Illuminiamo	Nous éclairons	We light
| =	Illuminate	Vous éclairez	You light
| .	Illuminano	Ils éclairent	They light
| ..	Illuminava	J'éclairais	I lighted
o —	Illuminava	Il éclairait	He lighted
o =	Illuminavamo	Nous éclairions	We lighted
o .	Illuminavate	Vous éclairiez	You lighted
o ..	Illuminavano	Ils éclairaient	They lighted
┐ —	Illuminando	Éclairant	Lighting
┐ =	Illuminato	Éclairé	Lighted
┐ .	Illuminati	Éclairés	Lighted
┐ ..	Illuminata	Éclairée	Lighted
) —	Illuminate	Éclairées	Lighted
) =	Illustrare	Illustrer	To illustrate
) .	Illustrando	Illustrant	Illustrating
) ..	Illustrato	Illustré	Illustrated
+ —	Illustrati	Illustrés	Illustrated
+ =	Illustrata	Illustrée	Illustrated
+ .	Illustrate	Illustrées	Illustrated
+ ..	Imballare	Emballer	To pack up
\ —	Imballato	Emballé	Packed up
\ =	Imballati	Emballés	Packed up
\ .	Imballata	Emballée	Packed up
\ ..	Imballate	Emballées	Packed up
ρ —	Imbalsamare	Embaumer	To embalme
ρ =	Imbalsamato	Embaumé	Embalmed
ρ .	Imbalsamati	Embaumés	Embalmed
ρ ..	Imbalsamata	Embaumée	Embalmed
V —	Imbalsamate	Embaumées	Embalmed
V =	Imbandire	Préparer (la table).	To prepare
V .	Imbandisco	Je prépare	I prepare
V ..	Imbandisce	Il prépare	He prepares
ø —	Imbandite	Vous preparez	You prepare
ø =	Imbandiva	Il préparait	He prepared
ø .	Imbandivate	Vous prépariez	You prepared
ø ..	Imbandirò	Je préparerai	I shall prepare
/ —	Imbandirai	Tu prépareras	Thou wilt prepare
/ =	Imbandirà	Il préparera	He will prepare
/ .	Imbandirete	Vous préparerez	You will prepare
/ ..	Imbandiranno	Ils prépareront	They will prepare
Λ —	Imbandite	Préparez	Prepare
Λ =	Imbandito	Préparé	Prepared
Λ .	Imbandita	Préparée	Prepared
Λ ..	Imbarazzare	Embarrasser	To puzzle
T —	Imbarazzando	Embarrassant	Puzzling

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Imbarazzato	Embarrassé	Puzzled
L	=	Imbarazzati	Embarrassés	Puzzled
L	.	Imbarazzata	Embarrassée	Puzzled
L	..	Imbarazzate	Embarrassées	Puzzled
(	—	IMBARCARE	EMBARQUER	TO EMBARK
(	=	Imbarco	J'embarque	I embark
(	.	Imbarchi	Tu embarques	Thou embarkest
(	..	Imbarca	Il embarque	He embarks
⊣	—	Imbarchiamo	Nous embarquons	We embark
⊣	=	Imbarcate	Vous embarquez	You embark
⊣		Imbarcano	Ils embarquent	They embark
⊣	..	Imbarcava	J'embarquais	I embarked
|	—	Imbarcava	Il embarquait	He embarked
|	=	Imbarcavamo	Nous embarquions	We embarked
|	.	Imbarcavate	Vous embarquiez	You embarked
|	..	Imbarcavano	Ils embarquaient	They embarked
o	—	Imbarcherete	Vous embarquerez	You will embark
o	=	Imbarcate	Embarquez	Embark
o	.	Non imbarcate	N'embarquez pas	Do not embark
o	..	Imbarcando	Embarquant	Embarking
⌉	—	Imbarcato	Embarqué	Embarked
⌉	=	Imbarcati	Embarqués	Embarked
⌉	.	Imbarcata	Embarquée	Embarked
⌉	..	Imbarcate	Embarquées	Embarked
)	—	IMBARCARSI	S'embarquer	TO GO ON BOARD
)	=	Imbarcarmi	M'embarquer	To embark me
)	.	Imbarcarvi	Vous embarquer	To embark you
)	..	Imbarcarci	Nous embarquer	To embark us
+	—	Imbarcarlo	L'embarquer	To embark it
+	=	Imbarcarla	L'embarquer	To embark it
+	.	Imbarcarli	Les embarquer	To embark them
+	..	M'imbarco	Je m'embarque	I go on board
⟍	—	T'imbarchi	Tu t'embarques	Thou goest on board
⟍	=	S'imbarca	Il s'embarque	He goes on board
⟍	.	C'imbarchiamo	Nous nous embarquons	We go on board
⟍	.	V'imbarcate	Vous vous embarquez	You go on board
ρ	—	S'imbarcano	Ils s'embarquent	They go on board
ρ	=	M'imbarcai	Je m'embarquai	I went on board
ρ	.	T'imbarcasti	Tu t'embarquas	Thou went on board
ρ	..	S'imbarcò	Il s'embarqua	He went on board
V	—	C'imbarcammo	Nous nous embarquâmes	We went on board
V	=	V'imbarcaste	Vous vous embarquâtes	You went on board
V	.	S'imbarcarono	Ils s'embarquèrent	They went on board
V	..	M'imbarcherò	Je m'embarquerai	I shall go on board
ø	.	T'imbarcherai	Tu t'embarqueras	Thou wilt go on board
ø	=	S'imbarcherà	Il s'embarquera	He will go on board
ø	.	C'imbarcheremo	Nous nous embarquerons	We shall go on board
ø	..	V'imbarcherete	Vous vous embarquerez	You will go on board
/	—	S'imbarcheranno	Ils s'embarqueront	They will go on board
/	=	M'imbarcassi	Que je m'embarquasse	That I might go on board
/	.	T'imbarcassi	Que tu t'embarquasses	That thou mighst go on b.
/	..	S'imbarcasse	Qu'il s'embarquât	That he might go on b.
Λ	—	C'imbarcassimo	Que n. n. embarquassions	That we might go on b.
Λ	=	V'imbarcaste	Que v. v. embarquassiez	That you might go on b.
Λ	.	S'imbarcassero	Qu'ils s'embarquassent	That they might go on b.
Λ	..	Imbarcandosi	S'embarquant	Going on board
T	—	Imbarcato	Embarqué	Gone on board
T	=	Imbarcati	Embarqués	Gone on board
T	.	Imbarcata	Embarquée	Gone on board

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Imbarcate	Embarquées	Gone on board
L	=	IMBELLIRE	EMBELLIR	TO EMBELLISH
L	.	Imbellito	Embelli	Embellished
L	..	Imbelliti	Embellis	Embellished
(	—	Imbellita	Embellie	Embellished
(	=	Imbellite	Embellies	Embellished
(	.	IMBESTIALIRSI	DEVENIR BRUTAL	TO BECOME UNMANNERLY
(	..	Imbestialisco	Je deviens brutal	I become unmannerly
⊣	—	Imbestialisce	Il devient brutal	He becomes unmannerly
⊣	=	Imbestialite	Vous devenez brutaux	You become unmannerly
⊣		Imbestialiscono	Ils deviennent brutaux	They become unmanerl.
⊣	..	Imbestialito	Devenu brutal	Became unmannerly
|	—	Imbestialiti	Devenus brutaux	Became unmannerly
|	=	Imbestialita	Devenue brutale	Became unmannerly
|	.	Imbestialite	Devenues brutales	Became unmannerly
|	..	IMBIANCARE	BLANCHIR	TO WASH
o	—	Imbiancato	Blanchi	Washed
o	=	Imbiancati	Blanchis	Washed
o	.	Imbiancata	Blanchie	Washed
o	..	Imbiancate	Blanchies	Washed
˥	—	IMBOCCARE (de' fiumi)	JETER (se)	TO THROW
˥	=	Imbocca	Il se jette	It throws
˥	.	Imboccano	Ils se jettent	They throw
˥	..	Imboccato	Jeté	Thrown
)	—	Imboccati	Jetés	Thrown
)	=	Imboccata	Jetée	Thrown
)	.	Imboccate	Jetées	Thrown
)	..	IMBOTTIRE	PIQUER	TO PRICK
+	—	Imbottito	Piqué	Pricked
+	=	Imbottiti	Piqués	Pricked
+	.	Imbottita	Piquée	Pricked
+	..	Imbottite	Piquées	Pricked
⟍	—	IMBRANDIRE	METTRE L'ÉPÉE A LA MAIN	TO DRAW (the sword)
⟍	=	Imbrandito	Mis l'épée à la m. (qui a)	Drawn (who has)
⟍	.	Imbranditi	Mis l'épée à la main	Drawn
⟍	..	Imbrandita	Mis l'epée à la main	Drawn
ρ	—	Imbrandite	Mis l'épée à la main	Drawn
ρ	=	IMBRATTARE	SALIR	TO SOIL
ρ	.	Imbrattato	Sali	Soiled
ρ	..	Imbrattati	Salis	Soiled
V	—	Imbrattata	Salie	Soiled
V	=	Imbrattate	Salies	Soiled
V	.	IMBRIACARE, -ARSI	ENIVRER	TO GET DRUNK
V	..	Imbriacato	Enivré	Got drunk
ø	—	Imbriacati	Enivrés	Got drunk
ø	=	Imbriacata	Enivrée	Got drunk
ø	.	Imbriacate	Enivrées	Got drunk
ø	..	IMBRIGLIARE	BRIDER	TO BRIDLE
/	—	Imbrigliato	Bridé	Bridled
/	=	Imbrigliati	Bridés	Bridled
/	.	Imbrigliata	Bridée	Bridled
/	..	Imbrigliate	Bridées	Bridled
∧	—	IMBROGLIARE	EMBROUILLER	TO PERPLEX
∧	=	Imbroglio	J'embrouille	I perplex
∧	.	Imbrogli	Tu embrouilles	Thou perplexest
∧	..	Imbroglia	Il embrouille	He perplexes

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Imbrogliamo	Nous embrouillons	We perplex
L =	Imbrogliate	Vous embrouillez	You perplex
L .	Imbrogliano	Ils embrouillent	They perplex
L ..	Imbrogliando	Embrouillant	Perplexing
(—	Imbrogliato	Embrouillé	Perplexed
(=	Imbrogliati	Embrouillés	Perplexed
(	Imbrogliata	Embrouillée	Perplexed
(.	Imbrogliate	Embrouillées	Perplexed
⊣ —	IMBRUNIRE	BRUNIR	TO GROW BROWN
⊣ =	Imbrunito	Bruni	Grown brown
⊣ .	Imbruniti	Brunis	Grown brown
⊣ ..	Imbrunita	Brunie	Grown brown
| —	Imbrunite	Brunies	Grown brown
| =	IMBUCARE	FOURRER DANS UN TROU	TO PUT INTO A HOLE
| .	Imbucato	Fourré dans un trou	Put into a hole
| ..	Imbucati	Fourrés dans un trou	Put into a hole
o —	Imbucata	Fourrée dans un trou	Put into a hole
o =	Imbucate	Fourrées dans un trou	Put into a hole
o .	IMITARE	IMITER	TO IMITATE
o ..	Imito	J'imite	I imitate
⅂ —	Imiti	Tu imites	Thou imitatest
⅂ =	Imita	Il imite	He imitates
⅂ .	Imitiamo	Nous imitons	We imitate
⅂ ..	Imitate	Vous imitez	You imitate
) —	Imitano	Ils imitent	They imitate
) =	Imiterò	J'imiterai	I shall imitate
) .	Imiterai	Tu imiteras	Thou wilt imitate
) ..	Imiterà	Il imitera	He will imitate
+ —	Imiteremo	Nous imiterons	We shall imitate
+ =	Imiterete	Vous imiterez	You will imitate
+	Imiteranno	Ils imiteront	They shall imitate
+ ..	Imitando	Imitant	Imitating
⟍ —	Imitato	Imité	Imitated
⟍ =	Imitati	Imités	Imitated
⟍ .	Imitata	Imitée	Imitated
⟍ ..	Imitate	Imitées	Imitated
? —	IMMAGINARE (Inventare)	IMAGINER (Inventer)	TO CONTRIVE
? =	Immagino	J'imagine	I contrive
? .	Immagini	Tu imagines	Thou contrivest
? ..	Immagina	Il imagine	He contrives
V —	Immaginiamo	Nous imaginons	We contrive
V =	Immaginate	Vous imaginez	You contrive
V .	Immaginano	Ils imaginent	They contrive
V ..	Immaginava	J'imaginais	I contrived
θ —	Immaginavi	Tu imaginais	Thou contrivedst
θ =	Immaginava	Il imaginait	He contrived
θ .	Immaginavamo	Nous imaginions	We contrived
θ ..	Immaginavate	Vous imaginiez	You contrived
/ —	Immaginavano	Ils imaginaient	They contrived
/ =	Immaginai	J'imaginai	I contrived
/ .	Immaginasti	Tu imaginas	Thou contrivedst
/ ..	Immaginò	Il imagina	He contrived
∧ —	Immaginammo	Nous imaginâmes	We contrived
∧ =	Immaginaste	Vous imaginâtes	You contrived
∧ .	Immaginarono	Ils imaginèrent	They contrived
∧ ..	Immaginerò	J'imaginerai	I shall contrive
T —	Immaginerai	Tu imagineras	Thou wilt contrive
T =	Immaginerà	Il imaginera	He will contrive

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Immagineremo	Nous imaginerons	We shall contrive
L	=	Immaginerete	Vous imaginerez	You will contrive
L	.	Immagineranno	Ils imagineront	They will contrive
L	..	Immaginando	Imaginant	Contriving
(	—	Immaginato	Imaginé	Contrived
(	=	Immaginati	Imaginés	Contrived
(	.	Immaginata	Imaginée	Contrived
(	..	Immaginate	Imaginées	Contrived
⊣	—	Immaginare	Imaginer	To imagine
⊣	=	Immagino	J'imagine	I imagine
⊣	.	Immagina	Il imagine	He imagines
⊣	..	Immaginiamo	Nous imaginons	We imagine
|	—	Immaginate	Vous imaginez	You imagine
|	=	Immaginano	Ils imaginent	They imagine
|	.	Immaginava	J'imaginais	I imagined
|	..	Immaginava	Il imaginait	He imagined
o	—	Immaginavamo	Nous imaginions	We imagined
o	=	Immaginavate	Vous imaginiez	You imagined
o	.	Immaginavano	Ils imaginaient	They imagined
o	..	Immaginai	J'imaginai	I imagined
˥	—	Immaginó	Il imagina	He imagined
˥	=	Immaginammo	Nous imaginâmes	We imagined
˥	.	Immaginaste	Vous imaginâtes	You imagined
˥	..	Immaginarono	Ils imaginèrent	They imagined
)	—	Immaginatevi	Imaginez-vous	Imagine
)	=	Immaginando	Imaginant	Imagining
)	.	Immaginato	Imaginé	Imagined
)	.	Immaginati	Imaginés	Imagined
+	—	Immaginata	Imaginée	Imagined
+	=	Immaginate	Imaginées	Imagined
+	.	Immergere	Plonger, Tremper	To dip
+	..	Immergo	Je plonge	I dip
⌒	—	Immerge	Il plonge	He dips
⌒	=	Immergiamo	Nous plongeons	We dip
⌒	.	Immergete	Vous plongez	You dip
⌒	..	Immergono	Ils plongent	They dip
ρ	—	Immergeva	Je plongeais	I dipt
ρ	=	Immergevi	Tu plongeais	Thou diptest
ρ		Immergeva	Il plongeait	He dipt
ρ	..	Immergevamo	Nous plongions	We dipt
V	—	Immergevate	Vous plongiez	You dipt
V	=	Immergevano	Ils plongeaient	They dipt
V	.	Immergeró	Je plongerai	I shall dip
V	.	Immergerai	Tu plongeras	Thou wilt dip
ɵ	—	Immergerà	Il plongera	He will dip
ɵ	=	Immergeremo	Nous plongerons	We shall dip
ɵ	.	Immergerete	Vous plongerez	You will dip
ɵ	.	Immergeranno	Ils plongeront	They will dip
/	—	Immergerei	Je plongerais	I would dip
/	=	Immergeresti	Tu plongerais	Thou wouldst dip
/	.	Immergerebbe	Il plongerait	He would dip
/	.	Immergeremmo	Nous plongerions	We would dip
∧	—	Immergereste	Vous plongeriez	You would dip
∧	=	Immergerebbero	Ils plongeraient	They would dip
∧	.	Immergendo	Plongeant	Dipping
∧	.	Immerso	Plongé	Dipt
T	—	Immersi	Plongés	Dipt
T	=	Immersa	Plongée	Dipt
T	.	Immerse	Plongées	Dipt

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	IMMERGERE	PLONGER	TO DIVE
L	=	Immergermi	Me plonger	To dive me
L	.	Immergervi	Vous plonger	To dive you
L	..	Immergerlo	Le plonger	To dive it
(	—	Immergo	Je plonge	I dive
(	=	Immerge	Il plonge	He dives
(	.	Immergeva	Il plongeait	He dived
(	..	Immerse	Il plongea	He dived
⊣	—	Immergerà	Il plongera	He will dive
⊣	=	Immergendo	Plongeant	Diving
⊣	.	Immerso	Plongé	Dived
⊣	..	Immersi	Plongés	Dived
|	—	Immersa	Plongée	Dived
|	=	Immerse	Plongées	Dived
|	.	IMMOLARE	IMMOLER	TO SLAY
|	..	Immolato	Immolé	Slain
0	—	Immolati	Immolés	Slain
0	=	Immolata	Immolée	Slain
0	.	Immolate	Immolées	Slain
0	..	IMMORTALARE	IMMORTALISER	TO IMMORTALIZE
┐	—	Immortalato	Immortalisé	Immortalized
┐	=	Immortalati	Immortalisés	Immortalized
┐	.	Immortalata	Immortalisée	Immortalized
┐	..	Immortalate	Immortalisées	Immortalized
)	—	IMPADRONIRSI	RENDRE MAITRE (se)	TO BECOME MASTER
)	=	Impadronito	Rendu maitre	Became master (who is)
)	.	Impadroniti	Rendus maitres	Became master
)	..	Impadronita	Rendue maitresse	Became master
+	—	Impadronite	Rendues maitresses	Became master
+	=	IMPALARE	EMPALER	TO IMPALE
+	.	Impalato	Empalé	Impaled
+	..	Impalati	Empalés	Impaled
⟍	—	IMPALLIDIRE	PALIR	TO GROW PALE
⟍	=	Impallidisco	Je pâlis	I grow pale
⟍	.	Impallidisci	Tu pâlis	Thou growest pale
⟍	..	Impallidisce	Il pâlit	He grows pale
ρ	—	Impallidiamo	Nous pâlissons	We grow pale
ρ	=	Impallidite	Vous pâlissez	You grow pale
ρ	.	Impallidiscono	Ils pâlissent	They grow pale
ρ	..	Impallidiva	Il pâlissait	I grew pale
V	—	Impallidivano	Ils pâlissaient	They grew pale
V	=	Impallidi	Il pâlit	I grew pale
V	.	Impallidirono	Ils pâlirent	They grew pale
V	..	Impallidirà	Il pâlira	He will grow pale
ө	—	Impallidiranno	Ils pâliront	They will grow pale
ө	=	Impallidito	Pâli	Grown pale
ө	.	Impalliditi	Pâlis	Grown pale
ө	..	Impallidita	Pâlie	Grown pale
/	—	Impallidite	Pâlies	Grown pale
/	=	IMPARARE	APPRENDRE	TO LEARN
/	.	Impararlo	L'apprendre	To learn it
/	..	Impararla	L'apprendre	To learn it
∧	—	Impararle	Les apprendre	To learn them
∧	—	Impararli	Les apprendre	To learn them
∧	.	Impararvi	Vous apprendre	To learn you
∧	.	Impararmi	M'apprendre	To learn me

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
∟ —	Imparo	J'apprends	I learn
∟ =	Impari	Tu apprends	Thou learnest
∟ .	Impara	Il apprend	He learns
∟ ..	Impariamo	Nous apprenons	We learn
(—	Imparate	Vous apprenez	You learn
(=	Non imparate	Vous n'apprenez pas	You do not learn
(.	Imparano	Ils apprennent	They learn
(..	Imparava	J'apprenais	I was learning
⊣ —	Imparavi	Tu apprenais	Thou wast learning
⊣ =	Imparava	Il apprenait	He was learning
⊣ .	Imparavamo	Nous apprenions	We were learning
⊣ ..	Imparavate	Vous appreniez	You were learning
ǀ —	Imparavano	Ils apprenaient	They were learning
ǀ —	Imparai	J'appris	I learned
ǀ .	Imparasti	Tu appris	Thou learnedst
ǀ ..	Imparó	Il apprit	He learned
o —	Imparammo	Nous apprimes	We learned
o =	Imparaste	Vous apprites	You learned
o .	Impararono	Ils apprirent	They learned
o ..	Impareró	J'apprendrai	I shall learn
⅂ —	V'impareró	Je vous apprendrai	I shall learn you
⅂ =	Imparerai	Tu apprendras	Thou wilt learn
⅂ .	Imparerá	Il apprendra	He will learn
⅂ ..	Impareremo	Nous apprendrons	We shall learn
) —	Imparerete	Vous apprendrez	You will learn
) =	Impareranno	Ils apprendront	They will learn
) .	Imparerei	J'apprendrais	I would learn
) ..	Impareresti	Tu apprendrais	Thou wouldst learn
+ —	Imparerebbe	Il apprendrait	He would learn
+ —	Impareremmo	Nous apprendrions	We would learn
+ .	Imparereste	Vous apprendriez	You would learn
+ ..	Imparerebbero	Ils apprendraient	They would learn
⟍ —	Impara	Apprends	Learn
⟍ =	Imparate	Apprenez	Learn
⟍ .	Imparatemi	Apprenez-moi	Learn me
⟍ ..	Imparino	Qu'ils apprennent	Let them learn
ϱ —	Imparando	Apprenant	Learning
ϱ =	Imparato	Appris	Learned
ϱ .	Imparata	Apprise	Learned
ϱ ..	Imparate	Apprises	Learned
V —	IMPASTARE	PETRIR	TO KNEAD
V =	Impasto	Je petris	I knead
V .	Impasta	Il petrit	He kneads
V ..	Impastiamo	Nous petrissons	We knead
ϑ —	Impastite	Vous petrissez	You knead
ϑ =	Impastano	Ils petrissent	They knead
ϑ .	Impastando	Petrissant	Kneading
ϑ ..	Impastato	Petri	Kneaded
/ —	Impastati	Pétris	Kneaded
/ =	Impastata	Petrie	Kneaded
/ .	Impastate	Petries	Kneaded
/ ..	IMPAURIRE	ÉPOUVANTER	TO TERRIFY
∧ —	Impaurito	Épouvanté	Terrified
∧ =	Impauriti	Épouvantés	Terrified
∧ .	Impaurita	Épouvantée	Terrified
∧ ..	Impaurite	Épouvantées	Terrified
T —	IMPAZZIRE	DEVENIR FOU	TO GROW MAD
T =	Impazzisco	Je deviens fou	I grow mad
T .	Impazzisci	Tu deviens fou	Thou growest mad

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Impazzisce	Il devient fou	He grows mad
L =	Impazziamo	Nous devenons fous	We grow mad
L .	Impazzite	Vous devenez fous	You grow mad
L ..	Impazziscono	Ils deviennent fous	They grow mad
(—	Impazzito	Devenu fou	Grown mad
(=	Impazziti	Devenus fous	Grown mad
(.	Impazzita	Devenue folle	Grown mad
(..	Impazzite	Devenues folles	Grown mad
⊣ —	IMPEDIRE	EMPÊCHER	TO PREVENT
⊣ =	Impedisco	J'empêche	I prevent
⊣ .	Impedisci	Tu empêches	Thou preventest
⊣	Impedisce	Il empêche	He prevents
| —	Impediamo	Nous empêchons	We prevent
| =	Impedite	Vous empêchez	You prevent
| .	Impediscono	Ils empêchent	They prevent
| ..	Impediva	J'empêchais	I prevented
o —	Impedivi	Tu empêchais	Thou preventedst
o	Impediva	Il empêchait	He prevented
o .	Impedivamo	Nous empêchions	We prevented
o ..	Impedivate	Vous empêchiez	You prevented
˥ —	Impedivano	Ils empêchaient	They prevented
˥	Impedii	J'empêchai	I prevented
˥ .	Impedisti	Tu empêchas	Thou preventedst
˥ .	Impedì	Il empêcha	He prevented
) —	Impedimmo	Nous empêchâmes	We prevented
)	Impediste	Vous empêchâtes	You prevented
)	Impedirono	Ils empêchèrent	They prevented
) ..	Impedirò	J'empêcherai	I shall prevent
+ —	Impedirai	Tu empêcheras	Thou wilt prevent
+ =	Impedirà	Il empêchera	He will prevent
+ .	Impediremo	Nous empêcherons	We shall prevent
+ ..	Impedirete	Vous empêcherez	You will prevent
\ —	Impediranno	Ils empêcheront	They will prevent
\ =	Impedirei	J'empêcherais	I would prevent
\	Impediresti	Tu empêcherais	Thou wouldst prevent
\	Impedirebbe	Il empêcherait	He would prevent
ρ —	Impediremmo	Nous empêcherions	We would prevent
ρ =	Impedireste	Vous empêcheriez	You would prevent
ρ .	Impedirebbero	Ils empêcheraient	They would prevent
ρ ..	Impedito	Empêché	Prevented
v —	Impediti	Empêchés	Prevented
v —	Impedita	Empêchée	Prevented
v .	Impedite	Empêchées	Prevented
v ..	IMPEGNARE UNA CARROZZA	RETENIR UN CARROSSE	TO BESPEAK A COACH
ø —	Impegnato una carrozza	Retenu un carrosse	Bespoken a coach
θ —	IMPEGNARE	ENGAGER	TO ENGAGE
θ	Impegno	J'engage	I engage
θ .	Impegni	Tu engages	Thou engagest
/ —	Impegna	Il engage	He engages
/ =	Impegniamo	Nous engageons	We engage
/ .	Impegnate	Vous engagez	You engage
/ .	Impegnano	Ils engagent	They engage
∧ —	Impegnai	J'engageai	I engaged
∧ =	Impegnasti	Tu engageas	Thou engagedst
∧	Impegnò	Il engagea	He engaged
∧ ..	Impegnammo	Nous engageâmes	We engaged
T —	Impegnaste	Vous engageâtes	You engaged
T =	Impegnarono	Ils engagèrent	They engaged

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Impegneró	J'engagerai	I shall engage
L =	Impegnerai	Tu engageras	Thou wilt engage
L .	Impegnerá	Il engagera	He will engage
L ..	Impegneremo	Nous engagerons	We shall engage
(—	Impegnerete	Vous engagerez	You will engage
(=	Impegneranno	Ils engageront	They will engage
(.	Impegnando	Engageant	Engaging
(..	Impegnato	Engagé	Engaged
⊣ —	Impegnati	Engagés	Engaged
⊣ =	Impegnata	Engagée	Engaged
⊣ .	Impegnate	Engagées	Engaged
⊣ ..	Impennare (dei cavalli)	Cabrer (se)	To prance
I —	Impennato	Cabré	Pranced
I =	Impennati	Cabrés	Pranced
I .	Impepare	Poivrer	To pepper
I ..	Impepato	Poivré	Peppered
o —	Impepata	Poivrée	Peppered
o =	Impestare, v Infettare	Empester	To infecte
o .	Impetrare	Obtenir par des prières	To obtain by intreaties
o ..	Impetrato	Obtenu par des prières	Obtained by intreaties
˥ —	Impetrata	Obtenue par des prières	Obtained by intreaties
˥ =	Impiastrare	Barbouiller	To daub
˥ .	Impiastrato	Barbouillé	Daubed
˥ ..	Impiastrati	Barbouillés	Daubed
) —	Impiastrata	Barbouillée	Daubed
) =	Impiastrate	Barbouillées	Daubed
) .	Impiccare	Pendre	To hang
) ..	Impiccato	Pendu	Hung
+ —	Impiccati	Pendus	Hung
+ =	Impiccata	Pendue	Hung
+ .	Impiccate	Pendues	Hung
+ ..	Impicciarsi	Mêler (se)	To meddle
\ —	M'impiccio	Je me mêle	I meddle
\ =	T'impicci	Tu te mêles	Thou meddlest
\ .	S'impiccia	Il se mêle	He meddles
\ ..	C'impicciamo	Nous nous mêlons	We meddle
ρ —	V'impicciate	Vous vous mêlez	You meddle
ρ =	S'impicciano	Ils se mêlent	They meddle
ρ .	Impicciato	Mêlé	Meddled
ρ ..	Impicciati	Mêlés	Meddled
V —	Impicciata	Mêlée	Meddled
V =	Impicciate	Mêlées	Meddled
V .	Impiegare	Employer	To employ
V ..	Impiego	J'emploie	I employ
ø —	Impieghi	Tu emploies	Thou employest
ø =	Impiega	Il emploie	He employs
ø .	Impieghiamo	Nous employons	We employ
ø ..	Impiegate	Vous employez	You employ
/ —	Impiegano	Ils emploient	They employ
/ =	Impiegava	J'employais	I employed
/ .	Impiegavi	Tu employais	Thou employedst
/ ..	Impiegava	Il employait	He employed
∧ —	Impiegavamo	Nous employions	We employed
∧ =	Impiegavate	Vous employiez	You employed
∧ .	Impiegavano	Ils employaient	They employed
∧ ..	Impiegai	J'employai	I employed

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Impiegasti	Tu employas	Thou employedst
L =	Impiegó	Il employa	He employed
L ·	Impiegammo	Nous employâmes	We employed
L ··	Impiegaste	Vous employâtes	You employed
(—	Impiegarono	Ils employèrent	They employed
(=	Impiegheró	J'emploierai	I shall employ
(·	Impiegherai	Tu emploieras	Thou wilt employ
(··	Impiegherá	Il emploiera	He will employ
⊣ —	Impiegheremo	Nous emploierons	We shall employ
⊣ =	Impiegherete	Vous emploierez	You will employ
⊣ ·	Impiegheranno	Ils emploieront	They will employ
⊣ ··	Impiegate	Employez	Employ
| —	Impiegando	Employant	Employing
| =	Impiegato	Employé	Employed
| ·	Impiegati	Employés	Employed
| ··	Impiegata	Employée	Employed
o —	Impiegate	Employées	Employed
o =	IMPLICARE	IMPLIQUER	TO INVOLVE
o ·	Implicato	Impliqué	Involved
o ··	Implicati	Impliqués	Involved
˥ —	IMPLORARE	IMPLORER	TO IMPLORE
˥ =	Imploro	J'implore	I implore
˥ ·	Implori	Tu implores	Thou implorest
˥ ··	Implora	Il implore	He implores
) —	Imploriamo	Nous implorons	We implore
) =	Implorate	Vous implorez	You implore
) ·	Implorano	Ils implorent	They implore
) ··	Implorando	Implorant	Imploring
+ —	Implorato	Imploré	Implored
+ =	Implorata	Implorée	Implored
+ ·	IMPORRE	IMPOSER (ordonner)	TO PRESCRIBE
+ ··	Impongo	J'impose	I prescribe
⟍ —	Imponi	Tu imposes	Thou prescribest
⟍ =	Impone	Il impose	He prescribes
⟍ ·	Imponiamo	Nous imposons	We prescribe
⟍ ··	Imponete	Vous imposez	You prescribe
ρ —	Impongono	Ils imposent	They prescribe
ρ =	Imporró	J'imposerai	I shall prescribe
ρ ·	Imporrai	Tu imposeras	Thou wilt prescribe
ρ ··	Imporrá	Il imposera	He will prescribe
V —	Imporremo	Nous imposerons	We shall prescribe
V =	Imporrete	Vous imposerez	You will prescribe
V ·	Imporranno	Ils imposeront	They will prescribe
V ··	Imponendo	Imposant	Prescribing
θ —	Imposto	Imposé	Prescribed
θ =	Imposti	Imposés	Prescribed
θ ·	Imposta	Imposée	Prescribed
θ ··	Imposte	Imposées	Prescribed
/ —	IMPORTARE	IMPORTER	TO CONCERN
/ =	Importarvi	Vous importer	To concern you
/ ·	Importa	Il importe	It concerns
/ ··	Non importa	Il n'importe pas	It does not concern
∧ —	M'importa	Il m'importe	It concern me
∧ =	Non m'importa	Il ne m'importe pas	It does not concern me
∧ ·	Importava	Il importait	It concerned
∧ ··	Non importava	Il n'importait pas	It did not concerned
⊤ —	Importerá	Il n'importera pas	It not will concern
⊤ =	Importerebbe	Il importerait	It would concern

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	M'importerebbe	Il m'importerait	It would concern me
L =	Importando	Important	Concerning
L .	Importato	Importé	Concerned
L ..	IMPORTUNARE	IMPORTUNER	TO IMPORTUNATE
(—	Importunato	Importuné	Importunated
(=	Importunati	Importunés	Importunated
(.	Importunata	Importunée	Importunated
(..	Importunate	Importunées	Importunated
⊣ —	IMPOVERIRE	APPAUVRIR (S')	TO GROW POOR
⊣ =	Impoverito	Appauvri	Grown poor
⊣ .	Impoverito	Appauvris	Grown poor
⊣ ..	Impoverita	Appauvrie	Grown poor
ǀ —	Impoverite	Appauvries	Grown poor
ǀ =	IMPRESSIONARE	IMPRIMER dans l'idée	TO IMPRESS
ǀ .	Impressionato	Imprimé	Impressed
ǀ ..	Impressionati	Imprimés	Impressed
O —	Impressionata	Imprimée	Impressed
O =	Impressionate	Imprimées	Impressed
O .	IMPRESTARE	PRÊTER	TO LEND
O ..	Impresto	Je prête	I lend
˥ —	Impresti	Tu prêtes	Thou lendest
˥ =	Impresta	Il prête	He lends
˥ .	Imprestiamo	Nous prêtons	We lend
˥ ..	Imprestate	Vous prêtez	You lend
) —	Imprestano	Ils prêtent	They lend
) =	Imprestai	Je prêtai	I lent
) .	Imprestasti	Tu prêtas	Thou lentest
) ..	Impresto	Il prêta	He lent
+ —	Imprestammo	Nous prêtâmes	We lent
+ =	Imprestaste	Vous prêtâtes	You lent
+ .	Imprestarono	Ils prêtèrent	They lent
+ ..	Impresterò	Je prêterai	I shall lend
⟍ —	Impresterai	Tu prêteras	Thou wilt lend
⟍ =	Impresterà	Il prêtera	He will lend
⟍ .	Impresteremo	Nous prêterons	We shall lend
⟍ ..	Impresterete	Vous prêterez	You will lend
ᑭ —	Impresteranno	Ils prêteront	They will lend
ᑭ =	Imprestatemi	Prêtez-moi	Lend
ᑭ .	Imprestando	Prêtant	Lending
ᑭ ..	Imprestato	Prêté	Lent
V —	Imprestati	Prêtés	Lent
V =	Imprestata	Prêtée	Lent
V .	Imprestate	Prêtées	Lent
V ..	IMPRIGIONARE	EMPRISONNER	TO IMPRISON
Ø —	Imprigionato	Emprisonné	Imprisoned
Ø =	Imprigionati	Emprisonnés	Imprisoned
Ø .	Imprigionata	Emprisonnée	Imprisoned
Ø ..	Imprigionate	Emprisonnées	Imprisoned
/ —	IMPRIMERE	IMPRIMER dans l'esprit	TO IMPRESS
/ =	Impresso	Imprimé	Impressed
/ .	Impressi	Imprimés	Impressed
/ ..	Impressa	Imprimée	Impressed
∧ —	Impresse	Imprimées	Impressed
∧ =	IMPROVVISARE	IMPROVISER	TO EXTEMPORIZE
∧ .	Improvvisato	Improvisé	Extemporized
∧ ..	Improvvisati	Improvisés	Extemporized
T —	Improvvisata	Improvisée	Extemporized

		Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L	—	Improvvisate	Improvisées	Extemporized
L	=	Impugnare	Empoigner	To grasp
L	.	Impugnato	Empoigné	Grasped
L	..	Impugnati	Empoignés	Grasped
(	—	Impugnata	Empoignée	Grasped
(	=	Impugnate	Empoignées	Grasped
(	.	Imputare	Imputer (accuser)	To impute
(	..	Imputato	Imputé	Imputed
⊣	—	Imputati	Imputés	Imputed
⊣	=	Imputata	Imputée	Imputed
⊣	.	Imputate	Imputées	Imputed
⊣	..	Imputridire	Pourrir	To rot
I	—	Imputridito	Pourri	Rotten
I	=	Imputridita	Pourrie	Rotten
I	.	Inagrire	Aigrir (s')	To turn sour
I	..	Inagrito	Aigri	Turned sour
o	—	Inagriti	Aigris	Turned sour
o	=	Inagrita	Aigrie	Turned sour
o	.	Inagrite	Aigries	Turned sour
o	..	Inamidare	Empeser	To starch
⅂	—	Inamidato	Empesé	Starched
⅂	=	Inamidati	Empesés	Starched
⅂	.	Inamidata	Empesée	Starched
⅂	..	Inamidate	Empesées	Starched
)	—	Inantennare (t. m.)	Enverguer (t. de m.)	To bend a sail
)	=	Inantennato	Envergué	Bent a sail
)	.	Inantennati	Envergués	Bent a sail
)	..	Inantennata	Enverguée	Bent a sail
+	—	Inantennate	Enverguées	Bent a sail
+	=	Inaridire	Dessécher (tarir)	To dry up
+	.	Inaridito	Desséché	Dried up
+	..	Inariditi	Desséchés	Dried up
\	—	Inaridita	Desséchée	Dried up
\	=	Inaridite	Desséchées	Dried up
\	.	Inasprire	Aigrir (irriter)	To irritate
\	..	Inasprito	Aigri	Irritated
ρ	—	Inaspriti	Aigris	Irritated
ρ	=	Inasprita	Aigrie	Irritated
ρ	.	Inasprite	Aigries	Irritated
ρ	..	Inaugurare	Inaugurer	To inaugurate
v	—	Inaugurato	Inauguré	Inaugurated
v	=	Inaugurati	Inaugurés	Inaugurated
v	.	Inaugurata	Inaugurée	Inaugurated
v	..	Inaugurate	Inaugurées	Inaugurated
θ	—	Incagliare	Engraver (s')	To get aground
θ	_	Incagliato	Engravé	Got aground
θ		Incagliati	Engravés	Got aground
θ	..	Incagliata	Engravée	Got aground
/	—	Incagliate	Engravées	Got aground
/	=	Incallire	Endurcir	To harden
/	.	Incallito	Endurci	Hardened
/	..	Incalliti	Endurcis	Hardened
∧	—	Incallita	Endurcie	Hardened
∧	—	Incallite	Endurcies	Hardened

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	INCALZARE	TALONNER	TO BE CLOSE at one's heels
L	=	Incalzato	Talonné	Been close at one's heels
L	.	Incalzati	Talonnés	Been close at on's heels
L	..	Incalzata	Talonnée	Been close at on's heels
(	—	Incalzate	Talonées	Been close at on's heels
(	=	INCAMMINARE, -ARSI	ACHEMINER (s')	TO GO FORWARD
(	.	Incammino	J'achemine	I go forward
(	..	Incammini	Tu achemines	Thou goest forward
┤	—	Incammina	Il achemine	He goes forward
┤	=	Incamminiamo	Nous acheminons	We go forward
┤	.	Incamminate	Vous acheminez	You go forward
┤	..	Incamminano	Ils acheminent	They go forward
|	—	Incamminava	J'acheminais	I went forward
|	=	Incamminava	Il acheminait	He went forward
|	.	Incamminavamo	Nous acheminions	We went forward
|	..	Incammanivate	Vous acheminiez	You went forward
o	—	Incamminavano	Ils acheminaient	They went forward
o	=	Incamminai	J'acheminai	I went forward
o	.	Incamminò	Il achemina	He went forward
o	..	Incamminammo	Nous acheminâmes	We went forward
˥	—	Incamminaste	Vous acheminâtes	You went forward
˥	=	Incamminarono	Ils acheminèrent	They went forward
˥	.	Incamminerò	J'acheminerai	I shall go forward
˥	..	Incamminerai	Tu achemineras	Thou wilt go forward
)	—	Incamminerà	Il acheminera	He will go forward
)	=	Incammineremo	Nous acheminerons	We shall go forward
)	.	Incamminerete	Vous acheminerez	You will go forward
)	..	Incammineranno	Ils achemineront	They will go forward
+	—	Incamminando	Acheminant	Going forward
+	=	Incamminato	Acheminé	Gone forward
+	.	Incamminati	Acheminés	Gone forward
+	..	Incamminata	Acheminée	Gone forward
⌐	—	Incamminate	Acheminées	Gone forward
╲	=	INCANTARE	ENCHANTER	TO ENCHANT
╲	.	Incanto	J'enchante	I enchant
╲	..	Incanti	Tu enchantes	Thou enchantest
P	—	Incanta	Il enchante	He enchants
P	=	Incantiamo	Nous enchantons	We enchant
P	.	Incantate	Vous enchantez	You enchant
P	..	M'incantate	Vous m'enchantez	You enchant me
V	—	Incantano	Ils enchantent	They enchant
V	=	Incantato	Enchanté	Enchanted
V	.	Incantati	Enchantés	Enchanted
V	..	Incantata	Enchantée	Enchanted
ø	—	Incantate	Enchantées	Enchanted
o	=	INCANUTIRE	BLANCHIR DE VIEILLESSE	TO BECOME GREY HEADED
ø	.	Incanutito	Blanchi de vieillesse	Became grey headed
ø	..	Incanutiti	Blanchis de vieillesse	Became grey headed
/	—	Incanutita	Blanchie de vieillesse	Became grey headed
/	=	Incanutite	Blanchies de vieillesse	Became grey headed
/	.	INCAPARRARE	ARRHER (donner des arrhes)	TO GIVE EARNEST
/	..	Incaparrato	Arrhé	Given earnest
∧	—	Incaparrati	Arrhé	Given earnest
∧	=	Incaparrata	Arrhé	Given earnest
∧	.	Incaparrate	Arrhé	Given earnest
∧	..	INCAPPARE	DONNER DANS UNE EMBUCHE	TO FALL INTO A SNARE
T	—	Incappato	Donné dans une embûche	Fallen into a snare

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Incappati	Donné dans une embûche	Fallen into a snare
L	=	Incappata	Donnée dans une embûche	Fallen into a snare
L	.	Incappate	Données dans une embûche	Fallen into a snare
L	..	INCAPRICCIARSI	ÉPRENDRE (S')	TO BE SMITTEN (to fall in love)
(	—	Incapricciato	Épris	Been smitten
(	=	Incapricciati	Épris	Been smitten
(	.	Incapricciata	Éprise	Been smitten
(	..	Incapricciate	Éprises	Been smitten
⊣	—	INCARICARSI	CHARGER (SE)	TO TAKE UPON ONE'S SELF
⊣	=	M'incarico	Je me charge	I take upon myself
⊣	.	S'incarica	Il se charge	He takes upon himself
⊣	..	V'incaricate	Vous vous chargez	You take upon yourself
[	—	Incaricato	Chargé	Taken upon one's self
[	=	Incaricati	Chargés	Taken upon one's self
[	.	Incaricata	Chargée	Taken upon one's self
[	..	Incaricate	Chargées	Taken upon one's self
O	—	INCASSARE	ENCAISSER	TO PACK UP GOODS IN CASES
O	=	Incassato	Encaissé	Packed up
O	.	Incassati	Encaissés	Packed up
O	..	Incassata	Encaissée	Packed up
˥	—	Incassate	Encaissées	Packed up
˥	=	INCATENARE	ENCHAINER	TO CHAIN DOWN
˥	.	Incatena	Il enchaîne	He chains down
˥	..	Incatenava	Il enchaînait	He chained down
)	—	Incatenò	Il enchaîna	He chained down
)	=	Incatenarono	Ils enchaînèrent	They chained down
)	.	Incatenate	Enchaînez	Chain down
)	..	Incatenando	Enchaînant	Chaining down
+	—	Incatenato	Enchaîné	Chained down
+	=	Incatenati	Enchaînés	Chained down
+	.	Incatenata	Enchaînée	Chained down
+	..	Incatenate	Enchaînées	Chained down
⟍	—	INCENDIARE	INCENDIER	TO SET ON FIRE
⟍	=	Incendiato	Incendié	Set on fire
⟍	.	Incendiati	Incendiés	Set on fire
⟍	..	Incendiata	Incendiée	Set on fire
ρ	—	Incendiate	Incendiées	Set on fire
ρ	=	INCENERIRE	RÉDUIRE EN CENDRES	TO REDUCE TO ASHES
ρ	.	Incenerito	Réduit en cendres	Reduced to ashes
ρ	..	Inceneriti	Réduits en cendres	Reduced to ashes
V	—	Incenerita	Réduite en cendres	Reduced to ashes
V	=	Incenerite	Réduites en cendres	Reduced to ashes
V	.	INCENSARE	ENCENSER	TO INCENSE
V	..	Incensato	Encensé	Incensed
θ	—	INCERARE	CIRER	TO WAX
θ	=	Incerato	Ciré	Waxed
θ	.	Incerati	Cirés	Waxed
θ	..	Incerata	Cirée	Waxed
/	—	Incerate	Cirées	Waxed
/	=	INCHIAVARE	FERMER A CLEF	TO LOCK
/	.	Inchiavato	Fermé à clef	Locked
/	..	Inchiavata	Fermée à clef	Locked
Λ	—	INCHINARE	INCLINER	TO INCLINE
Λ	=	Inchinato	Incliné	Inclined
Λ	.	Inchinata	Inclinée	Inclined

Sign	Mark	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	INCHIODARE	CLOUER	TO NAIL
L	=	Inchiodato	Cloué	Nailed
L	.	Inchiodati	Cloués	Nailed
L	..	Inchiodata	Clouée	Nailed
(	—	Inchiodate	Clouées	Nailed
(	=	INCIAMPARE	TRÉBUCHER	TO STUMBLE
(	.	Inciampato	Trébuché	Stumbled
(	..	INCIDERE	GRAVER	TO ENGRAVE
⊣	—	Incido	Je grave	I engrave
⊣	=	Incidi	Tu graves	Thou engravest
⊣	.	Incide	Il grave	He engraves
⊣	..	Incidiamo	Nous gravons	We engrave
|	—	Incidete	Vous gravez	You engrave
|	=	Incidono	Ils gravent	They engrave
|		Incideva	Je gravais	I engraved
|	..	Incidevi	Tu gravais	Thou engravedst
o	—	Incideva	Il gravait	He engraved
o	=	Incidevamo	Nous gravions	We engraved
o	.	Incidevate	Vous graviez	You engraved
o	..	Incidevano	Ils gravaient	They engraved
˥	—	Incisi	Je gravai	I engraved
˥	=	Incidesti	Tu gravas	Thou engravedst
˥		Incise	Il grava	He engraved
˥	..	Incidemmo	Nous gravâmes	We engraved
)	—	Incideste	Vous gravâtes	You engraved
)	=	Incisero	Ils gravèrent	They engraved
)	.	Inciderò	Je graverai	I shall engrave
)	..	Inciderai	Tu graveras	Thou wilt engrave
+	—	Inciderà	Il gravera	He will engrave
+	=	Incideremo	Nous graverons	We shall engrave
+	.	Inciderete	Vous graverez	You will engrave
+	..	Incideranno	Ils graveront	They will engrave
╲	—	Incidendo	Gravant	Engraving
╲	=	Inciso	Gravé	Engraven
╲	.	Incisi	Gravés	Engraven
╲	..	Incisa	Gravée	Engraven
ρ	—	Incise	Gravées	Engraven
ρ	=	INCIPRIARE	POUDRER	TO POWDER
ρ	.	Incipriato	Poudré	Powdered
ρ	..	Incipriati	Poudrés	Powdered
V	—	Incipriata	Poudrée	Powdered
V	=	Incipriate	Poudrées	Powdered
V	.	INCITARE	INCITER	TO INCITE
V	..	Incitato	Incité	Incited
ø	—	Incitati	Incités	Incited
ø	=	Incitata	Incitée	Incited
ø	.	Incitate	Incitées	Incited
ø	..	INCIVILIRE	DEVENIR CIVIL (se polir)	TO GROW CIVIL
/	—	Incivilito	Devenu civil	Grown civil
/	=	Inciviliti	Devenus civils	Grown civil
/	.	Incivilita	Devenue civile	Grown civil
/		Incivilite	Devenues civiles	Grown civil
∧	—	INCLINARE	PENCHER	TO LEAN
∧	=	Inclinato	Penché	Leaned
∧	.	Inclinati	Penchés	Leaned
∧	..	Inclinata	Penchée	Leaned
T	—	Inclinate	Penchées	Leaned
T	=	INCOLLARE	COLLER	TO GLUE

	VERBI	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Incollato	Collé	Glued
L –	Incollata	Collée	Glued
L ·	INCOLPARE	INCULPER	TO CRIMINATE
L ··	Incolpato	Inculpé	Criminated
(—	Incolpati	Inculpés	Criminated
(=	Incolpata	Inculpée	Criminated
(·	Incolpate	Inculpées	Criminated
(··	INCOMINCIARE, v. Cominciare.	COMMENCER	TO BEGIN
⊣ —	INCOMODARE	INCOMMODER (déranger)	TO TROUBLE
⊣ =	Incomodarvi	Vous incommoder	To trouble you
⊣ ·	Incomodo	J'incommode	I trouble
⊣ ··	V'incomodo	Je vous incommode	I trouble you
ǀ —	Incomodi	Tu incommodes	Thou troublest
ǀ =	M'incomoda	Cela m'incommode	It troubles me
ǀ ·	Incomoda	Il incommode	He troubles
ǀ ··	Incomoda	Incommode	Troubles
o —	Non m'incomoda	Cela ne me dérange pas	It does not trouble me
o =	Incomodiamo	Nous incommodons	We trouble
o ·	Incomodate	Vous incommodez	You trouble
o ··	Non incomodate	Vous n'incommodez pas	You do not trouble
˥ —	M'incomodate	Vous m'incommodez	You trouble me
˥ =	Non m'incomodate	V. ne m'incommodez pas	You do not trouble me
˥ ·	Incomodano	Ils incommodent	They trouble
˥ ··	Incomodava	J'incommodais	I troubled
) —	Incomodavi	Tu incommodais	Thou troubledst
) =	Incomodava	Il incommodait	He troubled
) ·	Incomodavamo	Nous incommodions	We troubled
) ··	Incomodavate	Vous incommodiez	You troubled
+ —	Incomodavano	Ils incommodaient	They troubled
+ =	Non v'incomoderó	Je ne vous dérangerai p.	I shall not trouble you
+ ·	Incomoderá	Il incommodera	He will trouble
+ ··	V'incomoderá	Il vous incommodera	It will trouble you
⟍ —	Incomoderemo	Nous incommoderons	We shall trouble
⟍ =	Se v'incomodassi	Si je vous dérangeais	If it troubled you
⟍ ·	Se v'incomodasse	Si cela vous dérangeait	If it troubled you
⟍ ··	Non v'incomodate	Ne vous dérangez pas	Do not trouble yourselves
ρ —	Incomodando	Incommodant	Troubling
ρ =	Incomodato	Incommodé	Troubled
ρ ·	Incomodati	Incommodés	Troubled
ρ ··	Incomodata	Incommodée	Troubled
V —	Incomodate	Incommodées	Troubled
V =	INCONTRARE	RENCONTRER	TO MEET
V ·	Incontrarmi	Me rencontrer	To meet me
V ··	Incontrarvi	Vous rencontrer	To meet you
ɵ —	Incontro	Je rencontre	I meet
ɵ =	Non incontro	Je ne rencontre pas	Do not meet
ɵ ·	Incontra	Il rencontre	He meets
ɵ ··	Non incontra	Ne rencontre pas	It does not meet
/ —	Incontriamo	Nous rencontrons	We meet
/ =	Incontrate	Vous rencontrez	You meet
/ ·	Non incontrate	Vous ne rencontrez pas	You do not meet
/ ··	Incontrano	Ils rencontrent	They meet
∧ —	Incontrava	Je rencontrais	I met
∧ =	Incontravi	Tu rencontrais	Thou mettest
∧ ·	Incontrava	Il rencontrait	He met
∧ ··	Incontravamo	Nous rencontrions	We met
T —	Incontravate	Vous rencontriez	You met

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Incontravano	Ils rencontraient	They met
L =	Incontrai	Je rencontrai	I met
L .	Incontró	Il rencontra	He met
L .	Incontrammo	Nous rencontrâmes	We met
(—	Incontraste	Vous rencontrâtes	You met
(=	Incontrarono	Ils rencontrèrent	They met
(.	Incontreró	Je rencontrerai	I shall meet
(..	Incontrerai	Tu rencontreras	Thou wilt meet
⊣ —	Incontrerá	Il rencontrera	He will meet
⊣ =	Incontreremo	Nous rencontrerons	We shall meet
⊣ .	Incontrerete	Vous rencontrerez	You will meet
⊣ ..	Incontreranno	Ils rencontreront	They will meet
| —	Incontrando	Rencontrant	Meeting
| .	Incontrato	Rencontré	Met
| .	Incontrati	Rencontrés	Met
| ..	Incontrata	Rencontrée	Met
o —	Incontrate	Rencontrées	Met
o —	INCORAGGIARE, -IRE	ENCOURAGER	TO ENCOURAGE
o .	Incoraggiarlo	L'encourager	To encourage him
o ..	Incoraggiarli	Les encourager	To encourage them
] —	Incoraggiarla	L'encourager	To encourage her
] =	Incoraggiarle	Les encourager	To encourage them
] .	Incoraggiarmi	M'encourager	To encourage me
] ..	Incoragiarvi	Vous encourager	To encourage you
) —	Incoraggisco	J'encourage	I encourage
) =	Incorraggisci	Tu encourages	Thou encouragest
) .	Incoraggisce	Il encourage	He encourages
) ..	Incoraggiamo	Nous encourageons	We encourage
+ —	Incoraggite	Vous encouragez	You encourage
+ =	M'incoraggite	Vous m'encouragez	You encourage me
+ .	Non m'incoraggite	Vous ne m'encouragez p.	You do not encourage me
+ ..	Incoraggiscono	Ils encouragent	They encourage
\ —	Incoraggiva	J'encourageais	I encouraged
\ =	Incoraggivi	Tu encourageais	Thou encouragedst
\ .	Incoraggiva	Il encourageait	He encouraged
\ ..	Incoraggivamo	Nous encouragions	We encouraged
P —	Incoraggivate	Vous encouragiez	You encouraged
P =	Incoraggivano	Ils encourageaient	They encouraged
P .	Incoraggii	J'encourageai	I encouraged
P ..	Incoraggisti	Tu encourageas	Thou encouragedst
V —	Incoraggí	Il encouragea	He encouraged
V =	Incoraggimmo	Nous encourageâmes	We encouraged
V .	Incoraggiste	Vous encourageâtes	You encouraged
V	Incoraggirono	Ils encouragèrent	They encouraged
θ —	V'incoraggiró	J'encouragerai	I shall encourage
θ =	Incoraggiró	Je vous encouragerai	I shall encourage you
θ .	Incoraggirai	Tu encourageras	Thou wilt encourage
θ ..	Incoraggirá	Il encouragera	He will encourage
/ —	Incoraggiremo	Nous encouragerons	We shall encourage
/ =	M'incoraggirete	Vous m'encouragerez	You will encourage me
/ .	Incoraggirete	Vous encouragerez	You will encourage
/ ..	Non m'incoraggirete	Vous ne m'encouragerez	You will not encourage
^ —	Incoraggiranno	Ils encourageront [pas	They will encourage [me
^ =	Incoraggendo	Encourageant	Encouraging
^ .	Incoraggito	Encouragé	Encouraged
^ ..	Incoraggiti	Encouragés	Encouraged
T —	Incoraggita	Encouragée	Encouraged
T =	Incoraggite	Encouragées	Encouraged
T .	INCORDARE	RAIDIR	TO GROW STIFF

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Incordato	Raidi	Grown stiff
L =	Incordata	Raidie	Grown stiff
L	INCORNICIARE	ENCADRER	TO FRAME
L ..	Incorniciato	Encadré	Framed
(—	Incorniciati	Encadrés	Framed
(=	INCORONARE	COURONNER	TO CROWN
(	Incorono	Je couronne	I crown
(	Incorona	Il couronne	He crowns
⊣ —	Incoronate	Vous couronnez	You crown
⊣ =	Incoronava	Je couronnais	I crowned
⊣ .	Incoronavi	Tu couronnais	Thou crownedst
⊣ ..	Incoronava	Il couronnait	He crowned
| —	Incoronavamo	Nous couronnions	We crowned
| =	Incoronavate	Vous couronniez	You crowned
| .	Incoronavano	Ils couronnaient	They crowned
| ..	Incoronerò	Je couronnerai	I shall crown
o —	Incoronerai	Tu couronneras	Thou wilt crown
o	Incoronerà	Il couronnera	He will crown
o .	Incoroneremo	Nous couronnerons	We shall crown
o .	Incoronerete	Vous couronnerez	You will crown
⅂ —	Incoroneranno	Ils couronneront	They will crown
⅂ =	Incoronando	Couronnant	Crowning
⅂ .	Incoronato	Couronné	Crowned
⅂ ..	Incoronati	Couronnés	Crowned
) —	Incoronata	Couronnée	Crowned
) =	Incoronate	Couronnées	Crowned
) .	INCORPORARE	INCORPORER	TO INCORPORATE
) ..	Incorporato	Incorporé	Incorporated
+ —	Incorporati	Incorporés	Incorporated
+ =	Incorporata	Incorporée	Incorporated
+ .	Incorporate	Incorporées	Incorporated
+ ..	INCORRERE	ENCOURIR	TO INCUR
⟍ —	Incorso	Encouru	Incurred
⟍ =	Incorsi	Encourus	Incurred
⟍	Incorsa	Encourue	Incurred
⟍ ..	Incorse	Encourues	Incurred
ρ —	INCRESCERE	AVOIR DU REGRET	TO FEEL SORRY
ρ =	Incresciuto	Eu du regret	Felt sorry
ρ .	Incresciuta	Eu du regret	Felt sorry
ρ ..	INCRESPARE	PLISSER	TO PLAIT
V —	Increspato	Plissé	Plaited
V =	Increspata	Plissée	Plaited
V .	INCROCIARE (t. mar.)	CROISER (t. de marine)	TO CRUIZE
V ..	Incrociato	Croisé	Cruized
ø —	Incrociati	Croisés	Cruized
ø =	Incrociata	Croisée	Cruized
ø .	Incrociate	Croisées	Cruized
ø ..	INCROCIARSI	CROISER (SE)	TO CROSS ONE ANOTHER
/ —	Incrociato	Croisé	Crossed one another
/ =	Incrociati	Croisés	Crossed one another
/ .	Incrociata	Croisée	Crossed one another
/ .	Incrociate	Croisées	Crossed one another
Λ —	INCROSTARE	INCRUSTER	TO INCRUST
Λ =	Incrostato	Incrusté	Incrusted
Λ .	Incrostata	Incrustée	Incrusted

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	INCRUDELIRE	SÉVIR	TO PUNISH
L =	Incrudelito	Sévi	Punished
L .	Incrudeliti	Sévis	Punished
L ..	Incrudelita	Sévie	Punished
(—	Incrudelite	Sévies	Punished
(=	INCULCARE	INCULQUER	TO INCULCATE
(.	Inculcato	Inculqué	Inculcated
(..	Inculcata	Inculquée	Inculcated
⊣ —	INCURVARE	COURBER	TO BEND
⊣ =	Incurvato	Courbé	Bent
⊣ .	Incurvati	Courbés	Bent
⊣ ..	Incurvata	Courbée	Bent
| —	Incurvate	Courbées	Bent
| =	INDAGARE	RECHERCHER avec soin	TO SEARCH with difficulty
| .	Indagato	Recherché avec soin	Searched with difficulty
| ..	Indagata	Recherchée avec soin	Searched with difficulty
o —	INDEBITARSI	ENDETTER (S')	TO BE INDEBTED
o =	Indebitato	Endetté	Indebted
o .	Indebitati	Endettés	Indebted
o ..	Indebitata	Endettée	Indebted
˥ —	Indebitate	Endettées	Indebted
˥ =	INDEBOLIRE	AFFAIBLIR	TO WEAKEN
˥ .	Indebolito	Affaibli	Weakened
˥ ..	Indeboliti	Affaiblis	Weakened
) —	Indebolita	Affaiblie	Weakened
) =	Indebolite	Affaiblies	Weakened
) .	INDENNIZZARE	INDEMNISER	TO INDEMNIFY
) ..	Indennizzo	J'indemnise	I indemnify
+ —	Indennizzi	Tu indemnises	Thou indemnifiest
+ =	Indennizza	Il indemnise	He indemnifies
+ .	Indennizziamo	Nous indemnisons	We indemnify
+ ..	Indennizzate	Vous indemnisez	You indemnify
⟍ —	Indennizzano	Ils indemnisent	They indemnify
⟍ =	Indennizzerò	J'indemniserai	I shall indemnify
⟍ .	Indennizzerai	Tu indemniseras	Thou wilt indemnify
⟍ ..	Indennizzerà	Il indemnisera	He will indemnify
ρ —	Indennizzeremo	Nous indemniserons	We shall indemnify
ρ =	Indennizzerete	Vous indemniserez	You will indemnify
ρ .	Indennizzeranno	Ils indemniseront	They will indemnify
ρ ..	Indennizzato	Indemnisé	Indemnified
V —	Indennizzati	Indemnisés	Indemnified
V =	Indennizzata	Indemnisée	Indemnified
V .	Indennizzate	Indemnisées	Indemnified
V ..	INDIAVOLARE	FAIRE LE DIABLE A QUATR.	TO PLAY THE DEVIL
θ —	Indiavolato	Fait le diable à quatre	Played the devil
θ =	Indiavolati	Fait le diable à quatre	Played the devil
θ .	Indiavolata	Fait le diable à quatre	Played the devil
θ ..	Indiavolate	Fait le diable à quatre	Played the devil
/ —	INDICARE	INDIQUER	TO INDICATE
/ =	Indico	J'indique	I indicate
/ .	Indichi	Tu indiques	Thou indicatest
/ ..	Indica	Il indique	He indicates
ʌ —	Indichiamo	Nous indiquons	We indicate
ʌ =	Indicate	Vous indiquez	You indicate
ʌ .	Indicano	Ils indiquent	They indicate
ʌ ..	Indicava	J'indiquais	I indicated
T —	Indicavi	Tu indiquais	Thou indicatedst

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Indicava	Il indiquait	He indicated
L =	Indicavamo	Nous indiquions	We indicated
L .	Indicavate	Vous indiquiez	You indicated
L .	Indicavano	Ils indiquaient	They indicated
(—	Indicai	J'indiquai	I indicated
(·	Indicasti	Tu indiquas	Thou indicatedst
(	Indicò	Il indiqua	He indicated
(..	Indicammo	Nous indiquâmes	We indicated
⊣ —	Indicaste	Vous indiquâtes	You indicated
⊣ =	Indicarono	Ils indiquèrent	They indicated
⊣	Indicherò	J'indiquerai	I shall indicate
⊣ ..	Indicherai	Tu indiqueras	Thou wilt indicate
I —	Indicherà	Il indiquera	He will indicate
I =	Indicheremo	Nous indiquerons	We shall indicate
I	Indicherete	Vous indiquerez	You will indicate
I ..	Indicheranno	Ils indiqueront	They will indicate
O —	Indicatemi	Indiquez-moi	Indicate me
O =	Indicando	Indiquant	Indicating
O .	Indicato	Indiqué	Indicated
O .	Indicati	Indiqués	Indicated
┐ —	Indicata	Indiquée	Indicated
┐ =	Indicate	Indiquées	Indicated
┐ .	INDIRIZZARE	ADRESSER	TO ADDRESS
┐ ..	Indirizzarvi	Vous adresser	To address you
) —	Indirizzo	J'adresse	I address
) =	V'indirizzo	Je vous adresse	I address to you
) .	Indirizzi	Tu adresses	Thou addressest
) ..	Indirizza	Il adresse	He addresses
+ —	Indirizziamo	Nous adressons	We address
+ =	Indirizzate	Vous adressez	You address
+ .	Indirizzano	Ils adressent	They address
+ ..	Indirizzava	J'adressais	I addressed
⟍ —	Indirizzavi	Tu adressais	Thou addressedst
⟍ ·	Indirizzava	Il adressait	He addressed
⟍ .	Indirizzavamo	Nous adressions	We addressed
⟍ ..	Indirizzavate	Vous adressiez	You addressed
ʔ —	Indirizzavano	Ils adressaient	They addressed
ʔ ·	Indirizzai	J'adressai	I addressed
ʔ .	Indirizzasti	Tu adressas	Thou addressedst
ʔ ..	Indirizzò	Il adressa	He addressed
V —	Indirizzammo	Nous adressâmes	We addressed
V =	Indirizzaste	Vous adressâtes	You addressed
V .	Indirizzarono	Ils adressèrent	They addressed
V ..	Indirizzerò	J'adresserai	I shall address
ɵ —	V'indirizzerò	Je vous adresserai	I shall address to you
ɵ —	Indirizzerai	Tu adresseras	Thou wilt address
ɵ	Indirizzerà	Il adressera	He will address
ɵ ..	Indirizzeremo	Nous adresserons	We shall address
/ —	Indirizzerete	Vous adresserez	You will address
/ =	M'indirizzerete	Vous m'adresserez	You will address to me
/ .	Indirizzeranno	Ils adresseront	They will address
/ ..	Indirizzando	Adressant	Addressing
∧ —	Indirizzato	Adressé	Addressed
∧ =	Indirizzati	Adressés	Addressed
∧ .	Indirizzata	Adressée	Addressed
∧ ..	Indirizzate	Adressées	Addressed
T —	INDOLCIRE, *v.* Addolcire	ADOUCIR	TO SWEETEN
T =	INDORARE	DORER	TO GILD

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Indorato	Doré	Gilt
L	=	Indorati	Dorés	Gilt
L	.	Indorata	Dorée	Gilt
L	..	Indorate	Dorées	Gilt
(	—	INDOVINARE	DEVINER	To GUESS (to divine)
(	—	Indovino	Je devine	I guess
(	.	Indovini	Tu devines	Thou guessest
(	..	Indovina	Il devine	He guesses
⊣	—	Indoviniamo	Nous devinons	We guess
⊣	=	Indovinate	Vous devinez	You guess
⊣	.	Indovinano	Ils devinent	They guess
⊣	..	Indovinai	Je devinai	I guessed
|	—	Indovinasti	Tu devinas	Thou guessedst
|	..	Indovinó	Il devina	He guessed
|	.	Indovinammo	Nous devinâmes	We guessed
ł	..	Indovinaste	Vous devinâtes	You guessed
o	—	Indovinarono	Ils devinèrent	They guessed
o	=	Indovineró	Je devinerai	I shall guess
o	.	Indovinerai	Tu devineras	Thou wilt guess
o	..	Indovinerá	Il devinera	He will guess
┐	—	Indovineremo	Nous devinerons	We shall guess
┐	=	Indovinerete	Vous devinerez	You will guess
┐	.	Indovineranno	Ils devineront	They will guess
┐	..	Indovina	Devine	Guess, (divine)
)	—	Indovinate	Devinez	Guess, (divine)
)	=	Indovinando	Devinant	Guessing
)	.	Indovinato	Deviné	Guessed
)	..	INDUGIARE	RETARDER	To DELAY
+	—	Indugiato	Retardé	Delayed
+	=	Indugiati	Retardés	Delayed
+	.	Indugiata	Retardée	Delayed
+	..	Indugiate	Retardées	Delayed
⟍	—	INDURARE	DURCIR	To HARDEN
⟍	=	Indurato	Durci	Hardened
⟍	.	Indurata	Durcie	Hardened
⟍	..	INDURRE	INDUIRE	To INDUCE
ρ	—	Indotto	Induit	Induced
ρ	=	Indotti	Induits	Induced
ρ	.	Indotta	Induite	Induced
ρ	..	Indotte	Induites	Induced
V	—	INEBRIARE	ENIVRER (s')	To GET DRUNK
V	=	M'inebrio	Je m'enivre	I get drunk
V	.	T'inebri	Tu t'enivres	Thou gettest drunk
V	..	S'inebria	Il s'enivre	He gets drunk
ø	—	C'inebriamo	Nous nous enivrons	We get drunk
ø	=	V'inebriate	Vous vous enivrez	You get drunk
ø	.	S'inebriano	Ils s'enivrent	They get drunk
ø	..	M'inebriava	Je m'enivrais	I got drunk
/	—	T'inebriavi	Tu t'enivrais	Thou gottest drunk
/	=	S'inebriava	Il s'enivrait	He got drunk
/	.	C'inebriavamo	Nous nous enivrions	We got drunk
/	..	V'inebriavate	Vous vous enivriez	You got drunk
∧	—	S'inebriavano	Ils s'enivraient	They got drunk
∧	=	M'inebriai	Je m'enivrai	I got drunk
∧	.	T'inebriasti	Tu t'enivras	Thou gottest drunk
∧	..	S'inebrió	Il s'enivra	He got drunk
┬	—	C'inebriammo	Nous nous enivrâmes	We got drunk
┬	=	V'inebriaste	Vous vous enivrâtes	You got drunk

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	S'inebriarono	Ils s'enivrèrent	They got drunk
L	=	M'inebrierò	Je m'enivrerai	I shall get drunk
L	.	T'inebrierai	Tu t'enivreras	Thou wilt get drunk
L	.	S'inebrierà	Il s'enivrera	He will get drunk
)	—	C'inebrieremo	Nous nous enivrerons	We shall get drunk
)	=	V'inebrierete	Vous vous enivrerez	You will get drunk
)		S'inebrieranno	Ils s'enivreront	They will get drunk
)	..	Inebriandosi	S'enivrant	Getting drunk
⊣	—	Inebriato	Enivré	Got drunk
⊣	=	Inebriati	Enivrés	Got drunk
⊣	.	Inebriata	Enivrée	Got drunk
⊣	..	Inebriate	Enivrées	Got drunk
	—	INFAMARE	DIFFAMER (décrier)	TO SLANDER (to diffame
	=	Infamato	Diffamé	Slandered
	.	Infamati	Diffamés	Slandered
	..	Infamata	Diffamée	Slandered
∩	—	Infamate	Diffamées	Slandered
∩	—	INFANGARE	CROTTER	TO SPLASH
∩	.	Infangato	Crotté	Splashed
∩	..	Infangati	Crottés	Splashed
⅂	—	Infangata	Crottée	Splashed
⅂	—	Infangate	Crottées	Splashed
⅂	.	INFARINARE	ENFARINER	TO MAKE WHITE with mea
⅂	..	Infarinato	Enfariné	Made white with meal
)	—	Infarinati	Enfarinés	Made white with meal
)	=	Infarinata	Enfarinée	Made white with meal
)	.	Infarinate	Enfarinées	Made white with meal
)	..	INFASCIARE	BANDER (mettre en bande)	TO BIND UP
+	—	Infasciato	Bandé	Bound up
+	=	Infasciati	Bandés	Bound up
+	.	Infasciata	Bandée	Bound up
+	..	Infasciate	Bandées	Bound up
⟍	—	INFASTIDIRE	ENNUYER (dégoûter)	TO TIRE
⟍	=	Infastidirvi	Vous ennuyer	To tire you
⟍	.	Infatidisco	J'ennuie	I tire
⟍	..	Non v'infastidisco	Je ne vous ennuie pas	I do not tire
ʔ	—	Infastidisci	Tu ennuies	Thou tirest
ʔ	=	Infastidisce	Il ennuie	He tires
ʔ	.	Infastidiamo	Nous ennuyons	We tire
ʔ	..	Infastidite	Vous ennuyez	You tire
V	—	M'infastidite	Vous m'ennuyez	You tire me
V	—	Non m'infastidite	Vous ne m'ennuyez pas	You do not tire me
V	.	Infastidiscono	Ils ennuient	They tire
V	.	Non v'infastidirò	Je ne vous ennuierai pas	I shall not tire
θ	—	Infastidito	Ennuyé	Tired
θ	=	Infastiditi	Ennuyés	Tired
θ	.	Infastidita	Ennuyée	Tired
θ	..	Infastidite	Ennuyées	Tired
/	—	INFATUARE	INFATUER	TO BE INFATUATED
/	=	Infatuato	Infatué	Infatuated
/	.	Infatuati	Infatués	Infatuated
/	..	Infatuata	Infatuée	Infatuated
∧	—	Infatuate	Infatuées	Infatuated
∧	=	INFERIRE	INFÉRER	TO INFER
∧	.	Inferito	Inféré	Inferred
∧	..	INFERVORARE	EXCITER	TO EXCITE (to animate

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Infervorato	Excité	Excited
L =	Infervorati	Excités	Excited
L .	Infervorata	Excitée	Excited
L .	Infervorate	Excitées	Excited
(—	INFESTARE	INFESTER	TO INFEST
(—	Infesta	Il infeste	It infests
(.	Infestano	Ils infestent	They infest
(..	Infestato	Infesté	Infested
⊣ —	Infestati	Infestés	Infested
⊣ =	Infestata	Infestée	Infested
⊣ .	Infestate	Infestées	Infested
⊣ ..	INFETTARE	INFECTER	TO INFECT
} —	Infetta	Il infecte	It infects
} =	Infettano	Ils infectent	They infect
ǀ .	Infettando	Infectant	Infecting
ǀ ..	Infettato	Infecté	Infected
O —	Infettati	Infectés	Infected
O =	Infettata	Infectée	Infected
O .	Infettate	Infectées	Infected
O ..	INFEUDARE	INFÉODER	TO INFEOFF
˥ —	Infeudato	Inféodé	Infeoffed
˥ =	Infeudati	Inféodés	Infeoffed
˥ .	Infeudata	Inféodée	Infeoffed
˥ ..	Infeudate	Inféodées	Infeoffed
) —	INFIAMMARE	ENFLAMMER	TO INFLAME
) =	Infiammo	J'enflamme	I inflame
) .	Infiammi	Tu enflammes	Thou inflamest
) ..	Infiamma	Il enflamme	He inflames
+ —	Infiammiamo	Nous enflammons	We inflame
+ =	Infiammate	Vous enflammez	You inflame
+ .	Infiammano	Ils enflamment	They inflame
+ ..	Infiammava	J'enflammais	I inflamed
⟍ —	Infiammava	Il enflammait	He inflamed
⟍ =	Infiammavamo	Nous enflammions	We inflamed
⟍ .	Infiammavate	Vous enflammiez	You inflamed
⟍ ..	Infiammavano	Ils enflammaient	They inflamed
ρ —	Infiammando	Enflammant	Inflaming
ρ =	Infiammato	Enflammé	Inflamed
ρ .	Infiammati	Enflammés	Inflamed
ρ ..	Infiammata	Enflammée	Inflamed
V —	Infiammate	Enflammées	Inflamed
V =	INFIASCARE	METTRE en bouteilles	TO BOTTLE UP
V .	Infiascato	Mis en bouteilles	Bottled up
V .	INFILARE	ENFILER	TO THREAD
ø —	Infilato	Enfilé	Threaded
ø =	Infilati	Enfilés	Threaded
ø .	Infilata	Enfilée	Threaded
ø ..	Infilate	Enfilées	Threaded
/ —	INFINGERE	FEINDRE	TO SHAM
/ =	Infingo	Je feins	I sham
/ .	Infingi	Tu feins	Thou shammest
/ ..	Infinge	Il feint	He shams
ʌ —	Infingiamo	Nous feignons	We sham
ʌ =	Infingete	Vous feignez	You sham
ʌ .	Infingono	Ils feignent	They sham
ʌ ..	Infingeva	Je feignais	I shammed

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Infingevi	Tu feignais	Thou shammedst
L =	Infingeva	Il feignait	He shammed
L .	Infingevamo	Nous feignions	We shammed
L ..	Infingevate	Vous feigniez	You shammed
(—	Infingevano	Ils feignaient	They shammed
(=	Infingendo	Feignant	Shamming
(.	Infinto	Feint	Shammed
(..	INFIORARE	PARSEMER de fleurs	TO STREW WITH FLOWERS
⊣ —	Infiorato	Parsemé de fleurs	Strewed with flowers
⊣ =	Infiorati	Parsemés de fleurs	Strewed with flowers
⊣ .	Infiorata	Parsemée de fleurs	Strewed with flowers
⊣ ..	Infiorate	Parsemées de fleurs	Strewed with flowers
I —	INFLUIRE	INFLUER	TO INFLUENCE
I =	Influito	Influé	Influenced
I .	INFOCARE	EMBRASER	TO BURN
I ..	Infocato	Embrasé	Burnt
O —	Infocati	Embrasés	Burnt
O =	Infocata	Embrasée	Burnt
O .	Infocate	Embrasées	Burnt
O ..	INFONDERE	INFUSER	TO INFUSE
˥ —	Infuso	Infusé	Infused
˥ =	Infusi	Infusés	Infused
˥ .	Infusa	Infusée	Infused
˥ ..	Infuse	Infusée	Infused
) —	INFORMARE	INFORMER	TO INFORM
)	Informarvi	Vous informer	To inform you
) .	Informo	J'informe	I inform
) ..	V'informo	Je vous informe	I inform you
+ —	Informi	Tu informes	Thou informest
+ =	Informa	Il informe	He informs
+ .	Informiamo	Nous informons	We inform
+ ..	Informate	Vous informez	You inform
⟍ —	Informano	Ils informent	They inform
⟍ =	Informava	J'informais	I informed
⟍	Informavi	Tu informais	Thou informedst
⟍ ..	Informava	Il informait	He informed
ϱ —	Informavamo	Nous informions	We informed
ϱ =	Informavate	Vous informiez	You informed
ϱ .	Informavano	Ils informaient	They informed
ϱ ..	Informai	J'informai	I informed
V —	M'informai	Je m'informai	I informed myself
V =	Informasti	Tu informas	Thou informedst
V .	Informó	Il informa	He informed
V ..	Informammo	Nous informâmes	We informed
ϴ —	Informaste	Vous informâtes	You informed
ϴ	Informarono	Ils informèrent	They informed
ϴ .	Informeró	J'informerai	I shall inform
ϴ ..	V'informeró	Je vous informerai	I shall inform you
/ —	Informerai	Tu informeras	Thou wilt inform
/ =	Informerá	Il informera	He will inform
/ .	Informeremo	Nous informerons	We shall inform
/ .	Informerete	Vous informerez	You will inform
Λ —	M'informerete	Vous m'informerez	You will inform me
Λ =	Informeranno	Ils informeront	They will inform
Λ .	Informatemi	Informez-moi	Inform me
Λ ..	Informando	Informant	Informing

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Informato	Informé	Informed
L =	Informati	Informés	Informed
L .	Informata	Informee	Informed
L ..	Informate	Informées	Informed
(—	INFRACIDARE	POURRIR	TO ROT
(=	Infracidato	Pourri	Rotten
(.	Infracidati	Pourris	Rotten
(..	Infracidata	Pourrie	Rotten
⊣ —	Infracidate	Pourries	Rotten
⊣ =	INFREDDARSI	ENRHUMER (s')	TO CATCH A COLD
⊣ .	Infreddato	Enrhumé	Caught a cold
⊣ ..	Infreddati	Enrhumés	Caught a cold
| —	Infreddata	Enrhumée	Caught a cold
| =	Infreddate	Enrhumées	Caught a cold
| .	INFURIARE	S'EMPORTER VIVEMENT	TO FALL INTO A PASSION
| ..	Infuriato	Emporté vivement	Falled into a passion
o —	Infuriati	Emportés vivement	Falled into a passion
o =	Infuriata	Emportée vivement	Falled into a passion
o .	Infuriate	Emportées vivement	Falled into a passion
o ..	INGANNARE	TROMPER	TO DECEIVE
˥ —	Ingannarlo	Le tromper	To deceive him
˥ =	Ingannarvi	Vous tromper	To deceive you
˥ .	Ingannarmi	Me tromper	To deceive me
˥ ..	Inganno	Je trompe	I deceive
) —	Non v'inganno	Je ne vous trompe pas	I do not deceive you
) =	Inganni	Tu trompes	Thou deceivest
) .	Inganna	Il trompe	He deceives
) ..	Inganniamo	Nous trompons	We deceive
+ —	Ingannate	Vous trompez	You deceive
+ =	M'ingannate	Vous me trompez	You deceive me
+ .	Ingannano	Ils trompent	They deceive
+ ..	Ingannava	Je trompais	I deceived
⟍ —	Ingannavi	Tu trompais	Thou deceivedst
⟍ =	Ingannava	Il trompait	He deceived
⟍ .	Ingannavamo	Nous trompions	We deceived
⟍ ..	Ingannavate	Vous trompiez	You deceived
ρ —	Ingannavano	Ils trompaient	They deceived
ρ =	Ingannai	Je trompai	I deceived
ρ .	M'ingannai	Je me trompai	I deceived myself
ρ ..	Ingannasti	Tu trompas	Thou deceivedst
V —	Ingannó	Il trompa	He deceived
V =	M'ingannó	Il me trompa	He deceived me
V .	Ingannammo	Nous trompâmes	We deceived
V ..	Ingannaste	Vous trompâtes	You deceived
ø —	Ingannarono	Ils trompèrent	They deceived
ø =	Ingannerò	Je tromperai	I shall deceive
ø .	Non v'ingannerò	Je ne vous tromperai pas	I shall not deceive you
ø ..	Ingannerai	Tu tromperas	Thou wilt deceive
/ —	Ingannerá	Il trompera	He will deceive
/ =	Inganneremo	Nous tromperons	We shall deceive
/ .	Ingannerete	Vous tromperez	You will deceive
/ ..	Non m'ingannerete	Vous ne me tromperez pas	You will not deceive me
∧ —	Inganneranno	Ils tromperont	They will deceive
∧ =	Ingannerei	Je tromperais	I would deceive
∧ .	V'ingannerei	Je vous tromperais	I would deceive you
∧ ..	Non v'ingannerei	Je ne vous tromperais pas	I would not deceive you
T —	Inganne reste	Vous tromperiez	You could deceive
T =	Non m'inganne reste	V. ne me tromperiez pas	You could not deceive me

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Non m'ingannate	Ne me trompez pas	Do not deceive me
L =	Ingannando	Trompant	Deceiving
L .	Ingannato	Trompé	Deceived
L ..	Ingannati	Trompés	Deceived
(—	Ingannata	Trompée	Deceived
(=	Ingannate	Trompées	Deceived
(.	INGANNARSI	TROMPER (se)	TO MISTAKE
(..	M'inganno	Je me trompe	I mistake
⊣ —	T'inganni	Tu te trompes	Thou mistakest
⊣ =	S'inganna	Il se trompe	He mistakes
⊣ .	C'inganniamo	Nous nous trompons	We mistake
⊣ ..	V'ingannate	Vous vous trompez	You mistake
│ —	S'ingannano	Ils se trompent	They mistake
│ =	M'ingannava	Je me trompais	I mistook
│ .	T'ingannavi	Tu te trompais	Thou mistookest
│ ..	S'ingannava	Il se trompait	He mistook
o —	C'ingannavamo	Nous nous trompions	We mistook
o =	V'ingannavate	Vous vous trompiez	You mistook
o .	S'ingannavano	Ils se trompaient	They mistook
o .	M'ingannai	Je me trompai	I mistook
ㄱ —	T'ingannasti	Tu te trompas	Thou mistookest
ㄱ =	S'ingannò	Il se trompa	He mistook
ㄱ .	C'ingannammo	Nous nous trompâmes	We mistook
ㄱ ..	V'ingannaste	Vous vous trompâtes	You mistook
) —	S'ingannarono	Ils se trompèrent	They mistook
) =	M'ingannerò	Je me tromperai	I shall mistake
) .	T'ingannerai	Tu te tromperas	Thou wilt mistake
) ..	S'ingannerà	Il se trompera	He will mistake
+ —	C'inganneremo	Nous nous tromperons	We shall mistake
+ =	V'ingannerete	Vous vous tromperez	You will mistake
+	S'inganneranno	Ils se tromperont	They will mistake
+ ..	Ingannando	Trompant	Mistaking
⟍ —	Ingannato	Trompé	Mistaken
⟍ —	Ingannati	Trompés	Mistaken
⟍ .	Ingannata	Trompée	Mistaken
⟍ ..	Ingannate	Trompées	Mistaken
P —	INGEGNARSI	INGÉNIER (s')	TO ENDEAVOUR
P —	M'ingegno	Je m'ingénie	I endeavour
P .	T'ingegni	Tu t'ingénies	Thou endeavourest
P ..	S'ingegna	Il s'ingénie	He endeavours
V —	C'ingegniamo	Nous nous ingénions	We endeavour
V =	V'ingegnate	Vous vous ingeniez	You endeavour
V .	S'ingegnano	Ils s'ingénient	They endeavour
V ..	M'ingegnava	Je m'ingéniais	I endeavoured
ø —	T'ingegnavi	Tu t'ingéniais	Thou endeavouredst
ø =	S'ingegnava	Il s'ingéniait	He endeavoured
ø .	C'ingegnavamo	Nous nous ingénlions	We endeavoured
ø ..	V'ingegnavate	Vous vous ingéniiez	You endeavoured
/ —	S'ingegnavano	Ils s'ingéniaient	They endeavoured
/ —	M'ingegnerò	Je m'ingénierai	I shall endeavour
/ .	T'ingegnerai	Tu t'ingénieras	Thou wilt endeavour
/ ..	S'ingegnerà	Il s'ingéniera	He will endeavour
Λ —	C'ingegneremo	Nous nous ingénierons	We shall endeavour
Λ =	V'ingegnerete	Vous vous ingénierez	You will endeavour
Λ .	S'ingegneranno	Ils s'ingénieront	They will endeavour
Λ ..	Ingegnato	Ingénié	Endeavoured
T —	Ingegnati	Ingéniés	Endeavoured
T =	Ingegnata	Ingéniée	Endeavoured
T .	Ingegnate	Ingéniées	Endeavoured

		Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L	—	INGHIOTTIRE	ENGLOUTIR	TO SWOLLOW UP
L	=	Inghiottito	Englouti	Swollowed up
L	.	Inghiottiti	Engloutis	Swollowed up
L	..	Inghiottita	Engloutie	Swollowed up
(	—	Inghiottite	Englouties	Swollowed up
(	=	INGIALLIRE	JAUNIR	TO GROW YELLOW
(	.	Ingiallito	Jauni	Grown yellow
(	..	Ingialliti	Jaunis	Grown yellow
⊣	—	Ingiallita	Jaunie	Grown yellow
⊣	=	Ingiallite	Jaunies	Grown yellow
⊣	.	INGINOCCHIARSI	AGENOUILLER (S')	TO KNEEL
⊣	..	Inginocchiato	Agenouillé	Knelt
|	—	Inginocchiati	Agenouillés	Knelt
|	=	Inginocchiata	Agenouillée	Knelt
|	.	Inginocchiate	Agenouillées	Knelt
|	..	INGIURIARE	INJURIER	TO INSULT
o	—	Ingiuriato	Injurié	Insulted
o	=	Ingiuriati	Injuriés	Insulted
o	.	Ingiuriata	Injuriée	Insulted
o	..	Ingiuriate	Injuriées	Insulted
˥	—	INGOJARE	AVALER	TO SWOLLOW
˥	=	Ingojato	Avalé	Swollowed
˥	.	Ingojati	Avalés	Swollowed
˥	..	Ingojata	Avalée	Swollowed
)	—	Ingojate	Avalées	Swollowed
)	=	INGOLFARSI	ENFONCER (S')	TO SINK
)	.	M'ingolfo	Je m'enfonce	I sink
)	..	T'ingolfi	Tu t'enfonces	Thou sinkest
+	—	S'ingolfa	Il s'enfonce	He sinks
+	=	C'ingolfiamo	Nous nous enfonçons	We sink
+	.	V'ingolfate	Vous vous enfoncez	You sink
+	..	S'ingolfano	Ils s'enfoncent	They sink
⟍	—	Ingolfandosi	S'enfonçant	Sinking
⟍	=	Ingolfato	Enfoncé	Sunk
⟍	.	Ingolfati	Enfoncés	Sunk
⟍	..	Ingolfata	Enfoncée	Sunk
ρ	—	Ingolfate	Enfoncées	Sunk
ρ	=	INGOMBRARE	ENCOMBRER	TO ENCUMBER
ρ		Ingombrato	Encombré	Encumbered
ρ	..	Ingombrati	Encombrés	Encumbered
V	—	Ingombrata	Encombrée	Encumbered
V	=	Ingombrate	Encombrées	Encumbered
V	.	INGOMMARE	EMPATER DE GOMME	TO MAKE STICKY WITH GUM
V	..	Ingommato	Empâté de gomme	Made sticky with gum
ø	—	Ingommati	Empâtés de gomme	Made sticky with gum
ø	=	Ingommata	Empâtée de gomme	Made sticky with gum
ø	.	Ingommate	Empâtées de gomme	Made sticky with gum
ø	..	INGRANDIRE	GRANDIR	TO GROW UP
/	—	Ingrandisco	Je grandis	I grow up
/	=	Ingrandisci	Tu grandis	Thou growest up
/	.	Ingrandisce	Il grandit	He grows up
/	..	Ingrandiamo	Nous grandissons	We grow up
∧	—	Ingrandite	Vous grandissez	You grow up
∧	=	Ingrandiscono	Ils grandissent	They grow up
∧	.	Ingrandirà	Il grandira	He will grow up
∧	..	Ingrandiranno	Ils grandiront	They will grow up

		Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L	—	Non m'ingannate	Ne me trompez pas	Do not deceive me
L	=	Ingannando	Trompant	Deceiving
L		Ingannato	Trompé	Deceived
L	.	Ingannati	Trompés	Deceived
(	—	Ingannata	Trompee	Deceived
(	=	Ingannate	Trompées	Deceived
(	.	INGANNARSI	TROMPER (se)	TO MISTAKE
(	..	M'inganno	Je me trompe	I mistake
⊣	—	T'inganni	Tu te trompes	Thou mistakest
⊣	=	S'inganna	Il se trompe	He mistakes
⊣	.	C'inganniamo	Nous nous trompons	We mistake
⊣	..	V'ingannate	Vous vous trompez	You mistake
|	—	S'ingannano	Ils se trompent	They mistake
|	=	M'ingannava	Je me trompais	I mistook
|	.	T'ingannavi	Tu te trompais	Thou mistookest
|	..	S'ingannava	Il se trompait	He mistook
o	—	C'ingannavamo	Nous nous trompions	We mistook
o	=	V'ingannavate	Vous vous trompiez	You mistook
o	.	S'ingannavano	Ils se trompaient	They mistook
o	.	M'ingannai	Je me trompai	I mistook
˥	—	T'ingannasti	Tu te trompas	Thou mistookest
˥	=	S'ingannò	Il se trompa	He mistook
˥	.	C'ingannammo	Nous nous trompâmes	We mistook
˥	..	V'ingannaste	Vous vous trompâtes	You mistook
)	—	S'ingannarono	Ils se trompèrent	They mistook
)	=	M'ingannerò	Je me tromperai	I shall mistake
)	.	T'ingannerai	Tu te tromperas	Thou wilt mistake
)	..	S'ingannerà	Il se trompera	He will mistake
+	—	C'inganneremo	Nous nous tromperons	We shall mistake
+	=	V'ingannerete	Vous vous tromperez	You will mistake
+	.	S'inganneranno	Ils se tromperont	They will mistake
+	..	Ingannando	Trompant	Mistaking
⟍	—	Ingannato	Trompé	Mistaken
⟍	=	Ingannati	Trompés	Mistaken
⟍	.	Ingannata	Trompée	Mistaken
⟍	..	Ingannate	Trompées	Mistaken
ρ	—	INGEGNARSI	INGÉNIER (s')	TO ENDEAVOUR
ρ	=	M'ingegno	Je m'ingénie	I endeavour
ρ	.	T'ingegni	Tu t'ingénies	Thou endeavourest
ρ	..	S'ingegna	Il s'ingénie	He endeavours
V	—	C'ingegniamo	Nous nous ingénions	We endeavour
V	=	V'ingegnate	Vous vous ingéniez	You endeavour
V	.	S'ingegnano	Ils s'ingénient	They endeavour
V	..	M'ingegnava	Je m'ingéniais	I endeavoured
θ	—	T'ingegnavi	Tu t'ingéniais	Thou endeavouredst
θ	=	S'ingegnava	Il s'ingéniait	He endeavoured
θ	.	C'ingegnavamo	Nous nous ingéniions	We endeavoured
θ	..	V'ingegnavate	Vous vous ingéniiez	You endeavoured
/	—	S'ingegnavano	Ils s'ingéniaient	They endeavoured
/	=	M'ingegnerò	Je m'ingénierai	I shall endeavour
/	.	T'ingegnerai	Tu t'ingénieras	Thou wilt endeavour
/	..	S'ingegnerà	Il s'ingéniera	He will endeavour
∧	—	C'ingegneremo	Nous nous ingénierons	We shall endeavour
∧	=	V'ingegnerete	Vous vous ingénierez	You will endeavour
∧	.	S'ingegneranno	Ils s'ingénieront	They will endeavour
∧	..	Ingegnato	Ingénié	Endeavoured
T	—	Ingegnati	Ingéniés	Endeavoured
T	=	Ingegnata	Ingéniée	Endeavoured
T		Ingegnate	Ingéniées	Endeavoured

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	INGHIOTTIRE	ENGLOUTIR	TO SWOLLOW UP
L	=	Inghiottito	Englouti	Swollowed up
L	.	Inghiottiti	Engloutis	Swollowed up
L	..	Inghiottita	Engloutie	Swollowed up
(	—	Inghiottite	Engloutles	Swollowed up
(	=	INGIALLIRE	JAUNIR	TO GROW YELLOW
(	.	Ingiallito	Jauni	Grown yellow
(	..	Ingialliti	Jaunis	Grown yellow
⊣	—	Ingiallita	Jaunie	Grown yellow
⊣	=	Ingiallite	Jaunies	Grown yellow
⊣	.	INGINOCCHIARSI	AGENOUILLER (s')	TO KNEEL
⊣	..	Inginocchiato	Agenouillé	Knelt
|	—	Inginocchiati	Agenouillés	Knelt
|	—	Inginocchiata	Agenouillée	Knelt
|	.	Inginocchiate	Agenouillées	Knelt
|	..	INGIURIARE	INJURIER	TO INSULT
O	—	Ingiuriato	Injurié	Insulted
O	=	Ingiuriati	Injuriés	Insulted
O	.	Ingiuriata	Injuriée	Insulted
O	..	Ingiuriate	Injuriees	Insulted
˥	—	INGOJARE	AVALER	TO SWOLLOW
˥	=	Ingojato	Avalé	Swollowed
˥	.	Ingojati	Avalés	Swollowed
˥	..	Ingojata	Avalée	Swollowed
)	—	Ingojate	Avalées	Swollowed
)	=	INGOLFARSI	ENFONCER (s')	TO SINK
)	.	M'ingolfo	Je m'enfonce	I sink
)	.	T'ingolfi	Tu t'enfonces	Thou sinkest
+	—	S'ingolfa	Il s'enfonce	He sinks
+	=	C'ingolfiamo	Nous nous enfonçons	We sink
+	.	V'ingolfate	Vous vous enfoncez	You sink
+	..	S'ingolfano	Ils s'enfoncent	They sink
⟍	—	Ingolfandosi	S'enfonçant	Sinking
⟍	=	Ingolfato	Enfoncé	Sunk
⟍		Ingolfati	Enfoncés	Sunk
⟍	..	Ingolfata	Enfoncée	Sunk
ρ	—	Ingolfate	Enfoncées	Sunk
ρ	=	INGOMBRARE	ENCOMBRER	TO ENCUMBER
ρ		Ingombrato	Encombré	Encumbered
ρ	..	Ingombrati	Encombrés	Encumbered
V	—	Ingombrata	Encombrée	Encumbered
V	=	Ingombrate	Encombrées	Encumbered
V	.	INGOMMARE	EMPATER DE GOMME	TO MAKE STICKY WITH GUM
V	..	Ingommato	Empâté de gomme	Made sticky with gum
Ø	—	Ingommati	Empâtés de gomme	Made sticky with gum
Ø	=	Ingommata	Empâtée de gomme	Made sticky with gum
Ø	.	Ingommate	Empâtées de gomme	Made sticky with gum
Ø	..	INGRANDIRE	GRANDIR	TO GROW UP
/	—	Ingrandisco	Je grandis	I grow up
/	=	Ingrandisci	Tu grandis	Thou growest up
/	.	Ingrandisce	Il grandit	He grows up
/	..	Ingrandiamo	Nous grandissons	We grow up
∧	—	Ingrandite	Vous grandissez	You grow up
∧	=	Ingrandiscono	Ils grandissent	They grow up
∧	.	Ingrandirà	Il grandira	He will grow up
∧	..	Ingrandiranno	Ils grandiront	They will grow up

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Ingrandito	Grandi	Grown up
L =	Ingranditi	Grandis	Grown up
L .	Ingrandita	Grandie	Grown up
L ..	Ingrandite	Grandies	Grown up
(—	INGRASSARE	ENGRAISSER	TO FATTEN
(=	Ingrassato	Engraissé	Fattened
(.	Ingrassati	Engraissés	Fattened
(..	Ingrassata	Engraissée	Fattened
⊣ —	Ingrassate	Engraissées	Fattened
⊣ =	INGRAVIDARE	RENDRE UNE FEMME ENCEINTE	TO GET A WOMAN WITH CHILD
⊣ .	Ingravidata	Rendue enceinte	Got with child
⊣ ..	INGROSSARE	GROSSIR	TO GROW BIG
I —	Ingrossa	Il grossit	He grows big
I =	Ingrossano	Ils grossissent	They grow big
I .	Ingrossava	Il grossissait	He grew big
I ..	Ingrossavano	Ils grossissaient	They grew big
O —	Ingrosserá	Il grossira	He will grow big
O =	Ingrosseranno	Ils grossiront	They will grow big
O .	Ingrossando	Grossissant	Growing big
O ..	Ingrossato	Grossi	Grown big
ㄱ —	Ingrossati	Grossis	Grown big
ㄱ =	Ingrossata	Grossie	Grown big
ㄱ .	Ingrossate	Grossies	Grown big
ㄱ ..	INIBIRE	PROHIBER	TO PROHIBIT
) —	Inibito	Prohibé	Prohibited
) =	INIMICARSI	DEVENIR ENNEMI	TO BECOME ENEMIES
) .	Inimicato	Devenu ennemi	Became enemies
) ..	Inimicati	Devenus ennemis	Became enemies
+ —	Inimicata	Devenue ennemie	Became enemies
+ =	Inimicate	Devenues ennemies	Became enemies
+ .	INNACQUARE (il vino)	METTRE DE L'EAU DANS LE VIN	TO ADD WATER TO WINE
+ ..	Innacquato	Mis de l'eau dans le vin	Added water to wine
⁓ —	INNAFFIARE	HUMECTER	TO WET
⁓ =	Innaffiato	Humecté	Wet
⁓ .	Innaffiati	Humectés	Wet
⁓ ..	Innaffiata	Humectée	Wet
ρ —	Innaffiate	Humectées	Wet
ρ =	INNALZARE	ÉLEVER	TO RAISE
ρ .	Innalzo	J'élève	I raise
ρ ..	Innalzi	Tu élèves	Thou raisest
V —	Innalza	Il élève	He raises
V =	Innalziamo	Nous élevons	We raise
V .	Innalzate	Vous élevez	You raise
V ..	Innalzano	Ils élèvent	They raise
ø —	Innalzava	J'élevais	I raised
ø =	Innalzavi	Tu élevais	Thou raisedst
ø .	Innalzava	Il élevait	He raised
ø ..	Innalzavamo	Nous élevions	We raised
/ —	Innalzavate	Vous éleviez	You raised
/ =	Innalzavano	Ils élevaient	They raised
/ .	Innalzai	J'élevai	I raised
/ ..	Innalzasti	Tu élevas	Thou raisedst
Λ —	Innalzó	Il éleva	He raised
Λ =	Innalzammo	Nous élevâmes	We raised
Λ .	Innalzaste	Vous élevâtes	You raised

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Innalzarono	Ils élevèrent	They raised
L =	Innalzeró	J'élèverai	I shall raise
L .	Innalzerai	Tu élèveras	Thou wilt raise
L ..	Innalzerá	Il élèvera	He will raise
(—	Innalzeremo	Nous élèverons	We shall raise
(=	Innalzerete	Vous élèverez	You will raise
(.	Innalzeranno	Ils élèveront	They will raise
(..	Innalzate	Elevez	Raise
⊣ —	Innalzando	Élevant	Raising
⊣ =	Innalzato	Elevé	Raised
⊣ .	Innalzati	Élevés	Raised
⊣ ..	Innalzata	Élevée	Raised
| —	Innalzate	Élevées	Raised
| =	INNAMORARSI	DEVENIR AMOUREUX	TO FALL IN LOVE
| .	Innamorato	Devenu amoureux	Fallen in love
| ..	Innamorati	Devenus amoureux	Fallen in love
o —	Innamorata	Devenue amoureuse	Fallen in love
o =	Innamorate	Devenues amoureuses	Fallen in love
o .	INNAMORARE	RENDRE AMOUREUX	TO MAKE FALL IN LOVE
o ..	Innamoro	Je rends amoureux	I make fall in love
˥ —	Innamori	Tu rends amoureux	Thou makest fall in love
˥ =	Innamora	Il rend amoureux	He makes fall in love
˥ .	Innamoriamo	Nous rendons amoureux	We make fall in love
˥ ..	Innamorate	Vous rendez amoureux	You make fall in love
) —	Innamorano	Ils rendent amoureux	They make fall in love
) =	Innamorando	Rendant amoureux	Making fall in love
) .	Innamorato	Rendu amoureux	Made fall in love
) ..	Innamorati	Rendus amoureux	Made fall in love
+ —	Innamorata	Rendue amoureuse	Made fall in love
+ =	Innamorate	Rendues amoureuses	Made fall in love
+ .	INNESTARE (t. agr.)	ENTER	TO GRAFT
+ ..	Innestato	Enté	Grafted
⟍ —	Innestati	Entés	Grafted
⟍ =	Innestata	Entée	Grafted
⟍ .	Innestate	Entées	Grafted
⟍ ..	INNOLTRARE	AVANCER (S')	TO GET FORWARD
ϱ —	Innoltrato	Avancé	Got forward
ϱ =	Innoltrati	Avancés	Got forward
ϱ .	Innoltrata	Avancée	Got forward
ϱ ..	Innoltrate	Avancées	Got forward
V —	INNOVARE	INNOVER	TO INNOVATE
V =	Innovato	Innové	Innovated
V .	Innovati	Innovés	Innovated
V ..	Innovata	Innovée	Innovated
θ —	Innovate	Innovées	Innovated
θ =	INOCULARE	INOCULER	TO INOCULATE
θ .	Inoculato	Inoculé	Inoculated
θ ..	INONDARE	INONDER	TO INUNDATE
/ —	Inonda	Il inonde	He inundates
/ =	Inondano	Ils inondent	They inundate
/ .	Inondava	Il inondait	He inundated
/ ..	Inondavano	Ils inondaient	They inundated
∧ —	Inondó	Il inonda	He inundated
∧ =	Inondarono	Ils inondèrent	They inundated
∧ .	Inonderá	Il inondera	He will inundate
∧ ..	Inonderanno	Ils inonderont	They will inundate
T —	Inondato	Inondé	Inundated

		VERBI.	VERBES	VERBS.
L	—	Inondati	Inondés	Inundated
L	=	Inondata	Inondée	Inundated
L		Inondate	Inondées	Inundated
L	..	Inorridire	Effrayer (s')	To be afraid
(	—	Inorridisco	Je m'effraie	I am afraid
(	=	Inorridisci	Tu t'effraies	Thou art afraid
(	.	Inorridisce	Il s'effraie	He is afraid
(	.	Inorridiamo	Nous nous effrayons	We are afraid
⊣	—	Inorridite	Vous vous effrayez	You are afraid
⊣	=	Inorridiscono	Ils s'effraient	They are afraid
⊣	.	Inorridite	Effrayez-vous	Be afraid
⊣	..	Inorridito	Effrayé	Been afraid
|	—	Inorriditi	Effrayés	Been afraid
|	=	Inorridita	Effrayée	Been afraid
|	.	Inorridite	Effrayées	Been afraid
|	..	Inquietare	Inquiéter	To disturb
o	—	Inquietarmi	M'inquiéter	To disturb me
o	=	Inquietarvi	Vous inquiéter	To disturb you
o	.	Inquieto	J'inquiète	I disturb
o	..	Non inquieto	Je n'inquiète	I do not disturb
⌉	—	Inquieti	Tu inquiètes	Thou disturbest
⌉	=	Inquieta	Il inquiète	He disturbs
⌉	.	Inquietiamo	Nous inquiétons	We disturb
⌉	..	Non inquietate	Vous n'inquiétez pas	You do not disturb
)	—	Inquietate	Vous inquiétez	You disturb
)	=	M'inquietate	Vous m'inquiétez	You disturb me
)	.	Inquietano	Ils inquiètent	They disturb me
)	..	Inquieterò	J'inquiéterai	I shall disturb
+	—	Non v'inquieterò	Je ne vous inquiéterai pas	I shall not disturb you
+	=	Inquieterai	Tu inquiéteras	Thou wilt disturb
+	.	Inquieterà	Il inquiétera	He will disturb
+	..	Inquieteremo	Nous inquiéterons	We shall disturb
⟍	—	Inquieterete	Vous inquiéterez	You will disturb
⟍	=	Inquieteranno	Ils inquiéteront	They will disturb
⟍	.	Non v'inquietate	Ne vous inquiétez pas	Do not be uneasy
⟍	..	Inquietando	Inquiétant	Disturbing
?	—	Inquietato	Inquiété	Disturbed
?	=	Inquietati	Inquiétés	Disturbed
?	.	Inquietata	Inquiétée	Disturbed
?	..	Inquietate	Inquiétées	Disturbed
V	—	Insanguinare	Ensanglanter	To make bloody
V	=	Insanguinato	Ensanglanté	Made bloody
V	.	Insanguinati	Ensanglantés	Made bloody
V	..	Insanguinata	Ensanglantée	Made bloody
θ	—	Insanguinate	Ensanglantées	Made bloody
θ	=	Insaporire	Prendre saveur	To take a savour
θ	.	Insaporito	Pris saveur	Taken a savour
θ	..	Insaporiti	Pris saveur	Taken a savour
/	—	Insaporita	Pris saveur	Taken a savour
/	=	Insaporite	Pris saveur	Taken a savour
/	.	Inscrivere	Inscrire	To write down
/	..	Inscritto	Inscrit	Written down
Λ	—	Inscritti	Inscrits	Written down
Λ	=	Inscritta	Inscrite	Written down
Λ	.	Inscritte	Inscrites	Written down
Λ	..	Insegnare	Enseigner	To teach
T	—	Insegnarmi	M'enseigner	To teach me

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Insegnarvi	Vous enseigner	To teach you
L	=	Insegno	J'enseigne	I teach
L	.	V'insegno	Je vous enseigne	I teach you
L	..	Insegni	Tu enseignes	Thou teachest
(	—	Insegna	Il enseigne	He teaches
(	=	Non insegna	Il n'enseigne pas	He does not teach
(	.	Insegniamo	Nous enseignons	We teach
(	..	Non insegnate	Vous n'enseignez pas	You do not teach
⊣	—	Insegnate	Vous enseignez	You teach
⊣	=	M'insegnate	Vous m'enseignez	You teach me
⊣	.	Non m'insegnate	Vous ne m'enseignez pas	You do not teach me
⊣	..	Insegnano	Ils enseignent	They teach
I	—	Insegnava	J'enseignais	I taught
I	=	Insegnavi	Tu enseignais	Thou taughtest
I	.	Insegnava	Il enseignait	He taught
I	..	Insegnavamo	Nous enseignions	We taught
O	—	Insegnavate	Vous enseigniez	You taught
O	=	Insegnavano	Ils enseignaient	They taught
O	.	Insegnai	J'enseignai	I taught
O	..	Insegnasti	Tu enseignas	Thou taughtest
┐	—	Insegnò	Il enseigna	He taught
┐	=	Insegnammo	Nous enseignâmes	We taught
┐	.	Insegnaste	Vous enseignâtes	You taught
┐	..	Insegnarono	Ils enseignèrent	They taught
)	—	Insegnerò	J'enseignerai	I shall teach
)	=	V'insegnerò	Je vous enseignerai	I shall teach you
)	.	Insegnerai	Tu enseigneras	Thou wilt teach
)	..	M'insegnerai	Tu m'enseigneras	Thou wilt teach me
+	—	Insegnerà	Il enseignera	He will teach
+	=	Insegneremo	Nous enseignerons	We shall teach
+	.	Insegnerete	Vous enseignerez	Thou will teach
+	..	Insegneranno	Ils enseigneront	They will teach
⟍	—	Insegnate mi	Enseignez moi	Teach me
⟍	=	Insegnando	Enseignant	Teaching
⟍	.	Insegnato	Enseigné	Taught
⟍	..	Insegnati	Enseignés	Taught
ρ	—	Insegnata	Enseignée	Taught
ρ	=	Insegnate	Enseignées	Taught
ρ	.	INSERIRE	INSÉRER	TO INSERT
ρ	..	Inserito	Inséré	Inserted
V	—	Inseriti	Inserée	Inserted
V	=	Inserita	Insérés	Inserted
V	.	Inserite	Inserées	Inserted
V	..	INSIDIARE	DRESSER DES PIÈGES	TO LAY SNARES
ø	—	Insidiato	Dressé des piéges	Laid snares
ø	=	Insidiati	Dressé des pieges	Laid snares
ø	.	Insidiata	Dressé des pieges	Laid snares
ø	..	Insidiate	Dressé des piéges	Laid snares
/	—	INSINUARE	INSINUER (suggérer)	TO SUGGEST
/	=	Insinuato	Insinué	Suggested
/	.	Insinuati	Insinués	Suggested
/	..	Insinuata	Insinuée	Suggested
∧	—	Insinuate	Insinuees	Suggested
∧	=	INSOLENTIRE	DEVENIR INSOLENT	TO GROW INDOLENT
∧	.	Insolentito	Devenu insolent	Grown indolent
∧	..	Insolentiti	Devenus insolents	Grown indolent
T	—	Insolentita	Devenue insolente	Grown indolent
T	=	Insolentite	Devenues insolentes	Grown indolent

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	INSORGERE	LEVER (se)	TO RISE
L	=	Insorgerá	Il se lèvera	He shall rise
L	.	Insorgeranno	Ils se lèveront	They will rise
L	..	Insorto	Levé	Risen
(	—	Insorti	Levés	Risen
(	=	Insorta	Levée	Risen
(	.	Insorte	Levées	Risen
(	..	INSOSPETTIRE	SOUPÇONNER	TO SUSPECT
⊣	—	Insospettito	Soupçonné	Suspected
⊣	=	Insospettiti	Soupçonnés	Suspected
⊣	.	Insospettita	Soupçonnée	Suspected
⊣	..	Insospettite	Soupçonnées	Suspected
|	—	INSPIRARE	INSPIRER	TO INSPIRE
|	=	Inspirarvi	Vous inspirer	To inspire you
|	.	Inspiro	J'inspire	I inspire
|	..	Inspiri	Tu inspires	Thou inspirest
o	—	Inspira	Il inspire	He inspires
o	=	Inspiriamo	Nous inspirons	We inspire
o	.	M'inspirate	Vous m'inspirez	You inspire me
o	..	Non inspirate	Vous n'inspirez pas	You do not inspire
˥	—	Inspirate	Vous inspirez	You inspire
˥	=	Inspirano	Ils inspirent	They inspire
˥	.	Inspirava	J'inspirais	I inspired
˥	..	Inspiravi	Tu inspirais	Thou inspiredst
)	—	Inspirava	Il inspirait	He inspired
)	=	Inspiravamo	Nous inspirions	We inspired
)	.	Inspiravate	Vous inspiriez	You inspired
)	..	Inspiravano	Ils inspiraient	They inspired
+	—	Inspirai	J'inspirai	I inspired
+	=	Inspirasti	Tu inspiras	Thou inspiredst
+	.	Inspirò	Il inspira	He inspired
+	..	Inspirammo	Nous inspirâmes	We inspired
⟍	—	Inspiraste	Vous inspirâtes	You inspired
⟍	=	Inspirarono	Ils inspirèrent	They inspired
⟍	.	Inspireró	J'inspirerai	I shall inspire
⟍	..	Inspirerai	Tu inspireras	Thou wilt inspire
℘	—	Inspirerá	Il inspirera	He wilt inspire
℘	=	Inspireremo	Nous inspirerons	We shall inspire
℘	.	Inspirerete	Vous inspirerez	You will inspire
℘	..	Inspireranno	Ils inspireront	They will inspire
V	—	Inspiratemi	Inspirez-moi	Inspire
V	=	Inspirando	Inspirant	Inspiring
V	.	Inspirato	Inspiré	Inspired
V	..	Inspirati	Inspirés	Inspired
ϑ	—	Inspirata	Inspirée	Inspired
ϑ	=	Inspirate	Inspirées	Inspired
ϑ	.	INSTIGARE	INCITER	TO INCITE
ϑ	..	Instigato	Incité	Incited
/	—	Instigati	Incités	Incited
/	=	Instigata	Incitée	Incited
/	.	Instigate	Incitées	Incited
/	..	INSTITUIRE	INSTITUER	TO INSTITUTE
Λ	=	Instituito	Institué	Instituted
Λ	=	Instituiti	Institués	Instituted
Λ	.	Instituita	Instituée	Instituted
Λ	..	Instituite	Instituées	Instituted
T	=	INSTRUIRE	INSTRUIRE	TO INSTRUCT

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Instruisco	J'instruis	I teach
L =	Instruisci	Tu instruis	Thou teachest
L .	Instruisce	Il instruit	He teaches
L ..	Instruiamo	Nous instruisons	We teach
(—	Instruite	Vous instruisez	You teach
(=	Instruiscono	Ils instruisent	They teach
(.	Instruiva	J'instruisais	I taught
(..	Instruivi	Tu instruisais	Thou taughtest
⊣ —	Instruiva	Il instruisait	He taught
⊣ =	Instruivamo	Nous instruisions	We taught
⊣ .	Instruivate	Vous instruisiez	You taught
⊣ ..	Instruivano	Ils instruisaient	They taught
| —	Instrutto	Instruit	Taught
| =	Instrutti	Instruits	Taught
| .	Instrutta	Instruite	Taught
| ..	Instrutte	Instruites	Taught
o —	INSUDICIARE	SALIR (souiller)	TO DIRTY
o =	Insudiciato	Sali	Dirtied
o .	Insudiciati	Salis	Dirtied
o ..	Insudiciata	Salie	Dirtied
˥ —	Insudiciate	Salies	Dirtied
˥ =	INSULTARE	INSULTER	TO INSULT
˥ .	Insultando	Insultant	Insulting
˥ ..	Insultato	Insulté	Insulted
) —	Insultati	Insultés	Insulted
) =	Insultata	Insultée	Insulted
) .	Insultate	Insultées	Insulted
) ..	INSUPERBIRE	ENORGUEILLIR (S')	TO GROW
+ —	Insuperbisce	Il s'enorgueillit	He grows
+ =	Insuperbito	Enorgueilli	Grown
+ .	Insuperbiti	Enorgueillis	Grown
+ ..	Insuperbita	Enorgueillie	Grown
⟍ —	Insuperbite	Enorgueillies	Grown
⟍ =	INTAGLIARE	GRAVER	TO ENGRAVE
⟍ .	Intaglia	Il grave	He engraves
⟍ ..	Intagliano	Ils gravent	They engrave
ρ —	Intagliava	Il gravait	He engraved
ρ =	Intagliavano	Ils gravaient	They engraved
ρ .	Intagliato	Gravé	Engraved
ρ ..	Intagliati	Gravés	Engraved
V —	Intagliata	Gravée	Engraved
V =	Intagliate	Gravées	Engraved
V .	INTAVOLARE	ENTAMER (proposer)	TO PROPOSE
V ..	Intavolato	Entamé	Proposed
θ —	Intavolati	Entamés	Proposed
θ =	Intavolata	Entamée	Proposed
θ .	Intavolate	Entamées	Proposed
θ ..	INTEGRARE	ACCOMPLIR (achever)	TO COMPLETE
/ —	Integrato	Accompli	Completed
/ =	Integrati	Accomplis	Completed
/ .	Integrata	Accomplie	Completed
/ ..	Integrate	Accomplies	Completed
Λ —	INTENDERE	ENTENDRE	TO HEAR
Λ =	Intenderlo	L'entendre	To hear it
Λ .	Intendermi	M'entendre	To hear me
Λ ..	Intendervi	Vous entendre	To hear you
T —	Intendo	J'entends	I hear

VERBI	VERBES	VERBS
V'intendo	Je vous entends	I hear you
Non v'intendo	Je ne vous entends pas	I do not hear you
Intendi	Tu entends	Thou hearest
Intende	Il entend	He hears
Intendiamo	Nous entendons	We hear
Non intendete	Vous n'entendez pas	You do not hear
Intendete	Vous entendez	You hear
M'intendete	Vous m'entendez	You hear me
Non m'intendete	Vous ne m'entendez pas	You do not hear me
Intendono	Ils entendent	They hear
Intendeva	J'entendais	I heard
Non intendeva	Je n'entendais pas	I did not hear
Intendevi	Tu entendais	Thou heardst
Intendeva	Il entendait	He heard
Non intendeva	Il n'entendait pas	He did not hear
Intendevamo	Nous entendions	We heard
Intendevate	Vous entendiez	You heard
Intendevano	Ils entendaient	They heard
Intesi	J'entendis	I heard
Non intesi	Je n'entendis pas	I did not hear
Intendesti	Tu entendis	Thou heardst
Intese	Il entendit	He heard
Intendemmo	Nous entendîmes	We heard
Intendeste	Vous entendîtes	You heard
Intesero	Ils entendirent	They heard
Intenderó	J'entendrai	I shall hear
Intenderai	Tu entendras	Thou wilt hear
Intenderà	Il entendra	He will hear
Intenderemo	Nous entendrons	We shall hear
Intenderete	Vous entendrez	You will hear
M'intenderete	Vous m'entendrez	You will hear me
Intenderanno	Ils entendront	They will hear
Intendendo	Entendant	Hearing
Inteso	Entendu	Heard
Intesi	Entendus	Heard
Intesa	Entendue	Heard
Intese	Entendues	Heard
INTENERIRE	ATTENDRIR (s')	TO BE MOVED (to mollify)
Intenerisce	Il s'attendrit	He is moved
Inteneriscono	Ils s'attendrissent	They are moved
Inteneriva	Il s'attendrissait	He was moved
Intenerivano	Ils s'attendrissaient	They were moved
Intenerì	Il s'attendrit	He was moved
Intenerirono	Ils s'attendrirent	They were moved
Intenerito	Attendri	Moved
Inteneriti	Attendris	Moved
Intenerita	Attendrie	Moved
Intenerite	Attendries	Moved
INTENTARE	INTENTER	TO BEGIN A LAW SUIT
Intentato	Intenté	Begun a law suit
Intentati	Intentés	Begun a law suit
Intentata	Intentée	Begun a law suit
Intentate	Intentées	Begun a law suit
INTERCEDERE	INTERCÉDER	TO INTERCEDE
Intercedo	J'intercède	I intercede
Intercedi	Tu intercèdes	Thou intercedest
Intercede	Il intercède	He intercedes
Intercediamo	Nous intercédons	We intercede

		Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L	—	Intercedete	Vous intercédez	You intercede
L	=	Intercedono	Ils intercedent	They intercede
L	.	Intercederò	J'intercederai	I shall intercede
L	..	Intercederai	Tu intercederas	Thou wilt intercede
(	—	Intercederà	Il intercedera	He will intercede
(	=	Intercederemo	Nous intercéderons	We shall intercede
(	.	Intercederete	Vous intercéderez	You will intercede
(	..	Intercederanno	Ils intercèderont	They will intercede
⊣	—	Intercedete	Intercédez	Intercede
⊣	=	Interceduto	Intercédé	Interceded
⊣	.	Interceduti	Intercedes	Interceded
⊣	..	Interceduta	Intercédée	Interceded
ǀ	—	Intercedute	Intercedees	Interceded
ǀ	=	INTERDIRE	INTERDIRE	TO INTERDICT
ǀ		Interdetto	Interdit	Interdicted
ǀ	.	Interdetti	Interdits	Interdicted
o	—	Interdetta	Interdite	Interdicted
o	=	Interdette	Interdites	Interdicted
o	.	INTERESSARE	INTÉRESSER	TO INTEREST
o	..	Interessarlo	L'intéresser	To interest him
⅂	—	Interessarvi	Vous interesser	To interest you
⅂	=	Interessarmi	M'intéresser	To interest me
⅂	.	Interesso	J'interesse	I interest
⅂	..	M'interesso	Je m'intéresse	I interest myself
)	—	Interessi	Tu intéresses	Thou interestest
)	=	Interessa	Il interesse	He interests
)	.	M'interessa	Il m'intéresse	He interests me
)	..	Non m'interessa	Il ne m'intéresse pas	It does not interest me
+	—	Interessiamo	Nous intéressons	We interest
+	=	Interessate	Vous intéressez	You interest
+	.	M'interessate	Vous m'intéressez	You interest me
+	..	Interessano	Ils intéressent	They interest
⟍	—	Interessava	J'intéressais	I interested
⟍	=	M'interessava	Je m'interessais	I interested myself
⟍	.	Interessavi	Tu intéressais	Thou interestedst
⟍	..	Interessava	Il intéressait	He interested
ᑭ	—	S'interessava	Il s'interessait	He interested himself
ᑭ	=	Interessavamo	Nous intéressions	We interessed
ᑭ	.	Interessavate	Vous intéressiez	You interessed
ᑭ	..	Interessavano	Ils intéressaient	They interessed
V	—	Interesserò	J'interesserai	I shall interest
V	=	Interesserai	Tu interesseras	Thou wilt interest
V	.	Interesserà	Il interessera	He will interest
V	..	Interesseremo	Nous interesserons	We shall interest
ϴ	—	Interesserete	Vous intéresserez	You will interest
ϴ	=	Interesseranno	Ils interesseront	They will interest
ϴ	.	Interessatevi	Interessez-vous	Interest
ϴ	..	Interessato	Intéressé	Interested
/	—	Interessati	Interesses	Interested
/	=	Interessata	Interessée	Interested
/	.	Interessate	Intéressées	Interested
/	..	INTERNARSI	ENFONCER (S'), pénétrer	TO SINK (to penetrate)
∧	—	Internato	Enfoncé	Sunk
∧	=	Internati	Enfoncés	Sunk
∧	.	Internata	Enfoncée	Sunk
∧	..	Internate	Enfoncées	Sunk
T	—	INTERPRETARE	INTERPRÉTER	TO INTERPRET
T	=	Interpretate	Vous interprétez	You interpret

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Interpretato	Interprété	Interpreted
L	=	Interpretati	Interprétés	Interpreted
L	.	Interpretata	Interprétée	Interpreted
L	..	Interpretate	Interpretées	Interpreted
(	—	INTERPORRE	INTERPOSER	TO INTERPOSE
(	=	Interposto	Interposé	Interposed
(	.	Interposti	Interposes	Interposed
(	..	Interposta	Interposée	Interposed
⊣	—	Interposte	Interposées	Interposed
⊣	=	INTERROGARE	INTERROGER	TO QUESTION
⊣	.	Interroga	Il interroge	He questions
⊣	..	Interrogano	Ils interrogent	They question
|	—	Interrogava	Il interrogeait	He questioned
|	=	Interrogavano	Ils interrogeaient	They questioned
|	.	Interrogò	Il interrogea	He questioned
|	..	Interrogarono	Ils interrogérent	They questioned
o	—	Interrogherá	Il interrogera	He will question
o	=	Interrogheranno	Ils interrogeront	They will question
o	.	Interrogato	Interrogé	Questioned
o	..	Interrogati	Interrogés	Questioned
˥	—	Interrogata	Interrogée	Questioned
˥	=	Interrogate	Interrogées	Questioned
˥	.	INTERROMPERE	INTERROMPRE	TO INTERRUPT
˥	..	Interrompermi	M'interrompre	To interrupt me
)	—	Interrompervi	Vous interrompre	To interrupt you
)	=	Interrompo	J'interromps	Interrupt
)	.	V'interrompo	Je vous interromps	I interrupt you
)	..	Non v'interrompo	Je ne vous interromps p.	I do not interrupt you
+	—	Interrompi	Tu interromps	Thou interruptest
+	=	Interrompe	Il interrompt	He interrupts
+	.	M'interrompe	Il m'interrompt	He interrupts me
+	..	Interrompiamo	Nous interrompons	We interrupt
⟍	—	Interrompete	Vous interrompez	You interrupt
⟍	=	M'interrompete	Vous m'interrompez	You interrupt me
⟍	.	Interrompono	Ils interrompent	They interrupt
⟍	..	Interrompeva	J'interrompais	I interrupted
ρ	—	Interrompevi	Tu interrompais	Thou interruptedst
ρ	=	Interrompeva	Il interrompait	He interrupted
ρ	.	Interrompevamo	Nous interrompions	We interrupted
ρ	..	Interrompevate	Vous interrompiez	You interrupted
V	—	Interrompevano	Ils interrompaient	They interrupted
V	=	Interrotto	Interrompu	Interrupted
V	.	Interrotti	Interrompus	Interrupted
V	..	Interrotta	Interrompue	Interrupted
ø	—	Interrotte	Interrompues	Interrupted
ø	=	INTERTENERE	ENTRETENIR	TO ENTERTAIN
ø	.	Intertengo	J'entretiens	I entertain
ø	..	Intertieni	Tu entretiens	Thou entertainest
/	—	Intertiene	Il entretient	He entertains
/	=	Interteniamo	Nous entretenons	We entertain
/	.	Intertenete	Vous entretenez	You entertain
/	..	Intertengono	Ils entretiennent	They entertain
ʌ	—	Intertenevа	J'entretenais	I entertained
ʌ	=	Intertenevi	Tu entretenais	Thou entertainedst
ʌ	.	Interteneva	Il entretenait	He entertained
ʌ	..	Intertenevamo	Nous entretenions	We entertained
T	—	Intertenevate	Vous entreteniez	You entertained
T	=	Intertenevano	Ils entretenaient	They entertained

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Intertenni	J'entretetins	I entertained
L =	Intertenesti	Tu entretins	Thou entertainedst
L .	Intertenne	Il entretint	He entertained
L ..	Intertenemmo	Nous entretinmes	We entertained
(—	Interteneste	Vous entretintes	You entertained
(=	Intertennero	Ils entretinrent	They entertained
(.	Intertenuto	Entretenu	Intertained
(..	Intertenuti	Entretenus	Intertained
⊣ —	Intertenuta	Entretenue	Intertained
⊣ =	Intertenute	Entretenues	Intertained
⊣ .	INTERVENIRE	INTERVENIR	TO INTERVENE
⊣ ..	Intervenuto	Intervenu	Intervened
| —	Intervenuti	Intervenus	Intervened
| =	Intervenuta	Intervenue	Intervened
| .	Intervenute	Intervenues	Intervened
| ..	INTIGNERE	TREMPER	TO DIP
o —	Intinto	Trempé	Dipt
o =	Intinti	Trempés	Dipt
o .	Intinta	Trempée	Dipt
o ..	Intinte	Trempées	Dipt
┐ —	INTIMORIRE	INTIMIDER	TO INTIMIDATE
┐ =	Intimorito	Intimidé	Intimidated
┐ .	Intimoriti	Intimidés	Intimidated
┐ ..	Intimorita	Intimidée	Intimidated
) —	Intimorite	Intimidées	Intimidated
) =	INTIRIZZIRE	ENGOURDIR	TO BENUMB
) .	Intirizzito	Engourdi	Benumbed
) ..	Intirizziti	Engourdis	Benumbed
+ —	Intirizzita	Engourdie	Benumbed
+ =	Intirizzite	Engourdies	Benumbed
+ .	INTITOLARE	INTITULER	TO ENTITLE
+ ..	Intitolato	Intitulé	Entitled
⟍ —	Intitolati	Intitulés	Entitled
⟍ =	Intitolata	Intitulée	Entitled
⟍ .	Intitolate	Intitulées	Entitled
⟍ ..	INTONARE (t. di mus.)	ENTONNER (t. de mus.)	TO BE IN TUNE
ρ —	Intonato	Entonné	Been in tune
ρ =	Intonati	Entonnés	Been in tune
ρ .	Intonata	Entonnée	Been in tune
ρ ..	Intonate	Entonnées	Been in tune
V —	INTORBIDARE	TROUBLER	TO TROUBLE
V =	Intorbidato	Troublé	Troubled
V .	Intorbidati	Troublés	Troubled
V ..	Intorbidata	Troublée	Troubled
ø —	Intorbidate	Troublées	Troubled
ø =	INTRAPRENDERE	ENTREPRENDRE	TO UNDERTAKE
ø .	Intraprendo	J'entreprends	I undertake
ø ..	Intraprendi	Tu entreprends	Thou undertakest
/ —	Intraprende	Il entreprend	He undertakes
/ =	Intraprendiamo	Nous entreprenons	We undertake
/ .	Intraprendete	Vous entreprenez	You undertake
/ ..	Intraprendono	Ils entreprennent	They undertake
∧ —	Intraprendeva	J'entreprenais	I undertook
∧ =	Intraprendevi	Tu entreprenais	Thou undertookest
∧ .	Intraprendeva	Il entreprenait	He undertook
∧ ..	Intraprendevamo	Nous entreprenions	We undertook

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Intraprendevate	Vous entrepreniez	You undertook
L =	Intraprendevano	Ils entreprenaient	They undertook
L .	Intrapresi	J'entrepris	I undertook
L ..	Intraprendesti	Tu entrepris	Thou undertookest
(—	Intraprese	Il entreprit	He undertook
(=	Intraprendemmo	Nous entreprîmes	We undertook
(.	Intraprendeste	Vous entreprites	You undertook
(..	Intrapresero	Ils entreprirent	They undertook
┤ —	Intraprenderó	J'entreprendrai	I shall undertake
┤ =	Intraprenderai	Tu entreprendras	Thou wilt undertake
┤	Intraprenderá	Il entreprendra	He will undertake
┤ ..	Intraprenderemo	Nous entreprendrons	We shall undertake
| —	Intraprenderete	Vous entreprendrez	You will undertake
| =	Intraprenderanno	Ils entreprendront	They will undertake
| .	Intrapreso	Entrepris	Undertaken
| ..	Intrapresi	Entrepris	Undertaken
o —	Intrapresa	Entreprise	Undertaken
o =	Intraprese	Entreprises	Undertaken
o .	INTRECCIARE	TRESSER	TO MAT
o ..	Intrecciato	Tressé	Matted
┐ —	Intrecciati	Tressés	Matted
┐ =	Intrecciata	Tressée	Matted
┐ .	Intrecciate	Tressées	Matted
┐ ..	INTRIDERE	TREMPER	TO DIP
) —	Intriso	Trempé	Dipped
) =	Intrisa	Trempée	Dipped
) .	Intrise	Trempées	Dipped
) ..	INTRODURRE	INTRODUIRE	TO INTRODUCE
+ —	Introduco	J'introduis	I introduce
+ =	Introduci	Tu introduis	Thou introducest
+ .	Introduce	Il introduit	He introduces
+ ..	Introduciamo	Nous introduisons	We introduce
⟍ —	Introducete	Vous introduisez	You introduce
⟍ =	Introducono	Ils introduisent	They introduce
⟍ .	Introduceva	J'introduisais	I introduced
⟍ ..	Introduceva	Il introduisait	He introduced
ρ —	Introducevamo	Nous introduisions	We introduced
ρ =	Introducevate	Vous introduisiez	You introduced
ρ .	Introducevano	Ils introduisaient	They introduced
ρ ..	Introdussi	J'introduisis	I introduced
V —	Introdusse	Il introduisit	He introduced
V =	Introducemmo	Nous introduisîmes	We introduced
V .	Introduceste	Vous introduisîtes	You introduced
V ..	Introdussero	Ils introduisirent	They introduced
ø —	Introdurró	J'introduirai	I shall introduce
ø =	Introdurrai	Tu introduiras	Thou wilt introduce
ø .	Introdurrá	Il introduira	He will introduce
ø ..	Introdurremo	Nous introduirons	We shall introduce
/ —	Introdurrete	Vous introduirez	You will introduce
/ =	Introdurranno	Ils introduiront	They will introduce
/ .	Introducendo	Introduisant	Introducing
/ ..	Introdotto	Introduit	Introduced
Λ —	Introdotti	Introduits	Introduced
Λ =	Introdotta	Introduite	Introduced
Λ .	Introdotte	Introduites	Introduced
Λ ..	INTRONIZARE	INTRONISER	TO ENTHRONE
T —	Intronizato	Intronisé	Enthroned
Ŧ =	INVADERE	ENVAHIR	TO INVADE

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Invaso	Envahi	Invaded
L =	Invasi	Envahis	Invaded
L .	Invasa	Envahie	Invaded
L ..	Invase	Envahies	Invaded
(—	INVAGHIRE	CHARMER	TO CHARM
(=	Invaghito	Charmé	Charmed
(.	Invaghiti	Charmés	Charmed
(..	Invaghita	Charmée	Charmed
⊣ —	Invaghite	Charmées	Charmed
⊣ =	INVECCHIARE	VIEILLIR	To grow old
⊣ .	Invecchio	Je vieillis	I grow old
⊣ ..	Invecchi	Tu vieillis	Thou growest old
| —	Invecchia	Il vieillit	He grows old
| =	Invecchiamo	Nous vieillissons	We grow old
| .	Invecchiate	Vous vieillissez	You grow old
| ..	Invecchiano	Ils vieillissent	They grow old
o —	Invecchiando	Vieillissant	Growing old
o =	Invecchiato	Vieilli	Grown old
o .	Invecchiati	Vieillis	Grown old
o ..	Invecchiata	Vieillie	Grown old
⌉ —	Invecchiate	Vieillies	Grown old
⌉ =	INVENTARE	INVENTER	TO INVENT
⌉ .	Invento	J'invente	I invent
⌉ ..	Inventi	Tu inventes	Thou inventest
) —	Inventa	Il invente	He invents
) =	Inventiamo	Nous inventons	We invent
) .	Inventate	Vous inventez	You invent
) ..	Inventano	Ils inventent	They invent
+ —	Inventai	J'inventai	I invented
+ =	Inventasti	Tu inventas	Thou inventedst
+ .	Inventò	Il inventa	He invented
+ ..	Inventammo	Nous inventâmes	We invented
⟍ —	Inventaste	Vous inventâtes	You invented
⟍ =	Inventarono	Ils inventèrent	They invented
⟍ .	Inventerò	J'inventerai	I shall invent
⟍ ..	Inventerai	Tu inventeras	Thou wilt invent
ρ —	Inventerà	Il inventera	He will invent
ρ =	Inventeremo	Nous inventerons	We shall invent
ρ .	Inventerete	Vous inventerez	You will invent
ρ ..	Inventeranno	Ils inventeront	They will invent
V —	Inventate	Inventez	Invent
V =	Inventato	Inventé	Invented
V .	Inventati	Inventés	Invented
V ..	Inventata	Inventée	Invented
ø —	Inventate	Inventées	Invented
ø =	INVERNICIARE	VERNIR	TO VARNISH
ø .	Inverniciato	Verni	Varnished
ø ..	Inverniciati	Vernis	Varnished
/ —	Inverniciata	Vernie	Varnished
/ =	Inverniciate	Vernies	Varnished
/ .	INVESTIRE	INVESTIR	TO INVEST
/ ..	Investito	Investi	Invested
Λ —	Investiti	Investis	Invested
Λ =	Investita	Investie	Invested
Λ .	Investite	Investies	Invested
Λ ..	INVIARE	ENVOYER	TO SEND

Code	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Inviato	Envoyé	Sent
L =	Inviati	Envoyés	Sent
L .	Inviata	Envoyée	Sent
L ..	Inviate	Envoyées	Sent
(—	INVIDIARE	ENVIER	TO ENVY
(—	Invidio	J'envie	I envy
(	Invidi	Tu envies	Thou enviest
(..	Invidia	Il envie	He envies
┤ —	Invidiamo	Nous envions	We envy
┤ =	Invidiate	Vous enviez	You envy
┤ .	Invidiano	Ils envient	They envy
┤ ..	Invidiato	Envié	Envied
| —	Invidiati	Enviés	Envied
| =	Invidiata	Enviée	Envied
| .	Invidiate	Enviées	Envied
| ..	INVITARE	INVITER	TO INVITE
o —	Invitarlo	L'inviter	To invite him
o =	Invitarvi	Vous inviter	To invite you
o .	Invitarmi	M'inviter	To invite me
o ..	Invito	J'invite	I invite
┐ —	V'invito	Je vous invite	I invite you
┐ =	Inviti	Tu invites	Thou invitest
┐ .	M'inviti	Tu m'invites	Thou invitest me
┐ ..	Invita	Il invite	He invites
) —	Non invita	Il n'invite pas	He does not invite
) =	Invitiamo	Nous invitons	We invite
) .	M'invitate	Vous m'invitez	You invite me
) ..	Invitate	Vous invitez	You invite
+ —	Non invitate	Vous n'invitez pas	You do not invite
+ =	N'm'invitate	Vous ne m'invitez pas	You do not invite me
+ .	Invitano	Ils invitent	They invite
+ ..	Invitava	J'invitais	I invited
⟍ —	Invitavi	Tu invitais	Thou invitedst
⟍ =	Invitava	Il invitait	He invited
⟍ .	Invitavamo	Nous invitions	We invited
⟍ ..	Invitavate	Vous invitiez	You invited
ρ —	Invitavano	Ils invitaient	They invited
ρ =	Invitai	J'invitai	I invited
ρ	Invitasti	Tu invitas	Thou invitedst
ρ .	Invitò	Il invita	He invited
V —	Invitammo	Nous invitâmes	We invited
V =	Invitaste	Vous invitâtes	You invited
V .	Invitarono	Ils invitèrent	They invited
V ..	Inviterò	J'inviterai	I shall invite
ø —	V'inviterò	Je vous inviterai	I shall invite you
ø =	Inviterai	Tu inviteras	Thou wilt invite
ø .	M'inviterai	Tu m'inviteras	Thou wilt invite me
ø ..	Inviterà	Il invitera	He will invite
/ —	Inviteremo	Nous inviterons	We shall invite
/ =	Non inviterete	Vous n'inviterez pas	You will not invite
/ .	Inviterete	Vous inviterez	You will invite
/ ..	M'inviterete	Vous m'inviterez	You will invite me
∧ —	Inviteranno	Ils inviteront	They will invite
∧ =	Invitate	Invitez	Invite
∧ .	Invitando	Invitant	Inviting
∧ ..	Invitato	Invité	Invited
┬ —	Invitati	Invités	Invited
┬ =	Invitata	Invitée	Invited
┬ .	Invitate	Invitées	Invited

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	INVOCARE	INVOQUER	TO INVOKE
L =	Invoco	J'invoque	I invoke
L .	Invocava	J'invoquais	I invoked
L ..	Invocai	J'invoquai	I invoked
(—	Invocherò	J'invoquerai	I shall invoke
(=	Invocate	Invoquez	Invoke
(.	Invocando	Invoquant	Invoking
(..	Invocato	Invoqué	Invoked
⊣ —	Invocati	Invoqués	Invoked
⊣ =	Invocata	Invoquée	Invoked
⊣ .	Invocate	Invoquées	Invoked
⊣ ..	INVOLTARE	ENVELOPPER	TO ENVELOP
¦ —	Involtato	Enveloppé	Enveloped
¦ =	Involtati	Enveloppés	Enveloped
¦ .	Involtata	Enveloppée	Enveloped
¦ ..	Involtate	Enveloppées	Enveloped
o —	INZACCHERARE	CROTTER	TO COWER WITH DIRT
o =	Inzaccherato	Crotté	Dirty
o .	Inzaccherati	Crottés	Dirty
o ..	Inzaccherata	Crottée	Dirty
˥ —	Inzaccherate	Crottées	Dirty
˥ =	INZUCCHERARE	SUCRER	TO SUGAR
˥ .	Inzuccherato	Sucré	Sugared
˥ ..	Inzuccherati	Sucrés	Sugared
) —	Inzuccherata	Sucrée	Sugared
) =	Inzuccherate	Sucrées	Sugared
) .	INZUPPARE	TREMPER (imbiber)	TO SOAK
) ..	Inzuppato	Trempé	Soaked
+ —	Inzuppati	Trempés	Soaked
+ =	Inzuppata	Trempée	Soaked
+ .	Inzuppate	Trempées	Soaked
+ ..	IPOTECARE	HYPOTHÉQUER	TO MORTGAGE
⟍ —	Ipoteco	J'hypothèque	I mortgage
⟍ =	Ipotechi	Tu hypothèques	Thou mortgagest
⟍ .	Ipoteca	Il hypothèque	He mortgages
⟍ ..	Ipotechiamo	Nous hypothéquons	We mortgage
ʔ —	Ipotecate	Vous hypothéquez	You mortgage
ʔ =	Ipotecano	Ils hypothèquent	They mortgage
ʔ .	Ipotecherò	J'hypothèquerai	I shall mortgage
ʔ ..	Ipotecherai	Tu hypothèqueras	Thou wilt mortgage
V —	Ipotecherà	Il hypothèquera	He will mortgage
V =	Ipotecheremo	Nous hypothèquerons	We shall mortgage
V .	Ipotecherete	Vous hypothèquerez	You will mortgage
V ..	Ipotecheranno	Ils hypothèqueront	They will mortgage
ø —	Ipotecando	Hypothéquant	Mortgaging
ø =	Ipotecato	Hypothéqué	Mortgaged
ø .	Ipotecati	Hypothéqués	Mortgaged
ø ..	Ipotecata	Hypothéquée	Mortgaged
/ —	Ipotecate	Hypothéquées	Mortgaged
/ =	IRE	ALLER	TO GO
/ .	Ito	Allé	Gone
/ ..	Iti	Allés	Gone
∧ —	Ita	Allée	Gone
∧ =	Ite	Allées	Gone
∧ .	IRRITARE	IRRITER	TO IRRITATE
∧ ..	M' irrita	Il m'irrite	He irritate me
T —	Irritato	Irrité	Irritated

	Italiano	Français	English
L —	Irritati	Irrités	Irritated
L =	Irritata	Irritée	Irritated
L .	Irritate	Irritées	Irritated

L

	Italiano	Français	English
L	LACERARE	LACÉRER (déchirer)	TO TEAR
(—	Lacero	Je lacère	I tear
(	Laceri	Tu lacères	Thou tearest
(	Lacera	Il lacère	He tears
(.	Laceriamo	Nous lacérons	We tear
⊣ -	Lacerate	Vous lacérez	You tear
⊣ .	Lacerano	Ils lacèrent	They tear
⊣	Lacerando	Lacérant	Tearing
⊣	Lacerato	Lacéré	Torn
ǀ —	Lacerati	Lacérés	Torn
ǀ	Lacerata	Lacérée	Torn
ǀ	Lacerate	Lacérées	Torn
ǀ	LAGNARSI	PLAINDRE (SE)	TO COMPLAIN
o —	Mi lagno	Je me plains	I complain
o .	Non mi lagno	Je ne me plains pas	I do not complain
o	Ti lagni	Tu te plains	Thou complainest
o .	Si lagna	Il se plaint	He complains
˥ —	Non si lagna	Il ne se plaint pas	He does not complain
˥ =	Ci lagniamo	Nous nous plaignons	We complain
˥	Vi lagnate	Vous vous plaignez	You complain
˥ .	Si lagnano	Ils se plaignent	They complain
) —	Mi lagnava	Je me plaignais	I complained
) .	Ti lagnavi	Tu te plaignais	Thou complainedst
) .	Si lagnava	Il se plaignait	He complained
) ..	Ci lagnavamo	Nous nous plaignions	We complained
+ —	Vi lagnavate	Vous vous plaigniez	You complained
+	Si lagnavano	Ils se plaignaient	They complained
+	Mi lagnai	Je me plaignis	I complained
+ ..	Ti lagnasti	Tu te plaignis	Thou complainedst
⟍ —	Si lagnò	Il se plaignit	He complained
⟍ =	Ci lagnammo	Nous nous plaignîmes	We complained
⟍ .	Vi lagnaste	Vous vous plaignîtes	You complained
⟍ ..	Si lagnarono	Ils se plaignirent	They complained
ρ —	Mi lagnerò	Je me plaindrai	I shall complain
ρ =	Non mi lagnerò	Je ne me plaindrai pas	I shall not complain
ρ .	Ti lagnerai	Tu te plaindras	Thou wilt complain
ρ .	Si lagnerà	Il se plaindra	He will complain
V —	Ci lagneremo	Nous nous plaindrons	We shall complain
V =	Vi lagnerete	Vous vous plaindrez	You will complain
V	Si lagneranno	Ils se plaindront	They will complain
V .	Lagnatevi	Plaignez-vous	Complain you
ϴ —	Lagnandosi	Se plaignant	Complaining
ϴ	Lagnato	Plaint	Complained
ϴ	Lagnati	Plaints	Complained
ϴ .	Lagnata	Plainte	Complained
/ .	Lagnate	Plaintes	Complained
/ =	LAGRIMARE	LARMOYER	TO SHED TEARS
/ .	Lagrima	Il larmoie	He sheds tears
/ ..	Lagrimano	Ils larmoient	They shed tears
∧ —	Lagrimava	Il larmoyait	He shed tears
∧ =	Lagrimavano	Ils larmoyaient	They shed tears
∧ .	Lagrimato	Larmoyé	Shed tears
∧ ..	LAMBICCARSI IL CERVELLO	CREUSER (SE) LE CERVEAU	To rack one's brains

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Lambiccato (il cervello)	Creuse le cerveau	Racked one's brains
L ≐	LAMENTARSI	LAMENTER (se)	TO LAMENT
L .	Lamentato	Lamenté (qui s'est)	Lamented (who has)
L ..	Lamentati	Lamentés	Lamented
(≐	Lamentata	Lamentée	Lamented
(=	Lamentate	Lamentées	Lamented
(.	LAMPEGGIARSI	FAIRE des éclairs	TO LIGHTEN
(.	Lampeggia	Il fait des éclairs	It lightens
⊣ —	Lampeggiava	Il faisait des éclairs	It was lightening
⊣ =	Lampeggio	Il fit des éclairs	It lightened
⊣ .	Lampeggiando	Faisant des éclairs	Lightening
⊣ ..	Lampeggiato	Fait des éclairs	Lightened
I —	LANCIARE	LANCER	TO THROW
I —	Lancia	Il lance	He throws
I .	Lanciano	Ils lancent	They throw
I ..	Lacio	Il lança	He threw
o —	Lanciarono	Ils lancèrent	They threw
o —	Lanciato	Lancé	Thrown
o .	Lanciati	Lancés	Thrown
o ..	Lanciata	Lancée	Thrown
˥ —	Lanciate	Lancées	Thrown
˥ =	LANGUIRE	LANGUIR	TO LANGUISH
˥ .	Languisce	Il languit	He languishes
˥ ..	Languiscono	Ils languissent	They languish
) —	Languiva	Il languissait	He languished
) =	Languivano	Ils languissaient	They languished
) .	Langui	Il languit	He languished
) ..	Languirono	Ils languirent	They languished
+ —	Languirà	Il languira	He will languish
+ —	Languiranno	Ils languiront	They languish
+ .	Languito	Langui	Languished
+ ..	Languiti	Langui	Languished
⟍ —	Languita	Langui	Languished
⟍ —	Languite	Langui	Languished
⟍ .	LAPIDARE	LAPIDER	TO STONE
⟍ ..	Lapidato	Lapidé	Stoned
ϱ —	Lapidati	Lapidés	Stoned
ϱ ≐	Lapidata	Lapidée	Stoned
ϱ .	Lapidate	Lapidées	Stoned
ϱ ..	LASCIARE	LAISSER	TO LEAVE
V —	Lasciarvi	Vous laisser	To leave you
V =	Lasciarlo	Le laisser	To leave him, it
V .	Lascio	Je laisse	I leave
V ..	Vi lascio	Je vous laisse	I leave you
θ —	Lasci	Tu laisses	Thou leavest
θ ≐	Lascia	Il laisse	He leaves
θ .	Lasciamo	Nous laissons	We leave
θ ..	Lasciate	Vous laissez	You leave
/ —	Lasciano	Ils laissent	They leave
/ =	Lasciava	Je laissais	I left
/ .	Lasciavi	Tu laissais	Thou leftest
/ ..	Lasciava	Il laissait	He left
∧ —	Lasciavamo	Nous laissions	We left
∧ =	Lasciavate	Vous laissiez	You left
∧ .	Lasciavano	Ils laissaient	They left
∧ ..	Lasciai	Je laissai	I left
T —	Lasciasti	Tu laissas	Thou leftest

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Lasció	Il laissa	He left
L	=	Lasciammo	Nous laissâmes	We left
L	.	Lasciaste	Vous laissâtes	You left
L	..	Lasciarono	Ils laissèrent	They left
(	—	Lasceró	Je laisserai	I shall leave
(	=	Non lasceró	Je ne laisserai pas	I shall not leave
(	.	Lascerai	Tu laisseras	Thou wilt leave
(	..	Lascerá	Il laissera	He will leave
⊣	—	Lasceremo	Nous laisserons	We shall leave
⊣	=	Lascerete	Vous laisserez	You will leave
⊣	.	Lasceranno	Ils laisseront	They will leave
⊣	..	Lascia	Laisse	Leave
|	—	Lasciamo	Laissons	Let us leave
|	=	Lasciate	Laissez	Leave
|	.	Lasciatemi	Laissez-moi	Leave me
|	..	Lasciateci	Laissez-nous	Leave us
o	—	Lasciando	Laissant	Leaving
o	=	Lasciato	Laissé	Left
o	.	Lasciati	Laissés	Left
o	..	Lasciata	Laissée	Left
˥	—	Lasciate	Laissées	Left
˥	=	LASSARE	LASSER	TO TIRE
˥	.	Lassato	Lassé	Tired
˥	..	Lassati	Lassés	Tired
)	—	Lassata	Lassée	Tired
)	=	Lassate	Lassées	Tired
)	.	LAVARE	LAVER	TO WASH
)	..	Laveró	Je laverai	I shall wash
+	—	Laverai	Tu laveras	Thou wilt wash
+	=	Laverá	Il lavera	He will wash
+	.	Laveremo	Nous laverons	We shall wash
+	..	Laverete	Vous laverez	You will wash
╲	—	Laveranno	Ils laveront	They will wash
╲	=	Lavate	Lavez	Wash
╲	.	Lavando	Lavant	Washing
╲	..	Lavato	Lavé	Washed
ρ	—	Lavati	Lavés	Washed
ρ	=	Lavata	Lavée	Washed
ρ	.	Lavate	Lavées	Washed
ρ	..	LAVORARE	TRAVAILLER	TO WORK
V	—	Lavoro	Je travaille	I work
V	=	Non lavoro	Je ne travaille pas	I do not work
V	.	Lavori	Tu travailles	Thou workest
V	..	Lavora	Il travaille	He works
ø	—	Lavoriamo	Nous travaillons	We work
ø	=	Lavorate	Vous travaillez	You work
ø	.	Non lavorate	Vous ne travaillez pas	You do not work
ø	..	Lavorano	Ils travaillent	They work
/	—	Lavorava	Je travaillais	I worked
/	=	Lavorava	Il travaillait	He worked
/	.	Lavoravamo	Nous travaillions	We worked
/	..	Lavoravate	Vous travailliez	You worked
∧	—	Lavoravano	Ils travaillaient	They worked
∧	=	Lavoreró	Je travaillerai	I shall work
∧	.	Non lavoreró	Je ne travaillerai pas	I shall not work
∧	..	Lavorerai	Tu travailleras	Thou wilt work
⊤	—	Lavorerá	Il travaillera	He will work
⊤	=	Lavoreremo	Nous travaillerons	We shall work
⊤	.	Lavorerete	Vous travaillerez	You will work

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Lavoreranno	Ils travailleront	They will work
L	=	Lavora	Travaille	Work
L	.	Lavorate	Travaillez	Work
L	..	Non lavorate	Ne travaillez pas	Do not work
(	—	Lavorano	Qu'ils travaillent	Let them work
(	=	Lavorando	Travaillant	Working
(	.	Lavorato	Travaillé	Worked *or* wrought
(	..	Lavorati	Travaillés	Worked *or* wrought
⊣	—	Lavorata	Travaillée	Worked *or* wrought
⊣	=	Lavorate	Travaillées	Worked *or* wrought
⊣	.	LAVORARE	TRAVAILLER	TO LABOUR
⊣	..	Lavoro	Je travaille	I labour
|	—	Lavori	Tu travailles	Thou labourest
|	=	Lavora	Il travaille	He labours
|	.	Lavoriamo	Nous travaillons	We labour
|	..	Lavorate	Vous travaillez	You labour
o	—	Lavorano	Ils travaillent	They labour
o	=	Lavorava	Je travaillais	I laboured
o	.	Lavoravi	Tu travaillais	Thou labouredst
o	..	Lavorava	Il travaillait	He laboured
˥	—	Lavoravamo	Nous travaillions	We laboured
˥	=	Lavoravate	Vous travailliez	You laboured
˥	.	Lavoravano	Ils travaillaient	They laboured
˥	..	Lavorai	Je travaillai	I laboured
)	—	Lavorasti	Tu travaillas	Thou labouredst
)	=	Lavoró	Il travailla	He laboured
)	.	Lavorammo	Nous travaillâmes	We laboured
)	..	Lavoraste	Vous travaillâtes	You laboured
+	—	Lavorarono	Ils travaillèrent	They laboured
+	=	Lavoreró	Je travaillerai	I shall labour
+	.	Lavorerai	Tu travailleras	Thou wilt labour
+	..	Lavorerá	Il travaillera	He will labour
⟍	—	Lavoreremo	Nous travaillerons	We shall labour
⟍	=	Lavorerete	Vous travaillerez	You will labour
⟍	.	Lavoreranno	Ils travailleront	They will labour
⟍	..	Lavorate	Travaillez	Labour
ρ	—	Lavorando	En travaillant	Labouring
ρ	=	Lavorato	Travaillé	Laboured
ρ	.	Lavorati	Travaillés	Laboured
ρ	..	Lavorata	Travaillée	Laboured
V	—	Lavorate	Travaillées	Laboured
V	=	LECCARE	LÉCHER	TO LICK
V	.	Leccato	Léché	Licked
V	..	Leccata	Léchée	Licked
ø	—	LEGARE	LIER	TO BIND
ø	=	Legato	Lié	Bound
ø	.	Legati	Liés	Bound
ø	..	Legata	Liée	Bound
/	—	Legate	Liées	Bound
/	=	LEGGERE	LIRE	TO READ
/	.	Leggerlo	Le lire	To read it
/	..	Leggo	Je lis	I read
∧	—	Non leggo	Je ne lis pas	I do not read
∧	=	Leggi	Tu lis	Thou readest
∧	.	Non leggi	Tu ne lis pas	Thou doest not read
∧	..	Legge	Il lit	He reads
T	—	Non legge	Il ne lit pas	He does not read
T	=	Leggiamo	Nous lisons	We read

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Leggete	Vous lisez	You read
L	=	Non leggete	Vous ne lisez pas	You do not read
L	.	Leggono	Ils lisent	They read
L	..	Leggeva	Je lisais	I was reading
(	—	Non leggeva	Je ne lisais pas	I was not reading
(	=	Leggevi	Tu lisais	Thou wast reading
(	.	Leggeva	Il lisait	He was reading
(	..	Non leggeva	Il ne lisait pas	He was not reading
┤	—	Leggevamo	Nous lisions	We were reading
┤	=	Leggevate	Vous lisiez	You were reading
┤	.	Leggevano	Ils lisaient	They were reading
┤	..	Lessi	Je lus	I read
|	—	Non lessi	Je ne lus pas	I did not read
|	=	Legesti	Tu lus	Thou readest
|	.	Lesse	Il lut	He read
|	..	Leggemmo	Nous lûmes	We read
o	—	Leggeste	Vous lûtes	You read
o	=	Lessero	Ils lurent	They read
o	.	Leggeró	Je lirai	I shall read
o	..	Non leggeró	Je ne lirai pas	I shall not read
┐	—	Leggerai	Tu liras	Thou wilt read
┐	=	Non leggerai	Tu ne liras pas	Thou wilt not read
┐	.	Leggerá	Il lira	He will read
┐	..	Non leggerá	Il ne lira pas	He will not read
)	—	Leggeremo	Nous lirons	We shall read
)	=	Leggerete	Vous lirez	You will read
)	.	Non leggerete	Vous ne lirez pas	You will not read
)	..	Leggeranno	Ils liront	They will read
+	—	Leggerei	Je lirais	I would read
+	=	Leggeresti	Tu lirais	Thou wouldst read
+	.	Leggerebbe	Il lirait	He would read
+	..	Leggeremmo	Nous lirions	We would read
⁀	—	Leggereste	Vous liriez	You would read
⁀	=	Leggerebbero	Ils liraient	They would read
⁀	.	Leggi	Lis	Read
⁀	..	Legga	Qu'il lise	Let him read
?	—	Leggiamo	Lisons	Let us read
?	=	Leggete	Lisez	Read
?	.	Non leggete	Ne lisez pas	Do not read
?	..	Leggano	Qu'ils lisent	Let them read
V	—	Che legga	Que je lise	That I may read
V	=	Che legga	Que tu lises	That thou mayst read
V	.	Che legga	Qu'il lise	That he may read
V	..	Che leggiamo	Que nous lisions	That we may read
ø	—	Che leggiate	Que vous lisiez	That you may read
ø	=	Che leggano	Qu'ils lisent	That they may read
ø	.	Che leggessi	Que je lusse	That I might read
ø	..	Leggessi	Que tu lusses	That thou might read
/	—	Leggesse	Qu'il lût	That he might read
/	=	Leggessimo	Que nous lussions	That we might read
/	.	Leggeste	Que vous lussiez	That you might read
/	..	Leggessero	Qu'ils lussent	That they might read
∧	—	Se non leggete	Si vous ne lisez pas	If you do not read
∧	=	Se leggessi	Si je lisais	If I read
∧	.	Se leggeste	Si vous lisiez	If you read
∧	..	Leggendo	Lisant	Reading
T	—	Letto	Lu	Read
T	=	Letti	Lus	Read
T	.	Letta	Lue	Read
T	..	Lette	Lues	Read

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	LEGITTIMARE	LÉGITIMER	TO LEGITIMATE
L	=	Legittimato	Légitimé	Legitimated
L	.	Legittimati	Légitimés	Legitimated
L	..	Legittimata	Légitimée	Legitimated
(	—	Legittimate	Légitimées	Legitimated
(	=	LEVARE (Levarsi)	LEVER, se lever	TO LIFT
(	.	Levo	Je lève	I lift
(	..	Levi	Tu lèves	Thou liftest
⊣	—	Leva	Il lève	He lifts
⊣	=	Leviamo	Nous levons	We lift
⊣	.	Levate	Vous levez	You lift
⊣	..	Levano	Ils lèvent	They lift
ǀ	—	Mi levo	Je me lève	I get up
ǀ	=	Ti levi	Tu te lèves	Thou getst up
ǀ	.	Si leva	Il se lève	He get up
ǀ	..	Ci leviamo	Nous nous levons	We get up
o	—	Vi levate	Vous vous levez	You get up
o	=	Si levano	Ils se lèvent	They get up
o	.	Levava	Je levais	I lifted
o	..	Levavi	Tu levais	Thou liftedst
˥	—	Levava	Il levait	He lifted
˥	=	Levavamo	Nous levions	We lifted
˥	.	Levavate	Vous leviez	You lifted
˥	..	Levavano	Ils levaient	They lifted
)	—	Leveró	Je lèverai	I shall lift
)	=	Leverai	Tu lèveras	Thou wilt lift
)	.	Leverá	Il lèvera	He will lift
)	..	Leveremo	Nous lèverons	We shall lift
+	—	Leverete	Vous leverez	You will lift
+	=	Leveranno	Ils lèveront	They will lift
+	.	Vi leveró	Je vous lèverai	I shall lift you
+	..	Levando	Levant	Lifting
╲	—	Levato	Levé	Lifted
╲	=	Levati	Levés	Lifted
╲	.	Levata	Levée	Lifted
╲	..	Levate	Levée	Lifted
ρ	—	LEVITARE	FERMENTER (lever)	TO FERMENT
ρ	=	Levitato	Fermenté	Fermented
ρ	.	LIBERARE	DÉLIVRER	TO DELIVER (to free)
ρ	..	Liberato	Délivré	Delivered
V	—	Liberati	Délivrés	Delivered
V	=	Liberata	Délivrée	Delivered
V	.	Liberate	Délivrées	Delivered
V	..	LICENZIARE	LICENCIER (congédier)	TO DISBAND
ø	—	Licenzio	Je licencie	I disband
ø	=	Licenzieró	Je licencierai	I shall disband
ø	.	Non mi licenzierete	Vous ne me licencierez p.	You will not disband me
ø	..	Licenziate	Licenciez	Disband
/	—	Licenziato	Licencié	Disbanded
/	=	Licenziati	Licenciés	Disbanded
/	.	Licenciata	Licenciée	Disbanded
/	..	Licenziate	Licenciées	Disbanded
∧	—	LIMARE	LIMER	TO FILE
∧	=	Limato	Limé	Filed
∧	.	Limati	Limés	Filed
∧	..	Limata	Limée	Filed
⊤	—	Limate	Limées	Filed

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	LIMITARE	LIMITER (borner)	TO LIMIT (to bound)
L =	Limitato	Limité	Limited
L .	Limitati	Limités	Limited
L ..	Limitata	Limitée	Limited
(—	Limitate	Limitées	Limited
(=	LIQUIDARE (un conto)	LIQUIDER	TO LIQUIDATE (one's debts)
(.	Liquidato	Liquidé	Liquidated
(..	Liquidati	Liquidés	Liquidated
⊣ —	Liquidata	Liquidée	Liquidated
⊣ =	Liquidate	Liquidées	Liquidated
⊣ .	LISCIARE	LISSER	TO SMOOTH
⊣ ..	Lisciato	Lissé	Smoothed
| —	Lisciati	Lissés	Smoothed
| =	Lisciata	Lissée	Smoothed
| .	Lisciate	Lissées	Smoothed
| ..	LITIGARE	PLAIDER	TO PLEAD
o —	Litigheró	Je plaiderai	I shall plead
o =	Litigherai	Tu plaideras	Thou wilt plead
o .	Litigherá	Il plaidera	He will plead
o ..	Litigheremo	Nous plaiderons	We shall plead
⌉ —	Litigherete	Vous plaiderez	You will plead
⌉ =	Litigheranno	Ils plaideront	They will plead
⌉ .	Litigando	Plaidant	Pleading
⌉ ..	Litigato	Plaidé	Pleaded
) —	LIVELLARE	NIVELER	TO LEVEL
) =	Livellato	Nivelé	Leveled
) .	Livellati	Nivelés	Leveled
) ..	Livellata	Nivelée	Leveled
+ —	Livellate	Nivelées	Leveled
+ =	LODARE	LOUER	TO PRAISE
+ .	Lodarvi	Vous louer	To praise you
+ ..	Lodo	Je loue	I praise
⟍ —	Vi lodo	Je vous loue	I praise you
⟍ =	Non vi lodo	Je ne vous loue pas	I do not praise you
⟍ .	Lodi	Tu loues	Thou praisest
⟍ ..	Loda	Il loue	He praises
ρ —	Lodiamo	Nous louons	We praise
ρ =	Lodate	Vous louez	You praise
ρ .	Lodano	Ils louent	They praise
ρ ..	Lodava	Je louais	I praised
V —	Lodava	Il louait	He praised
V =	Lodavamo	Nous louions	We praised
V .	Lodavate	Vous louiez	You praised
V ..	Lodavano	Ils louaient	They praised
ø —	Lodai	Je louai	I praised
ø =	Lodó	Il loua	He praised
ø .	Lodammo	Nous louâmes	We praised
ø ..	Lodaste	Vous louâtes	You praised
/ —	Lodarono	Ils louèrent	They praised
/ =	Loderó	Je louerai	I shall praise
/ .	Vi loderó	Je vous louerai	I shall praise you
/ ..	Loderai	Tu loueras	Thou wilt praise
ʌ —	Loderá	Il louera	He will praise
ʌ =	Loderemo	Nous louerons	We shall praise
ʌ .	Loderete	Vous louerez	You will praise
ʌ ..	Loderanno	Ils loueront	They will praise
⊤ —	Lodando	Louant	Praising

	VERSI.	VERBES.	VERBS
L —	Lodato	Loué	Praised
L =	Lodati	Loués	Praised
L .	Lodata	Louée	Praised
L ..	Lodate	Louées	Praised
(—	LOGORARE	USER, CONSUMER	TO WEAR OUT
(=	Logorato	Usé	Worn out
(.	Logorati	Usés	Worn out
(..	Logorata	Usée	Worn out
⊣ —	Logorate	Usées	Worn out
⊣ =	LORDARE	CROTTER	TO DIRTY
⊣ .	Lordato	Crotté	Dirtied
⊣ ..	Lordati	Crottés	Dirtied
ǀ —	Lordata	Crottée	Dirtied
ǀ =	Lordate	Crottées	Dirtied
ǀ .	LOTTARE	LATTER	TO LATH
ǀ ..	Lottato	Latté	Lath
o —	LUSINGARE	FLATTER, CARESSER	TO FLATTER
o =	Lusingarsi	Se flatter	To flatter one'sself
o .	Lusingarlo	Le flatter	To flatter him
o ..	Lusingarla	La flatter	To flatter her
˥ —	Lusingarmi	Me flatter	To flatter me
˥ =	Lusingarvi	Vous flatter	To flatter you
˥ .	Mi lusingo	Je me flatte	I flatter myself
˥ ..	Lusingo	Je flatte	I flatter
) —	Non vi lusingo	Je ne vous flatte pas	I do not flatter you
) =	Non mi lusingo	Je ne me flatte pas	I do not flatter myself
) .	Lusinghi	Tu flattes	Thou flatterest
) ..	Lusinga	Il flatte	He flatters
+ —	Si lusinga	Il se flatte	He flatters himself
+ =	Lusinghiamo	Nous flattons	We flatter
+ .	Lusingate	Vous flattez	You flatter
+ ..	Vi lusingate	Vous vous flattez	You flatter yourselves
⟍ —	Lusingano	Ils flattent	They flatter
⟍ =	Si lusingano	Ils se flattent	They flatter themselves
⟍ .	Lusingava	Je flattais	I flattered
⟍ ..	Mi lusingava	Je me flattais	I flattered myself
ρ —	Lusingavi	Tu flattais	Thou flatteredst
ρ =	Lusingava	Il flattait	He flattered
ρ .	Lusingavamo	Nous flattions	We flattered
ρ ..	Lusingavate	Vous flattiez	You flattered
∧ —	Lusingavano	Ils flattaient	They flattered
∧ =	Non vi lusingate	Ne vous flattez pas	Do not flatter yourselves
∧ .	Lusingato	Flatté	Flattered
∧ ..	Lusingati	Flattés	Flattered
ϴ —	Lusingata	Flattée	Flattered
ϴ =	Lusingate	Flattées	Flattered

M

ϴ .	MACCHIARE	TACHER	TO ENDEAVOUR
ϴ ..	Macchiato	Taché	Endeavoured
/ —	Macchiati	Tachés	Endeavoured
/ =	Macchiata	Tachée	Endeavoured
/ .	Macchiate	Tachées	Endeavoured
/ ..	MACCHINARE	MACHINER	TO MACHINATE
∧ —	Macchinato	Machiné	Machinated
∧ =	Macchinati	Machinés	Machinated

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Macchinata	Machinée	Machinated
L =	Macchinate	Machinées	Machinated
L .	MACINARE	MOUDRE	TO GRIND
L ..	Macinato	Moulu	Ground
(—	Macinati	Moulus	Ground
(=	Macinata	Moulue	Ground
(.	Macinate	Moulues	Ground
(..	MALANDARE	TOURNER à mal	TO TURN OUT BAD
⊣ —	Malandato	Tourné à mal	Turned out bad
⊣ =	Malandati	Tournés à mal	Turned out bad
⊣ .	Malandata	Tournée à mal	Turned out bad
⊣ ..	Malandate	Tournées à mal	Turned out bad
I —	MALEDIRE	MAUDIRE	TO CURSE
I =	Maledico	Je maudis	I curse
I .	Maledici	Tu maudis	Thou cursest
I ..	Maledice	Il maudit	He curses
O —	Maledite	Vous maudissez	You curse
O =	Maledicono	Ils maudissent	They curse
O .	Malediceva	Je maudissais	I cursed
O ..	Malediceva	Il maudissait	He cursed
┐ —	Maleddicevamo	Nous maudissions	We cursed
┐ =	Maledicevate	Vous maudissiez	You cursed
┐ .	Maledicevano	Ils maudissaient	They cursed
┐ ..	Maledissi	Je maudis	I cursed
) —	Maledisse	Il maudit	He cursed
) =	Maledicemmo	Nous maudîmes	We cursed
) .	Malediceste	Vous maudîtes	You cursed
) ..	Maledissero	Ils maudirent	They cursed
+ —	Maledirei	Je maudirais	I would curse
+ =	Malediresti	Tu maudirais	Thou wouldst curse
+ .	Maledirebbe	Il maudirait	He would curse
+ ..	Malediremmo	Nous maudirions	We would curse
\ —	Maledireste	Vous maudiriez	You would curse
\ =	Maledirebbero	Ils maudiraient	They would curse
\ .	Maledicendo	Maudissant	Cursing
\ ..	Maledetto	Maudit	Cursed
ρ —	Maledetti	Maudits	Cursed
ρ =	Maledetta	Maudite	Cursed
ρ .	Maledette	Maudites	Cursed
ρ ..	MALFARE	MAL FAIRE	TO DO ILL
V —	Malfatto	Mal fait (qui a)	Done ill (who has)
V =	Malfatti	Mal faits	Done ill
V .	Malfatta	Mal faite	Done ill
V ..	Malfatte	Mal faites	Done ill
ø —	MALMENARE	MALMENER	TO USE ILL
ø =	Malmenato	Malmené	Used ill
ø .	Malmenati	Malmenés	Used ill
ø ..	Malmenata	Malmenée	Used ill
/ —	Malmanate	Malmenées	Used ill
/ =	MALTRATTARE	MALTRAITER	TO ILL-TREAT
/ .	Maltrattato	Maltraité	Ill-treated
/ ..	Maltrattati	Maltraités	Ill-treated
Λ —	Maltrattata	Maltraitée	Ill-treated
Λ =	Maltrattate	Maltraitées	Ill-treated
Λ .	MALVEDERE	VOIR de mauvais œil	TO SEE WITH AN EVIL EYE
Λ ..	Malvisto	Vu de mauvais œil	Seen with an evil eye
T —	Malvisti	Vus de mauvais œil	Seen with an evil eye

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Malvista	Vue de mauvais œil	Seen with an evil eye
L =	Malviste	Vues de mauvais œil	Seen with an evil eye
L .	MANCARE	MANQUER	To miss
L ..	Mancarvi	Vous manquer	To miss to you
(—	Mancarmi	Me manquer	To miss to me
(=	Manco	Je manque	I miss
(.	Non manco	Je ne manque pas	I do not miss
(..	Manchi	Tu manques	Thou missest
⊣ —	Manca	Il manque	He misses
⊣ =	Mi manca	Il me manque	He misses me
⊣ .	Non manca	Il ne manque pas	He does not miss
⊣ ..	Manchiamo	Nous manquons	We miss
| —	Mancate	Vous manquez	You miss
| =	Mancano	Ils manquent	They miss
| .	Mancava	Je manquais	I missed
| ..	Mancavi	Tu manquais	Thou missedst
o —	Mancava	Il manquait	He missed
o =	Mancavamo	Nous manquions	We missed
o .	Mancavate	Vous manquiez	You missed
o ..	Mancavano	Ils manquaient	They missed
┐ —	Mancai	Je manquai	I missed
┐ =	Mancasti	Tu manquas	Thou missedst
┐ .	Mancó	Il manqua	He missed
┐ ..	Mancammo	Nous manquâmes	We missed
) —	Mancaste	Vous manquâtes	You missed
) =	Mancarono	Ils manquèrent	They missed
) .	Mancheró	Je manquerai	I shall miss
) ..	Non mancheró	Je ne manquerai pas	I shall not miss
+ —	Mancherai	Tu manqueras	Thou wilt miss
+ =	Mancherá	Il manquera	He will miss
+ .	Mancheremo	Nous manquerons	We shall miss
+ ..	Manchereste	Vous manquerez	You will miss
⟍ —	Mancheranno	Ils manqueront	They will miss
⟍ =	Mancando	Manquant	Missing
⟍ .	Mancato	Manqué	Missed
⟍ ..	Mancati	Manqués	Missed
ρ —	Mancata	Manquée	Missed
ρ =	Mancate	Manquées	Missed
ρ .	MANDARE	ENVOYER	To send
ρ ..	Mandarmi	M'envoyer	To send me
V —	Mandarvi	Vous envoyer	To send to you
V =	Mandargli	Lui envoyer	To send to him
V .	Mando	J'envoie	I send
V ..	Vi mando	Je vous envoie	I send you
ø —	Non vi mando	Je ne vous envoie pas	I do not sent to you
ø =	Mandi	Tu envoies	Thou sendest,
ø .	Manda	Il envoie	He sends
ø ..	Mandiamo	Nous envoyons	We send
/ —	Non mi mandate	Vous ne m'envoyez pas	You do not send me
/ =	Mandate	Vous envoyez	You send
/ .	Mi mandate	Vous m'envoyez	You send me
/ ..	Mandano	Ils envoient	They send
∧ —	Mandava	J'envoyais	I sent
∧ =	Mandavi	Tu envoyais	Thou sentest
∧ .	Mandava	Il envoyait	He sent
∧ ..	Mandavate	Nous envoyions	We sent
T —	Mandavamo	Vous envoyiez	You sent
T .	Mandavano	Ils envoyaient	They sent
T ..	Mandai	J'envoyai	I sent

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Mandasti	Tu envoyas	Thou sentest
L =	Mandó	Il envoya	He sent
L .	Mandammo	Nous envoyâmes	We sent
L ..	Mandaste	Vous envoyâtes	You sent
(—	Mandarono	Ils envoyèrent	They sent
(=	Manderó	J'enverrai	I shall send
(.	Vi manderó	Je vous enverrai	I shall send you
(..	Manderai	Tu enverras	Thou wilt send
⊣ —	Manderá	Il enverra	He will send
⊣ =	Manderemo	Nous enverrons	We shall send
⊣ .	Manderete	Vous enverrez	You will send
⊣ ..	Mi manderete	Vous m'enverrez	You will send me
| —	Manderanno	Ils enverront	They will send
| =	Mandatemi	Envoyez-moi	Send me
| .	Mandando	Envoyant	Sending
| ..	Mandato	Envoyé	Sent
o —	Mandati	Envoyés	Sent
o =	Mandata	Envoyée	Sent
o .	Mandate	Envoyées	Sent
o ..	MANEGGIARE	MANIER	TO HANDLE
⅂ —	Maneggiato	Manié	Handled
⅂ =	Maneggiati	Maniés	Handled
⅂ .	Maneggiata	Maniée	Handled
⅂ ..	Maneggiate	Maniées	Handled
) —	MANGIARE	MANGER	TO EAT
) =	Mangio	Je mange	I eat
) .	Non mangio	Je ne mange pas	I do not eat
) ..	Mangi	Tu manges	Thou eatest
+ —	Non mangi	Tu ne manges pas	Thou doest not eat
+ =	Mangia	Il mange	He eats
+ .	Non mangia	Il ne mange pas	He does not eat
+ ..	Mangiamo	Nous mangeons	We eat
⟍ —	Mangiate	Vous mangez	You eat
⟍ =	Non mangiate	Vous ne mangez pas	You do not eat
⟍ .	Mangiano	Ils mangent	They eat
⟍ ..	Mangiava	Je mangeais	I eat
ρ —	Mangiavi	Tu mangeais	Thou eatest
ρ =	Mangiava	Il mangeait	He eat
ρ .	Mangiavamo	Nous mangions	We eat
ρ ..	Mangiavate	Vous mangiez	You eat
V —	Mangiavano	Ils mangeaient	They eat
V =	Mangiai	Je mangeai	I eat
V .	Mangiasti	Tu mangeas	Thou eatest
V ..	Mangió	Il mangea	He eat
θ —	Mangiammo	Nous mangeâmes	We eat
θ =	Mangiaste	Vous mangeâtes	You eat
θ .	Mangiarono	Ils mangèrent	They eat
θ ..	Mangeró	Je mangerai	I shall eat
/ —	Non mangeró	Je ne mangerai pas	I shall not eat
/ =	Mangerai	Tu mangeras	Thou wilt eat
/ .	Mangerá	Il mangera	He will eat
/ ..	Non lo mangerá	Il ne le mangera pas	He will not eat it
Λ —	Mangeremo	Nous mangerons	We shall eat
Λ =	Mangerete	Vous mangerez	You will eat
Λ .	Mangeranno	Ils mangeront	They will eat
Λ ..	Mangerei	Je mangerais	I would eat
T —	Mangeresti	Tu mangerais	Thou wouldst eat
T =	Mangerebbe	Il mangerait	He would eat
T .	Mangeremmo	Nous mangerions	We would eat

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Mangereste	Vous mangeriez	You would eat
L =	Mangerebbero	Ils mangeraient	They would eat
L .	Mangia	Mange	Eat
L ..	Mangiate	Mangez	Eat
(—	Non mangiate	Ne mangez pas	Do not eat
(=	Mangiando	Mangeant	Eating
(.	Mangiato	Mangé	Eaten
(..	MANIFESTARE	MANIFESTER	TO MANIFEST
⊣ —	Manifestato	Manifesté	Manifested
⊣ =	Manifestati	Manifestés	Manifested
⊣ .	Manifestata	Manifestée	Manifested
⊣ ..	Manifestate	Manifestées	Manifested
| —	MANIPOLARE	MANIPULER	TO MANIPULATE
| =	Manipolato	Manipulé	Manipulated
| .	Manipolati	Manipulés	Manipulated
| ..	Manipolata	Manipulée	Manipulated
o —	Manipolate	Manipulées	Manipulated
o =	MANOVRARE	MANŒUVRER	TO MANŒVRE
o .	Manovrato	Manœuvré	Manœvried
o ..	MANTENERE	MAINTENIR	TO MAINTAIN
˥ —	Mantenuto	Maintenu	Maintained
˥ =	Mantenuti	Maintenus	Maintained
˥ .	Mantenuta	Maintenue	Maintained
˥ ..	Mantenute	Maintenues	Maintained
) —	MARAVIGLIARSI	S'ÉTONNER	TO BE SURPRISED
) =	Maravigliarvi	Vous étonner	To be surprised
) .	Mi maraviglio	Je m'étonne	I am surprised
) ..	Non mi maraviglio	Je ne m'étonne pas	I am not surprised
+ —	Ti maravigli	Tu t'étonnes	Thou art surprised
+ =	Si maraviglia	Il s'étonne	He is surprised
+ .	Ci maravigliamo	Nous nous étonnons	We are surprised
+ ..	Vi maravigliate	Vous vous étonnez	You are surprised
⟍ —	Si maravigliano	Ils s'étonnent	They are surprised
⟍ =	Mi maravigliava	Je m'étonnais	I was surprised
⟍ .	Ti maravigliavi	Tu t'étonnais	Thou wast surprised
⟍ ..	Si maravigliava	Il s'étonnait	He was surprised
ρ —	Ci maravigliavamo	Nous nous étonnions	We were surprised
ρ =	Vi maravigliavate	Vous vous étonniez	You were surprised
ρ .	Si maravigliavano	Ils s'étonnaient	They were surprised
ρ ..	Mi maravigliai	Je m'étonnai	I was surprised
V —	Ti maravigliasti	Tu t'étonnas	Thou wast surprised
V =	Si maraviglió	Il s'étonna	He was surprised
V .	Ci maravigliammo	Nous nous étonnâmes	We were surprised
V ..	Vi maravigliaste	Vous vous étonnâtes	You were surprised
ø —	Si maravigliarono	Ils s'étonnèrent	They were surprised
ø =	Mi maraviglieró	Je m'étonnerai	I shall be surprised
ø .	Non mi maraviglieró	Je ne m'étonnerai pas	I will not do surpris. my
ø ..	Ti maraviglierai	Tu t'étonneras	Thou wilt be surprised
/ —	Si maraviglierá	Il s'étonnera	He will be surprised
/ =	Ci maraviglieremo	Nous nous étonnerons	We shall be surprised
/ .	Vi maraviglierete	Vous vous étonnerez	You will be surprised
/ ..	Si maraviglieranno	Ils s'étonneront	They will be surprised
∧ —	Non vi maravigliate	Ne vous étonnez pas	Do not be surprised
∧ =	Maravigliando	S'étonnant	Being surprised
∧ .	Maravigliato	Étonné	Been surprised
∧ ..	Maravigliati	Étonnés	Been surprised
T —	Maravigliata	Étonnée	Been surprised
T =	Maravigliate	Étonnées	Been surprised

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	MARCARE	MARQUER	TO MARK
L =	Marcato	Marqué	Marked
L .	Marcati	Marqués	Marked
L ..	Marcata	Marquée	Marked
(—	Marcate	Marquées	Marked
(=	MARCIARE	MARCHER	TO WALK
(.	Marcio	Je marche	I walk
(..	Marcia	Il marche	He walks
⊣ —	Marciamo	Nous marchons	We walk
⊣ =	Marciate	Vous marchez	You walk
⊣ .	Marciano	Ils marchent	They walk
⊣ ..	Marciava	Je marchais	I walked
| —	Marciavi	Tu marchais	Thou walkedst
|	Marciava	Il marchait	He walked
| .	Marciavamo	Nous marchions	We walked
| ..	Marciavate	Vous marchiez	You walked
o —	Marciavano	Ils marchaient	They walked
o =	Marciai	Je marchai	I walked
o	Marciasti	Tu marchas	Thou walkedst
o ..	Marció	Il marcha	He walked
˥ —	Marciammo	Nous marchâmes	We walked
˥ =	Marciaste	Vous marchâtes	You walked
˥ .	Marciarono	Ils marchèrent	They walked
˥ ..	Marceró	Je marcherai	I shall walk
) —	Marcerai	Tu marcheras	Thou wilt walk
) =	Marcerá	Il marchera	He will walk
) .	Marceremo	Nous marcherons	We shall walk
) ..	Marcerete	Vous marcherez	You will walk
+ —	Marceranno	Ils marcheront	They will walk
+ =	Marciando	Marchant	Walking
+ .	Marciato	Marché	Walked
+ ..	MARINARE	MARINER	TO PICKLE
⟍ —	Marinato	Mariné	Pickled
⟍ =	Marinati	Marinés	Pickled
⟍ .	Marinata	Marinée	Pickled
⟍ ..	Marinate	Marinées	Pickled
ϙ —	MARITARE	MARIER	TO MARRY
ϙ =	Marito	Je marie	I marry
ϙ .	Marita	Il marie	He marries
ϙ	Maritiamo	Nous marions	We marry
V —	Maritate	Vous mariez	You marry
V =	Maritai	Je mariai	I married
V	Maritó	Il maria	He married
V ..	Maritammo	Nous mariâmes	We married
ø —	Maritaste	Vous mariâtes	You married
ø =	Mariteró	Je marierai	I shall marry
ø .	Mariterá	Il mariera	He will marry
ø ..	Mariteremo	Nous marierons	We shall marry
/ —	Mariterete	Vous marierez	You will marry
/ =	Mariteranno	Ils marieront	They will marry
/ .	Maritando	Mariant	Marrying
/ ..	Maritata	Mariée	Married
Λ —	Maritate	Mariées	Married
Λ =	MARTELLARE	FRAPPER DU MARTEAU OU [MARTELER	TO HAMMER
Λ .	Martellato	Martelé	Hammered
Λ ..	Martellati	Martelés	Hammered
T —	Martellata	Martelée	Hammered
T =	Martellate	Martelées	Hammered

		VERBI	VERBES	VERBS
L	—	MARTIRIZZARE	MARTYRISER	TO MARTYR, TO MAKE ONE SUFFER MARTYR DOWN
L	=	Martirizzato	Martyrisé	Martired
L	.	Martirizzati	Martyrisés	Martired
L	..	Martirizzata	Martyrisée	Martired
(	—	Martirizzate	Martyrisées	Martired
(	=	MASCHERARE	MASQUER (déguiser)	TO MASK (to disguise)
(		Mascherato	Masqué	Masked
(	..	Mascherati	Masqués	Masked
┤	—	Mascherata	Masquée	Masked
┤	=	Mascherate	Masquées	Masked
┤	.	MASTICARE	MACHER	TO CHEW
┤	..	Masticato	Mâché	Chewed
|	—	Masticati	Mâchés	Chewed
|	=	Masticata	Mâchée	Chewed
|	.	Masticate	Mâchées	Chewed
|	.	MATRICOLARE	MATRICULER	TO MATRICULATE
o	—	Matricolato	Matriculé	Matriculated
o	=	Matricolati	Matriculés	Matriculated
o	.	Matricolata	Matriculée	Matriculated
o	..	Matricolate	Matriculées	Matriculated
┐	—	MATTONARE	CARRELER	TO PAVE WITH TILES
┐	=	Mattonato	Carrelé	Paved with tiles
┐	.	Mattonati	Carrelés	Paved with tiles
┐	..	Mattonata	Carrelée	Paved with tiles
)	—	Mattonate	Carrelées	Paved with tiles
)	=	MATURARE	MURIR	TO RIPEN
)	.	Matura	Il mûrit	It ripens
)	..	Maturano	Ils mûrissent	They ripen
+	—	Maturerà	Il mûrira	It will ripen
+	=	Matureranno	Ils mûriront	They will ripen
+	.	Maturato	Mûri	Ripened
+	..	Maturati	Mûris	Ripened
⟍	—	Maturata	Mûrie	Ripened
⟍	=	Maturate	Mûries	Ripened
⟍	.	MEDICARE	MÉDICAMENTER	TO GIVE MEDICINE
⟍	..	Medicato	Médicamenté	Given medicine
ρ	—	Medicati	Médicamentés	Given medicine
ρ	=	Medicata	Médicamentée	Given medicine
ρ	.	Medicate	Médicamentées	Given medicine
ρ	..	MEDITARE	MÉDITER	TO MEDITATE
V	—	Medito	Je médite	I meditate
V	=	Mediti	Tu médites	Thou meditatest
V	.	Medita	Il médite	He meditates
V	..	Meditiamo	Nous méditons	We meditate
ø	—	Meditate	Vous méditez	You meditate
ø	=	Meditano	Ils méditent	They meditate
ø	.	Meditava	Je méditais	I meditated
ø	..	Meditavi	Tu méditais	Thou meditatedst
/	—	Meditava	Il méditait	He meditated
/	=	Meditavamo	Nous méditions	We meditated
/	.	Meditavate	Vous méditiez	You meditated
/	..	Meditavano	Ils méditaient	They meditated
^	—	Meditai	Je méditai	I meditated
^	=	Meditasti	Tu méditas	Thou meditatedst
^	.	Meditò	Il médita	He meditated

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Meditammo	Nous méditâmes	We meditated
L	=	Meditaste	Vous méditâtes	You meditated
L	.	Meditarono	Ils méditèrent	They meditated
L	..	Mediterò	Je méditerai	I shall meditate
(	—	Mediterete	Vous méditerez	You will meditate
(	=	Meditando	Méditant	Meditating
(	.	Meditato	Médité	Meditated
(	..	Meditati	Médités	Meditated
⊣	—	Meditata	Méditée	Meditated
⊣	=	Meditate	Méditées	Meditated
⊣	.	MENARE	Mener (conduire)	To LEAT
⊣	..	Menato	Mené	Led
|	—	Menati	Menés	Led
|	=	Menata	Menée	Led
|	.	Menate	Menées	Led
|	..	MENDICARE	MENDIER	To BEG
o	—	Mendicato	Mendié	Begged
o	=	Mendicati	Mendiés	Begged
o	.	Mendicata	Mendiée	Begged
o	..	Mendicate	Mendiées	Begged
˥	—	MENTIRE	MENTIR	To LIE
˥	=	Mento	Je mens	I lie
˥	.	Non mento	Je ne mens pas	I do not lie
˥	..	Menti	Tu mens	Thou liest
)	—	Mente	Il ment	He lies
)	=	Mentiamo	Nous mentons	We lie
)	.	Mentite	Vous mentez	You lie
)	..	Mentono	Ils mentent	They lie
+	—	Non mentite	Ne mentez pas	Do not lie
+	=	Mentito	Menti	Lied
+	.	MENTOVARE	MENTIONNER	To MENTION
+	..	Mentovato	Mentionné	Mentioned
⟍	—	Mentovati	Mentionnés	Mentioned
⟍	=	Mentovata	Mentionnée	Mentioned
⟍	.	Mentovate	Mentionnées	Mentioned
⟍	..	MERCANTEGGIARE	MARCHANDER	To PRICE
ρ	—	Mercanteggiato	Marchandé	Priced
ρ	=	Mercanteggiati	Marchandés	Priced
ρ	.	Mercanteggiata	Marchandée	Priced
ρ	..	Mercanteggiate	Marchandées	Priced
V	—	MERITARE	MÉRITER	To DESERVE
V	=	Merito	Je mérite	I deserve
V	.	Meriti	Tu mérites	Thou deservest
V	..	Merita	Il mérite	He deserves
ø	—	Meritiamo	Nous méritons	We deserve
ø	=	Meritate	Vous méritez	You deserve
ø	.	Meritano	Ils méritent	They deserve
ø	..	Meritava	Je méritais	I deserved
/	—	Meritavi	Tu méritais	Thou deservedst
/	=	Meritava	Il méritait	He deserved
/	.	Meritavamo	Nous méritions	We deserved
/	..	Meritavate	Vous méritiez	You deserved
Λ	—	Meritavano	Ils méritaient	They deserved
Λ	=	Meritai	Je méritai	I deserved
Λ	.	Maritasti	Tu méritas	Thou deservedst
Λ	..	Meritò	Il mérita	He deserved
T	—	Meritammo	Nous méritâmes	We deserved

VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
Meritaste	Vous méritâtes	You deserved
Meritarono	Ils méritèrent	They deserved
Meriteró	Je mériterai	I shall deserve
Meriterai	Tu mériteras	Thou wilt deserve
Meriterá	Il méritera	He will deserve
Meriteremo	Nous mériterons	We shall deserve
Meriterete	Vous mériterez	You will deserve
Meriteranno	Ils mériteront	They will deserve
Meriterei	Je mériterais	I would deserve
Meriteresti	Tu mériterais	Thou wouldst deserve
Meriterebbe	Il mériterait	He would deserve
Meriteremmo	Nous mériterions	We would deserve
Meritereste	Vous mériteriez	You would deserve
Meriterebbero	Ils mériteraient	They would deserve
Meritando	Méritant	Deserving
Meritato	Mérité	Deserved
MESCOLARE	MÊLER	TO MIX
Mescolato	Mêlé	Mixed
Mescolati	Mêlés	Mixed
Mescolata	Mêlée	Mixed
Mescolate	Mêlées	Mixed
METTERE	METTRE	TO PUT
Mettermi	Me mettre	To put me
Mettervi	Vous mettre	To put you
Metto	Je mets	I put
Metti	Tu mets	Thou putest
Mette	Il met	He puts
Mettiamo	Nous mettons	We put
Non mettete	Vous ne mettez pas	You do not put
Mettete	Vous mettez	You put
Mi mettete	Vous me mettez	You put me
Mettono	Ils mettent	They put
Metteva	Je mettais	I put
Mettevi	Tu mettais	Thou putest
Metteva	Il mettait	He put
Mettevamo	Nous mettions	We put
Mettevate	Vous mettiez	You put
Mettevano	Ils mettaient	They put
Misi	Je mis	I put
Mettesti	Tu mis	Thou putest
Mise	Il mit	He put
Mettemmo	Nous mîmes	We put
Metteste	Vous mîtes	You put
Misero	Ils mirent	They put
Metteró	Je mettrai	I shall put
Metterai	Tu mettras	Thou wilt put
Metterá	Il mettra	He will put
Metteremo	Nous mettrons	We shall put
Metterete	Vous mettrez	You will put
Metteranno	Ils mettront	They will put
Mettete	Mettez	Put
Mettendo	Mettant	Putting
Messo	Mis	Put
Messi	Mis	Put
Messa	Mise	Put
Messe	Mises	Put
METTERE IN SALVO	METTRE A COUVERT	TO SECURE
Metto in salvo	Je mets à couvert,	I secure

22

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Metti in salvo	Tu mets à couvert	Thou securest
L =	Mette in salvo	Il met à couvert	He secures
L .	Mettiamo in salvo	Nous mettons à couvert	We secure
L ..	Mettete in salvo	Vous mettez à couvert	You secure
(—	Mettono in salvo	Ils mettent à couvert	They secure
(=	Metteva in salvo	Je mettais à couvert	I secured
(.	Mettevi in salvo	Tu mettais à couvert	Thou securedst
(..	Metteva in salvo	Il mettait à couvert	He secured
⊣ —	Mettevamo in salvo	Nous mettions à couvert	We secured
⊣ =	Mettevate in salvo	Vous mettiez à couvert	You secured
⊣ .	Mettevano in salvo	Ils mettaient à couvert	They secured
⊣ ..	Misi in salvo	Je mis à couvert	I secured
! —	Mettesti in salvo	Tu mis a couvert	Thou securedst
! =	Mise in salvo	Il mit à couvert	He secured
! .	Mettemmo in salvo	Nous mîmes à couvert	We secured
! ..	Metteste in salvo	Vous mîtes à couvert	You secured
O —	Mesero in salvo	Ils mirent à couvert	They secured
O =	Metterò in salvo	Je mettrai à couvert	I shall secure
O .	Metterai in salvo	Tu mettras à couvert	Thou wilt secure
O ..	Metterà in salvo	Il mettra à couvert	He will secure
˥ —	Metteremo in salvo	Nous mettrons à couvert	We shall secure
˥ =	Metterete in salvo	Vous mettrez à couvert	You will secure
˥ .	Metteranno in salvo	Ils mettront à couvert	They will secure
˥ ..	Mettendo in salvo	Mettant à couvert	Securing
) —	Messo in salvo	Mis à couvert	Secured
) =	Messi in salvo	Mis à couvert	Secured
) .	Messa in salvo	Mise à couvert	Secured
) ..	Messe in salvo	Mises à couvert	Secured
⌐ —	METTERSI IN SALVO	METTRE (se) à l'abri, à couvert	TO SHELTER one's self
+ —	Mi metto in salvo	Je me mets à l'abri	I shelter myself
+ .	Ti metti in salvo	Tu te mets à l'abri	Thou shelterest thyself
+ ..	Si mette in salvo	Il se met à l'abri	He shelters himself
\ —	Ci mettiamo in salvo	Nous nous mettons à l.	We shelter ourselves
\ =	Vi mettete in salvo	Vous vous mettez à l'abri	You shelter yourselves
\ .	Si mettono in salvo	Ils se mettent à l'abri	They shelter themselves
\ ..	Mi metteva in salvo	Je me mettais à l'abri	I sheltered myself
ρ —	Ti mettevi in salvo	Tu te mettais à l'abri	Thou sehlteredst thys.
ρ =	Si metteva in salvo	Il se mettait à l'abri	He sheltered himself
ρ .	Ci mettevamo in salvo	Nous nous mettions à l.	We sheltered ourselves
ρ ..	Vi mettevate in salvo	Vous vous mettiez à l	You sheltered yourselves
V —	Si mettevano in salvo	Ils se mettaient à l'abri	They sheltered thems.
V =	Mi misi in salvo	Je me mis à l'abri	I sheltered myself
V .	Ti mettesti in salvo	Tu te mis à l'abri	Thou shelteredst thyself
V ..	Si mise in salvo	Il se mit à l'abri	He sheltered himself
ω —	Ci mettemmo in salvo	Nous nous mîmes à l'abri	We sheltered ourselves
ω =	Vi metteste in salvo	Vous vous mîtes à l'abri	You sheltered yourselv.
ω .	Si misero in salvo	Ils se mirent à l'abri	They sheltered thems.
ω ..	Mi metterò in salvo	Je me mettrai à l'abri	I shall shelter myself
/ —	Ti metterai in salvo	Tu te mettras à l'abri	Thou wilt shelter thys.
/ =	Si metterà in salvo	Il se mettra à l'abri	He will shelter himself
/ .	Ci metteremo in salvo	Nous nous mettrons à l.	We shall shelter ours
/ ..	Vi metterete in salvo	Vous vous mettrez à l.	You will shelter yours.
Λ —	Si metteranno in salvo	Ils se mettront à l'abri	They will shelter thems.
Λ =	Mettendosi in salvo	En se mettant à l'abri	Sheltering themselves
Λ .	Messo in salvo	Mis à l'abri, à couvert	Sheltered himself
Λ ..	Messi in salvo	Mis à l'abri, à couvert	Sheltered themselves
T —	Messa in salvo	Mise à l'abri, à couvert	Sheltered herself
T =	Messe in salvo	Mises à l'abri, à couvert	Sheltered themselves

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	MIETERE	MOISSONNER	TO REAP (MOW)
L =	Miete	Il moissonne	He reaps
L .	Mietono	Ils moissonnent	They reap
L ..	Mieteva	Il moissonnait	He reaped
(—	Mietevano	Ils moissonnaient	They reaped
(=	Mietuto	Moissonné	Reaped, mown
(.	Mietuti	Moissonnés	Reaped, mown
(..	Mietuta	Moissonnée	Reaped, mown
⊣ —	Mietute	Moissonnées	Reaped, mown
⊣ =	MIGLIORARE	AMÉLIORER	TO IMPROVE
⊣ .	Migliorato	Amélioré	Improved
⊣ ..	Migliorati	Améliorés	Improved
| —	Migliorata	Améliorée	Improved
| =	Migliorate	Améliorées	Improved
| .	MILITARE	PORTER LES ARMES (mil).	TO PRESENT ARMS
| ..	Militato	Porté les armes	Presented arms
o —	MINACCIARE	MENACER	TO THREATEN
o =	Minacciato	Menacé	Threatened
o .	Minacciati	Menacés	Threatened
o ..	Minacciata	Menacée	Threatened
┐ —	Minacciate	Menacées	Threatened
┐ =	MINCHIONARE	RAILLER	TO GIBE
┐ .	Non mi minchionate	Vous ne me raillez pas	You do not gibe at me
┐ ..	Mi minchionate	Vous me raillez	You gibe at me
) —	Minchionato	Raillé	Gibed
) =	Minchionati	Raillés	Gibed
) .	Minchionata	Raillée	Gibed
) ..	Minchionate	Raillées	Gibed
+ —	MINORARE	DIMINUER	TO DIMINISH
+ =	Minorato	Diminué	Diminished
+ .	Minorati	Diminués	Diminished
+ ..	Minorata	Diminuée	Diminished
⟍ —	Minorate	Diminuées	Diminished
⟍ =	MIRARE	REGARDER FIXEMENT	TO STARE AT
⟍ .	Miro	Je regarde fixement	I stare at
⟍ .	Miri	Tu regardes fixement	Thou starest at
ρ —	Mira	Il regarde fixement	He stares at
ρ =	Miriamo	Nous regardons fixement	We stare at
ρ .	Mirate	Vous regardez fixement	You stare at
ρ ..	Mirano	Ils regardent fixement	They stare at
V —	Mirava	Je regardais fixement	I stared at
V =	Miravi	Tu regardais fixement	Thou staredst at
V .	Mirava	Il regardait fixement	He stared at
V ..	Miravamo	Nous regardions fixement	We stared at
θ —	Miravate	Vous regardiez fixement	You stared at
θ —	Miravano	Ils regardaient fixement	They stared at
θ .	Mira	Regarde fixement	Stare
θ ..	Mirate	Regardez fixement	Stare
/ —	Mirando	Regardant fixement	Staring
/ =	Mirato	Regardé fixement	Stared
/	Mirati	Regardés fixement	Stared
/ ..	Mirata	Regardée fixement	Stared
Λ —	Mirate	Regardées fixement	Stared
Λ =	MISURARE	MESURER	TO MEASURE
Λ .	Misuro	Je mesure	I measure
Λ ..	Misuri	Tu mesures	Thou measurest
T —	Misura	Il mesure	He measures
T =	Misuriamo	Nous mesurons	We measure

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Misurate	Vous mesurez	You measure
L =	Misurano	Ils mesurent	They measure
L .	Misureró	Je mesurerai	I shall measure
L ..	Misurerete	Vous mesurerez	You will measure
(—	Misurando	Mesurant	Measuring
(=	Misurato	Mesuré	Measured
(.	Misurati	Mesurés	Measured
(..	Misurata	Mesurée	Measured
⊣ —	Misurate	Mesurées	Measured
⊣ =	MITIGARE	MITIGER	TO MITIGATE
⊣ .	Mitigato	Mitigé	Mitigated
⊣ ..	Mitigati	Mitigés	Mitigated
I —	Mitigata	Mitigée	Mitigated
I =	Mitigate	Mitigées	Mitigated
I .	MOBILARE	MEUBLER	TO FURNISH
I ..	Mobileró	Je meublerai	I shall furnish
∩ —	Mobilerai	Tu meubleras	Thou wilt furnish
∩ =	Mobilerá	Il meublera	He will furnish
∩ .	Mobileremo	Nous meublerons	We shall furnish
∩ ..	Mobilerete	Vous meublerez	You will furnish
⅂ —	Mobileranno	Ils meubleront	They will furnish
⅂ =	Mobilando	Meublant	Furnishing
⅂ .	Mobilato	Meublé	Furnished
⅂ ..	Mobilati	Meublés	Furnished
) —	Mobilata	Meublée	Furnished
) =	Mobilate	Meublées	Furnished
) .	MODELLARE	MODELER	TO MODEL
) ..	Modello	Je modèle	I model
+ —	Modelli	Tu modèles	Thou modelest
+ =	Modella	Il modèle	He models
+ .	Modelliamo	Nous modelons	We model
+ ..	Modellate	Vous modelez	You model
⟍ —	Modellano	Ils modèlent	They model
⟍ =	Modellava	Je modelais	I modeled
⟍ .	Modellavi	Tu modelais	Thou modeledst
⟍ ..	Modellava	Il modelait	He modeled
ρ —	Modellavamo	Nous modelions	We modeled
ρ =	Modellavate	Vous modeliez	You modeled
ρ .	Modellavano	Ils modelaient	They modeled
ρ ..	Modelleró	Je modelerai	I shall model
V —	Modellerai	Tu modeleras	Thou wilt model
V =	Modellerá	Il modèlera	He will model
V .	Modelleremo	Nous modèlerons	We shall model
V ..	Modellerete	Vous modèlerez	You will model
ɷ —	Modelleranno	Ils modeleront	They will model
ɷ =	Modellate	Modelez	Model
ɷ .	Modellando	Modelant	Modeling
ɷ ..	Modellato	Modelé	Modeled
/ —	Modellati	Modelés	Modeled
/ =	Modellata	Modelée	Modeled
/ .	Modellate	Modelées	Modeled
/ ..	MODIFICARE	MODIFIER	TO MODIFY
ʌ —	Modifico	Je modifie	I modify
ʌ =	Modifichi	Tu modifies	Thou modifiest
ʌ .	Modifica	Il modifie	He modifies
ʌ ..	Modifichiamo	Nous modifions	We modify
T —	Modificate	Vous modifiez	You modify
T =	Modificano	Ils modifient	They modify

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Modificherò	Je modifierai	I shall modify
L =	Modificherai	Tu modifieras	Thou wilt modify
L .	Modificherà	Il modifiera	He will modify
L ..	Modificheremo	Nous modifierons	We shall modify
) —	Modificherete	Vous modifierez	You will modify
) =	Modificheranno	Ils modifieront	They will modify
) .	Modificando	Modifiant	Modifying
) ..	Modificato	Modifié	Modified
⊣ —	Modificati	Modifiés	Modified
⊣ =	Modificata	Modifiée	Modified
⊣ .	Modificate	Modifiées	Modified
⊣ ..	MOLESTARE	MOLESTER	TO MOLEST
| —	Molestando	Molestant	Molesting
| =	Molestato	Molesté	Molested
| .	Molestati	Molestés	Molested
| ..	Molestata	Molestée	Molested
o —	Molestate	Molestées	Molested
o =	MOLLIFICARE	AMOLLIR	TO SOFTEN
o .	Mollificato	Amolli	Softened
o ..	Mollificati	Amollis	Softened
˥ —	Mollificata	Amollie	Softened
˥ =	Mollificate	Amollies	Softened
˥ .	MOLTIPLICARE	MULTIPLIER	TO MULTIPLY
˥ ..	Moltiplicando	Multipliant	Multiplying
) —	Moltiplicato	Multiplié	Multiplied
) =	Moltiplicati	Multipliés	Multiplied
) .	Moltiplicata	Multipliée	Multiplied
) ..	Moltiplicate	Multipliées	Multiplied
+ —	MONDARE	MONDER (éplucher)	TO CLEANSE
+ —	Mondato	Mondé	Cleansed
+ .	Mondati	Mondés	Cleansed
+ ..	Mondata	Mondée	Cleansed
╲ —	Mondate	Mondées	Cleansed
╲ =	MONETARE	MONNOYER	TO COIN
╲ .	Monetato	Monnoyé	Coined
╲ ..	Monetati	Monnoyés	Coined
ʔ —	Monetata	Monnoyée	Coined
ʔ =	Monetate	Monnoyées	Coined
ʔ .	MONTARE	MONTER	TO GO UP
ʔ ..	Monto	Je monte	I go up
V —	Non monto	Je ne monte pas	I do not go up
V =	Monti	Tu montes	Thou goest up
V .	Monta	Il monte	He goes up
V ..	Montiamo	Nous montons	We go up
ø —	Montate	Vous montez	You go up
ø =	Montano	Ils montent	They go up
ø .	Montava	Je montais	I went up
ø ..	Montavi	Tu montais	Thou wentest up
/ —	Montava	Il montait	He went up
/ =	Montavamo	Nous montions	We went up
/ .	Montavate	Vous montiez	You went up
/ ..	Montavano	Ils montaient	They went up
∧ —	Montai	Je montai	I went up
∧ =	Montasti	Tu montas	Thou wentest up
∧ .	Montò	Il monta	He went up
∧ ..	Montammo	Nous montâmes	We went up
T —	Montaste	Vous montâtes	You went up
T =	Montarono	Ils montèrent	They went up

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Monteró	Je monterai	I shall go up
L	=	Monterai	Tu monteras	Thou wilt go up
L	.	Monterá	Il montera	He will go up
L	..	Monteremo	Nous monterons	We shall go up
(	—	Monterete	Vous monterez	You will go up
(	=	Monteranno	Ils monteront	They will go up
(	.	Montate	Montez	Go up
(	..	Montando	Montant	Going up
⊣	—	Montato	Monté	Gone up
⊣	=	MORALIZARE	MORALISER	TO MORALIZE
⊣	.	Moralizato	Moralisé	Moralized
⊣	..	Moralizati	Moralisés	Moralized
|	—	Moralizata	Moralisée	Moralized
|	=	Moralizate	Moralisées	Moralized
|	.	MORDERE	MORDRE	TO BITE
|	..	Morde	Il mord	It bites
o	—	Mordono	Ils mordent	They bite
o	=	Mordeva	Il mordait	It bit
o	.	Mordevano	Ils mordaient	They bit
o	..	Morse	Il mordit	It bit
┐	—	Morsero	Ils mordirent	They bit
┐	=	Morderá	Il mordra	It will bite
┐	.	Morderanno	Ils mordront	They will bite
┐	..	Morso	Mordu	Bitten
)	—	Morsi	Mordus	Bitten
)	=	Morsa	Mordue	Bitten
)	.	Morse	Mordues	Bitten
)	..	MORIRE	MOURIR	TO DIE
+	—	Muojo	Je meurs	I die
+	=	Muore	Il meurt	He dies
+	.	Non muore	Il ne meurt pas	He does not die
+	..	Morite	Vous mourez	You die
⟍	—	Muojono	Ils meurent	They die
⟍	=	Morró	Je mourrai	I will die
⟍	.	Morrai	Tu mourras	Thou wilt die
⟍	..	Morrá	Il mourra	He will die
ρ	—	Morremo	Nous mourrons	We will die
ρ	=	Morrete	Vous mourrez	You will die
ρ	.	Morranno	Ils mourront	They will die
ρ	..	Morrei	Je mourrais	I would die
V	—	Morresti	Tu mourrais	Thou wouldest die
V	=	Morrebbe	Il mourrait	He would die
V	.	Morremmo	Nous mourrions	We would die
V	..	Morreste	Vous mourriez	You would die
ø	—	Morrebbero	Ils mourraient	They would die
ø	=	Morendo	Mourant	Dying
ø	.	Morto	Mort	Dead
ø	..	Morti	Morts	Dead
/	—	Morta	Morte	Dead
/	=	Morte	Mortes	Dead
/	.	MORMORARE	MURMURER	TO MURMUR
/	..	Mormora	Il murmure	He murmurs
∧	—	Mormorano	Ils murmurent	They murmur
∧	=	Mormorava	Il murmurait	He murmured
∧	.	Mormoravano	Ils murmuraient	They murmured
∧	..	Mormoró	Il murmura	He murmured
T	—	Mormorarono	Ils murmurèrent	They murmured
T	=	Mormorerá	Il murmurera	He will murmur

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Mormoreranno	Ils murmureront	They will murmur
L =	Mormorando	Murmurant	Murmuring
L .	Mormorato	Murmuré	Murmured
L ..	MORTIFICARE	MORTIFIER	To MORTIFY
(—	Mortifico	Je mortifie	I mortify
(=	Mortifichi	Tu mortifies	Thou mortifiest
(.	Mortifica	Il mortifie	He mortifies
(..	Mortifichiamo	Nous mortifions	We mortify
⊣ —	Mortificate	Vous mortifiez	You mortify
⊣ =	Mortificano	Ils mortifient	They mortify
⊣ .	Mortificava	Je mortifiais	I mortified
⊣ ..	Mortificavi	Tu mortifiais	Thou mortifiedst
| —	Mortificava	Il mortifiait	He mortified
| =	Mortificavamo	Nous mortifiions	We mortified
| .	Mortificavate	Vous mortifiiez	You mortified
| ..	Mortificavano	Ils mortifiaient	They mortified
O —	Mortificai	Je mortifiai	I mortified
O =	Mortificó	Il mortifia	He mortified
O .	Mortificammo	Nous mortifiâmes	We mortified
O ..	Mortificaste	Vous mortifiâtes	You mortified
⅂ —	Mortificarono	Ils mortifièrent	They mortified
⅂ =	Mortificando	Mortifiant	Mortifying
⅂ .	Mortificato	Mortifié	Mortified
⅂ ..	Mortificati	Mortifiés	Mortified
) —	Mortificata	Mortifiée	Mortified
) =	Mortificate	Mortifiées	Mortified
) .	MOSCHETTARE	TUER D'UN COUP DE MOUS.	To SHOOT
) ..	Moschettato	Tué d'un c. de mousquet	Shot
+ —	Moschettati	Tués d'un coup de mous.	Shot
+ =	Moschettata	Tuée d'un coup de mous	Shot
+ .	Moschettate	Tuées d'un coup de mou	Shot
+ ..	MOSTRARE	MONTRER	To SHOW
⟍ —	Mostrarvi	Vous montrer	To show you
⟍ =	Mostrarmi	Me montrer	To show me
⟍ .	Mostro	Je montre	I show
⟍ ..	Vi mostro	Je vous montre	I show you
ϱ —	Mostri	Tu montres	Thou showest
ϱ =	Mostra	Il montre	He shows
ϱ .	Mi mostra	Il me montre	He shows me
ϱ ..	Mostra	Montre	Shows
V —	Mostriamo	Nous montrons	We show
V =	Mi mostrate	Vous me montrez	You show me
V .	Mostrate	Vous montrez	You show
V ..	Non mi mostrate	Vous ne me montrez pas	You do not show me
ø —	Mostrano	Ils montrent	They show
ø =	Mostrava	Je montrais	I showed
ø .	Gli mostrava	Je lui montrais	I showed him
ø ..	Mostravi	Tu montrais	Thou showedst
/ —	Mostrava	Il montrait	He showed
/ =	Mi mostrava	Il me montrait	He showed me
/ .	Mostravamo	Nous montrions	We showed
/ ..	Mostravate	Vous montriez	You showed
∧ —	Mostravano	Ils montraient	They showed
∧ =	Mostrai	Je montrai	I showed
∧ .	Mostrasti	Tu montras	Thou showedst
∧ ..	Mostró	Il montra	He showed
T —	Mostrammo	Nous montrâmes	We showed
T =	Mostraste	Vous montrâtes	You showed
T .	Mostrarono	Ils montrèrent	They showed

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Lo mostrerò	Je le montrerai	I shall show it
L —	Mostrerò	Je montrerai	I shall show
L	Vi mostrerò	Je vous montrerai	I shall show to you
L ..	Mostrerai	Tu montreras	Thou wilt show
(—	Mostrerà	Il montrera	He will show
(—	Mostreremo	Nous montrerons	We shall show
(.	Mostrerete	Vous montrerez	You will show
(..	Mi mostrerete	Vous me montrerez	You will show me
⊣	Mostreranno	Ils montreront	They will show
⊣ =	Mostratemi	Montrez-moi	Show me
⊣	Mostrando	Montrant	Showing
⊣ ..	Mostrato	Montré	Shown
| —	Mostrati	Montrés	Shown
|	Mostrata	Montrée	Shown
|	Mostrate	Montrées	Shown
| .	MOTIVARE	MOTIVER	TO EXPLAIN ONE'S REASONS
o .	Motivato	Motivé	Explained one's reasons
o =	Motivati	Motivés	Explained one's reasons
o .	Motivata	Motivée	Explained one's reasons
o ..	Motivate	Motivées	Explained one's reasons
˥ —	MOTTEGGIARE	PLAISANTER	TO JOKE
˥ =	Motteggiato	Plaisanté	Joked
˥ .	Motteggiati	Plaisantés	Joked
˥ ..	Motteggiata	Plaisantée	Joked
) —	Motteggiate	Plaisantées	Joked
) =	MOZZARE	TRONQUER (trancher)	TO CUT OF
)	Mozzato	Tronqué	Cut of
) .	Mozzati	Tronqués	Cut of
+ —	Mozzata	Tronquée	Cut of
+ =	Mozzate	Tronquées	Cut of
+ .	MUFFARE	MOISIR	TO GROW MOULDY
+ ..	Muffato	Moisi	Grown mouldy
\ —	Muffati	Moisis	Grown mouldy
\ .	Muffata	Moisie	Grown mouldy
\ .	Muffate	Moisies	Grown mouldy
\ ..	MUGGHIARE	MUGIR (beugler)	TO BELLOW
? —	Mugghia	Il mugit	It bellows
? =	Mugghiano	Ils mugissent	They bellow
? .	Mugghiava	Il mugissait	It bellowed
? ..	Mugghiavano	Ils mugissaient	They bellowed
V —	Mugghiò	Il mugit	It bellowed
V =	Mugghiarono	Ils mugirent	They bellowed
V .	Mugghiando	Mugissant	Bellowing
V ..	Mugghiato	Mugi	Bellowed
/ —	MUGNERE	TRAIRE	TO MILK
/	Munge	Il trait	He milks
/	Mungete	Vous trayez	You milk
/ .	Mungono	Ils traient	They milk
o —	Mungendo	Trayant	Milking
o =	Munto	Trait	Milked
o .	Munta	Traite	Milked
o ..	Munte	Traites	Milked
ʌ —	MUGGIRE, v. Mugghiare	v. MUGIR	TO BELLOW
ʌ =	MUGOLARE	GLAPIR	TO YELP
ʌ .	Mugola	Il glapit	It yelps
ʌ ..	Mugolano	Ils glapissent	They yelp
⊤ =	Mugolava	Il glapissait	It yelped

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Mugolavano	Ils glapissaient	They yelped
L	—	Mugolando	Glapissant	Yelping
L		Mugolato	Glapi	Yelped
L		MULTARE	CONDAMNER A UNE AMENDE	TO FINE
(	—	Multato	Condamné a une amende	Fined
(	=	Multati	Condamnes a une amen	Fined
(	.	Multata	Condamnee a une amen	Fined
(	..	Multate	Condamnees a une ame	Fined
⊣		MULTIPLICARE, (v. Molti.)	MULTIPLIER	TO MULTIPLY
⊣		MUOVERE	MOUVOIR	TO MOVE
⊣	.	Muovo	Je meus	I move
⊣	..	Muovi	Tu meus	Thou movest
ǀ	—	Muove	Il meut	He moves
ǀ	=	Muoviamo	Nous mouvons	We move
ǀ		Muovete	Vous mouvez	You move
ǀ		Muovono	Ils meuvent	They move
o		Muoveva	Il mouvait	He moved
o	=	Muovevano	Ils mouvaient	They moved
o	.	Mosse	Il mut	He moved
o	..	Mossero	Ils murent	They moved
⅂	—	Muovendo	Mouvant	Moving
⅂	=	Mosso	Mu	Moved
⅂	.	Mossi	Mus	Moved
⅂	.	Mossa	Mue	Moved
)	—	Mosse	Mues	Moved
)	=	MUOVERSI A PIETÀ	ÊTRE ÉMU	TO YEARN
)	.	Muovetevi a pietà	Soyez emu	Yearn
)	..	Mosso a pietà	Ému	Yearned
+	—	Mossa a pietà	Émue	Yearned
+	=	MURARE	MURER	TO WALL ROUND
+	.	Murando	Murant	Walling round
+	..	Murato	Muré	Walled round
⟍	—	Murati	Murés	Walled round
⟍	=	Murata	Murée	Walled round
⟍	.	Murate	Murées	Walled round
⟍	..	MUTARE	CHANGER	TO CHANGE
ρ	—	Muto	Je change	I change
ρ	—	Muti	Tu changes	Thou changest
ρ	.	Muta	Il change	He changes
ρ	..	Mutiamo	Nous changeons	We change
V	—	Mutate	Vous changez	You change
V		Mutano	Ils changent	They change
V	.	Mutava	Je changeais	I changed
V	..	Mutavi	Tu changeais	Thou changedst
θ	—	Mutava	Il changeait	He changed
θ		Mutavamo	Nous changions	We changed
θ	.	Mutavate	Vous changiez	You changed
θ	..	Mutavano	Ils changeaient	They changed
/	—	Mutai	Je changeai	I changed
/	=	Mutasti	Tu changeas	Thou changedst
/	.	Mutò	Il changea	He changed
/	..	Mutammo	Nous changeâmes	We changed
∧	—	Mutaste	Vous changeâtes	You changed
∧	-	Mutarono	Ils changèrent	They changed
∧	.	Muterò	Je changerai	I shall change
∧	..	Muterai	Tu changeras	Thou wilt change
T	—	Muterà	Il changera	He will change
T	—	Muteremo	Nous changerons	We shall change

L	—	Muterete	Vous changerez	You will change
L	=	Muteranno	Ils changeront	They will change
L	.	Mutando	Changeant	Changing
L	..	Mutato	Changé	Changed
(	—	Mutati	Changés	Changed
(	=	Mutata	Changée	Changed
(	.	Mutate	Changées	Changed
(	..	Mutilare	Mutiler	To mutilate
⊣	—	Mutilato	Mutilé	Mutilated
⊣	=	Mutilata	Mutilée	Mutilated
⊣	.	Mutilate	Mutilées	Mutilated

N

⊣	..	Narrare	Conter	To relate
|	—	Narrarvi	Vous conter	To relate you
|	=	Narrarmi	Me conter	To relate me
|	.	Narrarci	Nous conter	To relate us
|	..	Narra	Il conte	He relates
o	—	Narrava	Il contait	He related
o	=	Narrò	Il conta	He related
o	.	Narrate	Contez	Relate
o	..	Narrando	Contant	Relating
˥	—	Narrato	Conté	Related
˥	=	Narrati	Contés	Related
˥	.	Narrata	Contée	Related
˥	..	Narrate	Contées	Related
)	—	Nascere	Naître	To be born
)	=	Nasco	Je nais	I am born
)	.	Nasci	Tu nais	Thou art born
)	.	Nasce	Il naît	He is born
+	—	Nasciamo	Nous naissons	We are born
+	=	Nascete	Vous naissez	You are born
+	.	Nascono	Ils naissent	They are born
+	..	Nasceva	Je naissais	I was born
╲	—	Nascevi	Tu naissais	Thou wast born
╲	=	Nasceva	Il naissait	He was born
╲	.	Nascevamo	Nous naissions	We were born
╲	..	Nascevate	Vous naissiez	You were born
ρ	—	Nascevano	Ils naissaient	They were born
ρ	=	Nacqui	Je nacquis	I was born
ρ	.	Nascesti	Tu nacquis	Thou wast born
ρ	..	Nacque	Il nacquit	He was born
V	—	Nascemmo	Nous nacquîmes	We were born
V	=	Nasceste	Vous nacquîtes	You were born
V	.	Nacquero	Ils nacquirent	They were born
V	..	Nascerà	Il naîtra	He will be born
ø	—	Nasceranno	Ils naîtront	They will be born
ø	=	Nascendo	Naissant	Being born
ø	.	Nato	Né	Been born
ø	..	Nati	Nés	Been born
/	—	Nata	Née	Been born
/	=	Nate	Nées	Been born
/	.	Nascondere	Cacher	To hide
/	..	Nascondervi	Vous cacher	To hide from you
ʌ	—	Nasconderlo	Le cacher	To hide it
ʌ	=	Nascondermi	Me cacher	To hide from me
ʌ	.	Nascondo	Je cache	I hide
ʌ	..	Non vi nascondo	Je ne vous cache pas	I do not hide from you

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Nascondi	Tu caches	Thou hidest
L =	Nasconde	Il cache	He hides
L .	Nascondiamo	Nous cachons	We hide
L ..	Nascondete	Vous cachez	You hide
(—	Mi nascondete	Vous me cachez	You hide from me
(=	Nascondono	Ils cachent	They hide
(	Nascondeva	Je cachais	I hid
(.	Nascondevi	Tu cachais	Thou hiddest
⊣ —	Nascondeva	Il cachait	He hid
⊣ =	Nascondevamo	Nous cachions	We hid
⊣ .	Nascondevate	Vous cachiez	You hid
⊣ ..	Nascondevano	Ils cachaient	They hid
| —	Nascosi	Je cachai	I hid
| =	Nascondesti	Tu cachas	Thou hiddest
| .	Nascose	Il cacha	He hid
| ..	Nascondemmo	Nous cachâmes	We hid
o —	Nascondeste	Vous cachâtes	You hid
o =	Nascosero	Ils cachèrent	They hid
o	Nasconderò	Je cacherai	I shall hide
o .	Nasconderai	Tu cacheras	Thou wilt hide
˥ —	Nasconderà	Il cachera	He will hide
˥ =	Nasconderemo	Nous cacherons	We shall hide
˥ .	Nasconderete	Vous cacherez	You will hide
˥ ..	Nasconderanno	Ils cacheront	They will hide
) —	Nasconde[illegible]	Cachez	Hide
) =	Nascosto	Caché	Hid
) .	Nascosti	Cachés	Hid
) ..	Nascosta	Cachée	Hid
+ —	Nascoste	Cachées	Hid
+ =	NATURALIZARE	NATURALISER	TO NATURALIZE
+ .	Naturalizato	Naturalisé	Naturalized
+ ..	Naturalizati	Naturalisés	Naturalized
⟍ —	Naturalizata	Naturalisée	Naturalized
⟍ =	Naturalizate	Naturalisées	Naturalized
⟍ .	Naufragare	FAIRE NAUFRAGE(échouer	TO BE WRECKED
⟍ ..	Naufragò	Il fit naufrage	It was wrecked
ρ —	Naufragarono	Ils firent naufrage	They were wrecked
ρ =	Naufragando	Faisant naufrage	Being wrecked
ρ .	Naufragato	Fait naufrage	Been wrecked
ρ ..	NAVIGARE	NAVIGUER	TO NAVIGATE
V —	Navigo	Je navigue	I navigate
V =	Naviga	Il navigue	He navigates
V .	Navighiamo	Nous naviguons	We navigate
V ..	Navigate	Vous naviguez	You navigate
θ —	Navigano	Ils naviguent	They navigate
θ =	Navigava	Je naviguais	I navigated
θ .	Navigavi	Tu naviguais	Thou navigatedst
θ ..	Navigava	Il naviguait	He navigated
/ —	Navigavamo	Nous naviguions	We navigated
/ =	Navigavate	Vous naviguiez	You navigated
/ .	Navigavano	Ils naviguaient	They navigated
/ .	Navigai	Je naviguai	I navigated
∧ —	Navigasti	Tu navigas	Thou navigatedst
∧ =	Navigò	Il navigua	He navigated
∧ .	Navigammo	Nous naviguâmes	We navigated
∧ ..	Navigaste	Vous naviguâtes	You navigated
T —	Navigarono	Ils naviguèrent	They navigated
T =	Navigherò	Je naviguerai	I shall navigate
T .	Navigherai	Tu navigueras	Thou wilt navigate

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Navigherá	Il naviguera	He will navigate
L	=	Navigheremo	Nous naviguerons	We shall navigate
L	.	Navigherete	Vous naviguerez	You will navigate
L	..	Navigheranno	Ils navigueront	They will navigate
(	—	Navigando	Navigant	Navigating
(	=	Navigato	Navigué	Navigated
(	.	NEGARE	NIER	TO DENY
(	..	Negarmi	Me nier	To deny me
⊣	—	Negarvi	Vous nier	To deny you
⊣	—	Negarlo	Le nier	To deny it
⊣	.	Nego	Je nie	I deny
⊣	..	Non lo nego	Je ne le nie pas	I do not deny it
|	—	Non vi nego	Je ne vous nie pas	I do not deny you
|	=	Neghi	Tu nies	Thou denyest
|	.	Nega	Il nie	He denies
|	..	Mi nega	Il me nie	He denies me
o	—	Neghiamo	Nous nions	We deny
o	=	Negate	Vous niez	You deny
o	.	Non mi negate	Vous ne me niez pas	You do not deny me
o	..	Negano	Ils nient	They deny
˥	—	Negava	Je niais	I denied
˥	=	Negavi	Tu niais	Thou deniedst
˥	.	Negava	Il niait	He denied
˥	..	Negavamo	Nous niions	We denied
(	—	Negavate	Vous niiez	You denied
)	=	Negavano	Ils niaient	They denied
)	.	Negai	Je niai	I denied
)	..	Negasti	Tu nias	Thou deniedst
+	—	Negó	Il nia	He denied
+	=	Negammo	Nous niâmes	We denied
+	.	Negaste	Vous niâtes	You denied
+	..	Negaronó	Ils nièrent	They denied
⟍	—	Negheró	Je nierai	I shall deny
⟍	=	Negherai	Tu nieras	Thou wilt deny
⟍	.	Negherá	Il niera	He will deny
⟍	..	Negheremo	Nous nierons	We shall deny
ρ	—	Negherete	Vous nierez	You will deny
ρ	=	Negheranno	Ils nieront	They will deny
ρ	.	Non mi negate	Ne me niez pas	Do not deny to me
ρ	..	Negando	Niant	Denying
V	—	Negato	Nié	Denied
V	—	NEGLIGERE	NÉGLIGER	TO NEGLECT
V	.	Negligo	Je néglige	I neglect
V	..	Non negligo	Je ne néglige pas	I do not neglect
ø	—	Negligi	Tu négliges	Thou neglectest
ø	=	Neglige	Il néglige	He neglects
ø	.	Non neglige	Il ne néglige pas	He does not neglect
ø	..	Negligiamo,	Nous négligeons	We neglect
/	—	Negligete	Vous négligez	You neglect
/	=	Negligono	Ils négligent	They neglect
/		Negligeva	Je négligeais	I neglected
/	..	Negligevi	Tu négligeais	Thou neglectedst
Λ	—	Negligeva	Il négligeait	He neglected
Λ	=	Negligevamo	Nous négligions	We neglected
Λ	.	Negligevate	Vous négligiez	You neglected
Λ	..	Negligevano	Ils négligeaient	They neglected
T	—	Neglessi	Je négligeai	I neglected
T	=	Negligesti	Tu négligeas	Thou neglectedst
T	.	Neglesse	Il négligea	He neglected

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Negligemmo	Nous négligeâmes	We neglected
L	=	Negligeste	Vous négligeâtes	You neglected
L	.	Neglessero	Ils négligèrent	They neglected
L	..	Negligerò	Je négligerai	I shall neglect
(	—	Negligerai	Tu négligeras	Thou wilt neglect
(	=	Negligerà	Il négligera	He will neglect
(	.	Negligeremo	Nous négligerons	We shall neglect
(	..	Negligerete	Vous négligerez	You will neglect
⊣	—	Negligeranno	Ils négligeront	They will neglect
⊣	=	Negligendo	Négligeant	Neglecting
⊣	.	Negletto	Négligé	Neglected
⊣	..	Negletti	Négligés	Neglected
|	—	Negletta	Négligée	Neglected
|	=	Neglette	Négligées	Neglected
|	.	Negoziare	Négocier	To negociate
|	..	Negozio	Je négocie	I negociate
o	—	Negozi	Tu négocies	Thou negociatest
o	=	Negozia	Il négocie	He negociates
o	.	Negoziamo	Nous négocions	We negociate
o	..	Negoziate	Vous négociez	You negociate
˥	—	Negoziano	Ils négocient	They negociate
˥	=	Negoziava	Je négociais	I negociated
˥	.	Negoziavi	Tu négociais	Thou negociatedst
˥	..	Negoziava	Il négociait	He negociated
)	—	Negoziavamo	Nous négociions	We negociated
)	=	Negoziavate	Vous négociiez	You negociated
)	.	Negoziavano	Ils négociaient	They negociated
)	..	Negoziai	Je négociai	I negociated
+	—	Negoziasti	Tu négocias	Thou negociatedst
+	=	Negoziò	Il négocia	He negociated
+	.	Negoziammo	Nous négociâmes	We negociated
+	..	Negoziaste	Vous négociâtes	You negociated
\	—	Negoziarono	Ils négocièrent	They negociated
\	=	Negozierò	Je négocierai	I shall negociate
\	.	Negozierai	Tu négocieras	Thou wilt negociate
\	..	Negozierà	Il négociera	He will negociate
ρ	—	Negozieremo	Nous négocierons	We shall negociate
ρ	=	Negozierete	Vous négocierez	You will negociate
ρ	.	Negozieranno	Ils négocieront	They will negociate
ρ	..	Negoziando	Négociant	Negociating
V	—	Negoziato	Négocié	Negociated
V	=	Negoziati	Négociés	Negociated
V	.	Negoziata	Négociée	Negociated
V	..	Negoziate	Négociées	Negociated
ø	—	Nettare	Nettoyer	To clean
ø	=	Netto	Je nettoie	I clean
ø	.	Netti	Tu nettoies	Thou cleanest
ø	..	Netta	Il nettoie	He cleans
/	—	Nettiamo	Nous nettoyons	We clean
/	=	Nettate	Vous nettoyez	You clean
/	.	Nettano	Ils nettoient	They clean
/	..	Nettava	Je nettoyais	I cleaned
∧	—	Nettavi	Tu nettoyais	Thou cleanedst
∧	=	Nettava	Il nettoyait	He cleaned
∧	.	Nettavamo	Nous nettoyions	We cleaned
∧	..	Nettavate	Vous nettoyiez	You cleaned
⊤	—	Nettavano	Ils nettoyaient	They cleaned
⊤	=	Nettate	Nettoyez	Clean
⊤	.	Nettando	Nettoyant	Cleaning

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Nettato	Nettoyé	Cleaned
L =	Nettati	Nettoyés	Cleaned
L .	Nettata	Nettoyée	Cleaned
L ..	Nettate	Nettoyées	Cleaned
(—	NEVICARE	NEIGER	TO SNOW
(=	Neviga	Il neige	It snows
(.	Nevigava	Il neigait	It was snowing
(..	Nevigó	Il neigea	It snowed
⊣ —	Nevigherá	Il neigera	It will snow
⊣ =	Nevigasse	Qu'il neigeât	That it might snow
⊣ .	Nevighi pure	Qu'il neige	Let it snow
⊣ ..	Nevigando	Neigeant	Snowing
| —	Nevigato	Neigé	Snow
| =	NITRIRE	HENNIR	TO NEIGH
| .	Nitrisce	Il hennit	It neighs
| ..	Nitriscono	Ils hennissent	They neigh
o —	Nitriva	Il hennissait	It neighed
o =	Nitrivano	Ils hennissaient	They neighed
o .	Nitrito	Henni	Neighed
o ..	NOBILITARE	ANOBLIR (ennoblir)	TO ENNOBLE
˥ —	Nobilitando	Anoblissant	Ennobling
˥ =	Nobilitato	Anobli	Ennobled
˥ .	Nobilitati	Anoblis	Ennobled
˥ ..	Nobilitata	Anoblie	Ennobled
) —	Nobilitate	Anoblies	Ennobled
) =	NODRIRE, v. Nutrire	NOURRIR	TO FEED
) .	NOLEGGIARE	NOLISER (fréter)	TO FREIGHT
) ..	Noleggio	Je nolise	I freight
+ —	Noleggi	Tu nolises	Thou freightest
+ =	Noleggia	Il nolise	He freights
+ .	Noleggiamo	Nous nolisons	We freight
+ ..	Noleggiate	Vous nolisez	You freight
⟍ —	Noleggiano	Ils nolisent	They freight
⟍ =	Noleggiava	Je nolisais	I freighted
⟍ .	Noleggiavi	Tu nolisais	Thou freightedst
⟍ ..	Noleggiava	Il nolisait	He freighted
? —	Noleggiavamo	Nous nolisions	We freighted
? =	Noleggiavate	Vous nolisiez	You freighted
? .	Noleggiavano	Ils nolisaient	They freighted
? ..	Noleggiai	Je nolisai	I freighted
V —	Noleggiasti	Tu nolisas	Thou freightedst
V =	Noleggió	Il nolisa	He freighted
V .	Noleggiammo	Nous nolisâmes	We freighted
V ..	Noleggiaste	Vous nolisâtes	You freighted
θ —	Noleggiarono	Ils nolisèrent	They freighted
θ =	Noleggeró	Je noliserai	I shall freight
θ .	Noleggerai	Tu noliseras	Thou wilt freight
θ ..	Noleggerá	Il nolisera	He will freight
/ —	Noleggeremo	Nous noliserons	We shall freight
/ =	Noleggerete	Vous noliserez	You will freight
/ .	Noleggeranno	Ils noliseront	They will freight
/ ..	Noleggiando	Nolisant	Freighting
∧ —	Noleggiato	Nolisé	Freighted
∧ =	Noleggiati	Nolisés	Freighted
∧ .	Noleggiata	Nolisée	Freighted
∧ ..	Noleggiate	Nolisées	Freighted
T —	NOMINARE	NOMMER	TO NAME

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Nomino	Je nomme	I name
L =	Non lo nomino	Je ne le nomme pas	I do not name him, it
L	Nomini	Tu nommes	Thou namest
L ..	Nomina	Il nomme	He names
(—	Non mi nomina	Il ne me nomme pas	He does not name me
(=	Nominiamo	Nous nommons	We name
(.	Nominate	Vous nommez	You name
(..	Nominano	Ils nomment	They name
⊣ —	Nominava	Je nommais	I named
⊣ =	Nominavi	Tu nommais	Thou namedst
⊣	Nominava	Il nommait	He named
⊣ .	Nominavamo	Nous nommions	We named
| —	Nominavate	Vous nommiez	You named
| =	Nominavano	Ils nommaient	They named
| .	Nominai	Je nommai	I named
| ..	Nominasti	Tu nommas	Thou namedst
o —	Nomino	Il nomma	He named
o =	Nominammo	Nous nommâmes	We named
o .	Nominaste	Vous nommâtes	You named
o ..	Nominarono	Ils nommèrent	They named
˥ —	Nomineró	Je nommerai	I shall name
˥ =	Nominerai	Tu nommeras	Thou wilt name
˥ .	Nominerá	Il nommera	He will name
˥ ..	Nomineremo	Nous nommerons	We shall name
) —	Nominerete	Vous nommerez	You will name
) =	Mi nominerete	Vous me nommerez	You will name me
) .	Nomineranno	Ils nommeront	They will name
) ..	Nominate	Nommez	Name
+ —	Non mi nominate	Ne me nommez pas	Do not name me
+ =	Nominando	Nommant	Naming
+ .	Nominato	Nommé	Named
+ ..	Nominati	Nommés	Named
⟍ —	Nominata	Nommée	Named
⟍ =	Nominate	Nommées	Named
⟍ .	NOTARE	NOTER (prendre note)	TO NOTE DOWN
⟍ ..	Noto	Je note	I note down
ρ —	Noti	Tu notes	Thou notest down
ρ =	Nota	Il note	He notes down
ρ .	Notiamo	Nous notons	We note down
ρ ..	Notate	Vous notez	You note down
V —	Notano	Ils notent	They note down
V =	Noteró	Je noterai	I shall note down
V .	Noterai	Tu noteras	Thou wilt note down
V ..	Noterá	Il notera	He will note down
ø —	Noteremo	Nous noterons	We shall note down
ø =	Noterete	Vous noterez	You will note down
ø .	Noteranno	Ils noteront	They will note down
ø ..	Notate	Notez	Note down
/ —	Notando	Notant	Noting down
/ =	Notato	Noté	Noted down
/	Notati	Notés	Noted down
/ ..	Notata	Notée	Noted down
∧ —	Notate	Notées	Noted down
∧ =	NOTIFICARE	NOTIFIER (annoncer)	TO NOTIFY
∧ .	Notificarvi	Vous notifier	To notify you
∧ ..	Notifico	Je notifie	I notify
⊤ —	Vi notifico	Je vous notifie	I notify you
⊤ .	Notifichi	Tu notifies	Thou notifiest
⊤ ..	Notifica	Il notifie	He notifies

		VERBI	VERBES	VERBS
L	—	Notifichiamo	Nous notifions	We notify
L	=	Notificate	Vous notifiez	You notify
L	.	Notificano	Ils notifient	They notify
L	..	Notificai	Je notifiai	I notified
(	—	Notificasti	Tu notifias	Thou notifiedst
(	=	Notificò	Il notifia	He notified
(	.	Notificammo	Nous notifiâmes	We notified
(	..	Notificaste	Vous notifiâtes	You notified
⊣	—	Notificarono	Ils notifièrent	They notified
⊣	=	Notificherò	Je notifierai	I shall notify
⊣	.	Notificherai	Tu notifieras	Thou wilt notify
⊣	..	Notificherà	Il notifiera	He will notify
ł	—	Notificheremo	Nous notifierons	We shall notify
ł	=	Notificherete	Vous notifierez	You will notify
ł	.	Notificheranno	Ils notifieront	They will notify
ł	..	Notificate	Notifiez	Notify
o	—	Notificando	Notifiant	Notifying
o	=	Notificato	Notifié	Notified
o	.	Notificati	Notifiés	Notified
o	..	Notificata	Notifiée	Notified
˥	—	Notificate	Notifiées	Notified
˥	=	NUDARE	DÉPOUILLER	TO STRIP
˥	.	Nudando	Dépouillant	Stripping
˥	..	Nudato	Dépouillé	Stripped
)	—	Nudati	Dépouillés	Stripped
)	=	Nudata	Dépouillée	Stripped
)	.	Nudate	Dépouillées	Stripped
)	..	NUMERARE	NOMBRER	TO NUMBER
+	—	Numerate	Nombrez	Number
+	=	Numerando	Nombrant	Numbering
+	.	Numerato	Nombré	Numbered
+	..	Numerati	Nombrés	Numbered
⟍	—	Numerata	Mombrée	Numbered
⟍	=	Numerate	Nombrées	Numbered
⟍	.	NUOCERE	NUIRE	TO HURT
⟍	..	Nuocervi	Vous nuire	To hurt you
ρ	—	Nuocermi	Me nuire	To hurt me
ρ	=	Nuoco	Je nuis	I hurt
ρ	.	Non nuoco	Je ne nuis pas	I do not hurt
ρ	..	Nuoci	Tu nuis	Thou hurtest
V	—	Nuoce	Il nuit	He hurts
V	=	Nociamo	Nous nuisons	We hurt
V	.	Nocete	Vous nuisez	You hurt
V	..	Nuociono	Ils nuisent	They hurt
ɵ	—	Nuoceva	Je nuisais	I hurt
ɵ	=	Nuoceva	Il nuisait	He hurt
ɵ	.	Nuocevamo	Nous nuisions	We hurt
ɵ	..	Nuocevate	Vous nuisiez	You hurt
/	—	Nuocevano	Ils nuisaient	They hurt
/	=	Nocqui	Je nuisis	I hurt
/	.	Nocque	Il nuisit	He hurt
/	..	Nuocemmo	Nous nuisîmes	We hurt
ʌ	—	Nuoceste	Vous nuisîtes	You hurt
ʌ	=	Nocquero	Ils nuisirent	They hurt
ʌ	.	Nuocerò	Je nuirai	I shall hurt
ʌ	..	Nuocerai	Tu nuiras	Thou wilt hurt
T	—	Nuocerà	Il nuira	He shall hurt
T	=	Nuoceremo	Nous nuirons	We shall hurt

	Verbi.	Verbes.	Verbs.
L —	Nuocerete	Vous nuirez	You will hurt
L =	Nuoceranno	Ils nuiront	They will hurt
L .	Nuocendo	Nuisant	Hurting
L ..	Nociuto	Nui	Hurt
(—	Nuotare	Nager	To swim
(=	Nuoto	Je nage	I swim
(.	Non nuoto	Je ne nage pas	I do not swim
(..	Nuoti	Tu nages	Thou swimmest
⊣ —	Nuota	Il nage	He swims
⊣ =	Nuotiamo	Nous nageons	We swim
⊣ .	Nuotate	Vous nagez	You swim
⊣ ..	Nuotano	Ils nagent	They swim
| —	Nuotava	Je nageais	I swam
| =	Nuotavi	Tu nageais	Thou swamest
| .	Nuotava	Il nageait	He swam
| ..	Nuotavamo	Nous nagions	We swam
o —	Nuotavate	Vous nagiez	You swam
o =	Nuotavano	Ils nageaient	They swam
o .	Nuoteró	Je nagerai	I shall swim
o ..	Nuoterai	Tu nageras	Thou wilt swim
˥ —	Nuoterá	Il nagera	He will swim
˥ =	Nuoteremo	Nous nagerons	We shall swim
˥ .	Nuoterete	Vous nagerez	You will swim
˥ ..	Nuoteranno	Ils nageront	They will swim
) —	Nuotate	Nagez	Swim
) =	Nuotando	Nageant	Swimming
) .	Nuotato	Nagé	Swum
) ..	Nutrire	Nourrir	To nourish
+ —	Nutro	Je nourris	I nourish
+ =	Nutri	Tu nourris	Thou nourishest
+ .	Nutre	Il nourris	He nourishes
+ ..	Nutriamo	Nous nourrissons	We nourish
V —	Nutrite	Vous nourrissez	You nourish
V =	Nutrono	Ils nourrissent	They nourish
V .	Nutriva	Je nourrissais	I nourished
V ..	Nutrivi	Tu nourrissais	Thou nourishedst
ʔ —	Nutriva	Il nourrissait	He nourished
ʔ =	Nutrivamo	Nous nourrissions	We nourished
ʔ .	Nutrivate	Vous nourrissiez	You nourished
ʔ ..	Nutrivano	Ils nourrissaient	They nourished
V —	Nutrii	Je nourris	I nourished
V =	Nutrí	Il nourrit	He nourished
V .	Nutrimmo	Nous nourrîmes	We nourished
V ..	Nutrisce	Vous nourrîtes	You nourished
ϴ —	Nutrirono	Ils nourrirent	They nourished
ϴ =	Nutriró	Je nourrirai	I shall nourish
ϴ .	Nutrirai	Tu nourriras	Thou wilt nourish
ϴ ..	Nutrirá	Il nourrira	He will nourish
/ —	Nutriremo	Nous nourrirons	We shall nourish
/ =	Nutrirete	Vous nourrirez	You will nourish
/ .	Nutriranno	Ils nourriront	He will nourish
/ .	Nutrendo	Nourrissant	Nourishing
∧ —	Nutrito	Nourri	Nourished
∧ =	Nutriti	Nourris	Nourished
∧ .	Nutrita	Nourrie	Nourished
∧ .	Nutrite	Nourries	Nourished

O

L —	OBBEDIRE, *v.* Ubbidire	OBÉIR	TO OBEY
L =	OBIETTARE, *v.* Oggettare	OBJECTER	TO OBJECT
L .	OBBLIGARE	OBLIGER	TO OBLIGE
L ..	Obbligarvi	Vous obliger	To oblige you
(—	Obbligarmi	M'obliger	To oblige me
(=	Obbligarlo	L'obliger	To oblige him
(.	Obbligo	J'oblige	I oblige
(..	Non vi obbligo	Je ne vous oblige pas	I do not oblige you
⊣ —	Obblighi	Tu obliges	Thou obligest
⊣ =	Obbliga	Il oblige	He obliges
⊣ .	Obblighiamo	Nous obligeons	We oblige
⊣ ..	Obbligate	Vous obligez	You oblige
| —	Mi obbligate	Vous m'obligez	You oblige me
| =	Obbligano	Ils obligent	They oblige
| .	Obbligava	J'obligeais	I obliged
| ..	Obbligavi	Tu obligeais	Thou obligedst
o —	Obbligava	Il obligeait	He obliged
o =	Obbligavamo	Nous obligions	We obliged
o .	Obbligavate	Vous obligiez	You obliged
o ..	Obbligavano	Ils obligeaient	They obliged
⌉ —	Obbligai	J'obligeai	I obliged
⌉ =	Obbligasti	Tu obligeas	Thou obligedst
⌉ .	Obbligó	Il obligea	He obliged
⌉ ..	Obbligammo	Nous obligeâmes	We obliged
) —	Obbligaste	Vous obligeâtes	You obliged
) =	Obbligarono	Ils obligèrent	They obliged
) .	Obbligherò	J'obligerai	I shall oblige
) ..	Vi obbligheró	Je vous obligerai	I shall oblige you
+ —	Obbligherai	Tu obligeras	Thou wilt oblige
+ =	Obbligherà	Il obligera	He will oblige
+ .	Obbligheremo	Nous obligerons	We shall oblige
+ ..	Obbligherete	Vous obligerez	You will oblige
⟍ —	Non mi obbligherete	Vous ne m'obligerez pas	You will not oblige me
⟍ =	Obbligheranno	Ils obligeront	They will oblige
⟍ .	Obbligate	Obligez	Oblige
⟍ ..	Non mi obbligate	Ne m'obligez pas	Do not oblige me
ρ —	Obbligando	Obligeant	Obliging
ρ =	Obbligato	Obligé	Obliged
ρ .	Obbligati	Obligés	Obliged
ρ ..	Obbligata	Obligée	Obliged
V —	Obbligate	Obligées	Obliged
V =	OCCORRERE	FALLOIR	TO BE NECESSARY
V	Occorre	Il faut	It is necessary
V ..	Occorreva	Il fallait	It was necessary
ø —	Occorse	Il fallut	It was necessary
ø =	Occorrerá	Il faudra	It will be necessary
ø .	Se occorre	S'il le faut	If it is necessary
ø ..	Occorso	Fallu	Been necessary
/ —	Occorsi	Fallu	Been necessary
/ =	Occorsa	Fallu	Been necessary
/ .	Occorse	Fallu	Been necessary
/ ..	OCCULTARE	CACHER	TO CONCEAL
∧ —	Occulto	Je cache	I conceal
∧ =	Occulti	Tu caches	Thou concealest

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Occulta	Il cache	He conceals
L	=	Occultiamo	Nous cachons	We conceal
L	.	Occultate	Vous cachez	You conceal
L	..	Occultano	Ils cachent	They conceal
(	—	Occultava	Je cachais	I concealed
(	=	Occultavi	Tu cachais	Thou concealedst
(	.	Occultava	Il cachait	He concealed
(	..	Occultavamo	Nous cachions	We concealed
⊣	—	Occultavate	Vous cachiez	You concealed
⊣	=	Occultavano	Ils cachaient	They concealed
⊣	.	Occultai	Je cachai	I concealed
⊣	..	Occultasti	Tu cachas	Thou concealedst
|	—	Occultó	Il cacha	He concealed
|	=	Occultammo	Nous cachâmes	We concealed
|	.	Occultaste	Vous cachates	You concealed
|	..	Occultarono	Ils cacherent	They concealed
o	—	Occulteró	Je cacherai	I shall conceal
o	=	Occulterai	Tu cacheras	Thou wilt conceal
o	.	Occultera	Il cachera	He will conceal
o	..	Occulteremo	Nous cacherons	We shall conceal
˥	—	Occulterete	Vous cacherez	You will conceal
˥	=	Occulteranno	Ils cacheront	They will conceal
˥	.	Occultate	Cachez	Conceal
˥	..	Occultando	Cachant	Concealing
)	—	Occultato	Caché	Concealed
)	=	Occultati	Caches	Concealed
)	.	Occultata	Cachée	Concealed
)	..	Occultate	Cachees	Concealed
+	—	OCCUPARE	OCCUPER	TO OCCUPY
+	=	Occuparmi	M'occuper	To occupy me
+	.	Occuparvi	Vous occuper	To occupy you
+	..	Occuparlo	L'occuper	To occupy him
⟍	—	Occupo	J'occupe	I occupy
⟍	=	Mi occupo	Je m'occupe	I occupy myself
⟍	.	Non mi occupo	Je ne m'occupe pas	I do not occupy myself
⟍	..	Occupi	Tu occupes	Thou occupiest
♀	—	Si occupa	Il s'occupe	He occupies himself
♀	=	Occupa	Il occupe	He occupies
♀	.	Non si occupa	Il ne s'occupe pas	He does not occupy him
♀	..	Mi occupa	M'occupe	Occupies me
V	—	Occupiamo	Nous occupons	We occupy
V	=	Non vi occupate	Vous ne vous occupez pas	You do not occupy yours.
V	.	Occupate	Vous occupez	You occupy
V	..	Vi occupate	Vous vous occupez	You occupy yourself
θ	—	Occupano	Ils occupent	They occupy
θ	=	Occupava	J'occupais	I occupied
θ	.	Occupavi	Tu occupais	Thou occupiedst
θ	..	Occupava	Il occupait	He occupied
/	—	Occupavamo	Nous occupions	We occupied
/	=	Occupavate	Vous occupiez	You occupied
/	.	Occupavano	Ils occupaient	They occupied
/	..	Occupai	J'occupai	I occupied
Λ	—	Occupasti	Tu occupas	Thou occupiedst
Λ	=	Occupó	Il occupa	He occupied
Λ	.	Occupammo	Nous occupâmes	We occupied
Λ	..	Occupaste	Vous occupâtes	You occupied
┬	—	Occuparono	Ils occupèrent	They occupied
┬	=	Occuperó	J'occuperai	I shall occupy
┬	.	Mi occuperó	Je m'occuperai	I shall occupy myself

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Occuperai	Tu occuperas	Thou wilt occupy
L =	Occuperá	Il occupera	He will occupy
L .	Occuperemo	Nous occuperons	We shall occupy
L ..	Occuperete	Vous occuperez	You will occupy
(—	Occuperanno	Ils occuperont	They will occupy
(=	Non vi occupate	Ne vous occupez pas	Do not occupy you
(.	Occupatevi	Occupez-vous	Occupy
(..	Occuperei	J'occuperais	I would occupy
⊣ —	Occuperesti	Tu occuperais	Thou wouldst occupy
⊣ =	Occuperebbe	Il occuperait	He would occupy
⊣ .	Occuperemmo	Nous occuperions	We would occupy
⊣ ..	Occupereste	Vous occuperiez	You would occupy
| —	Occuperebbero	Ils occuperaient	They would occupy
| =	Occupando	Occupant	Occupying
| .	Occupato	Occupé	Occupied
| ..	Occupati	Occupés	Occupied
o —	Occupata	Occupée	Occupied
o =	Occupate	Occupées	Occupied
o .	ODIARE	HAIR	TO HATE
o ..	Odiarmi	Me hair	To hate me
L —	Odiarvi	Vous hair	To hate you
L =	Odiarlo	Le hair	To hate him
L .	Odio	Je hais	I hate
L ..	Non vi odio	Je ne vous hais pas	I do not hate you
) —	Odii	Tu hais	Thou hatest
)	Odia	Il hait	He hates
) .	Odiamo	Nous haissons	We hate
) ..	Odiate	Vous haissez	You hate
+ —	Mi odiate	Vous me haissez	You hate me
+ =	Odiano	Ils haissent	They hate
+ .	Odiava	Je haissais	I hated
+ ..	Odiavi	Tu haissais	Thou hatedst
⟍ —	Odiava	Il haissait	He hated
⟍	Odiavamo	Nous haissions	We hated
⟍ .	Odiavate	Vous haissiez	You hated
⟍ ..	Odiavano	Ils haissaient	They hated
ϱ —	Odiai	Je hais	I hated
ϱ =	Odiasti	Tu hais	Thou hatedst
ϱ .	Odió	Il hait	He hated
ϱ ..	Odiammo	Nous haimes	We hated
V —	Odiaste	Vous haites	You hated
V =	Odiarono	Ils hairent	They hated
V .	Odieró	Je hairai	I shall hate
V ..	Odierai	Tu hairas	Thou wilt hate
θ —	Odierá	Il haira	He will hate
θ =	Odieremo	Nous hairons	We shall hate
θ .	Odierete	Vous hairez	You will hate
θ ..	Odieranno	Ils hairont	They will hate
/ —	Odiando	Haissant	Hating
/ =	Odiato	Hai	Hated
/ .	Odiati	Hais	Hated
/ ..	Odiata	Haie	Hated
∧ —	Odiate	Haies	Hated
∧ =	ODORARE	SENTIR (bon)	TO SMELL
∧ .	Odoro	Je sens	I smell
∧ ..	Odori	Tu sens	Thou smellest
⊤ —	Odora	Il sent	He smells
⊤ =	Odorate	Vous sentez	You smell
⊤ .	Odorano	Ils sentent	They smell

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Odorava	Je sentais	I smelt
L	=	Odoravi	Tu sentais	Thou smeltest
L	.	Odorava	Il sentait	He smelt
L	..	Odoravamo	Nous sentions	We smelt
(	—	Odoravate	Vous sentiez	You smelt
(		Odoravano	Ils sentaient	They smelt
(		Odorai	Je sentis	I smelt
(	.	Odorasti	Tu sentis	Thou smeltest
⊣	—	Odoró	Il sentit	He smelt
⊣	=	Odorammo	Nous sentimes	We smelt
⊣		Odoraste	Vous sentites	You smelt
⊣	.	Odorarono	Ils sentirent	They smelt
|	—	Odorando	Sentant	Smelting
|	—	Odorato	Senti	Smelt
|	.	OFFENDERE	OFFENSER	TO OFFEND
|	..	Offendermi	M'offenser	To offend me
o	—	Offendervi	Vous offenser	To offend you
o	=	Offendo	J'offense	I offend
o	.	Non vi offendo	Je ne vous offense pas	I do not offend you
o	..	Offendi	Tu offenses	Thou offendest
⅂	—	Offende	Il offense	He offends
⅂	=	Mi offende	Il m'offense	He offends me
⅂	.	Offendiamo	Nous offensons	We offend
⅂	..	Mi offendete	Vous m'offensez	You offend me
)	—	Offendete	Vous offensez	You offend
)	—	Vi offendete	Vous vous offensez	You are offended
)	.	Offendono	Ils offensent	They offend
)	..	Offendeva	J'offensais	I offended
+	—	Offendevi	Tu offensais	Thou offendedst
+	=	Offendeva	Il offensait	He offended
+	.	Offendevamo	Nous offensions	We offended
+	..	Offendevate	Vous offensiez	You offended
⟍	—	Offendevano	Ils offensaient	They offended
⟍	=	Offesi	J'offensai	I offended
⟍	.	Vi offesi	Je vous offensai	I offended you
⟍	..	Offendesti	Tu offensas	Thou offendedst
℘	—	Offese	Il offensa	He offended
℘	=	Offendemmo	Nous offensâmes	We offended
℘		Offendeste	Vous offensâtes	You offended
℘	..	Offesero	Ils offensèrent	They offended
V	—	Offenderó	J'offenserai	I shall offend
V	=	Offenderai	Tu offenseras	Thou wilt offend
V	.	Offenderá	Il offensera	He will offend
V	..	Offenderemo	Nous offenserons	We shall offend
ϑ	—	Offenderete	Vous offenserez	You will offend
ϑ	=	Offenderanno	Ils offenseront	They will offend
ϑ	.	Offendendo	Offensant	Offending
ϑ	..	Offeso	Offensé	Offended
/	—	Offesi	Offensés	Offended
/	=	Offesa	Offensée	Offended
/	.	Offese	Offensées	Offended
/	..	OFFRIRE	OFFRIR	TO OFFER
∧	—	Offrirvi	Vous offrir	To offer you
∧	=	Offro	J'offre	I offer
∧	.	Vi offro	Je vous offre	I offer you
∧	..	Offri	Tu offres	Thou offerest
⊤	—	Offre	Il offre	He offers
⊤	=	Offriamo	Nous offrons	We offer
⊤	.	Non offrite	Vous n'offrez pas	You do not offer

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Offrite	Vous offrez	You offer
L	=	Mi offrite	Vous m'offrez	You offer me
L	.	Offrono	Ils offrent	They offer
L	..	Offriva	J'offrais	I offered
(	—	Offrivi	Tu offrais	Thou offeredst
(	=	Offriva	Il offrait	He offered
(	.	Offrivamo	Nous offrions	We offered
(	..	Offrivate	Vous offriez	You offered
⊣	—	Offrivano	Ils offraient	They offered
⊣	=	Offrii	J'offris	I offered
⊣	.	Offristi	Tu offris	Thou offeredst
⊣	..	Offri	Il offrit	He offered
|	—	Offrimmo	Nous offrîmes	We offered
|	=	Offriste	Vous offrîtes	You offered
|	.	Offrirono	Ils offrirent	They offered
|		Offriró	J'offrirai	I shall offer
o	—	Vi offriró	Je vous offrirai	I shall offer you
o	=	Offrirai	Tu offriras	Thou wilt offer
o	.	Offrirá	Il offrira	He will offer
o	.	Offriremo	Nous offrirons	We shall offer
˥	—	Offrirete	Vous offrirez	You will offer
˥	=	Offriranno	Ils offriront	The will offer
˥		Offrite	Offrez	Offer
˥	..	Offrendo	Offrant	Offering
)	—	Offerto	Offert	Offered
)	=	Offerti	Offerts	Offered
)	.	Offerta	Offerte	Offered
)	..	Offerte	Offertes	Offered
+	—	OFFUSCARE	OFFUSQUER	TO OBSCURE
+	=	Offuscato	Offusqué	Obscured
+	.	Offuscati	Offusqués	Obscured
+	..	Offuscata	Offusquée	Obscured
⟍	—	Offuscate	Offusquées	Obscured
⟍	=	OGGETTARE	OBJECTER	TO OBJECT
⟍	.	Oggetto	J'objecte	I object
⟍	..	Oggetta	Il objecte	He objects
ρ	—	Oggettate	Vous objectez	You object
ρ	=	Oggettano	Ils objectent	They object
ρ	.	Oggettó	Il objecta	He objected
ρ	..	Oggettaste	Vous objectâtes	You objected
V	—	Oggettarono	Ils objectèrent	They objected
V	=	Oggetteró	J'objecterai	I shall object
V	.	Oggetterai	Tu objecteras	Thou wilt object
V	..	Oggetterá	Il objectera	He will object
ø	—	Oggetteremo	Nous objecterons	We shall object
ø	=	Oggetterete	Vous objecterez	You will object
ø	.	Oggetteranno	Ils objecteront	They will object
ø	..	Oggettando	Objectant	Objecting
/	—	Oggettato	Objecté	Objected
/	=	Oggettati	Objectés	Objected
/	.	Oggettata	Objectée	Objected
/	..	Oggettate	Objectées	Objected
∧	—	OLTRAGGIARE	OUTRAGER (offenser)	TO INSULT (to offend)
∧	=	Oltraggiando	Outrageant	Insulting
∧	.	Oltraggiato	Outragé	Insulted
∧	..	Oltraggiati	Outragés	Insulted
⊤	—	Oltraggiata	Outragés	Insulted
⊤	=	Oltraggiate	Outragées	Insulted

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	OLTREPASSARE	OUTREPASSER	TO GO BEYOND
L =	Oltrepassando	Outrepassant	Going beyond
L .	Oltrepassato	Outrepassé	Gone beyond
L ..	Oltrepassati	Outrepassés	Gone beyond
(—	Oltrepassata	Outrepassée	Gone beyond
(=	Oltrepassate	Outrepassées	Gone beyond
(.	OMBRARE	OMBRAGER	TO SHADE
(..	Ombrando	Ombrageant	Shading
⊣ —	Ombrato	Ombragé	Shaded
⊣ =	Ombrati	Ombragés	Shaded
⊣ .	Ombrata	Ombragée	Shaded
⊣ ..	Ombrate	Ombragées	Shaded
| —	OMOLOGARE	HOMOLOGUER	TO APPROVE OF
| =	Omologando	Homologuant	Approving of
| .	Omologato	Homologué	Approved of
| ..	Omologati	Homologués	Approved of
o —	Omologata	Homologuée	Approved of
o =	Omologate	Homologuées	Approved of
o .	ONDEGGIARE	FLOTTER	TO FLOAT
o ..	Ondeggio	Je flotte	I float
┐ —	Ondeggi	Tu flottes	Thou floatest
┐ =	Ondeggia	Il flotte	He floats
┐ .	Ondeggiamo	Nous flottons	We float
┐ ..	Ondeggiate	Vous flottez	You float
) —	Ondeggiano	Ils flottent	They float
) =	Ondeggiava	Je flottais	I floated
) .	Ondeggiavi	Tu flottais	Thou floatedst
) ..	Ondeggiava	Il flottait	He floated
+ —	Ondeggiavamo	Nous flottions	We floated
+ =	Ondeggiavate	Vous flottiez	You floated
+ .	Ondeggiavano	Ils flottaient	They floated
+ ..	Odeggiando	Flottant	Floating
⟍ —	Ondeggiato	Flotté	Floated
⟍ =	ONORARE	HONORER	TO HONOUR
⟍ .	Onorarmi	M'honorer	To honour me
⟍ ..	Onoro	J'honore	I honour
ρ —	Onori	Tu honores	Thou honourest
ρ =	Onora	Il honore	He honours
ρ .	Mi onora	M'honore	Honours me
ρ ..	Onoriamo	Nous honorons	We honour
V —	Onorate	Vous honorez	You honour
V =	Mi onorate	Vous m'honorez	You honour me
V .	Onorano	Ils honorent	They honour
V ..	Onorava	J'honorais	I honoured
θ —	Onorava	Il honorait	He honoured
θ =	Onoravamo	Nous honorions	We honoured
θ .	Onoravate	Vous honoriez	You honoured
θ ..	Onoravano	Ils honoraient	They honoured
/ —	Onorai	J'honorai	I honoured
/ =	Onorò	Il honora	He honoured
/ .	Onorammo	Nous honorâmes	We honoured
/ ..	Onoraste	Vous honorâtes	You honoured
∧ —	Onorarono	Ils honorèrent	They honoured
∧ =	Onorerò	J'honorerai	I shall honour
∧ .	Onorerai	Tu honoreras	Thou wilt honour
∧ ..	Onorerà	Il honorera	He will honour
⊤ —	Onoreremo	Nous honorerons	We shall honour
⊤ =	Onorerete	Vous honorerez	You will honour
⊤ .	Mi onorerete	Vous m'honorerez	You will honour me

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Onoreranno	Ils honoreront	They will honour
L	=	Onorate	Honorez	Honour
L	·	Onorando	Honorant	Honouring
L	··	Onorato	Honoré	Honoured
(	—	Onorati	Honorés	Honoured
(	=	Onorata	Honorée	Honoured
(	·	Onorate	Honorées	Honoured
(	··	OPERARE	OPÉRER	TO OPERATE
⊣	—	Opero	J'opère	Operate
⊣	=	Operi	Tu opères	Thou operatest
⊣	·	Opera	Il opère	He operates
⊣	··	Operiamo	Nous opérons	We operate
I	—	Operate	Vous opérez	You operate
I	=	Operano	Ils opèrent	They operate
I	·	Operava	J'opérais	I operated
I	··	Operava	Il opérait	He operated
o	—	Operavamo	Nous opérions	We operated
o	—	Operavate	Vous opériez	You operated
o	·	Operavano	Ils opéraient	They operated
o	·	Operai	J'opérai	I operated
⅂	—	Operasti	Tu opéras	Thou operatedst
⅂	=	Operò	Il opéra	He operated
⅂	·	Operammo	Nous opérâmes	We operated
⅂	··	Operaste	Vous opérâtes	You operated
)	—	Operarono	Ils opérèrent	They operated
)	=	Operate	Opérez	Operate
)	·	Operando	Opérant	Operating
)	··	Operato	Opéré	Operated
+	—	Operati	Opérés	Operated
+	=	Operata	Opérée	Operated
+	·	Operate	Opérées	Operated
+	··	OPPORRE	OPPOSER	TO OPPOSE
⟍	—	Opporvi	Vous opposer	To oppose you
⟍	=	Oppormi	M'opposer	To oppose me
⟍	·	Oppongo	J'oppose	I oppose
⟍	··	Mi oppongo	Je m'oppose	I oppose myself
ϱ	—	Non mi oppongo	Je ne m'oppose pas	I do not oppose
ϱ	=	Opponi	Tu opposes	Thou opposest
ϱ	·	Oppone	Il oppose	He opposes
ϱ	··	Opponiamo	Nous opposons	We oppose
V	—	Vi opponete	Vous vous opposez	You oppose
V	=	Opponete	Vous opposez	You oppose
V	·	Non vi opponete	Vous ne vous opposez pas	You do not oppose
V	··	Oppongono	Ils opposent	They oppose
θ	—	Opponeva	J'opposais	I opposed
θ	=	Opponeva	Il opposait	He opposed
θ	·	Opponevamo	Nous opposions	We opposed
θ	··	Opponevate	Vous opposiez	You opposed
/	—	Opponevano	Ils opposaient	They opposed
/	=	Opposi	J'opposai	I opposed
/	·	Oppose	Il opposa	He opposed
/	··	Opponemmo	Nous opposâmes	We opposed
Λ	—	Opponeste	Vous opposâtes	You opposed
Λ	=	Opposero	Ils opposèrent	They opposed
Λ	·	Opporrò	J'opposerai	I shall oppose
Λ	··	Non mi oporrò	Je ne m'opposerai pas	I shall not oppose
T	—	Opporrai	Tu opposeras	Thou wilt oppose
T	=	Opporrà	Il opposera	He will oppose
T	·	Si opporrà	Il s'opposera	He will oppose

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Opporremo	Nous opposerons	We shall oppose
L =	Opporrete	Vous opposerez	You will oppose
L .	Opporranno	Ils opposeront	They will oppose
L ..	Opponete	Opposez	Oppose
(—	Opponendo	Opposant	Opposing
(=	Opposto	Opposé	Opposed
(.	Opposti	Opposés	Opposed
(..	Opposta	Opposée	Opposed
⊣ —	Opposte	Opposées	Opposed
⊣ =	Opprimere	Opprimer	To oppress
⊣ .	Opprimo	J'opprime	I oppress
⊣ ..	Opprimi	Tu opprimes	Thou oppressest
| —	Opprime	Il opprime	He oppresses
| =	Opprimiamo	Nous opprimons	We oppress
| .	Opprimete	Vous opprimez	You oppress
| ..	Opprimono	Ils oppriment	They oppress
O —	Opprimeva	J'opprimais	I oppressed
O =	Opprimevi	Tu opprimais	Thou oppressedst
O .	Opprimeva	Il opprimait	He oppressed
O ..	Opprimevamo	Nous opprimions	We oppressed
˥ —	Opprimevate	Vous opprimiez	You oppressed
˥ =	Opprimevano	Ils opprimaient	They oppressed
˥ .	Oppressi	J'opprimai	I oppressed
˥ ..	Opprimesti	Tu opprimas	Thou oppressedst
) —	Oppresse	Il opprima	He oppressed
) =	Opprimemmo	Nous opprimâmes	We oppressed
) .	Opprimeste	Vous opprimâtes	You oppressed
) ..	Oppressero	Ils opprimèrent	They oppressed
+ —	Opprimerá	Il opprimera	He will oppress
+ =	Opprimendo	Opprimant	Oppressing
+ .	Oppresso	Opprimé	Oppressed
+ ..	Oppressi	Opprimés	Oppressed
⟍ —	Oppressa	Opprimée	Oppressed
⟍ =	Oppresse	Opprimées	Oppressed
⟍ .	Ordinare	Ordonner	To order
⟍ ..	Ordino	J'ordonne	I order
ρ —	Ordini	Tu ordonnes	Thou orderest
ρ =	Ordina	Il ordonne	He orders
ρ .	Ordiniamo	Nous ordonnons	We order
ρ ..	Ordinate	Vous ordonnez	You order
V —	Ordinano	Ils ordonnent	They order
V =	Ordinava	J'ordonnais	I ordered
V .	Ordinavi	Tu ordonnais	Thou orderedst
V ..	Ordinava	Il ordonnait	He ordered
ø —	Ordinavamo	Nous ordonnions	We ordered
ø =	Ordinavate	Vous ordonniez	You ordered
ø .	Ordinavano	Ils ordonnaient	They ordered
ø ..	Ordinai	J'ordonnai	I ordered
/ —	Ordinasti	Tu ordonnas	Thou orderedst
/ =	Ordinó	Il ordonna	He ordered
/ .	Ordinammo	Nous ordonnâmes	We ordered
/ ..	Ordinaste	Vous ordonnâtes	You ordered
∧ —	Ordinarono	Ils ordonnèrent	They ordered
∧ =	Ordineró	J'ordonnerai	I shall order
∧ .	Ordinerai	Tu ordonneras	Thou wilt order
∧ ..	Ordinerá	Il ordonnera	He will order
T —	Ordineremo	Nous ordonnerons	We shall order
T =	Ordinerete	Vous ordonnerez	You will order
T .	Ordineranno	Ils ordonneront	They will order

24

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Ordinate	Ordonnez	Order
L =	Ordinando	Ordonnant	Ordering
L .	Ordinato	Ordonné	Ordered
L ..	Ordinati	Ordonnés	Ordered
(—	Ordinata	Ordonnée	Ordered
(=	Ordinate	Ordonnées	Ordered
(.	ORDIRE	OURDIR	TO PLOT
(..	Ordisco	J'ourdis	I plot
⊣ —	Ordisci	Tu ourdis	Thou plottest
⊣ =	Ordisce	Il ourdit	He plots
⊣ .	Ordiamo	Nous ourdissons	We plot
⊣ ..	Ordite	Vous ourdissez	You plot
ǀ —	Ordiscono	Ils ourdissent	They plot
ǀ =	Ordiró	J'ourdirai	I shall plot
ǀ .	Ordirai	Tu ourdiras	Thou wilt plot
ǀ ..	Ordirá	Il ourdira	He will plot
ʊ —	Ordiremo	Nous ourdirons	We shall plot
ʊ =	Ordirete	Vous ourdirez	You will plot
ʊ .	Ordiranno	Ils ourdiront	They will plot
ʊ ..	Ordito	Ourdi	Plotted
⅂ —	Orditi	Ourdis	Plotted
⅂ =	Ordita	Ourdie	Plotted
⅂ .	Ordite	Ourdies	Plotted
⅂ ..	ORGANIZZARE	ORGANISER	TO ORGANIZE
⟩ —	Organizzo	J'organise	I organize
⟩ =	Organizzi	Tu organises	Thou organizest
⟩ .	Organizza	Il organise	He organizes
⟩ ..	Organizziamo	Nous organisons	We organize
÷ —	Organizzate	Vous organisez	You organize
÷ =	Organizzano	Ils organisent	They organize
÷ .	Organizzava	J'organisais	I organized
÷ ..	Organizzavi	Tu organisais	Thou organizedst
⟍ —	Organizzava	Il organisait	He organized
⟍ =	Oroganizzavamo	Nous organisions	We organized
⟍ .	Organizzavate	Vous organisiez	You organized
⟍ ..	Organizzavano	Ils organisaient	They organized
ʔ —	Organizzai	J'organisai	I organized
ʔ =	Organizzasti	Tu organisas	Thou organizedst
ʔ .	Organnizzó	Il organisa	He organized
ʔ ..	Organizzammo	Nous organisâmes	We organized
V —	Organizzaste	Vous organisâtes	You organized
V =	Organizzarono	Ils organisèrent	They organized
V .	Organizzeró	J'organiserai	I shall organize
V ..	Organizzerai	Tu organiseras	Thou wilt organize
θ —	Oroganizzerá	Il organisera	He will organize
θ =	Organizzeremo	Nous organiserons	We shall organize
θ .	Organizzerete	Vous orgniserez	You will organize
θ ..	Organizzeranno	Ils organiseront	They will organize
/ —	Organizzate	Organisez	Organize
/ =	Organizzando	Organisant	Organizing
/ .	Organizzato	Organisé	Organized
/ ..	Organizzati	Organisés	Organized
ʌ —	Organizzata	Organisée	Organized
ʌ =	Organizzate	Organisées	Organized
ʌ .	ORIENTARSI	S'ORIENTER (t. de geogr.)	TO SET TOWARDS THE EAST
ʌ ..	Orientato	Orienté	Set towards the east
T —	Orientati	Orientés	Set towards the east
T =	Orientata	Orientée	Set towards the east
T .	Orientate	Orientées	Set towards the east

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	ORLARE	OURLER, border	TO HEM
L =	Orlato	Ourlé	Hemmed
L .	Orlati	Ourlés	Hemmed
L ..	Orlata	Ourlée	Hemmed
) —	Orlate	Ourlées	Hemmed
) =	ORMEGGIARE	ANCRER (t. de mar.)	TO ANCHOR
) .	Ormeggiato	Ancré	Anchored
) ..	Ormeggiati	Ancrés	Anchored
⊣ —	Ormeggiata	Ancrée	Anchored
⊣ =	Ormeggiate	Ancrées	Anchored
⊣ .	ORNARE	ORNER, embellir	TO ADORN
⊣ ..	Ornando	Ornant	Adorning
| —	Ornato	Orné	Adorned
| =	Ornati	Ornés	Adorned
| .	Ornata	Ornée	Adorned
| ..	Ornate	Ornées	Adorned
o —	OSARE	OSER	TO DARE
o =	Oso	J'ose	I dare
o .	Non oso	Je n'ose pas	I do not dare
o ..	Osi	Tu oses	Thou darest
⌉ —	Osa	Il ose	He dares
⌉ =	Non osa	Il n'ose pas	He does not dare
⌉ .	Osiamo	Nous osons	We dare
⌉ ..	Osate	Vous osez	You dare
(—	Osano	Ils osent	They dare
(=	Osava	J'osais	I dared
(.	Non osava	Je n'osais pas	I did not dare
(..	Osavi	Tu osais	Thou daredst
+ —	Osava	Il osait	He dared
+ =	Osavamo	Nous osions	We dared
+ .	Osavate	Vous osiez	You dared
+ ..	Osavano	Ils osaient	They dared
⟍ —	Osai	J'osai	I dared
⟍ =	Osasti	Tu osas	Thou daredst
⟍ .	Osó	Il osa	He dared
⟍ ..	Osammo	Nous osâmes	We dared
ρ —	Osaste	Vous osâtes	You dared
ρ =	Osarono	Ils osèrent	They dared
ρ .	Oseró	J'oserai	I shall dare
ρ ..	Non oseró	Je n'oserai pas	I shall not dare
V —	Oserai	Tu oseras	Thou wilt dare
V =	Oserá	Il osera	He will dare
V .	Oseremo	Nous oserons	We shall dare
V ..	Oserete	Vous oserez	You will dare
θ —	Oseranno	Ils oseront	They will dare
θ =	Se osassi	Si j'osais	If I dared
θ .	Se osaste	Si vous osiez	If you dared
θ ..	Osando	Osant	Daring
/ —	Osato	Osé	Dared
/ =	OSCURARE	OBSCURCIR	TO DARKEN
/ .	Oscura	Il obscurcit	He darkens
/ ..	Oscurano	Ils obscurcissent	They darken
∧ —	Oscurava	Il obscurcissait	He darkened
∧ =	Oscuravano	Ils obscurcissaient	They darkened
∧ .	Oscuró	Il obscurcit	He darkened
∧ ..	Oscurarono	Ils obscurcirent	They darkened
⊤ —	Oscurerá	Il obscurcira	He will darken
⊤ =	Oscureranno	Ils obscurciront	They will darken

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Oscurando	Obscurcissant	Darkening
L =	Oscurato	Obscurci	Darkened
L .	Oscurati	Obscurcis	Darkened
L ..	Oscurata	Obscurcie	Darkened
(—	Oscurate	Obscurcies	Darkened
(=	OSSEQUIARE	RÉVÉRER	TO REVERE
{ .	Ossequiato	Révéré	Revered
{ ..	Ossequiati	Révérés	Revered
⊣ —	Ossequiata	Révérée	Revered
⊣ =	Ossequiate	Révérées	Revered
⊣ .	OSSERVARE (distintamente)	REMARQUER	TO REMARK
⊣ ..	Osservo	Je remarque	I remark
I —	Osservi	Tu remarques	Thou remarkest
I =	Osserva	Il remarque	He remarks
I .	Osserviamo	Nous remarquons	We remark
I ..	Osservate	Vous remarquez	You remark
o —	Osservano	Ils remarquent	They remark
o =	Osservava	Je remarquais	I remarked
o .	Osservavi	Tu remarquais	Thou remarkedst
o .	Osservava	Il remarquait	He remarked
⅂ —	Osservavamo	Nous remarquions	We remarked
⅂ =	Osservavate	Vous remarquiez	You remarked
⅂ .	Osservavano	Ils remarquaient	They remarked
⅂ ..	Osservai	Je remarquai	I remarked
) —	Osservasti	Tu remarquas	Thou remarkedst
) =	Osservó	Il remarqua	He remarked
) .	Osservammo	Nous remarquâmes	We remarked
) ..	Osservaste	Vous remarquâtes	You remarked
+ —	Osservarono	Ils remarquèrent	They remarked
+ —	Osservate	Remarquez	Remark
+ .	Osservando	Remarquant	Remarking
+ ..	Osservato	Remarqué	Remarked
⟍ —	Osservati	Remarqués	Remarked
⟍ =	Osservata	Remarquée	Remarked
⟍ .	Osservate	Remarquées	Remarked
⟍ ..	OSSERVARE	OBSERVER	TO OBSERVE
ℓ —	Osservo	J'observe	I observe
ℓ —	Osservi	Tu observes	Thou observest
ℓ .	Osserva	Il observe	He observes
ℓ ..	Osserviamo	Nous observons	We observe
V —	Osservate	Vous observez	You observe
V =	Osservano	Ils observent	They observe
V .	Osservava	J'observais	I observed
V ..	Osservavi	Tu observais	Thou observedst
θ	Osservava	Il observait	He observed
θ =	Osservavamo	Nous observions	We observed
θ .	Osservavate	Vous observiez	You observed
θ ..	Osservavano	Ils observaient	They observed
/ —	Osservai	J'observai	I observed
/ =	Osservasti	Tu observas	Thou observedst
/ .	Osservó	Il observa	He observed
/ ..	Osservammo	Nous observâmes	We observed
ʌ —	Osservaste	Vous observâtes	You observed
ʌ —	Osservarono	Ils observèrent	They observed
ʌ .	Osserveró	J'observerai	I shall observe
ʌ ..	Osserverai	Tu observeras	Thou wilt observe
T —	Osserverá	Il observera	He will observe
T =	Osserveremo	Nous observerons	We shall observe

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Osserverete	Vous observerez	You will observe
L =	Osserveranno	Ils observeront	They will observe
L .	Osservate	Observez	Observe
L ..	Osservando	Observant	Observing
(—	Osservato	Observé	Observed
(=	Osservati	Observés	Observed
(.	Osservata	Observée	Observed
(..	Osservate	Observées	Observed
⊣ —	Osteggiare	Camper	To encamp
⊣ =	Osteggiato	Campé	Encamped
⊣ .	Osteggiati	Campés	Encamped
⊣ ..	Osteggiata	Campée	Encamped
ǀ —	Osteggiate	Campées	Encamped
ǀ =	Ostentare	Faire parade	To make a show
ǀ .	Ostentato	Fait parade (qui a)	Made a show
ǀ ..	Ostentati	Fait parade	Made a show
o —	Ostentata	Fait parade	Made a show
o =	Ostentate	Fait parade	Made a show
o .	Ostinarsi	S'obstiner	To persist in
o ..	Mi ostino	Je m'obstine	I persist in
⅂ —	Ti ostini	Tu t'obstines	Thou persistest in
⅂ =	Si ostina	Il s'obstine	He persists in
⅂ .	Ci ostiniamo	Nous nous obstinons	We persist in
⅂ ..	Vi ostinate	Vous vous obstinez	You persist in
) —	Si ostinano	Ils s'obstinent	They persist in
) =	Si ostinava	Il s'obstinait	He persisted in
) .	Si ostinavano	Ils s'obstinaient	They persisted in
) ..	Si ostinó	Il s'obstina	He persisted in
+ —	Si ostinarono	Ils s'obstinèrent	They persisted in
+ =	Si ostinerá	Il s'obstinera	He will persist in
+ .	Si ostineranno	Ils s'obstineront	They will persist in
+ ..	Ostinandosi	S'obstinant	Persisting in
⟍ —	Ostinato	Obstiné	Persisted in
⟍ =	Ostinati	Obstinés	Persisted in
⟍ .	Ostinata	Obstinée	Persisted in
⟍ ..	Ostinate	Obstinées	Persisted in
ρ —	Ottare	Opter	To choose
ρ =	Ottando	Optant	Choosing
ρ .	Ottato	Opté	Chosen
ρ ..	Ottenere	Obtenir	To obtain
V —	Ottengo	J'obtiens	I obtain
V =	Non ottengo	Je n'obtiens pas	I do not obtain
V .	Ottieni	Tu obtiens	Thou obtainest
V ..	Ottiene	Il obtient	He obtains
ø —	Otteniamo	Nous obtenons	We obtain
ø =	Ottenete	Vous obtenez	You obtain
ø .	Ottengono	Ils obtiennent	They obtain
ø ..	Otteneva	J'obtenais	I obtained
/ —	Ottenevi	Tu obtenais	Thou obtainedst
/ =	Otteneva	Il obtenait	He obtained
/ .	Ottenevamo	Nous obtenions	We obtained
/ ..	Ottenevate	Vous obteniez	You obtained
^ —	Ottenevano	Ils obtenaient	They obtained
^ =	Ottenni	J'obtins	I obtained
^ .	Non ottenni	Je n'obtins pas	I did not obtain
^ ..	Ottenesti	Tu obtins	Thou obtainedst
⊤ —	Ottenne	Il obtint	He obtained

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Non ottenne	Il n'obtint pas	He did not obtain
L =	Ottenemmo	Nous obtînmes	We obtained
L .	Otteneste	Vous obtîntes	You obtained
L ..	Ottennero	Ils obtinrent	They obtained
) —	Otterró	J'obtiendrai	I shall obtain
) =	Non otterró	Je n'obtiendrai pas	I shall not obtain
) .	Otterrai	Tu obtiendras	Thou wilt obtain
) ..	Otterrá	Il obtiendra	He will obtain
⊣ —	Otterremo	Nous obtiendrons	We shall obtain
⊣ =	Otterrete	Vous obtiendrez	You will obtain
⊣ .	Non otterrete	Vous n'obtiendrez pas	You will not obtain
⊣ ..	Otterranno	Ils obtiendront	They will obtain
⊢ —	Ottenendo	Obtenant	Obtaining
| =	Ottenuto	Obtenu	Obtained
| .	Ottenuti	Obtenus	Obtained
| ..	Ottenuta	Obtenue	Obtained
o —	Ottenute	Obtenues	Obtained

P

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
o =	Pacificare	Pacifier	To pacify
o .	Pacificando	Pacifiant	Pacifying
o .	Pacificato	Pacifié	Pacified
˥ —	Pacificati	Pacifiés	Pacified
˥ =	Pacificata	Pacifiée	Pacified
˥ .	Pacificate	Pacifiées	Pacified
˥ ..	Pagare	Payer	To pay
(—	Pagarvi	Vous payer	To pay you
(=	Pagarmi	Me payer	To pay me
(.	Pagarlo	Le payer	To pay him
(.	Pago	Je paye	I pay
+ —	Paghi	Tu payes	Thou payest
+ =	Paga	Il paye	He pays
+ .	Paghiamo	Nous payons	We pay
+ ..	Non mi pagate	Vous ne me payez pas	You do not pay me
⟍ —	Pagate	Vous payez	You pay
⟍ =	Non pagate	Vous ne payez pas	You do not pay
⟍ .	Pagano	Ils payent	They pay
⟍ ..	Pagava	Je payais	I paid
ρ —	Pagavi	Tu payais	Thou paidst
ρ =	Pagava	Il payait	He paid
ρ .	Pagavamo	Nous payions	We paid
ρ ..	Pagavate	Vous payiez	You paid
V —	Pagavano	Ils payaient	They paid
V =	Pagai	Je payai	I paid
V .	Pagasti	Tu payas	Thou paidst
V ..	Pagó	Il paya	He paid
ϴ —	Pagammo	Nous payâmes	We paid
ϴ =	Pagaste	Vous payâtes	You paid
ϴ .	Pagarono	Ils payèrent	They paid
ϴ .	Pagheró	Je payerai	I shall pay
/ —	Vi pagheró	Je vous payerai	I shall pay you
/ =	Pagherai	Tu payeras	Thou wilt pay
/ .	Pagherá	Il payera	He will pay
/ ..	Pagheremo	Nous payerons	We shall pay
ʌ —	Pagherete	Vous payerez	You will pay
ʌ =	Mi pagherete	Vous me payerez	You shall pay me
ʌ .	Pagheranno	Ils payeront	They will pay

Code	VERSI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Pagate	Payez	Pay
L =	Pagatemi	Payez-moi	Pay me
L .	Pagando	Payant	Paying
L ..	Pagato	Payé	Paid
(—	Pagati	Payés	Paid
(=	Pagata	Payée	Paid
(.	Pagate	Payées	Paid
(..	PALESARE	DÉCOUVRIR	TO DISCOVER
⊣ —	Palesando	Découvrant	Discovering
⊣ =	Palesato	Découvert	Discovered
⊣ .	Palesati	Découverts	Discovered
⊣ ..	Palesata	Découverte	Discovered
ǀ —	Palesate	Découvertes	Discovered
ǀ =	PALLIARE	PALLIER (déguiser)	TO PALLIATE
ǀ .	Palliando	Palliant	Palliating
ǀ ..	Palliato	Pallié	Palliated
o —	Palliati	Palliés	Palliated
o =	Palliata	Palliée	Palliated
o .	Palliate	Palliées	Palliated
o ..	PALPARE	PALPER	TO HANDLE GENTLY
˥ —	Palpato	Palpé	Handled gently
˥ =	Palpati	Palpés	Handled gently
˥ .	Palpata	Palpée	Handled gently
˥ ..	Palpate	Palpées	Handled gently
) —	PALPITARE	PALPITER	TO PANT
) =	Palpita	Il palpite	He pants
) .	Palpitano	Ils palpitent	They pant
) ..	Palpitava	Il palpitait	He panted
+ —	Palpitavano	Ils palpitaient	They panted
+ =	Palpitai	Je palpitai	I panted
+ .	Palpitasti	Tu palpitas	Thou pantedst
+ ..	Palpitò	Il palpita	He panted
⟍ —	Palpitammo	Nous palpitâmes	We panted
⟍ =	Palpitaste	Vous palpitâtes	You panted
⟍ .	Palpitarono	Ils palpitèrent	They panted
⟍ ..	Palpitando	Palpitant	Panting
ρ —	Palpitato	Palpité	Panted
ρ =	PAPPARE	SE GORGER	TO GORGE one's self
ρ .	Pappato	Gorgé	Gorged
ρ ..	Pappati	Gorgés	Gorged
V —	Pappata	Gorgée	Gorged
V =	Pappate	Gorgées	Gorged
V .	PARAFRASARE	PARAPHRASER	TO PARAPHRASE
V ..	Parafrasato	Paraphrasé	Paraphrased
ϴ —	Parafrasati	Paraphrasés	Paraphrased
ϴ =	Parafrasata	Paraphrasée	Paraphrased
ϴ .	Parafrasate	Paraphrasées	Paraphrased
ϴ ..	PARAGONARE	COMPARER	TO COMPARE
/ —	Paragono	Je compare	I compare
/ =	Paragoni	Tu compares	Thou comparest
/ .	Paragona	Il compare	He compares
/ ..	Paragoniamo	Nous comparons	We compare
Λ —	Paragonate	Vous comparez	You compare
Λ =	Paragonava	Je comparais	I compared
Λ .	Paragonavi	Tu comparais	Thou comparedst
Λ ..	Paragonava	Il comparait	He compared
T —	Paragonavamo	Nous comparions	We compared

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Paragonavate	Vous compariez	You compared
L =	Paragonavano	Ils comparaient	They compared
L .	Paragonai	Je comparai	I compared
L .	Paragonasti	Tu comparas	Thou comparedst
(—	Paragonó	Il compara	He compared
(=	Paragonando	Comparant	Comparing
(.	Paragonato	Comparé	Compared
(..	Paragonati	Comparés	Compared
⊣ —	Paragonata	Comparée	Compared
⊣ =	Paragonate	Comparées	Compared
⊣ .	PARARE	PARER	TO ADORN
⊣ ..	Parando	Parant	Adorning
! —	Parato	Paré	Adorned
! =	Parati	Pares	Adorned
! .	Parata	Paree	Adorned
! .	Parate	Parees	Adorned
o —	PAREGGIARE	ÉGALER	TO EQUAL
o —	Pareggiando	Egalant	Equalling
o .	Pareggiato	Egalé	Equalled
o ..	Pareggiati	Egales	Equalled
⅂ —	Pareggiata	Egalée	Equalled
⅂ =	Pareggiate	Egalées	Equalled
⅂ .	PARERE	PARAITRE	TO APPEAR
⅂ .	Parermi	Me paraitre	To appear to me
) —	Parervi	Vous paraitre	To appear to you
) =	Pajo	Je parais	I appear
) .	Pari	Tu parais	Thou appearest
) ..	Mi pare	Il me parait	It appears to me
+ —	Pare	Il parait	He appears
+ =	Non mi pare	Il ne me parait pas	It does not appear to me
+ .	Pajamo	Nous paraissons	We appear
+ .	Parete	Vous paraissez	You appear
⟍ —	Non mi parete	Vous ne me paraissez pas	You do not appear to me
⟍ -	Pajono	Ils paraissent	They appear
⟍ .	Pareva	Je paraissais	I appeared
⟍ ..	Parevi	Tu paraissais	Thou appearedst
⸮ —	Pareva	Il paraissait	He appeared
⸮ =	Mi pareva	Il me paraissait	It appeared to me
⸮ .	Non mi pareva	Ne me paraissait pas	It did not appear to me
⸮ .	Parevamo	Nous paraissions	We appeared
V —	Parevate	Vous paraissiez	You appeared
V =	Parevano	Ils paraissaient	They appeared
V .	Parve	Il parut	He appeared
V ..	Parvero	Ils parurent	They appeared
ϴ —	Parrá	Il paraitra	It will appear
ϴ =	Vi parrá	Il vous paraitra	It will appear to you
ϴ .	Parranno	Ils paraitront	They will appear
ϴ ..	Parendo	Paraissant	Appearing
/ —	Parso	Paru	Appeared
/ =	Parsi	Parus	Appeared
/ .	Parsa	Parue	Appeared
/ ..	Parse	Parues	Appeared
ʌ —	PARLAMENTARE	PARLEMENTER	TO PARLEY
ʌ =	Parlamentando	Parlementant	Parleying
ʌ .	Parlamentato	Parlementé	Parleyed
ʌ ..	PARLARE	PARLER	TO SPEAK
⊤ =	Parlarvi	Vous parler	To speak to you
⊤ —	Parlarmi	Me parler	To speak to me

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Parlargli	Lui parler	To speak to him
L	=	Parlo	Je parle	I speak
L	.	Non parlo	Je ne parle pas	I do not speak
L	..	Vi parlo	Je vous parle	I speak to you
(	—	Non vi parlo	Je ne vous parle pas	I do not speak to you
(	=	Parli	Tu parles	Thou speakest
(	.	Mi parli	Tu me parles	Thou speakest to me
(	..	Parla	Il parle	He speaks
⊣	—	Mi parla	Il me parle	He speaks to me
⊣	=	Non parla	Il ne parle pas	He does not speak
⊣	.	Parliamo	Nous parlons	We speak
⊣	..	Mi parlate	Vous me parlez	You speak to me
|	—	Parlate	Vous parlez	You speak
|	=	Non mi parlate	Vous ne me parlez pas	You do not speak to me
|	.	Parlano	Ils parlent	They speak
|	..	Parlava	Je parlais	I was speaking
o	—	Gli parlava	Je lui parlais	I was speaking to him
o	=	Parlavi	Tu parlais	Thou wast speaking
o	.	Parlava	Il parlait	He was speaking
o	..	Mi parlava	Il me parlait	He was speaking to me
┐	—	Parlavamo	Nous parlions	We were speaking
┐	=	Parlavate	Vous parliez	You were speaking
┐	.	Parlavano	Ils parlaient	They were speaking
┐	..	Parlai	Je parlai	I spoke
)	—	Parlasti	Tu parlas	Thou spokest
)	=	Parló	Il parla	He spoke
)	.	Parlammo	Nous parlâmes	We spoke
)	..	Parlaste	Vous parlâtes	You spoke
+	—	Palarono	Ils parlèrent	They spoke
+	=	Non parleró	Je ne parlerai pas	I shall not spake
+	.	Parleró	Je parlerai	I shall speak
+	..	Gli parleró	Je lui parlerai	I shall speak to him
⟍	—	Parlerai	Tu parleras	Thou wilt speak
⟍	=	Parlerá	Il parlera	He will speak
⟍	.	Mi parlerá	Il me parlera	He will speak to me
⟍	..	Parleremo	Nous parlerons	We shall speak
♀	—	Parlerete	Vous parlerez	You will speak
♀	=	Non parlerete	Vous ne parlerez pas	You will not speak
♀	.	Parleranno	Ils parleront	They will speak
♀	..	Parlerei	Je parlerais	I would speak
V	—	Parleresti	Tu parlerais	Thou wouldst speak
V	=	Parlerebbe	Il parlerait	He would speak
V	.	Parleremmo	Nous parlerions	We would speak
V	..	Parlereste	Vous parleriez	You would speak
ø	—	Parlerebbero	Ils parleraient	They would speak
ø	=	Parla	Parle	Speak
ø	.	Non parlare	Ne parle pas	Do not speak
ø	..	Parli	Qu'il parle	Let him speak
/	—	Parliamo	Parlons	Let us speak
/	=	Parlate	Parlez	Speak
/	.	Non parlate	Ne parlez pas	Do not speak
/	..	Parlino	Qu'ils parlent	Let them speak
∧	—	Ch'io parli	Que je parle	That I may speak
∧	=	Che parli	Que tu parles	That thou mayst speak
∧	.	Che parli	Qu'il parle	That he may speak
∧	..	Che parliamo	Que nous parlions	That we may speak
T	—	Che parliate	Que vous parliez	That you may speak
T	=	Che parlino	Qu'ils parlent	That they may speak
T	.	Che parlassi	Que je parlasse	That I might speak
T	..	Parlassi	Que tu parlasses	That thou mightst speak

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
⌊ —	Parlasse	Qu'il parlât	That he might speak
⌊ =	Parlassimo	Que nous parlassions	That we might speak
⌊ .	Parlaste	Que vous parlassiez	That you might speak
⌊ ..	Parlassero	Qu'ils parlassent	That they might speak
(—	Se parlassi	Si je parlais	If I was speaking
(=	Se parlaste	Si vous parliez	If you were speaking
(.	Parlando	Parlant	Speaking
(..	Parlato	Parlé	Spoken
⊣ —	PARTICIPARE	PARTICIPER	TO PARTICIPATE
⊣ =	Participo	Je participe	I participate
⊣ .	Participi	Tu participes	Thou participatest
⊣ ..	Participa	Il participe	He participates
| —	Participiamo	Nous participons	We participate
| =	Participate	Vous participez	You participate
| .	Participano	Ils participent	They participate
| ..	Participava	Je participais	I participated
o —	Participavi	Tu participais	Thou participatedst
o =	Participava	Il participait	He participated
o .	Participavamo	Nous participions	We participated
o ..	Participavate	Vous participiez	You participated
⌉ —	Participavano	Ils participaient	They participated
⌉ =	Participeró	Je participerai	I shall participate
⌉ .	Participerai	Tu participeras	Thou wilt participate
⌉ ..	Participerá	Il participera	He will participate
) —	Participeremo	Nous participerons	We shall participate
) =	Participerete	Vous participerez	You will participate
) .	Participeranno	Ils participeront	They will participate
) ..	Participate	Participez	Participate
+ —	Participando	Participant	Participating
+ =	Participato	Participé	Participated
+ .	Participati	Participés	Participated
+ ..	Participata	Participée	Participated
╲ —	Participate	Participées	Participated
╲ =	PARTICIPARE	FAIRE PART	TO IMPART
╲ .	Participarvi	Vous faire part	To impart to you
╲ ..	Participo	Je fais part	I impart
ρ —	Vi participo	Je vous fais part	I impart to you
ρ =	Participi	Tu fais part	Thou impartist
ρ .	Participa	Il fait part	He imparts
ρ ..	Participiamo	Nous faisons part	We impart
V —	Participate	Vous faites part	You impart
V =	Participano	Ils font part	They impart
V .	Participeró	Je ferai part	I shall impart
V ..	Participerai	Tu feras part	Thou wilt impart
ø —	Participerá	Il fera part	He will impart
ø =	Participeremo	Nous ferons part	We shall impart
ø .	Participerete	Vous ferez part	You will impart
ø ..	Participeranno	Ils feront part	They will impart
/ —	Participate	Faites part	Impart to
/ =	Participatemi	Faites-moi part	Impart me
/ .	Participateci	Faites-nous part	Impart to you
/ .	Participando	Faisant part	Imparting
∧ —	Participato	Fait part	Imparted
∧ =	Participati	Fait part	Imparted
∧ .	Participata	Fait part	Imparted
∧ ..	Participate	Fait part	Imparted
⊤ —	PARTIRE	PARTIR	TO DEPART
⊤ =	Parto	Je pars	I depart
⊤ .	Non parto	Je ne pars pas	I do not depart

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Parti	Tu pars	Thou departest
L =	Parte	Il part	He departs
L .	Non parte	Il ne part pas	He does not depart
L ..	Partiamo	Nous partons	We depart
(—	Non partiamo	Nous ne partons pas	We do not depart
(=	Partite	Vous partez	You depart
(.	Non partite	Vous ne partez pas	You do not depart
(..	Partono	Ils partent	They depart
┤ —	Non partono	Ils ne partent pas	They do not depart
┤ =	Partiva	Je partais	I departed
┤ .	Partivi	Tu partais	Thou departedst
┤ ..	Partiva	Il partait	He departed
I —	Partivamo	Nous partions	We departed
I =	Partivate	Vous partiez	You departed
I .	Partivano	Ils partaient	They departed
I ..	Partii	Je partis	I departed
o —	Partisti	Tu partis	Thou departedst
o =	Partí	Il partit	He departed
o .	Partimmo	Nous partîmes	We departed
o ..	Partiste	Vous partîtes	You departed
˥ —	Partirono	Ils partirent	They departed
˥ =	Partiró	Je partirai	I shall depart
˥ .	Non partiró	Je ne partirai pas	I shall not depart
˥ ..	Partirai	Tu partiras	Thou wilt depart
) —	Partirá	Il partira	He will depart
) =	Partiremo	Nous partirons	We shall depart
) .	Partirete	Vous partirez	You will depart
) ..	Non partirete	Vous ne partirez pas	You will not depart
+ —	Partiranno	Ils partiront	They will depart
+ =	Non partiranno	Ils ne partiront pas	They will not depart
+ .	Partite	Partez	Depart
+ ..	Partendo	Partant	Departing
\ —	Partito	Parti	Departed
\ =	Partiti	Partis	Departed
\ .	Partita	Partie	Departed
\ ..	Partite	Parties	Departed
ρ —	PARTORIRE	ACCOUCHER	TO BE BROUGHT TO BED
ρ =	Partorí	Elle accouche	She is brought to bed
ρ .	Partorirá	Elle accouchera	She will be brought to b.
ρ ..	Partorito	Accouché	Brought to bed
V —	PASCERE	PAÎTRE	TO GRAZE
V =	Pasce	Il paît	It grazes
V .	Pascono	Ils paissent	They graze
V ..	Pasceva	Il paissait	It grazed
ϴ —	Pascevano	Ils paissaient	They grazed
ϴ =	Pascendo	Paissant	Grazing
ϴ .	Pasciuto	Paissant	Grazed
ϴ ..	Pasciuti	Paissant	Grazed
/ —	Pasciuta	Paissant	Grazed
/ =	Pasciute	Paissant	Grazed
/ .	PASCOLARE	BROUTER	TO BROWSE
/ .	Pascola	Il broute	He browses
∧ —	Pascolano	Ils broutent	They browse
∧ =	Pascolava	Il broutait	He browsed
∧ .	Pascolavano	Ils broutaient	They browsed
∧ ..	Pascoló	Il brouta	He browsed
T —	Pascolarono	Ils broutèrent	They browsed
T =	Pascolerá	Il broutera	He will browse
T .	Pascoleranno	Ils brouteront	They will browse

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Pascolando	Broutant	Browsing
L =	Pascolato	Brouté	Browsed
L .	Pascolati	Broutés	Browsed
L ..	Pascolata	Broutée	Browsed
(—	Pascolate	Broutées	Browsed
(=	PASSARE	PASSER	TO PASS
(.	Passo	Je passe	I pass
(..	Passi	Tu passes	Thou passest
⊣ —	Passa	Il passe	He passes
⊣ =	Passiamo	Nous passons	We pass
⊣ .	Passàte	Vous passez	You pass
⊣ ..	Passano	Ils passent	They pass
| —	Passava	Je passais	I passed
| =	Passavi	Tu passais	Thou passedst
| .	Passava	Il passait	He passed
| ..	Passavamo	Nous passions	We passed
o —	Passavate	Vous passiez	You passed
o =	Passavano	Ils passaient	They passed
o .	Passai	Je passai	I passed
o ..	Passasti	Tu passas	Thou passedst
˥ —	Passó	Il passa	He passed
˥ =	Passammo	Nous passâmes	We passed
˥ .	Passaste	Vous passâtes	You passed
˥ ..	Passarono	Ils passèrent	They passed
) —	Passeró	Je passerai	I shall pass
) =	Passerai	Tu passeras	Thou wilt pass
) .	Passerá	Il passera	He will pass
) ..	Passeremo	Nous passerons	We shall pass
+ —	Passerete	Vous passerez	You will pass
+ =	Passeranno	Ils passeront	They will pass
+ .	Passate	Passez	Pass
+ ..	Passando	Passant	Passing
╲ —	Passato	Passé	Past
╲ =	Passati	Passés	Past
╲ .	Passata	Passée	Past
╲ ..	Passate	Passées	Past
ρ —	PASSARE PER LE ARMI	PASSER par les armes	TO BE SHOT
ρ =	Passato per le armi	Passé par les armes	Been shot
ρ .	Passati per le armi	Passés par les armes	Been shot
ρ ..	Passata per le armi	Passée par les armes	Been shot
V —	Passate per le armi	Passées par les armes	Been shot
V =	PASSEGGIARE	PROMENER (se)	TO WALK ABOUT
V .	Passeggio	Je me promène	I walk about
V ..	Passeggi	Tu te promènes	Thou walkest about
ø —	Passeggia	Il se promène	He walks about
ø =	Passeggiamo	Nous nous promenons	We walk about
ø .	Passeggiate	Vous vous promenez	You walk about
ø ..	Passeggiano	Ils se promènent	They walk about
/ —	Passeggiava	Je me promenais	I was taking a walk
/ =	Passeggiavi	Tu te promenais	Thou wast taking a walk
/ .	Passeggiava	Il se promenait	He was taking a walk
/ ..	Passeggiavamo	Nous nous promenions	We were taking a walk
∧ —	Passeggiavate	Vous promentez	You were taking a walk
∧ =	Passeggiavano	Ils se promenaient	They were taking a walk
∧ .	Passeggiai	Je me promenai	I took a walk
∧ ..	Passeggiasti	Tu te promenas	Thou tookest a walk
T —	Passeggió	Il se promena	He took a walk
T =	Passeggiammo	Nous nous promenâmes	We took a walk

		Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L	—	Passeggiaste	Vous vous promenâtes	You took a walk
L	=	Passeggiarono	Ils se promenèrent	They took a walk
L	.	Passeggeró	Je me promènerai	I shall take a walk
L	..	Passeggerai	Tu te promèneras	Thou wilt take a walk
(	—	Passeggerá	Il se promènera	He will take a walk
(	=	Passeggeremo	Nous nous promènerons	We shall take a walk
(	.	Passeggerete	Vous vous promènerez	You will take a walk
(	..	Passeggeranno	Ils se promèneront	They will take a walk
┤	—	Passeggiate	Promenez-vous	Go and take a walk
┤	=	Passeggiando	Se promenant	Taking a walk
┤	.	Passeggiato	Promené	Took a walk
┤	..	Passeggiati	Promenés	Took a walk
|	—	Passeggiata	Promenée	Took a walk
|	=	Passeggiate	Promenées	Took a walk
|	.	PASSIONARE	TOURMENTER	TO TORMENT
|	..	Passionai	Je tourmentai	I tormented
o	—	Passionasti	Tu tourmentas	Thou tormentedst
o	=	Passionó	Il tourmenta	He tormented
o	.	Passionammo	Nous tourmentâmes	We tormented
o	..	Passionaste	Vous tourmentâtes	You tormented
┐	—	Passionarono	Ils tourmentèrent	They tormented
┐	=	Passionando	Tourmentant	Tormenting
┐	.	Passionato	Tourmenté	Tormented
┐	..	Passionati	Tourmentés	Tormented
)	—	Passionata	Tourmentée	Tormented
)	=	Passionate	Tourmentées	Tormented
)	.	PASTURARE	MENER PAITRE	TO LEAD TO PASTURE
)	..	Pastura	Il mène paitre	He leads to pasture
+	—	Pasturano	Ils mènent paitre	They lead to pasture
+	=	Pasturava	Il menait paitre	He led to pasture
+	.	Pasturavano	Ils menaient paitre	They led to pasture
+	..	Pasturando	Menant paitre	Leading to pasture
\	—	Pasturato	Mené paitre	Led to pasture
\	=	PATIRE	SOUFFRIR	TO SUFFER
\	.	Patisco	Je souffre	I suffer
\	..	Patisci	Tu souffres	Thou sufferest
ρ	—	Patisce	Il souffre	He suffers
ρ	=	Patiamo	Nous souffrons	We suffer
ρ	.	Patite	Vous souffrez	You suffer
ρ	..	Patiscono	Ils souffrent	They suffer
V	—	Pativa	Je souffrais	I suffered
V	=	Pativi	Tu souffrais	Thou sufferedst
V	.	Pativa	Il souffrait	He suffered
V	..	Pativamo	Nous souffrions	We suffered
ϴ	—	Pativate	Vous souffriez	You suffered
ϴ	=	Pativano	Ils souffraient	They suffered
ϴ	.	Patii	Je souffris	I suffered
ϴ	..	Patisti	Tu souffris	Thou sufferedst
/	—	Patí	Il souffrit	He suffered
/	=	Patimmo	Nous souffrîmes	We suffered
/	.	Patiste	Vous souffrîtes	You suffered
/	..	Patirono	Ils souffrirent	They suffered
Λ	—	Patiró	Je souffrirai	I shall suffer
Λ	=	Patirai	Tu souffriras	Thou wilt suffer
Λ	.	Patirá	Il souffrira	He will suffer
Λ	..	Patiremo	Nous souffrirons	We shall suffer
T	—	Patirete	Vous souffrirez	You will suffer
T	=	Patiranno	Ils souffriront	They will suffer

		Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L	—	Patendo	Souffrant	Suffering
L	=	Patito	Souffert	Suffered
L	.	Patiti	Soufferts	Suffered
L	..	Patita	Soufferte	Suffered
(	—	Patite	Souffertes	Suffered
(	=	PAVENTARE	REDOUTER	TO FEAR
(	.	Pavento	Je redoute	I fear
(	..	Non pavento	Je ne redoute pas	I do not fear
⊣	—	Paventi	Tu redoutes	Thou fearest
⊣	=	Paventa	Il redoute	He fears
⊣	.	Paventiamo	Nous redoutons	We fear
⊣	..	Paventate	Vous redoutez	You fear
|	—	Paventano	Ils redoutent	They fear
|	=	Paventava	Je redoutais	I feared
|	.	Non paventava	Je ne redoutais pas	I did not fear
|	..	Paventavi	Tu redoutais	Thou fearedst
o	—	Paventava	Il redoutait	He feared
o	=	Paventavamo	Nous redoutions	We feared
o	.	Paventavate	Vous redoutiez	You feared
o	..	Paventavano	Ils redoutaient	They feared
˥	—	Paventai	Je redoutai	I feared
˥	=	Paventasti	Tu redoutas	Thou fearedst
˥	.	Paventó	Il redouta	He feared
˥	..	Paventammo	Nous redoutâmes	We feared
)	—	Paventaste	Vous redoutâtes	You feared
)	=	Paventarono	Ils redoutèrent	They feared
)	.	Paventeró	Je redouterai	I shall fear
)	..	Non paventeró	Je ne redouterai pas	I shall not fear
+	—	Paventerai	Tu redouteras	Thou wilt fear
+	=	Paventerá	Il redoutera	He will fear
+	.	Paventeremo	Nous redouterons	We shall fear
+	..	Paventerete	Vous redouterez	You will fear
╲	—	Paventeranno	Ils redouteront	They will fear
╲	=	Paventando	Redoutant	Fearing
╲	.	Paventato	Redouté	Feared
╲	..	Paventati	Redoutés	Feared
ρ	—	Paventata	Redoutée	Feared
ρ	=	Paventate	Redoutées	Feared
ρ	.	PAVIMENTARE	PAVER	TO PAVE
ρ	..	Pavimentato	Pavé	Paved
V	—	Pavimentati	Pavés	Paved
V	=	Pavimentata	Pavée	Paved
V	.	Pavimentate	Pavées	Paved
V	..	PAZIENTARE	PATIENTER	TO WAIT WITH PATIENCE
ʊ	—	Pazientato	Patienté	Waited with patience
Ω	=	PECCARE	PÉCHER	TO SIN (to transgress)
Θ	.	Peccato	Péché	Sinned (transgressed)
Θ	..	PEGGIORARE	EMPIRER	TO GROW WORSE
/	—	Peggiora	Il empire	It grows worse
/	=	Peggiorano	Ils empirent	They grow worse
/	.	Peggiorava	Il empirait	It grew worse
/	..	Peggioravano	Ils empiraient	They grew worse
ʌ	—	Peggioró	Il empira	It grew worse
ʌ	=	Peggiorarono	Ils empirèrent	They grew worse
ʌ	.	Peggiorerá	Il empirera	It will grow worse
ʌ	..	Peggioreranno	Ils empireront	They will grow worse
⊤	—	Peggiorando	Empirant	Growing worse
⊤	=	Peggiorato	Empiré	Grown worse

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Peggiorati	Empirés	Grown worse
L =	Peggiorata	Empirée	Grown worse
L .	Peggiorate	Empirées	Grown worse
L ..	PELARE	PELER	TO PEEL
(—	Pelato	Pelé	Peeled
(=	Pelati	Pelés	Peeled
(.	Pelata	Pelée	Peeled
(..	Pelate	Pelées	Peeled
⊣ —	PENARE	PEINER	TO HURT (to give pain)
⊣ =	Pena	Il peine	He is hurt
⊣ .	Penano	Ils peinent	They are hurt
⊣ ..	Penava	Il peinait	He was hurt
ǀ —	Penavano	Ils peinaient	They were hurt
ǀ	Peneró	Je peinerai	I shall be hurt
ǀ .	Non peneró	Je ne peinerai pas	I shall not be hurt
ǀ ..	Penerai	Tu peineras	Thou wilt be hurt
o —	Penera	Il peinera	He will be hurt
o =	Peneremo	Nous peinerons	We shall be hurt
o .	Penerete	Vous peinerez	You will be hurt
o ..	Peneranno	Ils peineront	They will be hurt
┐ —	Penando	Peinant	Being hurt
┐ =	Penato	Peiné	Hurt
┐ .	PENDERE	PENDRE	TO HANG UP
┐ ..	Pendo	Je pends	I hang up
) —	Pendi	Tu pends	Thou hangest up
) =	Pende	Il pend	He hangs up
) .	Pendiamo	Nous pendons	We hang up
) ..	Pendete	Vous pendez	You hang up
+ —	Pendono	Ils pendent	They hang up
+ =	Pendeva	Je pendais	I hung up
+ .	Pendevi	Tu pendais	Thou hungest up
+ ..	Pendeva	Il pendait	He hung up
\ —	Pendevamo	Nous pendions	We hung up
\ =	Pendevate	Vous pendiez	You hung up
\ .	Pendevano	Ils pendaient	They hung up
\ ..	Pendendo	Pendant	Hanging up
ρ —	Penduto	Pendu	Hung up
ρ =	Penduti	Pendus	Hung up
ρ .	Penduta	Pendue	Hung up
ρ ..	Pendute	Pendues	Hung up
V —	PENETRARE	PÉNÉTRER	TO DIVE INTO
V ·	Penetro	Je pénètre	I dive into
V .	Penetri	Tu pénètres	Thou divest into
V ..	Penetra	Il pénètre	He dives into
θ —	Penetriamo	Nous pénétrons	We dive into
θ =	Penetrate	Vous pénétrez	You dive into
θ .	Penetrano	Ils pénètrent	They dive into
θ ..	Penetrava	Je pénétrais	I dived into
/ —	Penetravi	Tu pénétrais	Thou divedst into
/ =	Penetrava	Il pénétrait	He dived into
/ .	Penetravamo	Nous pénétrions	We dived into
/ ..	Penetravate	Vous pénétriez	You dived into
∧ —	Penetravano	Ils pénétraient	They dived into
∧ =	Penetrai	Je pénétrai	I dived into
∧ .	Penetrasti	Tu pénétras	Thou divedst into
∧ ..	Penetró	Il pénétra	He dived into
⊤ —	Penetrammo	Nous pénétrâmes	We dived into
⊤ =	Penetraste	Vous pénétrâtes	You dived into

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Penetrarono	Ils pénétrèrent	They dived into
L =	Penetreró	Je pénètrerai	I shall dive into
L .	Penetrerai	Tu penètreras	Thou wilt dive into
L ..	Penetrerá	Il pénétrera	He will dive into
(—	Penetreremo	Nous pénètrerons	We shall dive into
(=	Penetrerete	Vous pénètrerez	You will dive into
(.	Penetreranno	Ils pénètreront	They will dive into
(..	Penetrando	Pénétrant	Diving into
⊣ —	Penetrato	Pénétré	Dived into
⊣ =	Penetrati	Penetrés	Dived into
⊣ .	Penetrata	Pénétrée	Dived into
⊣ ..	Penetrate	Pénétrées	Dived into
I —	PENSARE	PENSER	TO THINK
I =	Pensarci	Y penser	To think of it
I .	Penso	Je pense	I think
I ..	Vi penso	J'y pense	I think of it
∩ —	Non vi penso	Je n'y pense pas	I do not think of it
∩ =	Pensi	Tu penses	Thou thinkest
∩ .	Pensa	Il pense	He thinks
∩ ..	Pensiamo	Nous pensons	We think
⅂ —	Pensate	Vous pensez	You think
⅂ =	Vi pensate	Vous y pensez	You think of it
⅂ .	Pensano	Ils pensent	They think
⅂ ..	Pensava	Je pensais	I thought
) —	Pensavi	Tu pensais	Thou thoughtest
) =	Pensava	Il pensait	He thought
) .	Pensavamo	Nous pensions	We thought
) ..	Pensavate	Vous pensiez	You thought
+ —	Pensavano	Ils pensaient	They thought
+ =	Pensai	Je pensai	I thought
+ .	Pensasti	Tu pensas	Thou toughtest
+ ..	Pensó	Il pensa	He thought
⟍ —	Pensammo	Nous pensâmes	We thought
⟍ =	Pensaste	Vous pensâtes	You thought
⟍ .	Pensarono	Ils pensèrent	They thought
⟍ ..	Penseró	Je penserai	I shall think
ρ —	Vi penseró	J'y penserai	I shall think of it
ρ =	Penserai	Tu penseras	Thou wilt think
ρ .	Penserá	Il pensera	He will think
ρ ..	Penseremo	Nous penserons	We shall think
V —	Penserete	Vous penserez	You will think
V =	Penseranno	Ils penseront	They will think
V .	Non ci pensate	N'y pensez pas	Do not think of it
V ..	Pensate voi	Pensez-vous	Do you think
θ —	Pensando	Pensant	Thinking
θ =	Pensato	Pensé	Thought
θ .	Pensata	Pensée	Thought
θ ..	PENTIRSI	SE REPENTIR	TO REPENT
/ —	Pentirmi	Me repentir	To repent myself
/ =	Pentirvi	Vous repentir	To repent yourself
/ .	Mi pento	Je me repens	I repent
/ ..	Ti penti	Tu te repens	Thou repentest
∧ —	Si pente	Il se repent	He repents
∧ =	Ci pentiamo	Nous nous repentons	We repent
∧ .	Vi pentite	Vous vous repentez	You repent
∧ ..	Si pentono	Ils se repentent	They repent
T —	Mi pentiva	Je me repentais	I repented
T =	Ti pentivi	Tu te repentais	Thou repentedst
T .	Si pentiva	Il se repentait	He repented

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Ci pentivamo	Nous nous repentions	We repented
L =	Vi pentivate	Vous vous repentiez	You repented
L .	Si pentivano	Ils se repentaient	They repented
L ..	Mi pentii	Je me repentis	I repented
(—	Ti pentisti	Tu te repentis	Thou repentedst
(=	Si pentì	Il se repentit	He repented
(—	Ci pentimmo	Nous nous repentîmes	We repented
(..	Vi pentiste	Vous vous repentîtes	You repented
┤ —	Si pentirono	Ils se repentirent	They repented
┤ =	Mi pentirò	Je me repentirai	I shall repent
┤ .	Ti pentirai	Tu te repentiras	Thou wilt repent
┤ ..	Si pentirà	Il se repentira	He will repent
| —	Ci pentiremo	Nous nous repentirons	We shall repent
| =	Vi pentirete	Vous vous repentirez	You will repent
| .	Si pentiranno	Ils se repentiront	They will repent
| ..	Pentendosi	Se repentant	Repenting
o —	Pentito	Repenti	Repented
o =	Pentiti	Repentis	Repented
o .	Pentita	Repentie	Repented
o ..	Pentite	Repenties	Repented
L —	Percuotere	Frapper	To strike
L =	Percuotendo	Frappant	Striking
L .	Percosso	Frappé	Struck
L ..	Percossi	Frappés	Struck
(—	Percossa	Frappée	Struck
(=	Percosse	Frappées	Struck
(.	Perdere	Perdre	To lose
(..	Perdo	Je perds	I lose
+ —	Perdi	Tu perds	Thou losest
+ =	Perde	Il perd	He loses
+ .	Perdiamo	Nous perdons	We lose
+ ..	Perdete	Vous perdez	You lose
⁓ —	Perdono	Ils perdent	They lose
⁓ =	Perdeva	Je perdais	I lost
⁓ .	Perdevi	Tu perdais	Thou lostest
⁓ ..	Perdeva	Il perdait	He lost
P —	Perdevamo	Nous perdions	We lost
P =	Perdevate	Vous perdiez	You lost
P .	Perdevano	Ils perdaient	They lost
P ..	Perdei	Je perdis	I lost
V —	Perdesti	Tu perdis	Thou lostest
V =	Perdé	Il perdit	He lost
V .	Perdemmo	Nous perdîmes	We lost
V ..	Perdeste	Vous perdîtes	You lost
ø —	Perderono	Ils perdirent	They lost
ø =	Perderò	Je perdrai	I shall lose
ø .	Perderai	Tu perdras	Thou wilt lose
ø ..	Perderà	Il perdra	He will lose
/ —	Perderemo	Nous perdrons	We shall lose
/ =	Perderete	Vous perdrez	You will lose
/ .	Perderanno	Ils perdront	They will lose
/ ..	Perdendo	Perdant	Losing
∧ —	Perduto	Perdu	Lost
∧ =	Perduti	Perdus	Lost
∧ .	Perduta	Perdue	Lost
∧ ..	Perdute	Perdues	Lost
⊤ —	Perdonare	Pardonner	To pardon
⊤ =	Perdonarmi	Me pardonner	To pardon me

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Perdono	Je pardonne	I pardon
L —	Vi perdono	Je vous pardonne	I pardon you
L .	Perdoni	Tu pardonnes	Thou pardonest
L ..	Perdona	Il pardonne	He pardons
(—	Perdoniamo	Nous pardonnons	We pardon
(=	Perdonate	Vous pardonnez	You pardon
(.	Mi perdonate	Vous me pardonnez	You pardon me
(..	Perdonano	Ils pardonnent	They pardon
⊣ —	Perdonava	Je pardonnais	I pardoned
⊣ =	Perdonavi	Tu pardonnais	Thou pardonedst
⊣ .	Perdonava	Il pardonnait	He pardoned
⊣ ..	Perdonavamo	Nous pardonnions	We pardoned
| —	Perdonavate	Vous pardonniez	You pardoned
| =	Perdonavano	Ils pardonnaient	They pardoned
| .	Perdonai	Je pardonnai	I pardoned
| ..	Perdonasti	Tu pardonnas	Thou pardonedst
o —	Perdonó	Il pardonna	He pardoned
o =	Perdonammo	Nous pardonnâmes	We pardoned
o .	Perdonaste	Vous pardonnâtes	You pardoned
o ..	Perdonarono	Ils pardonnèrent	They pardoned
˥ —	Perdoneró	Je pardonnerai	I shall pardon
˥ =	Non vi perdoneró	Je ne vous pardonnerai p.	I will not pardon you
˥ .	Perdonerai	Tu pardonneras	Thou wilt pardon
˥ ..	Perdonerá	Il pardonnera	He will pardon
) —	Vi perdonerá	Il vous pardonnera	He will pardon you
) =	Perdoneremo	Nous pardonnerons	We shall pardon
) .	Perdonerete	Vous pardonnerez	You will pardon
) ..	Mi perdonerete	Vous me pardonnerez	You will pardon me
+ —	Perdoneranno	Ils pardonneront	They will pardon
+ =	Perdonatemi	Pardonnez moi	Pardon me
+ .	Perdona	Pardonne	Pardon
+ ..	Perdonate	Pardonnez	Pardon
\ —	Perdonando	Pardonnant	Pardoning
\ =	Perdonato	Pardonné	Pardoned
\ .	Perdonati	Pardonnés	Pardoned
\ ..	Perdonata	Pardonnée	Pardoned
ϱ —	Perdonate	Pardonnées	Pardoned
ϱ =	PEREGRINARE	ALLER EN PÉLERINAGE	TO SET OUT ON A PILGRIMAGE
ϱ .	Peregrinando	Allant en pélerinage	Seting out on a pilgrim.
ϱ ..	Peregrinato	Allé en pélerinage	Set out on a pilgrimage
V —	PERFEZZIONARE	PERFECTIONNER	TO PERFECT
V =	Perfezzionarlo	Le perfectionner	To perfect it
V .	Perfezzioneró	Je perfectionnerai	I shall perfect
V ..	Perfezzionando	Perfectionnant	Perfecting
ϴ —	Perfezzionato	Perfectionné	Perfected
ϴ =	Perfezzionati	Perfectionnés	Perfected
ϴ .	Perfezzionata	Perfectionnée	Perfected
ϴ	Perfezzionate	Perfectionnées	Perfected
/ —	PERICOLARE	RISQUER (être en danger)	TO RISK (to be in peril)
/ =	Pericolando	Risquant	Risking
/ .	Pericolato	Risqué	Risked
/ .	Pericolati	Risqués	Risked
∧ —	Pericolata	Risquée	Risked
∧ =	Pericolate	Risquées	Risked
∧ .	PERIRE	PÉRIR	TO PERISH
∧ ..	Perisco	Je péris	I perish
ϒ —	Perisci	Tu péris	Thou perishest

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Perisce	Il périt	He perishes
L	=	Periamo	Nous périssons	We perish
L	.	Perite	Vous périssez	You perish
L	..	Periscono	Ils périssent	They perish
(	—	Perito	Péri	Perished
(	=	Periti	Péri	Perished
(	.	Perita	Péri	Perished
(	..	Perite	Péri	Perished
⊣	—	PERMETTERE	PERMETTRE	TO ALLOW
⊣	=	Permettermi	Me permettre	To allow me
⊣	.	Permettervi	Vous permettre	To allow you
⊣	..	Permetterlo	Le permettre	To allow it
I	—	Permetto	Je permets	I allow
I	=	Vi permetto	Je vous permets	I allow you
I	.	Permetti	Tu permets	Thou allowest
I	..	Si permette	On permet	One allows
O	—	Permette	Il permet	He allows
O	=	Permettiamo	Nous permettons	We allow
O	.	Non permettete	Vous ne permettez pas	You do not allow
O	..	Permettete	Vous permettez	You allow
ℸ	—	Mi permettete	Vous me permettez	You allow me
ℸ	=	Se me lo permettete	Si vous me le permettez	If you allow me
ℸ	.	Permettono	Ils permettent	They allow
ℸ	..	Permetteva	Je permettais	I allowed
)	—	Permettevi	Tu permettais	Thou allowedst
)	=	Permetteva	Il permettait	He allowed
)	.	Permettevamo	Nous permettions	We allowed
)	..	Permettevate	Vous permettiez	You allowed
+	—	Permettevano	Ils permettaient	They allowed
+	=	Permisi	Je permis	I allowed
+	.	Permettesti	Tu permis	Thou allowedst
+	..	Permise	Il permit	He allowed
⟍	—	Permettemmo	Nous permîmes	We allowed
⟍	=	Permetteste	Vous permîtes	You allowed
⟍	.	Permisero	Ils permirent	They allowed
⟍	..	Permetteró	Je permettrai	I shall allow
ρ	—	Non permetteró	Je ne permettrai pas	I shall not allow
ρ	=	Permetterai	Tu permettras	Thou wilt allow
ρ	.	Permetterá	Il permettra	He will allow
ρ	..	Permetteremo	Nous permettrons	We shall allow
V	—	Permetterete	Vous permettrez	You will allow
V	=	Mi permetterete	Vous me permettrez	You will allow to me
V	.	Permetteranno	Ils permettront	They will allow
V	..	Permettetemi	Permettez-moi	Allow me
ϴ	—	Permettendo	Permettant	Allowing
ϴ	=	Permesso	Permis	Allowed
ϴ	.	Permessi	Permis	Allowed
ϴ	.	Permessa	Permise	Allowed
/	—	Permesse	Permises	Allowed
/	=	PERNOTTARE	PASSER LA NUIT	TO PASS THE NIGHT
/	.	Pernotto	Je passe la nuit	I pass the night
/	..	Pernotti	Tu passes la nuit	Thou passest the night
∧	—	Pernotta	Il passe la nuit	He passes the night
∧	=	Pernottiamo	Nous passons la nuit	We pass the night
∧	.	Pernottate	Vous passez la nuit	You pass the night
∧	.	Pernottano	Ils passent la nuit	They passed the night
T	—	Pernottava	Je passais la nuit	I passed the night
T	=	Pernottavi	Tu passais la nuit	Thou passedst the night
T	.	Pernottava	Il passait la nuit	He passed the night

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Pernottavamo	Nous passions la nuit	We passed the night
L =	Pernottavate	Vous passiez la nuit	You passed the night
L .	Pernottavano	Ils passaient la nuit	They passed the night
L ..	Pernottai	Je passai la nuit	I passed the night
(—	Pernottó	Il passa la nuit	He passed the night
(=	Pernottammo	Nous passâmes la nuit	We passed the night
(.	Pernottaste	Vous passâtes la nuit	You passed the night
(..	Pernottarono	Ils passèrent la nuit	They passed the night
⊣ —	Pernotteró	Je passerai la nuit	I shall pass the night
⊣ =	Pernotterai	Tu passeras la nuit	Thou wilt pass the night
⊣ .	Pernotterá	Il passera la nuit	He will pass the night
⊣ ..	Pernotteremo	Nous passerons la nuit	We shall pass the night
| —	Pernotterete	Vous passerez la nuit	You will pass the night
| =	Pernotteranno	Ils passeront la nuit	They will pass the night
| .	Pernottando	Passant la nuit	Passing the night
| ..	Pernottato	Passé la nuit	Passed the night
o —	PERORARE	HARANGUER	TO HARANGUE
o =	Perora	Il harangue	He harangues
o .	Perorava	Il haranguait	He harangued
o ..	Perorando	Haranguant	Haranguing
⅂ —	Perorato	Harangué	Harangued
⅂ =	PERPETUARE	PERPÉTUER	TO PERPETUATE
⅂ .	Perpetuato	Perpétué	Perpetuated
⅂ ..	Perpetuati	Perpétués	Perpetuated
) —	Perpetuata	Perpétuée	Perpetuated
) =	Perpetuate	Perpetuées	Perpetuated
) .	PERSEGUITARE	PERSÉCUTER	TO PERSECUTE
) ..	Perseguitarmi	Me persécuter	To persecute me
+ —	Perseguitarvi	Vous persecuter	To persecute you
+ =	Perseguitarlo	Le persécuter	To persecute him
+ .	Perseguita	Il persecute	He persecutes
+ ..	Mi perseguita	Il me persécute	Persecutes me
⟍ —	Perseguitano	Ils persécutent	They persecute
⟍ =	Perseguitava	Il persecutait	He persecuted
⟍ .	Perseguitavano	Ils persécutaient	They persecuted
⟍ ..	Perseguitai	Je persecutais	I persecuted
ρ —	Perseguitó	Il persécuta	He persecuted
ρ =	Perseguitammo	Nous persécutâmes	We persecuted
ρ .	Perseguitaste	Vous persécutâtes	You persecuted
ρ ..	Perseguitarono	Ils persécuterent	They persecuted
V —	Perseguiteró	Je persécuterai	I shall persecute
V =	Lo perseguiteró	Je le persécuterai	I shall persecute him
V .	Perseguiterai	Tu persécuteras	Thou wilt persecute
V ..	Perseguiterá	Il persécutera	He will persecute
/ —	Perseguiteremo	Nous persécuterons	We shall persecute
/ =	Perseguiterete	Vous persécuterez	You will persecute
/ .	Perseguiteranno	Ils persécuteront	They will persecute
/ ..	Perseguitando	Persécutant	Persecuting
ɵ —	Perseguitato	Persécuté	Persecuted
ɵ =	Perseguitati	Persécutés	Persecuted
ɵ .	Perseguitata	Persécutée	Persecuted
ɵ ..	Perseguitate	Persécutées	Persecuted
ʌ —	PERSEVERARE	PERSÉVÉRER	TO PERSEVERE
ʌ =	Perseverando	Persévérant	Persevering
ʌ .	Perseverato	Persévéré	Persevered
ʌ ..	Perseverati	Persévérés	Persevered
T —	Perseverata	Perévérée	Persevered
T =	Perseverate	Persévérées	Persevered

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	PERSUADERE	PERSUADER	TO PERSUADE
L	=	Persuaderlo	Le persuader	To persuade him
L	.	Persuadervi	Vous persuader	To persuade you
L	..	Persuadermi	Me persuader	To persuade me
(	—	Persuado	Je persuade	I persuade
(	=	Vi persuado	Je vous persuade	I persuade you
(	.	Persuadi	Tu persuades	Thou persuadest
(	..	Persuade	Il persuade	He persuades
⊣	—	Persuadiamo	Nous persuadons	We persuade
⊣	=	Mi persuadete	Vous me persuadez	You persuade me
⊣	.	Persuadete	Vous persuadez	You persuaded
⊣	..	Persuadono	Ils persuadent	They persuaded
|	—	Persuadeva	Je persuadais	I persuaded
|	=	Persuadevi	Tu persuadais	Thou persuadest
|	.	Persuadeva	Il persuadait	He persuaded
|	..	Mi persuadeva	Il me persuadait	He persuaded me
0	—	Persuadevamo	Nous persuadions	We persuaded
0	=	Persuadevate	Vous persuadiez	You persuaded
0	.	Persuadevano	Ils persuadaient	They persuaded
0	..	Persuasi	Je persuadai	I persuaded
˥	—	Mi persuasi	Je me persuadai	I persuaded myself
˥	=	Persuadesti	Tu persuadas	Thou persuadedst
˥	.	Persuase	Il persuada	He persuaded
˥	..	Persuademmo	Nous persuadâmes	We persuaded
)	—	Persuadeste	Vous persuadâtes	You persuaded
)	—	Persuasero	Ils persuadèrent	They persuaded
)	.	Persuaderó	Je persuaderai	I shall persuade
)	..	Vi persuaderó	Je vous persuaderai	I shall persuade you
+	—	Persuaderai	Tu persuaderas	Thou wilt persuade
+	=	Persuaderá	Il persuadera	He will persuade
+	.	Persuaderemo	Nous persuaderons	We shall persuade
+	..	Persuaderete	Vous persuaderez	You will persuade
\	—	Non mi persuaderete	Vous ne me persuaderez [pas	You will not persuade me
\	=	Persuaderanno	Ils persuaderont	They will persuade
\	.	Persuadetevi	Persuadez vous	Persuade
\	..	Persuadendo	Persuadant	Persuading
ρ	—	Persuaso	Persuadé	Persuaded
ρ	=	Persuasi	Persuadés	Persuaded
ρ	.	Persuasa	Persuadée	Persuaded
ρ	..	Persuase	Persuadées	Persuaded
V	—	PERVENIRE	PARVENIR	TO SUCCEED (to arrive)
V	=	Pervenuto	Parvenu	Succeeded
V	.	Pervenuti	Parvenue	Succeeded
V	..	Pervenuta	Parvenus	Succeeded
ø	—	Pervenute	Parvenues	Succeeded
θ	=	PERVERTIRE	PERVERTIR	TO PERVERT
θ	.	Pervertito	Perverti	Perverted
θ	..	Pervertiti	Pervertis	Perverted
/	—	Pervertita	Pervertie	Perverted
/	=	Pervertite	Perverties	Perverted
/		PESARE	PESER	TO WEIGH
/	..	Peso	Je pèse	I weigh
∧	—	Pesi	Tu pèses	Thou weighest
∧	—	Pesa	Il pèse	He weighs
∧	.	Pesiamo	Nous pesons	We weigh
∧	..	Pesate	Vous pesez	You weigh
T	—	Pesano	Ils pesent	They weigh
T	=	Pesava	Je pesais	I weighed

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Pesavi	Tu pesais	Thou weighedst
L =	Pesava	Il pesait	He weighed
L	Pesavamo	Nous pesions	We weighed
L ..	Pesavate	Vous pesiez	You weighed
(—	Pesavano	Ils pesaient	They weighed
(=	Pesai	Je pesai	I weighed
(.	Pesasti	Tu pesas	Thou weigedst
(.	Pesó	Il pesa	He weighed
┤ —	Pesammo	Nous pesâmes	We weighed
┤ =	Pesaste	Vous pesâtes	You weighed
┤ .	Pesarono	Ils pesèrent	They weighed
┤ ..	Peseró	Je pèserai	I shall weigh
| —	Peserai	Tu pèseras	Thou wilt weigh
| =	Peserá	Il pèsera	He will weigh
| .	Peseremo	Nous peserons	We shall weigh
| ..	Peserete	Vous pèserez	You will weigh
O —	Peseranno	Ils pèseront	They will weigh
O =	Pesate	Pesez	Weigh
O .	Pesando	Pesant	Weighing
O ..	Pesato	Pesé	Weighed
┐ —	Pesati	Pesés	Weighed
┐ =	Pesata	Pesée	Weighed
┐ .	Pesate	Pesées	Weighed
┐ ..	PESCARE	PÊCHER	TO FISH
) —	Pesco	Je pêche	I fish
) =	Peschi	Tu pêches	Thou fishest
) .	Pesca	Il pêche	He fishes
) ..	Peschiamo	Nous pêchons	We fish
+ —	Pescate	Vous pêchez	You fish
+ =	Pescano	Ils pêchent	They fish
+ .	Pescando	Pêchant	Fishing
+ ..	Pescato	Pêché	Fished
\ —	Pescati	Pêchés	Fished
\ =	Pescata	Pêchée	Fished
\ .	Pescate	Pêchées	Fished
\ ..	PESTARE	PILER	TO POUND
ρ —	Pestando	Pilant	Pounding
ρ =	Pestato	Pilé	Pounded
ρ .	Pestati	Pilés	Pounded
ρ ..	Pestata	Pilée	Pounded
V —	Pestate	Pilées	Pounded
V =	PETTINARE	PEIGNER	TO COMB
V .	Pettinando	Peignant	Combing
V ..	Pettinato	Peigné	Combed
θ —	Pettinati	Peignés	Combed
θ =	Pettinata	Peignée	Combed
θ .	Pettinate	Peignés	Combed
θ ..	PIACERE	PLAIRE	TO PLEASE
/ —	Piaccio	Je plais	I please
/ —	Piaci	Tu plais	Thou pleasest
/ .	Vi piace	Il vous plaît	It pleases you
/ ..	Mi piace	Il me plaît	It pleases me
Λ —	Piace	Il plaît	He pleases
Λ =	Non mi piace	Il ne me plaît pas	He does not please me
Λ .	Piacciamo	Nous plaisons	We please
Λ ..	Piacete	Vous plaisez	You please
T —	Mi piacete	Vous me plaisez	You please me
T =	Piacciono	Ils plaisent	They please

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Piaceva	Je plaisais	I pleased
L =	Piacevi	Tu plaisais	Thou pleasedst
L .	Piaceva	Il plaisait	He pleased
L ..	Piacevamo	Nous plaisions	We pleased
(—	Piacevate	Vous plaisiez	You pleased
(=	Piacevano	Ils plaisaient	They pleased
(.	Piacqui	Je plus	I pleased
(..	Piacesti	Tu plus	Thou pleasedst
⊣ —	Piacque	Il plut	He pleased
⊣ =	Piacemmo	Nous plûmes	We pleased
⊣ .	Piaceste	Vous plûtes	You pleased
⊣ ..	Piacquero	Ils plurent	They pleased
! —	Piaceró	Je plairai	I shall please
! =	Piacerai	Tu plairas	Thou wilt please
! .	Piacerá	Il plaira	He will please
! ..	Piaceremo	Nous plairons	We shall please
o —	Piacerete	Vous plairez	You will please
o =	Piaceranno	Ils plairont	They will please
o .	Se mi piacesse	S'il me plaisait	If he pleased me
o ..	Piacendo	Plaisant	Pleasing
˥ —	Piaciuto	Plu	Pleased
˥ =	Piaciuti	Plu	Pleased
˥ .	Piaciuta	Plu	Pleased
˥ .	Piaciute	Plu	Pleased
) —	Piangere	Pleurer	To weep
) =	Piango	Je pleure	I weep
) .	Piangi	Tu pleures	Thou weepest
) ..	Piange	Il pleure	He weeps
+ —	Piangiamo	Nous pleurons	We weep
+ =	Piangete	Vous pleurez	You weep
+ .	Piangono	Ils pleurent	They weep
+ ..	Piangeva	Je pleurais	I wept
\ —	Piangevi	Tu pleurais	Thou weptst
\ =	Piangeva	Il pleurait	He wept
\ .	Piangevamo	Nous pleurions	We wept
\ ..	Piangevate	Vous pleuriez	You wept
ρ —	Piangevano	Ils pleuraient	They wept
ρ =	Piansi	Je pleurai	I wept
ρ .	Piangesti	Tu pleuras	Thou weptst
ρ ..	Pianse	Il pleura	He wept
V —	Piangemmo	Nous pleurâmes	We wept
V =	Piangeste	Vous pleurâtes	You wept
V .	Piansero	Ils pleurèrent	They wept
V ..	Piangeró	Je pleurerai	I shall weep
ϑ —	Piangerai	Tu pleureras	Thou wilt weep
ϑ =	Piangerá	Il pleurera	He will weep
ϑ .	Piangeremmo	Nous pleurerons	We shall weep
ϑ ..	Piangerete	Vous pleurerez	You will weep
/ —	Piangeranno	Ils pleureront	They will weep
/ =	Non piange	Ne pleure pas	Do not weep
/ .	Non piangete	Ne pleurez pas	Do not weep
/ ..	Piangendo	Pleurant	Weeping
∧ —	Pianto	Pleuré	Wept
∧ =	Pianti	Pleurés	Wept
∧ .	Pianta	Pleurée	Wept
∧ ..	Piante	Pleurées	Wept
T —	Piantare	Planter	To plant
T =	Pianto	Je plante	I plant
T .	Pianti	Tu plantes	Thou plantest

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Pianta	Il plante	He plants
L	=	Piantiamo	Nous plantons	We plant
L	.	Piantate	Vous plantez	You plant
L	..	Piantano	Ils plantent	They plant
(	—	Pianteranno	Ils planteront	They will plant
(	=	PICCARE	PIQUER	TO PRICK
(	.	Piccato	Piqué	Pricked
(	..	Piccati	Piqués	Pricked
⊣	—	Piccata	Piquée	Pricked
⊣	=	Piccate	Piquées	Pricked
⊣	.	PICCHIARE, *v.* Bussare	FRAPPER	TO KNOCK
⊣	..	PIEGARE	PLIER	TO FOLD
|	—	Piego	Je plie	I fold
|	=	Pieghi	Tu plies	Thou foldest
|	.	Piega	Il plie	He folds
|	..	Pieghiamo	Nous plions	We fold
o	—	Piegate	Vous pliez	You fold
o	=	Piegano	Ils plient	They fold
o	.	Piegate	Pliez	Fold
o	..	Piegando	Pliant	Folding
˥	—	Piegato	Plié	Folded
˥	=	Piegati	Pliés	Folded
˥	.	Piegata	Pliée	Folded
˥	..	Piegate	Pliées	Folded
)	—	PIGLIARE	PRENDRE, saisir	TO TAKE, to seize
)	=	Piglierò	Je prendrai	I shall take
)		Piglierete	Vous prendrez	You will take
)	.	Pigliate	Prenez	Take
+	—	Pigliando	Prenant	Taking
+	=	Pigliato	Pris	Taken
+	.	Pigliati	Pris	Taken
+	..	Pigliata	Prise	Taken
⟍	—	Pigliate	Prises	Taken
⟍	=	PINGERE, *v.* Dipingere	PEINDRE	TO PAINT
⟍	.	PIOMBARE	TOMBER à plomb	To fall perpendicularly
⟍	..	Piomba	Il tombe à plomb	It falls perpendicularly
ϙ	—	Piombano	Ils tombent à plomb	They fall perpendicularl
ϙ	=	Piombava	Il tombait à plomb	It fell perpendicularly
ϙ	.	Piombavano	Ils tombaient à plomb	They fell perpendicularl
ϙ	..	Piombò	Il tomba à plomb	It fell perpendicularly
V	—	Piombarono	Ils tombèrent à plomb	They fell perpendicularl
V	=	Piomberà	Il tombera à plomb	It will fall perpendicular.
V	.	Piomberanno	Ils tomberont à plomb	They will fall perpendic.
V	..	Piombando	Tombant à plomb	Falling perpendicularly
ø	—	Piombato	Tombé à plomb	Fallen perpendicularly
ø	=	Piombati	Tombés à plomb	Fallen perpendicularly
ø	.	Piombata	Tombée à plomb	Fallen perpendicularly
ø	..	Piombate	Tombées à plomb	Fallen perpendicularly
/	—	PIOVERE	PLEUVOIR	TO RAIN
/	=	Piove	Il pleut	It rains
/	.	Pioveva	Il pleuvait	It was raining
/	..	Piobbe	Il plut	It rained
∧	—	Pioverà	Il pleuvra	It will rain
∧	=	Piova	Qu'il pleuve	Let it rain
∧	.	Piovesse	Qu'il plût	That it might rain
∧	..	Piovendo	Pleuvant	Raining
T	—	Piovuto	Plu	Rained

	VERSI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	PIPARE	FUMER LA PIPE	TO SMOKE A PIPE
L =	Pipo	Je fume la pipe	I smoke a pipe
L .	Pipi	Tu fumes la pipe	Thou smokest a pipe
L ..	Pipa	Il fume la pipe	He smokes a pipe
(—	Pipiamo	Nous fumons la pipe	We smoke a pipe
(=	Pipate	Vous fumez la pipe	You smoke a pipe
(.	Pipano	Ils fument la pipe	They smoke a pipe
(..	Pipava	Je fumais la pipe	I smoked a pipe
┤ —	Pipavi	Tu fumais la pipe	Thou smoked a pipe
┤ =	Pipava	Il fumait la pipe	He smoked a pipe
┤ .	Pipavamo	Nous fumions la pipe	We smoked a pipe
┤ ..	Pipavate	Vous fumiez la pipe	You smoked a pipe
| —	Pipavano	Ils fumaient la pipe	They smoked a pipe
| =	Pipando	Fumant la pipe	Smoking
| .	Pipato	Fume la pipe	Smoked
| ..	PIZZICARE	PINCER	TO PINCH
o —	Pizzicato	Pincé	Pinched
o =	Pizzicati	Pincés	Pinched
o .	Pizzicata	Pincée	Pinched
o ..	Pizzicate	Pincées	Pinched
] —	POLTRONEGGIARE	VIVRE DANS LA PARESSE	TO LIVE IN IDLENESS
] =	Poltroneggio	Je vis dans la paresse	I live in idleness
] .	Poltroneggi	Tu vis dans la paresse	Thou livest in idleness
] ..	Poltroneggia	Il vit dans la paresse	He lives in idleness
) —	Poltroneggiamo	Nous vivons dans la par.	We live in idleness
) =	Poltroneggiate	Vous vivez dans la par.	You live in idleness
) .	Poltroneggiano	Ils vivent dans la paresse	They live in idleness
) ..	Poltroneggiava	Je vivais dans la paresse	I lived in idleness
+ —	Poltroneggiavi	Tu vivais dans la paresse	Thou livedst in idleness
+ =	Poltroneggiava	Il vivait dans la paresse	He lived in idleness
+ .	Poltroneggiavamo	Nous vivions dans la p.	We lived in idleness
+ ..	Poltroneggiavate	Vous viviez dans la p.	You lived in idleness
\ —	Poltroneggiavano	Ils vivaient dans la p.	They lived in idleness
\ =	Poltroneggiando	Vivant dans la paresse	Living in idleness
\ .	Poltroneggiato	Vécu dans la paresse	Lived in idleness
\ ..	POMPEGGIARE	FAIRE PARADE (de luxe)	TO MAKE A SHOW
P —	Pompeggia	Il fait parade	He makes a show
P =	Pompeggiano	Ils font parade	They make a show
P .	Pompeggiando	Faisant parade	Making a show
P ..	Pompeggiato	Fait parade	Made a show
V —	POPOLARE	PEUPLER	TO PEOPLE
V =	Popolando	Peuplant	Peopleing
V .	Popolato	Peuplé	Peopled
V ..	Popolati	Peuplés	Peopled
ø —	Popolata	Peuplée	Peopled
ø =	Popolate	Peuplées	Peopled
ø .	POPPARE	TETTER	TO SUCK
ø ..	Poppa	Il tette	It sucks
/ —	Poppava	Il tettait	It sucked
/ =	Poppando	Tettant	Sucking
/ .	Poppato	Tetté	Sucked
/ ..	PORGERE	TENDRE	TO AIM AT
^ —	Porgervi	Vous tendre	To aim at you
^ =	Porgermi	Me tendre	To aim at me
^ .	Vi porgo	Je tends	I aim at
^ ..	Porgo	Je vous tends	I aim at you
T —	Porgi	Tu tends	Thou aimest at

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Porge	Il tend	He aims at
L =	Porgiamo	Nous tendons	We aim at
L	Porgete	Vous tendez	You aim at
L ..	Mi porgete	Vous me tendez	You aim at me
(—	Porgono	Ils tendent	They aim at
(=	Porgeva	Je tendais	I aimed at
(.	Gli porgeva	Je lui tendais	I aimed at him
(..	Porgevi	Tu tendais	Thou aimedst at
⊣ —	Porgeva	Il tendait	He aimed at
⊣ =	Mi porgeva	Il me tendait	He aimed at me
⊣	Porgevamo	Nous tendions	We aimed at
⊣ ..	Porgevate	Vous tendiez	You aimed at
ǀ —	Porgevano	Ils tendaient	They aimed at
ǀ	Porgetemi	Tendez-moi	Aim at me
ǀ .	Porgendo	Tendant	Aiming at
ǀ ..	Porto	Tendu	Aimed at
o —	Porre	Placer	To place
o =	Porlo	Le placer	To place it
o .	Porla	La placer	To place her
o ..	Porli	Les placer	To place them
ℸ —	Porle	Les placer	To place them
ℸ =	Pongo	Je place	I place
ℸ .	Poni	Tu places	Thou placest
ℸ ..	Pone	Il place	He places
) —	Ponghiamo	Nous plaçons	We place
) =	Ponete	Vous placez	You place
) .	Pongono	Ils placent	They place
) ..	Poneva	Je plaçais	I placed
+ —	Ponevi	Tu plaçais	Thou placedst
+ =	Poneva	Il plaçait	He placed
+ .	Ponevamo	Nous placions	We placed
+ ..	Ponevate	Vous placiez	You placed
⟍ —	Ponevano	Ils plaçaient	They placed
⟍ =	Posi	Je plaçai	I placed
⟍ .	Ponesti	Tu plaças	Thou placedst
⟍ ..	Pose	Il plaça	He placed
ℓ —	Ponemmo	Nous plaçâmes	We placed
ℓ =	Poneste	Vous plaçâtes	You placed
ℓ .	Posero	Ils placèrent	They placed
ℓ ..	Porrò	Je placerai	I shall place
V —	Porrai	Tu placeras	Thou wilt place
V =	Porrá	Il placera	He will place
V .	Porremo	Nous placerons	We shall place
V ..	Porrete	Vous placerez	You will place
ϑ —	Porranno	Ils placeront	They will place
ϑ =	Ponete	Placez	Place
ϑ .	Ponendo	Plaçant	Placing
ϑ ..	Posto	Placé	Placed
/ —	Posti	Placés	Placed
/ =	Posta	Placée	Placed
/ .	Poste	Placées	Placed
/ ..	Portare	Porter	To carry
∧ —	Portarvi	Vous porter	To carry to you
∧ =	Portarlo	Le porter	To carry it
∧ .	Porto	Je porte	I carry
∧ .	Porti	Tu portes	Thou carriest
T —	Porta	Il porte	He carries
T =	Portiamo	Nous portons	We carry
T .	Portate	Vous portez	You carry

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Portano	Ils portent	They carry
L	=	Portava	Je portais	I carried
L	.	Portavi	Tu portais	Thou carriedst
L	..	Portava	Il portait	He carried
(	—	Portavamo	Nous portions	We carried
(	=	Portavate	Vous portiez	You carried
(	.	Portavano	Ils portaient	They carried
(	..	Portai	Je portai	I carried
⊣	—	Portasti	Tu portas	Thou carriedst
⊣	=	Portò	Il porta	He carried
⊣	.	Portammo	Nous portâmes	We carried
⊣	..	Portaste	Vous portâtes	You carried
|	—	Portarono	Ils portèrent	They carried
|	=	Porterò	Je porterai	I shall carry
|	.	Porterai	Tu porteras	Thou wilt carry
|	..	Porterà	Il portera	He will carry
o	—	Porteremo	Nous porterons	We shall carry
o	=	Porterete	Vous porterez	You will carry
o	.	Porteranno	Ils porteront	They will carry
o	..	Portate	Portez	Carry
˥	—	Portando	Portant	Carrying
˥	=	Portato	Porté	Carried
˥	.	Portati	Portés	Carried
˥	..	Portata	Portée	Carried
)	—	Portate	Portées	Carried
)	=	PORTAR VIA	EMPORTER (enlever)	TO RUN AWAY WITH
)	.	Porto via	J'emporte	I run away with
)	..	Porti via	Tu emportes	Thou runnest away with
+	—	Porta via	Il emporte	He runs away with
+	=	Portiamo via	Nous emportons	We run away with
+	.	Portate via	Vous emportez	You run away with
+	..	Portano via	Ils emportent	They run away with
⟍	—	Portava via	J'emportais	I ran away with
⟍	=	Portavi via	Tu emportais	Thou rannest away with
⟍	.	Portava via	Il emportait	He ran away with
⟍	..	Portavamo via	Nous emportions	We ran away with
ρ	—	Portavate via	Vous emportiez	You ran away with
ρ	=	Portavano via	Ils emportaient	They ran away with
ρ	.	Portate via	Emportez	Run away with
ρ	..	Portando via	Emportant	Running away with
V	—	Portato via	Emporté	Run away with
V	=	Portati via	Emportés	Run away with
V	.	Portata via	Emportée	Run away with
V	..	Portate via	Emportées	Run away with
ɵ	—	POSARE	POSER	To lay
ɵ	—	Poso	Je pose	I lay
ɵ	.	Posi	Tu poses	Thou layest
ɵ	..	Posa	Il pose	He lays
/	—	Posiamo	Nous posons	We lay
/	=	Posate	Vous posez	You lay
/	.	Posano	Ils posent	They lay
/	..	Posate	Posez	Lay
ʌ	—	Posando	Posant	Laying
ʌ	=	Posato	Posé	Laid
ʌ	.	Posati	Posés	Laid
ʌ	..	Posata	Posée	Laid
T	—	Posate	Posées	Laid
T	=	POSPORRE	METTRE APRÈS	TO PLACE AFTER
T	.	Posposto	Mis après	Placed after

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Posposti	Mis après	Placed after
L	=	Posposta	Mise après	Placed after
L	.	Posposte	Mises après	Placed after
L	..	POSTILLARE	APOSTILLER	TO WRITE NOTES IN THE MARGIN
(	—	Postillato	Apostillé	Written notes in the m.
(	=	Postillati	Apostillés	Writt. notes in the mar.
(	.	Postillata	Apostillée	Writt. not. in the marg.
(	..	Postillate	Apostillées	Writt. not. in the marg.
⊣	—	POTERE	POUVOIR	TO BE ABLE
⊣	=	Posso	Je puis	I can
⊣	.	Non posso	Je ne puis pas	I can not
⊣	..	Se posso	Si je puis	If I can
|	—	Se non posso	Si je ne puis pas	If I can not
|	=	Puoi	Tu peux	Thou canst
|	.	Se puoi	Si tu peux	If thou canst
|	..	Non puoi	Tu ne peux pas	Thou canst not
o	—	Se non puoi	Si tu ne peux pas	If thou canst not
o	=	Puó	Il peut	He can
o	.	Non puó	Il ne peut pas	He can not
o	..	Si puó?	Peut-on?	Can a person?
⅂	—	Si puó	On peut	One can
⅂	=	Non si puó	On ne peut pas	One can not
⅂	.	Possiamo	Nous pouvons	We can
⅂	..	Non possiamo	Nous ne pouvons pas	We can not
)	—	Se possiamo	Si nous pouvons	If we can
)	=	Potete	Vous pouvez	You can
)	.	Non potete	Vous ne pouvez pas	You can not
)	..	Se potete	Si vous pouvez	If you can
†	—	Se non potete	Si vous ne pouvez pas	If you can not
+	=	Non possono	Ils ne peuvent pas	They can not
+	.	Se possono	S'ils peuvent	If they can
+	..	Possono	Ils peuvent	They can
⟍	—	Poteva	Je pouvais	I could
⟍	=	Non poteva	Je ne pouvais pas	I could not
⟍	.	Potevi	Tu pouvais	Thou couldst
⟍	..	Poteva	Il pouvait	He could
ρ	—	Non poteva	Il ne pouvait pas	He could not
ρ	=	Potevamo	Nous pouvions	We could
ρ	.	Potevate	Vous pouviez	You could
ρ	..	Non potevate	Vous ne pouviez pas	You could not
V	—	Potevano	Ils pouvaient	They could
V	=	Non potevano	Ils ne pouvaient pas	They could not
V	.	Potéi	Je pus	I could
V	..	Non potéi	Je ne pus pas	I could not
θ	—	Potesti	Tu pus	Thou couldst
θ	=	Non poté	Il ne put pas	He could not
θ	.	Poté	Il put	He could
θ	..	Non si poté	On ne put pas	He could not
/	—	Potemmo	Nous pûmes	We could
/	=	Poteste	Vous pûtes	You could
/	.	Non poteste	Vous ne pûtes pas	You could not
/	..	Poterono	Ils purent	They could
Λ	—	Potró	Je pourrai	I shall be able
Λ	—	Non potro	Je ne pourrai pas	I shall not be able
Λ	.	Potrai	Tu pourras	Thou wilt be able
Λ	..	Potra	Il pourra	He will be able
T	—	Si potrá	On pourra	One could be able
T	=	Potremo	Nous pourrons	We shall be able

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Potrete	Vous pourrez	You will be able
L	=	Se potrete	Si vous pouvez	If you be able
L	.	Potranno	Ils pourront	They will be able
L	..	Potrei	Je pourrais	I could
(	—	Non potrei	Je ne pourrais pas	I could not
(	=	Poresti	Tu pourrais	Thou couldst
(	.	Non potrebbe	Il ne pourrait pas	He could not
(	..	Potrebbe	Il pourrait	He could
⊣	—	Si potrebbe	On pourrait	You could
⊣	=	Potremmo	Nous pourrions	We could
⊣	.	Non potremmo	Nous ne pourrions pas	We could not
⊣	..	Potreste	Vous pourriez	One could
|	—	Non potreste	Vous ne pourriez pas	You could not
|	=	Potrebbero	Ils pourraient	They could
|	.	Non potrebbero	Ils ne pourraient pas	They could not
|	..	Puoi tu ?	Peux-tu ?	Canst thou?
o	—	Potete voi?	Pouvez-vous ?	Can you?
o	=	Che possa	Que je puisse	That I may be able
o	.	Che possa	Que tu puisses	That thou mayst be able
o	..	Che possa	Qu'il puisse	That he may be able
˥	—	Che possiamo	Que nous puissions	That we may be able
˥	=	Che possiate	Que vous puissiez	That you may be able
˥	.	Che possano	Qu'ils puissent	That they may be able
˥	..	Che potessi	Que je pusse	That I might be able
)	—	Potessi	Que tu pusses	That thou mightst be able
)	=	Potesse	Qu'il pût	That he might be able
)	.	Potessimo	Que nous pussions	That we might be able
)	..	Poteste	Que vous pussiez	That you might be able
+	—	Potessero	Qu'ils pussent	That they might be able
+	=	Se potessi	Si je pouvais	If I could
+	.	Se non potessi	Si je ne pouvais pas	If I could not
+	..	Se potessi	Si tu pouvais	If thou couldst
\	—	Se non potessi	Si tu ne pouvais pas	If thou couldst not
\	=	Se potesse	S'il pouvait	If he could
\	.	Se non potesse	S'il ne pouvait pas	If he could not
\	..	Se si potesse	Si on pouvait	If one could
ℓ	—	Se non si potesse	Si l'on ne pouvait pas	If one could not
ℓ	=	Se non potessimo	Si nous ne pouvions pas	If we could not
ℓ	.	Se potessimo	Si nous pouvions	If we could
ℓ	..	Se poteste	Si vous pouviez	If you could
V	—	Se non poteste	Si vous ne pouviez pas	If you could not
V	=	Se potessero	S'ils pouvaient	If they could
V	.	Se non potessero	S'ils ne pouvaient pas	If they could not
V	..	Potendo	Pouvant	Being able
ø	—	Potuto	Pu	Been able
o	=	PRANZARE	DINER	TO DINE
ø	.	Pranzo	Je dîne	I dine
ø	..	Pranzi	Tu dînes	Thou dinest
/	—	Pranza	Il dîne	He dines
/	=	Pranziamo	Nous dînons	We dine
/	.	Pranzate	Vous dînez	You dine
/	..	Pranzano	Ils dînent	They dine
ʌ	—	Pranzai	Je dînai	I dined
ʌ	=	Pranzasti	Tu dînas	Thou dinedst
ʌ	.	Pranzó	Il dîna	He dined
ʌ	..	Pranzammo	Nous dînâmes	We dined
T	—	Pranzaste	Vous dînâtes	You dined
T	=	Pranzarono	Ils dînèrent	They dined
T	.	Pranzeró	Je dînerai	I shall dine

	VERBI	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Pranzerai	Tu dineras	Thou wilt dine
L =	Pranzerá	Il dinera	He will dine
L .	Pranzeremo	Nous dinerons	We shall dine
L ..	Pranzerete	Vous dinerez	You will dine
(—	Pranzeranno	Ils dineront	They will dine
(=	Pranzando	Dinant	Dining
(.	Pranzato	Diné	Dined
(..	PRATICARE	PRATIQUER, exercer	TO PRACTICE
⊣ —	Non praticate	Vous ne pratiquez pas	You do not practice
⊣ =	Praticate	Pratiquez	Practice
⊣ .	Praticando	Pratiquant	Practicing
⊣ ..	Praticato	Pratiqué	Practiced
| —	Particati	Pratiqués	Practiced
| =	Praticata	Pratiquée	Practiced
| .	Praticate ·	Pratiquées	Practiced
| ..	PRECEDERE	PRÉCÉDER	TO PRECEDE
o —	Precedo	Je précède	I precede
o =	Precedi	Tu précèdes	Thou precedest
o .	Precede	Il précède	He precedes
o ..	Precediamo	Nous précédons	We precede
˥ —	Precedete	Vous précédez	You precede
˥ =	Precedono	Ils précèdent	They precede
˥ .	Precedeva	Je precédais	I preceded
˥ ..	Precedevi	Tu précédais	Thou precededst
) —	Precedeva	Il précédait	He preceded
) =	Precedevamo	Nous précédions	We preceded
) .	Precedevate	Vous precédiez	You preceded
) ..	Precedevano	Ils précédaient	They preceded
+ —	Precederó	Je précéderai	I shall precede
+ =	Precederai	Tu précéderas	Thou wilt precede
+ .	Precederá	Il précèdera	He will precede
+ ..	Precederemo	Nous précèderons	We shall precede
⟍ —	Precederete	Vous précèderez	You will precede
⟍ =	Precederanno	Ils précèderont	They will precede
⟍ .	Precedete	Précédez	Precede
⟍ ..	Precedendo	Précédant	Preceding
ρ —	Preceduto	Précédé	Preceded
ρ =	Preceduti	Précédés	Preceded
ρ .	Preceduta	Précédée	Preceded
ρ ..	Precedute	Précédées	Preceded
V —	PRECIPITARE	PRÉCIPITER	TO HURRY
V =	Precipitarvi	Vous précipiter	To hurry you
V .	Precipitarmi	Me précipiter	To hurry me
V ..	Precipitarlo	Le précipiter	To hurry him
ø —	Precipito	Je précipite	I hurry
ø =	Precipiti	Tu précipites	Thou hurriest
ø .	Precipita	Il précipite	He hurries
ø ..	Precipitiamo	Nous précipitons	We hurry
/ —	Precipitate	Vous precipitez	You hurry
/ =	Precipitano	Ils précipitent	They hurry
/ .	Non precipitate	Ne précipitez pas	Do not hurry
/ ..	Precipitando	Précipitant	Hurrying
∧ —	Precipitato	Précipité	Hurried
∧ =	Precipitati	Précipités	Hurried
∧ .	Precipitata	Précipitée	Hurried
∧ ..	Precipitate	Précipitées	Hurried
⊤ —	PRECORRERE	DEVANCER	TO GO BEFORE

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Precorso	Devancé	Gone before
L	=	Precorsi	Devancés	Gone before
L	.	Precorsa	Devancée	Gone before
L	..	Precorse	Devancées	Gone before
(	—	PREDARE	PILLER	TO PREY
(	=	Predato	Pillé	Preyded
(	.	Predati	Pillés	Preyded
(	..	Predata	Pillée	Preyded
⊣	—	Predate	Pillées	Preyded
⊣	=	PREDICARE	PRÊCHER	TO PREACH
⊣	.	Predico	Je prêche	I preach
⊣	..	Predichi	Tu prêches	Thou preachest
I	—	Predica	Il prêche	He preaches
I	=	Predichiamo	Nous prêchons	We preach
I	.	Predicate	Vous prêchez	You preach
I	..	Predicano	Ils prêchent	They preach
o	—	Predicava	Je prêchais	I preached
o	=	Predicavi	Tu prêchais	Thou preachedst
o	.	Predicava	Il prêchait	He preached
o	..	Predicavamo	Nous prêchions	We preached
˥	—	Predicavate	Vous prêchiez	You preached
˥	=	Predicavano	Ils prêchaient	They preached
˥	.	Predicando	Prêchant	Preaching
˥	..	Predicato	Prêché	Preached
)	—	Predicati	Prêchés	Preached
)	=	Predicata	Prêchée	Preached
)	.	Predicate	Prêchées	Preached
)	..	PREDIRE	PRÉDIRE	TO PREDICT
+	—	Predico	Je predis	I predict
+	=	Prediceva	Il prédisait	He predicted
+	.	Predissi	Je prédis	I predicted
+	..	Predisse	Il prédit	He predicted
⟍	—	Predetto	Predit	Predicted
⟍	=	Predetti	Prédits	Predicted
⟍	.	Predetta	Predite	Predicted
⟍	..	Predette	Prédites	Predicted
ρ	—	PREFERIRE	PRÉFÉRER	TO PREFER
ρ	=	Preferirmi	Me préférer	To prefer me
ρ	.	Preferirvi	Vous préférer	To prefer you
ρ	..	Preferisco	Je préfere	I prefer
V	—	Lo preferisco	Je le prefère	I prefer him
V	=	Vi preferisco	Je vous préfère	I prefer you
V	.	Preferisci	Tu préfères	Thou preferest
V	..	Preferisce	Il préfère	He prefers
ø	—	Preferiamo	Nous préférons	We prefer
ø	=	Preferite	Vous préférez	You prefer
ø	.	Mi preferite	Vous me préférez	You prefer me
ø	..	Preferiscono	Ils préfèrent	They prefer
/	—	Preferiva	Je préférais	I preferred
/	=	Preferivi	Tu préférais	Thou preferredst
/	.	Preferiva	Il préférait	He preferred
/	..	Preferivamo	Nous préférions	We preferred
Λ	—	Preferivate	Vous préfériez	You preferred
Λ	=	Preferivano	Ils préféraient	They preferred
Λ	.	Preferii	Je préférai	I preferred
Λ	..	Preferisti	Tu préféras	Thou preferredst
T	—	Preferi	Il préféra	He preferred
T	=	Preferimmo	Nous préférâmes	We preferred

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Preferiste	Vous préférâtes	You preferred
L =	Preferirono	Ils préférèrent	They preferred
L .	Preferirò	Je préférerai	I shall prefer
L ..	Vi preferirò	Je vous préférerai	I shall prefer you
(—	Preferirai	Tu préféreras	Thou wilt prefer
(=	Preferirà	Il préférera	He will prefer
(.	Preferiremo	Nous préférerons	We shall prefer
(..	Preferirete	Vous préférerez	You will prefer
┤ —	Preferiranno	Ils préféreront	They will prefer
┤ =	Preferendo	Préférant	Preferring
┤ .	Preferito	Préféré	Preferred
┤ ..	Preferiti	Préférés	Preferred
! —	Preferita	Préférée	Preferred
! =	Preferite	Préférées	Preferred
! .	PREFIGGERE	DÉTERMINER (arrêter)	TO DETERMINE
! ..	Prefiggo	Je détermine	I determine
o —	Prefiggi	Tu détermines	Thou determinest
o =	Prefigge	Il détermine	He determines
o .	Prefiggiamo	Nous déterminons	We determine
o ..	Prefiggete	Vous déterminez	You determine
┐ —	Prefiggono	Ils déterminent	They determine
┐ =	Prefiggerò	Je déterminerai	I shall determine
┐ .	Prefiggerai	Tu détermineras	Thou wilt determine
┐ ..	Prefiggerà	Il déterminera	He will determine
) —	Prefiggeremo	Nous déterminerons	We shall determine
) =	Prefiggerete	Vous déterminerez	You will determine
) .	Prefiggeranno	Ils détermineront	They will determine
) ..	Prefiggendo	Déterminant	Determining
+ —	Prefisso	Déterminé	Determined
+ =	Prefissi	Déterminés	Determined
+ .	Prefissa	Déterminée	Determined
+ ..	Prefisse	Déterminées	Determined
\ —	PREGARE	PRIER	TO PRAY (TO BESEECH)
\ =	Pregarvi	Vous prier	To beseech you
\ .	Prego	Je prie	I beseech
\ ..	Vi prego	Je vous prie	I beseech you
ρ —	Preghi	Tu pries	Thou prayest
ρ =	Prega	Il prie	He prays
ρ .	Preghiamo	Nous prions	We pray
ρ ..	Pregate	Vous priez	You pray
V —	Pregano	Ils prient	They pray
V =	Pregava	Je priais	I prayed
V .	Pregavi	Tu priais	Thou prayedst
V ..	Pregava	Il priait	He prayed
ø —	Pregavamo	Nous priions	We prayed
ø =	Pregavate	Vous priiez	You prayed
ø .	Pregavano	Ils priaient	They prayed
ø ..	Pregai	Je priai	I prayed
/ —	Pregasti	Tu prias	Thou prayedst
/ =	Pregò	Il pria	He prayed
/ .	Pregammo	Nous priâmes	We prayed
/ ..	Pregaste	Vous priâtes	You prayed
∧ —	Pregarono	Ils prièrent	They prayed
∧ =	Pregherò	Je prierai	I shall beseech
∧ .	Vi pregherò	Je vous prierai	I shall beseech you
∧ ..	Pregherai	Tu prieras	Thou wilt pray
T —	Pregherà	Il priera	He will pray
T =	Pregheremo	Nous prierons	We shall pray
T .	Pregherete	Vous prierez	You will pray

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Pregheranno	Ils prieront	They will beseech
L =	Pregherei	Je prierais	I would beseech
L .	Vi pregherei	Je vous prierais	I would beseech you
L ..	Pregando	Priant	Beseeching
(—	Pregato	Prié	Beseeched
(=	Pregati	Priés	Beseeched
(.	Pregata	Priée	Beseeched
(..	Pregate	Priées	Beseeched
⊣ —	PREGIUDICARE	NUIRE	TO HURT
⊣ =	Pregiudica	Il nuit	He hurts
⊣ .	Pregiudicano	Ils nuisent	They hurt
⊣ ..	Pregiudicava	Il nuisait	He hurt
I —	Pregiudicavano	Ils nuisaient	They hurt
I =	Pregiudicó	Il nuisit	He hurt
I .	Pregiudicarono	Ils nuisirent	They hurt
I ..	Pregiudicherá	Il nuira	He will hurt
o —	Pregiudicheranno	Ils nuiront	They will hurt
o =	Pregiudicando	Nuisant	Hurting
o .	Pregiudicato	Nui	Hurt
o ..	Pregiudicati	Nuí	Hurt
˥ —	Pregiudicata	Nui	Hurt
˥ =	Pregiudicate	Nui	Hurt
˥ .	PREMERE	PRESSER	TO MAKE HASTE
˥ ..	Premuto	Pressé	Making haste
) —	Premuti	Pressés	Making haste
) =	Premuta	Pressée	Making haste
) .	Premute	Pressées	Making haste
) ..	PREMIARE	RÉCOMPENSER	TO REWARD
+ —	Premieró	Je récompenserai	I shall reward
+ =	Premierai	Tu récompenseras	Thou wilt reward
+ .	Premierá	Il récompensera	He will reward
+ ..	Premieremo	Nous récompenserons	We shall reward
⟍ —	Premierete	Vous récompenserez	You will reward
⟍ =	Premieranno	Ils récompenseront	They will reward
⟍ .	Premiando	Récompensant	Rewarding
⟍ ..	Premiato	Récompensé	Rewarded
ρ —	Premiati	Récompensés	Rewarded
ρ =	Premiata	Récompensée	Rewarded
ρ .	Premiate	Récompensées	Rewarded
ρ ..	PREMUNIRE	PRÉMUNIR	TO PROVIDE against
V —	Premunito	Prémuni	Provided against
V =	Premuniti	Prémunis	Provided against
V .	Premunita	Prémunie	Provided against
V ..	Premunite	Prémunies	Provided against
ø —	PRENDERE	PRENDRE	TO TAKE
ø =	Prenderlo	Le prendre	To take him
ø .	Prendervi	Vous prendre	To take you
ø ..	Prendermi	Me prendre	To take me
/ —	Prendersi	Se prendre	To take one'sself
/ =	Mi prendo	Je prends	I take
/ .	Mi prendo la libertá	Je prends la liberté	I take the liberty
/ ..	Prendo	Je prends	I take
ʌ —	Non prendo	Je ne prends pas	I do not take
ʌ =	Vi prendo	Je vous prends	I take you
ʌ .	Prendi	Tu prends	Thou takest
ʌ ..	Prende	Il prend	He takes
T —	Prendiamo	Nous prenons	We take

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Prendete	Vous prenez	You take
L	—	Mi prendete	Vous me prenez	You take me
L	.	Prendono	Ils prennent	They take
L	..	Prendeva	Je prenais	I was taking
(	—	Prendevi	Tu prenais	Thou wast taking
(	=	Prendeva	Il prenait	He was taking
(	.	Prendevamo	Nous prenions	We were taking
(	..	Prendevate	Vous preniez	You were taking
⊣	—	Prendevano	Ils prenaient	They were taking
⊣	=	Presi	Je pris	I took
⊣	.	Prendesti	Tu pris	Thou tookest
⊣	..	Prese	Il prit	He took
|	—	Prendemmo	Nous primes	We took
|	=	Prendeste	Vous prites	You took
|	.	Presero	Ils prirent	They took
|	..	Prenderó	Je prendrai	I shall take
o	—	Lo prenderó	Je le prendrai	I shall take him
o	=	Prenderai	Tu prendras	Thou wilt take
o	.	Prenderà	Il prendra	He will take
o	..	Prenderemo	Nous prendrons	We shall take
┐	—	Prenderete	Vous prendrez	You will take
┐	=	Prenderanno	Ils prendront	They will take
┐	.	Prendendo	Prenant	Taking
┐	..	Preso	Pris	Taken
)	—	Presi	Pris	Taken
)	=	Presa	Prise	Taken
)	.	Prese	Prises	Taken
)	..	PRENDERE IL CAMBIO	PRENDRE LA REVANCHE	TO TAKE REVENGE
+	—	Prendo il cambio	Je prends la revanche	I take revenge
+	=	Prendete il cambio	Vous prenez la revanche	You take revenge
+	.	Prenderò il cambio	Je prendrai la revanche	I shall take revenge
+	..	Preso il cambio	Pris la revanche	Taken revenge
⟍	—	PREOCCUPARE	PRÉOCCUPER, prévenir	TO PREPOSSESS
⟍	=	Preoccupato	Préoccupé	Prepossessed
⟍	.	Preoccupati	Préoccupés	Prepossessed
⟍	..	Preoccupata	Préoccupée	Prepossessed
♀	—	Preoccupate	Préoccupées	Prepossessed
♀	=	PREPARARE	PRÉPARER	TO PREPARE
♀	.	Prepararmi	Me préparer	To prepare me
♀	..	Prepararvi	Vous préparer	To prepare you
V	—	Preparo	Je prépare	I prepare
V	=	Prepari	Tu prépares	Thou preparest
V	.	Prepara	Il prépare	He prepares
V	..	Prepariamo	Nous préparons	We prepare
ø	—	Preparate	Vous préparez	You prepare
ø	=	Preparano	Ils préparent	They prepare
ø	.	Preparava	Je préparais	I prepared
ø	..	Preparavi	Tu préparais	Thou preparedst
/	—	Preparava	Il préparait	He prepared
/	=	Preparavamo	Nous préparions	We prepared
/	.	Preparavate	Vous prépariez	You prepared
/	..	Preparavano	Ils préparaient	They prepared
Λ	—	Preparai	Je préparai	I prepared
Λ	=	Preparasti	Tu préparas	Thou preparedst
Λ	.	Preparó	Il prépara	He prepared
Λ	..	Preparammo	Nous préparâmes	We prepared
T	—	Preparaste	Vous préparâtes	You prepared
T	=	Prepararono	Ils préparèrent	They prepared

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Preparerò	Je preparerai	I shall prepare
L =	Preparerai	Tu prépareras	Thou wilt prepare
L .	Preparerà	Il preparera	He will prepare
L ..	Prepareremo	Nous preparerons	We shall prepare
(—	Preparerete	Vous preparerez	You will prepare
(=	Prepareranno	Ils prepareront	They will prepare
(.	Preparate	Preparez	Prepare
(..	Preparando	Preparant	Preparing
⊣ —	Preparato	Prepare	Prepared
⊣ =	Preparati	Prépares	Prepared
⊣ .	Preparata	Preparee	Prepared
⊣ ..	Preparate	Préparees	Prepared
I —	PRESCRIVERE	PRESCRIRE	TO PRESCRIBE
I =	Prescrivervi	Vous prescrire	To prescribe for me
I .	Prescrivermi	Me prescrire	To prescribe for you
I ..	Prescrivergli	Lui prescrire	To prescribe for him
o —	Prescrivo	Je prescris	I prescribe
o =	Non vi prescrivo	Je ne vous prescris pas	I do not prescribe for you
o .	Prescrivi	Tu prescris	Thou prescribest
o ..	Prescrive	Il prescrit	He prescribes
˥ —	Prescriviamo	Nous prescrivons	We prescribe
˥ =	Prescrivete	Vous prescrivez	You prescribe
˥	Mi prescrivete	Vous me prescrivez	You prescribe for me
˥ ..	Prescrivono	Ils prescrivent	They prescribe
) —	Prescriveva	Je prescrivais	I prescribed
) =	Prescriveva	Il prescrivait	He prescribed
) .	Prescrivevamo	Nous prescrivions	We prescribed
) ..	Prescrivevate	Vous prescriviez	You prescribed
+ —	Prescrivevano	Ils prescrivaient	They prescribed
+ =	Prescrissi	Je prescrivis	I prescribed
+ .	Prescrisse	Il prescrivit	He prescribed
+ ..	Prescrivemmo	Nous prescrivîmes	We prescribed
⟍ —	Prescriveste	Vous prescrivîtes	You prescribed
⟍ =	Prescrissero	Ils prescrivirent	They prescribed
⟍ .	Prescriverò	Je prescrirai	I shall prescribe
⟍ ..	Prescriverai	Tu prescriras	Thou wilt prescribe
ρ —	Prescriverà	Il prescrira	He will prescribe
ρ =	Prescriveremo	Nous prescrirons	We shall prescribe
ρ .	Prescriverete	Vous prescrirez	You will prescribe
ρ ..	Prescriveranno	Ils prescriront	They will prescribe
V —	Prescrivete	Prescrivez	Prescribe
V =	Prescrivendo	Prescrivant	Prescribing
V .	Prescritto	Prescrit	Prescribed
V ..	Prescritti	Prescrits	Prescribed
ø —	Prescritta	Prescrite	Prescribed
ø =	Prescritte	Prescrites	Prescribed
θ .	PRESENTARE	PRESENTER	TO PRESENT
θ ..	Presentarvi	Vous presenter	To present to you
/ —	Presentarvi	Vous présenter	To present yourself
/ =	Presentarmi	Me presenter	To present myself
/ .	Presento	Je présente	I present
/ ..	Vi presento	Je vous presente	I present to you
∧ —	Presenti	Tu presentes	Thou presentest
∧ =	Presenta	Il présente	He presents
∧ .	Presentiamo	Nous présentons	We present
∧ ..	Non mi presentate	Vous ne me présentez pas	You do not present to me
⊤ —	Presentate	Vous presentez	You present
⊤ =	Mi presentate	Vous me présentez	You present to me
⊤ .	Presentano	Ils presentent	They present

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBES.
L —	Presentava	Je présentais	I presented
L =	Presentavi	Tu présentais	Thou presentedst
L .	Presentava	Il présentait	He presented
L ..	Presentavamo	Nous presentions	We presented
(—	Presentavate	Vous presentiez	You presented
(=	Presentavano	Ils présentaient	They presented
(.	Presentai	Je présentai	I presented
(..	Presentasti	Tu présentas	Thou presentedst
⊣ —	Presentó	Il presenta	He presented
⊣ =	Presentammo	Nous presentâmes	We presented
⊣	Presentaste	Vous presentâtes	You presented
⊣ .	Presentarono	Ils présentèrent	They presented
ǀ —	Presenteró	Je presenterai	I shall present
ǀ =	Vi presenteró	Je vous presenterai	I shall present to you
ǀ .	Presenterai	Tu présenteras	Thou wilt present
ǀ ..	Presenterá	Il presentera	He will present
o —	Presenteremo	Nous présenterons	We shall present
o =	Presenterete	Vous presenterez	You will present
o .	Presenteranno	Ils présenteront	They will present
o ..	Presentatemi	Presentez-moi	Present me
˥ —	Presentate	Présentez	Present
˥ =	Presentando	Présentant	Presenting
˥ .	Presentato	Présenté	Presented
˥ ..	Presentati	Présentés	Presented
) —	Presentata	Présentée	Presented
) =	Presentate	Présentées	Presented
) .	PRESERVARE	PRÉSERVER	TO PRESERVE
) ..	Preservando	Preservant	Preserving
+ —	Preservato	Préservé	Preserved
+ =	Preservati	Préservés	Preserved
+	Preservata	Préservée	Preserved
+ ..	Preservate	Préservées	Preserved
⟍ —	PRESIDIARE	METTRE UNE GARNISON DANS UNE PLACE	TO GARRISON
⟍ =	Presidiando	Mettant une garn. d. u. p	Garrisoning
⟍ .	Presidiato	Mis une garnison d. u. p.	Garrisoned
⟍ ..	Presidiati	Mis des garnisons d. u. p.	Garrisoned
ρ —	Presidiata	Mis une garnison d. u. p.	Garrisoned
ρ =	Presidiate	Mis des garnisons d. u. p.	Garrisoned
ρ .	PRESIEDERE	PRÉSIDER	TO PRESIDE
ρ ..	Presiedendo	Présidant	Presiding
V —	Presieduto	Présidé	Presided
V =	Presieduti	Présidés	Presided
V	Presieduta	Présidée	Presided
V ..	Presiedute	Présidées	Presided
ø —	PRESSARE	PRESSER, hâter	TO PRESS
ø =	Pressato	Pressé	Pressed
ø .	Pressati	Pressés	Pressed
ø ..	Pressata	Pressée	Pressed
/ —	Pressate	Pressées	Pressed
/ =	PRESTARE, v. Imprestare	PRÊTER	TO LEND
/ .	PRESUMERE	PRÉSUMER	TO PRESUME
/ ..	Presumo	Je présume	I presume
ʌ —	Presumi	Tu présumes	Thou presumest
ʌ =	Presume	Il présume	He presumes
ʌ	Presumiamo	Nous présumons	We presume

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Presumete	Vous presumez	You presume
L =	Presumono	Ils présument	They presume
L .	Presumeva	Je présumais	I presumed
L ..	Presumevi	Tu présumais	Thou presumedst
(—	Presumeva	Il présumait	He presumed
(=	Presumevamo	Nous présumions	We presumed
(.	Presumevate	Vous présumiez	You presumed
(..	Presumevano	Ils présumaient	They presumed
⊣ —	Presumendo	Présumant	Presuming
⊣ =	Presunto	Présumé	Presumed
⊣ .	PRETENDERE	PRÉTENDRE	TO PRETEND (TO MEAN)
⊣ ..	Pretendo	Je prétends	I pretend
| —	Non pretendo	Je ne prétends pas	I do not pretend
| =	Pretendi	Tu prétends	Thou pretendest
| .	Pretende	Il prétend	He pretends
| ..	Non pretende	Il ne prétend pas	He does not pretend
o —	Pretendiamo	Nous prétendons	We pretend
o =	Pretendete	Vous prétendez	You pretend
o .	Pretendono	Ils prétendent	They pretend
o ..	Pretendeva	Je prétendais	I pretended
٦ —	Pretendevi	Tu pretendais	Thou pretendedst
٦ =	Pretendeva	Il prétendait	He pretended
٦ .	Pretendevamo	Nous prétendions	We pretended
٦ ..	Pretendevate	Vous pretendiez	You pretended
) —	Pretendevano	Ils prétendaient	They pretended
) =	Pretesi	Je prétendis	I pretended
)	Pretese	Il prétendit	He pretended
) ..	Pretendemmo	Nous prétendîmes	We pretended
+ —	Pretendeste	Vous prétendîtes	You pretended
+ =	Pretesero	Ils prétendirent	They pretended
+ .	Pretenderó	Je prétendrai	I shall pretend
+ ..	Non pretenderó	Je ne prétendrai pas	I shall not pretend
⁓ —	Pretenderai	Tu prétendras	Thou wilt pretend
⁓ =	Pretenderá	Il prétendra	He will pretend
⁓ .	Pretenderemo	Nous prétendrons	We shall pretend
⁓ ..	Pretenderete	Vous prétendrez	You will pretend
♀ —	Non pretenderete	Vous ne prétendrez pas	You will not pretend
♀ =	Pretenderanno	Ils prétendront	They will pretend
♀ .	Che pretendete?	Que prétendez-vous?	What do you mean?
♀ ..	Pretendendo	Prétendant	Pretending
V —	PREVALERE	PRÉVALOIR	TO PREVAIL
V =	Prevale	Il prévaut	It prevails
V .	Prevalgono	Ils prévalent	They prevail
V ..	Prevaleva	Il prévalait	It prevailed
θ —	Prevalevano	Ils prévalaient	They prevailed
θ =	Prevalse	Il prévalut	It prevailed
θ	Prevalsero	Ils prévalurent	They prevailed
θ ..	Prevarrá	Il prévaudra	It will prevail
/ —	Prevarranno	Ils prévaudront	They will prevail
/ =	Prevalendo	Prévalant	Prevailing
/	Prevaluto	Prévalu	Prevailed
/ ..	PREVARICARE	PRÉVARIQUER	TO PREVARICATE
Λ —	Prevaricando	Prévariquant	Prevaricating
Λ =	Prevaricato	Prévariqué	Prevaricated
Λ .	PREVEDERE	PRÉVOIR	TO FORESEE
Λ ..	Prevederlo	Le prévoir	To foresee it
T —	Prevedo	Je prévois	I foresee
T =	Prevedi	Tu prévois	Thou foreseest

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Prevede	Il prévoit	He foresees
L =	Prevediamo	Nous prévoyons	We foresee
L .	Prevedete	Vous prévoyez	You foresee
L ..	Prevedono	Ils prévoient	They foresee
‹ —	Prevedeva	Je prévoyais	I foresaw
‹ —	Lo prevedeva	Je le prévoyais	I foresaw it
{ .	Prevedevi	Tu prévoyais	Thou foresawest
{ ..	Prevedeva	Il prévoyait	He foresaw
⊣ —	Prevedevamo	Nous prévoyions	We foresaw
⊣ =	Prevedevate	Vous prévoyiez	You foresaw
⊣ .	Prevedevano	Ils prévoyaient	They foresaw
⊣ ..	Previddi	Je prévis	I foresaw
, —	Prevedesti	Tu prévis	Thou foresawest
ł =	Previdde	Il prévit	He foresaw
ł .	Prevedemmo	Nous prévîmes	We foresaw
ł ..	Prevedeste	Vous prévîtes	You foresaw
" —	Previddero	Ils prévirent	They foresaw
" =	Prevedendo	Prévoyant	Foreseeing
" .	Preveduto	Prévu	Foresaw
" ..	Preveduti	Prévus	Foresaw
˥ —	Preveduta	Prévue	Foresaw
ł —	Prevedute	Prévues	Foresaw
˥ .	PREVENIRE	PRÉVENIR	TO LET A PERSON KNOW BEFORE HAND
˥ ..	Prevenirvi	Vous prévenir	To let you know before h.
) —	Prevenirmi	Me prévenir	To let me know before h.
) =	Prevenirlo	Le prévenir	To let him know before h.
) .	Prevengo	Je préviens	I let a person k. before h.
) ..	Vi prevengo	Je vous préviens	I let you know before h.
+ —	Previeni	Tu préviens	Thou letst a p. know b. h.
+ =	Previene	Il prévient	He lets a pers. know b. h.
+ .	Preveniamo	Nous prévenons	We let a pers. k. before h.
+ ..	Prevenite	Vous prévenez	You let a p. know bef. h.
⟍ —	Mi prevenite	Vous me prévenez	You let me know bef. h.
⟍ =	Non mi prevenite	Vous ne me prévenez pas	You do not let me know [before hand
⟍ .	Prevengono	Ils préviennent	They let a p. know bef. h.
⟍ ..	Preveniva	Je prévenais	I let a per. know before h.
ᑭ —	Prevenivi	Tu prévenais	Thou letst a p. know b. h.
ᑭ =	Preveniva	Il prévenait	He let a p. know before h.
ᑭ .	Prevenivamo	Nous prévenions	We let a p. know before h.
ᑭ ..	Prevenivate	Vous préveniez	You let a p. know bef. h.
V —	Prevenivano	Ils prévenaient	They let a p. know bef. h.
V -	Prevenni	Je prévins	I let a pers. know bef. h.
V .	Prevenisti	Tu prévins	Thou letst a p. know b. h.
V ..	Prevenne	Il prévint	He let a p. know before h.
ø —	Prevenimmo	Nous prévînmes	We let a p. know before h.
ø =	Preveniste	Vous prévîntes	You let a p. know bef. h.
ø .	Prevennero	Ils prévinrent	They let a p. know bef. h.
ø	Preverrò	Je préviendrai	I shall let a p. know bef. h.
/ —	Vi preverrò	Je vous préviendrai	I shall let a p. know b. h.
/	Non vi preverrò	Je ne vous préviendrai p.	I shall not let you kn. [before hand
/	Preverrai	Tu préviendras	Thou w. let a p. know b. h.
/ ..	Preverrà	Il préviendra	He will let a p. know b. h.
∧ —	Preverremo	Nous préviendrons	We sh. let a p. know b. h.
∧ =	Preverrete	Vous préviendrez	You w. let a p. know b. h.
∧ .	Mi preverrete	Vous me préviendrez	You will let me know [before hand

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Preverranno	Ils préviendront	They will let a p. k. b. h.
L	=	Prevenite	Prévenez	Let a person know b. h.
L	.	Prevenendo	Prevenant	Letting a person k. b. h.
L	..	Prevenuto	Prévenu	Let a person know b. h.
(	—	Prevenuti	Prévenus	Let a person know b. h.
(	=	Prevenuta	Prévenue	Let a person know b. h.
(	.	Prevenute	Prévenues	Let a person know b. h.
(	..	PRINCIPIARE, *v.* Cominciare.	Commencer	To begin
⊣	—	Principio	Je commence	I begin
⊣	=	Principii	Tu commences	Thou beginnest
⊣	.	Principia	Il commence	He begins
⊣	..	Principiamo	Nous commençons	We begin
|	—	Principiate	Vous commencez	You begin
|	=	Non principiate	Ne commencez pas	Do not begin
|	.	Principiano	Ils commencent	They begin
|	..	Principiate	Commencez	Begin
o	—	Principiando	Commençant	Beginning
o	=	Principiato	Commencé	Begun
o	.	PRIVARE	PRIVER	TO DEPRIVE
o	..	Privarlo	Le priver	To deprive him
˥	—	Privarvi	Vous priver	To deprive you
˥	=	Privarmi	Me priver	To deprive me
˥	.	Privo	Je prive	I deprive
˥	..	Privi	Tu prives	Thou deprivest
)	—	Priva	Il prive	He deprives
)	=	Priviamo	Nous privons	We deprive
)	.	Private	Vous privez	You deprive
)	..	Mi private	Vous me privez	You deprive me
+	—	Privano	Ils privent	They deprive
+	=	Privava	Je privais	I deprived
+	.	Privavi	Tu privais	Thou deprivedst
+	..	Privava	Il privait	He deprived
∖	—	Privavamo	Nous privions	We deprived
∖	=	Privavate	Vous priviez	You deprived
∖	.	Privavano	Ils privaient	They deprived
∖	..	Privai	Je privai	I deprived
ρ	—	Privasti	Tu privas	Thou deprivedst
ρ	=	Privó	Il priva	He deprived
ρ	.	Privammo	Nous privâmes	We deprived
ρ	..	Privaste	Vous privâtes	You deprived
V	—	Privarono	Ils privèrent	They deprived
V	=	Priveró	Je priverai	I shall deprive
V	.	Priverai	Tu priveras	Thou wilt deprive
V	..	Priverá	Il privera	He will deprive
θ	—	Priveremo	Nous priverons	We shall deprive
θ	=	Priverete	Vous priverez	You will deprive
θ	.	Priveranno	Ils priveront	They will deprive
θ	..	Privando	Privant	Depriving
/	—	Privato	Privé	Deprived
/	=	Privati	Privés	Deprived
/	.	Privata	Privée	Deprived
/	..	Private	Privées	Deprived
ʌ	—	PRIVILEGIARE	PRIVILÉGIER	TO GRANT A PRIVILEGE
ʌ	=	Privilegiato	Privilégié	Granted a privilege
ʌ	.	Privilegiati	Privilégiés	Granted a privilege
ʌ	..	Privilegiata	Privilégiée	Granted a privilege
T	—	Privilegiate	Privilégiées	Granted a privilege
T	=	PROCEDERE	PROCÉDER (dériver)	TO PROCEED (to derive)

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Procede	Il procède	It proceeds
L =	Procedono	Ils procèdent	They proceed
L .	Procedeva	Il procédait	It proceeded
L ..	Procedevano	Ils procédaient	They proceeded
(—	Proceduto	Procédé	Proceeded
(=	Proceduti	Procédés	Proceeded
(.	Proceduta	Procédée	Proceeded
(..	Procedute	Procédées	Proceeded
⊣ —	PROCURARE	PROCURER	TO PROCURE
⊣ =	Procurarmi	Me procurer	To procure me
⊣ .	Procurarvi	Vous procurer	To procure you
⊣ ..	Procuro	Je procure	I procure
| —	Procuri	Tu procures	Thou procurest
| =	Procura	Il procure	He procures
| .	Procuriamo	Nous procurons	We procure
| ..	Mi procurate	Vous me procurez	You procure me
O —	Procurate	Vous procurez	You procure
O =	Non procurate	Vous ne procurez pas	You do not procure
O .	Procurano	Ils procurent	They procure
O ..	Procurava	Je procurais	I procured
˥ —	Procuravi	Tu procurais	Thou procuredst
˥ =	Procurava	Il procurait	He procured
˥ .	Procuravamo	Nous procurions	We procured
˥ ..	Procuravate	Vous procuriez	You procured
) —	Procuravano	Ils procuraient	They procured
) =	Procurai	Je procurai	I procured
) .	Procurasti	Tu procuras	Thou procuredst
) ..	Procuró	Il procura	He procured
+ —	Procurammo	Nous procurâmes	We procured
+ =	Procuraste	Vous procurâtes	You procured
+ .	Procurarono	Ils procurèrent	They procured
+ ..	Procureró	Je procurerai	I shall procure
\ —	Procurerai	Tu procureras	Thou wilt procure
\ =	Procurerá	Il procurera	He will procure
\ .	Procureremo	Nous procurerons	We shall procure
\ ..	Procurerete	Vous procurerez	You will procure
ϙ —	Procureranno	Ils procureront	They will procure
ϙ =	Procurando	Procurant	Procuring
ϙ	Procurato	Procuré	Procured
ϙ ..	Procurati	Procurés	Procured
V —	Procurata	Procurée	Procured
V =	Procurate	Procurées	Procured
V .	PRODURRE	PRODUIRE	TO PRODUCE
V ..	Produco	Je produis	I produce
ø —	Produci	Tu produis	Thou producest
ø =	Produce	Il produit	He produces
ø .	Produciamo	Nous produisons	We produce
ø ..	Producete	Vous produisez	You produce
/ —	Producono	Ils produisent	They produce
/ =	Produceva	Je produisais	I produced
/ .	Producevi	Tu produisais	Thou producedst
/ ..	Produceva	Il produisait	He produced
∧ —	Producevamo	Nous produisions	We produced
∧ =	Producevate	Vous produisiez	You produced
∧ .	Producevano	Ils produisaient	They produced
∧ ..	Produssi	Je produisis	I produced
⊤ —	Producesti	Tu produisis	Thou producedst
⊤ =	Produsse	Il produisit	He produced
⊤ .	Producemmo	Nous produisîmes	We produced

L —	Produceste	Vous produisites	You produced
L =	Produssero	Ils produisirent	They produced
L .	Produrró	Je produirai	I shall produce
L ..	Produrrai	Tu produiras	Thou wilt produce
) —	Produrrá	Il produira	He will produce
) =	Produrremo	Nous produirons	We shall produce
) .	Produrrete	Vous produirez	You will produce
) ..	Produrranno	Ils produiront	They will produce
⊣ —	Producendo	Produisant	Producing
⊣ =	Prodotto	Produit	Produced
⊣ .	Prodotti	Produits	Produced
⊣ ..	Prodotta	Produite	Produced
! —	Prodotte	Produites	Produced
| =	PROFANARE	PROFANER	TO PROFANE
| .	Profanato	Profané	Profaned
| ..	Profanati	Profanés	Profaned
o —	Profanata	Profanée	Profaned
o =	Profanate	Profanées	Profaned
o .	PROFESSARE	PROFESSER	TO PROFESS
o ..	Professo	Je professe	I profess
7 —	Professi	Tu professes	Thou professest
7 =	Professa	Il professe	He professes
7 .	Professiamo	Nous professons	We profess
7 ..	Professate	Vous professez	You profess
) —	Professano	Ils professent	They profess
) =	Professava	Je professais	I professed
) .	Professavi	Tu professais	Thou professedst
) ..	Professava	Il professait	He professed
+ —	Professavamo	Nous professions	We professed
+ =	Professavate	Vous professiez	You professed
+ .	Professavano	Ils professaient	They professed
+ ..	Professai	Je professai	I professed
\ —	Professasti	Tu professas	Thou professedst
\ =	Professó	Il professa	He professed
\ .	Professammo	Nous professâmes	We professed
\ ..	Professaste	Vous professâtes	You professed
? —	Professsarono	Ils professèrent	They professed
? =	Professeró	Je professerai	I shall profess
? .	Professerai	Tu professeras	Thou wilt profess
? ..	Professerá	Il professera	He will profess
V —	Professeremo	Nous professerons	We shall profess
V =	Professerete	Vous professerez	You will profess
V .	Professeranno	Ils professeront	They will profess
V ..	Professando	Professant	Professing
θ —	Professato	Professé	Professed
θ =	Professati	Professés	Professed
θ .	Professata	Professée	Professed
θ ..	Professate	Professées	Professed
/ —	PROFFERIRE	PROFÉRER	TO UTTER
/ =	Profferendo	Proférant	Uttering
/ .	Profferito	Proféré	Uttered
/ ..	Profferiti	Proférés	Uttered
∧ —	Profferita	Proférée	Uttered
∧ =	Profferite	Proférées	Uttered
∧ .	PROFITTARE	PROFITER	TO PROFIT
∧ ..	Profitto	Je profite	I profit
T —	Profitti	Tu profites	Thou profitest
T =	Profitta	Il profite	He profits

VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
Profittiamo	Nous profitons	We profit
Profittate	Vous profitez	You profit
Profittano	Ils profitent	They profit
Profittai	Je profitai	I profited
Profittasti	Tu profitas	Thou profitedst
Profittó	Il profita	He profited
Profittammo	Nous profitâmes	We profited
Profittaste	Vous profitâtes	You profited
Profittarono	Ils profitèrent	They profited
Profitteró	Je profiterai	I shall profit
Profitterai	Tu profiteras	Thou wilt profit
Profitterá	Il profitera	He will profit
Profitteremo	Nous profiterons	We shall profit
Profitterete	Vous profiterez	You will profit
Profitteranno	Ils profiteront	They will profit
Profittando	Profitant	Profiting
Profittato	Profité	Profited
PROFONDARE	ENFONCER (aller au fond)	TO SINK
Profondato	Enfoncé	Sunk
Profondati	Enfoncés	Sunk
Profondata	Enfoncée	Sunk
Profondate	Enfoncées	Sunk
PROFUMARE	PARFUMER	TO PERFUME
Profumo	Je parfume	I perfume
Profumi	Tu parfumes	Thou perfumest
Profuma	Il parfume	He perfumes
Profumiamo	Nous parfumons	We perfume
Profumate	Vous parfumez	You perfume
Profumano	Ils parfument	They perfume
Profumava	Je parfumais	I perfumed
Profumavi	Tu parfumais	Thou perfumedst
Profumava	Il parfumait	He perfumed
Profumavamo	Nous parfumions	We perfumed
Profumavate	Vous parfumiez	You perfumed
Profumavano	Ils parfumaient	They perfumed
Profumando	Parfumant	Perfuming
Profumato	Parfumé	Perfumed
Profumati	Parfumés	Perfumed
Profumata	Parfumée	Perfumed
Profumate	Parfumées	Perfumed
PROGETTARE	PROJETER	TO PROJECT
Progetto	Je projette	I project
Progetti	Tu projettes	Thou projectest
Progetta	Il projette	He projects
Progettiamo	Nous projetons	We project
Progettate	Vous projetez	You project
Progettano	Ils projettent	They project
Progettando	Projetant	Projecting
Progettato	Projeté	Projected
Progettati	Projetés	Projected
Progettata	Projetée	Projected
Progettate	Projetées	Projected
PROGREDIRE	AVANCER (faire des progrès)	TO GET ON
Progredisce	Il avance	He gets on
Progrediscono	Ils avancent	They get on
Progrediva	Il avançait	He got on
Progredivano	Ils avançaient	They got on
Progredirá	Il avancera	He will get on

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Progrediranno	Ils avanceront	They will get on
L =	Progredendo	Avançant	Getting on
L .	Progredito	Avancé	Got on
L ..	PROIBIRE	DÉFENDRE	TO FORBID
(—	Proibirmi	Me défendre	To forbid me
(=	Proibirvi	Vous défendre	To forbid you
(.	Proibirlo	Le défendre	To forbid it
(..	Vi proibisco	Je vous défends	I forbid you
┤ —	Proibisco	Je défends	I forbid
┤ =	Non vi proibisco	Je ne vous défends pas	I do not forbid you
┤ .	Proibisci	Tu défends	Thou forbidest
┤ ..	Proibisce	Il défend	He forbides
| —	Proibiamo	Nous défendons	We forbid
| =	Proibite	Vous défendez	You forbid
| .	Proibiscono	Ils défendent	They forbid
| ..	Proibiva	Je défendais	I forbide
o —	Proibivi	Tu défendais	Thou forbidest
o =	Proibiva	Il défendait	He forbide
o .	Proibivamo	Nous défendions	We forbide
o ..	Proibivate	Vous défendiez	You forbide
┐ —	Proibivano	Ils défendaient	They forbide
┐ =	Proibii	Je défendis	I forbide
┐ .	Proibisti	Tu défendis	Thou forbidest
┐ ..	Proibì	Il défendit	He forbide
) —	Proibimmo	Nous défendîmes	We forbide
) =	Proibiste	Vous défendîtes	You forbide
) .	Proibirono	Ils défendirent	They forbide
) ..	Proibirò	Je défendrai	I shall forbid
+ —	Proibirai	Tu défendras	Thou wilt forbid
+ =	Proibirà	Il défendra	He will forbid
+ .	Proibiremo	Nous défendrons	We shall forbid
+ ..	Proibirete	Vous défendrez	You will forbid
\\ —	Proibiranno	Ils défendront	They will forbid
\\ =	Proibendo	Défendant	Forbiding
\\ .	Proibito	Défendu	Forbided
\\ ..	Proibiti	Défendus	Forbided
ρ —	Proibita	Défendue	Forbided
ρ =	Proibite	Défendues	Forbided
ρ .	PROLUNGARE	PROLONGER	TO PROLONG
ρ ..	Prolungando	Prolongeant	Prolonging
V —	Prolungato	Prolongé	Prolonged
V =	Prolungati	Prolongés	Prolonged
V .	Prolungata	Prolongée	Prolonged
V ..	Prolungate	Prolongées	Prolonged
θ —	PROMETTERE	PROMETTRE	TO PROMISE
θ =	Promettervi	Vous promettre	To promise you
θ .	Prometterlo	Le promettre	To promise it
θ ..	Prometto	Je promets	I promise
/ —	Vi prometto	Je vous promets	I promise you
/ =	Prometti	Tu promets	Thou promisest
/ .	Promette	Il promet	He promises
/ ..	Promettiamo	Nous promettons	We promise
∧ —	Promettete	Vous promettez	You promise
∧ =	Mi promettete	Vous me promettez	You promise me
∧ .	Promettono	Ils promettent	They promise
∧ ..	Prometteva	Je promettais	I promised
T —	Promettevi	Tu promettais	Thou promisedst
T =	Prometteva	Il promettait	He promised

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Promettevamo	Nous promettions	We promised
L =	Promettevate	Vous promettiez	You promised
L .	Promettevano	Ils promettaient	They promised
L ..	Promisi	Je promis	I promised
(—	Promettesti	Tu promis	Thou promisedst
(=	Promise	Il promit	He promised
(.	Promettemmo	Nous promîmes	We promised
(..	Prometteste	Vous promîtes	You promised
⊣ —	Promisero	Ils promirent	They promised
⊣ =	Prometterò	Je promettrai	I shall promise
⊣ .	Prometterai	Tu promettras	Thou wilt promise
⊣ ..	Prometterà	Il promettra	He will promise
| —	Prometteremo	Nous promettrons	We shall promise
| =	Prometterete	Vous promettrez	You will promise
| .	Prometteranno	Ils promettront	They will promise
| ..	Promettete	Promettez	Promise
o —	Promettendo	Promettant	Promising
o —	Promesso	Promis	Promised
o .	Promessi	Promis	Promised
o ..	Promessa	Promise	Promised
˥ —	Promesse	Promises	Promised
˥ =	PROMOVERE	PROMOUVOIR	TO PROMOTE
˥ .	Promosso	Promu	Promoted
˥ .	Promossi	Promus	Promoted
) —	Promossa	Promue	Promoted
) =	Promosse	Promues	Promoted
) .	PROMULGARE	PROMULGUER (publier)	TO PROMULGATE (to publish)
) ..	Promulgato	Promulgué	Promulgated
+ —	Promulgati	Promulgués	Promulgated
+ =	Promulgata	Promulguée	Promulgated
+ .	Promulgate	Promulguées	Promulagted
+ ..	PRONOSTICARE	PRONOSTIQUER	TO PROGNOSTICATE
⟍ —	Pronosticando	Pronostiquant	Prognosticating
⟍ =	Pronosticato	Pronostiqué	Prognosticated
⟍ .	PRONUNZIARE	PRONONCER	TO PRONOUNCE
⟍ ..	Pronunzio	Je prononce	I pronounce
ʔ —	Pronunzi	Tu prononces	Thou pronouncest
ʔ =	Pronunzia	Il prononce	He pronounces
ʔ .	Pronunziamo	Nous prononçons	We pronounce
ʔ ..	Pronunziate	Vous prononcez	You pronounce
V —	Pronunziano	Ils prononcent	They pronounce
V =	Pronunziava	Je prononçais	I pronounced
V .	Pronunziavi	Tu prononçais	Thou pronouncedst
V ..	Pronunziava	Il prononçait	He pronounced
ɵ —	Pronunziavamo	Nous prononcions	We pronounced
ɵ =	Pronunziavate	Vous prononciez	You pronounced
ɵ .	Pronunziavano	Ils prononçaient	They pronounced
ɵ ..	Pronunzierò	Je prononcerai	I shall pronounce
/ —	Pronunzierai	Tu prononceras	Thou wilt pronounce
/ =	Pronunzierà	Il prononcera	He will pronounce
/ .	Pronunzieremo	Nous prononcerons	We shall pronounce
/ ..	Pronunzierete	Vous prononcerez	You will pronounce
∧ —	Pronunzieranno	Ils prononceront	They will pronounce
∧ =	Pronunziate	Prononcez	Pronounce
∧ .	Pronunziando	Prononçant	Pronouncing
∧ ..	Pronunziato	Prononcé	Pronounced
⊤ —	Pronunziati	Prononcés	Pronounced

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Pronunziata	Prononcée	Pronounced
L =	Pronunziate	Prononcées	Pronounced
L .	PROPAGARE	PROPAGER	TO PROPAGATE
L ..	Propagando	Propageant	Propagating
(—	Propagato	Propagé	Propagated
(=	Propagati	Propagés	Propagated
(.	Propagata	Propagée	Propagated
(..	Propagate	Propagées	Propagated
⊣ —	PROPORRE	PROPOSER	TO PROPOSE
⊣ =	Proporvi	Vous proposer	To propose to you
⊣ .	Propormi	Me proposer	To propose to me
⊣ ..	Propongo	Je propose	I propose
| —	Vi propongo	Je vous propose	I propose you
| =	Mi propongo	Je me propose	I propose myself
| .	Proponi	Tu proposes	Thou proposest
| ..	Propone	Il propose	He proposes
o —	Proponiamo	Nous proposons	We propose
o =	Proponete	Vous proposez	You propose
o .	Mi proponete	Vous me proposez	You propose to me
o ..	Propongono	Ils proposent	They propose
˥ —	Proponeva	Je proposais	I proposed
˥ =	Proponevi	Tu proposais	Thou proposedst
˥ .	Proponeva	Il proposait	He proposed
˥ ..	Proponevamo	Nous proposions	We proposed
) —	Proponevate	Vous proposiez	You proposed
) =	Proponevano	Ils proposaient	They proposed
) .	Proposi	Je proposai	I proposed
) ..	Proponesti	Tu proposas	Thou proposedst
+ —	Propose	Il proposa	He proposed
+ =	Proponemmo	Nous proposâmes	We proposed
+ .	Proponeste	Vous proposâtes	You proposed
+ ..	Proposero	Ils proposèrent	They proposed
\ —	Proporró	Je proposerai	I shall propose
\ =	Proporrai	Tu proposeras	Thou wilt propose
\ .	Proporrá	Il proposera	He will propose
\ ..	Proporremo	Nous proposerons	We shall propose
ρ —	Proporrete	Vous proposerez	You will propose
ρ =	Proporranno	Ils proposeront	They will propose
ρ .	Proponete	Proposez	Propose
ρ ..	Proponendo	Proposant	Proposing
V —	Proposto	Proposé	Proposed
V =	Proposti	Proposés	Proposed
V .	Proposta	Proposés	Proposed
V ..	Proposte	Proposées	Proposed
θ —	PROPORZIONARE	PROPORTIONNER	TO APPORTION
θ =	Proporzionando	Proportionnant	Apportioning
θ .	Proporzionato	Proportionné	Apportioned
θ ..	Proporzionati	Proportionnés	Apportioned
/ —	Proporzionata	Proportionnée	Apportioned
/ =	Proporzionate	Proportionnées	Apportioned
/ .	PROROGARE	PROROGER	TO PROROGUE
/ ..	Prorogando	Prorogeant	Proroguing
∧ —	Prorogato	Prorogé	Prorogued
∧ =	Prorogati	Prorogés	Prorogued
∧ .	Prorogata	Prorogée	Prorogued
∧ ..	Prorogate	Prorogées	Prorogued
T —	PROROMPERE	SORTIR AVEC VIOLENCE	TO GO OUT FURIOUSLY

		VERBI.	VERBES	VERBS
L	—	Prorompendo	Sortant avec violence	Going out furiously
L	=	Prorotto	Sorti avec violence	Gone out furiously
L	.	PROSCRIVERE	PROSCRIRE	TO OUTLAW
L	..	Proscrivendo	Proscrivant	Outlawing
(	—	Proscritto	Proscrit	Outlawed
(	=	Proscritti	Proscrits	Outlawed
(	.	Proscritta	Proscrite	Outlawed
(	..	Proscritte	Proscrites	Outlawed
┤	—	PROSEGGIARE	ÉCRIRE EN PROSE	TO WRITE PROSE
┤	=	Proseggiando	Écrivant en prose	Writing prose
┤	.	Proseggiato	Écrit en prose	Written prose
┤	..	PROSEGUIRE	POURSUIVRE, Continuer	TO PURSUE (to prosecute)
|	—	Proseguo	Je poursuis	I pursue
|	=	Prosegui	Tu poursuis	Thou pursuest
|	.	Prosegue	Il poursuit	He pursues
|	..	Proseguiamo	Nous poursuivons	We pursue
o	—	Proseguite	Vous poursuivez	You pursue
o	=	Proseguono	Ils poursuivent	They pursue
o	.	Proseguiva	Je poursuivais	I pursued
o	..	Proseguivi	Tu poursuivais	Thou pursuedst
˥	—	Proseguiva	Il poursuivait	He pursued
˥	=	Proseguivamo	Nous poursuivions	We pursued
˥	.	Proseguivate	Vous poursuiviez	You pursued
˥	..	Proseguivano	Ils poursuivaient	They pursued
)	—	Proseguii	Je poursuivis	I pursued
)	=	Proseguisti	Tu poursuivis	Thou pursuedst
)	.	Prosegui	Il poursuivit	He pursued
)	..	Proseguimmo	Nous poursuivîmes	We pursued
+	—	Proseguiste	Vous poursuivîtes	You pursued
+	=	Proseguirono	Ils poursuivirent	They pursued
+	.	Proseguirò	Je poursuivrai	I shall pursue
+	..	Proseguirai	Tu poursuivras	Thou wilt pursue
╲	—	Proseguirà	Il poursuivra	He will pursue
╲	=	Proseguiremo	Nous poursuivrons	We shall pursue
╲	.	Proseguirete	Vous poursuivrez	You will pursue
╲	..	Proseguiranno	Ils poursuivront	They will pursue
ρ	—	Proseguendo	Poursuivant	Pursuing
ρ	=	Proseguito	Poursuivi	Pursued
ρ	.	Proseguiti	Poursuivis	Pursued
ρ	..	Proseguita	Poursuivie	Pursued
V	—	Proseguite	Poursuivies	Pursued
V	=	PROSPERARE	PROSPÉRER	TO PROSPER
V	.	Prospero	Je prospère	I prosper
V	..	Prosperi	Tu prospères	Thou prosperest
ø	—	Prospera	Il prospère	He prospers
ø	=	Prosperiamo	Nous prospérons	We prosper
ø	.	Prosperate	Vous prospérez	You prosper
ø	..	Prosperano	Ils prospèrent	They prosper
/	—	Prosperando	Prospérant	Prospering
/	=	Prosperato	Prospéré	Prospered
/	.	PROSTITUIRE	PROSTITUER	TO PROSTITUTE
/	..	Prostituisce	Il prostitue	He prostitutes
ʌ	—	Prostituite	Vous prostituez	You prostitute
ʌ	=	Prostituiscono	Ils prostituent	They prostitute
ʌ	.	Prostituendo	Prostituant	Prostituting
ʌ	..	Prostituito	Prostitué	Prostituted
T	—	Prostituiti	Prostitués	Prostituted

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Prostituita	Prostituée	Prostituted
L =	Prostituite	Prostituées	Prostituted
L .	PROSTRARE	JETER A TERRE	TO THROW DOWN
L ..	Prostrato	Jeté à terre	Thrown down
(—	Prostrati	Jetés à terre	Thrown down
(=	Prostrata	Jetée à terre	Thrown down
(.	Prostrate	Jetées à terre	Thrown down
(..	PROSTRARSI	PROSTERNER (SE)	TO PROSTRATE ONE'S SELF
⊣ —	Prostrandosi	Prosternant (se)	Prostrating one's self
⊣ =	Prostrato	Prosterné	Prostrated one's self
⊣ .	Prostrati	Prosternés	Prostrated one's self
⊣ ..	Prostrata	Prosternée	Prostrated one's self
I —	Prostrate	Prosternées	Prostrated one's self
I =	PROTEGGERE	PROTÉGER	TO PROTECT
I .	Proteggervi	Vous protéger	To protect you
I ..	Proteggermi	Nous protéger	To protect me
o —	Proteggerlo	Le protéger	To protect him
o =	Proteggo	Je protége	I protect
o .	Non li proteggo	Je ne le protége pas	I do not protect him
o ..	Proteggi	Tu protéges	Thou protectest
˥ —	Protegge	Il protége	He protects
˥ =	Proteggiamo	Nous protégeons	We protect
˥ .	Mi proteggete	Vous me protégez	You protect me
˥ ..	Proteggete	Vous protégez	You protect
) —	Non mi proteggete	Vous ne me protégez pas	You do not protect me
) =	Proteggono	Ils protégent	They protect
) .	Proteggeva	Je protégeais	I protected
) .	Proteggevi	Tu protégeais	Thou protectedst
+ —	Proteggeva	Il protégeait	He protected
+ =	Proteggevamo	Nous protégions	We protected
+ .	Proteggevate	Vous protégiez	You protected
+ ..	Proteggevano	Ils protégeaient	They protected
⟍ —	Protessi	Je protégeai	I protected
⟍ =	Proteggesti	Tu protégeas	Thou protectedst
⟍ .	Protesse	Il protégea	He protected
⟍ ..	Proteggemmo	Nous protégeâmes	We protected
? —	Proteggeste	Vous protégeâtes	You protected
? —	Protessero	Ils protégèrent	They protected
? .	Proteggerò	Je protégerai	I shall protect
? ..	Vi proteggerò	Je vous protégerai	I shall protect you
V —	Proteggerai	Tu protégeras	Thou wilt protect
V =	Proteggerà	Il protégera	He will protect
V .	Proteggeremo	Nous protégerons	We shall protect
V ..	Proteggerete	Vous protégerez	You will protect
ø —	Proteggeranno	Ils protégeront	They will protect
ø =	Proteggete	Protégez	Protect
ø .	Proteggendo	Protégeant	Protecting
ø ..	Protetto	Protégé	Protected
/ —	Protetti	Protégés	Protected
/ =	Protetta	Protégée	Protected
/ .	Protette	Protégées	Protected
/ ..	PROTESTARE	PROTESTER	TO PROTEST
ʌ —	Protestarvi	Vous protester	To protest to you
ʌ =	Protesto	Je proteste	I protest
ʌ .	Vi protesto	Je vous proteste	I protest to you
ʌ ..	Protesti	Tu protestes	Thou protestest
⊤ —	Protesta	Il proteste	He protests
⊤ =	Protestiamo	Nous protestons	We protest

	VERBI	VERBES	VERBS
L —	Protestate	Vous protestez	You protest
L =	Protestano	Ils protestent	They protest
L .	Protestava	Je protestais	I protested
L .	Protestavi	Tu protestais	Thou protested
(—	Protestava	Il protestait	He protested
(=	Protestavamo	Nous protestions	We protested
(.	Protestavate	Vous protestiez	You protested
(..	Protestavano	Ils protestaient	They protested
┤ —	Protestai	Je protestai	I protested
┤ =	Protestasti	Tu protestas	Thou protestedst
┤ .	Protesto	Il protesta	He protested
┤ ..	Protestammo	Nous protestâmes	We protested
I —	Protestaste	Vous protestâtes	You protested
I =	Protestarono	Ils protestèrent	They protested
I .	Protesteró	Je protesterai	I shall protest
I ..	Protesterai	Tu protesteras	Thou wilt protest
o —	Protesterá	Il protestera	He will protest
o =	Protesteremo	Nous protesterons	We shall protest
o .	Protesterete	Vous protesterez	You will protest
o ..	Protesteranno	Ils protesteront	They will protest
┐ —	Protestando	Protestant	Protesting
┐ =	Protestato	Protesté	Protested
┐ .	Protestati	Protestés	Protested
┐ ..	Protestata	Protestée	Protested
) —	Protestate	Protestées	Protested
) =	PROVARE	PROUVER	To PROVE
) .	Provarmi	Me prouver	To prove to me
) ..	Provarvi	Vous prouver	To prove to you
+ —	Provarlo	Le prouver	To prove it
+ =	Provo	Je prouve	I prove
+ .	Provi	Tu prouves	Thou provest
+ ..	Prova	Il prouve	He proves
⟍ —	Non prova	Il ne prouve pas	He does not prove
⟍ =	Non prova	Ne prouve	Does not prove
⟍ .	Proviamo	Nous prouvons	We prove
⟍ ..	Provate	Vous prouvez	You prove
ρ —	Non provate	Vous ne prouvez pas	You do not prove
ρ =	Non mi provate	Vous ne me prouvez pas	You do not prove to me
ρ .	Provano	Ils prouvent	They prove
ρ ..	Provava	Je prouvais	I proved
V —	Provavi	Tu prouvais	Thou provedst
V =	Provava	Il prouvait	He proved
V .	Provavamo	Nous prouvions	We proved
V ..	Provavate	Vous prouviez	You proved
ø —	Provavano	Ils prouvaient	They proved
ø =	Provai	Je prouvai	I proved
ø .	Provasti	Tu prouvas	Thou provedst
ø ..	Provó	Il prouva	He proved
/ —	Provammo	Nous prouvâmes	We proved
/ =	Provaste	Vous prouvâtes	You proved
/ .	Provarono	Ils prouvèrent	They proved
/ ..	Proveró	Je prouverai	I shall prove
∧ —	Vi proveró	Je vous prouverai	I shall prove to you
∧ =	Proverai	Tu prouveras	Thou wilt prove
∧ .	Proverá	Il prouvera	He will prove
∧ ..	Proveremo	Nous prouverons	We shall prove
T —	Proverete	Vous prouverez	You will prove
T =	Proveranno	Ils prouveront	They will prove
T .	Provate	Prouvez	Prove

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS
L —	Provando	Prouvant	Proving
L =	Provato	Prouvé	Proved
L .	PROVARE INQUIETUDINE	APPRÉHENDER	TO APPREHEND
L ..	Provo inquietudine	J'appréhend	I apprehend
(—	Provato inquietudine	Appréhendé	Apprehended
(=	PROVENIRE	PROVENIR	TO COME FROM
(.	Proviene	Il provient	It comes from
(..	Provengono	Ils proviennent	They come from
⊣ —	Proveniva	Il provenait	It came from
⊣ =	Provenivano	Ils provenaient	They came from
⊣ .	Proverrà	Il proviendra	It will come from
⊣ ..	Proverranno	Ils proviendront	They will come from
ǀ —	Provenendo	Provenant	Coming from
ǀ =	Provenuto	Provenu	Come from
ǀ .	Provenuti	Provenus	Come from
ǀ ..	Provenuta	Provenue	Come from
O —	Provenute	Provenues	Come from
O =	PROVOCARE	PROVOQUER	TO PROVOKE
O .	Provocando	Provoquant	Provoking
O ..	Provocato	Provoqué	Provoked
┐ —	Provocati	Provoqués	Provoked
┐ =	Provocata	Provoquée	Provoked
┐ .	Provocate	Provoquées	Provoked
┐ ..	PROVVEDERE	POURVOIR	TO PROVIDE
) —	Provvedo	Je pourvois	I provide
) =	Provvedi	Tu pourvois	Thou providest
) .	Provvede	Il pourvoit	He provides
) ..	Provvediamo	Nous pourvoyons	We provide
+ —	Provvedete	Vous pourvoyez	You provide
+ =	Provvedono	Ils pourvoient	They provide
+ .	Provvedeva	Je pourvoyais	I provided
+ ..	Provvedeva	Il pourvoyait	He provided
\ —	Provvedevamo	Nous pourvoyions	We provided
\ —	Provvedevate	Vous pourvoyiez	You provided
\ .	Provvedevano	Ils pourvoyaient	They provided
\ ..	Provvidi	Je pourvus	I provided
ρ —	Provvedesti	Tu pourvus	Thou providedst
ρ =	Provvide	Il pourvut	He provided
ρ .	Provvedemmo	Nous pourvûmes	We provided
ρ ..	Provvedeste	Vous pourvûtes	You provided
V —	Provvidero	Ils pourvurent	They provided
V =	Provvederó	Je pourvoirai	I shall provide
V .	Provvederai	Tu pourvoiras	Thou wilt provide
V ..	Provvederá	Il pourvoira	He will provide
ø —	Provvederemo	Nous pourvoirons	We shall provide
ø =	Provvederete	Vous pourvoirez	You will provide
ø .	Provvederanno	Ils pourvoiront	They will provide
ø ..	Provvedete	Pourvoyez	Provide
/ —	Provvedendo	Pourvoyant	Providing
/ =	Provveduto	Pourvu	Provided
/ .	Provveduti	Pourvus	Provided
/ ..	Provveduta	Pourvue	Provided
Λ —	Provvedute	Pourvues	Provided
Λ =	PUBLICARE	PUBLIER	TO PUBLISH
Λ .	Publicheró	Je publierai	I shall publish
Λ ..	Publicherai	Tu publieras	Thou wilt publish
T —	Publicherá	Il publiera	He will publish
T =	Publicheremo	Nous publierons	We shall publish

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS
L —	Publicherete	Vous publierez	You will publish
L =	Publicheranno	Ils publieront	They will publish
L .	Publicato	Publié	Published
L ..	Publicati	Publiés	Published
(—	Publicata	Publiée	Published
(=	Publicate	Publiées	Published
(.	PUGNARE	COMBATTRE	TO FIGHT (to oppose)
(..	Pugnando	Combattant	Fighting
⊣ —	Pugnato	Combattu	Fought
⊣ =	PULIRE	NETTOYER	TO CLEAN
⊣ .	Pulite	Nettoyez	Clean
⊣ ..	Pulito	Nettoyé	Cleaned
I —	Puliti	Nettoyés	Cleaned
I =	Pulita	Nettoyée	Cleaned
I .	Pulite	Nettoyées	Cleaned
I ..	PULLULARE	PULLULER	TO PULLULATE
o —	Pullulano	Pullulent	They pullulate
o =	Pullulavano	Pullulaient	They pullulated
o .	Pullulato	Pullulé	Pullulated
o ..	Pullulati	Pullulés	Pullulated
˥ —	Pullulata	Pullulée	Pullulated
˥ =	Pullulate	Pullulées	Pullulated
˥ .	PUNGERE	PIQUER	TO PRICK
˥ ..	Pungendo	Piquant	Pricking
) —	Punto	Piqué	Pricked
) =	Punti	Piqués	Pricked
) .	Punta	Piquée	Pricked
) ..	Punte	Piquées	Pricked
+ —	PUNIRE	PUNIR	TO PUNISH
+ =	Punisco	Je punis	I punish
+ .	Punisci	Tu punis	Thou punishest
+ ..	Punisce	Il punit	He punishes
\ —	Puniamo	Nous punissons	We punish
\ =	Punite	Vous punissez	You punish
\ .	Puniscono	Ils punissent	They punish
\ ..	Puniva	Je punissais	I punished
ρ —	Punivi	Tu punissais	Thou punishedst
ρ =	Puniva	Il punissait	He punished
ρ .	Punivamo	Nous punissions	We punished
ρ ..	Punivate	Vous punissiez	You punished
V —	Punivano	Ils punissaient	They punished
V =	Punii	Je punis	I punished
V .	Punisti	Tu punis	Thou punishedst
V ..	Punì	Il punit	He punished
ϑ —	Punimmo	Nous punîmes	We punished
ϑ =	Puniste	Vous punîtes	You punished
ϑ .	Punirono	Ils punirent	They punished
ϑ ..	Punirò	Je punirai	I shall punish
/ —	Punirai	Tu puniras	Thou wilt punish
/ =	Punirà	Il punira	He will punish
/ .	Puniremo	Nous punirons	We shall punish
/ ..	Punirete	Vous punirez	You will punish
∧ —	Puniranno	Ils puniront	They will punish
∧ =	Punite	Punissez	Punish
∧ .	Nel punire	Punissant	Punishing
∧ ..	Punito	Puni	Punished
T —	Puniti	Punis	Punished
T =	Punita	Punie	Punished
T .	Punite	Punies	Punished

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	PUNTELLARE	ÉTAYER (appuyer)	TO PROP
L =	Puntellato	Étayé	Propped
L .	Puntellati	Étayés	Propped
L ..	Puntellata	Étayée	Propped
(—	Puntellate	Étayées	Propped
(=	PURGARE	PURGER	TO PURGE
(.	Purgando	Purgeant	Purging
(..	Purgato	Purgé	Purged
⊣ —	Purgati	Purgés	Purged
⊣ =	Purgata	Purgée	Purged
⊣ .	Purgate	Purgées	Purged
⊣ ..	PURIFICARE	PURIFIER	TO PURIFY
| —	Purificato	Purifié	Purified
| =	Purificati	Purifiés	Purified
| .	Purificata	Purifiée	Purified
| ..	Purificate	Purifiées	Purified
o —	PUTREFARE	PUTRÉFIER (pourrir)	TO PUTRIFY (to rot)
o =	Putrefatto	Putréfié	Putrified
o .	Putrefatti	Putréfiés	Putrified
o ..	Putrefatta	Putréfiée	Putrified
˥ —	Putrefatte	Putréfiées	Putrified
˥ =	PUZZARE	SENTIR MAUVAIS	TO STINK
˥ .	Puzza	Il sent mauvais	He stinks
˥ ..	Puzzano	Ils sentent mauvais	They stink
) —	Puzzava	Il sentait mauvais	It stunk
) =	Puzzavano	Ils sentaient mauvais	They stunk
) .	Puzzato	Senti mauvais	Stunk

Q

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
) ..	QUALIFICARE	QUALIFIER	TO QUALIFY
+ —	Qualificato	Qualifié	Qualified
+ =	Qualificati	Qualifiés	Qualified
+ .	Qualificata	Qualifiée	Qualified
+ ..	Qualificate	Qualifiées	Qualified
⟍ —	QUERELARE	ACCUSER, porter ses plaintes en justice	TO ACCUSE, to indict
⟍ =	Querelato	Accusé	Accused
⟍ .	Querelati	Accusés	Accused
⟍ ..	Querelata	Accusée	Accused
? —	Querelate	Accusées	Accused
? =	QUESTIONARE	DISPUTER (contester)	TO DISPUTE
? .	Questionato	Dispute	Disputed
? ..	QUETARE	APAISER	TO APEASE
V —	Quetato	Apaisé	Appeased
V =	Quetati	Apaisés	Appeased
V .	Quetata	Apaisée	Appeased
V ..	Quetate	Apaisées	Appeased

R

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
ø —	RABBUFFARSI	HÉRISSER	TO BRISTLE UP
ø =	Rabbuffato	Hérissé	Bristled up
ø .	Rabbuffati	Hérissés	Bristled up
ø ..	Rabbuffata	Hérissée	Bristled up
/ —	Rabbuffate	Hérissées	Bristled up
/ =	RACCAPEZZARE	TROUVER	TO FIND OUT

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Raccapezzato	Trouvé	Found out
L	=	Raccapezzati	Trouvés	Found out
L	.	Raccapezzata	Trouvée	Found out
L	..	Raccapezzate	Trouvées	Found out
(	—	Raccendere	Rallumer	To light up again
(	=	Racceso	Rallumé	Lighted up again
(	.	Raccesi	Rallumés	Lighted up again
(	..	Raccesa	Rallumée	Lighted up again
⊣	—	Raccese	Rallumées	Lighted up again
⊣	=	Raccogliere	Ramasser (recueillir)	To pick up (to gather)
⊣	.	Raccolgo	Je ramasse	I pick up
⊣	..	Raccogli	Tu ramasses	Thou pickest up
|	—	Raccoglie	Il ramasse	He picks up
|	=	Raccogliamo	Nous ramassons	We pick up
|	.	Raccogliete	Vous ramassez	You pick up
|	..	Raccolgono	Ils ramassent	They pick up
o	—	Raccolto	Ramassé	Picked up
o	=	Raccolti	Ramassés	Picked up
o	.	Raccolta	Ramassée	Picked up
o	..	Raccolte	Ramassées	Picked up
⅂	—	Raccomandare	Recommander	To recommend
⅂	=	Raccomandarlo	Le recommander	To recommend him
⅂	.	Raccormandarvi	Vous recommander	To recommend you
⅂	..	Raccomandarmi	Me recommander	To recommend me
)	—	Raccomando	Je recommande	I recommend
)	=	Vi raccomando	Je vous recommande	I recommend you
)	.	Raccomandi	Tu recommandes	Thou recommendest
)	..	Raccomanda	Il recommande	He recommends
+	—	Si raccomanda	Il se recommande	He recommends
+	=	Raccomandiamo	Nous recommandons	We recommend
+	.	Raccomandate	Vous recommandez	You recommend
+	..	Mi raccomandate	Vous me recommandez	You recommend me
⟍	—	Raccomandano	Ils recommandent	They recommend
⟍	=	Raccomandava	Je recommandais	I recommended
⟍	.	Raccomandavi	Tu recommandais	Thou recommendedst
⟍	..	Raccomandava	Il recommandait	He recommended
♀	—	Raccomandavamo	Nous recommandions	We recommended
♀	=	Raccomandavate	Vous recommandiez	You recommended
♀	.	Raccomandavano	Ils recommandaient	They recommended
♀	..	Raccomandai	Je recommandai	I recommended
V	—	Raccomandasti	Tu recommandas	Thou recommendedst
V	=	Raccomandó	Il recommanda	He recommended
V	.	Raccomandammo	Nous recommandâmes	We recommended
V	..	Raccomandaste	Vous recommandâtes	You recommended
θ	—	Raccomandarono	Ils recommandèrent	They recommended
θ	=	Raccomanderó	Je recommanderai	I shall recommend
θ	.	Raccomanderai	Tu recommanderas	Thou wilt recommend
θ	..	Raccomanderá	Il recommandera	He will recommend
/	—	Raccomanderemo	Nous recommanderons	We shall recommend
/	=	Raccomanderete	Vous recommanderez	You will recommend
/	.	Raccomanderanno	Ils recommanderont	They will recommend
/	..	Raccomandando	Recommandant	Recommending
∧	—	Raccomandato	Recommandé	Recommended
∧	=	Raccomandati	Recommandés	Recommended
∧	.	Raccomandata	Recommandée	Recommended
∧	..	Raccomandate	Recommandées	Recommended
⊤	—	Raccomodare	Raccommoder	To mend
⊤	=	Raccomodato	Raccommodé	Mended

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Raccomodati	Raccommodés	Mended
L =	Racomodata	Raccommodée	Mended
L .	Raccomodate	Raccommodées	Mended
L ..	RACCONCIARE	RAPIÉCER	TO PATCH UP
(—	Racconciato	Rapiécé	Patched up
(=	Racconciati	Rapiécés	Patched up
(.	Racconciata	Rapiécée	Patched up
(..	Racconciate	Rapiécées	Patched up
⊣ —	RACCONTARE	RACONTER	TO RELATE
⊣ =	Raccontarmi	Me raconter	To relate to me
⊣ .	Raccontarvi	Vous raconter	To relate to you
⊣ ..	Racconto	Je raconte	I relate
| —	Racconti	Tu racontes	Thou relatest
| =	Si racconta	On raconte	One relates
| .	Racconta	Il raconte	He relates
| ..	Non racconta	Il ne raconte	He does not relate
o —	Raccontiamo	Nous racontons	We relate
o =	Raccontate	Vous racontez	You relate
o .	Non raccontate	Vous ne racontez	You do not relate
o ..	Raccontano	Ils racontent	They relate
˥ —	Raccontava	Je racontais	I related
˥ =	Raccontavi	Tu racontais	Thou relatedst
˥ .	Mi raccontava	Il me racontait	He did relate to me
˥ ..	Raccontava	Il racontait	He related
) —	Raccontavamo	Nous racontions	We related
) =	Raccontavate	Vous racontiez	You related
) .	Raccontavano	Ils racontaient	They related
) ..	Raccontai	Je racontai	I related
+ —	Raccontasti	Tu racontas	Thou relatedst
+ =	Raccontó	Il raconta	He related
+ .	Raccontammo	Nous racontâmes	We related
+ ..	Raccontaste	Vous racontâtes	You related
⟍ —	Raccontarono	Ils racontèrent	They related
⟍ =	Racconteró	Je raconterai	I shall relate
⟍ .	Vi racconteró	Je vous raconterai	I shall relate to you
⟍ ..	Racconterai	Tu raconteras	Thou wilt relate
? —	Racconterà	Il racontera	He will relate
? =	Racconteremo	Nous raconterons	We shall relate
? .	Racconterete	Vous raconterez	You will relate
? ..	Mi racconterete	Vous me raconterez	You will relate to me
V —	Racconteranno	Ils raconteront	They will relate
V =	Racconta	Raconte	Relate
V .	Non raccontate	Ne racontez pas	Do not relate
V ..	Raccontatemi	Racontez-moi	Relate me
θ —	Che lo racconti	Que je raconte	That I may relate
θ =	Raccontando	Racontant	Relating
θ .	Raccontato	Raconté	Related
θ ..	Raccontati	Racontés	Related
/ —	Raccontata	Racontée	Related
/ =	Raccontate	Racontées	Related
/ .	RACCOZZARE	RASSEMBLER	TO COLLECT
/ ..	Raccozzato	Rassemblé	Collected
∧ —	Raccozzati	Rassemblés	Collected
∧ =	Raccozzata	Rassemblée	Collected
∧ .	Raccozzate	Rassemblées	Collected
∧ ..	RACIMOLARE	GRAPPILLER	TO SCRAPE UP
T —	Racimolato	Grappillé	Scraped up
T =	RADDIRIZZARE	REDRESSER	TO MAKE STRAIGHT

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Raddirizzato	Redressé	Made straight
L =	Raddirizzati	Redressés	Made straight
L .	Raddirizzata	Redressée	Made straight
L ..	Raddirizzate	Redressées	Made straight
(—	RADDOLCIRE	ADOUCIR	TO SWEETEN
(=	Raddolcito	Adouci	Sweetened
(.	Raddolciti	Adoucis	Sweetened
(..	Raddolcita	Adoucie	Sweetened
⊣ —	Raddolcite	Adoucies	Sweetened
⊣ =	RADDOPPIARE	REDOUBLER	TO REDOUBLE
⊣ .	Raddoppio	Il redouble	I redouble
⊣ ..	Raddoppi	Tu redoubles	Thou redoublest
| —	Raddoppia	Il redouble	He redoubles
| =	Raddoppiamo	Nous redoublons	We redouble
| .	Raddoppiate	Vous redoublez	You redouble
| ..	Raddoppiano	Ils redoublent	They redouble
o —	Raddoppieró	Je redoublerai	I shall redouble
o =	Raddoppieri	Tu redoubleras	Thou wilt redouble
o .	Raddoppierá	Il redoublera	He will redouble
o ..	Raddoppieremo	Nous redoublerons	We shall redouble
˥ —	Raddoppierete	Vous redoublerez	You will redouble
˥ =	Raddoppieranno	Ils redoubleront	They will redouble
˥ .	Raddoppiando	Redoublant	Redoubling
˥ ..	Raddoppiato	Redoublé	Redoubled
) —	Raddoppiati	Redoublés	Redoubled
) =	Raddoppiata	Redoublée	Redoubled
) .	Radoppiate	Redoublées	Redoubled
) ..	RADERE (RADERSI)	RASER (se raser)	TO SHAVE
+ —	Radendo	Rasant	Shaving
+ =	Raso	Rasé	Shaven
+ .	Rasi	Rasés	Shaven
+ ..	RADICARSI	ENRACINER (s')	TO TAKE ROOT
⟍ —	Radicato	Enraciné	Taken root
⟍ =	Radicati	Enracinés	Taken root
⟍ .	Radicata	Enracinée	Taken root
⟍ ..	Radicate	Enracinées	Taken root
ρ —	RADIFICARE	RARÉFIER	TO RAREFY
ρ =	Radificato	Raréfié	Rarefied
ρ .	Radificati	Raréfiés	Rarefied
ρ ..	Radificata	Raréfiée	Rarefied
V —	Radificate	Raréfiées	Rarefied
V =	RAFFIGURARE	REMETTRE (reconnaitre)	TO REMEMBER
V .	Non vi raffigurava	Je ne vous remettais pas	I do not remembered you
V ..	Raffigurava	Je remettais	I remembered
ø —	Raffigurato	Remis	Remembered
ø =	Raffigurati	Remis	Remembered
ø .	Raffigurata	Remise	Remembered
ø ..	Raffigurate	Remises	Remembered
/ —	RAFFINARE	RAFFINER	TO REFINE
/ =	Raffinato	Raffiné	Refined
/ .	Raffinati	Raffinés	Refined
/ ..	Raffinata	Raffinée	Refined
∧ —	Raffinate	Raffinées	Refined
∧ =	RAFFREDDARE (arsi)	REFROIDIR, (et se)	TO GROW COLD
∧ .	Raffreddato	Refroidi	Grown
∧ ..	Raffreddati	Refroidis	Gorwn
T —	Raffreddata	Refroidie	Grown
T =	Raffreddate	Refroidies	Grown

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	RAFFRENARE	TENIR EN BRIDE	TO KEEP IN CHECK
L =	Raffrenando	Tenant en bride	Keeping in check
L .	Raffrenato	Tenu en bride	Kept in check
L ..	Raffrenati	Tenus en bride	Kept in check
(—	Raffrenata	Tenue en bride	Kept in check
(=	Raffrenate	Tenues en bride	Kept in check
(.	RAGGHIARE	BRAIRE	TO BRAY
(..	Ragghia	Il brait	It brays
┤ —	Ragghiano	Ils braient	They bray
┤ =	Ragghierà	Il braira	It will bray
┤ .	Ragghiato	Brait	Brayed
┤ ..	RAGGIARE	RAYONNER	TO RADIATE
| —	Raggia	Il rayonne	It radiates
| =	Raggiava	Il rayonnait	It radiated
| .	Raggiando	Rayonnant	Radiating
| ..	Raggiato	Rayonné	Radiated
o —	RAGGIRARE	JOUER (abuser quelqu'un)	TO DECEIVE
o =	Ragiro	Je joue	I deceive
o .	Ragiri	Tu joues	Thou deceivest
o ..	Ragira	Il joue	He deceives
┐ —	Ragiriamo	Nous jouons	We deceive
┐ =	Ragirate	Vous jouez	You deceive
┐ .	Ragirano	Ils jouent	They deceive
┐ .	Ragirava	Je jouais	I deceived
) —	Ragiravi	Tu jouais	Thou deceivedst
) =	Ragirava	Il jouait	He deceived
) .	Ragiravamo	Nous jouions	We deceived
) ..	Ragiravate	Vous jouiez	You deceived
+ —	Ragiravano	Ils jouaient	They deceived
+ =	Ragirai	Je jouai	I deceived
+ .	Ragirasti	Tu jouas	Thou deceivedst
+ ..	Ragirò	Il joua	He deceived
\ —	Ragirammo	Nous jouâmes	We deceived
\ —	Ragiraste	Vous jouâtes	You deceived
\ .	Ragirarono	Ils jouèrent	They deceived
\ ..	Ragirando	Jouant	Deceiving
ρ —	Ragirato	Joué	Deceived
ρ =	Ragirati	Joués	Deceived
ρ .	Ragirata	Jouée	Deceived
ρ ..	Ragirate	Jouées	Deceived
V —	RAGGIUGNERE	RATTRAPER (rejoindre)	TO OVERTAKE
V =	Raggiugnervi	Vous rattraper	To overtake you
V .	Raggiugnermi	Me rattraper	To overtake me
V ..	Vi raggiugnerò	Je vous rattraperai	I shall overtake you
θ —	Mi raggiugnerete	Vous me rattraperez	You will overtake me
θ =	Raggiunto	Rattrapé	Overtaken
θ .	Raggiunti	Rattrapés	Overtaken
θ ..	Raggiunta	Rattrapée	Overtaken
/ —	Raggiunte	Rattrapées	Overtaken
/ =	RAGGRINZARE	FRONCER	TO WRINKLE
/ .	Raggrinzato	Froncé	Wrinkled
/ ..	Raggrinzati	Froncés	Wrinkled
Λ —	Raggrinzata	Froncée	Wrinkled
Λ =	Raggrinzate	Froncées	Wrinkled
Λ .	RAGGUAGLIARE	ÉGALER	TO EQUAL
Λ ..	Ragguagliato	Égalé	Equalled
┬ —	Ragguagliati	Égalés	Equalled

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Ragguagliata	Égalée	Equalled
L =	Ragguagliate	Égalées	Equalled
L .	RAGIONARE	RAISONNER	TO REASON
L ..	Ragiono	Je raisonne	I reason
(—	Ragioni	Tu raisonnes	Thou reasonest
(=	Ragiona	Il raisonne	He reasons
(.	Ragioniamo	Nous raisonnons	We reason
(..	Ragionate	Vous raisonnez	You reason
┤ —	Ragionano	Ils raisonnent	They reason
┤ =	Ragionava	Je raisonnais	I reasoned
┤ .	Ragionavi	Tu raisonnais	Thou reasonedst
┤ ..	Ragionava	Il raisonnait	He reasoned
| —	Ragionavamo	Nous raisonnions	We reasoned
| =	Ragionavate	Vous raisonniez	You reasoned
| .	Ragionavano	Ils raisonnaient	They reasoned
| ..	Ragionai	Je raisonnai	I reasoned
o —	Ragionasti	Tu raisonnas	Thou reasonedst
o =	Ragionò	Il raisonna	He reasoned
o .	Ragionammo	Nous raisonnâmes	We reasoned
o ..	Ragionaste	Vous raisonnâtes	You reasoned
┐ —	Ragionarono	Ils raisonnèrent	They reasoned
┐ =	Ragionerò	Je raisonnerai	I shall reason
┐ .	Ragionerai	Tu raisonneras	Thou wilt reason
┐ ..	Ragionerà	Il raisonnera	He will reason
) —	Ragioneremo	Nous raisonnerons	We shall reason
) =	Ragionerete	Vous raisonnerez	You will reason
) .	Ragioneranno	Ils raisonneront	They will reason
) ..	Rogionate	Raisonnez	Reason
+ —	Ragionando	Raisonnant	Reasoning
+ =	Ragionato	Raisonoé	Reasoned
+ .	RALINGARE (terme de marine)	RALINGUER, couper le vent pour qu'il ne donne dans les voiles	TO LET THE SHEETS OF A SAIL loose to the wind
+ ..	Ralingate	Ralinguez	Let loose, etc.
⟍ —	Ralingato	Ralingué	Let loose, etc.
⟍ =	Ralingati	Ralingués	Let loose, etc.
⟍ .	Ralingata	Ralinguée	Let loose, etc.
⟍ ..	Ralingate	Ralinguées	Let loose, etc.
ρ —	RALLEGRARSI	RÉJOUIR (se)	TO REJOICE
ρ =	Rallegrarmi	Me réjouir	To rejoice
ρ .	Rallegrarvi	Vous réjouir	To rejoice
ρ ..	Rallegro	Je réjouis	I rejoice
V —	Rallegri	Tu réjouis	Thou rejoicest
V =	Rallegra	Il réjouit	He rejoices
V .	Rallegriamo	Nous réjouissons	We rejoice
V ..	Rallegrate	Vous réjouissez	You rejoice
θ —	Rallegrano	Ils réjouissent	They rejoice
θ =	Mi rallegro	Je me réjouis	I rejoice
θ .	Ti rallegri	Tu te réjouis	Thou rejoicest
θ ..	Si rallegra	Il se réjouit	He rejoices
/ —	Ci rallegriamo	Nous nous réjouissons	We rejoice
/ =	Vi rallegrate	Vous vous réjouissez	You rejoice
/ .	Si rallegrano	Ils se réjouissent	They rejoice
/ ..	Mi rallegrava	Je me réjouissais	I rejoiced
∧ —	Ti rallegravi	Tu te réjouissais	Thou rejoicedst
∧ =	Si rallegrava	Il se réjouissait	He rejoiced
∧ .	Ci rallegravamo	Nous nous réjouissions	We rejoiced
∧ ..	Vi rallegravate	Vous vous réjouissiez	You rejoiced

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Si rallegravano	Ils se réjouissaient	They rejoiced
L	=	Mi rallegrai	Je me réjouis	I rejoiced
L	.	Ti rallegrasti	Tu te réjouis	Thou rejoicedst
L	..	Si rallegró	Il se réjouit	He rejoiced
(	—	Ci rallegrammo	Nous nous réjouîmes	We rejoiced
(	=	Vi rallegraste	Vous vous réjouîtes	You rejoiced
(	.	Si rallegrarono	Ils se réjouirent	They rejoiced
(	..	Mi rallegreró	Je me rejouirai	I shall rejoice
⊣	—	Ti rallegrerai	Tu te réjouiras	Thou wilt rejoice
⊣	=	Si rallegrerá	Il se réjouira	He will rejoice
⊣	.	Ci rallegreremo	Nous nous réjouirons	We shall rejoice
⊣	..	Vi rallegrerete	Vous vous réjouirez	You will rejoice
|	—	Si rallegreranno	Ils se réjouiront	They will rejoice
|	=	Rallegratevi	Réjouissez-vous	Rejoice
|	.	Rallegrandosi	Se réjouissant	Rejoicing
|	..	Rallegrato	Réjoui	Rejoiced
o	—	Rallegrati	Réjouis	Rejoiced
o	=	Rallegrata	Réjouie	Rejoiced
o	.	Rallegrate	Réjouies	Rejoiced
o	..	RALLENTARE	RELACHER	TO RELAX
˥	—	Rallentato	Relâché	Relaxed
˥	=	Rallentati	Relâchés	Relaxed
˥	.	Rallentata	Relâchée	Relaxed
˥	..	Rallentate	Relâchées	Relaxed
)	—	RALLUNGARE	RALLONGER	TO LENGTHEN
)	=	Rallungato	Rallongé	Lengthened
)	.	Rallungati	Rallongés	Lengthened
)	..	Rallungata	Rallongée	Lengthened
+	—	Rallungate	Rallongées	Lengthened
+	=	RAMIFICARE	RAMIFIER	TO BRANCH OUT
+	.	Ramificato	Ramifié	Branched out
+	..	Ramificati	Ramifiés	Branched out
⟍	—	Ramificata	Ramifiée	Branched out
⟍	=	Ramificate	Ramifiées	Branched out
⟍	.	RAMMARICARSI	REGRETTER	TO REGRET
⟍	..	Rammaricarmi	Me regretter	To regret me
?	—	Rammaricarvi	Vous regretter	To regret you
?	=	Mi rammarico	Je regrette	I regret
?	.	Ti rammarichi	Tu regrettes	Thou regretest
?	..	Si rammarica	Il regrette	He regrets
ʌ	—	Ci rammarichiamo	Nous regrettons	We regret
ʌ	=	Vi rammaricate	Vous regrettez	You regret
ʌ	.	Si rammaricano	Ils regrettent	They regret
ʌ	..	Mi rammaricava	Je regrettais	I regreted
θ	—	Ti rammaricavi	Tu regrettais	Thou regretedst
θ	=	Si rammaricava	Il regrettait	He regreted
θ	.	Ci rammaricavamo	Nous regrettions	We regreted
θ	..	Vi rammaricavate	Vous regrettiez	You regreted
/	—	Si rammaricavano	Ils regrettaient	They regreted
/	=	Mi rammaricai	Je regrettai	I regreted
/	.	Ti rammaricasti	Tu regrettas	Thou regretedst
/	..	Si rammaricó	Il regretta	He regreted
ʌ	—	Ci rammaricammo	Nous regrettâmes	We regreted
ʌ	=	Vi rammaricaste	Vous regrettâtes	You regreted
ʌ	.	Si rammaricarono	Ils regrettèrent	They regreted
ʌ	..	Mi rammarichero	Je regretterai	I shall regret
⊤	—	Ti rammaricherai	Tu regretteras	Thou wilt regret
⊤	=	Si rammaricherá	Il regrettera	He will regret

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Ci rammaricheremo	Nous regretterons	We shall regret
L =	Vi rammaricherete	Vous regretterez	You will regret
L .	Si rammaricheranno	Ils regretteront	They will regret
L ..	Rammaricandosi	Regrettant	Regretting
(—	Rammaricato	Regretté	Regretted
(=	Rammaricati	Regrettés	Regretted
(.	Rammaricata	Regrettée	Regretted
(..	Rammaricate	Regrettées	Regretted
⊣ —	RAMMENTARE	RAPPELER	TO RECOLLECT
⊣ =	Rammento	Je rappelle	I recollect
⊣ .	Rammenti	Tu rappelles	Thou recollectst
⊣ ..	Rammenta	Il rappelle	He recollects
| —	Rammentiamo	Nous rappelons	We recollect
| =	Rammentate	Vous rappelez	You recollect
| .	Rammentano	Ils rappellent	They recollect
| ..	Rammentava	Je rappelais	I recollected
o —	Rammentavi	Tu rappelais	Thou recollectedst
o =	Rammentava	Il rappelait	He recollected
o .	Rammentavamo	Nous rappelions	We recollected
o ..	Rammentavate	Vous rappeliez	You recollected
˥ —	Rammentavano	Ils rappelaient	They recollected
˥ =	Rammentai	Je rappelai	I recollected
˥ .	Rammentasti	Tu rappelas	Thou recollectedst
˥ ..	Rammentó	Il rappela	He recollected
) —	Rammentammo	Nous rappelâmes	We recollected
) =	Rammentaste	Vous rappelâtes	You recollected
) .	Rammentarono	Ils rappelèrent	They recollected
) ..	Rammenterò	Je rappellerai	I shall recollect
+ —	Rammenterai	Tu rappelleras	Thou wilt recollect
+ =	Rammenterà	Il rappellera	He will recollect
+ .	Rammenteremo	Nous rappellerons	We shall recollect
+ ..	Rammenterete	Vous rappellerez	You will recollect
⟍ —	Rammenteranno	Ils rappelleront	They will recollect
⟍ =	Rammentando	Rappelant	Recollecting
⟍ .	Rammentato	Rappelé	Recollected
⟍ ..	Rammentati	Rappelés	Recollected
ρ —	Rammentata	Rappelée	Recollected
ρ =	Rammentate	Rappelées	Recollected
ρ .	RAMPICARE	GRIMPER	TO CLIMB
ρ ..	Rampico	Je grimpe	I climb
V —	Rampichi	Tu grimpes	Thou climbest
V =	Rampica	Il grimpe	He climbs
V .	Rampichiamo	Nous grimpons	We climb
V ..	Rampicate	Vous grimpez	You climb
ɵ —	Rampicano	Ils grimpent	They climb
ɵ =	Rampicando	Grimpant	Climbing
ɵ .	Rampicato	Grimpé	Climbed
ɵ ..	Rampicati	Grimpés	Climbed
/ —	Rampicata	Grimpée	Climbed
/ =	Rampicate	Grimpées	Climbed
/ .	RAMPOGNARE	GRONDER	TO SCOLD
/ ..	Rampognato	Grondé	Scolded
ʌ —	Rampognati	Grondés	Scolded
ʌ =	Rampognata	Grondée	Scolded
ʌ .	Rampognate	Grondées	Scolded
ʌ ..	RANNICCHIARE	RATATINER	TO SHRINK
T —	Rannicchiato	Ratatiné	Shrunk
T =	Rannicchiati	Ratatinés	Shrunk

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Rannichiata	Ratatinée	Shrunk
L =	Rannichiate	Ratatinées	Shrunk
L .	RANNODARE	RENOUER	TO BEGIN AGAIN
L ..	Rannodato	Renoué	Begun again
(—	Rannodati	Renoués	Begun again
(=	Rannodata	Renouée	Begun again
(.	Rannodate	Renouées	Begun again
(..	RAPIRE	ENLEVER (ravir)	TO RUN AWAY WITH
⊣ —	Rapisco	Je ravis	I run away with
⊣ =	Rapisci	Tu ravis	Thou runnest away with
⊣ .	Rapisce	Il ravit	He runs away with
⊣ ..	Rapiamo	Nous ravissons	We run away with
| —	Rapite	Vous enlevez	You run away with
| =	Rapiscono	Ils enlèvent	They run away with
| .	Rapiva	Je ravissais	I ran away with
| ..	Rapivi	Tu ravissais	Thou rannest away with
0 —	Rapiva	Il ravissait	He ran away with
0 =	Rapivamo	Nous ravissions	We ran away with
0 .	Rapivate	Vous ravissiez	You ran away with
0 ..	Rapivano	Ils ravissaient	They ran away with
˥ —	Rapii	Je ravis	I ran away with
˥ =	Rapisti	Tu ravis	Thou rannest away with
˥ .	Rapì	Il ravit	He ran away with
˥ ..	Rapimmo	Nous ravîmes	We ran away with
) —	Rapiste	Vous ravîtes	You ran away with
) =	Rapirono	Ils ravirent	They ran away with
) .	Rapirò	J'enlèverai	I shall run away with
) ..	Rapirai	Tu enlèveras	Thou wilt run away with
+ —	Rapirà	Il enlèvera	He will run away with
+ =	Rapiremo	Nous enlèverons	We shall run away with
+ .	Rapirete	Vous enlèverez	You will run away with
+ ..	Rapiranno	Ils enlèveront	They will run away with
⟍ —	Col rapire	Enlevant	Running
⟍ =	Rapito	Enlevé	Run away with
⟍ .	Rapiti	Enlevés	Run away with
⟍ ..	Rapita	Enlevée	Run away with
ρ —	Rapite	Enlevées	Run away with
ρ =	RAPPATTUMARE	RACCORDER, réconcilier	TO RECONCILE
ρ .	Rappattumato	Raccordé	Reconciled
ρ ..	Rappattumati	Raccordés	Reconciled
V —	Rappattumata	Raccordée	Reconciled
V =	Rappattumate	Raccordées	Reconciled
V .	RAPPELLARE	RAPPELER	TO RECALL
V ..	Rappellato	Rappelé	Recalled
ϴ —	Rappellati	Rappelés	Recalled
ϴ =	Rappellata	Rappelée	Recalled
ϴ .	Rappellate	Rappelées	Recalled
ϴ ..	RAPPORTARE, v. Riportare	RAPPORTER	TO BRING BACK
/ —	RAPPRESENTARE	REPRÉSENTER	TO REPRESENT
/ =	Rappresentarvi	Vous représenter	To represent to you
/ .	Rappresentarmi	Me représenter	To represent to me
/ ..	Rappresento	Je représente	I represent
∧ —	Vi rappresento	Je vous représente	I represent to you
∧ =	Rappresenti	Tu représentes	Thou representest
∧ .	Rappresenta	Il représente	He represents
∧ ..	Rappresentiamo	Nous représentons	We represent
⊤ —	Mi rappresentate	Vous me représentez	You represent to me

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Rappresentate	Vous représentez	You represent
L =	Rappresentano	Ils représentent	They represent
L .	Rappresentava	Je représentais	I represented
L ..	Rappresentavi	Tu représentais	Thou representedst
(—	Rappresentava	Il représentait	He represented
(=	Rappresentavamo	Nous représentions	We represented
(.	Rappresentavate	Vous représentiez	You represented
(..	Rappresentavano	Ils représentaient	They represented
⊣ —	Rappresentai	Je représentai	I represented
⊣ =	Rappresentasti	Tu représentas	Thou representedst
⊣ .	Rappresentó	Il représenta	He represented
⊣ ..	Rappresentammo	Nous représentâmes	We represented
| —	Rappresentaste	Vous représentâtes	You represented
| =	Rappresentarono	Ils représentèrent	They represented
| .	Rappresenteró	Je représenterai	I shall represent
| ..	Vi rappresenteró	Je vous représenterai	I shall represent to you
o —	Rappresenterai	Tu représenteras	Thou wilt represent
o =	Rappresenterá	Il représentera	He will represent
o .	Rappresenteremo	Nous représenterons	We shall represent
o ..	Rappresenterete	Vous représenterez	You will represent
˥ —	Gli rappresenterete	Vous lui représenterez	You will represent to him
˥ =	Rappresenteranno	Ils représenteront	They will represent
˥ .	Rappresentando	Représentant	Representing
˥ .	Rappresentato	Représenté	Represented
) —	Rappresentati	Représentés	Represented
) =	Rappresentata	Représentée	Represented
)	Rappresentate	Représentées	Represented
) ..	RAREFARE	RARÉFIER	TO RAREFY
+ —	Rarefatto	Raréfié	Rarefied
+ =	Rarefatta	Raréfiée	Rarefied
+ .	RASCHIARE	RACLER	TO RAKE
+ ..	Raschiato	Râclé	Raked
⟍ —	Raschiati	Râclés	Raked
⟍ =	Raschiata	Râclée	Raked
⟍ .	Raschiate	Râclées	Raked
⟍ ..	RASPARE	RAPER	TO RASP
ρ —	Raspato	Râpé	Rasped
ρ =	Raspati	Râpés	Rasped
ρ .	Raspata	Râpée	Rasped
ρ ..	Raspate	Râpées	Rasped
V —	RASSEGNARSI	RÉSIGNER (se)	TO BE RESIGNED
V =	Mi rassegno	Je me résigne	I am resigned
V .	Ti rassegni	Tu te résignes	Thou art resigned
V ..	Si rassegna	Il se résigne	He is resigned
θ —	Ci rassegniamo	Nous nous résignons	We are resigned
θ =	Vi rassegnate	Vous vous résignez	You are resigned
θ	Si rassegnano	Ils se résignent	They are resigned
θ ..	Mi rassegnava	Je me résignais	I was resigned
/ —	Ti rassegnavi	Tu te résignais	Thou wast resigned
/ =	Si rassegnava	Il se résignait	He was resigned
/ .	Ci rassegnavamo	Nous nous résignions	We were resigned
/ ..	Vi rassegnavate	Vous vous résigniez	You were resigned
∧ —	Si rassegnavano	Ils se résignaient	They were resigned
∧ =	Mi rassegnai	Je me résignai	I was resigned
∧ .	Ti rassegnasti	Tu te résignas	Thou wast resigned
∧ ..	Si rassegnó	Il se résigna	He was resigned
⊤ —	Ci rassegnammo	Nous nous résignâmes	We were resigned
⊤ =	Vi rassegnaste	Vous vous résignâtes	You were resigned

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Si rassegnarono	Ils se résignèrent	They were resigned
L =	Mi rassegnerò	Je me résignerai	I shall be resigned
L .	Ti rassegnerai	Tu te résigneras	Thou wilt be resigned
L ..	Si rassegnerà	Il se résignera	He will be resigned
(—	Ci rassegneremo	Nous nous résignerons	We shall be resigned
(=	Vi rassegnerete	Vous vous résignerez	You will be resigned
(.	Si rassegneranno	Ils se résigneront	They will be resigned
(..	Rassegnandosi	Se résignant	Being resigned
⊣ —	Rassegnato	Résigné	Resigned
⊣ =	Rassegnati	Résignés	Resigned
⊣ .	Rassegnata	Résignée	Resigned
⊣ ..	Rassegnate	Résignées	Resigned
| —	RASSETTARE	RAJOUTER	TO ADD
| =	Rassettato	Rajouté	Added
| .	Rassettati	Rajoutés	Added
| ..	Rassettata	Rajoutée	Added
o —	Rassettate	Rajoutées	Added
o =	RASSICURARE	RASSURER	TO QUIET ONE'S FEARS
o .	Rassicurato	Rassuré	Quietted one's fears
o ..	Rassicurati	Rassurés	Quietted one's fears
˥ —	Rassicurata	Rassurée	Quietted one's fears
˥ =	Rassicurate	Rassurées	Quietted one's fears
˥ .	RATIFICARE	RATIFIER	TO RATIFY
˥ ..	Ratificato	Ratifié	Ratified
) —	Ratificati	Ratifiés	Ratified
) =	Ratificata	Ratifiée	Ratified
) .	Ratificate	Ratifiées	Ratified
) ..	RATTENERE	RETENIR	TO KEEP
+ —	Rattiene	Il retient	He keeps
+ =	Rattenerà	Il retiendra	He will keep
+ .	Rattenendo	Retenant	Keeping
+ ..	Rattenuto	Retenu	Kept
⁄ —	Rattenuti	Retenus	Kept
⁄ =	Rattenuta	Retenue	Kept
⁄ .	Rattenute	Retenues	Kept
⁄ ..	RATTIZZARE	ATTISER LE FEU	TO POKE THE FIRE
ρ —	Rattizzato	Attisé le feu	Poked the fire
ρ =	RATTRISTARE, *v.* Attrist.	ATTRISTER, Affliger.	TO AFFLICT
ρ .	RAVVEDERSI	RENTRER EN SOI-MÊME.	TO REFLECT SERIOUSLY ON ONE'S SELF
ρ ..	Ravveduto	Rentré en soi-même	Reflected ser. on one's s.
V —	Ravveduti	Rentrés en eux-mêmes	Reflected ser. on thems.
V =	Ravveduta	Rentrée en soi-même	Reflected ser. on one's s.
V .	Ravvedute	Rentrées en elles-mêmes	Reflected ser. on thems.
V ..	RAVVIARE	REDRESSER	TO MAKE STRAIGHT
ø —	Ravviato	Redressé	Made straight
ø =	Ravviati	Redressés	Made straight
ø .	Ravviata	Redressée	Made straight
ø ..	Ravviate	Redressées	Made straight
/ —	RAVVICINARE	RAPPROCHER	TO DRAW NEAR AGAIN
/ =	Ravvicino	Je rapproche	I draw near again
/ .	Ravvicini	Tu rapproches	Thou drawest near again
/ ..	Ravvicina	Il rapproche	He draws near again
^ —	Ravviciniamo	Nous rapprochons	We draw near again

		Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L	—	Ravvicinate	Vous rapprochez	You draw near again
L	=	Ravvicinano	Ils rapprochent	They draw near again
L	.	Ravvicinava	Je rapprochais	I drew near again
L	..	Ravvicinavi	Tu rapprochais	Thou drewest near again
(	—	Ravvicinava	Il rapprochait	He drew near again
(	=	Ravvicinavamo	Nous rapprochions	We drew near again
(	.	Ravvicinavate	Vous rapprochiez	You drew near again
(	..	Ravvicinavano	Ils rapprochaient	They drew near again
⊣	—	Ravvicinerò	Je rapprocherai	I shall draw near again
⊣	=	Ravvicinerai	Tu rapprocheras	Thou wilt draw near ag.
⊣	.	Ravvicinerà	Il rapprochera	He will draw near again
⊣	..	Ravvicineremo	Nous rapprocherons	We shall draw near ag.
|	—	Ravvicinerete	Vous rapprocherez	You will draw near again
|	=	Ravvicineranno	Ils rapprocheront	They will draw near ag.
|	.	Ravvicinate	Rapprochez	Draw near again
|	..	Ravvicinatevi	Rapprochez-vous	Draw near again
ɒ	—	Ravvicinando	Rapprochant	Drawing
ɒ	=	Ravvicinato	Rapproché	Drawn
ɒ	.	Ravvicinati	Rapprochés	Drawn
ɒ	..	Ravvicinata	Rapprochée	Drawn
┐	—	Ravvicinate	Rapprochées	Drawn
┐	=	RAVVIVARE	RANIMER	TO REANIMATE
┐	.	Ravvivato	Ranimé	Reanimated
┐	..	Ravvivati	Ranimés	Reanimated
)	—	Ravvivata	Ranimée	Reanimated
)	=	Ravvivate	Ranimées	Reanimated
)	.	RAVVOLGERE	ENVELOPPER	TO ENVELOP
)	..	Ravvolto	Enveloppé	Enveloped
⊥	—	Ravvolti	Enveloppés	Enveloped
⊥	=	Ravvolta	Enveloppée	Enveloped
⊥	.	Ravvolte	Enveloppées	Enveloped
⊥	..	RECARE	APPORTER	TO BRING
⌣	—	Recarvi	Vous apporter	To bring to you
⌣		Vi reco	Je vous apporte	I bring to you
⌣	.	Reco	J'apporte	I bring
⌣	.	Non vi reco	Je ne vous apporte pas	I do not bring you
?	—	Rechi	Tu apportes	Thou brigest
?	=	Reca	Il apporte	He brings
?	.	Rechiamo	Nous apportons	We bring
?	..	Mi recate	Vous m'apportez	You bring me
V	—	Recate	Vous apportez	You bring
V	=	Non mi recate	Vous ne m'apportez pas	You do not bring me
V	.	Recano	Ils apportent	They bring
V	..	Recava	J'apportais	I brought
ϴ	—	Recavi	Tu apportais	Thou broughtest
ϴ	=	Recava	Il apportait	He brought
ϴ	.	Recavamo	Nous apportions	We brought
ϴ	..	Recavate	Vous apportiez	You brought
/	—	Recavano	Ils apportaient	They brought
/	=	Non vi recherò	Je ne vous apporterai pas	I shall not bring you
/	.	Recherò	J'apporterai	I shall bring
/	..	Recherai	Tu apporteras	Thou wilt bring
ʌ	—	Recherà	Il apportera	He will bring
ʌ	=	Recheremo	Nous apporterons	We shall bring
ʌ	.	Recherete	Vous apporterez	You will bring
ʌ	..	Mi recherete	Vous m'apporterez	You will bring me
T	—	Recheranno	Ils apporteront	They will bring
T	=	Mi recherebbe	Il m'apporterait	He would bring me

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Recatemi	Apportez-moi	Bring me
L =	Recando	Apportant	Bringing
L .	Recato	Apporté	Brought
L ..	Recati	Apportés	Brought
(—	Recata	Apportée	Brought
(=	Recate	Apportées	Brought
(.	RECIDERE	COUPER (trancher)	TO CUT
(..	Reciso	Coupé	Cut
⊣ —	Recisi	Coupés	Cut
⊣ =	Recisa	Coupée	Cut
⊣ .	Recise	Coupées	Cut
⊣ ..	RECITARE	RÉCITER	TO RECITE
! —	Recito	Je récite	I recite
! =	Reciti	Tu récites	Thou recitest
| .	Recita	Il récite	He recites
| ..	Recitiamo	Nous récitons	We recite
o —	Recitate	Vous récitez	You recite
o =	Recitano	Ils récitent	They recite
o .	Recitava	Je récitais	I recited
o ..	Recitavi	Tu récitais	Thou recitedst
┐ —	Recitava	Il récitait	He recited
┐ =	Recitavamo	Nous récitions	We recited
┐ .	Recitavate	Vous récitiez	You recited
┐ ..	Recitavano	Ils récitaient	They recited
) —	Recitai	Je récitai	I recited
) =	Recitasti	Tu récitas	Thou recitedst
) .	Recitó	Il récita	He recited
) ..	Recitammo	Nous récitâmes	We recited
+ —	Recitstate	Vous récitâtes	You recited
+ =	Recitarono	Ils récitèrent	They recited
+ .	Reciteró	Je réciterai	I shall recite
+ ..	Reciterai	Tu réciteras	Thou wilt recite
\ —	Reciterá	Il récitera	He will recite
\ =	Reciteremo	Nous réciterons	We shall recite
\ .	Reciterete	Vous réciterez	You will recite
\ ..	Reciteranno	Ils réciteront	They will recite
ρ —	Recitando	Récitant	Reciting
ρ =	Recitato	Récité	Recited
ρ .	Recitati	Récités	Recited
ρ ..	Recitata	Récitée	Recited
V —	Recitate	Récitées	Recited
V =	RECLAMARE	RÉCLAMER CONTRE	TO OBJECT TO
V .	Reclamo	Je réclame contre	I object to
V ..	Reclami	Tu réclames contre	Thou objectest to
ə —	Reclama	Il réclame contre	He objects to
ə =	Reclamiamo	Nous réclamons contre	We object to
ə .	Reclamate	Vous réclamez contre	You object to
ə ..	Reclamano	Ils réclament contre	They object to
/ —	Reclameró	Je réclamerai contre	I shall object to
/ =	Reclamerai	Tu réclameras contre	Thou wilt object to
/ .	Reclamerá	Il réclamera contre	He will object to
/ ..	Reclameremo	Nous réclamerons contre	We shall object to
^ —	Reclamerete	Vous réclamerez contre	You will object to
^ =	Reclameranno	Ils réclameront contre	They will object to
^ .	Reclamando	Réclamant contre	Objecting to
^ ..	Reclamato	Réclamé contre	Objected to
丰 —	Reclamati	Réclamés contre	Objected to
丰 =	Reclamata	Réclamée contre	Objected against

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Reclamate	Réclamées contre	Objected against
L =	RECLUTARE	RECRUTER (faire des re-crues)	TO RECRUIT
L .	Reclutato	Recruté	Recruited
L ..	Reclutat	Recrutés	Recruited
(—	Reclutata	Recrutée	Recruited
(=	Reclutate	Recrutées	Recruited
(.	RECUPERARE	RECOUVRER	TO RECOVER
(..	Recuperato	Recouvré	Recovered
⊣ —	Recuperati	Recouvrés	Recovered
⊣ =	Recuperata	Recouvrée	Recovered
⊣ .	Recuperate	Recouvrées	Recovered
⊣ ..	REDIMERE	RACHETER	TO REDEEM
| —	Redento	Racheté	Redeemed
| =	Redenti	Rachetés	Redeemed
| .	Redenta	Rachetée	Redeemed
| ..	Redente	Rachetées	Redeemed
o —	REFRIGERARE	RAFRAICHIR	TO REFRESH
o =	Refrigerato	Rafraichi	Refreshed
o .	Refrigerati	Rafraichis	Refreshed
o ..	Refrigerata	Rafraichie	Refreshed
˥ —	Refrigerate	Rafraichies	Refreshed
˥ =	REGALARE	RÉGALER	TO TREAT
˥ .	Regalarvi	Vous régaler	To treat you
˥ ..	Regalarmi	Me régaler	To treat me
) —	Regalo	Je régale	I treat
) =	Vi regalo	Je vous régale	I treat you
) .	Regali	Tu régales	Thou treatest
) ..	Regala	Il régale	He treats
+ —	Regaliamo	Nous régalons	We treat
+ =	Regalate	Vous régalez	You treat
+ .	Mi regalate	Vous me régalez	You treat me
+ ..	Regalano	Ils régalent	They treat
\ —	Regalava	Je régalais	I treated
\ =	Regalavi	Tu régalais	Thou treatedst
\ .	Regalava	Il régalait	He treated
\ ..	Regalavamo	Nous régalions	We treated
ϱ —	Regalavate	Vous régaliez	You treated
ϱ =	Regalavano	Ils régalaient	They treated
ϱ .	Regalai	Je régalai	I treated
ϱ ..	Regalasti	Tu régalas	Thou treatedst
V —	Regaló	Il régala	He treated
V =	Regalammo	Nous régalâmes	We treated
V .	Regalaste	Vous régalâtes	You treated
V ..	Regalarono	Ils régalèrent	They treated
ø —	Regaleró	Je régalerai	I shall treat
ø =	Vi regaleró	Je vous régalerai	I shall treat you
ø .	Regalerai	Tu régaleras	Thou wilt treat
ø ..	Regalerá	Il régalera	He will treat
/ —	Regaleremo	Nous régalerons	We shall treat
/ =	Regalerete	Vous régalerez	You will treat
/ .	Regaleranno	Ils régaleront	They will treat
/ ..	Regalatemi	Régalez-moi	Treat me
ʌ —	Regalando	Régalant	Treating
ʌ =	Regalato	Régalé	Treated
ʌ .	Regalati	Régalés	Treated
ʌ ..	Regalata	Régalée	Treated
T —	Regalate	Régalées	Treated

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS
L —	REGGERE	RÉGIR	TO GOVERN
L =	Reggo	Je régis	I govern
L .	Reggi	Tu régis	Thou governest
L ..	Regge	Il régit	He governs
(—	Reggiamo	Nous régissons	We govern
(=	Reggete	Vous régissez	You govern
(.	Reggono	Ils régissent	They govern
(..	Reggeva	Je régissais	I governed
⊣ —	Reggevi	Tu régissais	Thou governedst
⊣ =	Reggeva	Il régissait	He governed
⊣ .	Reggevamo	Nous régissions	We governed
⊣ ..	Reggevate	Vous régissiez	You governed
| —	Reggevano	Ils régissaient	They governed
| =	Ressi	Je régis	I governed
| .	Reggesti	Tu régis	Thou governedst
| ..	Resse	Il régit	He governed
o —	Reggemmo	Nous régîmes	We governed
o =	Reggeste	Vous régîtes	You governed
o .	Ressero	Ils régirent	They governed
o ..	Reggeró	Je régirai	I shall govern
˥ —	Reggerai	Tu régiras	Thou wilt govern
˥ =	Reggerà	Il régira	He will govern
˥ .	Reggeremo	Nous régirons	We shall govern
˥ ..	Reggerete	Vous régirez	You will govern
) —	Reggeranno	Ils régiront	They will govern
) =	Reggendo	Régissant	Governing
) .	Retto	Régi	Governed
) ..	Retti	Régis	Governed
+ —	Retta	Régie	Governed
+ =	Rette	Régies	Governed
+ .	REGISTRARE	ENREGISTRER	TO REGISTER
+ ..	Registrato	Enregistré	Registered
\ —	Registrati	Enregistrés	Registered
\ =	Registrata	Enregistrée	Registered
\ .	Registrate	Enregistrées	Registered
\ ..	REGNARE	RÉGNER	TO REIGN
? —	Regna	Il règne	He reigns
? =	Regnate	Vous régnez	You reign
? .	Regnano	Ils règnent	They reign
? ..	Regnava	Il régnait	He reigned
V —	Regnavate	Vous régniez	You regned
V =	Regnavano	Ils régnaient	They reigned
V .	Regnó	Il régna	He reigned
V ..	Regnarono	Ils régnèrent	They reigned
θ —	Regnerá	Il regnera	He will reigned
θ =	Regnerete	Vous règnerez	You will reign
θ .	Regneranno	Ils règneront	They will reign
θ ..	Regnando	Régnant	Reigning
/ —	Regnato	Régné	Reigned
/ =	REGOLARE	RÉGLER	TO REGULATE
/ .	Regolarsi	Se régler	To regulate one's self
/ ..	Regolo	Je règle	I regulate
∧ —	Mi regolo	Je me règle	I regulate myself
∧ =	Regoli	Tu règles	Thou regulatest
\ .	Regola	Il règle	He regulates
\ ..	Regoliamo	Nous réglons	We regulate
Γ —	Regolate	Vous réglez	You regulate
- =	Vi regolate	Vous vous reglez	You regulate yourselves
- .	Regolano	Ils règlent	They regulate

29.

Code	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Regolava	Je réglais	I regulated
L =	Regolava	Il réglait	He regulated
L .	Regolavamo	Nous réglions	We regulated
L ..	Regolavate	Vous régliez	You regulated
(—	Regolavano	Ils réglaient	They regulated
(=	Regolai	Je réglai	I regulated
(.	Regolasti	Tu réglas	Thou regulatedst
(..	Regolò	Il régla	He regulated
⊣ —	Regolammo	Nous réglâmes	We regulated
⊣ =	Regolaste	Vous réglâtes	You regulated
⊣ .	Regolarono	Ils réglèrent	They regulated
⊣ ..	Regolerò	Je réglerai	I shall regulate
| —	Mi regolerò	Je me réglerai	I shall regulate myself
| =	Regolerai	Tu régleras	Thou wilt regulate
| .	Regolerà	Il réglera	He will regulate
| ..	Regoleremo	Nous réglerons	We shall regulate
o —	Regolerete	Vous réglerez	You will regulate
o =	Vi regolerete	Vous vous réglerez	You will regulate yours.
o .	Regoleranno	Ils régleront	They will regulate
o ..	Regolatevi	Réglez-vous	Regulate yourselves
˥ —	Regolando	Réglant	Regulating
˥ =	Regolato	Réglé	Regulated
˥ .	Regolati	Réglés	Regulated
˥ ..	Regolata	Réglée	Regulated
) —	Regolate	Réglées	Regulated
) =	REINTEGRARE	RÉINTÉGRER	TO REINSTATE
) .	Reintegrato	Réintégré	Reinstated
) ..	Reintegrati	Réintégrés	Reinstated
+ —	Reintegrata	Réintégrée	Reinstated
+ =	Reintegrate	Réintégrées	Reinstated
+ .	REITERARE	RÉITÉRER	TO REITERATE
+ ..	Reiterato	Réitéré	Reiterated
╲ —	Reiterati	Réitérés	Reiterated
╲ =	Reiterata	Réitérée	Reiterated
╲ .	Reiterate	Réitérées	Reiterated
╲ ..	RELASSARE	RELACHER	TO STOP AT
ρ —	Relassato	Relâché	Stopped at
ρ =	Relassati	Relâchés	Stopped at
ρ .	Relassata	Relâchée	Stopped at
ρ ..	Relassate	Relâchées	Stopped at
V —	RELEGARE	RELÉGUER	TO EXILE
V =	Relegato	Relégué	Exiled
V .	Relegati	Relégués	Exiled
V ..	Relegata	Reléguée	Exiled
ø —	Relegate	Reléguées	Exiled
ø =	REMARE	RAMER (voguer)	TO ROW
ø .	Remate	Ramez	Row
ø ..	Remando	Ramant	Rowing
/ —	Remato	Ramé	Rowed
/ =	REMARE	VOGUER	TO SAIL
/ .	Remava	Je voguais	I sail
/ ..	Remavi	Tu voguais	Thou sailest
∧ —	Remava	Il voguait	He sails
∧ =	Remavamo	Nous voguions	We sail
∧ .	Remavate	Vous voguiez	You sail
∧ ..	Remavano	Ils voguaient	They sail
T —	Remato	Vogué	Sailed

L —	RENDERE	RENDRE	TO GIVE BACK
L =	Rendervi	Vous rendre	To give back to you
L .	Rendermi	Me rendre	To give back to me
L ..	Renderlo	Le rendre	To give it back
(—	Non rendo	Je ne rends pas	I do not give back
(=	Rendo	Je rends	I give back
(.	Vi rendo	Je vous rends	I give back to you
(..	Rendi	Tu rends	Thou givest back
⊣ —	Rende	Il rend	He gives back
⊣ =	Non rende	Il ne rend pas	He does not give back
⊣ .	Rendiamo	Nous rendons	We give back
⊣ ..	Mi rendete	Vous me rendez	We give back to me
| —	Rendete	Vous rendez	You give back
| =	Non mi rendete	Vous ne me rendez pas	You do not give back
| .	Rendono	Ils rendent	They give back
| ..	Rendeva	Je rendais	I gave back
o —	Rendevi	Tu rendais	Thou gavest back
o =	Rendeva	Il rendait	He gave back
o .	Rendevamo	Nous rendions	We gave back
o ..	Rendevate	Vous rendiez	You gave back
⅂ —	Rendevano	Ils rendaient	They gave back
⅂ =	Resi	Je rendis	I gave back
⅂ .	Rendesti	Tu rendis	Thou gavest back
⅂ ..	Rese	Il rendit	He gave back
) —	Rendemmo	Nous rendîmes	We gave back
) =	Rendeste	Vous rendîtes	You gave back
) .	Resero	Ils rendirent	They gave back
) ..	Renderó	Je rendrai	I shall give back
+ —	Vi renderó	Je vous rendrai	I shall give back to you
+ =	Renderai	Tu rendras	Thou wilt give back
+ .	Renderá	Il rendra	He will give back
+ ..	Renderemo	Nous rendrons	We shall give back
∖ —	Renderete	Vous rendrez	You will give back
∖ =	Mi renderete	Vous me rendrez	You will give back to me
∖ .	Renderanno	Ils rendront	They will give back
∖ ..	Rendetemi	Rendez-moi	Give back to me
ϱ —	Renderei	Je rendrais	I would give back
ϱ =	Renderesti	Tu rendrais	Thou wouldst give back
ϱ .	Renderebbe	Il rendrait	He would give back
ϱ ..	Renderemmo	Nous rendrions	We would give back
V —	Rendereste	Vous rendriez	You would give back
V =	Mi rendereste	Vous me rendriez	Y. would give back to me
V .	Renderebbero	Ils rendraient	They would give back
V ..	Rendendo	Rendant	Giving back
θ —	Reso	Rendu	Given back
θ =	Resi	Rendus	Given back
θ .	Resa	Rendue	Given back
θ ..	Rese	Rendues	Given back
/ —	RENDER LA PARIGLIA	RENDRE LA PAREILLE	TO RETALIATE
/ =	Vi rendo la pariglia	Je vous rends la pareille	I retaliate you
/ .	Mi rendete la pariglia	Vous me rendez la par.	You retaliate me
/ ..	Vi renderó la pariglia	Je vous rendrai la par.	I shall retaliate you
∧ —	Reso la pariglia	Rendu la pareille	Retaliated
∧ =	REPARARE	RÉPARER	TO REPAIR
∧ .	Reparato	Réparé	Repaired
∧ ..	Reparati	Réparés	Repaired
T —	Reparata	Réparée	Repaired
T =	Reparate	Réparées	Repaired
T .	REPLICARE	RÉPLIQUER	TO REPLY

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS
L	—	Replicato	Répliqué	Replied
L	=	Replicati	Répliqués	Replied
L	.	Replicata	Répliquée	Replied
L	..	Replicate	Répliquées	Replied
(	—	REPRIMERE	RÉPRIMER	TO REPRESS
(	=	Reprimo	Je réprime	I repress
(	.	Reprimi	Tu réprimes	Thou repressest
(	..	Reprime	Il réprime	He represses
⊣	—	Reprimiamo	Nous réprimons	We repress
⊣	=	Reprimete	Vous réprimez	You repress
⊣	.	Reprimono	Ils répriment	They repress
⊣	..	Represso	Réprimé	Repressed
|	—	Repressi	Réprimés	Repressed
|	=	Repressa	Réprimée	Repressed
|	.	Represse	Réprimées	Repressed
|	..	RESISTERE	RÉSISTER	TO RESIST
o	—	Resisto	Je résiste	I resist
o	=	Resisti	Tu résistes	Thou resistest
o	.	Resiste	Il résiste	He resists
o	..	Resistiamo	Nous résistons	We resist
˥	—	Resistete	Vous résistez	You resist
˥	=	Resistono	Ils résistent	They resist
˥	.	Resisteva	Je résistais	I resisted
˥	..	Resistevi	Tu résistais	Thou resistedst
)	—	Resisteva	Il résistait	He resisted
)	=	Resistevamo	Nous résistions	We resisted
)	.	Resistevate	Vous résistiez	You resisted
)	..	Resistevano	Ils résistaient	They resisted
+	—	Resistei	Je résistai	I resisted
+	=	Resisté	Il résista	He resisted
+	.	Resistemmo	Nous résistâmes	We resisted
+	..	Resisteste	Vous résistâtes	You resisted
⟍	—	Resisterono	Ils résistèrent	They resisted
⟍	=	Resisteró	Je résisterai	I shall resist
⟍	.	Resisterai	Tu résisteras	Thou wilt resist
⟍	..	Resisterà	Il résistera	He will resist
?	—	Resisteremo	Nous résisterons	We shall resist
?	=	Resisterete	Vous résisterez	You will resist
?	.	Resisteranno	Ils résisteront	They will resist
?	..	Resisti	Résiste	Resist
V	—	Resistete	Résistez	Resist
V	=	Resistendo	Résistant	Resisting
V	.	Resistito	Résisté	Resisted
V	..	Resistiti	Résistés	Resisted
θ	—	Resistita	Résistée	Resisted
θ	=	Resistite	Résistées	Resisted
θ	.	RESPIGNERE	REPOUSSER	TO REPULSE
θ	..	Respingermi	Me repousser	To repulse me
/	—	Respingervi	Vous repousser	To repulse you
/	=	Respingo	Je repousse	I repulse
/	.	Vi respingo	Je vous repousse	I repulse you
/	..	Respingi	Tu repousses	Thou repulsest
∧	—	Respinge	Il repousse	He repulses
∧	=	Respingiamo	Nous repoussons	We repulse
∧	.	Respingete	Vous repoussez	You repulse
∧	..	Mi respingete	Vous me repoussez	You repulse me
T	—	Respingono	Ils repoussent	They repulse
T	=	Respingeva	Je repoussais	I repulsed

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Respingevi	Tu repoussais	Thou repulsedst
L	=	Respingeva	Il repoussait	He repulsed
L	.	Respingevamo	Nous repoussions	We repulsed
L	..	Respingevate	Vous repoussiez	You repulsed
(	—	Respingevano	Ils repoussaient	They repulsed
(	=	Respinsi	Je repoussai	I repulsed
(	.	Respingesti	Tu repoussas	Thou repulsedst
(	..	Respinse	Il repoussa	He repulsed
⊣	—	Respingemmo	Nous repoussâmes	We repulsed
⊣	=	Respingeste	Vous repoussâtes	You repulsed
⊣	.	Respinsero	Ils repoussèrent	They repulsed
⊣	..	Respingeró	Je repousserai	I shall repulse
|	—	Respingerai	Tu repousseras	Thou wilt repulse
|	=	Respingerà	Il repoussera	He will repulse
|	.	Respingeremo	Nous repousserons	We shall repulse
|	..	Respingerete	Vous repousserez	You will repulse
o	—	Respingeranno	Ils repousseront	They will repulse
o	=	Respingete	Repoussez	Repulse
o	.	Respingendo	Repoussant	Repulsing
o	..	Respinto	Repoussé	Repulsed
˥	—	Respinti	Repoussés	Repulsed
˥	=	Respinta	Repoussée	Repulsed
˥	.	Respinte	Repoussées	Repulsed
˥	..	RESPIRARE	RESPIRER	TO BREATHE
)	—	Respiro	Je respire	I breathe
)	=	Respiri	Tu respires	Thou breathest
)	.	Respira	Il respire	He breathes
)	..	Respiriamo	Nous respirons	We breathe
+	—	Respirate	Vous respirez	You breathe
+	=	Respirano	Ils respirent	They breathe
+	.	Respirava	Je respirais	I breathed
+	..	Respiravi	Tu respirais	Thou breathedst
\	—	Respirava	Il respirait	He breathed
\	=	Respiravamo	Nous respirions	We breathed
\	.	Respiravate	Vous respiriez	You breathed
\	..	Respiravano	Ils respiraient	They breathed
ρ	—	Respirai	Je respirai	I breathed
ρ	=	Respirasti	Tu respiras	Thou breathedst
ρ	.	Respiró	Il respira	He breathed
ρ	..	Respirammo	Nous respirâmes	We breathed
V	—	Respiraste	Vous respirâtes	You breathed
V	=	Respirarono	Ils respirèrent	They breathed
V	.	Respireró	Je respirerai	I shall breathe
V	..	Respirerai	Tu respireras	Thou wilt breathe
θ	—	Respirerá	Il respirera	He will breathe
θ	=	Respireremo	Nous respirerons	We shall breathe
θ	.	Respirerete	Vous respirerez	You will breathe
θ	..	Respireranno	Ils respireront	They will breathe
/	—	Respirando	Respirant	Breathing
/	=	Respirato	Respiré	Breathed
/	.	RESTARE	RESTER	TO STAY
/	..	Resto	Je reste	I stay
∧	—	Resti	Tu restes	Thou stayest
∧	=	Resta	Il reste	He stays
∧	.	Restiamo	Nous restons	We stay
∧	..	Restate	Vous restez	You stay
T	—	Restano	Ils restent	They stay
T	=	Restava	Je restais	I stayed
T	.	Restavi	Tu restais	Thou stayedst

		Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L	—	Restava	Il restait	He stayed
L	=	Restavamo	Nous restions	We stayed
L	.	Restavate	Vous restiez	You stayed
L	..	Restavano	Ils restaient	You stayed
(	—	Restai	Je restai	I stayed
(	=	Restasti	Tu restas	Thou stayedst
(	.	Restó	Il resta	He stayed
(	..	Restammo	Nous restâmes	We stayed
⊣	—	Restaste	Vous restâtes	You stayed
⊣	=	Restarono	Ils restèrent	They stayed
⊣	.	Resterei	Je resterais	I would stay
⊣	..	Resteresti	Tu resterais	Thou wouldst stay
|	—	Resterebbe	Il resterait	He would stay
|	=	Resteremmo	Nous resterions	We would stay
|	.	Restereste	Vous resteriez	You would stay
|	..	Resterebbero	Ils resteraient	They would stay
o	—	Resteró	Je resterai	I shall stay
o	=	Resterai	Tu resteras	Thou wilt stay
o	.	Resterá	Il restera	He will stay
o	..	Resteremo	Nous resterons	We shall stay
┐	—	Restereste	Vous resterez	You will stay
┐	=	Resteranno	Ils resteront	They will stay
┐	.	Restate	Restez	Stay
┐	..	Restando	Restant	Staying
)	—	Restato	Resté	Stayed
)	=	Restati	Restés	Stayed
)	.	Restata	Restée	Stayed
)	..	Restate	Restées	Stayed
+	—	RESTAURARE	RESTAURER	TO RESTORE
+	=	Restaurato	Restauré	Restored
+	.	Restaurati	Restaurés	Restored
+	..	Restaurata	Restaurée	Restored
⟍	—	Restaurate	Restaurées	Restored
⟍	=	RESTITUIRE	RESTITUER, rendre	TO GIVE BACK
⟍	.	Restituito	Restitué	Given back
⟍	..	Restituiti	Restitués	Given back
ρ	—	Restituita	Restituée	Given back
ρ	=	Restituite	Restituées	Given back
ρ	.	RESTRIGNERE, *v.* Ristrin-	RESTREINDRE	TO RESTRAIN
ρ	..	RETRIBUIRE	RÉTRIBUER	TO REWARD
v	—	Retribuito	Rétribué	Rewarded
v	=	Retribuiti	Rétribués	Rewarded
v	.	Retribuita	Rétribuée	Rewarded
v	..	Retribuite	Rétribuées	Rewarded
θ	—	RETROCEDERE	RECULER	TO DRAW BACK
θ	=	Retrocesso	Reculé	Drawn back
θ	.	Retrocessi	Reculés	Drawn back
θ	..	Retrocessa	Reculée	Drawn back
/	—	Retrocesse	Reculées	Drawn back
/	=	RETROGRADARE	RÉTROGRADER	TO RETROGRADE
/	.	Retrogradato	Rétrogradé	Retrograded
/	..	Retrogradati	Rétrogradé	Retrograded
∧	—	Retrogradata	Rétrogradé	Retrograded
∧	=	Retrogradate	Rétrogradé	Retrograded
∧	.	RETTIFICARE	RECTIFIER	TO RECTIFY
∧	..	Rettificato	Rectifié	Rectified

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Rettificati	Rectifiés	Rectified
L	Rettificata	Rectifiée	Rectified
L	Rettificate	Rectifiées	Rectified
L ..	RIALZARE, v. Rinnalzare	REHAUSSER	TO RAISE AGAIN
(—	RIAPRIRE	ROUVRIR	TO RE-OPEN (open again)
(	Riaperto	Rouvert	Re-opened
(.	Riaperti	Rouverts	Re-opened
(.	Riaperta	Rouverte	Re-opened
⊣ —	Riaperte	Rouvertes	Re-opened
⊣ —	RIAVERE	RAVOIR (avoir de nouveau)	TO GET AGAIN
⊣	Riavendo	Ayant de nouveau	Getting again
⊣ ..	Riavuto	Eu de nouveau	Got again
I —	Riavuti	Eu de nouveau	Got again
I	Riavuta	Eu de nouveau	Got again
I	Riavute	Eu de nouveau	Got again
I .	RIBALTARE	RENVERSER	TO OVERTURN
o —	Ribaltato	Renversé	Overturned
o	Ribaltati	Renversés	Overturned
o .	Ribaltata	Renversée	Overturned
o ..	Ribaltate	Renversées	Overturned
˥ -	RIBALZARE	REBONDIR	TO REBOUND
˥ —	Ribalza	Il rebondit	It rebounds
˥ .	Ribalzando	Rebondissant	Rebounding
˥ ..	Ribalzato	Rebondi	Rebounded
) —	Ribalzati	Rebondis	Rebounded
) -	Ribalzata	Rebondie	Rebounded
)	Ribalzate	Rebondies	Rebounded
) .	RIBANDARE (t. di mar.)	REBANDER (se tourner d'un autre côté)	TO STEER
+ —	Ribandato	Rebandé	Steered
+ —	Ribandati	Rebandés	Steered
+ .	Ribandata	Rebandée	Steered
+ ..	Ribandate	Rebandées	Steered
⟍ —	RIBELLARE	SOULEVER (révolter)	TO REVOLT
⟍	Ribellato	Soulevé	Revolted
⟍ .	Ribellati	Soulevés	Revolted
⟍ ..	Ribellata	Soulevée	Revolted
ρ	Ribellate	Soulevées	Revolted
ρ —	RIBUTTARE	REBUTER	TO REFUSE
ρ	Ributtato	Rebuté	Refused
ρ ..	Ributtati	Rebutés	Refused
V —	Ributtata	Rebutée	Refused
V	Ributtate	Rebutées	Refused
V .	RICADERE	RETOMBER	TO FALL AGAIN
V .	Ricaduto	Retombé	Fallen again
ʊ -	Ricaduti	Retombés	Fallen again
ʊ —	Ricaduta	Retombée	Fallen again
ʊ .	Ricadute	Retombées	Fallen again
ʊ .	RICALCITRARE	REGIMBER	TO KICK
/ —	Ricalcitrato	Regimbé	Kicked
/	RICAPITARE	ADRESSER	TO DIRECT (a letter)
/ .	Ricapitato	Adressé	Directed
/	Ricapitati	Adressés	Directed
∧ —	Ricapitata	Adressée	Directed
∧ =	Ricapitate	Adressées	Directed

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	RICAVARE	RETIRER	TO DRAW
L =	Ricavato	Retiré	Drawn
L .	Ricavati	Retirés	Drawn
L ..	Ricavata	Retirée	Drawn
(—	Ricavate	Retirées	Drawn
(=	RICERCARE	RECHERCHER	TO SEARCH
(.	Ricercato	Recherché	Searched
(..	Ricercati	Recherchés	Searched
⊣ —	Ricercata	Recherchée	Searched
⊣ =	Ricercate	Recherchées	Searched
⊣ .	RICETTARE	DONNER ASILE à quelqu'un	TO SHELTER
⊣ ..	Ricettato	Donné asile	Sheltered
| —	Ricettati	Donné asile	Sheltered
| =	Ricettata	Donné asile	Sheltered
| .	Ricettate	Donné asile	Sheltered
| ..	RICEVERE	RECEVOIR	TO RECEIVE
o —	Ricevermi	Me recevoir	To receive me
o =	Ricevervi	Vous recevoir	To receive you
o .	Riceverlo	Le recevoir	To receive him
o ..	Ricevo	Je reçois	I receive
˥ —	Non ricevo	Je ne reçois pas	I do not receive
˥ =	Ricevi	Tu reçois	Thou receivest
˥ .	Riceve	Il reçoit	He receives
˥ ..	Non riceve	Il ne reçoit pas	He does not receive
) —	Riceviamo	Nous recevons	We receive
) =	Mi ricevete	Vous me recevez	You receive me
) .	Ricevete	Vous recevez	You receive
) ..	Non ricevete	Vous ne recevez pas	You do not receive
+ —	Ricevono	Ils reçoivent	They receive
+ =	Riceveva	Je recevais	I received
+ .	Ricevevi	Tu recevais	Thou receivedst
+ ..	Riceveva	Il recevait	He received
⟍ —	Ricevevamo	Nous recevions	We received
⟍ =	Ricevevate	Vous receviez	You received
⟍ .	Ricevevano	Ils recevaient	They received
⟍ ..	Ricevei	Je reçus	I received
ρ —	Ricevesti	Tu reçus	Thou receivedst
ρ =	Ricevé	Il reçut	He received
ρ .	Ricevemmo	Nous reçûmes	We received
ρ ..	Riceveste	Vous reçûtes	You received
V —	Riceverono	Ils reçurent	They received
V =	Non riceveró	Je ne recevrai pas	I shall not receive
V .	Riceveró	Je recevrai	I shall receive
V ..	Vi riceveró	Je vous recevrai	I shall receive you
ø —	Lo riceveró	Je le recevrai	I shall receive him
ø =	Riceverai	Tu recevras	Thou wilt receive
ø .	Riceverá	Il recevra	He will receive
ø ..	Riceveremo	Nous recevrons	We shall receive
/ —	Riceverete	Vous recevrez	You will receive
/ =	Non riceverete	Vous ne recevrez pas	You will not receive
/ .	Riceveranno	Ils recevront	They will receive
/ ..	Ricevete	Recevez	Receive
∧ —	Ricevendo	Recevant	Receiving
∧ =	Ricevuto	Reçu	Received
∧ .	Ricevuti	Reçus	Received
∧ ..	Ricevuta	Reçue	Received
T —	Ricevute	Reçues	Received
T =	RICHIAMARE	RAPPELER	TO CALL BACK

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Richiamarlo	Le rappeler	To call back him
L	—	Richiamo	Je rappelle	I call back
L	.	Richiami	Tu rappelles	Thou callest back
L	..	Richiama	Il rappelle	He calls back
(	—	Richiamiamo	Nous rappelons	We call back
(	=	Richiamate	Vous rappelez	You call back
(	.	Richiamano	Ils rappellent	They call back
(	..	Richiamando	Rappelant	Calling back
⊣	—	Richiamato	Rappelé	Called back
⊣	=	Richiamati	Rappelés	Called back
⊣	.	Richiamata	Rappelée	Called back
⊣	..	Richiamate	Rappelées	Called back
|	—	RICHIEDERE	REDEMANDER	TO ASK AGAIN
|	=	Richiesto	Redemandé	Asked again
|	.	Richiesti	Redemandés	Asked again
|	..	Richiesta	Redemandée	Asked again
o	—	Richieste	Redemandées	Asked again
o	=	RICOGLIERE	RECUEILLIR	TO GATHER
o	.	Ricolto	Recueilli	Gathered
o	..	Ricolti	Recueillis	Gathered
┐	—	Ricolta	Recueillie	Gathered
┐	=	Ricolte	Recueillies	Gathered
┐	.	RICOLMARE	COMBLER	TO HEAP UP
┐	..	Ricolmato	Comblé	Heaped up
)	—	Ricolmati	Comblés	Heaped up
)	—	Ricolmata	Comblée	Heaped up
)	.	Ricolmate	Comblées	Heaped up
)	..	RICOMPARIRE	REPARAITRE	TO RE-APPEAR (appear again)
+	—	Ricomparito	Reparu	Re-appeared
+	=	Ricompariti	Reparus	Re-appeared
+	.	Ricomparita	Reparue	Re-appeared
+	..	Ricomparite	Reparues	Re-appeared
⟍	—	RICOMPENSARE	RÉCOMPENSER	TO REWARD
⟍	=	Ricompensarvi	Vous récompenser	To reward you
⟍	.	Ricompensarmi	Me récompenser	To reward me
⟍	.	Ricompensarlo	Le récompenser	To reward him
ϱ	—	Ricompenso	Je récompense	I reward
ϱ	=	Ricompensi	Tu récompenses	Thou rewardest
ϱ	.	Ricompensa	Il récompense	He rewards
ϱ	..	Ricompensiamo	Nous récompensons	We reward
v	—	Ricompensate	Vous récompensez	You reward
v	=	Mi ricompensate	Vous me récompensez	You reward me
v	.	Ricompensano	Ils récompensent	They reward
v	..	Ricompensava	Je recompensais	I rewarded
ø	—	Ricompensavi	Tu récompensais	Thou rewardedst
ø	=	Ricompensava	Il récompensait	He rewarded
ø	.	Ricompensavamo	Nous récompensions	We rewarded
ø	..	Ricompensavate	Vous récompensiez	You rewarded
/	—	Ricompensavano	Ils récompensaient	They rewarded
/	—	Ricompensai	Je récompensai	I rewarded
/	.	Ricompensasti	Tu récompensas	Thou rewardedst
/	..	Ricompensó	Il récompensa	He rewarded
∧	—	Ricompensammo	Nous récompensâmes	We rewarded
∧	=	Ricompensaste	Vous récompensâtes	You rewarded
∧	.	Ricompensarono	Ils récompensèrent	They rewarded
∧	..	Ricompenseró	Je récompenserai	I shall reward

VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
Vi ricompenserò	Je vous récompenserai	I shall reward you
Ricompenserai	Tu récompenseras	Thou wilt reward
Ricompenserà	Il récompensera	He will reward
Ricompenseremo	Nous récompenserons	We shall reward
Ricompenserete	Vous récompenserez	You will reward
Mi ricompenserete	Vous me récompenserez	You will reward me
Ricompenseranno	Ils récompenseront	They will reward
Ricompensando	Récompensant	Rewarding
Ricompensato	Récompensé	Rewarded
Ricompensati	Récompensés	Rewarded
Ricompensata	Récompensée	Rewarded
Ricompensate	Récompensées	Rewarded
RICOMPERARE	RACHETER	TO REDEEM
Ricomperato	Racheté	Redeemed
Ricomperati	Rachetés	Redeemed
Ricomperata	Rachetée	Redeemed
Ricomperate	Rachetées	Redeemed
RICONCENTRARE	CONCENTRER	TO CONCENTRATE
Riconcentrato	Concentré	Concentrated
Riconcentrati	Concentrés	Concentrated
Riconcentrata	Concentrée	Concentrated
Riconcentrate	Concentrées	Concentrated
RICONCILIARE	RÉCONCILIER	TO RECONCILE
Riconciliando	Réconciliant	Reconciling
Riconciliato	Réconcilié	Reconciled
Riconciliati	Réconciliés	Reconciled
Riconciliata	Réconciliée	Reconciled
Riconciliate	Réconciliées	Reconciled
RICONDURRE	RAMENER	TO BRING BACK
Ricondotto	Ramené	Brought back
Ricondotti	Ramenés	Brought back
Ricondotta	Ramenée	Brought back
Ricondotte	Ramenées	Brought back
RICONOSCERE	RECONNAÎTRE	TO KNOW AGAIN
Riconoscerlo	Le reconnaître	To know it again
Riconosco	Je reconnais	I know again
Lo riconosco	Je le reconnais	I know it again
Non lo riconosco	Je ne le reconnais pas	I do not know it again
Vi riconosco	Je vous reconnais	I know you again
Riconosci	Tu reconnais	Thou knowest again
Riconosce	Il reconnaît	He knows again
Riconosciamo	Nous reconnaissons	We know again
Riconoscete	Vous reconnaissez	You know again
Mi riconoscete	Vous me reconnaissez	You know me again
Riconoscono	Ils reconnaissent	They know again
Riconosceva	Je reconnaissais	I knew again
Riconoscevi	Tu reconnaissais	Thou knewest again
Riconosceva	Il reconnaissait	He knew again
Riconoscevamo	Nous reconnaissions	We knew again
Riconoscevate	Vous reconnaissiez	You knew again
Riconoscevano	Ils reconnaissaient	They knew again
Riconobbi	Je reconnus	I knew again
Riconoscesti	Tu reconnus	Thou knewest again
Riconobbe	Il reconnut	He knew again
Riconoscemmo	Nous reconnûmes	We knew again
Riconosceste	Vous reconnûtes	You knew again
Riconobbero	Ils reconnurent	They knew again

	VERBI	VERBES	VERBS
L —	Riconosceró	Je reconnaitrai	I shall know again
L =	Riconoscerai	Tu reconnaitras	Thou wilt know again
L .	Riconoscerá	Il reconnaitra	He will know again
L ..	Riconosceremo	Nous reconnaitrons	We shall know again
) —	Riconoscerete	Vous reconnaitrez	You will know again
) =	Riconosceranno	Ils reconnaitront	They will know again
) .	Riconoscendo	Reconnaissant	Knowing again
) ..	Riconosciuto	Reconnu	Known again
⊣ —	Riconosciuti	Reconnus	Known again
⊣ =	Riconosciuta	Reconnue	Known again
⊣ .	Riconosciute	Reconnues	Known again
⊣ ..	Ricoprire	Recouvrir	To cover again
! —	Ricoperto	Recouvert	Covered again
! =	Ricoperti	Recouverts	Covered again
! .	Ricoperta	Recouverte	Covered again
! ..	Ricoperte	Recouvertes	Covered again
o —	Ricordarsi	Rappeler (se)	To recollect
o =	Mi ricordo	Je me rappelle	I recollect
o .	Ti ricordi	Tu te rappelles	Thou recollectest
o ..	Si ricorda	Il se rappelle	He recollects
⅂ —	Ci ricordiamo	Nous nous rappelons	We recollect
⅂ =	Vi ricordate	Vous vous rappelez	You recollect
⅂ .	Si ricordano	Ils se rappellent	They recollect
⅂ ..	Mi ricordava	Je me rappelais	I recollected
) —	Ti ricordavi	Tu te rappelais	Thou recollectedst
) =	Si ricordava	Il se rappelait	He recollected
) .	Ci ricordavamo	Nous nous rappelions	We recollected
) ..	Vi ricordavate	Vous vous rappeliez	You recollected
+ —	Si ricordavano	Ils se rappelaient	They recollected
+ =	Mi ricordai	Je me rappelai	I recollected
+ .	Ti ricordasti	Tu te rappelas	Thou recollectedst
+ ..	Si ricordó	Il se rappela	He recollected
⁀ —	Ci ricordammo	Nous nous rappelâmes	We recollected
⁀ =	Vi ricordaste	Vous vous rappelâtes	You recollected
⁀ .	Si ricordarono	Ils se rappelèrent	They recollected
⁀ ..	Mi ricorderó	Je me rappellerai	I shall recollect
? —	Ti ricorderai	Tu te rappelleras	Thou wilt recollect
? =	Si ricorderá	Il se rappellera	He will recollect
? .	Ci ricorderemo	Nous nous rappellerons	We shall recollec
? ..	Vi ricorderete	Vous vous rappellerez	You will recollect
V —	Si ricorderanno	Ils se rappelleront	They will recollec
V =	Ricordatevi	Rappelez-vous	Recollect
V .	Ricordando	Rappelant	Recollecting
V ..	Ricordato	Rappelé	Recollected
ϴ —	Ricordati	Rappelés	Recollected
ϴ =	Ricordata	Rappelée	Recollected
ϴ .	Ricordate	Rappelées	Recollected
ϴ ..	Ricordarsi	Rappeler le souvenir	To remind
/ —	Mi ricordo	Je rappelle le souvenir	I remind
/ =	Ti ricordi	Tu rappelles le souvenir	Thou remindest
/ .	Si ricorda	Il rappelle le souvenir	He reminds
/ ..	Ci ricordiamo	Nous rappelons le souv.	We remind
∧ —	Vi recordate	Vous rappelez le souvenir	You remind
∧ =	Si ricordano	Ils rappellent le souvenir	They remind
∧ .	Mi ricordava	Je rappelais le souvenir	I reminded
∧ ..	Ti ricordavi	Tu rappelais le souvenir	Thou remindedst
T —	Si ricordava	Il rappelait le souvenir	He reminded
T =	Ci ricordavamo	Nous rappelions le souv.	We reminded

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Vi ricordavate	Vous rappelez le souven	You remind
L =	Si ricordavano	Ils rappelaient le souv.	They remind
L .	Mi ricorderó	Je rappellerai le souvenir	I shall remind
L ..	Ti ricorderai	Tu rappelleras le souven	Thou wilt remind
(—	Si ricorderà	Il rappellera le souvenir	He will remind
(=	Ci ricorderemo	Nous rappellerons le souv.	We shall remind
(.	Vi ricorderete	Vous rappelerez le souv	You will remind
(..	Si ricorderanno	Ils rappelleront le souv.	They will remind
⊣ —	Ricordatevi	Rappelez le souvenir	Remind
⊣ =	Ricordati	Rappelez le souvenir	Remind
⊣ .	Ricordandosi	Rappelant le souvenir	Reminding
⊣ ..	Ricordato	Rappelé le souvenir	Reminded
I —	Ricordati	Rappelé le souvenir	Reminded
I =	Recordata	Rappelé le souvenir	Reminded
I .	Ricordate	Rappelé le souvenir	Reminded
I ..	RICORICARE	RECOUCHER	TO GO TO BED AGAIN
o —	Ricoricato	Recouché	Gone to bed again
o =	Ricoricati	Recouchés	Gone to bed again
o .	Ricoricata	Recouchée	Gone to bed again
o ..	Ricoricate	Recouchées	Gone to bed again
˥ —	RICORRERE	RECOURIR	TO HAVE RECOURSE TO
˥ =	Ricorro	Je recours	I have recourse to
˥ .	Ricorri	Tu recours	Thou hast recourse to
˥ ..	Ricorre	Il recourt	He has recourse to
) —	Ricorriamo	Nous recourons	We have recourse to
) =	Ricorrete	Vous recourez	You have recourse to
) .	Ricorrono	Ils recourent	They have recourse to
) ..	Ricorreva	Je recourais	I had recourse to
+ —	Ricorrevi	Tu recourais	Thou hadst recourse to
+ =	Ricorreva	Il recourait	He had recourse to
+ .	Ricorrevamo	Nous recourions	We had recourse to
+ ..	Ricorrevate	Vous recouriez	You had recourse to
⁄ —	Ricorrevano	Ils recouraient	They had recourse to
⁄ =	Ricorreró	Je recourrai	I shall have recourse to
⁄ .	Ricorrerai	Tu recourras	T. wilt have recourse to
⁄ ..	Ricorrerá	Il recourra	He will have recourse to
♀ —	Ricorreremo	Nous recourrons	We shall have recourse to
♀ =	Ricorrerete	Vous recourrez	You will have recourse to
♀ .	Ricorreranno	Ils recourront	T. will have recourse to
♀ ..	Ricorrete	Recourez	Have recourse to
V —	Ricorrendo	Recourant	Having recourse to
V =	Ricorso	Recouru	Had recourse to
V .	Ricorsi	Recourus	Had recourse to
V ..	Ricorsa	Recourue	Had recourse to
/ —	Ricorse	Recourues	Had recourse to
/ =	RICOVERARE	RECOUVRER	TO RECOVER
/ .	Ricoverato	Recouvré	Recovered
/ ..	Ricoverati	Recouvrés	Recovered
ϭ —	Ricoverata	Recouvrée	Recovered
ϭ =	Ricoverate	Recouvrées	Recovered
ϭ .	RICREARSI	DÉLASSER (se)	TO REST
ϭ ..	Ricreato	Delassé	Rested
∧ —	Ricreati	Delassés	Rested
∧ =	Ricreata	Delassée	Rested
∧ .	Ricreate	Délassées	Rested
∧ ..	RICREDERSI	DESABUSER (se)	TO UNDECEIVE ONE'S SELF
T —	Mi ricredo	Je me desabuse	I undeceive myself
T =	Ti ricredi	Tu te désabuses	Thou undeceivest thyself

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Si ricrede	Il se désabuse	He undeceives himself
L =	Ci ricrediamo	Nous nous désabusons	We undeceive ourselves
L ·	Vi ricredete	Vous vous désabusez	You undeceive yoursel.
L ··	Si ricredono	Ils se désabusent	They undeceive themsel-
(—	Ricredetevi	Désabusez-vous	Undeceive yourself [ves
(=	Ricreduto	Désabusé	Undeceived
(·	Ricreduti	Désabusés	Undeceived
(··	Ricreduta	Désabusée	Undeceived
⊣ —	Ricredute	Désabusées	Undeceived
⊣ =	RICRESCERE	ACCROÎTRE	TO INCREASE
⊣ ·	Ricresciuto	Accru	Increased
⊣ ··	Ricresciuti	Accrus	Increased
| —	Ricresciuta	Accrue	Increased
| =	Ricresciute	Accrues	Increased
| ·	RICUCIRE	RECOUDRE	TO SEW AGAIN
| ··	Ricucito	Recousu	Sewed again
o —	Ricuciti	Recousus	Sewed again
o =	Ricucita	Recousue	Sewed again
o ·	Ricucite	Recousues	Sewed again
o ··	RICUOCERE	RECUIRE	TO COOK AGAIN
˥ —	Ricotto	Recuit	Cooked again
˥ =	Ricotti	Recuits	Cooked again
˥ ·	Ricotta	Recuite	Cooked again
˥ ··	Ricotte	Recuites	Cooked again
) —	RICUPERARE	RECOUVRER	TO RECOVER
) =	Ricuperato	Recouvré	Recovered
) ·	Ricuperati	Recouvrés	Recovered
) ··	Ricuperata	Recouvrée	Recovered
+ —	Ricuperate	Recouvrées	Recovered
+ =	RICUSARE	REFUSER	TO REFUSE
+ ·	Ricusarmi	Me refuser	To refuse me
+ ··	Ricusarvi	Vous refuser	To refuse you
⟍ —	Ricuso	Je refuse	I refuse
⟍ =	Lo ricuso	Je le refuse	I refuse it
⟍ ·	Non vi ricuso	Je ne vous refuse pas	I do not refuse you
⟍ ··	V ricuso	Je vous refuse	I refuse you
ρ —	Ricusi	Tu refuses	Thou refusest
ρ =	Ricusa	Il refuse	He refuses
ρ ·	Mi ricusa	Il me refuse	He refuses me
ρ ··	Ricusiamo	Nous refusons	We refuse
V —	Mi ricusate	Vous me refusez	You refuse me
V =	Ricusate	Vous refusez	You refuse
V ·	Non mi ricusate	Vous ne me refusez pas	You do not refuse me
V ··	Ricusano	Ils refusent	They refuse
θ —	Ricusava	Je refusais	I refused
θ =	Ricusavi	Tu refusais	Thou refusedst
θ ·	Ricusava	Il refusait	He refused
θ ··	Mi ricusava	Il me refusait	He refused me
/ —	Ricusavamo	Nous refusions	We refused
/ =	Ricusavate	Vous refusiez	You refused
/ ·	Ricusavano	Ils refusaient	They refused
/ ··	Ricusai	Je refusai	I refused
∧ —	Ricusasti	Tu refusas	Thou refusedst
∧ =	Ricusó	Il refusa	He refused
∧ ·	Mi ricusó	Il me refusa	He refused me
∧ ··	Ricusammo	Nous refusâmes	We refused
⊤ —	Ricusaste	Vous refusâtes	You refused

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Ricusarono	Ils refusèrent	They refused
L =	Ricuseró	Je refuserai	I shall refuse
L .	Non vi ricuseró	Je ne vous refuserai pas	I shall not refuse you
L ..	Ricuserai	Tu refuseras	Thou wilt refuse
(—	Ricuserá	Il refusera	He will refuse
(=	Ricuseremo	Nous refuserons	We shall refuse
(.	Ricuserete	Vous refuserez	You will refuse
(..	Non mi ricuserete	Vous ne me refuserez pas	You will not refuse me
⊣ —	Ricuseranno	Ils refuseront	They will refuse
⊣ =	Ricusando	Refusant	Refusing
⊣ .	Ricusato	Refusé	Refused
⊣ ..	Ricusati	Refusés	Refused
| —	Ricusata	Refusée	Refused
| =	Ricusate	Refusées	Refused
| .	RIDARE	REDONNER	TO GIVE AGAIN
| ..	Ridato	Redonné	Given again
O —	Ridati	Redonnés	Given again
O =	Ridata	Redonnée	Given again
O .	Ridate	Redonnées	Given again
O ..	RIDERE	RIRE	TO LAUGH
⅂ —	Rido	Je ris	I laugh
⅂ =	Non rido	Je ne ris pas	I do not laugh
⅂ .	Ridi	Tu ris	Thou laughest
⅂ ..	Ride	Il rit	He laughs
) —	Ridiamo	Nous rions	We laugh
) =	Ridete	Vous riez	You laugh
) .	Ridono	Ils rient	They laugh
) ..	Rideva	Je riais	I was laughing
+ —	Ridevi	Tu riais	Thou wart laughing
+ =	Rideva	Il riait	He was laughing
+ .	Ridevamo	Nous riions	We were laughing
+ ..	Ridevate	Vous riiez	You were laughing
⟍ —	Ridevano	Ils riaient	They were laughing
⟍ =	Risi	Je ris	I laughed
⟍	Ridesti	Tu ris	Thou laughedst
⟍ ..	Rise	Il rit	He laughed
? —	Ridemmo	Nous rîmes	We laughed
? =	Rideste	Vous rîtes	You laughed
? .	Risero	Ils rirent	They laughed
? ..	Rideró	Je rirai	I shall laugh
V —	Riderai	Tu riras	Thou wilt laugh
V =	Riderá	Il rira	He will laught
V .	Rideremo	Nous rirons	We shall laugh
V ..	Riderete	Vous rirez	You will laugh
ϴ —	Non riderete	Vous ne rirez pas	You will not laugh
ϴ =	Rideranno	Ils riront	They will laugh
ϴ .	Ridendo	Riant	Laughing
ϴ ..	Riso	Ri	Laughed
/ —	RIDESTARE	RÉVEILLER	TO ROUSE
/ =	Ridestato	Réveillé	Roused
/ .	Ridestati	Réveillés	Roused
/ ..	Ridestata	Réveillée	Roused
∧ —	Ridestate	Réveillées	Roused
∧ =	RIDIRE	REDIRE	TO REPEAT
∧ .	Ridetto	Redit	Repeated
∧ ..	Ridetti	Redits	Repeated
⊤ —	Ridetta	Redite	Repeated
⊤ =	Ridette	Redites	Repeated

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Ridurre	Réduire	To reduce
L =	Ridurmi	Me réduire	To reduce me
L .	Ridurvi	Vous réduire	To reduce you
L ..	Ridurlo	Le réduire	To reduce him, it
(—	Riduco	Je réduis	I reduce
(=	Riduci	Tu réduis	Thou reducest
(.	Si riduce	Il se réduit	He reduces himself
(..	Riduce	Il réduit	He reduces
⊣ —	Si riduce	On réduit	One reduces
⊣ =	Riduciamo	Nous réduisons	We reduce
⊣ .	Riducete	Vous réduisez	You reduce
⊣ ..	Mi riducete	Vous me réduisez	You reduce me
| —	Riducono	Ils réduisent	They reduce
| =	Riduceva	Je réduisais	I reduced
| .	Riducevi	Tu réduisais	Thou reducedst
| ..	Riduceva	Il réduisait	He reduced
o —	Riducevamo	Nous réduisions	We reduced
o =	Riducevate	Vous réduisiez	You reduced
o .	Riducevano	Ils réduisaient	They reduced
o ..	Ridussi	Je réduisis	I reduced
˥ —	Riducesti	Tu réduisis	Thou reducedst
˥ =	Ridusse	Il réduisit	He reduced
˥ .	Si ridusse	Il se réduisit	He reduced himself
˥ ..	Riducemmo	Nous réduisîmes	We reduced
) —	Riduceste	Vous réduisîtes	You reduced
) =	Ridussero	Ils réduisirent	They reduced
) .	Ridurró	Je réduirai	I shall reduce
) ..	Ridurrai	Tu réduiras	Thou wilt reduce
+ —	Ridurrá	Il réduira	He will reduce
+ =	Si ridurrá	On le réduira	They will reduce him
+ .	Ridurremo	Nous réduirons	We shall reduce him
+ ..	Non lo ridurrete	Vous ne le réduirez pas	You will not reduce him
⟍ —	Ridurrete	Vous réduirez	You will reduce him
⟍ =	Vi ridurrete	Vous vous réduirez	You will reduce yourselv
⟍ .	Ridurranno	Ils réduiront	They will reduce
⟍ ..	Riducete	Réduisez	Reduce
ρ —	Non vi riducete	Ne vous réduisez pas	Do not reduce yourselves
ρ =	Riducendo	Réduisant	Reducing
ρ .	Ridotto	Réduis	Reduced
ρ ..	Ridotti	Réduits	Reduced
V —	Ridotta	Réduite	Reduced
V =	Ridotte	Réduites	Reduced
V .	Riempire	Remplir	To fill
V ..	Riempio	Je remplis	I fill
θ —	Riempi	Tu remplis	Thou fillest
θ =	Riempie	Il remplit	He fills
θ .	Riempiamo	Nous remplissons	We fill
θ ..	Riempite	Vous remplissez	You fill
/ —	Riempiono	Ils remplissent	They fill
/ =	Riempite	Remplissez	Fill
/ .	Riempiendo	Remplissant	Filling
/ ..	Riempito	Rempli	Filled
Λ —	Riempiti	Remplis	Filled
Λ =	Riempita	Remplie	Filled
Λ .	Riempite	Remplies	Filled
Λ ..	Rientrare	Rentrer	To reenter
T —	Rientro	Je rentre	I reenter
T =	Rientri	Tu rentres	Thou reenterest
T —	Rientra	Il rentre	He reenters

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Rientriamo	Nous rentrons	We reenter
L =	Rientrate	Vous rentrez	You reenter
L .	Rientrano	Ils rentrent	They reenter
L ..	Rientrava	Je rentrais	I reentered
(—	Rientravi	Tu rentrais	Thou reenteredst
(=	Rientrava	Il rentrait	He reentered
(.	Rientravamo	Nous rentrions	We reentered
(..	Rientravate	Vous rentriez	You reentered
⊣ —	Rientravano	Ils rentraient	They reentered
⊣ =	Rientreró	Je rentrerai	I shall reenter
⊣ .	Rientrerai	Tu rentreras	Thou wilt reenter
⊣ ..	Rientrerá	Il rentrera	He will reenter
ǀ —	Rientreremo	Nous rentrerons	We shall reenter
ǀ =	Rientrerete	Vous rentrerez	You will reenter
ǀ .	Rientreranno	Ils rentreront	They will reenter
ǀ ..	Rientrate	Rentrez	Reenter
o —	Rientrando	Rentrant	Reentering
o =	Rientrato	Rentré	Reentered
o .	Rientrati	Rentrés	Reentered
o ..	Rientrata	Rentrée	Reentered
┐ —	Rientrate	Rentrées	Reentered
┐ =	RIFABRICARE	REBATIR	TO REBUILD
┐ .	Rifabricato	Rebâti	Rebuilt
┐ ..	Rifabricati	Rebâtis	Rebuilt
) —	Rifabricata	Rebâtie	Rebuilt
) =	Rifabricate	Rebâties	Rebuilt
) .	RIFARE	REFAIRE	TO MAKE AGAIN
) ..	Rifacendo	Refaisant	Making again
+ —	Rifatto	Refait	Made again
+ =	Rifatti	Refaits	Made again
+ .	Rifatta	Refaite	Made again
+ ..	Rifatte	Refaites	Made again
⟍ —	RIFERIRE	RAPPORTER	TO REFER
⟍ =	Riferirvi	Vous rapporter	To refer to you
⟍ .	Riferirmi	Me rapporte	To refer to me
⟍ ..	Riferisco	Je rapporte	I refer
ҫ —	Riferisci	Tu rapportes	Thou referest
ҫ =	Riferisca	Il rapporte	He refers
ҫ .	Riferiamo	Nous rapportons	We refer
ҫ ..	Riferite	Vous rapportez	You refer
V —	Riferiscono	Ils rapportent	They refer
V =	Riferiva	Je rapportais	I refered
V .	Riferivi	Tu rapportais	Thou referedst
V ..	Riferiva	Il rapportait	He refered
θ —	Riferivamo	Nous rapportions	We refered
θ =	Riferivate	Vous rapportiez	You refered
θ .	Riferivano	Ils rapportaient	They refered
θ ..	Riferiró	Je rapporterai	I shall refer
/ —	Riferirai	Tu rapporteras	Thou wilt refer
/ =	Riferirá	Il rapportera	He will refer
/ .	Riferiremo	Nous rapporterons	We shall refer
/ ..	Riferirete	Vous rapporterez	You will refer
ʌ —	Riferiranno	Ils rapporteront	They will refer
ʌ =	Riferendo	Rapportant	Refering
ʌ .	Riferito	Rapporté	Refered
ʌ ..	Riferiti	Rapportés	Refered
T —	Riferita	Rapportée	Refered
T =	Riferite	Rapportées	Refered

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	RIFINIRE	ABATTRE	TO PULL DOWN
L =	Rifinito	Abattu	Pulled down
L .	Rifiniti	Abattus	Pulled down
L ..	Rifinita	Abattue	Pulled down
(—	Rifinite	Abattues	Pulled down
(=	RIFIUTARE	REFUSER	TO REFUSE
(.	Rifiutato	Refusé	Refused
(..	Rifiutati	Refusés	Refused
⊣ —	Rifiutata	Refusée	Refused
⊣ =	Rifiutate	Refusées	Refused
⊣ .	RIFLETTERE	RÉFLÉCHIR	TO THINK OF
⊣ ..	Rifletto	Je réfléchis	I think of
| —	Rifletti	Tu réfléchis	Thou thinkest of
| =	Riflette	Il réfléchit	He thinks of
| .	Riflettiamo	Nous réfléchissons	We think of
| ..	Riflettete	Vous réfléchissez	You think of
o —	Riflettono	Ils réfléchissent	They think of
o =	Rifletteva	Je réfléchissais	I reflected
o .	Riflettevi	Tu réfléchissais	Thou reflectedst
o ..	Rifletteva	Il réfléchissait	He reflected
˥ —	Riflettevamo	Nous réfléchissions	We reflected
˥ =	Riflettevate	Vous réfléchissiez	You reflected
˥ .	Riflettevano	Ils réfléchissaient	They reflected
˥ ..	Riflettei	Je réfléchis	I reflected
) —	Riflettesti	Tu réfléchis	Thou reflected
) =	Rifletté	Il réfléchit	He reflected
) .	Riflettemmo	Nous réfléchimes	We reflected
) ..	Rifletteste	Vous réfléchites	You reflected
+ —	Rifletterono	Ils réfléchirent	They reflected
+ =	Rifletteró	Je réfléchirai	I shall think of
+ .	Rifletterai	Tu réfléchiras	Thou wilt think of
+ ..	Rifletterá	Il réfléchira	He will think of
⟍ —	Rifletteremo	Nous réfléchirons	We shall think of
⟍ =	Rifletterete	Vous réfléchirez	You will think of
⟍ .	Rifletteranno	Ils réfléchiront	They will think of
⟍ ..	Riflettete	Réfléchissez	Think of
ρ —	Riflettendo	Réfléchissant	Thinking of
ρ =	Riflettuto	Réfléchi	Thought of
ρ .	Riflettuti	Réfléchis	Thought of
ρ ..	Riflettuta	Réfléchie	Thought of
V —	Riflettute	Réfléchies	Thought of
V =	RIFLETTERE	RÉFLÉCHIR	TO REFLECT
V .	Rifletto	Je réfléchis	I reflect
V ..	Rifletti	Tu réfléchis	Thou reflectest
ɵ —	Riflette	Il réfléchit	He reflects
ɵ =	Riflettiamo	Nous réfléchissons	We reflect
ɵ .	Riflettete	Vous réfléchissez	You reflect
ɵ .	Riflettono	Ils réfléchissent	They reflect
/ —	RIFOCILLARE	RANIMER	TO REANIMATE
/ =	Rifocillato	Ranimé	Reanimated
/ .	Rifocillati	Ranimés	Reanimated
/ ..	Rifocillata	Ranimée	Reanimated
ʌ —	Rifocillate	Ranimées	Reanimated
ʌ =	RIFONDERE	REFONDRE	TO MELT AGAIN
ʌ .	Rifuso	Refondu	Melted again
ʌ ..	Rifusi	Refondus	Melted again
⊤ —	Rifusa	Refondue	Melted again
⊤ =	Rifuse	Refondues	Melted again

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	RIFORMARE	RÉFORMER	TO REFORM
L	=	Riformarmi	Me réformer	To reform myself
L	.	Riformarlo	Le réformer	To reform it
L	..	Riformarla	La réformer	To reform it
(	—	Riformo	Je réforme	I reform
(	=	Riformi	Tu réformes	Thou reformest
(	.	Riforma	Il réforme	He reforms
(	..	Riformiamo	Nous réformons	We reform
┤	—	Riformate	Vous réformez	You reform
┤	=	Riformano	Ils réforment	They reform
┤	.	Riformò	Il réforma	He reformed
┤	..	Riformaste	Vous réformâtes	You reformed
ǀ	—	Riformarono	Ils réformèrent	They reformed
ǀ	=	Riformerò	Je réformerai	I shall reform
ǀ	.	Riformerai	Tu réformeras	Thou wilt reform
ǀ	..	Riformerà	Il réformera	He will reform
o	—	Riformeremo	Nous réformerons	We shall reform
o	=	Riformerete	Vous réformerez	You will reform
o	.	Riformeranno	Ils réformeront	They will reform
o	..	Riformando	Réformant	Reforming
˥	—	Riformato	Réformé	Reformed
˥	=	Riformati	Réformés	Reformed
˥	.	Riformata	Réformée	Reformed
˥	..	Riformate	Réformées	Reformed
)	—	RIFORTIFICARE	RENFORCER	TO REINFORCE
)	=	Rifortificato	Renforcé	Reinforced
)	.	Rifortificati	Renforcés	Reinforced
)	..	Rifortificata	Renforcée	Reinforced
+	—	Rifortificate	Renforcées	Reinforced
+	=	RIFUGGIRSI	SE RÉFUGIER	TO TAKE SHELTER
+	.	Rifuggito	Réfugié	Taken shelter
+	..	Rifuggiti	Réfugiés	Taken shelter
⟍	—	Rifuggita	Réfugiée	Taken shelter
⟍	=	Rifuggite	Réfugiées	Taken shelter
⟍	.	RIGARE	RÉGLER (tirer des lignes)	TO RULE
⟍	..	Rigato	Réglé	Ruled
ρ	—	Rigata	Réglée	Ruled
ρ	=	RIGETTARE	REJETER	TO REJECT
ρ	.	Rigettando	Rejetant	Rejecting
ρ	..	Rigettato	Rejeté	Rejected
V	—	Rigettati	Rejetés	Rejected
V	=	Rigettata	Rejetée	Rejected
V	.	Rigettate	Rejetées	Rejected
V	..	RIGIUGNERE	REJOINDRE	TO MEET AGAIN
ϴ	—	Rigiungervi	Vous rejoindre	To meet you again
ϴ	=	Rigiungo	Je rejoins	I meet again
ϴ	.	Rigiungi	Tu rejoins	Thou meetest again
ϴ	..	Rigiunge	Il rejoint	He meets again
/	—	Rigiungiamo	Nous rejoignons	We meet again
/	=	Rigiungete	Vous rejoignez	You meet again
/	.	Rigiungono	Ils rejoignent	They meet again
/	..	Rigiungerò	Je rejoindrai	I shall meet again
ʌ	—	Vi rigiungerò	Je vous rejoindrai	I shall meet you again
ʌ	=	Rigiungerai	Tu rejoindras	Thou wilt meet again
ʌ	.	Rigiungerà	Il rejoindra	He will meet again
ʌ	..	Rigiungeremo	Nous rejoindrons	We shall meet again
⊤	—	Rigiungerete	Vous rejoindrez	You will meet again
⊤	=	Mi rigiungerete	Vous me rejoindrez	You will meet me again

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Rigiongeranno	Ils rejoindront	They will meet again
L =	Rigiugnendo	Rejoignant	Meeting
L .	Rigiunto	Rejoint	Meet
L ..	Rigiunti	Rejoints	Meet
(—	Rigiunta	Rejointe	Meet
(=	Rigiunte	Rejointes	Meet
(.	RIGONFIARE	REGONFLER	TO SWELL
(..	Rigonfiato	Regonflé	Swollen
⊣ —	Rigonfiati	Regonfles	Swollen
⊣ =	Rigonfiata	Regonflée	Swollen
⊣ .	Rigonfiate	Regonflees	Swollen
⊣ ..	RIGOVERNARE	LAVER LA VAISSELLE	TO WASH THE PLATES
⫶ —	Rigovernato	Lavé la vaisselle	Washed the plates
⫶ =	Rigovernata	Lavée (a éte) la vaisselle	Washed the plates
| .	RIGUARDARE	REGARDER	TO LOOK
| ..	Riguardarvi	Vous regarder	To look at you
o —	Riguardarmi	Me regarder	To look at me
o =	Riguardarlo	Le regarder	To look at him
o .	Non riguardo	Je ne regarde pas	I do not look
o ..	Riguardo	Je regarde	I look
⅂ —	Vi riguardo	Je vous regarde	I look at you
⅂ =	Riguardi	Tu regardes	Thou lookest
⅂ .	Lo riguarda	Il le regarde	He looks at it
⅂ ..	Riguarda	Il regarde	He looks
) —	Lo riguardiamo	Nous le regardons	We look at it
) =	Riguardiamo	Nous regardons	We look
) .	Riguardate	Vous regardez	You look
) ..	Mi riguardate	Vous me regardez	You look at me
+ —	Riguardano	Ils regardent	They look
+ =	Riguardava	Je regardais	I looked
+ .	Lo riguardava	Je le regardais	I looked at it
+ ..	Lo riguardavi	Tu le regardais	Thou lookedst
⟍ —	Si lo riguardava	On le regardait	One looked at it
⟍ =	Riguardava	Il regardait	He looked
⟍ .	Vi riguardava	Il vous regardait	He looked at you
⟍ ..	Riguardavamo	Nous regardions	We looked
℘ —	Riguardavate	Vous regardiez	You looked
℘ =	Riguardavano	Ils regardaient	They looked
℘ .	Riguarderò	Je regarderai	I shall look
℘ ..	Vi riguarderò	Je vous regarderai	I shall look at you
v —	Riguarderai	Tu regarderas	Thou wilt look
v =	Riguarderà	Il regardera	He will look
v .	Riguarderemo	Nous regarderons	We shall look
v ..	Mi riguarderete	Vous me regarderez	You will look at me
℘ —	Riguarderete	Vous regarderez	You will look
℘ =	Non riguarderete	Vous ne regarderez pas	You will not look
℘ .	Riguarderanno	Ils regarderont	They will look
℘ ..	Riguardatelo	Regardez-le	Look at it
/ —	Non lo riguardate	Ne le regardez pas	Do not look at it
/ =	Riguardando	Regardant	Lookind
/ .	Riguardato	Regardé	Looked
/ ..	Riguardati	Regardés	Looked
ʌ —	Riguardata	Regardée	Looked
ʌ =	Riguardate	Regardees	Looked
ʌ .	RILASCIARE	RELACHER	TO ENERVATE
ʌ ..	Rilasciato	Relàché	Enervated
⫟ —	Rilasciati	Relàches	Enervated

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Rilasciata	Relâchée	Enervated
L =	Rilasciate	Relâchées	Enervated
L .	RILASSARE, *v.* LASSARE	LASSER	TO TIRE
L ..	RILEGARE	RELIER	TO BIND
(—	Rilegato	Relié	Bound
(=	Rilegati	Reliés	Bound
(.	Rilegata	Reliée	Bound
(..	Rilegate	Reliées	Bound
⊣ —	RILEGARE	RELÉGUER (exiler)	TO EXILE
⊣ =	Rilegato	Relégué	Exiled
⊣ .	Rilegati	Relégués	Exiled
⊣ ..	Rilegata	Reléguée	Exiled
| —	Rilegate	Reléguées	Exiled
| =	RILEGGERE	RELIRE	TO READ OVER AGAIN
| .	Riletto	Relu	Read over again
| ..	Riletti	Relus	Read over again
o —	Riletta	Relue	Read over again
o =	Rilette	Relues	Read over again
o .	RILEVARE	RELEVER	TO RAISE
o ..	Rilevato	Relevé	Raised
˥ —	Rilevati	Relevés	Raised
˥ =	Rilevata	Relevée	Raised
˥ .	Rilevate	Relevées	Raised
˥ ..	RILUCERE	RELUIRE	TO SHINE
) —	Riluce	Il reluit	It shines
) =	Riluceva	Il reluisait	It shone
) .	Rilucevano	Ils reluisaient	They shone
) ..	RIMANDARE	RENVOYER	TO SEND BACK
+ —	Rimandatemi	Renvoyez-moi	Send me back
+ =	Rimandato	Renvoyé	Sent back
+ .	Rimandati	Renvoyés	Sent back
+ ..	Rimandata	Renvoyée	Sent back
⟍ —	Rimandate	Renvoyées	Sent back
⟍ =	RIMANEGGIARE	REMANIER	TO HANDLE AGAIN
⟍ .	Rimaneggiato	Remanié	Handled again
⟍ ..	Rimaneggiati	Remaniés	Handled again
? —	Rimaneggiata	Remaniée	Handled again
? =	Rimaneggiate	Remaniées	Handled again
? .	RIMANERE	RESTER	TO REMAIN
? ..	Rimango	Je reste	I remain
V —	Rimani	Tu restes	Thou remainest
V =	Rimane	Il reste	He remains
V .	Rimaniamo	Nous restons	We remain
V ..	Rimanete	Vous restez	You remain
θ —	Rimangono	Ils restent	They remain
θ =	Rimaneva	Je restais	I remained
θ .	Rimaneva	Il restait	He remained
θ ..	Rimanevamo	Nous restions	We remained
/ —	Rimanevate	Vous restiez	You remained
/ =	Rimanevano	Ils restaient	They remained
/ .	Rimasi	Je restai	I remained
/ ..	Rimase	Il resta	He remained
∧ —	Rimanemmo	Nous restâmes	We remained
∧ =	Rimaneste	Vous restâtes	You remained
∧ .	Rimasero	Ils restèrent	They remained
∧ ..	Rimarrò	Je resterai	I shall remain

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Rimarrai	Tu resteras	Thou wilt remain
L =	Rimarrà	Il restera	He will remain
L .	Rimarremo	Nous resterons	We shall remain
L ..	Rimarrete	Vous resterez	You will remain
(—	Rimarranno	Ils resteront	They will remain
(=	Rimanendo	Restant	Remaining
(.	Rimasto	Resté	Remained
(..	Rimasti	Restés	Remained
⊣ —	Rimasta	Restée	Remained
⊣ =	Rimaste	Restées	Remained
⊣	RIMARE	RIMER	TO RHYME
⊣ ..	Rimato	Rimé	Rhymed
| —	Rimati	Rimés	Rhymed
| =	Rimata	Rimée	Rhymed
| .	Rimate	Rimées	Rhymed
| ..	RIMARGINARE	REFERMER	TO SHUT AGAIN
o —	Rimarginato	Refermé	Shut again
o =	Rimarginati	Refermés	Shut again
o	Rimarginata	Refermée	Shut again
o ..	Rimarginate	Refermées	Shut again
˥ —	RIMBAMBIRE	RADOTER (tomber en enfance.)	TO DOTE
˥ =	Rimbambisco	Je radote	I dote
˥ .	Rimbambisci	Tu radotes	Thou dotest
˥ .	Rimbambisce	Il radote	He dotes
) —	Rimbambite	Vous radotez	You dote
) =	Rimbambiscono	Ils radotent	They dote
) .	Rimbambiva	Je radotais	I doted
)	Rimbambito	Radoté	Doted
+ —	Rimbambiti	Radoté	Doted
+ =	Rimbambita	Radoté	Doted
+ .	Rimbambite	Radoté	Doted
+ ..	RIMBASTIRE	FAUFILER	TO BAST
⟍ —	Rimbastito	Faufilé	Basted
⟍ =	Rimbastiti	Faufilés	Basted
⟍ .	Rimbastita	Faufilée	Basted
⟍ ..	Rimbastite	Faufilées	Basted
ρ —	RIMBARCARSI	REMBARQUER (se)	TO REEMBARK
ρ =	Rimbarcato	Rembarqué	Reembarked
ρ .	Rimbarcati	Rembarqués	Reembarked
ρ ..	Rimbarcata	Rembarquée	Reembarked
V —	Rimbarcate	Rembarquées	Reembarked
V =	RIMBOMBARE	RETENTIR (résonner)	TO RESOUND
V .	Rimbomba	Il retentit	It resounds
V ..	Rimbombano	Ils retentissent	They resound
ϴ —	Rimbombava	Il retentissait	It resounded
ϴ =	Rimbombavano	Ils retentissaient	They resounded
ϴ .	Rimbombò	Il retentit	It resounded
ϴ ..	Rimbombarono	Ils retentirent	They resounded
/ —	Rimbomberà	Il retentira	It will resound
/ =	Rimbomberanno	Ils retentiront	They will resound
/ .	Rimbombando	Retentissant	Resounding
/ ..	Rimbombato	Retenti	Resounded
Λ —	Rimbombati	Retenti	Resounded
Λ =	Rimbombata	Retenti	Resounded
Λ .	Rimbombate	Retenti	Resounded
Λ ..	RIMBORSARE	REMBOURSER	TO REIMBURSE

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Rimborsato	Remboursé	Reimbursed
L =	Rimborsati	Remboursés	Reimbursed
L .	Rimborsata	Remboursée	Reimbursed
L ..	Rimborsate	Remboursées	Reimbursed
(—	RIMBROTTARE	GRONDER (tancer)	TO SCOLD
(=	Rimbrottarlo	Le gronder	To scold him
(.	Rimbrottarla	La gronder	To scold her
(..	Rimbrottarvi	Vous gronder	To scold you
⊣ —	Rimbrotto	Je gronde	I scold
⊣ =	Rimbrotti	Tu grondes	Thou scoldest
⊣ .	Rimbrotta	Il gronde	He scolds
⊣ ..	Rimbrottiamo	Nous grondons	We scold
| —	Rimbrottate	Vous grondez	You scold
| =	Rimbrottano	Ils grondent	They scold
| .	Rimbrottava	Je grondais	I scolded
| ..	Rimbrottavano	Ils grondaient	Thou scoldedst
o —	Rimbrottó	Il gronda	He scolded
o =	Rimbrottarono	Ils grondèrent	We scolded
o .	Rimbrotterá	Il grondera	He will scold
o ..	Rimbrotteranno	Ils gronderont	They will scold
˥ —	Rimbrottato	Grondé	Scolded
˥ =	Rimbrottati	Grondés	Scolded
˥ .	Rimbrottata	Grondée	Scolded
˥ ..	Rimbrottate	Grondées	Scolded
) —	RIMEDIARE	REMÉDIER	TO REMEDY
) =	Rimediai	Je remédiai	I remedied
) .	Rimedio	Il remédia	He remedied
) ..	Rimediammo	Nous remédiâmes	We remedied
+ —	Rimediaste	Vous remédiâtes	You remedied
+ =	Rimediarono	Ils remédièrent	They remedied
+ .	Rimedieró	Je remédierai	I shall remedy
+ ..	Rimedierai	Tu remédieras	Thou wilt remedy
V —	Rimedierá	Il remédiera	He will remedy
V =	Rimedieremo	Nous remédierons	We shall remedy
V .	Rimedierete	Vous remédierez	You will remedy
V ..	Rimedieranno	Ils remédieront	They will remedy
ρ —	Rimediando	Remédiant	Remedying
ρ =	Rimediato	Remédié	Remedied
ρ .	Rimediati	Remédiés	Remedied
ρ ..	Rimediata	Remédiée	Remedied
V —	Rimediate	Remédiées	Remedied
V =	RIMEMBRARE	RESSOUVENIR (se)	TO REMEMBER
V .	Rimembro	Je me ressouviens	I remember
V ..	Rimembri	Tu te ressouviens	Thou rememberest
ø —	Rimembra	Il se ressouvient	He remembers
ø =	Rimembriamo	Nous nous ressouvenons	We remember
ø .	Rimembrate	Vous vous ressouvenez	You remember
ø ..	Rimembrano	Ils se ressouviennent	They remember
/ —	Rimembrava	Je me ressouvenais	I remembered
/ =	Rimembravi	Tu te ressouvenais	Thou rememberedst
/ .	Rimembrava	Il se ressouvenait	He remembered
/ ..	Rimembravamo	Nous nous ressouvenions	We remembered
∧ —	Rimembravate	Vous vous ressouveniez	You remembered
∧ =	Rimembravano	Ils se ressouvenaient	They remembered
∧ .	Rimembreró	Je me ressouviendrai	I shall remember
∧ ..	Rimembrerai	Tu te ressouviendras	Thou wilt remember
⊤ —	Rimembrerá	Il se ressouviendra	He will remember
⊤ =	Rimembreremo	N. nous ressouviendrons	We shall remember

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Rimembrerete	V. vous ressouviendrez	You will remember
L =	Rimembreranno	Ils se ressouviendront	They will remember
L .	Rimembrando	Se ressouvenant	Remembering
L ..	Rimembrato	Ressouvenu	Remembered
(—	Rimembrati	Ressouvenus	Remembered
(=	Rimembrata	Ressouvenue	Remembered
(.	Rimembrate	Ressouvenues	Remembered
(..	RIMENARE	RAMENER	TO BRING BACK
⊣ —	Rimenato	Ramené	Brought back
⊣ =	Rimenati	Ramenés	Brought back
⊣ .	Rimenata	Ramenée	Brought back
⊣ ..	Rimenate	Ramenées	Brought back
| —	RIMESCOLARE	MÊLER DE NOUVEAU	TO MIX AGAIN
| =	Rimescolato	Mêlé de nouveau	Mixed again
| .	Rimescolati	Mêlés de nouveau	Mixed again
| ..	Rimescolata	Mêlée de nouveau	Mixed again
o —	Rimescolate	Mêlées de nouveau	Mixed again
o =	RIMETTERE	REMETTRE	TO PUT BACK
o .	Rimetterlo	Les remettre	To put back it
o ..	Rimetterla	La remettre	To put back it
˥ —	Rimetterle	Les remettre	To put back them
˥ =	Rimetto	Je remets	I put back
˥ .	Rimetti	Tu remets	Thou putest back
˥ ..	Rimette	Il remet	He puts back
) —	Rimettiamo	Nous remettons	We put back
) =	Rimettete	Vous remettez	You put back
) .	Rimettono	Ils remettent	They put back
) ..	Rimetteva	Je remettais	I put back
+ —	Rimetteva	Il remettait	He put back
+ =	Rimettevamo	Nous remettions	We put back
+ .	Rimettevate	Vous remettiez	You put back
+ ..	Rimettevano	Ils remettaient	They put back
⟍ —	Rimisi	Je remis	I put back
⟍ =	Rimise	Il remit	He put back
⟍ .	Rimettemmo	Nous remîmes	We put back
⟍ ..	Rimetteste	Vous remîtes	You put back
ϱ —	Rimisero	Ils remirent	They put back
ϱ =	Rimetterò	Je remettrai	I shall put back
ϱ .	Rimetterai	Tu remettras	Thou wilt put back
ϱ ..	Rimetterà	Il remettra	He will put back
V —	Rimetteremo	Nous remettrons	We shall put back
V =	Rimetterete	Vous remettrez	You will put back
V .	Rimetteranno	Ils remettront	They will put back
V ..	Rimettete	Remettez	Put back
ø —	Rimettendo	Remettant	Puting back
ø =	Rimesso	Remis	Put back
ø .	Rimessi	Remis	Put back
ø ..	Rimessa	Remise	Put back
/ —	Rimesse	Remises	Put back
/ =	RIMIRARE, v. Mirare	REGARDER FIXEMENT	TO STARE
/ .	RIMISCHIARE	REMÊLER	TO REMIX
/ ..	Rimischiato	Remêlé	Remixed
Λ —	Rimischiati	Remêlés	Remixed
Λ =	Rimischiata	Remêlée	Remixed
Λ .	Rimischiate	Remêlées	Remixed
Λ ..	RIMODERNARE	REFAIRE A LA MODERNE	TO NEW-FASHION
⊤ —	Rimodernarlo	Le remettre à la moderne	To new-fashion it

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Rimodernato	Refait à la moderne	New-fashioned
L =	Rimodernati	Refaits à la moderne	New-fashioned
L .	Rimodernata	Refaite à la moderne	New-fashioned
L ..	Rimodernate	Refaites a la moderne	New-fashioned
(—	RIMONTARE	REMONTER	TO GO UP AGAIN
(=	Rimontato	Remonté	Gone up again
(.	Rimontati	Remontés	Gone up again
(..	Rimontata	Remontée	Gone up again
⊣ —	Rimontate	Remontées	Gone up again
⊣ =	RIMOSTRARE	REMONTRER	TO DEMONSTRATE
⊣ .	Rimostrato	Remontre	Demonstrated
⊣ ..	RIMPASTARE	PÉTRIR DE NOUVEAU	TO KNEAD AGAIN
I —	Rimpastato	Pétri de nouveau	Kneaded again
I =	Rimpastata	Pétrie de nouveau	Kneaded again
I .	RIMPENNARE	REMPLUMER	TO RETRIEVE one's losses
I ..	Rimpennato	Remplumé	Retrieved his losses
o —	Rimpennati	Remplumes	Retrieved their losses
o =	Rimpennata	Remplumee	Retrieved his losses
o .	Rimpennate	Remplumées	Retrieved their losses
o ..	RIMPIAZZARE	REMPLACER	TO REPLACE
⌉ —	Rimpiazzo	Je remplace	I replace
⌉ =	Rimpiazzi	Tu remplaces	Thou replacest
⌉ .	Rimpiazza	Il remplace	He replaces
⌉ ..	Rimpiazziamo	Nous remplaçons	We replace
) —	Rimpiazzate	Vous remplacez	You replace
) =	Rimpiazzano	Ils remplacent	They replace
) .	Rimpiazzai	Je remplaçai	I replaced
) ..	Rimpiazzasti	Tu remplaças	Thou replacedst
+ —	Rimpiazzò	Il remplaça	He replaced
+ =	Rimpiazzammo	Nous remplaçâmes	We replaced
+ .	Rimpiazzaste	Vous remplaçâtes	You replaced
+ ..	Rimpiazzarono	Ils remplacèrent	They replaced
⟍ —	Rimpiazzerò	Je remplacerai	I shall replace
⟍ =	Rimpiazzerai	Tu remplaceras	Thou wilt replace
⟍ .	Rimpiazzerà	Il remplacera	He will replace
⟍ ..	Rimpiazzeremo	Nous remplacerons	We shall replace
? —	Rimpiazzerete	Vous remplacerez	You will replace
? =	Rimpiazzeranno	Ils remplaceront	They will replace
? .	Rimpiazzando	Remplaçant	Replacing
? .	Rimpiazzato	Remplacé	Replaced
V —	Rimpiazzati	Remplacés	Replaced
V =	Rimpiazzata	Remplacée	Replaced
V .	Rimpiazzate	Remplacées	Replaced
V ..	RIMPICCIOLIRE	RAPETISSER	TO LESSEN
ø —	Rimpicciolito	Rapetissé	Lessened
ø =	Rimpiccioliti	Rapetissés	Lessened
ø .	Rimpicciolita	Rapetissée	Lessened
ø ..	Rimpicciolite	Rapetissées	Lessened
/ —	RIMPROVERARE	REPROCHER	TO REPROACH
/ =	Rimproverarmi	Me reprocher	To reproch me
/	Rimproverarvi	Vous reprocher	To reproch you
/ ..	Rimproverarlo	Le reprocher	To reproch him
∧ —	Rimprovero	Je reproche	I reproach
∧ =	Vi rimprovero	Je vous reproche	I reproach you
∧ .	Non vi rimprovero	Je ne vous reproche pas	I do not reproach you
∧ ..	Rimproveri	Tu reproches	Thou reproachest
⊤ —	Mi rimproveri	Tu me reproches	Thou reproachest me

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Rimprovera	Il reproche	He reproaches
L =	Rimproveriamo	Nous reprochons	We reproach
L .	Rimproverate	Vous reprochez	You reproach
L ..	Mi rimproverat	Vous me reprochez	You reproach me
(—	Rimproverano	Ils reprochent	They reproach
(=	Rimproverava	Je reprochais	I reproached
(.	Lo rimproverava	Je le reprochais	I reproached him
(..	Rimproveravi	Tu reprochais	Thou reproachedst
⊣ —	Mi rimproveravi	Tu me reprochais	Thou reproached me
⊣ =	Rimproverava	Il reprochait	He reproached
⊣ .	Mi rimproverava	Il me reprochait	He reproached me
⊣ ..	Rimproveravamo	Nous reprochions	We reproached
ǀ —	Rimproveravate	Vous reprochiez	You reproached
ǀ =	Mi rimproveravate	Vous me reprochiez	You reproached me
ǀ .	Rimproveravano	Ils reprochaient	They reproached
ǀ ..	Rimproverai	Je reprochai	I reproached
o —	Lo rimproverai	Je le reprochai	I reproached him
o =	Rimproverasti	Tu reprochas	Thou reproachedst
o .	Rimproveró	Il reprocha	He reproached
o ..	Mi rimproveró	Il me reprocha	He reproached me
˥ —	Lo rimproveró	Il le reprocha	He reproached him
˥ =	Rimproverammo	Nous reprochâmes	We reproached
˥ .	Rimproveraste	Vous reprochâtes	You reproached
˥ ..	Mi rimproveraste	Vous me reprochâtes	You reproached me
) —	Rimproverarono	Ils reprochèrent	They reproached
) =	Rimprovereró	Je reprocherai	I shall reproach
) .	Non vi rimprovereró	Je ne vous reprocherai p.	I shall not reproach you
) ..	Rimprovererai	Tu reprocheras	Thou wilt reproach
+ —	Non mi rimprovererai	Tu ne me reprocheras p.	Th. wilt n. reproach me
+ =	Rimprovererá	Il reprochera	He will reproach
+ .	Rimprovereremo	Nous reprocherons	We shall reproach
+ ..	Non vi rimprovereremo	Nous ne v. reprocherons	We shall not reproach y.
⟍ —	Rimprovererete	Vous reprocherez [pas	You will reproach
⟍ =	Non mi rimprovererete	Vous ne me reprocherez	You will not reproach me
⟍ .	Rimprovereranno	Ils reprocheront [pas	You will reproach
⟍ ..	Non mi rimproverate	Ne me reprochez pas	Do not reproach me
ϱ —	Rimproveratemi	Reprochez-moi	Reproach me
ϱ =	Rimproverando	Reprochant	Reproaching
ϱ .	Rimproverato	Reproché	Reproached
ϱ ..	Rimproverati	Reprochés	Reproached
V —	Rimproverata	Reprochée	Reproached
V =	Rimproverate	Reprochées	Reproached
V .	RIMUGINARE	FURETER	TO SEARCH
V ..	Rimuginato	Fureté	Searched
ɵ —	Rimuginati	Furetés	Searched
ɵ =	Rimuginata	Furetée	Searched
ɵ .	Rimuginate	Furetées	Searched
ɵ ..	RIMUNERARE	RÉMUNÉRER, récompense.	TO REMUNERATE
/ —	Rimunerato	Rémunéré	Remunerated
/ =	Rimunerati	Rémunérés	Remunerated
/ .	Rimunerata	Rémunerée	Remunerated
/ ..	Rimunerate	Rémunérées	Remunerated
ʌ —	RIMUOVERE	REMUER	TO STIR
ʌ =	Rimosso	Remué	Stirred
ʌ .	Rimossi	Remués	Stirred
ʌ ..	Rimossa	Remuée	Stirred
⊤ —	Rimosse	Remuées	Stirred
⊤ =	RIMURCHIARE	REMORQUER	TO TOW

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Rimurchia	Il remorque	He tows
L =	Rimurchiamo	Nous remorquons	We tow
L .	Rimurchiate	Vous remorquez	You tow
L ..	Rimurchiano	Ils remorquent	They tow
(—	Rimurchiava	Il remorquait	He towed
(=	Rimurchiavamo	Nous remorquions	We towed
(.	Rimurchiavano	Ils remorquaient	They towed
(..	Rimurchiò	Il remorqua	He towed
⊣ —	Rimurchiammo	Nous remorquâmes	We towed
⊣ =	Rimurchiarono	Ils remorquèrent	They towed
⊣ .	Rimurchierà	Il remorquera	He will tow
⊣ ..	Rimurchieranno	Ils remorqueront	They will tow
| —	Rimurchiate	Remorquez	Tow
| =	Rimurchiando	Remorquant	Towing
| .	Rimurchiato	Remorqué	Towed
| ..	Rimurchiati	Remorqués	Towed
o —	Rimurchiata	Remorquée	Towed
o =	Rimurchiate	Remorquées	Towed
o .	**RINASCERE**	**RENAÎTRE**	**TO REVIVE**
o ..	Rinasce	Il renaît	It revives
┐ —	Rinascono	Ils renaissent	They revive
┐ =	Rinasceva	Il renaissait	It revived
┐ .	Rinascevano	Ils renaissaient	They revived
┐ ..	Rinascerà	Il renaîtra	It will revive
) —	Rinasceranno	Ils renaîtront	They will revive
) =	Rinato	René	Revived
) .	Rinati	Renés	Revived
) ..	Rinata	Renée	Revived
+ —	Rinate	Renées	Revived
+ =	**RINCALORIRE**	**RÉCHAUFFER**	**TO WARM**
+ .	Rincalorito	Réchauffé	Warmed
+ ..	Rincaloriti	Réchauffés	Warmed
\ —	Rincalorita	Réchauffée	Warmed
\ =	Rincalorite	Réchauffées	Warmed
\ .	**RINCAPPELLARE**	**ENTASSER** (augmenter,	**TO HEAP UP**
\ ..	Rincappellato	Entassé	Heaped up
ϱ —	Rincappellati	Entassés	Heaped up
ϱ =	Rincappellata	Entassée	Heaped up
ϱ .	Rincappellate	Entassées	Heaped up
ϱ ..	**RINCHIUDERE**	**RENFERMER**	**TO SHUT UP**
V —	Rinchiuso	Renfermé	Shut up
V =	Rinchiusi	Renfermés	Shut up
V .	Rinchiusa	Renfermée	Shut up
V ..	Rinchiuse	Renfermées	Shut up
θ —	**RINCONTRARE**	**RENCONTRER**	**TO MEET**
θ =	Rincontrarvi	Vous rencontrer	To meet you
θ .	Rincontrarmi	Me rencontrer	To meet me
θ ..	Rincontrarlo	Le rencontrer	To meet him
/ —	Rincontrarci	Nous rencontrer	To meet us
/ =	Se lo rincontro	Si je le rencontre	If I meet him
/ .	Non vi rincontro	Je ne vous rencontre pas	I do not meet you
/ ..	Rincontro	Je rencontre	I meet
Λ —	Lo rincontro	Je le rencontre	I meet him
Λ =	Non lo rincontro	Je ne le rencontre pas	I do not meet him
Λ .	Rincontri	Tu rencontres	Thou meetest
Λ ..	Rincontra	Il rencontre	He meets
T —	Si rincontra	On le rencontre	One meets him
T =	Rincontriamo	Nous rencontrons	We meet

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Rincontrate	Vous rencontrez	You meet
L =	Mi rincontrate	Vous me rencontrez	You meet me
L .	Rincontrano	Ils rencontrent	They meet
L ..	Rincontrava	Je rencontrais	I met
(—	Rincontrava	Il rencontrait	He met
(=	Rincontravamo	Nous rencontrions	We met
(	Rincontravate	Vous rencontriez	You met
(..	Rincontravano	Ils rencontraient	They met
⊣ —	Rincontrai	Je rencontrai	I met
⊣ =	Rincontro	Il rencontra	He met
⊣ .	Rincontrammo	Nous rencontrâmes	We met
⊣ ..	Rincontraste	Vous rencontrâtes	You met
| —	Rincontrarono	Ils rencontrerent	They met
| =	Lo rincontrerò	Je le rencontrerai	I shall meet him
| .	Rincontrerò	Je rencontrerai	I shall meet
| ..	Vi rincontrerò	Je vous rencontrerai	I shall meet you
o —	Rincontrerai	Tu rencontreras	Thou wilt meet
o =	Rincontrerá	Il rencontrera	He will meet
o .	Non rincontrerá	Il ne rencontrera pas	He will not meet
o ..	Rincontreremo	Nous rencontrerons	We shall meet
˥ —	Rincontrerete	Vous rencontrerez	You will meet
˥ =	Non rincontrerete	V. ne rencontrerez pas	You will not meet
˥ .	Rincontreranno	Ils rencontreront	They will meet
˥ ..	Rincontrando	Rencontrant	Meeting
) —	Rincontrato	Rencontré	Met
) =	Rincontrati	Rencontrés	Met
) .	Rincontrata	Rencontrée	Met
) ..	Rincontrate	Rencontrées	Met
+ —	RINCORARSI	REPRENDRE COURAGE	TO TAKE COURAGE AGAIN
+ =	Rincorato	Repris courage	Taken courage again
+ .	Rincorati	Repris courage	Taken courage again
+ ..	Rincorata	Repris courage	Taken courage again
⟍ —	Rincorate	Repris courage	Taken courage again
⟍ =	RINCRESCERE	DÉPLAIRE	TO DISPLEASE
⟍ .	Rincrescermi	Me deplaire	To displease me
⟍ ..	Rincrescervi	Vous deplaire	To displease you
? —	Rincresce	Il déplait	He displeases
? =	Mi rincresce	Il me deplait	It displeases me
? .	Non mi rincresce	Il ne me déplait pas	It does not displease me
? ..	Vi rincresce	Il vous déplait	It displease you
V —	Rincrescono	Ils deplaisent	They displease
V =	Rincresceva	Il déplaisait	He displeased
V .	Mi rincresceva	Il me deplaisait	It displeased me
V ..	Rincrescevano	Ils déplaisaient	They displeased
ϑ —	Rincrebbe	Il déplut	He displeased
ϑ =	Rincrebbero	Ils déplurent	They displeased
ϑ .	Se non vi rincrescesse	S'il ne vous déplaisait pas	If it did not displease you
ϑ ..	Rincrescerá	Il déplaira	He will displease
/ —	Rincresceranno	Ils deplairont	They will displease
/ =	Mi rincrescerebbe	Il me deplairait	He would displease me
/ .	Rincresciuto	Deplu	Displeased
/ ..	Rincresciuti	Déplu	Displeased
∧ —	Rincresciuta	Deplu	Displeased
∧ =	Rincresciute	Déplu	Displeased
∧ .	RINCULARE	RECULER	TO DRAW BACK
∧ ..	Rinculo	Je recule	I draw back
⊤ —	Rinculi	Tu recules	Thou drawest back
⊤ =	Rincula	Il recule	He draws back

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Rinculiamo	Nous reculons	We draw back
L =	Rinculate	Vous reculez	You draw back
L .	Rinculano	Ils reculent	They draw back
L ..	Rinculava	Il reculait	He drew back
(—	Rinculavate	Vous reculiez	You drew back
(=	Rinculavano	Ils reculaient	They drew back
(.	Rinculó	Il recula	He drew back
(..	Rinculammo	Nous reculâmes	We drew back
⊣ —	Rinculaste	Vous reculâtes	You drew back
⊣ =	Rincularono	Ils reculèrent	They drew back
⊣ .	Rinculando	Reculant	Drewing back
⊣ ..	Rinculato	Reculé	Drawn back
ǀ —	Rinculati	Reculés	Drawn back
ǀ =	Rinculata	Reculée	Drawn back
ǀ .	Rinculate	Reculées	Drawn back
! ..	RINFACCIARE	REPROCHER	TO REPROACH WITH
o —	Rinfacciato	Reproché	Reproached with
o =	Rinfacciati	Reprochés	Reproached with
o .	Rinfacciata	Reprochée	Reproached with
o ..	Rinfacciate	Reprochées	Reproached with
˥ —	RINFORZARE	RENFORCER	TO REINFORCE
˥ =	Rinforzando	Renforçant	Reinforced
˥ .	Rinforzato	Renforcé	Reinforced
˥ ..	Rinforzati	Renforcés	Reinforced
) —	Rinforzata	Renfoncée	Reinforced
) =	Rinforzate	Renforcées	Reinforced
) .	RINFRANCARE	RAFFERMIR	CONSOLIDATE
) ..	Rinfrancato	Raffermi	Consolidated
+ —	Rinfrancati	Raffermis	Consolidated
+ =	Rinfrancata	Raffermie	Consolidated
+ .	Rinfrancate	Raffermies	Consolidated
+ ..	RINFRESCARE	RAFRAICHIR	TO REFRESH
╲ —	Rinfrescando	Rafraichissant	Refreshing
╲ =	Rinfrescato	Rafraichi	Refreshed
╲ .	Rinfrescati	Rafraichis	Refreshed
╲ ..	Rinfrescata	Rafraichie	Refreshed
ρ —	Rinfrescate	Rafraichies	Refreshed
ρ =	RINGALLUZZARSI	ENHARDIR (S')	TO GROW BOLD
ρ .	Ringalluzzato	Enhardi	Grown bold
ρ ..	Ringalluzzati	Enhardis	Grown bold
V —	Ringalluzata	Enhardie	Grown bold
V =	Ringalluzzate	Enhardies	Grown bold
V .	RINGHIARE	GRINCER LES DENTS	TO GRIND ONE'S TEETH
V ..	Ringhia	Il grince les dents	He grind his teeth
ø —	Ringhiano	Ils grincent les dents	They grind their teeth
ø =	Ringhiava	Il grinçait les dents	He ground his teeth
ø .	Ringhiavano	Ils grinçaient les dents	They ground their teeth
ø ..	Ringhiando	Grinçant les dents	Grinding one's teeth
/ —	Ringhiato	Grincé les dents	Grinded one's teeth
/ =	RINGIOVENIRE	RAJEUNIR	TO GROW YOUNG
/ .	Ringiovenisco	Je rajeunis	I grow young
/ ..	Ringiovenisci	Tu rajeunis	Thou growest young
∧ —	Ringiovenisce	Il rajeunit	He grows young
∧ =	Ringiovíniamo	Nous rajeunissons	We grow young
∧ .	Ringiovenite	Vous rajeunissez	You grow young
∧ ..	Ringiovenìscono	Ils rajeunissent	They grow young
T —	Ringiovenito	Rajeuni	Grown young

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Ringiovaniti	Rajeunis	Grown young
L =	Ringiovanita	Rajeunie	Grown young
L .	Ringiovanite	Rajeunies	Grown young
L ..	RINGRAZIARE	REMERCIER	TO THANK
(—	Ringraziarvi	Vous remercier	To thank you
(=	Ringraziarlo	Le remercier	To thank him
(.	Ringrazio	Je remercie	I thank
(..	Vi ringrazio	Je vous remercie	I thank you
⊣ —	Non vi ringrazio	Je ne vous remercie pas	I do not thank you
⊣ =	Ringrazii	Tu remercies	Thou thankest
⊣ .	Ringrazia	Il remercie	He thanks
⊣ ..	Ringraziamo	Nous remercions	We thank
| —	Ringraziate	Vous remerciez	You thank
| =	Mi ringraziate	Vous me remerciez	You thank me
| .	Ringraziano	Ils remercient	They thank
| ..	Ringraziava	Je remerciais	I thanked
o —	Ringraziavi	Tu remerciais	Thou thankedst
o =	Ringraziava	Il remerciait	He thanked
o .	Ringraziavamo	Nous remercions	We thanked
o ..	Ringraziavate	Vous remerciez	You thanked
⅂ —	Ringraziavano	Ils remerciaient	They thanked
⅂ =	Ringraziai	Je remerciai	I thanked
⅂ .	Ringraziasti	Tu remercias	Thou,tankedst
⅂ ..	Ringraziò	Il remercia	He thanked
) —	Ringraziammo	Nous remerciâmes	We thanked
) =	Ringraziaste	Vous remerciâtes	You thanked
) .	Ringraziarono	Ils remercierent	They thanked
) ..	Ringrazieró	Je remercierai	I shall thank
+ —	Vi ringrazieró	Je vous remercierai	I shall thank you
+ =	Ringrazierai	Tu remercieras	Thou wilt thank
+ .	Ringrazierá	Il remerciera	He will thank
+ ..	Ringrazieremo	Nous remercierons	We shall thank
⟍ —	Ringrazierete	Vous remercierez	You will thank
⟍ =	Ringrazieranno	Ils remercieront	They will thank
⟍ .	Vi ringrazierei	Je vous remercierais	I would thank you
⟍ ..	Ringrazierei	Je remercierais	I would thank
ᑭ —	Ringrazieresti	Tu remercierais	Thou wouldst thank
ᑭ =	Ringrazierebbe	Il remercierait	He would thank
ᑭ .	Ringrazieremmo	Nous remercierions	We would thank
ᑭ ..	Ringraziereste	Vous remercieriez	You would thank
V —	Ringrazierebbero	Ils remercieraient	They would thank
V =	Ringraziate	Remerciez	Thank
V .	Ringraziando	Remerciant	Thanking
V ..	Ringraziato	Remercié	Thanked
ϴ —	Ringraziati	Remerciés	Thanked
ϴ =	Ringraziata	Remerciée	Thanked
ϴ .	Ringraziate	Remerciées	Thanked
ϴ ..	RINNALZARE	REHAUSSER	TO RAISE
/ —	Rinnalzato	Rehaussé	Raised
/ =	Rinnalzati	Rehaussés	Raised
/ .	Rinnalzata	Rehaussée	Raised
/ ..	Rinnalzate	Rehaussées	Raised
∧ —	RINNEGARE	RENIER	TO ABJURE
∧ =	Rinnegato	Renié	Abjured
∧ .	Rinnegati	Reniés	Abjured
∧ ..	Rinnegata	Reniée	Abjured
⊤ —	Rinnegate	Reniées	Abjured
⊤ =	RINNESTARE	REGREFFER	TO GRAFT AGAIN

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Rinnestato	Regreffé	Grafted again
L =	Rinnestati	Regreffés	Grafted again
L .	Rinnestata	Regreffée	Grafted again
L ..	Rinnestate	Regreffées	Grafted again
(—	RINNOVARE	RENOUVELER	TO RENEW
(=	Rinnovo	Je renouvelle	I renew
(.	Rinnovi	Tu renouvelles	Thou renewest
(..	Rinnova	Il renouvelle	He renews
⊣ —	Rinnoviamo	Nous renouvelons	We renew
⊣ =	Rinnovate	Vous renouvelez	You renew
⊣ .	Rinnovano	Ils renouvellent	They renew
⊣ ..	Rinnovava	Je renouvelais	I renewed
| —	Rinnovavi	Tu renouvelais	Thou renewedst
| =	Rinnovava	Il renouvelait	He renewed
|	Rinnovavamo	Nous renouvelions	We renewed
| ..	Rinnovavate	Vous renouveliez	You renewed
o —	Rinnovavano	Ils renouvelaient	They renewed
o =	Rinnoveró	Je renouvellerai	I shall renew
o .	Rinnoverai	Tu renouvelleras	Thou wilt renew
o ..	Rinnoverá	Il renouvellera	He will renew
⅂ —	Rinnoveremo	Nous renouvellerons	We shall renew
⅂ =	Rinnoverete	Vous renouvellerez	You will renew
⅂ .	Rinnoveranno	Ils renouvelleront	They will renew
⅂ ..	Rinnovate	Renouvelez	Renew
) —	Rinnovando	Renouvelant	Renewing
) =	Rinnovato	Renouvelé	Renewed
) .	Rinnovati	Renouvelés	Renewed
) ..	Rinnovata	Renouvelée	Renewed
+ —	Rinnovate	Renouvelées	Renewed
+ =	RINOMINARE	RENOMMER	TO MAKE FAMOUS
+ .	Rinominato	Renommé	Renowned
+ ..	Rinominati	Renommés	Renowned
\ —	Rinominata	Renommée	Renowned
\ =	Rinominate	Renommées	Renowned
\ .	RINUNZIARE	RENONCER	TO RENOUNCE
\ ..	Rinunzio	Je renonce	I renounce
ρ —	Rinunzii	Tu renonces	Thou renouncest
ρ =	Rinunzia	Il renonce	He renounces
ρ .	Rinunziamo	Nous renonçons	We renounce
ρ ..	Rinunziate	Vous renoncez	You renounce
V —	Rinunziano	Ils renoncent	They renounce
V =	Rinunziava	Je renonçais	I renounced
V .	Rinunziavi	Tu renonçais	Thou renouncedst
V ..	Rinunziava	Il renonçait	He renounced
ϑ —	Rinunziavamo	Nous renoncions	We renounced
ϑ =	Rinunziavate	Vous renonciez	You renounced
ϑ .	Rinunziavano	Ils renonçaient	They renounced
ϑ ..	Rinunziai	Je renonçai	I renounced
/ —	Rinunziasti	Tu renonças	Thou renouncedst
/ =	Rinunzió	Il renonça	He renounced
/ .	Rinunziammo	Nous renonçâmes	We renounced
/ ..	Rinunziaste	Vous renonçâtes	You renounced
Λ —	Rinunziarono	Ils renoncèrent	They renounced
Λ =	Rimunzieró	Je renoncerai	I shall renounce
Λ .	Rinunzierai	Tu renonceras	Thou wilt renounce
Λ ..	Rinunzierá	Il renoncera	He will renounce
⊤ —	Rinunzeremo	Nous renoncerons	We shall renounce
⊤ =	Rinunzierete	Vous renoncerez	You will renounce

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Rinunzieranno	Ils renonceront	They will renounce
L =	Rinunziando	Renonçant	Renouncing
L .	Rinunziato	Renoncé	Renounced
L ..	Rinunziati	Renoncés	Renounced
(—	Rinunziata	Renoncée	Renounced
(=	Rinunziate	Renoncées	Renounced
(.	RINSERRARE	RENFERMER	TO CONFINE
(..	Rinserro	Je renferme	I confine
⊣ —	Rinserri	Tu renfermes	Thou confinest
⊣ =	Rinserra	Il renferme	He confines
⊣ .	Rinserriamo	Nous renfermons	We confine
⊣ ..	Rinserrate	Vous renfermez	You confine
I —	Rinserrano	Ils renferment	They confine
I =	Rinserrava	Je renfermais	I confined
I .	Rinserravi	Tu renfermais	Thou confinedst
I ..	Rinserrava	Il renfermait	He confined
O —	Rinserravamo	Nous renfermions	We confined
O =	Rinserravate	Vous renfermiez	You confined
O .	Rinserravano	Ils renfermaient	They confined
O ..	Rinserrai	Je renfermai	I confined
˥ —	Rinserrasti	Tu renfermas	Thou confinedst
˥ =	Rinserró	Il renferma	He confined
˥ .	Rinserrammo	Nous renfermâmes	We confined
˥ ..	Rinserraste	Vous renfermâtes	You confined
) —	Rinserrarono	Ils renfermèrent	They confined
) =	Rinserreró	Je renfermerai	I shall confine
) .	Rinserrerai	Tu renfermeras	Thou wilt confine
) ..	Rinserrerá	Il renfermera	He will confine
+ —	Rinserreremo	Nous renfermerons	We shall confine
+ =	Rinserrerete	Vous renfermerez	You will confine
+ .	Rinserreranno	Ils renfermeront	They will confine
+ ..	Rinserrando	Renfermant	Confining
╲ —	Rinserrato	Renfermé	Confined
╲ =	Rinserrati	Renfermés	Confined
╲ .	Rinserrata	Renfermée	Confined
╲ ..	Rinserrate	Renfermées	Confined
ρ —	RINVENIRE	RETROUVER	TO FIND AGAIN
ρ =	Rinvenuto	Retrouvé	Found again
ρ .	Rinvenuti	Retrouvés	Found again
ρ ..	Rinvenuta	Retrouvée	Found again
V —	Rinvenute	Retrouvées	Found again
V =	RINVERDIRE	REVERDIR	TO BECOME GREEN AGAIN
V .	Rinverdito	Reverdi	Become green again
V ..	Rinverditi	Reverdis	Become green again
ø —	Rinverdita	Reverdie	Become green again
ø =	Rinverdite	Reverdies	Become green again
ø .	RINVIARE	RENVOYER	TO SEND AWAY
ø ..	Rinviato	Renvoyé	Sent away
/ —	Rinviati	Renvoyés	Sent away
/ =	Rinviata	Renvoyée	Sent away
/ .	Rinviate	Renvoyées	Sent away
/ ..	RIORDINARE	RAJUSTER	TO ADJUST
∧ —	Riordinato	Rajusté	Adjusted
∧ =	Riordinati	Rajustés	Adjusfed
∧ .	Riordinata	Rajustée	Adjusted
∧ ..	Riordinate	Rajustées	Adjusted
T —	RIPARARE	RÉPARER	TO REPAIR

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Riparo	Je repare	I repair
L =	Ripari	Tu répares	Thou repairest
L .	Ripara	Il répare	He repairs
L ..	Ripariamo	Nous reparons	We repair
(—	Riparate	Vous reparez	You repair
(=	Riparano	Ils réparent	They repair
(.	Riparai	Je réparai	I repaired
(..	Riparo	Il répara	He repaired
⊣ —	Riparammo	Nous reparâmes	We repaired
⊣ =	Riparaste	Vous reparâtes	You repaired
⊣ .	Ripararono	Ils réparèrent	They repaired
⊣ ..	Riparerò	Je reparerai	I shall repair
| —	Riparerai	Tu répareras	Thou wilt repair
| =	Riparerà	Il réparera	He will repair
| .	Ripareremo	Nous réparerons	We shall repair
| ..	Riparerete	Vous reparerez	You will repair
o —	Ripareranno	Ils répareront	They will repair
o =	Riparando	Reparant	Repairing
o .	Riparato	Reparé	Repaired
o ..	Riparati	Reparés	Repaired
⌉ —	Riparata	Reparée	Repaired
⌉ =	Riparate	Reparées	Repaired
⌉ .	RIPARTIRE	REPARTIR (DIVISER)	TO DIVIDE
⌉ ..	Ripartito	Reparti	Divided
) —	Ripartiti	Repartis	Divided
) =	Ripartita	Repartie	Divided
) .	Ripartite	Reparties	Divided
) ..	RIPASSARE	REPASSER	TO COME BACK AGAIN
+ —	Ripassato	Repassé	Come back again
+ =	Ripassati	Repassés	Come back again
+ .	Ripassata	Repassée	Come back again
+ ..	Ripassate	Repassées	Come back again
⟍ —	RIPATRIARE	RETOURNER DANS SA PATRIE	TO RETURN TO ONE'S COUNTRY
⟍ =	Ripatriato	Retourné dans sa patrie	Returned to his country
⟍ .	Ripatriati	Retournés dans sa patrie	Returned to their countr.
⟍ ..	Ripatriata	Retournée dans sa patrie	Returned to his country
ρ —	Ripatriate	Retournées dans sa patrie	Returned to their countr.
ρ =	RIPENTIRSI	REPENTIR (SE)	TO REPENT
ρ .	Mi ripento	Je me repens	I repent
ρ ..	Ti ripenti	Tu te repens	Thou repentest
V —	Si ripente	Il se repent	He repents
V =	Ci ripentiamo	Nous nous repentons	We repent
V .	Vi ripentite	Vous vous repentez	You repent
V ..	Si ripentono	Ils se repentent	They repent
ø —	Mi ripentiva	Je me repentais	I repented
ø =	Ti ripentivi	Tu te repentais	Thou repentedst
ø .	Si ripentiva	Il se repentait	He repented
ø ..	Ci ripentivamo	Nous nous repentions	We repented
/ —	Vi ripentivate	Vous vous repentiez	You repented
/ =	Si ripentivano	Ils se repentaient	They repented
/ .	Mi ripentii	Je me repentis	I repented
/ ..	Ti ripentisti	Tu te repentis	Thou repentedst
∧ —	Si ripenti	Il se repentit	He repented
∧ =	Ci ripentimmo	Nous nous repentîmes	We repented
∧ .	Vi ripentiste	Vous vous repentîtes	You repented
∧ ..	Si ripentirono	Ils se repentirent	They repented
T —	Mi ripentirò	Je me repentirai	I shall repent

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Ti ripentirai	Tu te repentiras	Thou wilt repent
L	=	Si ripentirà	Il se repentira	He will repent
L	.	Ci ripentiremo	Nous nous repentirons	We shall repent
L	..	Vi ripentirete	Vous vous repentirez	You will repent
)	—	Si ripentiranno	Ils se repentiront	They will repent
)	=	Ripentito	Repenti	Repented
)	.	Ripentiti	Repentis	Repented
)	..	Ripentita	Repentie	Repented
⊣	—	Ripentite	Repenties	Repented
⊣	=	RIPERCUOTERE	REFRAPPER	TO STRIKE AGAIN
⊣	.	Ripercosso	Refrappé	Struck again
⊣	..	RIPESARE	REPESER	TO WEIGH OVER AGAIN
I	—	Ripesato	Repesé	Weighed over again
I	=	Ripesati	Repesés	Weighed over again
I	.	Ripesata	Repesée	Weighed over again
I	..	Ripesate	Repesées	Weighed over again
o	—	RIPESCARE	REPÊCHER	TO FISH UP AGAIN
o	=	Ripescando	Repêchant	Fishing up again
o	.	Ripescato	Repêché	Fished up again
o	..	Ripescati	Repêchés	Fished up again
┐	—	Ripescata	Repêchée	Fished up again
┐	=	Ripescate	Repêchées	Fished up again
┐	.	RIPIEGARE	REPLIER	TO FOLD AGAIN
┐	..	Ripiegando	Repliant	Folding again
(	—	Ripiegato	Replié	Folded again
(	=	Ripiegati	Repliés	Folded again
(	.	Ripiegata	Repliée	Folded again
(	..	Ripiegate	Repliées	Folded again
+	—	RIPIGLIARE	RÉPRIMANDER	TO REPRIMAND
+	=	Ripigliato	Réprimandé	Reprimanded
+	.	Ripigliati	Réprimandés	Reprimanded
+	..	Ripigliata	Réprimandée	Reprimanded
\	—	Ripigliate	Réprimandées	Reprimanded
\	=	RIPORRE	REMETTRE A SA PLACE	TO PUT BACK
\	.	Ripongo	Je remets à sa place	I put back
\	..	Riponi	Tu remets à sa place	Thou putest back
ρ	—	Ripone	Il remet à sa place	He puts back
ρ	=	Riponghiamo	Nous remettons à sa place	We put back
ρ	.	Riponete	Vous remettez à sa place	You put back
ρ	..	Ripongono	Ils remettent à sa place	They put back
V	—	Riponeva	Je remettais à sa place	I put back
V	=	Riponevi	Tu remettais à sa place	Thou putest back
V	.	Riponeva	Il remettait à sa place	He put back
V	..	Riponevamo	Nous remettions à sa place	We put back
ø	—	Riponevate	Vous remettiez à sa place	You put back
ø	=	Riponevano	Ils remettaient à sa place	They put back
ø	.	Riposi	Je remis à sa place	I put back
ø	..	Riponesti	Tu remis à sa place	Thou putest back
/	—	Ripose	Il remit à sa place	He put back
/	=	Riponemmo	Nous remîmes à sa place	We put back
/	.	Riponeste	Vous remîtes à sa place	You put back
/	..	Riposero	Ils remirent à sa place	They put back
^	—	Riporrò	Je remettrai à sa place	I shall put back
^	=	Riporrai	Tu remettras à sa place	Thou wilt put back
^	.	Riporrà	Il remettra à sa place	He will put back
^	..	Riporremo	Nous remettrons à sa pl.	We shall put back
T	—	Riporrete	Vous remettrez à sa place	You will put back

Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
Riporranno	Ils remettront à sa place	They put back
Riponete	Remettez à sa place	Put back
Riponendo	Remettant a sa place	Puting back
Riposto	Remis à sa place	Put back
Riposti	Remis à leur place	Put back
Riposta	Remise a sa place	Put back
Riposte	Remises à leur place	Put back
RIPORTARE	RAPPORTER	TO BRING BACK (Carry back)
Riporto	Je rapporte	I bring back
Riporti	Tu rapportes	Thou bringest back
Riporta	Il rapporte	He brings back
Riportiamo	Nous rapportons	We bring back
Riportate	Vous rapportez	You bring back
Riportano	Ils rapportent	They bring back
Riportava	Je rapportais	I brought back
Riportavi	Tu rapportais	Thou broughtst back
Riportava	Il rapportait	He brought back
Riportavamo	Nous rapportions	We brought back
Riportavate	Vous rapportiez	You brought back
Riportavano	Ils rapportaient	They brought back
Riportai	Je rapportai	I brought back
Riportasti	Tu rapportas	Thou broughtst back
Riportó	Il rapporta	He brought back
Riportammo	Nous rapportâmes	We brought back
Riportaste	Vous rapportâtes	You brought back
Riportarono	Ils rapportèrent	They brought back
Riporteró	Je rapporterai	I shall bring back
Riporterai	Tu rapporteras	Thou wilt bring back
Riporterá	Il rapportera	He will bring back
Riporteremo	Nous rapporterons	We shall bring back
Riporterete	Vous rapporterez	You will bring back
Riporteranno	Ils rapporteront	They will bring back
Riportate	Rapportez	Bring back
Riportando	Rapportant	Bringing back
Riportato	Rapporté	Brought back
Riportati	Rapportés	Brought back
Riportata	Rapportée	Brought back
Riportate	Rapportées	Brought back
RIPOSARE	REPOSER (se reposer)	TO REST (to repose)
Riposarmi	Me reposer	To rest myself
Riposarvi	Vous reposer	To rest yourself
Riposo	Je repose	I rest
Mi riposo	Je me repose	I rest myself
Non mi riposo	Je ne me repose pas	I do not rest myself
Riposi	Tu reposes	Thou restest
Riposa	Il repose	He rests
Si riposa	Il se repose	He rests himself
Riposiamo	Nous reposons	We rest
Riposate	Vous reposez	You rest
Vi riposate	Vous vous reposez	You rest
Riposano	Ils reposent	They rest yourselves
Riposava	Je reposais	I rested
Riposavi	Tu reposais	Thou restedst
Riposava	Il reposait	He rested
Riposavamo	Nous reposions	We rested
Riposavate	Vous reposiez	You rested
Riposavano	Ils reposaient	They rested
Riposai	Je reposai	I rested
Riposó	Il reposa	He rested

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Riposammo	Nous reposâmes	We rested
L	=	Riposaste	Vous reposâtes	You rested
L	.	Riposarono	Ils reposèrent	They rested
L	.	Riposeró	Je reposerai	I shall rest
(	—	Mi riposeró	Je me reposerai	I shall rest myself
(	=	Riposerai	Tu reposeras	Thou wilt rest
(	.	Riposerá	Il reposera	He will rest
(	..	Riposeremo	Nous reposerons	We shall rest
⊣	—	Riposerete	Vous reposerez	You will rest
⊣	=	Riposeranno	Ils reposeront	They will rest
⊣	.	Riposatevi	Reposez-vous	Rest
⊣	..	Riposando	Reposant	Resting
I	—	Riposato	Reposé	Rested
I	=	Riposati	Reposés	Rested
I	.	Riposata	Reposée	Rested
I	.	Riposate	Reposées	Rested
O	—	RIPRENDERE	REPRENDRE (rattraper)	TO CATCH
O	=	Riprendo	Je reprends	I catch
O	.	Riprendi	Tu reprends	Thou catchest
O	..	Riprende	Il reprend	He catches
⅂	—	Riprendiamo	Nous reprenons	We catch
⅂	=	Riprendete	Vous reprenez	You catch
⅂	.	Riprendono	Ils reprennent	They catch
⅂	..	Ripresi	Je repris	I caught
)	—	Riprendesti	Tu repris	Thou caughtest
)	=	Ripreso	Il reprit	He caught
)	.	Riprendemmo	Nous reprîmes	We caught
)	..	Riprendeste	Vous reprîtes	You caught
+	—	Ripresero	Ils reprirent	They caught
+	=	Riprenderó	Je reprendrai	I shall catch
+	.	Riprenderai	Tu reprendras	Thou wilt catch
+	..	Riprenderá	Il reprendra	He will catch
⟍	—	Riprenderemo	Nous reprendrons	We shall catch
⟍	=	Riprenderete	Vous reprendrez	You will catch
⟍	.	Riprenderanno	Ils reprendront	They will catch
⟍	..	Riprendendo	Reprenant	Catching
P	—	Ripreso	Repris	Caught
P	=	Ripresi	Repris	Caught
P	.	Ripresa	Reprise	Caught
P	..	Riprese	Reprises	Caught
V	—	RIPRENDERE	REPRENDRE (réprimander)	TO CHIDE
V	=	Ripreso	Repris	Chidden
V	.	Ripresi	Repris	Chidden
V	..	Ripresa	Reprise	Chidden
ø	—	Riprese	Reprises	Chidden
ø	=	RIPRIMERE	RÉPRIMER	TO REPRESS
ø	.	Ripresso	Réprimé	Repressed
ø	..	Ripressi	Réprimés	Repressed
/	—	Ripressa	Réprimée	Repressed
/	=	Ripresse	Réprimées	Repressed
/	.	RIPRINCIPIARE	RECOMMENCER	TO BEGIN AGAIN
/	..	Riprincipia	Il recommence	He begins again
∧	—	Riprincipiano	Ils recommencent	They begin again
∧	=	Riprincipiava	Il recommençait	He began again
∧	.	Riprincipiavano	Ils recommençaient	They began again
∧	..	Riprincipió	Il recommença	He began again
⊤	=	Riprincipiarono	Ils recommencèrent	They began again
⊤	—	Riprincipierá	Il recommencera	He will begin again

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Riprincipieranno	Ils recommenceront	They will begin again
L =	Riprincipiando	Recommençant	Beginning again
L .	Riprincipiato	Recommencé	Begun again
L ..	Riprincipiati	Recommencés	Begun again
(—	Riprincipiata	Recommencée	Begun again
(=	Riprincipiate	Recommencées	Begun again
(.	RIPRODURRE	REPRODUIRE	TO REPRODUCE
(..	Riprodotto	Reproduit	Reproduced
⊣ —	Riprodotti	Reproduits	Reproduced
⊣ =	Riprodotta	Reproduite	Reproduced
⊣ .	Riprodotte	Reproduites	Reproduced
⊣ ..	RIPROMETTERE	PROMETTRE de nouveau	TO PROMISE AGAIN
| —	Ripromesso	Promis de nouveau	Promised again
| =	Ripromessi	Promis de nouveau	Promised again
| .	Ripromessa	Promise de nouveau	Promised again
| ..	Ripromesse	Promises de nouveau	Promised again
o —	RIPROVARE	RÉPROUVER	TO REPROBATE
o =	Riprovato	Réprouvé	Reprobated
o .	Riprovati	Réprouvés	Reprobated
o ..	Riprovata	Réprouvée	Reprobated
˥ —	Riprovate	Réprouvées	Reprobated
˥ =	RIPUDIARE	RÉPUDIER	TO REPUDIATE
˥ .	Ripudiato	Répudié	Repudiated
˥ ..	Ripudiati	Répudiés	Repudiated
) —	Ripudiata	Répudiée	Repudiated
) =	Ripudiate	Répudiées	Repudiated
) .	RIPUGNARE	REPUGNER	TO BE REPUGNANT
) ..	Ripugna	Il répugne	He is repugnant
+ —	Ripugnano	Ils répugnent	They are repugnant
+ =	Ripugnava	Il répugnait	He was repugnant
+ .	Ripugnavano	Ils répugnaient	They were repugnant
+ ..	Ripugnó	Il répugna	He was repugnant
⟍ —	Ripugnarono	Ils répugnèrent	They were repugnant
⟍ =	Ripugnerá	Il répugnera	He will be repugnant
⟍ .	Ripugneranno	Ils répugneront	They will be repugnant
⟍ ..	Ripugnato	Répugné	Been repugnant
ᑭ —	RIPULIRE	RETOUCHER (un ouvrage)	TO CORRECT (a work)
ᑭ =	Ripulito	Retouché	Corrected
ᑭ .	Ripuliti	Retouchés	Corrected
ᑭ ..	Ripulita	Retouchée	Corrected
V —	Ripulite	Retouchées	Corrected
V =	RIPUTARE	RÉPUTER	TO REPUTE
V .	Riputato	Réputé	Reputed
V ..	Riputati	Réputés	Reputed
θ —	Riputata	Réputée	Reputed
θ =	Riputate	Réputées	Reputed
θ .	RISALIRE	REMONTER	TO COME UP AGAIN
θ ..	Risalito	Remonté	Came up again
/ —	Risaliti	Remontés	Came up again
/ =	Risalita	Remontée	Came up again
/ .	Risalite	Remontées	Came up again
/ ..	RISANARE	GUÉRIR	TO CURE
ʌ —	Risanato	Guéri	Cured
ʌ =	Risanati	Guéris	Cured
ʌ	Risanata	Guérie	Cured
ʌ .	Risanate	Guéries	Cured

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	RISAPERE	SAVOIR PAR OUI-DIRE	TO KNOW BY HEARSAY
L =	Risaputo	Su par ouï-dire	Known by hearsay
L .	Risaputi	Sus par ouï-dire	Known by hearsay
L ..	Risaputa	Sue par ouï-dire	Known by hearsay
(—	Risapute	Sues par ouï-dire	Known by hearsay
(=	RISARCIRE	DEDOMMAGER	TO INDEMNIFY
(.	Risarcirmi	Me dedommager	To indemnify me
(..	Risarcirvi	Vous dedommager	To indemnify you
⊣ —	Vi risarcirò	Je vous dedommagerai	I shall indemnify you
⊣ =	Mi risarcirete	Vous me dedommagerez	You will indemnify me
⊣ .	Risarcito	Dedommagé	Indemnified
⊣ ..	Risarciti	Dedommagés	Indemnified
ǃ	Risarcita	Dedommagee	Indemnified
ǃ =	Risarcite	Dedommagees	Indemnified
ǃ .	RISCALDARE	RÉCHAUFFER	TO WARM
ǃ ..	Riscaldato	Rechauffé	Warmed
o —	Riscaldati	Rechauffés	Warmed
o =	Riscaldata	Rechauffee	Warmed
o .	Riscaldate	Rechauffees	Warmed
o ..	RISCATTARE	RACHETER (payer rançon	TO REDEEM
˥ —	Riscattato	Racheté	Redeemed
˥ =	Riscattati	Rachetés	Redeemed
˥ .	Riscattata	Rachetée	Redeemed
˥ ..	Riscattate	Rachetees	Redeemed
) —	RISCHIARE (RISICARE)	RISQUER	TO RISK
) =	Rischio	Je risque	I risk
) .	Rischi	Tu risques	Thou riskest
) ..	Rischia	Il risque	He risks
+ —	Rischiamo	Nous risquons	We risk
+ =	Rischiate	Vous risquez	You risk
+ .	Rischiano	Ils risquent	They risk
+ ..	Rischiava	Je risquais	I risked
\ —	Rischiava	Il risquait	He risked
\ =	Rischiavamo	Nous risquions	We risked
\ .	Rischiavate	Vous risquiez	You risked
\ ..	Rischiavano	Ils risquaient	They risked
ρ —	Rischierò	Je risquerai	I shall risk
ρ =	Rischierai	Tu risqueras	Thou wilt risk
ρ .	Rischierà	Il risquera	He will risk
ρ ..	Rischieremo	Nous risquerons	We shall risk
V —	Rischierete	Vous risquerez	You will risk
V =	Rischieranno	Ils risqueront	They will risk
V .	Rischiate	Risquez	Risk
V ..	Rischiando	Risquant	Risking
θ —	Rischiato	Risqué	Risked
θ =	Rischiati	Risqués	Risked
θ .	Rischiata	Risquee	Risked
θ ..	Rischiate	Risquees	Risked
/ —	RISCONTRARE, v. Rincont.	RENCONTRER	TO MEET
/ =	RISCUOTERE	RECOUVRER	TO RECOVER
/ .	Riscuotendo	Recouvrant	Recovering
/ ..	Riscosso	Recouvré	Recovered
∧ —	Riscossi	Recouvrés	Recovered
∧ =	Riscossa	Recouvree	Recovered
∧ .	Riscosse	Recouvrées	Recovered
∧ ..	RISEGNARE	RESIGNER	TO RESIGN
⊤ —	Risegnato	Resigné	Resign

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Risegnati	Résignés	Resign
L =	Risegnata	Résignée	Resign
L .	Risegnate	Résignées	Resign
L ..	RISENTIRSI	RESSENTIR (se)	TO FEEL
) —	Risentito	Ressenti	Felt
) =	Risentiti	Ressentis	Felt
) .	Risentita	Ressentie	Felt
) ..	Risentite	Ressenties	Felt
⊣ —	RISERBARE	RÉSERVER	TO RESERVE
⊣ =	Riserbato	Réservé	Reserved
⊣ .	Riserbati	Réservés	Reserved
⊣ ..	Riserbata	Réservée	Reserved
| —	Riserbate	Réservées	Reserved
| =	RISOLARE	RESSEMELER	TO NEW-SOLE
| .	Risolato	Ressemelé	New-soled
| ..	Risolati	Ressemelés	New-soled
o —	Risolata	Ressemelée	New-soled
o —	Risolate	Ressemelées	New-soled
o .	RISOLVERE	RÉSOUDRE	TO RESOLVE
o ..	Risolvo	Je résouds	I resolve
˥ —	Risolvi	Tu résous	Thou resolvest
˥ =	Risolve	Il résoud	He resolves
˥ .	Risolviamo	Nous résolvons	We resolve
˥ ..	Risolvete	Vous résolvez	You resolve
(—	Risolvono	Ils résolvent	They resolve
(=	Risolveva	Je résolvais	I resolved
(.	Risolvevi	Tu résolvais	Thou resolvedst
(..	Risolveva	Il résolvait	He resolved
+ —	Risolvevamo	Nous résolvions	We resolved
+ =	Risolvevate	Vous résolviez	You resolved
+ .	Risolvevano	Ils résolvaient	They resolved
+ ..	Risolsi	Je résolus	I resolved
⟍ —	Risolse	Il résolut	He resolved
⟍ =	Risolvemmo	Nous résolûmes	We resolved
⟍ .	Risolveste	Vous résolûtes	You resolved
⟍ ..	Risolsero	Ils résolurent	They resolved
ρ —	Risolveró	Je résoudrai	I shall resolve
ρ =	Risolverai	Tu résoudras	Thou wilt resolve
ρ .	Risolverá	Il résoudra	He will resolve
ρ ..	Risolveremo	Nous résoudrons	We shall resolve
V —	Risolverete	Vous résoudrez	You will resolve
V =	Risolveranno	Ils résoudront	They will resolve
V .	Risolvete	Résolvez	Resolve
V ..	Risolvendo	Résolvant	Resolving
ɵ —	Risoluto	Résolu	Resolved
ɵ =	Risoluti	Résolus	Resolved
ɵ .	Risoluta	Résolue	Resolved
ɵ ..	Risolute	Résolues	Resolved
/ —	RISOMIGLIARE	RESSEMBLER	TO LOOK LIKE (resemble)
/ =	Risomigliarvi	Vous ressembler	To look like you
/ .	Risomiglio	Je ressemble	I look like
/ .	Risomigli	Tu ressembles	Thou lookest like
ʌ —	Non risomiglia	Il ne ressemble pas	He does not look like
ʌ =	Risomiglia	Il ressemble	He looks like
ʌ .	Vi risomiglia	Il vous ressemble	He looks like you
ʌ ..	Gli risomiglia	Il lui ressemble	He looks like him
T —	Non gli risomiglia	Il ne lui ressemble pas	He does not look like him
T =	Risomigliamo	Nous ressemblons	We look like

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Risomigliate	Vous ressemblez	You look like
L =	Non risomigliano	Ils ne ressemblent pas	They do not look like
L .	Risomigliano	Ils ressemblent	They look like
L ..	Risomigliava	Je ressemblais	I looked like
(—	Risomigliavi	Tu ressemblais	Thou lookedst like
(=	Risomigliava	Il ressemblait	He looked like
(.	Risomigliavamo	Nous ressemblions	We looked like
(..	Risomigliavate	Vous ressembliez	You looked like
┤ —	Risomigliavano	Ils ressemblaient	They looked like
┤ =	Risomiglierai	Tu ressembleras	Thou wilt look like
┤ .	Risomiglierá	Il ressemblera	He will look like
┤ ..	Risomiglieremo	Nous ressemblerons	We shall look like
ǀ —	Risomiglierete	Vous ressemblerez	You will look like
ǀ =	Risomiglieranno	Ils ressembleront	They will look like
ǀ .	Risomigliando	Ressemblant	Looking like
ǀ ..	Risomigliato	Ressemblé	Looked like
o —	Risomigliati	Ressemblés	Looked like
o =	Rissomigliata	Ressemblée	Looked like
o .	Risomigliate	Ressemblées	Looked like
o ..	RISORGERE	RELEVER (se)	TO RISE
˥ —	Risorgo	Je me relève	I rise
˥ =	Risorgi	Tu te relèves	Thou risest
˥ .	Risorge	Il se relève	He rises
˥ ..	Risorgiamo	Nous nous relevons	We rise
) —	Risorgete	Vous vous relevez	You rise
) =	Risorgono	Ils se relèvent	They rise
) .	Risorgete	Relevez-vous	Rise
) ..	Risorgendo	Se relevant	Rising
+ —	Risorto	Relevé	Risen
+ =	Risorti	Relevés	Risen
+ .	Risorta	Relevée	Risen
+ ..	Risorte	Relevées	Risen
⟍ —	RISOVVENIRSI	RESSOUVENIR (se)	TO RECOLLECT
⟍ =	Mi risovvengo	Je me ressouviens	I recollect
⟍ .	Ti risovvieni	Tu te ressouviens	Thou recollectest
⟍ ..	Si risovviene	Il se ressouvient	He recollects
ρ —	Ci risovveniamo	Nous nous ressouvenons	We recollect
ρ =	Vi risovvenite	Vous vous ressouvenez	You recollect
ρ .	Si risovvengono	Ils se ressouviennent	They recollect
ρ ..	Mi risovverró	Je me ressouviendrai	I shall recollect
V —	Ti risovverrai	Tu te ressouviendras	Thou wilt recollect
V =	Si risovverrá	Il se ressouviendra	He will recollect
V .	Ci risovverremo	N. nous ressouviendrons	We shall recollect
V ..	Vi risovverrete	Vous vous ressouviendrez	You will recollect
θ —	Si risovverranno	Ils se ressouviendront	They will recollect
θ =	Risovvenitevi	Ressouvenez-vous	Recollect
θ .	Risovvenendosi	Se ressouvenant	Recollecting
θ ..	Risovvenuto	Ressouvenu	Recollected
/ —	Risovvenuti	Ressouvenus	Recollected
/ =	Risovvenuta	Ressouvenue	Recollected
/ .	Risovvenute	Ressouvenues	Recollected
/ ..	RISPARMIARE	ÉPARGNER (MÉNAGER)	TO SAVE
Λ —	Risparmio	J'épargne	I save
Λ =	Risparmi	Tu épargnes	Thou savest
Λ .	Risparmia	Il épargne	He saves
Λ ..	Risparmiamo	Nous épargnons	We save
T —	Risparmiate	Vous épargnez	You save
T =	Risparmiano	Ils épargnent	They save
T .	Risparmiava	J'épargnais	I saved

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Risparmiava	Il épargnait	He saved
L =	Risparmiavamo	Nous épargnions	We saved
L .	Risparmiavate	Vous épargniez	You saved
L ..	Risparmiavano	Ils épargnaient	They saved
(—	Risparmiai	J'épargnai	I saved
(=	Risparmiasti	Tu épargnas	Thou savedst
(.	Risparmió	Il épargna	He saved
(..	Risparmiammo	Nous épargnâmes	We saved
⊣ —	Risparmiaste	Vous épargnâtes	You saved
⊣ =	Risparmiarono	Ils épargnerent	They saved
⊣ .	Non risparmieró	Je n'épargnerai pas	I shall do not save
⊣ ..	Risparmieró	J'épargnerai	I shall save
| —	Vi risparmieró	Je vous épargnerai	I shall save you
| =	Risparmierai	Tu épargneras	Thou wilt save
| .	Risparmierá	Il epargnera	He will save
| ..	Risparmieremo	Nous épargnerons	We shall save
o —	Risparmierete	Vous épargnerez	You will save
o =	Mi risparmierete	Vous m'épargnerez	You will save me
o .	Risparmieranno	Ils épargneront	They will save
o ..	Risparmiando	Épargnant.	Saving
⌉ —	Risparmiato	Épargné	Saved
⌉ =	Risparmiati	Épargnés.	Saved
⌉ .	Risparmiata	Épargnée	Saved
⌉ ..	Risparmiate	Épargnées	Saved
) —	RISPETTARE	RESPECTER	TO RESPECT
) =	Rispettarmi	Me respecter	To respect me
) .	Rispettarvi	Vous respecter	To respect you
) ..	Rispettarlo	Le respecter	To respect him
+ —	Rispetto	Je respecte	I respect
+ =	Vi rispetto	Je vous respecte	I respect you
+ .	Rispetti	Tu respectes	Thou respectest
+ ..	Rispetta	Il respecte	He respects
⟍ —	Non rispetta.	Il ne respecte pas	He does not respect.
⟍ =	Rispettiamo	Nous respecions	We respect
⟍ .	Rispettate	Vous respectez	You respect.
⟍ ..	Non rispettate	Vous ne respectez pas	You do not respect
ρ —	Rispettano	Ils respectent	They respect
ρ =	Rispettava	Je respectais	I respected
ρ .	Rispettava	Il respectait	He respected
ρ ..	Rispettavamo	Nous respections	We respected
V —	Rispettavate	Vous respectiez	You respected.
V =	Rispettavano	Ils respectaient	They respected
V .	Rispettai	Je respectai	I respected
V ..	Rispettasti	Tu respectas	Thou respectedst
θ —	Rispettó	Il respecta	He respected
θ =	Rispettammo	Nous respectâmes	We respected
θ .	Rispettaste	Vous respectâtes	You respected
θ ..	Rispettarono	Ils respectèrent	They respected.
/ —	Rispetteró	Je respecterai	I shall respect.
/ =	Vi rispetteró	Je vous respecterai	I shall respect you
/ .	Rispetterai	Tu respecteras	Thou wilt respect
/ ..	Rispetterá	Il respectera	He will respect
∧ —	Rispetteremo	Nous respecterons	We shall respect
∧ =	Se non rispetterete	Si vous ne respectez pas	If you do not respect
∧ .	Rispetterete	Vous respecterez.	You will respect
∧ ..	Rispetteranno	Ils respecteront	They will respect
T —	Rispettate	Respectez	Respect
T =	Rispettando	Respectant	Respecting
T .	Rispettato	Respecté	Respected

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Rispettati	Respectés	Respected
L	=	Rispettata	Respectée	Respected
L	.	Rispettate	Respectées	Respected
L	..	RISPINGERE	REPOUSSER	TO REPULSE
(	—	Rispinto	Repoussé	Repulsed
(	=	Rispinti	Repoussés	Repulsed
(	.	Rispinta	Repoussée	Repulsed
(	..	Rispinte	Repoussées	Repulsed
⊣	—	RISPLENDERE	ÊTRE ÉCLATANT	TO BE BRILLIANT
⊣	=	Risplendo	Je suis éclatant	I am brilliant
⊣	.	Risplendi	Tu es éclatant	Thou art brilliant
⊣	..	Risplende	Il est éclatant	He is brilliant
I	—	Risplendiamo	Nous sommes éclatants	We are brilliant
I	=	Risplendete	Vous êtes éclatants	You are brilliant
I	.	Risplendono	Ils sont éclatants	They are brilliant
I	..	Risplendeva	J'étais éclatant	I was brilliant
O	—	Risplendevi	Tu étais éclatant	Thou wast brilliant
O	=	Risplendeva	Il était éclatant	He was brilliant
O	.	Risplendevamo	Nous étions éclatants	We were brilliant
O	..	Risplendevate	Vous étiez éclatants	You were brilliant
⌉	—	Risplendevano	Ils étaient éclatants	They were brilliant
⌉	=	Risplenderai	Tu seras éclatant	Thou wilt be brilliant
⌉	.	Risplenderá	Il sera éclatant	He will be brilliant
⌉	..	Risplenderete	Vous serez éclatants	You will be brilliant
)	—	Risplenderanno	Ils seront éclatants	They will be brilliant
)	=	Risplendendo	Étant éclatant	Being brilliant
)	.	Risplenduto	Été éclatant	Been brilliant
)	..	Risplenduti	Été éclatants	Been brilliant
+	—	Risplenduta	Été éclatante	Been brilliant
+	=	Risplendute	Été éclatantes	Been brilliant
+	.	RISPONDERE	RÉPONDRE	TO ANSWER
+	..	Rispondermi	Me répondre	To answer me
\	—	Rispondervi	Vous répondre	To answer you
\	=	Rispondo	Je réponds	I answer
\	.	Vi rispondo	Je vous réponds	I answer you
\	..	Non vi rispondo	Je ne vous réponds pas	I do not answer you
P	—	Risponde	Tu réponds	Thou answerest
P	=	Mi risponde	Il me répond	He answers me
P	.	Risponde	Il répond	He ansvers
P	..	Rispondiamo	Nous répondons	We answer
V	—	Non rispondete	Vous ne répondez pas	You do not answer
V	=	Rispondete	Vous répondez	You answer
V	.	Mi rispondete	Vous me répondez	You answer me
V	..	Non mi rispondete	Vous ne me répondez pas	You do not answer me
Ø	—	Rispondono	Ils répondent	They answer
Ø	=	Rispondeva	Je répondais	I answered
Ø	.	Rispondevi	Tu répondais	Thou answeredst
Ø	..	Rispondeva	Il répondait	He answered
/	—	Rispondevamo	Nous répondions	We answered
/	=	Rispondevate	Vous répondiez	You answered
/	.	Rispondevano	Ils répondaient	They answered
/	..	Risposi	Je répondis	I answered
∧	—	Rispose	Il répondit	He answered
∧	=	Rispondemmo	Nous répondîmes	We answered
∧	.	Rispondeste	Vous répondîtes	You answered
∧	.	Risposero	Ils répondirent	They answered
T	—	Risponderó	Je répondrai	I shall answer
T	=	Vi risponderó	Je vous répondrai	I shall answer you
T	.	Risponderai	Tu répondras	Thou wilt answer

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Risponderá	Il répondra	He will answer
L =	Non risponderá	Il ne répondra pas	He will not answer
L ..	Risponderemo	Nous répondrons	We will answer
L .	Risponderete	Vous répondrez	You will answer
(—	Risponderanno	Ils répondront	They will answer
(=	Rispondete	Répondez	Answer
(.	Rispondendo	Répondant	Answering
(..	Risposto	Répondu	Answered
⊣ —	RISSARE	DÉBATTRE (se quereller)	TO QUARREL
⊣ =	Rissando	Débattant	Quarrelling
⊣ .	Rissato	Débattu	Quarrelled
⊣	Rissati	Débattus	Quarrelled
I —	Rissata	Débattue	Quarrelled
I =	Rissate	Débattues	Quarrelled
I .	RISTAGNARE	SOUDER AVEC DE L'ÉTAIN	TO SOLDER
I ..	Ristagnato	Soudé avec de l'étain	Soldered
O —	Ristagnati	Soudés avec de l'étain	Soldered
O =	Ristagnata	Soudée avec de l'étain	Soldered
O .	Ristagnate	Soudées avec de l'étain	Soldered
O ..	RISTAMPARE	RÉIMPRIMER	TO REPRINT
ㄱ —	Ristampando	Réimprimant	Reprinting
ㄱ =	Ristampato	Réimprimé	Reprinted
ㄱ .	Ristampati	Réimprimés	Reprinted
ㄱ ..	Ristampata	Réimprimée	Reprinted
) —	Ristampate	Réimprimées	Reprinted
) =	RISTORARE	RÉPARER	TO REPAIR
) .	Ristorato	Réparé	Repaired
) ..	Ristorati	Réparés	Repaired
+ —	Ristorata	Réparée	Repaired
+ =	Ristorate	Réparées	Repaired
+ .	RISTRINGERE (ristrignere)	RESTREINDRE (ressorrer)	TO RESTRAIN
+ ..	Ristringo	Je restreins	I restrain
~ —	Ristringi	Tu restreins	Thou restrainest
~ =	Ristringe	Il restreint	He restrains
~ .	Ristringiamo	Nous restreignons	We restrain
~ ..	Ristringete	Vous restreignez	You restrain
P —	Ristringono	Ils restreignent	They restrain
P =	Ristringeva	Je restreignais	I restrained
P .	Ristringevi	Tu restreignais	Thou restrainedst
P ..	Ristringeva	Il restreignait	He restrained
V —	Ristringevamo	Nous restreignions	We restrained
V =	Ristringevate	Vous restreigniez	You restrained
V .	Ristringevano	Ils restreignaient	They restrained
V ..	Ristringeró	Je restreindrai	I shall restrain
Ø —	Ristringerai	Tu restreindras	Thou wilt restrain
Ø —	Ristringerá	Il restreindra	He will restrain
Ø .	Ristringeremo	Nous restreindrons	We shall restrain
Ø .	Ristringerete	Vous restreindrez	You will restrain
/ —	Ristringeranno	Ils restreindront	They will restrain
/ =	Ristringendo	Restreignant	Restraining
/ .	Ristretto	Restreint	Restrained
/ .	Ristretti	Restreints	Restrained
∧ —	Ristretta	Restreinte	Restrained
∧ =	Ristrette	Restreintes	Restrained
∧ .	RISULTARE	RÉSULTER	TO RESULT
∧ ..	Risulta	Il résulte	It results
T —	Risultava	Il résultait	It resulted

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Risultó	Il résulta	It resulted
L =	Risulterá	Il résultera	It will result
L .	Risultato	Résulté	Resulted
L ..	Risultati	Résultés	Resulted
(—	Risultata	Résultée	Resulted
(=	Risultate	Résultées	Resulted
(.	RISUSCITARE	RESSUSCITER	TO RAISE FROM THE DEAD
(..	Risuscitando	Ressuscitant	Raising from the dead
⊣ —	Risuscitato	Ressuscité	Raised from the dead
⊣ =	Risuscitati	Ressuscités	Raised from the dead
⊣ .	Risuscitata	Ressuscitée	Raised from the dead
⊣ ..	Risuscitate	Ressuscitées	Raised from the dead
| —	RISVEGLIARE	RÉVEILLER	TO AWAKE
| =	Risveglio	Je réveille	I awake
| .	Risvegli	Tu réveilles	Thou awakest
| ..	Risveglia	Il réveille	He awakes
o —	Risevgliate	Vous réveillez	You awake
o =	Risvegliano	Ils réveillent	They awake
o .	Risvegliava	Je réveillais	I awoke
o ..	Risvegliavi	Tu réveillais	Thou awokest
˥ —	Risvegliava	Il réveillait	He awoke
˥ =	Risvegliavamo	Nous réveillions	We awoke
˥ .	Risvegliavate	Vous réveilliez	You awoke
˥ ..	Risvegliavano	Ils réveillaient	They awoke
) —	Risvegliai	Je réveillai	I awoke
) =	Risvegliasti	Tu réveillas	Thou awokest
) .	Risveglió	Il réveilla	He awoke
) ..	Risvegliammo	Nous réveillâmes	We awoke
+ —	Risvegliaste	Vous réveillâtes	You awoke
+ =	Risvegliarono	Ils réveillérent	They awoke
+ .	Risveglieró	Je réveillerai	I shall awake
+ ..	Risveglierai	Tu réveilleras	Thou wilt awake
⟍ —	Risveglierá	Il réveillera	He will awake
⟍ =	Risveglieremo	Nous réveillerons	We shall awake
⟍ .	Risveglierete	Vous réveillerez	You will awake
⟍ ..	Risveglieranno	Ils réveilleront	They will awake
ρ —	Risvegliando	Réveillant	Awaking
ρ =	Risvegliato	Réveillé	Awaked
ρ .	Risvegliati	Réveillés	Awaked
ρ ..	Risvegliata	Réveillée	Awaked
V —	Risvegliate	Réveillées	Awaked
V =	RITAGLIARE	RECOUPER	TO CUT AGAIN
V .	Ritagliato	Recoupé	Cut again
V ..	Ritagliati	Recoupés	Cut again
ø —	Ritagliata	Recoupés	Cut again
ø =	Ritagliate	Recoupées	Cut again
ø .	RITARDARE	RETARDER	TO DELAY
ø ..	Ritardo	Je retarde	I delay
/ —	Ritardi	Tu retardes	Thou delayest
/ =	Ritarda	Il retarde	He delays
/ .	Ritardiamo	Nous retardons	We delay
/ ..	Ritardate	Vous retardez	You delay
∧ —	Ritardano	Ils retardent	They delay
∧ =	Ritardava	Je retardais	I delayed
∧ .	Ritardava	Il retardait	He delayed
∧ ..	Ritardavamo	Nous retardions	We delayed
⊤ —	Ritardavate	Vous retardiez	You delayed
⊤ =	Ritardavano	Ils retardaient	They delayed

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Ritardai	Je retardai	I delayed
L =	Ritardasti	Tu retardas	Thou delayedst
L .	Ritardò	Il retarda	He delayed
L ..	Ritardammo	Nous retardâmes	We delayed
(—	Ritardaste	Vous retardâtes	You delayed
(=	Ritardarono	Ils retardèrent	They delayed
(.	Ritarderò	Je retarderai	I shall delay
(..	Ritarderai	Tu retarderas	Thou wilt delay
┤ —	Ritarderà	Il retardera	He will delay
┤ =	Ritarderemo	Nous retarderons	We shall delay
┤ .	Ritarderete	Vous retarderez	You will delay
┤ ..	Ritarderanno	Ils retarderont	They will delay
ǀ —	Ritardando	Retardant	Delaying
ǀ =	Ritardato	Retardé	Delayed
ǀ .	Ritardati	Retardés	Delayed
ǀ ..	Ritardata	Retardée	Delayed
ʊ —	Ritardate	Retardées	Delayed
o =	RITENERE	RETENIR	TO RETAIN
ʊ .	Ritengo	Je retiens	I retain
o ..	Ritieni	Tu retiens	Thou retainest
┐ —	Ritiene	Il retient	He retains
┐ =	Ritenghiamo	Nous retenons	We retain
┐ .	Ritenete	Vous retenez	You retain
┐ ..	Ritengono	Ils retiennent	They retain
) —	Riteneva	Je retenais	I retained
) =	Ritenevi	Tu retenais	Thou retainedst
) .	Riteneva	Il retenait	He retained
) ..	Ritenevamo	Nous retenions	We retained
+ —	Ritenevate	Vous reteniez	You retained
+ =	Ritenevano	Ils retenaient	They retained
+ .	Ritenni	Je retins	I retained
+ ..	Ritenesti	Tu retins	Thou retainedst
╲ —	Ritenne	Il retint	He retained
╲ =	Ritenemmo	Nous retînmes	We retained
╲ .	Riteneste	Vous retîntes	You retained
╲ ..	Ritennero	Ils retinrent	They retained
ᑭ —	Riterrò	Je retiendrai	I shall retain
ᑭ =	Riterrai	Tu retiendras	Thou wilt retain
ᑭ .	Riterrà	Il retiendra	He will retain
ᑭ ..	Riterremo	Nous retiendrons	We shall retain
V —	Riterrete	Vous retiendrez	You will retain
V =	Riterranno	Ils retiendront	They will retain
V .	Ritenendo	Retenant	Retaining
V ..	Ritenuto	Retenu	Retained
θ —	Ritenuti	Retenus	Retained
θ =	Ritenuta	Retenue	Retained
θ .	Ritenute	Retenues	Retained
θ ..	RITIGNERE	TEINDRE DE NOUVEAU	TO DYE AGAIN
/ —	Ritinto	Teint de nouveau	Died again
/ =	Ritinti	Teints de nouveau	Died again
/ .	Ritinta	Teinte de nouveau	Died again
/ ..	Ritinte	Teintes de nouveau	Died again
∧ —	RITIRARE	RETIRER	TO DRAW OUT
∧ =	Ritiro	Je retire	I draw out
∧ .	Ritiri	Tu retires	Thou drawest out
∧ ..	Ritira	Il retire	He draws out
T —	Ritiriamo	Nous retirons	We draw out
T =	Ritirate	Vous retirez	You draw out

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Ritirano	Ils retirent	They draw out
L	=	Ritirava	Je retirais	I drew out
L	.	Ritiravi	Tu retirais	Thou drewest out
L	..	Ritirava	Il retirait	He drew out
(	—	Ritiravamo	Nous retirions	We drew out
(	=	Ritiravate	Vous retiriez	You drew out
(	.	Ritiravano	Ils retiraient	They drew out
(	..	Ritirai	Je retirai	I drew out
⊣	—	Ritirasti	Tu retiras	Thou drewest out
⊣	=	Ritiró	Il retira	He drew out
⊣	.	Ritirammo	Nous retirâmes	We drew out
⊣	..	Ritiraste	Vous retirâtes	You drew out
I	—	Ritirarono	Ils retirèrent	They drew out
I	=	Ritireró	Je retirerai	I shall draw out
I	.	Ritirerai	Tu retireras	Thou wilt draw out
I	..	Ritirerá	Il retirera	He will draw out
O	—	Ritireremo	Nous retirerons	We shall draw out
O	=	Ritirerete	Vous retirerez	You will draw out
O	.	Ritireranno	Ils retireront	They will draw out
O	..	Ritirando	Retirant	Drawing out
┐	—	Ritirato	Retiré	Drawn out
┐	=	Ritirati	Retirés	Drawn out
┐	.	Ritirata	Retirée	Drawn out
┐	..	Ritirate	Retirées	Drawn out
)	—	RITOCCARE (un ritratto)	RETOUCHER (un portrait)	TO MEND A PICTURE
)	=	Ritoccato	Retouché	Mended a picture
)	.	Ritoccati	Retouchés	Mended a picture
)	..	RITOGLIERE	REPRENDRE	TO TAKE BACK
+	—	Ritolto	Repris	Taken back
+	=	Ritolti	Repris	Taken back
+	.	Ritolta	Reprise	Taken back
+	..	Ritolte	Reprises	Taken back
⟍	—	RITORCERE	RETORDRE	TO SHEER AGAIN
⟍	=	Ritorto	Retordu	Sheered again
⟍	.	Ritorti	Retordus	Sheered again
⟍	..	Ritorta	Retordue	Sheered again
ρ	—	Ritorte	Retordues	Sheered again
ρ	=	RITORNARE	RETOURNER	TO RETURN
ρ	.	Ritorno	Je retourne	I return
ρ	..	Non ritorno	Je ne retourne pas	I do not return
V	—	Ritorni	Tu retournes	Thou returnest
V	=	Ritorna	Il retourne	He returns
V	.	Ritorniamo	Nous retournons	We return
V	..	Ritornate	Vous retournez	You return
θ	—	Ritornano	Ils retournent	They return
θ	=	Ritornava	Je retournais	I returned
θ	.	Ritornavi	Tu retournais	Thou returnedst
θ	..	Ritornava	Il retournait	He returned
/	—	Ritornavamo	Nous retournions	We returned
/	=	Ritornavate	Vous retourniez	You returned
/	.	Ritornavano	Ils retournaient	They returned
/	..	Ritornai	Je retournai	I returned
Λ	—	Ritornasti	Tu retournas	Thou returnedst
Λ	=	Ritornó	Il retourna	He returned
Λ	.	Ritornammo	Nous retournâmes	We returned
Λ	..	Ritornaste	Vous retournâtes	You returned
T	—	Ritornarono	Ils retournèrent	They returned
T	=	Ritorneró	Je retournerai	I shall return

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Non ritorneró	Je ne retournerai pas	I shall not return
L =	Ritornerai	Tu retourneras	Thou wilt return
L .	Ritorneré	Il retournera	He will return
L ..	Ritorneremo	Nous retournerons	We shall return
(—	Ritornerete	Vous retournerez	You will return
(=	Ritorneranno	Ils retourneront	They will return
(.	Ritornerei	Je retournerais	I would return
(..	Ritorneresti	Tu retournerais	Thou wouldst return
⊣ —	Ritornerebbe	Il retournerait	He would return
⊣ =	Ritorneremmo	Nous retournerions	We would return
⊣ .	Ritornereste	Vous retourneriez	You would return
⊣ ..	Ritornerebbero	Ils retourneraient	They would return
| —	Ritornate	Retournez	Return
| =	Ritornando	Retournant	Returning
| .	Ritornato	Retourné	Returned
| ..	Ritornati	Retournés	Returned
○ —	Ritornata	Retournée	Returned
○ =	Ritornate	Retournées	Returned
○ .	RITRARRE	RETIRER	TO DRAW OUT
○ ..	Ritraendo	Retirant	Drawing out
⅂ —	Ritratto	Retiré	Drawn out
⅂ =	Ritratti	Retirés	Drawn out
⅂ .	Ritratta	Retirée	Drawn out
⅂ ..	Ritratte	Retirées	Drawn out
) —	RITROVARE	RETROUVER	TO FIND AGAIN
) =	Ritrovarmi	Me retrouver	To find me again
) .	Ritrovarvi	Vous retrouver	To find you again
) ..	Ritrovarsi	Se retrouver	To find one's self again
+ —	Ritrovarlo	Le retrouver	To find him again
+ =	Vi ritrovo	Je vous retrouve	I find you again
+ .	Ritrovo	Je retrouve	I find again
+ ..	Non lo ritrovo	Je ne le retrouve pas	I do not find him again
⟍ —	Ritrovi	Tu retrouves	Thou findest again
⟍ =	Ritrova	Il retrouve	He finds again
⟍ .	Si ritrova	On retrouve	One finds again
⟍ ..	Ritroviamo	Nous retrouvons	We find again
ϱ —	Ritrovate	Vous retrouvez	You find again
ϱ =	Se non trovate	Si vous ne retrouvez pas	If you do not find again
ϱ .	Ritrovano	Ils retrouvent	They find again
ϱ ..	Ritrovava	Je retrouvais	I found again
V —	Ritrovavi	Tu retrouvais	Thou foundst again
V =	Ritrovava	Il retrouvait	He found again
V .	Ritrovavamo	Nous retrouvions	We found again
V ..	Ritrovavate	Vous retrouviez	You found again
θ —	Ritrovavano	Ils retrouvaient	They found again
θ =	Ritrovai	Je retrouvai	I found again
θ .	Ritrovasti	Tu retrouvas	Thou foundst again
θ ..	Ritrovó	Il retrouva	He found again
/ —	Ritrovammo	Nous retrouvâmes	We found again
/ =	Ritrovaste	Vous retrouvâtes	You found again
/ .	Ritrovarono	Ils retrouvèrent	They found again
/ ..	Ritroveró	Je retrouverai	I shall find again
∧ —	Vi ritroveró	Je vous retrouverai	I shall find you again
∧ =	Ritroverai	Tu retrouveras	Thou wilt find again
∧ .	Ritroverà	Il retrouvera	He will find again
∧ ..	Ritroveremo	Nous retrouverons	We shall find again
T —	Ritroverete	Vous retrouverez	You will find again
T =	Mi ritroverete	Vous me retrouverez	You will find me again
T .	Ritroveranno	Ils retrouveront	They will find again

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Ritrovate	Retrouvez	Find again
L =	Ritrovando	Retrouvant	Finding
L .	Ritrovato	Retrouvé	Found
L ..	Ritrovati	Retrouvés	Found
(—	Ritrovata	Retrouvée	Found
(=	Ritrovate	Retrouvées	Found
(.	RIUNIRE	RÉUNIR	TO REUNITE
(..	Riunisco	Je réunis	I reunite
⊣ —	Riunisci	Tu réunis	Thou reunitest
⊣ =	Riunisce	Il réunit	He reunites
⊣ .	Riuniamo	Nous réunissons	We reunite
⊣ ..	Riunite	Vous réunissez	You reunite
| —	Riuniscono	Ils réunissent	They reunite
| =	Riuniva	Je réunissais	I reunited
| .	Riuniva	Il réunissait	He reunited
| ..	Riunivamo	Nous réunissions	We reunited
o —	Riunivate	Vous réunissiez	You reunited
o =	Riunivano	Ils réunissaient	They reunited
o .	Riunii	Je réunis	I reunited
o ..	Riunisti	Tu réunis	Thou reunitedst
˥ —	Riunì	Il réunit	He reunited
˥ =	Riunimmo	Nous réunîmes	We reunited
˥ .	Riuniste	Vous réunîtes	You reunited
˥ ..	Riunirono	Ils réunirent	They reunited
) —	Riunirò	Je réunirai	I shall reunite
) =	Riunirai	Tu réuniras	Thou wilt reunite
) .	Riunirà	Il réunira	He will reunite
) ..	Riuniremo	Nous réunirons	We shall reunite
+ —	Riunirete	Vous réunirez	You will reunite
+ =	Riuniranno	Ils réuniront	They will reunite
+ .	Riunendo	Réunissant	Reuniting
+ ..	Riunito	Réuni	Reunited
\ —	Riuniti	Réunis	Reunited
\ =	Riunita	Réunie	Reunited
\ .	Riunite	Réunies	Reunited
\ ..	RIUSCIRE	RÉUSSIR	TO SUCCEED
ρ —	Riesco	Je réussis	I succeed
ρ =	Se non riesco	Si je ne réussis pas	If I do not succeed
ρ .	Riesci	Tu réussis	Thou succeedest
ρ ..	Riesce	Il réussit	He succeeds
V —	Riusciamo	Nous réussissons	We succeed
V =	Riuscite	Vous réussissez	You succeed
V .	Riescono	Ils réussissent	They succeed
V ..	Riusciva	Je réussissais	I succeeded
ɵ —	Riuscivano	Ils réussissaient	They succeeded
ɵ =	Riuscii	Je réussis	I succeeded
ɵ .	Riuscì	Il réussit	He succeeded
ɵ ..	Riuscimmo	Nous réussîmes	We succeeded
/ —	Riuscirono	Ils réussirent	They succeeded
/ =	Riuscirò	Je réussirai	I shall succeed
/ .	Riuscirai	Tu réussiras	Thou wilt succeed
/ ..	Riuscirà	Il réussira	He will succeed
∧ —	Riusciremo	Nous réussirons	We shall succeed
∧ =	Riuscirete	Vous réussirez	You will succeed
∧ .	Riusciranno	Ils réussiront	They will succeed
∧ ..	Riuscendo	Réussissant	Succeeding
⊤ —	Riuscito	Réussi	Succeeded
⊤ =	Riusciti	Réussis	Succeeded
⊤ .	Riuscita	Réussie	Succeeded

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Riussite	Reussies	Succeeded
L =	RIVEDERE	REVOIR	TO SEE AGAIN
L .	Rivedervi	Vous revoir	To see you again
L ..	Rivederlo	Le revoir	To see him again
(—	Rivedo	Je revois	I see again
(=	Rivedi	Tu revois	Thou seest again
(.	Rivede	Il revoit	He sees again
(..	Rivediamo	Nous revoyons	We see again
┤ —	Rivedete	Vous revoyez	You see again
┤ =	Rivedono	Ils revoient	They see again
┤ .	Rividdi	Je revis	I saw again
┤ ..	Rivedesti	Tu revis	Thou sawest again
| —	Rividde	Il revit	He saw again
| =	Rivedemmo	Nous revimes	We saw again
| .	Rivedeste	Vous revites	You saw again
| ..	Rividdero	Ils revirent	They saw again
o —	Non rivedró	Je ne reverrai pas	I shall not see again
o =	Rivedró	Je reverrai	I shall see again
o .	Vi rivedró	Je vous reverrai	I shall see you again
o ..	Lo rivedró	Je le reverrai	I shall see him again
┐ —	Rivedrai	Tu reverras	Thou wilt see again
┐ =	Rivedrá	Il reverra	He will see again
┐ .	Rivedremo	Nous reverrons	We shall see again
┐ ..	Rivedrete	Vous reverrez	You will see again
) —	Non mi rivedrete	Vous ne me reverrez pas	You will not see me again
) =	Rivedranno	Ils reverront	They will see again
) .	Rivedendo	Revoyant	Seeing again
) ..	Rivedoto	Revu	Seen again
+ —	Riveduti	Revus	Seen again
+ =	Riveduta	Revue	Seen again
+ .	Rivedute	Revues	Seen again
+ ..	RIVELARE	RÉVÉLER	TO REVEAL
\ —	Rivelato	Révélé	Revealed
\ =	Rivelati	Révélés	Revealed
\ .	Rivelata	Révélée	Revealed
\ ..	Rivelate	Révélées	Revealed
ρ —	RIVENIRE	REVENIR	TO RETURN
ρ =	Rivengo	Je reviens	I return
ρ .	Non rivengo	Je ne reviens pas	I do not return
ρ ..	Rivieni	Tu reviens	Thou returnest
V —	Riviene	Il revient	He returns
V =	Riveniamo	Nous revenons	We return
V .	Rivenite	Vous revenez	You return
V ..	Non rivenite	Vous ne revenez	You do not return
/ —	Rivengono	Ils reviennent	They return
/ =	Riveniva	Je revenais	I returned
/ .	Riveniva	Il revenait	He returned
/ ..	Rivenivamo	Nous revenions	We returned
θ —	Rivenivate	Vous reveniez	You returned
θ =	Rivenivano	Ils revenaient	They returned
θ .	Rivenni	Je revins	I returned
θ ..	Rivenne	Il revint	He returned
∧ —	Rivenimmo	Nous revînmes	We returned
∧ =	Riveniste	Vous revîntes	You returned
∧ .	Rivennero	Ils revinrent	They returned
∧ ..	Riverró	Je reviendrai	I shall return
T —	Non riverró	Je ne reviendrai pas	I shall not return
T =	Riverrai	Tu reviendras	Thou wilt return
T .	Riverrá	Il reviendra	He will return

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Riverremo	Nous reviendrons	We shall return
L =	Riverrete	Vous reviendrez	You will return
L .	Riverranno	Ils reviendront	They will return
L ..	Rivenite	Revenez	Return
(—	Se non rivenissi	Si je ne revenais pas	If I did not return
(=	Rivenendo	Revenant	Returning
(.	Rivenuto	Revenu	Returned
(..	Rivenuti	Revenus	Returned
⊣ —	Rivenuta	Revenue	Returned
⊣ =	Rivenute	Revenues	Returned
⊣ .	RIVERBERARE	RÉVERBÉRER	TO REFLECT
⊣ ..	Riverberato	Réverbéré	Reflected
{ —	Riverberati	Réverbérés	Reflected
{ =	Riverberata	Réverbérée	Reflected
{	Riverberate	Réverbérées	Reflected
{ ..	RIVERIRE	RÉVÉRER	TO REVERE
o —	Riverirvi	Vous révérer	To revere you
o =	Riverisco	Je révère	I revere
o .	Vi riverisco	Je vous révère	I revere you
o ..	Riverisci	Tu révères	Thou reverest
] —	Riverisce	Il révère	He reveres
] =	Riveriamo	Nous révérons	We revere
] .	Riverite	Vous révérez	You revere
] ..	Riveriscono	Ils révèrent	They revere
) —	Riverite	Révérez	Revere
) =	Riverito	Révéré	Revered
) .	Riveriti	Révérés	Revered
) ..	Riverita	Révérée	Revered
+ —	Riverite	Révérées	Revered
+ =	RIVESTIRE	RHABILLER	TO DRESS AGAIN
+ .	Rivestito	Rhabillé	Dressed again
+ ..	Rivestiti	Rhabillés	Dressed again
⟍ —	Rivestita	Rhabillée	Dressed again
⟍ =	Rivestite	Rhabillées	Dressed again
⟍ .	RIVOCARE	RÉVOQUER	TO REVOKE
⟍ ..	Rivocato	Révoqué	Revoked
ρ —	Rivocati	Révoqués	Revoked
ρ =	Rivocata	Révoquée	Revoked
ρ .	Rivocate	Révoquées	Revoked
ρ ..	RIVOLGERE	RETOURNER	TO RETURN (to revolve)
V —	Rivolgo	Je retourne	I return
V =	Rivolgi	Tu retournes	Thou returnest
V .	Rivolge	Il retourne	He returns
V ..	Rivolgiamo	Nous retournons	We return
ø —	Rivolgete	Vous retournez	You return
ø =	Rivolgono	Ils retournent	They return
ø .	Rivolgeva	Je retournais	I returned
ø ..	Rivolgeva	Il retournait	He returned
/ —	Rivolgevamo	Nous retournions	We returned
/ =	Rivolgevate	Vous retourniez	You returned
/ .	Rivolgevano	Ils retournaient	They returned
/ ..	Rivolsi	Je retournai	I returned
∧ —	Rivolse	Il retourna	He returned
∧ =	Rivolgemmo	Nous retournâmes	We returned
∧ .	Rivolgeste	Vous retournâtes	You returned
∧ ..	Rivolsero	Ils retournèrent	They returned
T —	Rivolgerò	Je retournerai	I shall return
T =	Rivolgerai	Tu retourneras	Thou wilt return

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Rivolgerá	Il retournera	He will return
L	=	Rivolgeremo	Nous retournerons	We shall return
L	.	Rivolgerete	Vous retournerez	You will return
L	..	Rivolgeranno	Ils retourneront	They will return
(	—	Rivolgete	Retournez	Return
(	=	Rivolgendo	Retournant	Returning
(	.	Rivolto	Retourné	Returned
(	..	Rivolti	Retournés	Returned
⊣	—	Rivolta	Retournée	Returned
⊣	=	Rivolte	Retournées	Returned
⊣	.	RIVOLTARE	RENVERSER	TO THROW DOWN
⊣	..	Rivoltato	Renversé	Thrown down
|	—	Rivoltati	Renversés	Thrown down
|	=	Rivoltata	Renversée	Thrown down
|	.	Rivoltate	Renversées	Thrown down
|	..	RIZZARE	DRESSER	TO SET UP
o	—	Rizzando	Dressant	Setting up
o	=	Rizzato	Dressé	Set up
o	.	Rizzati	Dressés	Set up
o	..	Rizzata	Dressée	Set up
˥	—	Rizzate	Dressées	Set up
˥	=	RODERE	RONGER	TO GNAW
˥	.	Rode	Il ronge	He gnaws
˥	..	Rodono	Ils rongent	They gnaw
)	—	Lo rodeva	Le rongeait	Gnawed him
)	=	Rodeva	Il rongeait	He gnawed
)	.	Rodendo	Rongeant	Gnawing
)	..	Roso	Rongé	Gnawed
+	—	Rosi	Rongés	Gnawed
+	=	Rosa	Rongée	Gnawed
+	.	Rose	Rongées	Gnawed
+	..	ROGARE	DRESSER UN ACTE	TO DRAW UP A DEED
⟍	—	Rogando	Dressant un acte	Drawing up a deed
⟍	=	Rogato	Dressé un acte	Drawn up a deed
⟍	.	Rogati	Dressé (ont été) des actes	Drawn up a deed
⟍	..	Rogata	Dressé un acte	Drawn up a deed
ρ	—	Rogate	Dressé un acte	Drawn up a deed
ρ	=	ROMBARE	BOURDONNER	TO BUZ
ρ	.	Romba	Il bourdonne	It buzzes
ρ	..	Rombano	Ils bourdonnent	They buz
V	—	Rombava	Il bourdonnait	It buzzed
V	.	Rombavano	Ils bourdonnaient	They buzzed
V		Rombando	Bourdonnant	Buzzing
V	..	Rombato	Bourdonné	Buzzed
ø	—	ROMPERE	ROMPRE	TO BREAK
ø	=	Rompo	Je romps	I break
ø	.	Rompi	Tu romps	Thou breakest
ø	..	Rompe	Il rompt	He breaks
/	—	Rompiamo	Nous rompons	We break
/	=	Rompete	Vous rompez	You break
/		Rompono	Ils rompent	They break
/	..	Rompeva	Je rompais	I broke
∧	—	Rompevi	Tu rompais	Thou brokest
∧	=	Rompeva	Il rompait	He broke
∧	.	Rompevate	Nous rompions	We broke
∧	..	Rompevamo	Vous rompiez	You broke
T	—	Rompevano	Ils rompaient	They broke
T	=	Ruppi	Je rompis	I broke

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Rompesti	Tu rompis	Thou brokest
L =	Ruppe	Il rompit	He broke
L .	Rompemmo	Nous rompîmes	We broke
L ..	Rompeste	Vous rompîtes	You broke
(—	Ruppero	Ils rompirent	They broke
(=	Romperò	Je romprai	I shall break
(.	Romperai	Tu rompras	Thou wilt break
(..	Romperà	Il rompra	He will break
⊣ —	Romperemo	Nous romprons	We shall break
⊣ =	Romperete	Vous romprez	You will break
⊣ .	Romperanno	Ils rompront	They will break
⊣ ..	Non mi rompate	Ne me cassez pas	Do not break me
I —	Rompendo	Rompant	Breaking
I =	Rotto	Rompu	Broken
I .	Rotti	Rompus	Broken
I ..	Rotta	Rompue	Broken
O —	Rotte	Rompues	Broken
O =	RONZARE	BRUIRE	TO RUSTLE
O .	Ronza	Il bruit	It rustles
O ..	Ronzano	Ils bruissent	They rustle
˥ —	Ronzava	Il bruissait	It rustled
˥ =	Ronzavano	Ils bruissaient	They rustled
˥ .	Ronzando	Bruissant	Rustling
˥ ..	Ronzato	Bruit	Rustled
) —	ROSICARE	RONGER PEU A PEU	TO GNAW LITTLE BY LITTLE
) =	Rosicato	Rongé peu à peu	Gnawed little by little
) .	Rosicati	Rongés peu à peu	Gnawed little by little
) ..	Rosicata	Rongée peu à peu	Gnawed little by little
+ —	Rosicate	Rongées peu à peu	Gnawed little by little
+ =	ROTOLARE	ROULER	TO ROLL
+ .	Rotola	Il roule	It rools
+ ..	Rotolava	Il roulait	It rolled
╲ —	Rotolando	Roulant	Rolling
╲ =	Rotolato	Roulé	Rolled
╲ .	Rotolati	Roulés	Rolled
╲ ..	Rotolata	Roulée	Rolled
P —	Rotolate	Roulées	Rolled
P =	ROTONDARE	ARRONDIR	TO MAKE ROUND
P .	Rotondato	Arrondi	Made round
P ..	Rotondati	Arrondis	Made round
V —	Rotondata	Arrondie	Made round
V =	Rotondate	Arrondies	Made round
V .	ROVESCIARE	RENVERSER	TO OVERTHROW
V ..	Rovesciando	Renversant	Overthrowing
ϴ —	Rovesciato	Renversé	Overthrown
ϴ =	Rovesciati	Renversés	Overthrown
ϴ .	Rovesciat	Renversée	Overthrown
ϴ ..	Rovesciate	Renversées	Overthrown
/ —	ROVINARE	TOMBER EN RUINES	TO FALL INTO RUINS
/ =	Rovina	Il tombe en ruines	It falls into ruins
/ .	Rovinano	Ils tombent en ruines	They fall into ruins
/ ..	Rovinava	Il tombait en ruines	It fell into ruins
Λ —	Rovinavano	Ils tombaient en ruines	They fell into ruins
Λ =	Rovinò	Il tomba en ruines	It fell into ruins
Λ .	Rovinarono	Ils tombèrent en ruines	They fell into ruins
Λ ..	Rovinerà	Il tombera en ruines	It will fall into ruins
T —	Rovineranno	Ils tomberont en ruines	They will fall into ruins
† =	Rovinando	Tombant en ruines	Falling into ruins

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Rovinato	Tombé en ruines	Fallen into ruins
L =	Rovinati	Tombés en ruines	Fallen into ruins
L .	Rovinata	Tombée en ruines	Fallen into ruins
L ..	Rovinate	Tombées en ruines	Fallen into ruins
(—	RUBARE	VOLER	TO ROB
(=	Rubo	Je vole	I rob
(.	Rubi	Tu voles	Thou robbest
(.	Ruba	Il vole	He robs
⊣ —	Rubato	Vous volez	You rob
⊣ =	Rubano	Ils volent	They rob
⊣ .	Rubava	Il volait	He robbed
⊣ .	Rubavano	Ils volaient	They robbed
| —	Rubasti	Tu volas	Thou robbedst
| =	Rubó	Il vola	He robbed
| .	Rubaste	Vous volâtes	You robbed
| ..	Rubarono	Ils volèrent	They robbed
o —	Rubando	Volant	Robbing
o =	Rubato	Volé	Robbed
o .	Rubati	Volés	Robbed
o ..	Rubata	Volée	Robbed
˥ —	Rubate	Volées	Robbed
˥ =	RUGUMARE	RUMINER	TO RUMINATE
˥ .	Ruguma	Il rumine	Ruminated
˥ ..	Rugumano	Ils ruminent	Ruminated
) —	Rugumato	Ruminé	Ruminated
) =	RUOTOLARE (t. di mar.)	ROULER (balancemt du [vaisseau)	TO ROLL
)	Ruotola	Il roule	It rools
) ..	Ruotolava	Il roulait	It rolled
+ —	Ruotolando	Roulant	Rolling
+ =	Ruotolato	Roulé	Rolled
+ .	Ruotolati	Roulés	Rolled
+ ..	Ruotolata	Roulée	Rolled
⟍ —	Ruotolate	Roulees	Rolled
⟍ =	RUZZARE	FOLATRER	TO DALLY
⟍ .	Ruzzando	Folâtrant	Dallying
⟍ ..	Ruzzato	Folâtré	Dallied

S

ǫ —	SACCHEGGIARE	SACCAGER (piller)	TO PILLAGE
ǫ =	Saccheggiato	Saccagé	Pillaged
ǫ .	Saccheggiati	Saccagés	Pillaged
ǫ ..	Saccheggiata	Saccagée	Pillaged
V —	Saccheggiate	Saccagées	
V =	SACRAMENTARE	ADMINISTRER LES SACREMENTS.	TO ADMINISTER THE SACREMENT
V .	Sacramentato	Administré les sacrem.	Administered the sacr.
V ..	Sacramentati	Administré les sacrem.	Administ. the sacrement
ɵ —	Sacramentata	Administré les sacrem.	Administ. the sacrement
ɵ =	Sacramentate	Administré les sacrem.	Administ. the sacrement
ɵ .	SACRIFICARE	SACRIFIER	TO SACRIFICE
ɵ ..	Sacrificarmi	Me sacrifier	To sacrifice me
/ —	Sacrificarvi	Vous sacrifier	To sacrifice you
/ =	Sacrifico	Je sacrifie	I sacrifice
/ .	Mi sacrifico	Je me sacrifie	I sacrifice myself
/ ..	Sacrifichi	Tu sacrifies	Thou sacrificest
∧ —	Sacrifica	Il sacrifie	He sacrifices

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Sacrifichiamo	Nous sacrifions	We sacrifice
L	=	Sacrificate	Vous sacrifiez	You sacrifice
L	.	Mi sacrificate	Vous me sacrifiez	You sacrifice me
L	..	Sacrificano	Ils sacrifient	They sacrifice
(	—	Sacrificava	Je sacrifiais	I sacrificed
(	=	Sacrificavi	Tu sacrifiais	Thou sacrificedst
(	.	Sacrificava	Il sacrifiait	He sacrificed
(	..	Sacrificavamo	Nous sacrifiions	We sacrificed
⊣	—	Sacrificavate	Vous sacrifiiez	You sacrificed
⊣	=	Sacrificavano	Ils sacrifiaient	They sacrificed
⊣	.	Sacrificai	Je sacrifiai	I sacrificed
⊣	..	Sacrificasti	Tu sacrifias	Thou sacrificedst
|	—	Sacrificó	Il sacrifia	He sacrificed
|	=	Sacrificammo	Nous sacrifiâmes	We sacrificed
|	.	Sacrificaste	Vous sacrifiâtes	You sacrificed
|	..	Sacrificarono	Ils sacrifièrent	They sacrificed
o	—	Sacrificheró	Je sacrifierai	I shall sacrifice
o	=	Sacrificherai	Tu sacrifieras	Thou wilt sacrifice
o	.	Sacrifichera	Il sacrifiera	He will sacrifice
o	..	Sacrificheremo	Nous sacrifierons	We shall sacrifice
˥	—	Sacrificherete	Vous sacrifierez	You will sacrifice
˥	=	Sacrificheranno	Ils sacrifieront	They will sacrifice
˥	.	Sacrificando	Sacrifiant	Sacrificing
˥	..	Sacrificato	Sacrifié	Sacrificed
)	—	Sacrificati	Sacrifiés	Sacrificed
)	=	Sacrificata	Sacrifiée	Sacrificed
)	.	Sacrificate	Sacrifiées	Sacrificed
)	..	SAETTARE	DARDER	TO DART
+	—	Saettato	Dardé	Darted
+	=	Saettati	Dardés	Darted
+	.	Saettata	Dardée	Darted
+	..	Saettate	Dardées	Darted
\	—	SALARE	SALER	TO SALT
\	=	Salato	Salé	Salted
\	.	Salati	Salés	Salted
\	..	Salata	Salée	Salted
ϱ	—	Salate	Salées	Salted
ϱ	=	SALARIARE	SALARIER	TO GIVE A SALARY
ϱ	.	Salariato	Salarié	Given a salary
ϱ	..	Salariati	Salariés	Given a salary
V	—	Salariata	Salariée	Given a salary
V	=	Salariate	Salariées	Given a salary
V	.	SALDARE	SOUDER	TO SOLDER
V	..	Saldato	Soudé	Soldered
ø	—	Saldati	Soudés	Soldered
ø	=	Saldata	Soudée	Soldered
ø	.	Saldate	Soudées	Soldered
ø	..	SALDARE (un conto)	SOLDER	TO BALANCE AN ACCOUNT
/	—	Saldato	Soldé	Balanced
/	=	Saldati	Soldés	Balanced
/	.	Saldata	Soldée	Balanced
/	..	Saldate	Soldées	Balanced
∧	—	SALIRE	MONTER	TO GO UP
∧	=	Salgo	Je monte	I go up
∧	.	Sali	Tu montes	Thou gost up
∧	..	Sale	Il monte	He goes up
⊤	—	Saliamo	Nous montons	We go up
⊤	=	Salite	Vous montez	You go up

L —	Salgono	Ils montent	They go up
L =	Saliva	Je montais	I went up
L .	Salivi	Tu montais	Thou wentst up
L ..	Saliva	Il montait	He went up
(—	Salivamo	Nous montions	We went up
(=	Salivate	Vous montiez	You went up
(.	Salivano	Ils montaient	They went up
(..	Salii	Je montai	I went up
⊣ —	Salisti	Tu montas	Thou wents up
⊣ =	Salí	Il monta	He went up
⊣ .	Salimmo	Nous montâmes	We went up
⊣ ..	Saliste	Vous montâtes	You went up
| —	Salirono	Ils montèrent	They went up
ǀ =	Saliro	Je monterai	I shall go up
ǀ .	Salirai	Tu monteras	Thou wilt go up
ǀ ..	Salirá	Il montera	He will go up
o —	Saliremo	Nous monterons	We shall go up
o =	Salirete	Vous monterez	You will go up
o .	Saliranno	Ils monteront	They will go up
o ..	Salite	Montez	Go up
˥ —	Salendo	Montant	Going up
˥ =	Salito	Monté	Gone up
˥ .	Saliti	Montés	Gone up
˥ ..	Salita	Montée	Gone up
) —	Salite	Montées	Gone up
) =	SALPARE (t. di mar.)	SERPER (lever l'ancre)	TO WEIGH ANCHOR
) .	Salpa	Il serpe	He weighs anchor
) ..	Salpano	Ils serpent	They weigh anchor
+ —	Salpava	Il serpait	He weighed anchor
+ =	Salpavano	Ils serpaient	They weighed anchor
+ .	Salpó	Il serpa	He weighed anchor
+ ..	Salparono	Ils serpirent	They weighed anchor
⟍ —	Salpato	Serpé	Weighed anchor
⟍ =	SALTARE	SAUTER	TO LEAP
⟍ .	Salto	Je saute	I leap
⟍ ..	Salti	Tu sautes	Thou leapest
ϙ —	Salta	Il saute	He leaps
ϙ =	Saltiamo	Nous sautons	We leap
ϙ .	Saltate	Vous sautez	You leap
ϙ ..	Saltano	Ils sautent	They leap
V —	Saltava	Je sautais	I was leaping
V =	Saltavi	Tu sautais	Thou wast leaping
V .	Saltava	Il sautait	He was leaping
V ..	Saltavamo	Nous sautions	We were leaping
ø —	Saltavate	Vous sautiez	You were leaping
ø =	Saltavano	Ils sautaient	They were leaping
ø .	Saltai	Je sautai	I leapt
ø ..	Saltasti	Tu sautas	Thou leaptst
/ —	Saltó	Il sauta	He leapt
/ =	Saltammo	Nous sautâmes	We leapt
/ .	Saltaste	Vous sautâtes	You leapt
/ ..	Saltarono	Ils sautèrent	They leapt
∧ —	Salteró	Je sauterai	I shall leap
∧ =	Salterai	Tu sauteras	Thou wilt leap
∧ .	Salterá	Il sautera	He will leap
∧ ..	Salteremo	Nous sauterons	We shall leap
T —	Salterete	Vous sauterez	You will leap
T =	Salteranno	Ils sauteront	They will leap
T .	Saltando	Sautant	Leaping

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS
L —	Saltato	Sauté	Leapt
L =	Saltati	Sautés	Leapt
L .	Saltata	Sautée	Leapt
L ..	Saltate	Sautées	Leapt
(—	SALTELLARE	SAUTILLER	TO JUMP
(=	Saltellato	Sautillé	Jumped
(.	SALUTARE	SALUER	TO SALUTE
(..	Salutarvi	Vous saluer	To salute you
⊣ —	Salutarlo	Le saluer	To salute him
⊣ =	Saluto	Je salue	Salute
⊣ .	Vi saluto	Je vous salue	I salute you
⊣ ..	Saluti	Tu salues	Thou salutest
ǀ —	Vi saluta	Vous salue	Salutes you
ǀ =	Saluta	Il salue	He salutes
ǀ .	Non saluta	Il ne salue pas	He does not salute
ǀ ..	Vi saluta	Il vous salue	He salutes you
O —	Ti saluta	Te salue	Salute thee
O =	Salutiamo	Nous saluons	We salute
O .	Salutate	Vous saluez	You salute
O ..	Salutano	Ils saluen	They salute
˥ —	Vi salutano	Vous saluent	Salute you
˥ =	Salutava	Je saluais	I saluted
˥ .	Lo salutava	Je le saluais	I saluted him
˥ ..	Salutav'	Il saluait	He saluted
) —	Mi salutava	Il me saluait	He saluted me
) =	Salutavamo	Nous saluions	We saluted
) .	Salutavate	Vous saluiez	You saluted
) ..	Salutavano	Ils saluaient	They saluted
+ —	Salutai	Je saluai	I saluted
+ =	Salutó	Il salua	He saluted
÷ .	Salutammo	Nous saluâmes	We saluted
÷ ..	Salutaste	Vous saluâtes	You saluted
⟍ —	Salutarono	Ils saluèrent	They saluted
⟍ =	Saluterò	Je saluerai	I shall salute
⟍ .	Saluterai	Tu salueras	Thou wilt salute
⟍ ..	Saluterá	Il saluera	He will salute
? —	Saluteremo	Nous saluerons	We shall salute
? =	Saluterete	Vous saluerez	You will salute
? .	Saluteranno	Ils salueront	They will salute
? ..	Salutate	Saluez	Salute
V —	Salutando	Saluant	Saluting
V =	Salutato	Salué	Saluted
V .	Salutati	Salués	Saluted
V ..	Salutata	Saluée	Saluted
θ —	Salutate	Saluées	Saluted
θ =	SALVARE	SAUVER	TO SAVE
θ .	Salvarmi	Me sauver	To save me
θ ..	Salvarvi	Vous sauver	To save you
/ —	Salvarlo	Le sauver	To save him
/ =	Salvo	Je sauve	I save
/ .	Salvi	Tu sauves	Thou savest
/ ..	Salva	Il sauve	He saves
ʌ —	Salviamo	Nous sauvons	We save
ʌ =	Salvate	Vous sauvez	You save
ʌ .	Salvano	Ils sauvent	They save
ʌ ..	Salvava	Je sauvais	I saved
T —	Salvavi	Tu sauvais	Thou savedst
T =	Salvava	Il sauvait	He saved

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Salvavamo	Nous sauvions	We saved
L	=	Salvavate	Vous sauviez	You saved
L	.	Salvavano	Ils sauvaient	They saved
L	..	Salvai	Je sauvai	I saved
(	—	Salvasti	Tu sauvas	Thou savedst
(	=	Salvó	Il sauva	He saved
(	.	Salvammo	Nous sauvâmes	We saved
(	..	Salvaste	Vous sauvâtes	You saved
⊣	—	Salvarono	Ils sauvèrent	They saved
⊣	=	Salveró	Je sauverai	I shall save
⊣	.	Salverai	Tu sauveras	Thou wilt save
⊣	..	Salverá	Il sauvera	He will save
|	—	Salveremo	Nous sauverons	We shall save
|	=	Salverete	Vous sauverez	You will save
|	.	Salveranno	Ils sauveront	They will save
|	..	Salvate	Sauvez	Save
o	—	Salvando	Sauvant	Saving
o	=	Salvato	Sauvé	Saved
o	.	Salvati	Sauvés	Saved
o	..	Salvata	Sauvée	Saved
┐	—	Salvate	Sauvées	Saved
┐	=	SANARE	GUÉRIR	TO CURE
┐	.	Sanando	Guérissant	Curing
┐	..	Sanato	Gueri	Cured
)	—	Sanati	Guéris	Cured
)	=	Sanata	Guérie	Cured
)	.	Sanate	Guéries	Cured
)	..	SANTIFICARE	SANCTIFIER	TO SANCTIFY
+	—	Santificato	Sanctifié	Sanctified
+	=	Santificati	Sanctifiés	Sanctified
+	.	Santificata	Sanctifiée	Sanctified
+	..	Santificate	Sanctifiées	Sanctified
∖	—	SAPERE	SAVOIR	TO KNOW
∖	=	Saperlo	Le savoir	To know it
∖	.	Lo so	Je le sais	I know it
∖	..	So	Je sais	I know
ρ	—	Non so	Je ne sais pas	I do not know
ρ	=	Non lo so	Je ne le sais pas	I do not know it
ρ	.	Sai	Tu sais	Thou knowest
ρ	..	Si sa	On le sait	They know
V	—	Sa	Il sait	He knows
V	=	Non si sa	On ne sait pas	They do not know
V	.	Sappiamo	Nous savons	We know
V	..	Non sappiamo	Nous ne savons pas	We do not know
ø	—	Sapete	Vous savez	You know
ø	=	Non sapete	Vous ne savez pas	You do not know
ø	.	Sanno	Ils savent	They know
ø	..	Non sanno	Ils ne savent pas	They do not know
/	—	Lo sapeva	Je le savais	I knew it
/	=	Sapeva	Je savais	I knew
/	.	Non sapeva	Je ne savais pas	I did not know
/	..	Non lo sapeva	Je ne le savais pas	I did not know it
Λ	—	Sapevi	Tu savais	Thou knewest
Λ	=	Sapeva	Il savait	He knew
Λ	.	Non sapevamo	Nous ne savions pas	We did not know
Λ	..	Sapevamo	Nous savions	We knew
T	—	Lo sapevamo	Nous le savions	We knew it
T	=	Sapevate	Vous saviez	You knew
T	.	Sapevano	Ils savaient	They knew

VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
Seppi	Je sus	I knew
Lo seppi	Je le sus	I knew it
Sapesti	Tu sus	Thou knewest
Seppe	Il sut	He knew
Sapemmo	Nous sûmes	We knew
Sapeste	Vous sûtes	You knew
Seppero	Ils surent	They knew
Sapró	Je saurai	I shall know
Lo sapró	Je le saurai	I shall know it
Saprai	Tu sauras	Thou wilt know
Lo saprai	Tu le sauras	Thou wilt know it
Non lo saprai	Tu ne le sauras pas	Thou wilt not know it
Saprá	Il saura	He will know
Lo saprá	Il le saura	He will know it
Sapremo	Nous saurons	We shall know
Non sapremo	Nous ne saurons pas	We shall not know
Saprete	Vous saurez	You will know
Non saprete	Vous ne saurez pas	You will not know
Non lo saprete	Vous ne le saurez pas	You will not know it
Sapranno	Ils sauront	They will know
Non lo sapranno	Ils ne le sauront pas	They will not know it
Saprei	Je saurais	I would know
Non saprei	Je ne saurais	I would not know
Sapresti	Tu saurais	Thou wouldst know
Saprebbe	Il saurait	He would know
Non saprebbe	Il ne saurait pas	He would not know
Sapremmo	Nous saurions	We would know
Sapreste	Vous sauriez	You would know
Non sapreste	Vous ne sauriez pas	You would not know
Saprebbero	Ils sauraient	They would know
Non saprebbero	Ils ne sauraient pas	They would not know
Sappi	Sache	Know
Sappia	Qu'il sache	Let him know
Sappiamo	Sachons	Let us know
Sappiate	Sachez	Know
Sappiate mi dire	Sachez me dire	Tell me
Sappiano	Qu'ils sachent	Let them know
Ch'io sappia	Que je sache	That I may know
Che sappia	Que tu saches	That thou mayst know
Che sappia	Qu'il sache	That he may know
Che sappiamo	Que nous sachions	That we may know
Che sappiate	Que vous sachiez	That you may know
Che sappiano	Qu'ils sachent	That they may know
Che sapessi	Que je susse	That I might know
Sapessi	Que tu susse	That thou mightst know
Sapesse	Qu'il sût	That he might know
Sapessimo	Que nous sussions	That we might know
Sapeste	Que vous sussiez	That you might know
Sapessero	Qu'ils sussent	That they might know
Se sapessi	Si je savais	If I knew
Se lo sapessi	Si je le savais	If I knew it
Se tu sapessi	Si tu savais	If thou knewest
Se sapesse	S'il savait	If he knew
Se si sapesse	Si on le savait	If one knew it
Se sapessimo	Si nous savions	If we knew
Se sapeste	Si vous saviez	If you knew
Se sapessero	S'ils savaient	If they knew
Sapendo	Sachant	Knowing
Saputo	Su	Known
Saputa	Sue	Known

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	SATIREGGIARE	SATIRISER	TO SATIRIZE
L	=	Satireggiato	Satirisé	Satirized
L	.	Satireggiati	Satirisés	Satirized
L	..	Satireggiata	Satirisée	Satirized
(	—	Satireggiate	Satirisées	Satirized
(	=	SATOLLARE	GORGER	TO GORGE
(	.	Satollato	Gorgé	Gorged
(	..	Satollati	Gorgés	Gorged
┤	—	Satollata	Gorgée	Gorged
┤	=	Satollate	Gorgées	Gorged
┤	.	SATURARE (t. di chim.)	SATURER	TO SATURATE
┤	..	Saturato	Saturé	Saturated
|	—	Saturati	Saturés	Saturated
|	=	Saturata	Saturée	Saturated
|	.	Saturate	Saturées	Saturated
|	..	SAZIARE	RASSASIER	TO SATIATE
o	—	Sazio	Je rassasie	I satiate
o	=	Sazi	Tu rassasies	Thou satiatest
o	.	Sazia	Il rassasie	He satiates
o	..	Saziamo	Nous rassasions	We satiate
┐	—	Saziate	Vous rassasiez	You satiate
┐	=	Saziano	Ils rassasient	They satiate
┐	.	Saziava	Je rassasiais	I satiated
┐	..	Saziavi	Tu rassasiais	Thou satiatedst
)	—	Saziava	Il rassasiait	He satiated
)	=	Saziavamo	Nous rassasiions	We satiated
)	.	Saziavate	Vous rassasiiez	You satiated
)	..	Saziavano	Ils rassasiaient	They satiated
+	—	Sazierò	Je rassasierai	I shall satiate
+	=	Sazierai	Tu rassasieras	Thou wilt satiate
+	.	Sazierà	Il rassasiera	He will satiate
+	..	Sazieremo	Nous rassasierons	We shall satiate
/	—	Sazierete	Vous rassasierez	You will satiate
/	=	Sazieranno	Ils rassasieront	They will satiate
/	.	Saziatevi	Rassasiez-vous	Satiate
/	..	Saziando	Rassasiant	Satiating
ℓ	—	Saziato	Rassasié	Satiated
ℓ	=	Saziati	Rassasiés	Satiated
ℓ	.	Saziata	Rassasiée	Satiated
ℓ	..	Saziate	Rassasiées	Satiated
V	—	SBADIGLIARE	BAILLER	TO YAWN
V	=	Sbadiglio	Je bâille	I yawn
V	.	Sbadigli	Tu bâilles	Thou yawnest
V	..	Sbadiglia	Il bâille	He yawns
ꝋ	—	Sbadigliamo	Nous bâillons	We yawn
ꝋ	=	Sbadigliate	Vous bâillez	You yawn
ꝋ	.	Sbadigliano	Ils bâillent	They yawn
ꝋ	..	Sbadigliava	Il bâillait	He yawned
⁄	—	Sbadigliavano	Ils bâillaient	They yawned
⁄	=	Sbadigliando	Bâillant	Yawning
/	.	Sbadigliato	Bâillé	Yawned
/	..	SBAGLIARE	ERRER (se tromper)	TO ERR (to mistake)
∧	—	Sbagliato	Erré, trompé	Erred, mistaked
∧	=	Sbagliati	Erré, trompés	Erred, mistaked
∧	.	Sbagliata	Erré, trompée	Erred, mistaked
∧	..	Sbagliate	Erré, trompées	Erred, mistaked
┬	—	SBALESTRARE	MANQUER LE BUT	TO MISS THE MARK
┬	=	Sbalestrato	Manqué le but	Missed the mark

VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
SBALORDIRE	ÊTRE TROUBLÉ	TO BE UNEASY
Sbalordito	Été troublé	Been uneasy
Sbalorditi	Été troublés	Been uneasy
Sbalodita	Été troublée	Been uneasy
Sbalordite	Été troublées	Been uneasy
SBALZARE	LANCER	TO THROW
Sbalzato	Lancé	Thrown
Sbalzati	Lancés	Thrown
Sbalzata	Lancée	Thrown
Sbalzate	Lancées	Thrown
SBANDARE	DISPERSER	TO DISPERSE
Sbandato	Dispersé	Dispersed
Sbandati	Dispersés	Dispersed
Sbandata	Dispersée	Dispersed
Sbandate	Dispersées	Dispersed
SBANDIRE	EXILER	TO BANISH
Nello sbandire	Exilant	Banishing
Sbandito	Exilé	Banished
Sbanditi	Exilés	Banished
Sbandita	Exilée	Banished
Sbandite	Exilées	Banished
SBARAZZARE	DÉBARRASSER	TO RID
Sbarazzato	Débarrassé	Rid
Sbarazzati	Débarrassés	Rid
Sbarazzata	Débarrassée	Rid
Sbarazzate	Débarrassées	Rid
SBARCARE	DÉBARQUER	TO LAND (TO DISEMBARK)
Sbarco	Je débarque	I land
Sbarchi	Tu débarques	Thou landest
Sbarca	Il débarque	He lands
Sbarchiamo	Nous débarquons	We land
Sbarcate	Vous débarquez	You land
Sbarcano	Ils debarquent	They land
Sbarcava	Je debarquais	I landed
Sbarcavi	Tu débarquais	Thou landedst
Sbarcava	Il débarquait	He landed
Sbarcavamo	Nous débarquions	We landed
Sbarcavate	Vous débarquiez	You landed
Sbarcavano	Ils débarquaient	They landed
Sbarcai	Je débarquai	I landed
Sbarcasti	Tu débarquas	Thou landedst
Sbarcó	Il débarqua	He landed
Sbarcammo	Nous débarquâmes	We landed
Sbarcaste	Vous debarquâtes	You landed
Sbarcarono	Ils débarquèrent	They landed
Sbarcando	Débarquant	Landing
Sbarcato	Débarqué	Landed
Sbarcati	Débarqués	Landed
Sbarcata	Debarquée	Landed
Sbarcate	Débarquées	Landed
SBARRARE	BARRER	TO BAR
Sbarrato	Barré	Barred
Sbarrati	Barrés	Barred
Sbarrata	Barrée	Barred
Sbarrate	Barrées	Barred
SBATTERE	SECOUER	TO SHAKE OFF

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Sbattendo	Secouant	Shaking off
L ·	Sbattuto	Secoué	Shaken off
L .	Sbattuti	Secoués	Shaken off
L ..	Sbattuta	Secouée	Shaken off
(—	Sbattute	Secouées	Shaken off
(=	SBENDARE	DÉBANDER	TO DISBAND
(.	Sbendate	Débandez	Disband
(..	Sbendato	Débandé	Disbanded
⊣ —	Sbendati	Débandés	Disbanded
⊣ =	Sbendata	Débandée	Disbanded
⊣ .	Sbendate	Débandées	Disbanded
⊣ ..	SBIGOTTIRE	EFFRAYER	TO FRIGHTEN (despond)
ǀ —	Sbigottito	Effrayé	Frightened
ǀ ·	Sbigottiti	Effrayés	Frightened
ǀ .	Sbigottita	Effrayée	Frightened
ǀ ..	Sbigottite	Effrayées	Frightened
o —	SBILANCIARE	FAIRE PERDRE L'ÉQUILIBRE	TO MAKE ONE LOSE ONE'S EQUILIBRIUM
o =	Sbilanciando	Faisant perdre l'équilibre	Making one lose one's eq.
o .	Sbilanciato	Fait perdre l'équilibre	Made one lose one's equil.
o ..	Sbilanciati	Fait perdre l'équilibre	Made one lose one's equi.
⏋ —	Sbilanciata	Fait perdre l'équilibre	Made one lose one's equi.
⏋ =	Sbilanciate	Fait perdre l'équilibre	Made one lose one's equi.
⏋ .	SBOCCARE	DÉCHARGER (se)	TO DISCHARGE
⏋ ..	Sbocca	Il se décharge	It discharge itself
) —	Sboccano	Ils se déchargent	They discharge themselv.
) =	Sboccando	Déchargeant	Discharging
) .	Sboccato	Déchargé	Discharged
) ..	Sboccati	Déchargés	Discharged
+ —	Sboccata	Déchargée	Discharged
+ =	Sboccate	Déchargées	Discharged
+ .	SBRANARE	METTRE EN PIÈCES	TO TEAR TO PIECES
+ ..	Sbrana	Il met en pièces	He tears to pieces
⟍ —	Sbranato	Mis en pièces	Torn to pieces
⟍ =	Sbranati	Mis en pièces	Torn to pieces
⟍ .	Sbranata	Mise en pièces	Torn to pieces
⟍ ..	Sbranate	Mises en pièces	Torn to pieces
ρ —	SBRIGARE	DÉPÊCHER	TO MAKE HASTE
ρ =	Sbrigo	Je dépêche	I make haste
ρ .	Mi sbrigo	Je me dépêche	I make haste
ρ ..	Sbrighi	Tu dépêches	Thou makest haste
V —	Sbriga	Il dépêche	He makes haste
V =	Sbrighiamo	Nous dépêchons	We make haste
V .	Sbrigate	Vous dépêchez	You make haste
V ..	Non vi sbrigate	Vous ne vous dépêchez p.	I do not make haste
ʊ —	Sbrigano	Ils dépêchent	They make haste
ʊ =	Sbrigatevi	Dépêchez-vous	Make haste
ʊ .	Sbrigato	Dépêché	Made haste
ʊ ..	Sbrigati	Dépêchés	Made haste
/ —	Sbrigata	Dépêchée	Made haste
/ —	Sbrigate	Dépêchées	Made haste
/ .	SBUCARE	SORTIR D'UN TROU	TO GET OUT OF A HOLE
/ ..	Sbucato	Sorti d'un trou	Got out of a hole
∧ —	Sbucati	Sortis d'un trou	Got out of a hole
∧ —	Sbucata	Sortie d'un trou	Got out of a hole
∧ .	Sbucate	Sorties d'un trou	Got out of a hole
∧ ..	SBUCCIARE	ÉPLUCHER	TO PEEL

VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
Sbucciato	Épluché	Peeled
Sbucciati	Épluchés	Peeled
Sbucciata	Épluchée	Peeled
Sbucciate	Épluchées	Peeled
SCACCIARE	DÉBUSQUER (CHASSER)	TO TURN OUT OF A PLACE
Scacciato	Débusqué	Turned out of a place
Scacciati	Débusqués	Turned out of a place
Scacciata	Débusquée	Turned out of a place
Scacciate	Débusquées	Turned out of a place
SCADERE	DÉCHOIR	TO DECLINE (delay
Scaduto	Déchu	Declined
Scaduti	Déchus	Declined
Scaduta	Déchue	Declined
Scadute	Déchues	Declined
SCAGLIARE	LANCER	TO THROW WITH VIOLENCE
Scagliato	Lancé	Thrown with violence
Scagliati	Lancés	Thrown with violence
Scagliata	Lancée	Thrown with violence
Scagliate	Lancées	Thrown with violence
SCALARE	ESCALADER	TO SCALE
Scalato	Escaladé	Scaled
Scalati	Escaladés	Scaled
Scalata	Escaladée	Scaled
Scalate	Escaladées	Scaled
SCALCARE	DÉCOUPER (une volaille)	TO CUT UP A FOWL
Scalco	Je découpe	I cut up a fowl
Scalchi	Tu découpes	Thou cutest up a fowl
Scalca	Il découpe	He cuts up a fowl
Scalcate	Vous découpez	You cut up a fowl
Scalcherò	Je découperai	I shall cut up a fowl
Scalcherete	Vous découperez	You will cut up a fowl
Scalcate	Découpez	Cut
Scalcando	Découpant	Cutting
Scalcato	Découpé	Cut
Scalcati	Découpés	Cut
Scalcata	Découpée	Cut
Scalcate	Découpées	Cut
SCALDARE	CHAUFFER	TO WARM
Scaldarvi	Vous chauffer	To warm you
Scaldarmi	Me chauffer	To warm me
Scaldo	Je chauffe	I warm
Mi scaldo	Je me chauffe	I warm myself
Scaldi	Tu chauffes	Thou warmest
Scalda	Il chauffe	He warms
Si scalda	Il se chauffe	He warms himself
Scaldiamo	Nous chauffons	We warm
Scaldate	Vous chauffez	You warm
Vi scaldate	Vous vous chauffez	You warm yourself
Non vi scaldate	Vous ne vous chauffez p.	You do not warm yours
Scaldano	Ils chauffent	They warm
Scaldava	Je chauffais	I warmed
Scaldavi	Tu chauffais	Thou warmedst
Scaldava	Il chauffait	He warmed
Scaldavamo	Nous chauffions	We warmed
Scaldavate	Vous chauffiez	You warmed
Scaldavano	Ils chauffaient	They warmed
Scaldai	Je chauffai	I warmed
Scaldò	Il chauffa	He warmed

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Scaldammo	Nous chauffâmes	We warmed
L =	Scaldaste	Vous chauffâtes	You warmed
L .	Scaldarono	Ils chauffèrent	They warmed
L ..	Scalderó	Je chaufferai	I shall warm
(—	Scalderai	Tu chaufferas	Thou wilt warm
(=	Scalderá	Il chauffera	He will warm
(.	Scalderemo	Nous chaufferons	We shall warm
(..	Scalderete	Vous chaufferez	You will warm
⊣ —	Scalderanno	Ils chaufferont	They wil warm
⊣ =	Scaldando	Chauffant	Warming
⊣ .	Scaldato	Chauffé	Warmed
⊣ ..	Scaldati	Chauffés	Warmed
| —	Scaldata	Chauffée	Warmed
| =	Scaldate	Chauffées	Warmed
| .	SCALTRIRE	DÉCOURDIR	TO REMOVE NUMBNESS
| ..	Scaltrito	Dégourdi	Removed numbness
o —	Scaltriti	Dégourdis	Removed numbness
o =	Scaltrita	Dégourdie	Removed numbness
o .	Scaltrite	Dégourdies	Removed numbness
o ..	SCALZARE	DÉCHAUSSER	TO TAKE OFF ONE'S BOOTS OR SHOES
ㄱ —	Scalzato	Dechaussé	Taken off one's boots or s
ㄱ =	Scalzati	Déchaussés	Taken off one's boots or s.
ㄱ .	Scalzata	Déchaussée	Taken off one's boots or s
ㄱ ..	Scalzate	Dechaussées	Taken off one's boots or s.
) —	SCAMBIARE	ÉCHANGER	TO EXCHANGED
) =	Scambiato	Échangé	Exchanged
) .	Scambiati	Échangés	Exchanged
) ..	Scambiata	Échangée	Exchanged
+ —	Scambiate	Échangées	Exchanged
+ =	SCAMPARE	DÉLIVRER, sauver	TO DELIVER, to save
+ .	Scampato	Délivré	Delivered
+ ..	Scampati	Délivres	Delivered
⟍ —	Scampata	Délivrée	Delivered
⟍ =	Scampate	Délivrées	Delivered
⟍ .	SCANCELLARE	EFFACER	TO ERASE
⟍ ..	Scancellate	Effacez	Erase
ρ —	Scancellando	Effaçant	Erasing
ρ =	Scancellato	Effacé	Erased
ρ .	Scancellati	Effacés	Erased
ρ ..	Scancellata	Effacée	Erased
V —	Scancellate	Effacées	Erased
V =	SCANDAGLIARE	SONDER	TO SOUND
V .	Scandagliato	Sondé	Sounded
V ..	Scandagliati	Sondés	Sounded
ø —	Scandagliata	Sondée	Sounded
ø =	Scandagliate	Sondées	Sounded
ø .	SCANDALIZZARE	SCANDALISER	TO SCANDALIZE
ø ..	Scandalizzarvi	Vous scandaliser	To scandalise you
/ —	Scandalizzo	Je scandalise	I scandalize
/ =	Scandalizzi	Tu scandalises	Thou scandalizest
/ .	Scandalizza	Il scandalise	He scandalizes
/ ..	Scandalizziamo	Nous scandalisons	We scandalize
∧ —	Scandalizzate	Vous scandalisez	You scandalize
∧ =	Scandalizzano	Ils scandalisent	They scandalize
∧ .	Scandalizzeró	Je scandaliserai	I shall scandalize
∧ ..	Vi scandalizzeró	Je vous scandaliserai	I shall scandalize you
⊤ —	Scandalizzerai	Tu scandaliseras	Thou wilt scandalize

VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
Scandalizzerá	Il scandalisera	He will scandalise
Scandalizzeremo	Nous scandaliserons	We shall scandalize
Scandalizzerete	Vous scandaliserez	You will scandalize
Scandalizzeranno	Ils scandaliseront	They will scandalize
Non vi scandalizzate	Ne vous scandalisez pas	Do not scandalize yours
Scandalizzato	Scandalisé	Scandalized
Scandalizzati	Scandalisés	Scandalized
Scandalizzata	Scandalisée	Scandalized
Scandalizzate	Scandalisées	Scandalized
SCANNARE	ÉCORGER	TO SLAUGHTER
Scanna	Il égorge	He slaughters
Scannano	Ils égorgent	They slaughter
Scannava	Il égorgeait	He slaughtered
Scannavano	Ils égorgeaient	They slaughtered
Scannó	Il égorgea	He slaughtered
Scannarono	Ils égorgèrent	They slaughtered
Scannato	Égorgé	Slaughtered
Scannati	Égorgés	Slaughtered
Scannata	Égorgée	Slaughtered
Scannate	Égorgées	Slaughtered
SCANSARE	DÉPLACER	TO DISPLACE
Scansato	Déplacé	Displaced
Scansati	Déplacés	Displaced
Scansata	Déplacée	Displaced
Scansate	Deplacées	Displaced
SCAPIGLIARE	ÉCHEVELER	TO DISHEVEL
Scapigliato	Échevelé	Dishevelled
Scapigliati	Échevelés	Dishevelled
Scapigliata	Échevelée	Dishevelled
Scapigliate	Échevelées	Dishevelled
SCAPPARE	ÉCHAPPER	TO ESCAPE
Scappo	J'échappe	I escape
Scappi	Tu échappes	Thou escapest
Scappa	Il echappe	He escapes
Scappiamo	Nous échappons	We escape
Scappate	Vous échappez	You escape
Scappano	Ils échappent	They escape
Scapperó	J'échapperai	I shall escape
Scapperai	Tu échapperas	Thou wilt escape
Scapperá	Il échappera	He will escape
Scapperemo	Nous échapperons	We shall escape
Scapperete	Vous échapperez	You will escape
Scapperanno	Ils échapperont	They will escape
Scappato	Échappé	Escaped
Scappati	Échappés	Escaped
Scappata	Échappée	Escaped
Scappate	Échappées	Escaped
SCARAMUCCIARE	ESCARMOUCHER	TO SKIRMISH
Scaramucciando	Escarmouchant	Skirmirshing
Scaramucciato	Escarmouché	Skirmirshed
SCARICARE	DÉCHARGER	TO DISCHARGE
Scarico	Je décharge	I discharge
Scarichi	Tu décharges	Thou dischargest
Scarica	Il décharge	He discharges
Scarichiamo	Nous déchargeons	We discharge
Scaricate	Vous déchargez	You discharge
Scaricano	Ils déchargent	They discharge

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Scaricava	Je déchargeais	I discharged
L =	Scaricavi	Tu déchargeais	Thou dischargedst
L .	Scaricava	Il déchargeait	He discharged
L ..	Scaricavamo	Nous déchargions	We discharged
(—	Scaricavate	Vous déchargiez	You discharged
(=	Scaricavano	Ils déchargeaient	They discharged
(.	Scaricheró	Je déchargerai	I shall discharge
(..	Scaricherai	Tu déchargeras	Thou wilt discharge
┤ =	Scaricherà	Il déchargera	He will discharge
┤ —	Scaricheremo	Nous déchargerons	We shall discharge
┤ .	Scaricherete	Vous déchargerez	You will discharge
┤ ..	Scaricheranno	Ils déchargeront	They will discharge
| —	Scaricate	Déchargez	Discharge
| =	Scaricando	Déchargeant	Discharging
| .	Scaricato	Déchargé	Discharged
| ..	Scaricati	Déchargés	Discharged
o —	Scaricata	Déchargée	Discharged
o =	Scaricate	Déchargées	Discharged
o .	SCARPELLARE	CISELER	To CHASE (to engrave)
o ..	Scarpellato	Ciselé	Chased
┐ —	Scarpellati	Ciselés	Chased
┐ =	Scarpellata	Ciselée	Chased
┐ .	Scarpellate	Ciselées	Chased
┐ ..	SCARTARE	ÉCARTER	To REMOVE
) —	Scarto	J'écarte	I remove
) =	Scarti	Tu écartes	Thou removest
) .	Scarta	Il écarte	He removes
) ..	Scartiamo	Nous écartons	We remove
+ —	Scartate	Vous écartez	You remove
+ =	Scartano	Ils écartent	They remove
+ .	Scartava	J'écartais	I removed
+ ..	Scartavi	Tu écartais	Thou removedst
╲ —	Scartava	Il écartait	He removed
╲ =	Scartavamo	Nous écartions	We removed
╲ .	Scartavate	Vous écartiez	You removed
╲ ..	Scartavano	Ils écartaient	They removed
ρ —	Scartai	J'écartai	I removed
ρ =	Scartasti	Tu écartas	Thou removedst
ρ .	Scartó	Il écarta	He removed
ρ ..	Scartammo	Nous écartâmes	We removed
V —	Scartaste	Vous écartâtes	You removed
V =	Scartarono	Ils écartèrent	They removed
V .	Scarteró	J'écarterai	I shall remove
V ..	Scarterai	Tu écarteras	Thou wilt remove
ø —	Scarterà	Il écartera	He will remove
ø =	Scarteremo	Nous écarterons	We shall remove
ø .	Scarterete	Vous écarterez	You will remove
ø ..	Scarteranno	Ils écarteront	They will remove
/ —	Scartando	Écartant	Removing
/ =	Scartato	Écarté	Removed
/ .	Scartati	Écartés	Removed
/ ..	Scartata	Écartée	Removed
∧ —	Scartate	Écartées	Removed
∧ =	SCASSARE	DÉBALLER	To UNPACK
∧ .	Scassato	Déballé	Unpacked
∧ ..	SCATENARE	DÉCHAINER	To UNCHAIN
┬ —	Scatenando	Déchainant	Unchaining
┬ =	Scatenato	Déchainé	Unchained

VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
Scatenati	Déchaînés	Unchained
Scatenata	Déchaînée	Unchained
Scatenate	Déchaînées	Unchained
SCATURIRE	JAILLIR	TO SPOUT OUT
Scaturisce	Il jaillit	It spouts out
Scaturiva	Il jaillissait	It spouted out
Scaturito	Jailli	Spouted out
Scaturiti	Jailli	Spouted out
Scaturita	Jailli	Spouted out
Scaturite	Jailli	Spouted out
SCAVALCARE	DESCENDRE DE CHEVAL	TO ALIGHT FROM HORSE-BACK
Scavalcato	Descendu de cheval	Alighted from horseback
Scavalcati	Descendus de cheval	Alighted from horseback
Scavalcata	Descendue de cheval	Alighted from horseback
Scavalcate	Descendues de cheval	Alighted from horseback
SCAVARE	CREUSER	TO DIG
Scavato	Creusé	Dug
Scavati	Creusés	Dug
Scavata	Creusée	Dug
Scavate	Creusées	Dug
SCAVEZZARE	ROMPRE (casser)	TO BREAK
Scavezzato	Rompu	Broken
Scavezzati	Rompus	Broken
Scavezzata	Rompue	Broken
Scavezzate	Rompues	Broken
SCEGLIERE	CHOISIR	TO CHOOSE
Scelgo	Je choisis	I choose
Scegli	Tu choisis	Thou choosest
Sceglie	Il choisit	He chooses
Scegliamo	Nous choisissons	We choose
Scegliete	Vous choisissez	You choose
Scelgono	Ils choisissent	They choose
Sceglieva	Je choisissais	I chose
Sceglievi	Tu choisissais	Thou chosest
Sceglieva	Il choisissait	He chose
Sceglievamo	Nous choisissions	We chose
Sceglievate	Vous choisissiez	You chose
Sceglievano	Ils choisissaient	They chose
Scelsi	Je choisis	I chose
Scegliesti	Tu choisis	Thou chosest
Scelse	Il choisit	He chose
Scegliemmo	Nous choisîmes	We chose
Sceglieste	Vous choisîtes	You chose
Scelsero	Ils choisirent	They chose
Sceglierò	Je choisirai	I shall choose
Sceglierai	Tu choisiras	Thou wilt choose
Sceglierà	Il choisira	He will choose
Sceglieremo	Nous choisirons	We shall choose
Sceglierete	Vous choisirez	You will choose
Sceglieranno	Ils choisiront	They will choose
Scegliete	Choisissez	Choose
Scegliendo	Choisissant	Choosing
Scelto	Choisi	Chosen
Scelti	Choisis	Chosen
Scelta	Choisie	Chosen
Scelte	Choisies	Chosen

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	SCEMARE	DIMINUER	TO DIMINISH
L =	Scemato	Diminué	Diminished
L .	Scemati	Diminués	Diminished
L ..	Scemata	Diminuée	Diminished
(—	Scemate	Diminuées	Diminihed
(=	SCENDERE	DESCENDRE	TO DESCEND
(.	Scendo	Je descends	I descend
(..	Scendi	Tu descends	Thou descendest
⊣ —	Scende	Il descend	He descends
⊣ =	Scendiamo	Nous descendons	We descend
⊣ .	Scendete	Vous descendez	You descend
⊣ ..	Scendono	Ils descendent	They descend
,| —	Scendeva	Je descendais	I descended
'| =	Scendevi	Tu descendais	Thou descendedst
| .	Scendeva	Il descendait	He descended
| ..	Scendevamo	Nous descendions	We descended
o —	Scendevate	Vous descendiez	You descended
o =	Scendevano	Ils descendaient	They descended
o .	Scesi	Je descendis	I descended
o ..	Scendesti	Tu descendis	Thou descendedst
˥ —	Scese	Il descendit	He descended
˥ =	Scendemmo	Nous descendîmes	We descended
˥ .	Scendeste	Vous descendîtes	You descended
˥ ..	Scesero	Ils descendirent	They descended
) —	Scenderó	Je descendrai	I shall descend
) =	Scenderai	Tu descendras	Thou wilt descend
) .	Scenderá	Il descendra	He will descend
) ..	Scenderemo	Nous descendrons	We shall descend
+ —	Scenderete	Vous descendrez	You will descend
+ =	Scenderanno	Ils descendront	They will descend
+ .	Scendi	Descends	Descend
+ ..	Scendete	Descendez	Do you descend
⟍ —	Scendano	Qu'ils descendent	Let them descend
⟍ =	Scendendo	Descendant	Descending
⟍ .	Sceso	Descendu	Descended
⟍ ..	Scesi	Descendus	Descended
ϱ —	Scesa	Descendue	Descended
ϱ =	Scese	Descendues	Descended
ϱ .	SCERNERE	DISCERNER	TO DISCERN
ϱ ..	SCHERMIRE	ESCRIMER	TO FENCE
V —	Schermito	Escrimé	Fenced
V =	Schermiti	Escrimés	Fenced
V .	Schermita	Escrimée	Fenced
V ..	Schermite	Escrimées	Fenced
ø —	SCHERZARE	PLAISANTER	TO JOKE
ø =	Scherzo	Je plaisante	I joke
ø .	Scherzi	Tu plaisantes	Thou jokest
ø ..	Scherza	Il plaisante	He jokes
/ —	Scherziamo	Nous plaisantons	We joke
/ =	Scherzate	Vous plaisantez	You joke
/ .	Scherzano	Ils plaisantent	They joke
/ ..	Scherzava	Je plaisantais	I joked
∧ —	Scherzavi	Tu plaisantais	Thou jokedst
∧ =	Scherzava	Il plaisantait	He joked
∧ .	Scherzavamo	Nous plaisantions	We joked
∧ ..	Scherzavate	Vous plaisantiez	You joked
┬ —	Scherzavano	Ils plaisantaient	They joked
┬ =	Scherzando	Plaisantant	Joking
┬ .	Scherzato	Plaisanté	Joked

VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
SCHIACCIARE	ÉCRASER	TO CRUSH
Schiacciato	Écrasé	Crushed
Schiacciati	Écrasés	Crushed
Schiacciata	Écrasée	Crushed
Schiacciate	Écrasées	Crushed
SCHIARARE	ÉCLAIRCIR	TO CLARIFY
Schiarato	Éclairci	Clarified
Schiarati	Éclaircis	Clarified
Schiarata	Éclaircie	Clarified
Schiarate	Éclaircies	Clarified
SCHIARIRSI	ÉCLAIRCIR (s')	TO ENLIGHTEN
Schiarito	Éclairci (qui s'est)	Enlightened
Schiariti	Éclaircis	Enlightened
Schiarita	Éclaircie	Enlightened
Schiarite	Éclaircies	Enlightened
SCHIERARE	RANGER EN ORDRE DE BATAILLE	TO ARRAY (to draw up an army)
Schierando	Rangeant en ordre de b.	Arraying
Schierato	Rangé en ordre de bataille	Arrayed
Schierati	Rangés en ordre de bat.	Arrayed
Schierata	Rangée en ordre de bat.	Arrayed
Schierate	Rangées en ordre de bat.	Arrayed
SCHIODARE	DÉCLOUER	TO UNNAIL
Schiodato	Décloué	Unnailed
Schiodati	Décloués	Unnailed
Schiodata	Déclouée	Unnailed
Schiodate	Déclouées	Unnailed
SCHIVARE	ESQUIVER	TO SLIP OFF
Schivando	Esquivant	Slipping off
Schivato	Esquivé	Slipped off
SCHIUDERE	OUVRIR	TO OPEN
Schiuso	Ouvert	Opened
Schiusi	Ouverts	Opened
Schiusa	Ouverte	Opened
Schiuse	Ouvertes	Opened
SCHIUMARE	ÉCUMER	TO SKIM
Schiumato	Écumé	Skimmed
Schiumata	Écumée	Skimmed
SCHIZZARE (il fango)	ÉCLABOUSSER	TO SPLASH
Schizzato	Éclaboussé	Splashed
Schizzata	Éclaboussée	Splashed
SCHIZZARE	JAILLIR	TO SPOUT OUT
Schizzato	Jailli	Spouted out
Schizzata	Jailli	Spouted out
SCIALACQUARE	GASPILLER (prodiguer)	TO SQUANDER
Scialacquando	Gaspillant	Squandering
Scialacquato	Gaspillé	Squandered
Scialacquata	Gaspillée	Squandered
SCINTILLARE	ÉTINCELER	TO SPARKLE
Scintillando	Étincelant	Sparkling
Scintillato	Étincelé	Sparkled
SCIOGLIERE	DÉLIER	TO UNTIE
Sciolgo	Je délie	I untie
Sciogli	Tu délies	Thou untiest
Scioglie	Il délie	He unties

VERBI	VERBES	VERBS
Sciogliamo	Nous délions	We untie
Sciogliete	Vous déliez	You untie
Sciolgono	Ils délient	They untie
Scioglieva	Je déliais	I untied
Scioglievi	Tu déliais	Thou untiedst
Scioglieva	Il déliait	He untied
Scioglievamo	Nous déliions	We untied
Scioglievate	Vous déliiez	You untied
Scioglievano	Ils déliaient	They untied
Sciolsi	Je déliai	I untied
Sciolse	Il délia	He untied
Sciogliemmo	Nous déliâmes	We untied
Scioglieste	Vous déliâtes	You untied
Sciolsero	Ils délièrent	They untied
Sciorro	Je délierai	I shall untie
Sciorrai	Tu délieras	Thou wilt untie
Sciorra	Il déliera	He will untie
Sciorremo	Nous délierons	We shall untie
Sciorrete	Vous délierez	You will untie
Sciorranno	Ils délieront	They will untie
Sciogliete	Déliez	Untie
Sciogliendo	Déliant	Untying
Sciolto	Délié	Untied
Sciolti	Déliés	Untied
Sciolta	Déliée	Untied
Sciolte	Déliées	Untied
SCIVOLARE (sdrucciolare)	**GLISSER**	**TO SLIP**
Scivolo	Je glisse	I slip
Scivoli	Tu glisses	Thou slippest
Scivola	Il glisse	He slips
Scivoliamo	Nous glissons	We slip
Scivolate	Vous glissez	You slip
Scivolano	Ils glissent	They slip
Scivolava	Je glissais	I slipt
Scivolavi	Tu glissais	Thou sliptest
Scivolava	Il glissait	He slipt
Scivolavamo	Nous glissions	We slipt
Scivolavate	Vous glissiez	You slipt
Scivolavano	Ils glissaient	They slipt
Scivolai	Je glissai	I slipt
Scivolasti	Tu glissas	Thou sliptest
Scivolò	Il glissa	He slipt
Scivolammo	Nous glissâmes	We slipt
Scivolaste	Vous glissâtes	You slipt
Scivolarono	Ils glissèrent	They slipt
Scivolando	Glissant	Slipping
Scivolato	Glissé	Slipt
Scivolati	Glissés	Slipt
Scivolata	Glissée	Slipt
Scivolate	Glissées	Slipt
SCLAMARE	**ÉCRIER (s')**	**TO EXCLAIM**
Sclamo	Je m'écrie	I exclaim
Sclama	Il s'écrie	He exclaims
Sclamiamo	Nous nous écrions	We exclaim
Sclamate	Vous vous écriez	You exclaim
Sclamano	Ils s'écrient	They exclaim
Sclamava	Je m'écriais	I exclaimed
Sclamavi	Tu t'écriais	Thou exclaimed
Sclamava	Il s'écriait	He exclaimed

VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
Sclamavamo	Nous nous écrilons	We exclaimed
Sclamavate	Vous vous écriiez	You exclaimed
Sclamavano	Ils s'écriaient	They exclaimed
Sclamai	Je m'écriai	I exclaimed
Sclamasti	Tu t'écrias	Thou exclaimedst
Sclamó	Il s'écria	He exclaimed
Sclamammo	Nous nous écriâmes	We exclaimed
Sclamaste	Vous vous écriâtes	You exclaimed
Sclamarono	Ils s'écrièrent	They exclaimed
Sclamerei	Je m'écrierais	I would exclaim
Sclameresti	Tu t'écrierais	Thou wouldst exclaim
Sclamerebbe	Il s'écrierait	He would exclaim
Sclameremmo	Nous nous écrierions	We would exclaim
Sclamereste	Vous vous écrieriez	You would exclaim
Sclamerebbero	Ils s'écrieraient	They would exclaim
Sclamate	Écriez-vous	Exclaim
Sclamando	S'écriant	Exclaiming
Slamato	Écrié	Exclaimed
Sclamati	Écriés	Exclaimed
Sclamata	Écriée	Exclaimed
Sclamate	Écriées	Exclaimed
SCOLARE	ÉGOUTTER	TO DRIP
Scolato	Égoutté	Dripped
Scolati	Égouttés	Dripped
Scolata	Égouttée	Dripped
Scolate	Égouttées	Dripped
SCOLLARE	DÉCOLLETER	TO UNCOVER THE NECK
Scollato	Décolleté	Uncovered the neck
Scollati	Décolletés	Uncovered the neck
Scollata	Décolletée	Uncovered the neck
Scollate	Décolletées	Uncovered the neck
SCOLLARE	DÉCOLLER (détacher)	TO UNGLUE
Scollato	Décollé	Unglued
Scollati	Décollés	Unglued
Scollata	Décollée	Unglued
Scollate	Décollées	Unglued
SCOLORARE	DÉCOLORER	TO DISCOLOUR
Scolorato	Décoloré	Discoloured
Scolorati	Décolorés	Discoloured
Scolorata	Décolorée	Discoloured
Scolorate	Décolorées	Discoloured
SCOLORIRSI	DÉCOLORER (se)	TO DISCOLOUR
Scolorito	Décoloré (qui s'est)	Discoloured (which is)
Scoloriti	Décolorés	Discoloured
Scolorita	Décolorée	Discoloured
Scolorite	Décolorées	Discoloured
SCOLPIRE	SCULPTER	TO SCULPTURE
Scolpisco	Je sculpte	I sculpture
Scolpisci	Tu sculptes	Thou sculpturest
Scolpisce	Il sculpte	He sculptures
Scolpiamo	Nous sculptons	We sculpture
Scolpite	Vous sculptez	You sculpture
Scolpiscono	Ils sculptent	They sculpture
Scolpiva	Je sculptais	I sculptured
Scolpivi	Tu sculptais	Thou sculpturedest
Scolpiva	Il sculptait	He sculptured
Scolpivamo	Nous sculptions	We sculptured

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Scolpivate	Vous sculptiez	You sculptured
L =	Scolpivano	Ils sculptaient	They sculptured
L .	Scolpii	Je sculptai	I sculptured
L ..	Scolpisti	Tu sculptas	Thou sculpturedst
(—	Scolpí	Il sculpta	He sculptured
(=	Scolpimmo	Nous sculptâmes	We sculptured
(.	Scolpiste	Vous sculptâtes	You sculptured
(..	Scolpirono	Ils sculptèrent	They sculptured
⊣ —	Scolpiró	Je sculpterai	I shall sculpture
⊣ =	Scolpirai	Tu sculpteras	Thou wilt sculpture
⊣ .	Scolpirá	Il sculptera	He will sculpture
⊣ ..	Scolpiremo	Nous sculpterons	We shall sculpture
| —	Scolpirete	Vous sculpterez	You will sculpture
| =	Scolpiranno	Ils sculpteront	They will sculpture
| .	Nello scolpire	Sculptant	Sculpturing
| ..	Scolpito	Sculpté	Sculptured
o —	Scolpiti	Sculptés	Sculptured
o =	Scolpita	Sculptée	Sculptured
o .	Scolpite	Sculptées	Sculptured
o ..	SCOMMETTERE	PARIER	TO LAY A WAGER
┐ —	Scommetto	Je parie	I lay a wager
┐ =	Scommetti	Tu paries	Thou layest a wager
┐ .	Scommette	Il parie	He lays a wager
┐ ..	Scommettiamo	Nous parions	We lay a wager
) —	Scommettete	Vous pariez	You lay a wager
) =	Scommettono	Ils parient	They lay a wager
) .	Scommetteró	Je parierai	I shall lay a wager
) ..	Scommetterai	Tu parieras	Thou wilt lay a wager
+ —	Scommetterá	Il pariera	He will lay a wager
+ =	Scommetteremo	Nous parierons	We shall lay a wager
+ .	Scommetterete	Vous parierez	You will lay a wager
+ ..	Scommetteranno	Ils parieront	They will lay a wager
\ —	Scommetterei	Je parierais	I would lay a wager
\ =	Scommetterebbe	Il parierait	He would lay a wager
\ .	Scommettereste	Vous parieriez	You would lay a wager
\ ..	Scommettendo	Pariant	Laying a wager
♀ —	Scommesso	Parié	Laid a wager
♀ =	Scommessi	Pariés	Laid a wager
♀ .	Scommessa	Pariée	Laid a wager
♀ ..	Scommesse	Pariées	Laid a wager
V —	SCOMPAGNARE	DÉCOUPLER	TO UNCOUPLE
V =	Scompagnato	Découplé	Uncoupled
V .	Scompagnati	Découplés	Uncoupled
V ..	Scompagnata	Découplée	Uncoupled
ø —	Scompagnate	Découplées	Uncoupled
ø =	SCOMPIGLIARE	BOULEVERSER	TO OVERTHROW
ø .	Scompigliando	Bouleversant	Overthrowing
ø ..	Scompigliato	Bouleversé	Overthrown
/ —	Scompigliati	Bouleversés	Overthrown
/ =	Scompigliata	Bouleversée	Overthrown
/ .	Scompigliate	Bouleversées	Overthrown
/ ..	SCOMPORRE	DÉRANGER	TO DISPLACE
∧ —	Scomposto	Dérangé	Displaced
∧ =	Scomposti	Dérangés	Displaced
∧ .	Scomposta	Dérangée	Displaced
∧ ..	Scomposte	Dérangées	Displaced
⊤ —	SCOMUNICARE	EXCOMMUNIER	TO EXCOMMUNICATE

VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
Scomunicato	Excommunié	Excommunicated
Scomunicati	Excommuniés	Excommunicated
Scomunicata	Excommuniée	Excommunicated
Scomunicate	Excommuniées	Excommunicated
SCONCERTARE	DÉCONCERTER	TO DISCONCERT
Sconcertato	Déconcerté	Disconcerted
Sconcertati	Deconcertés	Disconcerted
Sconcertata	Deconcertée	Disconcerted
Sconcertate	Déconcertées	Disconcerted
SCONGIURARE	CONJURER	TO CONJURE
Scongiurarvi	Vous conjurer	To conjure you
Scongiuro	Je conjure	I conjure
Vi scongiuro	Je vous conjure	I conjure you
Scongiuri	Tu conjures	Thou conjurest
Scongiura	Il conjure	He conjures
Scongiuriamo	Nous conjurons	We conjure
Scongiurate	Vous conjurez	You conjure
Scongiurano	Ils conjurent	They conjure
Scongiurava	Je conjurais	I conjured
Scongiuravi	Tu conjurais	Thou conjuredst
Scongiurava	Il conjurait	He conjured
Scongiuravamo	Nous conjurions	We conjured
Scongiuravate	Vous conjuriez	You conjured
Scongiuravano	Ils conjuraient	They conjured
Scongiurai	Je conjurai	I conjured
Scongiurasti	Tu conjuras	Thou conjuredst
Scongiuró	Il conjura	He conjured
Scongiurammo	Nous conjurâmes	We conjured
Scongiuraste	Vous conjurâtes	You conjured
Scongiurarono	Ils conjurèrent	They conjured
Scongiureró	Je conjurerai	I shall conjure
Vi scongiureró	Je vous conjurerai	I shall conjure you
Scongiurerai	Tu conjureras	Thou wilt conjure
Scongiurerà	Il conjurera	He will conjure
Scongiureremo	Nous conjurerons	We shall conjure
Scongiurerete	Vous conjurerez	You will conjure
Scongiureranno	Ils conjureront	They will conjure
Scongiurato	Conjure	Conjuring
Scongiurati	Conjures	Conjured
Scongiurata	Conjurée	Conjured
Scongiurate	Conjurees	Conjured
SCONOSCERE	MÉCONNAITRE	TO KNOW BADLY
Sconosciuto	Méconnu	Known badly
Sconosciuti	Méconnus	Known badly
Sconosciuta	Méconnue	Known badly
Sconosciute	Meconnues	Known badly
SCONQUASSARE	FRACASSER	TO SHATTER
Sconquassato	Fracassé	Shattered
Sconquassati	Fracassés	Shattered
Sconquassata	Fracassée	Shattered
Sconquassate	Fracassées	Shattered
SCONSIDERARE	DÉCONSIDÉRER	TO DISRESPECT
Sconsiderato	Déconsidéré	Disrespected
Sconsiderati	Déconsidérés	Disrespected
Sconsiderata	Déconsidérée	Disrespected
Sconsiderate	Déconsidérées	Disrespected
SCONSIGLIARE	DISSUADER	TO DISSUADE

VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
Sconsigliato	Dissuadé	Dissuaded
Sconsigliati	Dissuadés	Dissuaded
Sconsigliata	Dissuadée	Dissuaded
Sconsigliate	Dissuadées	Dissuaded
SCONSOLARE	FAIRE PERDRE COURAGE	DISHEARTEN
Sconsolato	Sans consolation	Comfortless
Sconsolati	Sans consolation	Comfortless
Sconsolata	Sans consolation	Comfortless
Sconsolate	Sans consolation	Comfortless
SCONTARE	ESCOMPTER	TO DISCOUNT
Sconto	J'escompte	I discount
Sconti	Tu escomptes	Thou discountest
Sconta	Il escompte	He discounts
Scontiamo	Nous escomptons	We discount
Scontate	Vous escomptez	You discount
Scontano	Ils escomptent	They discount
Scontai	J'escomptai	I discounted
Scontasti	Tu escomptas	Thou discountedst
Scontò	Il escompta	We discounted
Scontammo	Nous escomptâmes	He discounted
Scontaste	Vous escomptâtes	You discounted
Scontarono	Ils escomptèrent	They discounted
Sconterò	J'escompterai	I shall discount
Sconterai	Tu escompteras	Thou wilt discount
Sconterà	Il escomptera	He will discount
Sconteremo	Nous escompterons	We shall discount
Sconterete	Vous escompterez	You will discount
Sconteranno	Ils escompteront	They will discount
Scontando	Escomptant	Discounting
Scontato	Escompté	Discounted
Scontati	Escomptés	Discounted
Scontata	Escomptée	Discounted
Scontate	Escomptées	Discounted
SCONTRARE, v. Incontrare	RENCONTRER	TO MEET
SCONVOLGERE	RENVERSER	TO OVERTHROW
Sconvolto	Renversé	Overthrow
Sconvolti	Renversés	Overthrow
Sconvolta	Renversée	Overthrow
Sconvolte	Renversées	Overthrow
SCOPARE	BALAYER	TO SWEEP
Scopate	Balayez	Sweep
Scopato	Balayé	Swept
Scopati	Balayés	Swept
Scopata	Balayée	Swept
Scopate	Balayées	Swept
SCOPETTARE	ÉPOUSSETER	TO DUST
Scopettate	Époussetez	Dust
Scopettato	Époussetè	Dusted
Scopettati	Époussetés	Dusted
Scopettata	Époussetée	Dusted
Scopettate	Époussetées	Dusted
SCOPPIARE	ÉCLATER (se rompre)	TO BURST
Scoppiato	Éclaté	Burst
Scoppiata	Éclatée	Burst
SCOPRIRE	DÉCOUVRIR	TO DISCOVER
Scopro	Je découvre	I discover

Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
Scopri	Tu découvres	Thou discoverest
Scopre	Il découvre	He discovers
Scopriamo	Nous découvrons	We discover
Scoprite	Vous découvrez	You discover
Scoprono	Ils découvrent	They discover
Scoprii	Je découvris	I discovered
Scopristi	Tu découvris	Thou discoveredst
Scoprì	Il découvrit	He discovered
Scoprimmo	Nous découvrîmes	We discovered
Scopriste	Vous découvrîtes	You discovered
Scoprirono	Ils découvrirent	They discovered
Scoprirò	Je découvrirai	I shall discover
Scoprirai	Tu découvriras	Thou wilt discover
Scoprirà	Il découvrira	He will discover
Scopriremo	Nous découvrirons	We shall discover
Scoprirete	Vous découvrirez	You will discover
Scopriranno	Ils découvriront	They will discover
Scoprendo	Découvrant	Discovering
Scoperto	Découvert	Discovered
Scoperti	Découverts	Discovered
Scoperta	Découverte	Discovered
Scoperte	Découvertes	Discovered
SCORCIARE	ACCOURCIR	TO SHORTEN
Scorciato	Accourci	Shortened
Scorciati	Accourcis	Shortened
Scorciata	Accourcie	Shortened
Scorciate	Accourcies	Shortened
SCORDARE	DÉSACCORDER	TO UNTUNE
Scordato	Désaccordé	Untuned
Scordati	Désaccordés	Untuned
Scordata	Désaccordée	Untuned
Scordate	Désaccordées	Untuned
SCORDARE	OUBLIER	TO FORGET
Scordate	Vous oubliez	You forget
Scorderò	J'oublierai	I shall forget
Non scorderò	Je n'oublierai pas	I shall not forget
Mi scorderete	Vous m'oublierez	You will forget me
Non mi scorderete	Vous ne m'oublierez pas	You will not forget me
Scordato	Oublié	Forgotten
Scordati	Oubliés	Forgotten
Scordata	Oubliée	Forgotten
Scordate	Oubliées	Forgotten
SCORGERE	APERCEVOIR	TO PERCEIVE
Scorgo	J'aperçois	I perceive
Scorgi	Tu aperçois	Thou perceivest
Scorge	Il aperçoit	He perceives
Scorgiamo	Nous apercevons	We perceive
Scorgete	Vous apercevez	You perceive
Scorgono	Ils aperçoivent	They perceive
Scorgeva	J'apercevais	I perceived
Scorgevi	Tu apercevais	Thou perceivedst
Scorgeva	Il apercevait	He perceived
Scorgevamo	Nous apercevions	We perceived
Scorgevate	Vous aperceviez	You perceived
Scorgevano	Ils apercevaient	They perceived
Scorsi	J'aperçus	I perceived
Scorgesti	Tu aperçus	Thou perceivedst
Scorse	Il aperçut	He perceived

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Scorgemmo	Nous aperçûmes	We perceived
L =	Scorgeste	Vous aperçûtes	You perceived
L .	Scorsero	Ils aperçurent	They perceived
L ..	Scorgerò	J'apercevrai	I shall perceive
(—	Scorgerai	Tu apercevras	Thou wilt perceive
(=	Scorgerà	Il apercevra	He will perceive
(.	Scorgeremo	Nous apercevrons	We shall perceive
(..	Scorgerete	Vous apercevrez	You will perceive
⊣ —	Scorgeranno	Ils apercevront	They will perceive
⊣ =	Scorgendo	Apercevant	Perceiving
⊣ .	Scorto	Aperçu	Perceived
⊣ ..	Scorti	Aperçus	Perceived
| —	Scorta	Aperçue	Perceived
| =	Scorte	Aperçues	Perceived
| .	SCORNARE	ÉCORNER	TO BREAK THE CORNERS OF A THING
| ..	Scornato	Écorné	Broken the corners of a t.
o —	Scornati	Écornés	Broken the corners of a t.
o =	Scornata	Écornée	Broken the corners of a t.
o .	Scornate	Écornées	Broken the corners of a t.
o ..	SCORRERE	GLISSER	TO SLIP
⌉ —	Scorro	Je glisse	I slip
⌉ =	Scorri	Tu glisses	Thou slippest
⌉ .	Scorre	Il glisse	He slips
⌉ ..	Scorriamo	Nous glissons	We slip
) —	Scorrete	Vous glissez	You slip
) =	Scorrono	Ils glissent	They slip
) .	Scorreva	Je glissais	I slipped
) ..	Scorrevi	Tu glissais	Thou slippedst
+ —	Scorreva	Il glissait	He slipped
+ =	Scorrevamo	Nous glissions	We slipped
+ .	Scorrevate	Vous glissiez	You slipped
+ ..	Scorrevano	Ils glissaient	They slipped
⟍ —	Scorrendo	Glissant	Slipping
⟍ =	Scorso	Glissé	Slipped
⟍ .	Scorsi	Glissés	Slipped
⟍ ..	Scorsa	Glissée	Slipped
ρ —	Scorse	Glissées	Slipped
ρ =	SCORTARE	RACCOURCIR	TO SHORTEN
ρ .	Scortando	Raccourcissant	Shortening
ρ ..	Scortato	Raccourci	Shortened
ʌ —	Scortati	Raccourcis	Shortened
ʌ =	Scortata	Raccourcie	Shortened
ʌ .	Scortate	Raccourcies	Shortened
ʌ ..	SCORTARE	ESCORTER	TO ESCORT
ϴ —	Scortando	Escortant	Escorting
ϴ =	Scortato	Escorté	Escorted
ϴ .	Scortati	Escortés	Escorted
ϴ ..	Scortata	Escortée	Escorted
/ —	Scortate	Escortées	Escorted
/ =	SCORTICARE	ÉCORCHER	TO FLAY
/ .	Scorticato	Écorché	Flayed
/ ..	Scorticati	Écorchés	Flayed
ʌ —	Scorticata	Écorchée	Flayed
ʌ =	Scorticate	Écorchées	Flayed
ʌ .	SCOSTARE	ÉCARTER	TO REMOVE
ʌ ..	Scostati	Écarte-toi	Remove

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
—	Scostato	Écarté	Removed
=	Scostati	Écartés	Removed
.	Scostata	Écartée	Removed
..	Scostate	Écartées	Removed
—	SCOTTARE	BRULER	TO BURN
=	Scotta	Il brûle	He burns
.	Scottano	Ils brûlent	They burn
..	Scottava	Il brûlait	He burned
—	Scottavano	Ils brûlaient	They burned
=	Scottato	Brûlé	Burned
.	Scottata	Brûlée	Burned
..	SCREDITARE	DÉCRÉDITER	TO DISCREDIT
—	Screditato	Décrédité	Discredited
=	Screditati	Décrédités	Discredited
.	Screditata	Décréditée	Discredited
..	Screditate	Décréditées	Discredited
—	SCRIVERE	ÉCRIRE	TO WRITE
=	Scrivermi	M'écrire	To write to me
.	Scrivervi	Vous écrire	To write to you
..	Scrivergli	Lui écrire	To write to him
—	Scrivo	J'écris	I write
=	Vi scrivo	Je vous écris	I write to you
.	Non vi scrivo	Je ne vous écris pas	I do not write to you
..	Scrive	Tu écris	Thou writest
—	Mi scrivi	Tu m'écris	Thou writest to me
=	Non mi scrivi	Tu ne m'écris pas	Th. doest not write to me
.	Scrive	Il écrit	He writes
..	Non scrive	Il n'écrit pas	He does not write
—	Scriviamo	Nous écrivons	We write
=	Mi scrivete	Vous m'écrivez	You write to me
.	Scrivete	Vous écrivez	You write
..	Non scrivete	Vous n'écrivez pas	You do not write
—	Scrivono	Ils écrivent	They write
=	Non scrivono	Ils n'ecrivent pas	They do not write
.	Scriveva	J'écrivais	I was writing
..	Scrivevi	Tu écrivais	Thou wast writing
—	Mi scrivevi	Tu m'écrivais	Thou wast writing to me
=	Scriveva	Il écrivait	He was writing
.	Scrivevamo	Nous écrivions	We were writing
..	Scrivevate	Vous écriviez	You were writing
—	Scrivevano	Ils écrivaient	They were writing
=	Scrissi	J'écrivis	I wrote
.	Scrivesti	Tu écrivis	Thou wrotest
..	Scrisse	Il écrivit	He wrote
—	Scrivemmo	Nous écrivîmes	We wrote
=	Scriveste	Vous écrivîtes	You wrote
.	Scrissero	Ils écrivirent	They wrote
..	Vi scriveró	Je vous écrirai	I shall write to you
—	Gli scrivero	Je lui écrirai	I shall write to him
=	Scriveró	J'écrirai	I shall write
.	Non vi scrivero	Je ne vous écrirai pas	I shall not write to you
..	Scriverai	Tu écriras	Thou wilt write
—	Mi scriverai	Tu m'écriras	Thou wilt write to me
=	Scriverá	Il écrira	He will write
.	Non scriverá	Il n'écrira pas	He will not write
..	Scriveremo	Nous écrirons	We shall write
—	Vi scriveremo	Nous vous écrirons	We shall write to you
=	Scriverete	Vous écrirez	You will write

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Mi scriverete	Vous m'écrirez	You will write to me
L =	Scriveranno	Ils écriront	They will write
L .	Scriverei	J'écrirais	I would write
L ..	Vi scriverei	Je vous écrirais	I would write to you
(—	Scriveresti	Tu écrirais	Thou wouldst
(=	Scriverebbe	Il écrirait	He would write
(.	Scriveremmo	Nous écririons	We would write
(..	Scrivereste	Vous écririez	You would write
⊣ —	Scriverebbero	Ils écriraient	They would write
⊣ =	Scrivi	Écris	Write
⊣ .	Scriva	Qu'il écrive	Let him write
⊣ ..	Scriviamo	Écrivons	Let us write
ǀ —	Scrivete	Écrivez	Write
ǀ =	Scrivetemi	Écrivez-moi	Write to me
ǀ .	Scriveteci	Écrivez-nous	Write to us
ǀ ..	Scrivano	Qu'ils écrivent	Let them write
o —	Ch'io scriva	Que j'écrive	That I may write
o =	Che scriva	Que tu écrives	That thou mayst write
o .	Che scriva	Qu'il écrive	That he may write
o ..	Che scriviamo	Que nous écrivions	That we may write
˥ —	Che scriviate	Que vous écriviez	That you may write
˥ =	Che scrivano	Qu'ils écrivent	That they may write
˥ .	Che scrivissi	Que j'écrivisse	That I might write
˥ ..	Scrivessi	Que tu écrivisses	That thou mightst write
) —	Scrivesse	Qu'il écrivît	That he might write
) =	Scrivessimo	Que nous écrivissions	That we might write
) .	Scriveste	Que vous écrivissiez	That you might write
) ..	Scrivessero	Qu'ils écrivissent	That they might write
+ —	Se gli scrivessi	Si je lui écrivais	If I was writing to him
+ =	Se mi scrivesse	S'il m'écrivait	If he was writing to me
+ .	Se mi scriveste	Si vous m'écriviez	If you were writing to me
+ ..	Scrivendo	Écrivant	Writing
⟋ —	Scritto	Écrit	Written
⟋ =	Scritti	Écrits	Written
⟋ .	Scritta	Écrite	Written
⟋ ..	Scritte	Écrites	Written
ᑭ —	Scrollare	Secouer	To shake
ᑭ =	Scrollato	Secoué	Shaken
ᑭ .	Scrollati	Secoués	Shaken
ᑭ ..	Scrollata	Secouée	Shaken
V —	Scrollate	Secouées	Shaken
V =	Scrosciare	Craquer	To crack
V .	Scrosciato	Craqué	Cracked
V ..	Scrosciati	Craqués	Cracked
ʚ —	Scrosciata	Craquée	Cracked
ʚ =	Scrosciate	Craquées	Cracked
ʚ .	Scucire	Découdre	To unsew
ʚ ..	Scucito	Décousu	Unsewed
/ —	Scuciti	Décousus	Unsewed
/ =	Scucita	Décousue	Unsewed
/ .	Scucite	Décousues	Unsewed
/ ..	Scuotere	Secouer (agiter)	To shake
ʌ —	Scuoto	Je secoue	I shake
ʌ =	Scuoti	Tu secoues	Thou shakest
ʌ .	Scuote	Il secoue	He shakes
ʌ ..	Scuotiamo	Nous secouons	We shake
T —	Scuotete	Vous secouez	You shake

VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
Scuotono	Ils secouent	They shake
Scuoteva	Je secouais	I shook
Suotevi	Tu secouais	Thou shookst
Scuoteva	Il secouait	He shook
Scuotevamo	Nous secouions	We shook
Scuotevate	Vous secouiez	You shook
Scuotevano	Ils secouaient	They shook
Scossi	Je secouai	I shook
Scuotesti	Tu secouas	Thou shookst
Scosse	Il secoua	He shook
Scuotemmo	Nous secouâmes	We shook
Scuoteste	Vous secouâtes	You shook
Scossero	Ils secouèrent	They shook
Scuotete	Secouez	Shake
Scuoteró	Je secouerai	I shall shake
Scuoterai	Tu secoueras	Thou wilt shake
Scuoterá	Il secouera	He will shake
Scuoteremo	Nous secouerons	We shall shake
Scuoterete	Vous secouerez	You will shake
Scuoteranno	Ils secoueront	They will shake
Scuotendo	Secouant	Shaking
Scosso	Secoué	Shaken
Scossi	Secoués	Shaken
Scossa	Secouée	Shaken
Scosse	Secouées	Shaken
SCUSARE	EXCUSER	TO EXCUSE
Scursarmi	M'excuser	To excuse me
Scursarvi	Vous excuser	To excuse you
Scuso	J'excuse	I excuse
Vi scuso	Je vous excuse	I excuse you
Non vi scuso	Je ne vous excuse pas	I do not excuse you
Scusi	Tu excuses	Thou excusest
Scusa	Il excuse	He excuses
Si scusa	On excuse	One excuse
Scusiamo	Nous excusons	We excuse
Non mi scusate	Vous ne m'excusez pas	You do not excuse me
Scusate	Vous excusez	You excuse
Mi scusate	Vous m'excusez	You excuse me
Scusano	Ils excusent	They excuse
Scusava	J'excusais	I excused
Scusavi	Tu excusais	Thou excusedst
Scusava	Il excusait	He excused
Scusavamo	Nous excusions	We excused
Scusavate	Vous excusiez	You excused
Scusavano	Ils excusaient	They excused
Scusai	J'excusai	I excused
Scusasti	Tu excusas	Thou excused
Scusó	Il excusa	He excused
Scusammo	Nous excusâmes	We excused
Scusaste	Vous excusâtes	Thou excusedst
Scusarono	Ils excusèrent	They excused
Scuseró	J'excuserai	I shall excuse
Scuserai	Tu excuseras	Thou wilt excuse
Scuserá	Il excusera	He will excuse
Scuseremo	Nous excuserons	We shall excuse
Scuserete	Vous excuserez	You will excuse
Mi scuserete	Vous m'excuserez	You will excuse me
Scuseranno	Ils excuseront	They will excuse
Scusate	Excusez	Excuse

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Scusatemi	Excusez-moi	Excuse me
L —	Scusando	Excusant	Excusing
L .	Scusato	Excusé	Excused
L ..	Scusati	Excusés	Excused
(—	Scusata	Excusée	Excused
(=	Scusate	Excusées	Excused
(.	SDEGNARE	DÉDAIGNER	TO DISDAIN
(..	Sdegno	Je dédaigne	I disdain
⊣ —	Sdegni	Tu dédaignes	Thou disdainest
⊣ =	Sdegna	Il dédaigne	He disdains
⊣ .	Sdegniamo	Nous dédaignons	We disdain
⊣ ..	Sdegnate	Vous dédaignez	You disdain
| —	Sdegnano	Ils dédaignent	They disdain
| =	Sdegnava	Je dédaignais	I disdained
| .	Sdegnava	Il dédaignait	He disdained
| ..	Sdegnavamo	Nous dédaignions	We disdained
o —	Sdegnavate	Vous dédaigniez	You disdained
o =	Sdegnavano	Ils dédaignaient	They disdained
o .	Sdegnai	Je dédaignai	I disdained
o ..	Sdegnò	Il dédaigna	He disdained
˥ —	Sdegnammo	Nous dédaignâmes	We disdained
˥ =	Sdegnaste	Vous dédaignâtes	You disdained
˥ .	Sdegnarono	Ils dédaignèrent	They disdained
˥ ..	Sdegnerò	Je dédaignerai	I shall disdain
) —	Sdegnerai	Tu dédaigneras	Thou wilt disdain
) =	Sdegnerà	Il dédaignera	He will disdain
) .	Sdegneremo	Nous dédaignerons	We shall disdain
) ..	Sdegnerete	Vous dédaignerez	You will disdain
+ —	Non sdegnerete	Vous ne dédaignerez pas	You will not disdain
+ =	Sdegneranno	Ils dédaigneront	They will disdain
+ .	Sdegnando	Dédaignant	Disdaining
+ ..	Sdegnato	Dédaigné	Disdained
⟍ —	Sdegnati	Dédaignés	Disdained
⟍ =	Sdegnata	Dédaignée	Disdained
⟍ .	Sdegnate	Dédaignées	Disdained
⟍ ..	SDILACCIARE, *v.* Slacciare	DÉLACER	TO UNLACE
ϱ —	SDOGANARE	RETIRER DE LA DOUANE	TO DRAW FROM THE CUSTOM HOUSE
ϱ =	Sdoganato	Retiré de la douane	Drawn from the cust. h.
ϱ .	Sdoganati	Retirés de la douane	Drawn from the cust. h.
ϱ ..	Sdoganata	Retirée de la douane	Drawn from the cust. h.
V —	Sdoganate	Retirées de la douane	Drawn from the cust. h.
V =	SDONZELLARSI	DANDINER (se)	TO BE AFFECTED IN ONE'S WAYS
V .	Sdonzellato	Dandiné	Affected
V ..	Sdonzellati	Dandinés	Affected
ɵ —	Sdonzellata	Dandinée	Affected
ɵ =	Sdonzellate	Dandinées	Affected
ɵ .	SDRUCCIOLARE	GLISSER	TO SLIP
ɵ ..	Sdrucciola	Il glisse	He slips
/ —	Sdrucciolano	Ils glissent	They slip
/ =	Sdrucciolava	Il glissait	He slipped
/ .	Sdrucciolavano	Ils glissaient	They slipped
/ ..	Sdrucciolai	Je glissai	I slipped
∧ —	Sdrucciolato	Glissé	Slipped
∧ =	Sdrucciolati	Glissés	Slipped
∧ .	Sdrucciolata	Glissée	Slipped
∧ ..	Sdrucciolate	Glissées	Slipped

VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
SDRUCIRE	DÉCOUDRE	TO RIP UP
Sdrucito	Décousu	Ripped up
Sdruciti	Décousus	Ripped up
Sdrucita	Décousue	Ripped up
Sdrucite	Décousues	Ripped up
SECCARE	SÉCHER	TO DRY
Seccato	Séché	Dried
Seccati	Séchés	Dried
Seccata	Séchée	Dried
Seccate	Séchées	Dried
SECONDARE	SECONDER	TO SECOND
Secondato	Secondé	Seconded
Secondati	Secondés	Seconded
Secondata	Secondée	Seconded
Secondate	Secondées	Seconded
SEDARE	APAISER	TO APPEASE
Sedato	Apaisé	Appeased
Sedati	Apaisés	Appeased
Sedata	Apaisée	Appeased
Sedate	Apaisées	Appeased
SEDERE	S'ASSEOIR	TO SIT DOWN
Siedo	Je m'assieds	I sit down
Siedi	Tu t'assieds	Thou sittest down
Siede	Il s'assied	He sits down
Sediamo	Nous nous asseyons	We sit down
Sedete	Vous vous asseyez	You sit down
Siedono	Ils s'asseyent	They sit down
Sedeva	Je m'asseyais	I sat down
Sedevi	Tu t'asseyais	Thou sats down
Sedeva	Il s'asseyait	He sat down
Sedevamo	Nous nous asseyions	We sat down
Sedevate	Vous vous asseyiez	You sat down
Sedevano	Ils s'asseyaient	They sat down
Sioderó	Je m'assiérai	I shall sit down
Siederai	Tu t'assiéras	Thou wilt sit down
Siederà	Il s'assiéra	He will sit down
Siederemo	Nous nous assiérons	We shall sit down
Siederete	Vous vous assiérez	You will sit down
Siederanno	Ils s'assiéront	They will sit down
Sedete	Asseyez-vous	Sit down
Sedendo	Asseyant	Sitting down
Seduto	Assis	Sat down
Seduti	Assis	Sat down
Seduta	Assise	Sat down
Sedute	Assises	Sat down
SEDURRE	SÉDUIRE	TO SEDUCE
Sedotto	Séduit	Seduced
Sedotti	Séduits	Seduced
Sedotta	Séduite	Seduced
Sedotte	Séduites	Seduced
SEGARE	SCIER	TO SAW
Segato	Scié	Sawn
Segati	Sciés	Sawn
Segata	Sciée	Sawn
Segate	Sciées	Sawn
SEGNARE	MARQUER	TO MARK
Segnato	Marqué	Marked
Segnati	Marqués	Marked

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Segnata	Marquée	Marked
L	=	Segnate	Marquées	Marked
L	·	SEGUIRE	SUIVRE	TO FOLLOW
L	··	Seguo	Je suis	I follow
(	—	Segui	Tu suis	Thou followest
(	=	Segue	Il suit	He follows
(	·	Seguiamo	Nous suivons	We follow
(	··	Seguite	Vous suivez	You follow
⊣	—	Seguono	Ils suivent	They follow
⊣	=	Seguiva	Je suivais	I followed
⊣	·	Seguivi	Tu suivais	Thou followedst
⊣	··	Seguiva	Il suivait	He followed
|	—	Seguivamo	Nous suivions	We followed
|	=	Seguivate	Vous suiviez	You followed
|	·	Seguivano	Ils suivaient	They followed
|	··	Seguii	Je suivis	I followed
o	—	Seguì	Il suivit	He followed
o	=	Seguimmo	Nous suivîmes	We followed
o	·	Seguiste	Vous suivîtes	You followed
o	··	Seguirono	Ils suivirent	They followed
˥	—	Seguirò	Je suivrai	I shall follow
˥	=	Seguirai	Tu suivras	Thou wilt follow
˥	·	Seguirà	Il suivra	He will follow
˥	··	Seguiremo	Nous suivrons	We shall follow
)	—	Seguirete	Vous suivrez	You will follow
)	=	Seguiranno	Ils suivront	They will follow
)	·	Seguite	Suivez	Follow
)	··	Seguendo	Suivant	Following
+	—	Seguito	Suivi	Followed
+	=	Seguiti	Suivis	Followed
+	·	Seguita	Suivie	Followed
+	··	Seguite	Suivies	Followed
⟍	—	SEGUITARE	CONTINUER	TO CONTINUE
⟍	=	Seguitato	Continué	Continued
⟍	·	Seguitati	Continués	Continued
⟍	··	Seguitata	Continuée	Continued
ρ	—	Seguitate	Continuées	Continued
ρ	=	SELLARE	SELLER	TO SADDLE
ρ	·	Sellate	Sellez	Saddle
ρ	··	Sellato	Sellé	Saddled
V	—	Sellati	Sellés	Saddled
V	=	SEMBRARE	SEMBLER	TO SEEM
V	·	Sembrarvi	Vous sembler	To seem to you
V	··	Ti sembro	Je te semble	I seem to thee
ø	—	Sembro	Je semble	I seem
ø	=	Vi sembro	Je vous semble	I seem to you
ø	·	Sembri	Tu sembles	Thou seemest
ø	··	Mi sembri	Tu me sembles	Thou seemest to me
/	—	Sembra	Ce semble	It seems
/	=	Sembra	Il semble	He seems
/	·	Mi sembra	Il me semble	It seems to me
/	··	Non mi sembra	Ne me paraît pas	It does not seem to me
ʌ	—	Sembriamo	Nous semblons	We seem
ʌ	=	Sembrate	Vous semblez	You seem
ʌ	·	Mi sembrate	Vous me semblez	You seem to me
ʌ	··	Sembrano	Ils semblent	They seem
T	—	Mi sembrano	Ils me semblent	They seem to me
T	=	Sembrava	Je semblais	I seemed

VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
Sembravi	Tu semblais	Thou seemedst
Sembrava	Il semblait	He seemed
Mi sembrava	Il me semblait	It seemed to me
Sembravamo	Nous semblions	We seemed
Sembravate	Vous sembliez	You seemed
Sembravano	Ils semblaient	They seemed
Sembreró	Je semblerai	I shall seem
Sembrerai	Tu sembleras	Thou wilt seem
Sembrerá	Il semblera	He will seem
Vi sembrerá	Il vous semblera	It will seem to you
Sembreremo	Nous semblerons	We shall seem
Sembrerete	Vous semblerez	You will seem
Sembreranno	Ils sembleront	They will seem
Sembrando	Semblant	Seeming
Sembrato	Semblé	Seemed
Sembrati	Semblé	Seemed
Sembrata	Semblé	Seemed
Sembrate	Semblé	Seemed
SEMINARE	SEMER	To sow
Semina	Il sème	He sows
Seminava	Il semait	He sowed
Seminó	Il sema	He sowed
Seminate	Semez	Sow
Seminato	Semé	Sown
Seminati	Semés	Sown
Seminata	Semée	Sown
Seminate	Semées	Sown
SENTENZIARE	JUGER (arrêter)	TO JUDGE (TO ARREST)
Sentenziato	Jugé	Judged
Sentenziati	Jugés	Judged
Sentenziata	Jugée	Judged
Sentenziate	Jugées	Judged
SENTIRE	SENTIR	To FEEL
Sento	Je sens	I feel
Non sento	Je ne sens pas	I do not feel
Senti	Tu sens	Thou feelest
Sente	Il sent	He feels
Sentiamo	Nous sentons	We feel
Sentite	Vous sentez	You feel
Non sentite	Vous ne sentez pas	You do not feel
Sentono	Ils sentent	They feel
Sentiva	Je sentais	I felt
Sentivi	Tu sentais	Thou feltest
Sentiva	Il sentait	He felt
Sentivamo	Nous sentions	We felt
Sentivate	Vous sentiez	You felt
Sentivano	Ils sentaient	They felt
Sentii	Je sentis	I felt
Sentisti	Tu sentis	Thou feltest
Sentí	Il sentit	He felt
Sentimmo	Nous sentîmes	We felt
Sentiste	Vous sentîtes	You felt
Sentirono	Ils sentirent	They felt
Sentiró	Je sentirai	I shall feel
Sentirai	Tu sentiras	Thou wilt feel
Sentirá	Il sentira	He will feel
Sentiremo	Nous sentirons	We shall feel
Sentirete	Vous sentirez	You will feel

Code	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Sentiranno	Ils sentiront	They will feel
L =	Sentite	Sentez	Feel
L .	Sentendo	Sentant	Feeling
L ..	Sentito	Senti	Felt
(—	Sentiti	Sentis	Felt
(=	Sentita	Sentie	Felt
(.	Sentite	Senties	Felt
(..	SEPPELLIRE	ENTERRER	TO BURY
⊣ —	Seppellito	Enterré	Buried
⊣ =	Seppelliti	Enterrés	Buried
⊣ .	Seppellita	Enterrée	Buried
⊣ .	Seppellite	Enterrées	Buried
| —	SEQUESTRARE	SÉQUESTRER	TO SEQUESTER
| =	Sequestrato	Séquestré	Sequestered
| .	Sequestrati	Séquestrés	Sequestered
| ..	Sequestrata	Séquestrée	Sequestered
o —	Sequestrate	Séquestrées	Sequestered
o =	SERBARE	GARDER	TO KEEP
o .	Serbo	Je garde	I keep
o ..	Serbí	Tu gardes	Thou keepest
┐ —	Serba	Il garde	He keeps
┐ =	Serbiamo	Nous gardons	We keep
┐ .	Serbate	Vous gardez	You keep
┐ ..	Serbano	Ils gardent	They keep
) —	Serbava	Je gardais	I kept
) =	Serbavi	Tu gardais	Thou keptest
) .	Serbava	Il gardait	He kept
) ..	Serbavamo	Nous gardions	We kept
+ —	Serbavate	Vous gardiez	You kept
+ =	Serbavano	Ils gardaient	They kept
+ .	Serbai	Je gardai	I kept
+ ..	Serbasti	Tu gardas	Thou keptest
⟍ —	Serbó	Il garda	He kept
⟍ =	Serbammo	Nous gardâmes	We kept
⟍ .	Serbaste	Vous gardâtes	You kept
⟍ ..	Serbarono	Ils gardèrent	They kept
ρ —	Serberó	Je garderai	I shall keep
ρ =	Serberai	Tu garderas	Thou wilt keep
ρ .	Serberá	Il gardera	He will keep
ρ ..	Serberemo	Nous garderons	We shall keep
V —	Serberete	Vous garderez	You will keep
V =	Serberanno	Ils garderont	They will keep
V .	Serbate	Gardez	Keep
V .	Serbando	Gardant	Keeping
ø —	Serbato	Gardé	Kept
ø =	Serbati	Gardés	Kept
ø .	Serbata	Gardée	Kept
ø ..	Serbate	Gardées	Kept
/ —	SERRARE	FERMER	TO SHUT, TO CLOSE
/ =	Serro	Je ferme	I shut
/ .	Serri	Tu fermes	Thou shuttest
/ ..	Serra	Il ferme	He shuts
∧ —	Serriamo	Nous fermons	We shut
∧ =	Serrate	Vous fermez	You shut
∧	Serrano	Ils ferment	They shut
∧ ..	Serrai	Je fermai	I shut
T —	Serrasti	Tu fermas	Thou shuttest
T =	Serró	Il ferma	He shut

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
—	Serrammó	Nous fermâmes	We shut
=	Serraste	Vous fermâtes	You shut
·	Serrarono	Ils fermèrent	They shut
··	Serreró	Je fermerai	I shall shut
—	Serrerai	Tu fermeras	Thou wilt shut
=	Serrerá	Il fermera	He will shut
·	Serreremo	Nous fermerons	We shall shut
··	Serrerete	Vous fermerez	You will shut
—	Serreranno	Ils fermeront	They will shut
=	Serra	Ferme	Shut
·	Serrate	Fermez	Shut
··	Serrato	Fermé	Shut
—	Serrati	Fermés	Shut
=	Serrata	Fermée	Shut
·	Serrate	Fermées	Shut
··	SERVIRE	SERVIR	TO SERVE
—	Servirvi	Vous servir	To serve you
=	Servo	Je sers	I serve
·	Vi servo	Je vous sers	I serve you
··	Servi	Tu sers	Thou servest
—	Serve	Il sert	He serves
=	Non serve	Il ne sert pas	He does not serve
·	Serviamo	Nous servons	We serve
··	Servite	Vous servez	You serve
—	Servano	Ils servent	They serve
=	Serviva	Je servais	I served
·	Servivi	Tu servais	Thou servedst
··	Serviva	Il servait	He served
—	Servivamo	Nous servions	We served
=	Servivate	Vous serviez	You served
·	Servivano	Ils servaient	They served
··	Servii	Je servis	I served
—	Servisti	Tu servis	Thou servedst
=	Serví	Il servit	He served
·	Servimmo	Nous servîmes	We served
··	Serviste	Vous servîtes	You served
—	Servirono	Ils servirent	They served
=	Serviró	Je servirai	I shall serve
·	Servirai	Tu serviras	Thou wilt serve
··	Servirá	Il servira	He will serve
—	Serviremo	Nous servirons	We shall serve
=	Servirete	Vous servirez	You will serve
·	Serviranno	Ils serviront	They will serve
··	Servirei	Je servirais	I shall serve
—	Serviresti	Tu servirais	Thou wilt serve
=	Servirebbe	Il servirait	He will serve
·	Serviremmo	Nous servirions	We shall serve
··	Servireste	Vous serviriez	You will serve
—	Servirebbero	Ils serviraient	They will serve
=	Servendo	Servant	Serving
·	Servito	Servi	Served
··	Serviti	Servis	Served
—	Servita	Servie	Served
=	Servite	Servies	Served
·	SFIDARE	DÉFIER	TO CHALLENGE (to dare)
··	Sfido	Je défie	I challenge
—	Sfidi	Tu défies	Thou challengest
=	Sfida	Il défie	He challenges
·	Sfidiamo	Nous défions	We challenge

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Sfidate	Vous défiez	You challenge
L =	Sfidano	Ils défient	They challenge
L ·	Sfidai	Je défiai	I challenged
L ··	Sfidó	Il défia	He challenged
(—	Sfidammo	Nous défiâmes	We challenged
(=	Sfidaste	Vous défiâtes	You challenged
(·	Sfidarono	Ils défièrent	They challenged
(··	Sfideró	Je défierai	I shall challenge
⊣ —	Sfiderai	Tu défieras	Thou wilt challenge
⊣ =	Sfiderá	Il défiera	He will challenge
⊣ ·	Sfideremo	Nous défierons	We shall challenge
⊣ ··	Sfiderete	Vous défierez	You will challenge
| —	Sfideranno	Ils défieront	They will challenge
| =	Sfidando	Défiant	Challenging
| ·	Sfidato	Défié	Challenged
| ··	Sfidati	Défiés	Challenged
o —	Sfidata	Défiée	Challenged
o =	Sfidate	Défiées	Challenged
o ·	SFOGARE	SOULAGER	TO VENT A PERSON'S FURY
o ··	Sfogarmi	Me soulager	To vent my fury
┐ —	Sfogarvi	Vous soulager	To vent your fury
┐ =	Sfogo	Je soulage	I vent my fury
┐ ·	Sfoghi	Tu soulages	Thou ventest thy fury
┐ ··	Sfoga	Il soulage	He vents his fury
) —	Sfoghiamo	Nous soulageons	We vent our fury
) =	Sfogate	Vous soulagez	You vent your fury
) ·	Sfogano	Ils soulagent	They vent their fury
) ··	Sfogava	Je soulageais	I vented my fury
+ —	Sfogavi	Tu soulageais	Thou ventedst the fury
+ =	Sfogava	Il soulageait	He vented his fury
+ ·	Sfogavamo	Nous soulagions	We vented our fury
+ ··	Sfogavate	Vous soulagiez	You vented your fury
⟍ —	Sfogavano	Ils soulageaient	They vented their fury
⟍ =	Sfogai	Je soulageai	I vented my fury
⟍ ·	Sfogasti	Tu soulageas	Thou ventedst thy fury
⟍ ··	Sfogó	Il soulagea	He vented his fury
ρ —	Sfogammo	Nous soulageâmes	We vented our fury
ρ =	Sfogaste	Vous soulageâtes	You vented your fury
ρ ·	Sfogarono	Ils soulagèrent	They vented their fury
ρ ··	Sfogheró	Je soulagerai	I shall vent my fury
V —	Mi sfogheró	Je me soulagerai	I shall vent my fury
V =	Sfogherai	Tu soulageras	Thou wilt vent thy fury
V ·	Sfogherá	Il soulagera	He will vent his fury
V ··	Sfogheremo	Nous soulagerons	We shall vent our fury
θ —	Sfogherete	Vous soulagerez	You will vent your fury
θ =	Sfogheranno	Ils soulageront	They will vent their fury
θ ·	Sfogate	Soulagez	Vent our fury
θ ··	Sfogando	Soulageant	Venting a person's fury
/ —	Sfogato	Soulagé	Vented a person's fury
/ =	Sfogati	Soulagés	Vented a person's fury
/ ·	Sfogata	Soulagée	Vented a person's fury
/ ··	Sfogate	Soulagées	Vented a person's fury
∧ —	SFONDARE	DÉFONCER	TO STAVE IN
∧ =	Sfondato	Défoncé	Staved in
∧ ·	Sfondati	Défoncés	Staved in
∧ ··	Sfondata	Défoncée	Staved in
T —	Sfondate	Défoncées	Steved in
T =	SFORMARE	DÉFORMER	TO PUT OUT OF FORM

VERBI	VERBES	VERBS
Sformato	Déformé	Put out of form
Sformati	Déformés	Put out of form
Sformata	Déformée	Put out of form
Sformate	Déformées	Put out of form
SFORNARE	DÉFOURNER	TO TAKE OUT OF THE OVEN
Sfornato	Défourné	Taken out of the oven
Sfornati	Défournés	Taken out of the oven
Sfornata	Défournée	Taken out of the oven
Sfornate	Défournées	Taken out of the oven
SFORNIRE	DÉGARNIR	TO UNFURNISH
Sfornito	Dégarni	Unfurnished
Sforniti	Dégarnis	Unfurnished
Sfornita	Dégarnie	Unfurnished
Sfornite	Dégarnies	Unfurnished
SFORZARE, *v.* Forzare	FORCER	TO FORCE
SFRATARSI	JETER LE FROC (apostasier)	TO APOSTALIZE (or run away from one's convent)
Mi sfrato	Je jette le froc	I apostalize
Mi sfratai	Je jetai le froc	I apostalized
Ti sfratasti	Tu jetas le froc	Thou apostalizedst
Si sfrató	Il jeta le froc	He apostalized
Ci sfratammo	Nous jetâmes le froc	We apostalized
Vi sfrataste	Vous jetâtes le froc	You apostalized
Si sfratarono	Ils jetèrent le froc	They apostalized
Sfratato	Défroqué	Apostalized
Sfratati	Défroqués	Apostalized
SFRATTARE	CHASSER	TO EXPEL
Sfrattato	Chassé	Expelled
Sfrattati	Chassés	Expelled
Sfrattata	Chassée	Expelled
Sfrattate	Chassées	Expelled
SFREGIARE	BALAFRER	TO DISFIGURE
Sfregiato	Balafré	Disfigured
Sfregiati	Balafrés	Disfigured
Sfregiata	Balafrée	Disfigured
Sfregiate	Balafrées	Disfigured
SFREGIARE	DIFFAMER	TO DEFAME
Sfregiato	Diffamé	Defamed
Sfregiati	Diffamés	Defamed
Sfregiata	Diffamée	Defamed
Sfregiate	Diffamées	Defamed
SFRENARE	DÉBRIDER	TO UNBRIDLE
Sfrenato	Débridé	Unbridled
Sfrenati	Débridés	Unbridled
Sfrenata	Débridée	Unbridled
Sfrenate	Débridées	Unbridled
SFUGGIRE	ÉVITER	TO AVOID
Sfuggirmi	M'éviter	To avoid me
Sfuggirlo	L'éviter	To avoid him
Sfuggo	J'évite	I avoid
Lo sfuggo	Je l'évite	I avoid him
Sfuggi	Tu évites	Thou avoidest
Sfugge	Il évite	He avoids
Mi sfugge	Il m'évite	He avoids me
Sfuggiamo	Nous évitons	We avoid

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Sfuggite	Vous évitez	You avoid
L =	Mi sfuggite	Vous m'évitez	You avoid me
L .	Sfuggono	Ils évitent	They avoid
L ..	Sfuggiva	J'évitais	I avoided
(—	Sfuggivi	Tu évitais	Thou avoidedst
(=	Sfuggiva	Il évitait	He avoided
(.	Sfuggivamo	Nous évitions	We avoided
(..	Sfuggivate	Vous évitiez	You avoided
⊣ —	Sfuggivano	Ils évitaient	They avoided
⊣ =	Sfuggirò	J'éviterai	I shall avoid
⊣ .	Lo sfuggirò	Je l'éviterai	I shall avoid him
⊣ ..	Sfuggirai	Tu éviteras	Thou wilt avoid
| —	Sfuggirà	Il évitera	He will avoid
| =	Sfuggiremo	Nous éviterons	We shall avoid
| .	Sfuggirete	Vous éviterez	You will avoid
| ..	Sfuggiranno	Ils éviteront	They will avoid
o —	Sfuggendo	Evitant	Avoiding
o =	Sfuggito	Evité	Avoided
o .	Sfuggiti	Evités	Avoided
o ..	Sfuggita	Evitée	Avoided
˥ —	Sfuggite	Evitées	Avoided
˥ =	SGANASCIARE	DÉMANTIBULER	TO PUT TOPSYTORVY
˥ .	Sganasciato	Démantibulé	Put topsytorvy
˥ ..	Sganasciati	Démantibulés	Put topsytorvy
) —	Sganasciata	Démantibulée	Put topsytorvy
) —	Sganasciate	Démantibulées	Put topsytorvy
) .	SGANGHERARE	DISLOQUER (faire sortir des gonds)	TO UNHINGE
) ..	Sgangherato	Disloqué	Unhinged
+ —	Sgangherati	Disloqués	Unhinged
+ =	Sgangherata	Disloquée	Unhinged
+ .	Sgangherate	Disloquées	Unhinged
+ ..	SGHERMIRE	LÂCHER	TO LET GO
⟍ —	Sghermito	Lâché	Let go
⟍ =	Sghermiti	Lâchés	Let go
⟍ .	Sghermita	Lâchée	Let go
⟍ ..	Sghermite	Lâchées	Let go
ρ —	SGOMBERARE	DÉMÉNAGER	TO REMOVE
ρ =	Sgombero	Je déménage	I remove
ρ	Sgomberi	Tu déménages	Thou removest
ρ .	Sgombera	Il déménage	He removes
V —	Sgomberiamo	Nous déménageons	We remove
V =	Sgomberate	Vous déménagez	You remove
V .	Scomberano	Ils déménagent	They remove
V ..	Sgomberava	Je déménageais	I removed
σ =	Sgomberavi	Tu déménageais	Thou removedst
σ —	Sgomberava	Il déménageait	He removed
σ	Sgomberavamo	Nous déménagions	We removed
σ ..	Sgomberavate	Vous déménagiez	You removed
/ =	Sgomberavano	Ils déménageaient	They removed
/ =	Sgomberai	Je déménageai	I removed
/ .	Sgomberasti	Tu déménageas	Thou removedst
/ ..	Sgomberò	Il déménagea	He removed
ʌ =	Sgomberammo	Nous déménageâmes	We removed
ʌ —	Sgomberaste	Vous déménageâtes	You removed
ʌ .	Sgomberarono	Ils déménagèrent	They removed
ʌ .	Sgombrerò	Je déménagerai	I shall remove
T —	Sgombrerai	Tu déménageras	Thou wilt remove

VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
Sgombrerá	Il déménagera	He will remove
Sgombreremo	Nous déménagerons	We shall remove
Sgombrerete	Vous déménagerez	You will remove
Sgombreranno	Ils déménageront	They will remove
Sgomberando	Déménageant	Removing
Sgomberato	Déménagé	Removed
SGOMENTARSI	ÉPOUVANTER	TO FRIGHTEN
Sgomentarmi	M'épouvanter	To frighten me
Sgomentarvi	Vous épouvanter	To frighten me
Non mi sgomento	Je ne m'epouvante pas	I do not frighten myself
Sgomento	J'épouvante	I frighten
Non sgomento	Je n'épouvante pas	I do not frighten
Sgomenti	Tu t'épouvantes	Thou frightenest thyself
Sgomenta	Il s'épouvante	He frightens himself
Sgomentiamo	Nous nous épouvantons	We frighten ourselves
Sgomentate	Vous vous épouvantez	You frighten yourselves
Non sgomentate	Vous n'épouvantez pas	You do not frighten
Sgomentano	Ils s'épouvantent	They frighten themselves
Sgomentava	J'épouvantais	I frightened
Sgomentavi	Tu épouvantais	Thou frightenedst
Sgomentava	Il épouvantait	He frightened
Sgomentavamo	Nous épouvantions	We frightened
Sgomentavate	Vous épouvantiez	You frightened
Sgomentavano	Ils épouvantaient	They frightened
Sgomentai	J'épouvantai	I frightened
Sgomentasti	Tu épouvantas	Thou frightenedst
Sgomentó	Il épouvanta	He frightened
Sgomentammo	Nous épouvantâmes	We frightened
Sgomentaste	Vous épouvantâtes	You frightened
Sgomentarono	Ils épouvantèrent	They frightened
Sgomenteró	J'épouvanterai	I shall frighten
Sgomenterai	Tu épouvanteras	Thou wilt frighten
Sgomenterá	Il épouvantera	He will frighten
Sgomenteremo	Nous épouvanterons	We shall frighten
Sgomenterete	Vous epouvanterez	You will frighten
Sgomenteranno	Ils épouvanteront	They will frighten
Non vi sgomentate	Ne vous épouvantez pas	Do not frighten yourselv.
Sgomentando	Épouvantant	Frightening
Sgomentato	Épouvanté	Frightened
Sgomentati	Epouvantés	Frightened
Sgomentata	Épouvantée	Frightened
Sgomentate	Épouvantées	Frightened
SGOMITOLARE	DÉVIDER un peloton	TO UNWIND A BALL OF THREAD
Sgomitolando	Dévidant	Unwinding a ball of thr.
Sgomitolato	Dévidé	Unwound a ball of thread
Sgomitolati	Dévidés	Unwound a ball of thread
Sgomitolata	Dévidée	Unwound a ball of thread
Sgomitolate	Dévidées	Unwound a ball of thread
SGONFIARE	DÉSENFLER	TO DIMINISH A SWELLING
Sgonfiando	Désenflant	Diminishing a swelling
Sgonfiato	Désenflé	Diminished a swelling
Sgonfiati	Désenflés	Diminished a swelling
Sgonfiata	Désenflée	Diminished a swelling
Sgonfiate	Desenflées	Diminished a swelling
SGORGARE	DÉBORDER	TO OVERFLOW
Sgorga	Il déborde	It overflows
Sgorgano	Ils débordent	They overflow

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Sgorgava	Il débordait	It overflowed
L =	Sgorgavano	Ils débordaient	They overflowed
L .	Sgorgato	Débordé	Overflowed
L ..	Sgorgati	Debordés	Overflowed
(—	Sgorgata	Débordée	Overflowed
(=	Sgorgate	Débordées	Overflowed
(.	SGOZZARE	ÉGORGER	TO SLAUGHTER
(..	Sgozzato	Égorgé	Slaughtered
⊣ —	Sgozzati	Égorgés	Slaughtered
⊣ =	Sgozzata	Égorgée	Slaughtered
⊣ .	Sgozzate	Égorgées	Slaughtered
⊣ ..	SGRADIRE	NE PAS AGRÉER	TO NOT ACCEPT (displease).
| —	Sgradito	N'a pas agréé	Has not accepted
| =	Sgraditi	N'ont pas agréé	Have not accepted
| .	Sgradita	N'a pas agréé	Has not accepted
| ..	Sgradite	N'ont pas agréé	Have not accepted
o —	SGRAFFIARE	ÉGRATIGNER	TO SCRATCH
o =	Sgraffiato	Égratigné	Scratched
o .	Sgraffiati	Égratignés	Scratched
o ..	Sgraffiata	Égratignée	Scratched
˥ —	Sgraffiate	Égratignées	Scratched
˥ =	SGRAVARE	ALLÉGER	TO LIGHTEN
˥ .	Sgravato	Allégé	Lightened
˥ ..	Sgravati	Allégés	Lightened
) —	Sgravata	Allégée	Lightened
) =	Sgravate	Allégées	Lightened
) .	SGRIDARE	GRONDER	TO SCOLD (to rebuke)
) ..	Sgridarvi	Vous gronder	To scold you
+ —	Sgridarmi	Me gronder	To scold me
+ =	Sgridarlo	Le gronder	To scold him
+ .	Sgrido	Je gronde	I scold
+ ..	Non vi sgrido	Je ne vous gronde pas	I do not scold you
⟍ —	Sgridi	Tu grondes	Thou scoldest
⟍ =	Sgrida	Il gronde	He scolds
⟍ .	Sgridiamo	Nous grondons	We scold
⟍ ..	Sgridate	Vous grondez	You scold
ρ —	Sgridano	Ils grondent	They scold
ρ =	Sgridava	Je grondais	I scolded
ρ .	Sgridavi	Tu grondais	Thou scoldedst
ρ ..	Sgridava	Il grondait	He scolded
V —	Sgridavamo	Nous grondions	We scolded
V =	Sgridavate	Vous grondiez	You scolded
V .	Sgridavano	Ils grondaient	They scolded
V ..	Sgridai	Je grondai	I scolded
ø —	Sgridasti	Tu grondas	Thou scoldedst
ø =	Sgridò	Il gronda	He scolded
ø .	Sgridammo	Nous grondâmes	We scolded
ø ..	Sgridaste	Vous grondâtes	You scolded
/ —	Sgridarono	Ils grondèrent	They scolded
/ =	Non vi sgriderò	Je ne vous gronderai pas	I shall not scold you
/ .	Non mi sgridate	Ne me grondez pas	Do not scold me
/ ..	Non lo, la sgridate	Ne le, la grondez pas	Do not scold him, her
∧ —	Sgridando	Grondant	Scolding
∧ =	Sgridato	Grondé	Scolded
∧ .	Sgridati	Grondés	Scolded
∧ ..	Sgridata	Grondée	Scolded
⊤ —	Sgridate	Grondées	Scolded
⊤ =	SGUAINARE	DÉGAÎNER	TO DRAW (the sword)

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
—	Sguainato	Dégainé	Drawn
=	Sguainati	Dégainés	Drawn
.	Sguainata	Dégainée	Drawn
..	Sguainate	Degainées	Drawn
—	SGUAZZARE	FAIRE GOGAILLE	TO MAKE MERRY
=	Sguazzando	Faisant gogaille	Making merry
.	Sguazzato	Fait gogaille	Made merry
..	SGUERNIRE	DÉGARNIR	TO STRIP
—	Sguernito	Dégarni	Stripped
=	Sguerniti	Degarnis	Stripped
.	Sguernita	Degarnie	Stripped
..	Sguernite	Dégarnies	Stripped
—	SGUIZZARE (di pesci)	GLISSER (des poissons)	TO SLIP
—	Sguizza	Il glisse	It slips
.	Sguizzano	Ils glissent	They slip
..	Sguizzava	Il glissait	It slipped
—	Sguizzavano	Ils glissaient	They slipped
=	Sguizzando	Glissant	Slipping
.	Sguizzato	Glissé	Slipped
..	SIGILLARE	CACHETER	TO SEAL
—	Sigillo	Je cachète	I seal
=	Sigilli	Tu cachètes	Thou sealest
.	Sigilla	Il cachète	He seals
.	Sigilliamo	Nous cachetons	We seal
—	Sigillate	Vous cachetez	You seal
=	Sigillano	Ils cachètent	They seal
.	Sigilleró	Je cachèterai	I shall seal
..	Sigillerai	Tu cachèteras	Thou wilt seal
—	Sigillerá	Il cachetera	He will seal
=	Sigilleremo	Nous cachèterons	We shall seal
.	Sigillerete	Vous cachèterez	You will seal
..	Sigilleranno	Ils cachèteront	They will seal
—	Sigillate	Cachetez	Seal
—	Sigillando	Cachetant	Sealing
.	Sigillato	Cacheté	Sealed
..	Sigillati	Cachetés	Sealed
—	Sigillata	Cachetée	Sealed
=	Sigillate	Cachetées	Sealed
.	SIGNIFICARE	SIGNIFIER	TO SIGNIFY
..	Significo	Je signifie	I signify
—	Significhi	Tu signifies	Thou signifiest
=	Significa	Il signifie	He signifies
.	Significhiamo	Nous signifions	We signify
..	Significate	Vous signifiez	You signify
—	Significano	Ils signifient	They signify
=	Significai	Je signifiai	I signify
.	Significasti	Tu signifias	Thou signifiedst
..	Significó	Il signifia	He signified
—	Significammo	Nous signifiâmes	We signified
=	Significaste	Vous signifiâtes	You signified
.	Significarono	Ils signifièrent	They signified
..	Significheró	Je signifierai	I shall signify
—	Significherai	Tu signifieras	Thou wilt signify
=	Significhera	Il signifiera	He will signify
.	Significando	Signifiant	Signifying
.	Significato	Signifié	Signified
—	Significati	Signifiés	Signified

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Significata	Signifiée	Signified
L =	Significate	Signifiées	Signified
L .	SIGNOREGGIARE	DOMINER	TO COMMAND
L ..	Signoreggia	Il domine	He commands
(—	Signoreggiano	Ils dominent	They command
(=	Signoreggiava	Il dominait	He commanded
(.	Signoreggiavano	Ils dominaient	They commanded
(..	Signoreggió	Il domina	He commanded
⊣ —	Signoreggiarono	Ils dominèrent	They commanded
⊣ =	Signoreggerá	Il dominera	He will command
⊣ .	Signoreggeranno	Ils domineront	They will comman
⊣ ..	SIMPATIZZARE	SYMPATHISER	TO SYMPATHIZE
| —	Simpatizzo	Je sympathise	I sympathize
| =	Simpatizzi	Tu sympathises	Thou sympathizest
| .	Simpatizza	Il sympathise	He sympathizes
| ..	Simpatizziamo	Nous sympathisons	We sympathize
o —	Simpatizzate	Vous sympathisez	You sympathize
o =	Simpatizzano	Ils sympathisent	They sympathize
o .	Simpatizzando	Sympathisant	Simpathizing
o ..	Simpatizzato	Sympathisé	Sympathized
˥ —	SIMPLIFICARE	SYMPLIFIER	TO SIMPLIFY
˥ =	Simplificato	Simplifié	Simplified
˥ .	Simplificati	Simplifiés	Simplified
˥ ..	Simplificata	Simplifiée	Simplified
) —	Simplificate	Simplifiée	Simplified
) =	SINCERARE	DISCULPER	TO DISCULPATE
) .	Sincerato	Disculpé	Disculpated
) ..	Sincerati	Disculpés	Disculpated
+ —	Sincerata	Disculpée	Disculpated
+ =	Sincerate	Disculpées	Disculpated
+ .	SINGHIOZZARE	SANGLOTER	TO SOB
+ ..	Singhiozzo	Il sanglote	He sobs
\ —	Singhiozzava	Il sanglotait	He sobbed
\ =	Singhiozzando	Sanglotant	Sobbing
\ .	Singhiozzato	Sangloté	Sobbed
\ ..	SITUARE	SITUER	TO SITUATE
ϱ —	Situava	Je situais	I situated
ϱ =	Situava	Il situait	He situated
ϱ .	Situavamo	Nous situions	We situated
ϱ ..	Situavate	Vous situiez	You situated
V —	Situavano	Ils situaient	They situated
V =	Situando	Situant	Situating
V .	Situato	Situé	Situated
V ..	Situati	Situés	Situated
ø —	Situata	Située	Situated
ø =	Situate	Situées	Situated
ø .	SLACCIARE	DÉLACER	TO UNLACE
ø ..	Slacciato	Délacé	Unlaced
/ —	Slacciati	Délacés	Unlaced
/ =	Slacciata	Délacée	Unlaced
/ .	Slacciate	Délacées	Unlaced
/ ..	SLARGARE	ÉLARGIR	TO WIDEN
Λ —	Slargato	Élargi	Widened
Λ =	Slargati	Élargis	Widened
Λ .	Slargiata	Élargie	Widened
Λ ..	Slargate	Élargies	Widened

VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
SLATTARE	SEVRER	TO WEAN
Slattato	Sevré	Weaned
Slattati	Sevrés	Weaned
Slattata	Sevrée	Weaned
Slattate	Sevrées	Weaned
SLEGARE	DÉLIER	TO UNBIND (loosen)
Slegato	Délié	Unbound
Slegati	Déliés	Unbound
Slegata	Déliée	Unbound
Slegate	Déliées	Unbound
SLOGARE	DÉPLACER	TO DISPLACE
Slogato	Déplacé	Displaced
Slogati	Déplacés	Displaced
Slogata	Déplacée	Displaced
Slogate	Déplacées	Displaced
SLOGGIARE	DÉLOGER	TO DISLODGE
Sloggiato	Délogé	Dislodged
Sloggiati	Délogés	Dislodged
Sloggiata	Délogée	Dislodged
Sloggiate	Délogées	Dislodged
SLUNGARE	ALLONGER	TO LENGTHEN
Slungato	Allongé	Lengthened
Slungati	Allongés	Lengthened
Slungata	Allongée	Lengthened
Slungate	Allongées	Lengthened
SMAGRIRE (smagrare)	MAIGRIR	TO GROW LEAN
Smagrisco	Je maigris	I grow lean
Smagrisci	Tu maigris	Thou growest lean
Smagrisce	Il maigrit	He grows lean
Smagriva	Je maigrissais	I grew lean
Smagriva	Il maigrissait	He grew lean
Smagrito	Maigri	Grown lean
Smagriti	Maigris	Grown lean
Smagrita	Maigrie	Grown lean
Smagrite	Maigries	Grown lean
SMALTARE	ÉMAILLER	TO ENAMEL
Smaltato	Émaillé	Enamelled
Smaltati	Émaillés	Enamelled
Smaltata	Émaillée	Enamelled
Smaltate	Émaillées	Enamelled
SMALTIRE	DÉBITER (vendre)	TO SELL
Smaltito	Débité	Sold
Smaltiti	Débités	Sold
Smaltita	Débitée	Sold
Smaltite	Débitées	Sold
SMANIARE	EMPORTER (S')	TO FLY INTO A PASSION
Smanio	Je m'emporte	I fly into a passion
Smania	Il s'emporte	He flies into a passion
Smaniamo	Nous nous emportons	We fly into a passion
Smaniano	Ils s'emportent	They fly into a passion
Smaniava	Je m'emportais	I flew into a passion
Smaniava	Il s'emportait	He flew into a passion
Smaniavano	Ils s'emportaient	They flew into a passion
Smaniando	S'emportant	Flying into a passion
Smaniato	Emporté	Flown into a passion

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Smaniati	Emportés	Flown into a passion
L	=	Smaniata	Emportee	Flown into a passion
L		Smaniate	Emportées	Flown into a passion
L	..	SMANTELLARE	DÉMANTELER	TO DISMANTLE A TOWN
(	—	Smantellato	Démantelé	Dismantled a town
(	=	Smantellati	Démanteles	Dismantled a town
(	.	Smantellata	Démantelée	Dismantled a town
(	..	Smantellate	Dématelées	Dismantled a town
⊣	—	SMARRIRE	ÉGARER	TO MISLAY
⊣	=	Smarrito	Égaré	Mislaid
⊣		Smarriti	Égares	Mislaid
⊣	..	Smarrita	Égarée	Mislaid
!	—	Smarrite	Égarées	Mislaid
|	=	SMARRIRSI	ÉGARER (s')	TO LOSE ONE'S WAY
|	.	Smarrito	Égaré	Lost one's way
|	.	Smarriti	Égarés	Lost one's way
o	—	Smarrita	Égarée	Lost one's way
o	=	Smarrite	Égarées	Lost one's way
o	.	SMASCELLAR DALLE RISA	CREVER DE RIRE	TO BURST YOUR SIDES WITH LAUGHING
o	..	Smascellato dalle risa	Crevé de rire	Burst your sides with l.
ℸ	—	Smascellati dalle risa	Crevés de rire	Burst your sides with l.
ℸ	=	Smascellata dalle risa	Crevée de rire	Burst your sides with l.
ℸ	.	Smascellate dalle risa	Crevées de rire	Burst your sides with l.
ℸ	..	SMASCHERARE	DÉMASQUER	TO UNMASK
)	—	Smascherate	Démasquez	Unmask
)	=	Smascherato	Démasqué	Unmasked
)	.	Smascherati	Démasqués	Unmasked
)	..	Smascherata	Démasquée	Unmasked
+	—	Smascherate	Démasquées	Unmasked
+	=	SMATTONARE	DÉCARRELER	TO UNPAVE
+	.	Smattonato	Décarrelé	Unpaved
+	.	Smattonati	Décarrelés	Unpaved
╲	—	Smattonata	Décarrelée	Unpaved
╲	=	Smattonate	Décarrelées	Unpaved
╲	.	SMEMBRARE	DÉMEMBRER	TO DISMEMBER
╲	..	Smembro	Je démembre	I dismember
ρ	—	Smembri	Tu démembres	Thou dismemberest
ρ	=	Smembra	Il démembre	He dismembers
ρ	.	Smembriamo	Nous démembrons	We dismember
ρ	..	Smembrate	Vous démembrez	You dismember
V	—	Smembrano	Ils démembrent	They dismember
V	=	Smembrando	Démembrant	Dismembering
V	.	Smembrato	Démembré	Dismembered
V	..	Smembrati	Démembrés	Dismembered
ø	—	Smembrata	Démembrée	Dismembered
ø	=	Smembrate	Démembrées	Dismembered
ø	.	SMEMORARE (arsi)	PERDRE LE SOUVENIR	TO FORGET
ø	..	Smemorato	Perdu le souvenir	Forgotten
/	—	Smemorati	Perdu le souvenir	Forgotten
/	=	Smemorata	Perdu le souvenir	Forgotten
/	.	Smemorate	Perdu le souvenir	Forgotten
/	..	SMENTIRE	DÉMENTIR	TO GIVE THE LIE
∧	—	Smentisco	Je démens	I give the lie
∧	=	Smentisci	Tu démens	Thou givest the lie
∧	.	Smentisce	Il dément	He gives the lie
∧	..	Smentiamo	Nous démentons	We give the lie

VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
Smentite	Vous démentez	You give the lie
Smentiscono	Ils démentent	They give the lie
Smentiva	Je démentais	I gave the lie
Smentivi	Tu démentais	Thou gavest the lie
Smentiva	Il démentait	He gave the lie
Smentivamo	Nous démentions	We gave the lie
Smentivate	Vous démentiez	You gave the lie
Smentivano	Ils démentaient	They gave the lie
Smentii	Je démentis	I gave the lie
Smentisti	Tu démentis	Thou gavest the lie
Smentì	Il démentit	He gave the lie
Smentimmo	Nous démentîmes	We gave the lie
Smentiste	Vous démentîtes	You gave the lie
Smentirono	Ils démentirent	They gave the lie
Smentirò	Je démentirai	I shall give the lie
Smentirai	Tu démentiras	Thou wilt give the lie
Smentirà	Il démentira	He will give the lie
Smentiremo	Nous démentirons	We shall give the lie
Smentirete	Vous démentirez	You will give the lie
Smentiranno	Ils démentiront	They will give the lie
Smentendo	Démentant	Giving the lie
Smentito	Démenti	Given the lie
Smentiti	Démentis	Given the lie
Smentita	Démentie	Given the lie
Smentite	Démenties	Given the lie
SMINUZZARE	ÉMINCER	TO MINCE
Sminuzzato	Émincé	Minced
Sminuzzati	Émincés	Minced
Sminuzzata	Émincée	Minced
Sminuzzate	Émincées	Minced
SMINUZZOLARE	HACHER	TO HASH
Sminuzzolato	Haché	Hashed
Sminuzzolati	Hachés	Hashed
Sminuzzolata	Hachée	Hashed
Sminuzzolate	Hachées	Hashed
SMOCCOLARE	MOUCHER (une chandelle)	TO SNUFF A CANDLE
Smoccolate	Mouchez	Snuff the candle
Smoccolato	Mouché	Snuffed the candle
Smoccolati	Mouchés	Snuffed the candle
Smoccolata	Mouchée	Snuffed the candle
Smoccolate	Mouchées	Snuffed the candle
SMONTARE	DESCENDRE	TO GO DOWN
Smontate	Descendez	Go down
Smontato	Descendu	Gone down
Smontati	Descendu	Gone down
Smontata	Descendu	Gone down
Smontate	Descendu	Gone down
SMONTARE	DÉMONTER	TO TAKE TO PIECES
Smonto	Je démonte	I take to pieces
Smonta	Il démonte	He takes to pieces
Smontiamo	Nous démontons	We take to pieces
Smontate	Vous démontez	You take to pieces
Smontano	Ils démontent	They take to pieces
Smontava	Je démontais	I took to pieces
Smontava	Il démontait	He took to pieces
Smontavamo	Nous démontions	We took to pieces
Smontavate	Vous démontiez	You took to pieces

		Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L	—	Smontavano	Ils démontaient	They took to pieces
L	=	Smonteró	Je démonterai	I shall take to pieces
L	.	Smonterai	Tu démonteras	Thou wilt take to pieces
L	..	Smonterá	Il démontera	He will take to pieces
(	—	Smonteremo	Nous démonterons	We shall take to pieces
(	=	Smontereto	Vous demonterez	You will take to pieces
(	.	Smonteranno	Ils démonteront	They will take to pieces
(	..	Smontando	Démontant	Taking to pieces
⊣	—	Smontato	Démonté	Took to pieces
⊣	=	Smontati	Démontés	Took to pieces
⊣	.	Smontata	Demontée	Took to pieces
⊣	..	Smontate	Démontées	Took to pieces
|	—	SMORZARE	ÉTEINDRE	To PUT out
|	=	Smorzo	J'éteins	I put out
|	.	Smorzi	Tu éteins	Thou puttest out
|	..	Smorza	Il éteint	He puts out
o	—	Smorziamo	Nous éteignons	We put out
o	=	Smorzate	Vous éteignez	You put out
o	.	Smorzano	Ils éteignent	They put out
o	..	Smorzando	Éteignant	Putting out
⅂	—	Smorzato	Éteint	Put out
⅂	=	Smorzati	Éteints	Put out
⅂	.	Smorzata	Éteinte	Put out
⅂	..	Smorzate	Éteintes	Put out
)	—	SMOZZICARE	MUTILER	To MUTILATE
)	=	Smozzicato	Mutilé	Mutilated
)	.	Smozzicati	Mutilés	Mutilated
)	..	Smozzicata	Mutilée	Mutilated
+	—	Smozzicate	Mutilées	Mutilated
+	=	Smugnere	DESSÉCHER	To DRY UP
+	.	Smunto	Desséché	Dried up
+	..	Smunti	Desséchés	Dried up
\	—	Smunta	Desséchée	Dried up
\	=	Smunte	Desséchées	Dried up
\	.	SMUOVERE	ÉMOUVOIR	To MOVE
\	..	Smosso	Ému	Moved
ρ	—	Smossi	Émus	Moved
ρ	=	Smossa	Émue	Moved
ρ	.	Smosse	Émues	Moved
ρ	..	SMURARE	DÉMOLIR	To DEMOLISH (to pull down)
V	—	Smurato	Démoli	Demolished
V	=	Smurati	Démolis	Demolished
V	.	Smurata	Démolie	Demolished
V	..	Smurate	Démolies	Demolished
θ	—	SNAMORARE	GUÉRIR DE L'AMOUR (se)	To BE CURED OF LOVE
θ	=	Snamorato	Guéri de l'amour	Cured of love
θ	.	Snamorati	Guéris de l'amour	Cured of love
θ	..	Snamorata	Guérie de l'amour	Cured of love
/	—	Snamorate	Guéries de l'amour	Cured of love
/	=	SNERVARE	ÉNERVER (épuiser)	To ENERVATE
/	.	Snervato	Énervé	Enervated
/	..	Snervati	Énervés	Enervated
Λ	—	Snervata	Énervée	Enervated
Λ	=	Snervate	Énervées	Enervated
Λ	.	SNICCHIARSI	DÉNICHER (décamper)	To GET OUT
Λ	..	Snicchiato	Déniché	Got out

VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
Snicchiati	Dénichés	Got out
Snicchiata	Dénichée	Got out
Snicchiate	Dénichées	Get out
SNIDARE	DÉNICHER (ôter du nid)	TO TAKE out of the nest
Snidato	Déniché	Taken out of the nest
Snidati	Dénichés	Taken out of the nest
Snidata	Dénichée	Taken out of the nest
Snidate	Dénichées	Taken out of the nest
SNOCCIOLARE	OTER LES NOYAUX	TO UNKERNEL FRUIT
Snocciolato	Oté les noyaux	Unkerneled fruit
Snocciolati	Oté les noyaux	Unkerneled fruit
Snocciolata	Oté les noyaux	Unkerneled fruit
Snocciolate	Oté les noyaux	Unkerneled fruit
SNODARE	DÉNOUER	TO UNTIE
Snodato	Dénoué	Untied
Snodati	Dénoués	Untied
Snodata	Dénouée	Untied
Snodate	Dénouées	Untied
SNUDARE	DÉGAINER	TO DRAW
Snudato	Dégainé	Drawn
Snudati	Dégainés	Drawn
Snudata	Dégainée	Drawn
Snudate	Dégainées	Drawn
SOCCHIUDERE	ENTR'OUVRIR (ouvrir à demi)	TO HALF-OPEN
Socchiudo	J'entr'ouvre	I half-open
Socchiudi	Tu entr'ouvres	Thou half-openest
Socchiude	Il entr'ouvre	He half-opens
Socchiudiamo	Nous entr'ouvrons	We half-open
Socchiudete	Vous entr'ouvrez	You half-open
Socchiudono	Ils entr'ouvrent	They half-open
Socchiudendo	Entr'ouvrant	Half-opening
Socchiudete	Entr'ouvrez	Half open
Socchiuso	Entr'ouvert	Half-opened
Socchiusi	Entr'ouverts	Half opened
Socchiusa	Entr'ouverte	Half-opened
Socchiuse	Entr'ouvertes	Half opened
SOCCORRERE	SECOURIR	TO SUCCOUR
Soccorrermi	Me secourir	To succour me
Soccorrervi	Vous secourir	To succour you
Soccorrerlo	Le secourir	To succour him
Soccorro	Je secours	I succour
Soccorri	Tu secours	Thou succourest
Soccorre	Il secourt	He succours
Soccorriamo	Nous secourons	We succour
Soccorrete	Vous secourez	You succour
Non mi soccorrete	Vous ne me secourez pas	You do not succour me
Soccorrono	Ils secourent	They succour
Soccorreva	Je secourais	I succoured
Soccorrevi	Tu secourais	Thou succourest
Soccorreva	Il secourait	He succoured
Soccorrevamo	Nous secourions	We succoured
Soccorrevate	Vous secouriez	You succoured
Soccorrevano	Ils secouraient	They succoured
Soccorsi	Je secourus	I succoured
Soccorresti	Tu secourus	Thou succouredst
Soccorse	Il secourut	He succoured

L —	Soccoremmo	Nous secourûmes	We succoured
L =	Soccoreste	Vous secourûtes	You succoured
L .	Soccorsero	Ils secoururent	They succoured
L ..	Soccorreró	Je secourrai	I shall succour
(—	Vi soccorreró	Je vous secourrai	I shall succour you
(=	Soccorrerai	Tu secourras	Thou wilt succour
(.	Soccorrerá	Il secourra	He will succour
(..	Soccorreremo	Nous secourrons	We shall succour
⊣ —	Soccorrerete	Vous secourrez	You will succour
⊣ =	Soccorreranno	Ils secourront	They will succour
⊣ .	Soccorrete	Secourez	Succour
⊣ ..	Soccorrendo	Secourant	Succouring
| —	Soccorso	Secouru	Succoured
| =	Soccorsi	Secourus	Succoured
| .	Soccorsa	Secourue	Succoured
| ..	Soccorse	Secourues	Succoured
o —	SODARE	AFFERMIR	TO STRENGTHEN
o =	Sodato	Affermi	Strengthened
o .	Sodati	Affermis	Strengthened
o ..	Sodata	Affermie	Strengthened
˥ —	Sodate	Affermies	Strengthened
˥ =	SODDISFARE	SATISFAIRE	TO SATISFY
˥ .	Soddisfatto	Satisfait	Satisfied
˥ ..	Soddisfatti	Satisfaits	Satisfied
) —	Soddisfatta	Satisfaite	Satisfied
) =	Soddisfatte	Satisfaites	Satisfied
) .	SOFFERIRE	ENDURER	TO ENDURE
) ..	Soffro	J'endure	I endure
+ —	Soffri	Tu endures	Thou endurest
+ =	Soffre	Il endure	He endures
+ .	Sofferiamo	Nous endurons	We endure
+ ..	Sofferite	Vous endurez	You endure
⟍ —	Soffrono	Ils endurent	They endure
⟍ =	Sofferiva	J'endurais	I endured
⟍ .	Soffervi	Tu endurais	Thou enduredst
⟍ ..	Sofferiva	Il endurait	He endured
ρ —	Sofferivamo	Nous endurions	We endured
ρ =	Sofferivate	Vous enduriez	You endured
ρ .	Sofferivano	Ils enduraient	They endured
ρ ..	Soffriró	J'endurerai	I shall endure
V —	Non soffriró	Je n'endurerai pas	I shall not endure
V =	Non soffrirete	Vous n'endurerez pas	You will not endure
V .	Sofferendo	Endurant	Enduring
V ..	Sofferto	Enduré	Endured
ø —	Sofferti	Endurés	Endured
ø =	Sofferta	Endurée	Endured
ø .	Sofferte	Endurées	Endured
ø ..	SOFFIARE	SOUFFLER	TO BLOW
/ —	Soffio	Je souffle	I blow
/ =	Soffi	Tu souffles	Thou blowest
/ .	Soffia	Il souffle	He blowes
/ ..	Soffiamo	Nous soufflons	We blow
ʌ —	Soffiate	Vous soufflez	You blow
ʌ =	Soffiano	Ils soufflent	They blow
ʌ .	Soffiava	Je soufflais	I blew
ʌ ..	Soffiavi	Tu soufflais	Thou blewest
T —	Soffiava	Il soufflait	He blew
T =	Soffiavamo	Nous soufflions	We blew

VERBI.	VERBES	VERBS.
Soffiavate	Vous souffilez	You blew
Soffiavano	Ils soufflaient	They blew
Soffiato	Soufflé	Blown
Soffittare	Lambrisser	To wainscot
Soffittato	Lambrissé	Wainscotted
Soffittati	Lambrissés	Wainscotted
Soffittata	Lambrissée	Wainscotted
Soffittate	Lambrissées	Wainscotted
Soffocare	Suffoquer	To choke
Soffocato	Suffoqué	Choked
Soffocati	Suffoqués	Choked
Soffocata	Suffoquée	Choked
Soffocate	Suffoquées	Choked
Soffrire	Souffrir	To suffer
Soffro	Je souffre	I suffer
Soffri	Tu souffres	Thou sufferest
Soffre	Il souffre	He suffers
Soffriamo	Nous souffrons	We suffer
Soffrite	Vous souffrez	You suffer
Soffrono	Ils souffrent	They suffer
Soffriva	Je souffrais	I suffered
Soffrivi	Tu souffrais	Thou sufferedst
Soffriva	Il souffrait	He suffered
Soffrivamo	Nous souffrions	We suffered
Soffrivate	Vous souffriez	You suffered
Soffrivano	Ils souffraient	They suffered
Soffrii	Je souffris	I suffered
Soffristi	Tu souffris	Thou sufferedst
Soffrì	Il souffrit	He suffered
Soffrimmo	Nous souffrîmes	We suffered
Soffriste	Vous souffrîtes	You suffered
Soffrirono	Ils souffrirent	They suffered
Soffrirò	Je souffrirai	I shall suffer
Soffrirai	Tu souffriras	Thou wilt suffer
Soffrirà	Il souffrira	He will suffer
Soffriremo	Nous souffrirons	We shall suffer
Soffrirete	Vous souffrirez	You will suffer
Soffriranno	Ils souffriront	They will suffer
Soffrendo	Souffrant	Suffering
Sofferto	Souffert	Suffered
Sofisticare	Sophistiquer	To sophisticate
Sofisticato	Sophistiqué	Sophisticated
Sofisticati	Sophistiqué	Sophisticated
Sofisticata	Sophistiqué	Sophisticated
Sofisticate	Sophistiqué	Sophisticated
Soggiacere	Succomber	To succumb
Soggiacendo	Succombant	Succumbing
Soggiaciuto	Succombé	Succumbed
Soggiaciuti	Succombé	Succumbed
Soggiaciuta	Succombé	Succumbed
Soggiaciute	Succombé	Succumbed
Soggiogare	Subjuguer	To subjugate
Soggiogato	Subjugué	Subjugated
Soggiogati	Subjugués	Subjugated
Soggiogata	Subjuguée	Subjugated
Soggiogate	Subjuguées	Subjugated

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	SOGGIORNARE	SÉJOURNER	TO STAY
L =	Soggiorno	Je séjourne	I stay
L .	Soggiorni	Tu séjournes	Thou stayest
L ..	Soggiorna	Il séjourne	He stays
(—	Soggiorniamo	Nous séjournons	We stay
(=	Soggiornate	Vous séjournez	You stay
(.	Soggiornano	Ils séjournent	They stay
(..	Soggiorneró	Je séjournerai	I shall stay
⊣ —	Soggiornerai	Tu séjourneras	Thou wilt stay
⊣ =	Soggiorneŕa	Il séjournera	He will stay
⊣ .	Soggiorneremo	Nous séjournerons	We shall stay
⊣ ..	Soggiornerete	Vous séjournerez	You will stay
ǀ —	Soggiorneranno	Ils séjourneront	They will stay
ǀ =	Soggiornando	Séjournant	Staying
ǀ .	Soggiornato	Séjourné	Stayed
ǀ ..	SOGGIUGNERE	AJOUTER	TO ADD
o —	Soggiugneva	J'ajoutais	I added
o =	Soggiugneva	Il ajoutait	He added
o .	Soggiugnevamo	Nous ajoutions	We added
o ..	Soggiugnevate	Vous ajoutiez	You added
ㄱ —	Soggiugnevano	Ils ajoutaient	They added
ㄱ =	Soggiunsi	J'ajoutai	I added
ㄱ .	Soggiunse	Il ajouta	He added
ㄱ ..	Soggiugnemmo	Nous ajoutâmes	We added
) —	Soggiugneste	Vous ajoutâtes	You added
) =	Soggiunsero	Ils ajoutèrent	They added
) .	Soggiugneró	J'ajouterai	I shall add
) ..	Soggiugnerai	Tu ajouteras	Thou wilt add
+ —	Soggiugnerá	Il ajoutera	He will add
+ =	Soggiugneremo	Nous ajouterons	We shall add
+ .	Soggiugnerete	Vous ajouterez	You will add
+ ..	Soggiugneranno	Ils ajouteront	They will add
∖ —	Soggiugnendo	Ajoutant	Adding
∖ =	Soggiunto	Ajouté	Added
∖ .	Soggiunti	Ajoutés	Added
∖ ..	Soggiunta	Ajoutée	Added
ρ —	Soggiunte	Ajoutées	Added
ρ =	SOGNARE	RÊVER	TO DREAM
ρ .	Sogno	Je rêve	I dream
ρ ..	Sogni	Tu rêves	Thou dreamest
V —	Sogna	Il rêve	He dreams
V =	Sogniamo	Nous rêvons	We dream
V .	Sognate	Vous rêvez	You dream
V ..	Sognano	Ils rêvent	They dream
ø —	Sognava	Je rêvais	I dreamt
ø =	Sognavi	Tu rêvais	Thou dreamtst
ø .	Sognava	Il rêvait	He dreamt
ø ..	Sognavamo	Nous rêvions	We dreamt
/ —	Sognavate	Vous rêviez	You dreamt
/ =	Sognavano	Ils rêvaient	They dreamt
/ .	Sognai	Je rêvai	I dreamt
/ ..	Sognasti	Tu rêvas	Thou dreamtst
∧ —	Sognó	Il rêva	He dreamt
∧ =	Sognammo	Nous rêvâmes	We dreamt
∧ .	Sognaste	Vous rêvâtes	You dreamt
∧ ..	Sognarono	Ils rêvèrent	They dreamt
T —	Sognando	Rêvant	Dreaming
T =	Sognato	Rêvé	Dreamt
T .	Sognati	Rêvés	Dreamt

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Sognata	Rêvée	Dreamt
L =	Sognate	Rêvées	Dreamt
L .	SOLCARE	SILLONNER	TO FURROW
L ..	Solcava	Je sillonnais	I furrowed
(—	Solcava	Il sillonnait	He furrowed
(=	Solcavamo	Nous sillonnions	We furrowed
(.	Solcavate	Vous sillonniez	You furrowed
(..	Solcavano	Ils sillonnaient	They furrowed
⊣ —	Solcando	Sillonnant	Furrowing
⊣ =	Solcato	Sillonné	Furrowed
⊣ .	Solcati	Sillonnés	Furrowed
⊣ ..	Solcata	Sillonnée	Furrowed
| —	Solcate	Sillonnées	Furrowed
| =	SOLDARE	SOUDOYER	TO KEEP IN PAY
| .	Soldato	Soudoyé	Kept in pay
| ..	Soldati	Soudoyés	Kept in pay
o —	Soldata	Soudoyée	Kept in pay
o =	Soldate	Soudoyées	Kept in pay
o .	SOLENNIZZARE	SOLENNISER	TO SOLEMNIZE
o ..	Solennizzato	Solennisé	Solemnized
⅂ —	Solennizzati	Solennisés	Solemnized
⅂ =	Solennizzata	Solennisée	Solemnized
⅂ .	Solennizzate	Solennisées	Solemnized
⅂ ..	SOLERE	AVOIR COUTUME	TO BE IN THE HABIT
) —	Soglio	J'ai coutume	I am in the habit
) =	Suoli	Tu as coutume	Thou art in the habit
) .	Suole	Il a coutume	He is in the habit
) ..	Sogliamo	Nous avons coutume	We were in the habit
+ —	Solete	Vous avez coutume	You were in the habit
+ =	Sogliono	Ils ont coutume	They were in the habit
+ .	Soleva	J'avais coutume	I was in the habit
+ ..	Solevi	Tu avais coutume	Thou wast in the habit
⟍ —	Soleva	Il avait coutume	He was in the habit
⟍ =	Solevamo	Nous avions coutume	We were in the habit
⟍ .	Solevate	Vous aviez coutume	You were in the habit
⟍ ..	Solevano	Ils avaient coutume	They were in the habit
? —	Solito	Eu coutume	Been in the habit
? =	Soliti	Eu coutume	Been in the habit
? .	Solita	Eu coutume	Been in the habit
? ..	Solite	Eu coutume	Been in the habit
/ —	Sono solito	Je suis accoutumé	I am accustomed
/ =	Sei solito	Tu es accoutumé	Thou art accustomed
/ .	Siamo soliti	Noussommesaccoutumés	We are accustomed
/ ..	Siete soliti	Vous êtes accoutumés	You are accustomed
' —	SOLFEGGIARE	SOLFIER	TO SING THE GAMET
' =	Solfeggio	Je solfie	I sing the gamet
' .	Solfeggi	Tu solfies	Thou singest the gamet
' ..	Solfeggia	Il solfie	He sings the gamet
—	Solfeggiamo	Nous solfions	We sing the gamet
=	Solfeggiate	Vous solfiez	You sing the gamet
.	Solfeggiano	Ils solfient	They sing the gamet
..	Solfeggiava	Je solfiais	I sung the gamet
—	Solfeggiavi	Tu solfiais	Thou sungest gamet
=	Solfeggiava	Il solfiait	He sung the gamet
.	Solfeggiavamo	Nous solfiions	We sung the gamet
..	Solfeggiavate	Vous solfiiez	You sung the gamet
—	Solfeggiavano	Ils solfiaient	They sung the gamet

	VERBI.	VERBES	VERBS.
L —	Solfeggia	Solfie	Sung the gamet
L =	Solfeggiate	Solfier	Sung the gamet
L .	Solfeggiando	Solfiant	Singing the gamet
L ..	Solfeggiato	Solfié	Sung the gamet
) —	Solfeggiati	Solfiés	Sung the gamet
) =	Solfeggiata	Solfiée	Sung the gamet
)	Solfeggiate	Solfiées	Sung the gamet
) ..	SOLLAZZARE	RÉCRÉER, Amuser	TO AMUSE
⊣ —	Sollazzato	Récréé	Amused
⊣ =	Sollazzati	Récréés	Amused
⊣ .	Sollazzata	Récréée	Amused
⊣ .	Sollazzate	Récréées	Amused
I —	SOLLECITARE	PRESSER (se)	TO MAKE HASTE
I =	Sollecitarmi	Me presser	To make haste
I .	Sollecitarvi	Vous presser	To make haste
I ..	Sollecitarlo	Le presser	To make haste
o —	Sollecito	Je me presse	I make haste
o =	Non sollecito	Je ne me presse pas	I do not make haste
o .	Non vi sollecito	Je ne vous presse pas	I do not make haste
o ..	Sollecitl	Tu te presses	Thou makest haste
٦ —	Sollecita	Il se presse	He makes haste
٦ =	Sollecitiamo	Nous nous pressons	We make haste
٦ .	Mi sollecitate	Vous me pressez	We make haste
٦ ..	Sollecitate	Vous vous pressez	You make haste
) —	Non sollecitate	Vous ne vous pressez p.	You do not make haste
) =	Sollecitano	Ils se pressent	They make haste
) .	Sollecitava	Je me pressais	I made haste
) ..	Non sollecitava	Je ne me pressais pas	I did not made haste
+ —	Sollecitavi	Tu te pressais	Thou madest haste
+ =	Sollecitava	Il se pressait	He made haste
+ .	Non sollecitava	Il ne se pressait pas	He did not made haste
+ ..	Sollecitavamo	Nous nous pressions	We made haste
⟍ —	Non sollecitavamo	Nous ne nous pressions p.	We did not made haste
⟍ =	Sollecitavate	Vous vous pressiez	You made haste
⟍ .	Sollecitavano	Ils se pressaient	They made haste
⟍ ..	Sollecitai	Je me pressai	I made haste
ρ —	Sollecitasti	Tu te pressas	Thou madest haste
ρ =	Sollecitó	Il se pressa	He made haste
ρ .	Sollecitammo	Nous nous pressâmes	We made haste
ρ ..	Sollecitaste	Vous vous pressâtes	You made haste
V —	Sollecitarono	Ils se pressèrent	They made haste
V =	Vi solleciteró	Je vous presserai	I shall make haste
V .	Solleciteró	Je me presserai	I shall make haste
V ..	Non solleciteró	Je ne me presserai pas	I shall not make haste
θ —	Solleciterai	Tu te presseras	Thou wilt make haste
θ =	Solleciterá	Il se pressera	He will make haste
θ .	Solleciteremo	Nous nous presserons	We shall make haste
θ ..	Sollecitereto	Vous vous presserez	You will make haste
/ —	Solleciteranno	Ils se presseront	They will make haste
/ =	Sollecita	Presse-toi	Make haste
/ .	Non mi sollecitate	Ne me pressez pas	Do not make haste
/ ..	Sollecitatevi	Pressez-vous	Make haste
Λ —	Non vi sollecitate	Ne vous pressez pas	Do not make haste
Λ =	Sollecitando	Se pressant	Making haste
Λ .	Sollecitato	Pressé	Made haste
Λ ..	Sollecitati	Pressés	Made haste
T —	Sollecitata	Pressée	Made haste
T =	Sollecitate	Pressées	Made haste
T .	SOLLECITARE	SOLLICITER	TO SOLICIT

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Solleciterò	Je solliciterai	I shall solicit
L =	Sollecitate	Sollicitez	Solicit
L .	Sollecitato	Sollicité	Solicited
L ..	Sollecitati	Sollicités	Solicited
(—	Sollecitata	Sollicitée	Solicited
(=	Sollecitate	Sollicitées	Solicited
(.	SOLLETICARE	CHATOUILLER	TO TICKLE
(..	Solletico	Je chatouille	I tickle
⊣ —	Solletichi	Tu chatouilles	Thou ticklest
⊣ =	Solletica	Il chatouille	He tickles
⊣ .	Solletichiamo	Nous chatouillons	We tickle
⊣ ..	Solleticate	Vous chatouillez	You tickle
| —	Solleticano	Ils chatouillent	They tickle
| =	Solleticando	Chatouillant	Tickling
| .	Solleticato	Chatouillé	Tickled
| ..	Solleticati	Chatouillés	Tickled
o —	Solleticata	Chatouillée	Tickled
o =	Solleticate	Chatouillées	Tickled
o .	SOLLEVARE	SOULEVER	TO RAISE
o ..	Sollevato	Soulevé	Raised
⅂ —	Sollevati	Soulevés	Raised
⅂ =	Sollevata	Soulevée	Raised
⅂ .	Sollevate	Soulevées	Raised
⅂ ..	SOMIGLIARE	RESSEMBLER	TO RESEMBLE
) —	Somiglio	Je ressemble	I resemble
) =	Somigli	Tu ressembles	Thou resemblest
) .	Somiglia	Il ressemble	He resembles
) ..	Somigliamo	Nous ressemblons	We resemble
+ —	Somigliate	Vous ressemblez	You resemble
+ =	Somigliano	Ils ressemblent	They resemble
+ .	Somigliando	Ressemblant	Resembling
+ ..	Somigliato	Ressemblé	Resembled
\ —	Somigliati	Ressemblé	Resembled
\ =	Somigliata	Ressemblé	Resembled
\ .	Somigliate	Ressemblé	Resembled
\ ..	SOMMERGERE	SUBMERGER	TO SUBMERGE
ρ —	Sommerso	Submergé	Submerged
ρ =	Sommersi	Submergés	Submerged
ρ .	Sommersa	Submergée	Submerged
ρ ..	Sommerse	Submergées	Submerged
V —	SOMMETTERE	SOUMETTRE	TO SUBMIT
V =	Sommesso	Soumis	Submitted
V .	Sommessi	Soumis	Submitted
V ..	Sommessa	Soumise	Submitted
ʚ —	Sommesse	Soumises	Submitted
ʚ =	SOMMINISTRARE	FOURNIR (subvenir)	TO FURNISH
ʚ .	Somministro	Je fournis	I furnish
ʚ ..	Somministri	Tu fournis	Thou furnishest
/ —	Somministra	Il fournit	He furnishes
/ =	Somministriamo	Nous fournissons	We furnish
/ .	Somministrate	Vous fournissez	You furnish
/ ..	Somministrano	Ils fournissent	They furnish
\ —	Somministrava	Je fournissais	I furnished
\ =	Somministravi	Tu fournissais	Thou furnishedst
\ .	Somministrava	Il fournissait	He furnished
\ ..	Somministravamo	Nous fournissions	We furnished
- —	Somministravate	Vous fournissiez	You furnished

L —	Somministravano	Ils fournissaient	They furnished
L =	Somministreró	Je fournirai	I shall furnish
L ·	Somministrerai	Tu fourniras	Thou wilt furnish
L ··	Somministrerá	Il fournira	He will furnish
(—	Somministreremo	Nous fournirons	We shall furnish
(=	Somministrerete	Vous fournirez	You will furnish
(·	Somministreranno	Ils fourniront	They will furnish
(··	Somministrando	Fournissant	Furnishing
┤ —	Somministrato	Fourni	Furnished
┤ =	Somministrati	Fournis	Furnished
┤ ·	Somministrata	Fournie	Furnished
┤ ··	Somministrate	Fournies	Furnished
| —	SOMMUOVERE	REMUER	TO STIR UP
| =	Sommosso	Remué	Stirred up
| ·	Sommossi	Remués	Stirred up
| ··	Sommossa	Remuée	Stirred up
o —	Sommosse	Remuées	Stirred up
o =	SONARE	SONNER	TO RING
o ·	Sono	Je sonne	I ring
o ··	Soni	Tu sonnes	Thou ringest
┐ —	Sona	Il sonne	He rings
┐ =	Soniamo	Nous sonnons	We ring
┐ ·	Sonate	Vous sonnez	You ring
┐ ··	Sonano	Ils sonnent	They ring
) —	Sonava	Je sonnais	I rang
) =	Sonava	Il sonnait	He rang
) ·	Sonavamo	Nous sonnions	We rang
) ··	Sonavate	Vous sonniez	You rang
+ —	Sonavano	Ils sonnaient	They rang
+ =	Sonai	Je sonnai	I rang
+ ·	Sonasti	Tu sonnas	Thou rangest
+ ··	Sonó	Il sonna	He rang
\ —	Sonammo	Nous sonnâmes	We rang
\ =	Sonaste	Vous sonnâtes	You rang
\ ·	Sonarono	Ils sonnèrent	They rang
\ ··	Soneró	Je sonnerai	I shall ring
ρ —	Sonerai	Tu sonneras	Thou wilt ring
ρ =	Sonerá	Il sonnera	He will ring
ρ ·	Soneremo	Nous sonnerons	We shall ring
ρ ··	Sonerete	Vous sonnerez	You will ring
V —	Soneranno	Ils sonneront	They will ring
V =	Sonando	Sonnant	Ringing
V ·	Sonato	Sonné	Rung
V ··	Sonati	Sonnés	Rung
ø —	Sonata	Sonnée	Rung
ø =	Sonate	Sonnées	Rung
ø ·	SONARE (istrom. mus.)	JOUER D'UN INSTRUMENT	TO PLAY (UPON AN INSTRUMENT)
ø ··	Sono	Je joue	I play
/ —	Soni	Tu joues	Thou playest
/ =	Sona	Il joue	He plays
/ ·	Soniamo	Nous jouons	We play
/ ··	Sonate	Vous jouez	You play
Λ —	Sonano	Ils jouent	They play
Λ =	Sonava	Je jouais	I played
Λ ·	Sonava	Il jouait	He played
Λ ··	Sonavamo	Nous jouions	We played
T —	Sonavate	Vous jouiez	You played
T =	Sonavano	Ils jouaient	They played

	Verbi.	Verbes.	Verbs.
L —	Sona	Joue	Play
L =	Sonate	Jouez	Play
L .	Sonando	Jouant	Playing
L ..	Sonato	Joué	Played
(—	SONARE IL VIOLINO	JOUER DU VIOLON	TO FIDDLE
(—	Sono il violino	Je joue du violon	I fiddle
(.	Sona il violino	Il joue du violon	He fiddles
(..	SONNACCHIARE	SOMMEILLER	TO SLUMBER
⊣ —	Sonnacchiando	Sommeillant	Slumbering
⊣ =	Sonnacchiato	Sommeillé	Slumbered
⊣ .	SOPERCHIARE	SURPRENDRE	TO SURPRISE
⊣ ..	Soperchiato	Surpris	Surprised
| —	Soperchiati	Surpris	Surprised
| =	Soperchiata	Surprise	Surprised
| .	Soperchiate	Surprises	Surprised
| ..	SOPPIANTARE	SUPPLANTER	TO SUPPLANT
o —	Soppiantato	Supplanté	Supplanted
o =	Soppiantati	Supplantés	Supplanted
o .	Soppiantata	Supplantée	Supplanted
o .	Soppiantate	Supplantées	Supplanted
⅂ —	SOPPORTARE	SUPPORTER	TO SUPPORT
⅂ —	Sopporto	Je supporte	I support
⅂ .	Sopporta	Il supporte	He supports
⅂ ..	Sopportiamo	Nous supportons	We support
) —	Sopportate	Vous supportez	You support
) —	Sopportano	Ils supportent	They support
) .	Sopportava	Je supportais	I supported
) ..	Sopportavi	Tu supportais	Thou supportedst
+ —	Sopportava	Il supportait	He supported
+ =	Sopportavamo	Nous supportions	We supported
+ .	Sopportavate	Vous supportiez	You supported
+ ..	Sopportavano	Ils supportaient	They supported
⟍ —	Sopporteró	Je supporterai	I shall support
⟍ —	Sopporterai	Tu supporteras	Thou wilt support
⟍ .	Sopporterá	Il supportera	He will support
⟍ ..	Sopporteremo	Nous supporterons	We shall support
ρ —	Sopporterete	Vous supporterez	You will support
ρ =	Sopporteranno	Ils supporteront	They will support
ρ .	Sopportando	Supportant	Supporting
ρ ..	Sopportato	Supporté	Supported
V —	Sopportati	Supportés	Supported
V =	Sopportata	Supportée	Supported
V .	Sopportate	Supportées	Supported
V ..	SOPPRIMERE	FOULER	TO TRAMPLE UPON
ø —	Soppresso	Foulé	Trampled upon
ø =	Soppressi	Foulés	Trampled upon
ø .	Soppressa	Foulée	Trampled upon
ø ..	Soppresse	Foulées	Trampled upon
/ —	SOPRABBONDARE	SURABONDER	TO SUPERABOUND
/ =	Soprabbondando	Surabondant	Superabounding
/ .	Soprabbondato	Surabondé	Superabounded
/ ..	SOPRACCARICARE	SURCHARGER	TO OVERLOAD
ʌ —	Sopraccaricato	Surchargé	Overloaded
ʌ =	Sopraccaricati	Surchargés	Overloaded
ʌ .	Sopraccaricata	Surchargée	Overloaded
ʌ ..	Sopraccaricate	Surchargées	Overloaded

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	SOPRACCENNARE	ÉNONCER AUPARAVANT	TO DECLARE PREVIOUSLY
L	=	Sopraccennato	Énoncé auparavant	Declared previously
L		Sopraccennati	Énoncés auparavant	Declared previously
L	..	Sopraccennata	Énoncée auparavant	Declared previously
(	—	Sopraccennate	Énoncées auparavant	Declared previously
(	=	SOPRACCHIEDERE	SURFAIRE	TO ASK TOO MUCH
(	.	Sopracchiedo	Je surfais	I ask too much
(	..	Sopracchiedi	Tu surfais	Thou askest too much
┤	—	Sopracchiede	Il surfait	He asks too much
┤	—	Sopracchiediamo	Nous surfaisons	We ask too much
┤	.	Sopracchiedete	Vous surfaites	You ask too much
┤	..	Sopracchiedono	Ils surfont	They ask too much
I	—	Sopracchiedendo	Surfaisant	Asking too much
I	=	Sopracchiesto	Surfait	Asked too much
I	.	SOPRAGGIUGNERE	SURVENIR à l'improviste	TO COME UNEXPECTEDLY
I	..	Sopraggiunto	Survenu	Come unexpectedly
o	—	Sopraggiunti	Survenus	Come unexpectedly
o	=	Sopraggiunta	Survenue	Come unexpectedly
o	.	Sopraggiunte	Survenues	Come unexpectedly
o	.	SOPRANNOTARE	SURNAGER	TO FLOAT
┐	—	Soprannota	Il surnage	It floats
┐	.	Soprannotano	Ils surnagent	They float
┐	.	Soprannotava	Il surnageait	It floated
┐	..	Soprannotavano	Ils surnageaient	They floated
)	—	Soprannotò	Il surnagea	It floated
)		Soprannotarono	Ils surnagèrent	They floated
)	.	Soprannoterà	Il surnagera	It will float
)	..	Soprannoteranno	Ils surnageront	They will float
+	—	Soprannotando	Surnageant	Floating
+	=	Soprannotato	Surnagé	Floated
+	.	Soprannotati	Surnagé	Floated
+	..	Soprannotata	Surnagé	Floated
⟍	—	Soprannotate	Surnagé	Floated
⟍	=	SOPRAPPORRE	METTRE DESSUS	TO PUT UPON
⟍	.	Soprapposto	Mis dessus	Put upon
⟍	..	Soprapposti	Mis dessus	Put upon
ρ		Soprapposta	Mise dessus	Put upon
ρ	=	Soprapposte	Mises dessus	Put upon
ρ	.	SOPRARRIVARE	SURVENIR	TO COME
ρ	.	Soprarrivato	Survenu	Come
V	—	Soprarrivati	Survenus	Come
V	—	Soprarrivata	Survenue	Come
V	.	Soprarrivate	Survenues	Come
V	..	SOPRASCRIVERE	METTRE L'ADRESSE (à une lettre)	TO DIRECT a letter (to superscribe)
θ	—	Soprascritto	Mis l'adresse	Directed a letter
θ	—	Soprascritta	Mis l'adresse	Directed a letter
θ	.	SOPRASSEDERE	SURSEOIR	TO PUT OFF
θ	..	Soprasseduto	Sursis	Put off
/	—	Soprasseduti	Sursis	Put off
/	—	Soprasseduta	Sursis	Put off
/	.	Soprassedute	Sursis	Put off
/	..	SOPRASTARE	MAITRISER (dominer)	TO MASTER
∧	—	Soprastato	Maîtrisé	Mastered
∧	=	Soprastati	Maîtrisés	Mastered

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Soprastata	Maîtrisée	Mastered
L =	Soprastate	Maîtrisées	Mastered
L .	SOPRAVANZARE	SURPASSER	To SURPASS
L ..	Sopravanzato	Surpassé	Surpassed
(—	Sopravanzati	Surpassés	Surpassed
(=	Sopravanzata	Surpassée	Surpassed
(.	Sopravanzate	Surpassées	Surpassed
(..	SOPRAVVENIRE	SURVENIR	To HAPEN
⊣ —	Sopravvenuto	Survenu	Hapened
⊣ =	Sopravvenuti	Survenus	Hapened
⊣ .	Sopravvenuta	Survenue	Hapened
⊣ ..	Sopravvenute	Survenues	Hapened
| —	SOPRAVVIVERE	SURVIVRE	To OUTLIVE
| =	Sopravvivo	Je survis	I outlive
| .	Sopravvivi	Tu survis	Thou outlivest
| ..	Sopravvive	Il survit	He outlives
o —	Sopravviviamo	Nous survivons	We outlive
o =	Sopravvivete	Vous survivez	You outlive
o .	Sopravvivono	Ils survivent	They outlive
o ..	Sopravviveró	Je survivrai	I shall outlive
˥ —	Non sopravviveró	Je ne survivrai pas	I shall not outlive
˥ =	Sopravviverai	Tu survivras	Thou wilt outlive
˥ .	Sopravviverá	Il survivra	He will outlive
˥ ..	Sopravviveremo	Nous survivrons	We shall outlive
) —	Sopravviverete	Vous survivrez	You will outlive
) =	Sopravviveranno	Ils survivront	They will outlive
) .	Sopravvivendo	Survivant	Outliving
) ..	Sopravvissuto	Survécu	Outlived
+ —	Sopravvissuti	Survécu	Outlived
+ =	Sopravvissuta	Survécu	Outlived
+ .	Sopravvissute	Survécu	Outlived
+ ..	SORBIRE	AVALER	To SWALLOW
⟍ —	Sorbito	Avalé	Swallowed
⟍ =	Sorbiti	Avalés	Swallowed
⟍ .	Sorbita	Avalée	Swallowed
⟍ ..	Sorbite	Avalées	Swallowed
ρ —	SORGERE in costa	MOUILLER en rade (t. m.)	To CAST ANCHOR
ρ =	Sorgo	Je mouille	I cast anchor
ρ .	Sorgi	Tu mouilles	Thou castest anchor
ρ ..	Sorge	Il mouille	He casts anchor
v —	Sorgiamo	Nous mouillons	We cast anchor
v =	Sorgete	Vous mouillez	You cast anchor
v .	Sorgono	Ils mouillent	They cast anchor
v ..	Sorgeva	Je mouillais	I cast anchor
ɔ —	Sorgevi	Tu mouillais	Thou castest anchor
ɔ =	Sorgeva	Il mouillait	He cast anchor
ɔ .	Sorgevamo	Nous mouillions	We cast anchor
ɔ ..	Sorgevate	Vous mouilliez	You cast anchor
ʼ —	Sorgevano	Il mouillaient	They cast anchor
=	Sorgendo	Mouillant	Casting anchor
.	Sorto	Mouillé	Cast anchor
..	Sorti	Mouillés	Cast anchor
—	Sorta	Mouillée	Cast anchor
=	Sorte	Mouillées	Cast anchor
.	SORMONTARE	SURMONTER	To SURMOUNT
..	Sormontato	Surmonté	Surmounted
—	Sormontati	Surmontés	Surmounted

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Sormontata	Surmontée	Surmounted
L =	Sormontate	Surmontées	Surmounted
L .	SORPASSARE	SURPASSER	TO SURPASS
L ..	Sorpassato	Surpassé	Surpassed
(—	Sorpassati	Surpassés	Surpassed
(=	Sorpassata	Surpassée	Surpassed
(.	Sorpassate	Surpassées	Surpassed
(..	SORPORTARE	EMPORTER	CARRY AWAY
⊣ —	Sorportato	Emporté	Carried away
⊣ =	Sorportati	Emportés	Carried away
⊣ .	Sorportata	Emportée	Carried away
⊣ ..	Sorportate	Emportées	Carried away
ǀ —	SORPRENDERE	SURPRENDRE	TO SURPRISE
ǀ =	Sorprendervi	Vous surprendre	To surprise you
ǀ .	Sorprendermi	Me surprendre	To surprise me
ǀ ..	Sorprendo	Je surprends	I surprise
o —	Vi sorprendo	Je vous surprends	I surprise you
o =	Sorprendi	Tu surprends	Thou surprisest
o .	Sorprende	Il surprend	He surprises
o ..	Non mi sorprende	Il ne me surprend pas	He does not surprise me
˥ —	Sorprendiamo	Nous surprenons	We surprise
˥ =	Vi sorprendiamo	Nous vous surprenons	We surprise me
˥ .	Sorprendete	Vous surprenez	You surprise
˥ ..	Mi sorprendete	Vous me surprenez	You surprise me
) —	Sorprendono	Ils surprennent	They surprise
) =	Ci sorprendono	Ils nous surprennent	They surprise us
) .	Sorprendeva	Je surprenais	I surprised
) ..	Non sorprendeva	Il ne surprenait pas	He did not surprise
+ —	Sorprendeva	Il surprenait	He surprised
+ =	Mi sorprendeva	Il me surprenait	He surprised me
+ .	Sorprendevamo	Nous surprenions	We surprised
+ ..	Sorprendevate	Vous surpreniez	You surprised
⟍ —	Sorprendevano	Ils surprenaient	They surprised
⟍ =	Sorpresi	Je surpris	I surprised
⟍ .	Sorprendesti	Tu surpris	Thou surprisedst
⟍ ..	Sorprese	Il surprit	He surprised
ϱ —	Sorprendemmo	Nous surprîmes	We surprised
ϱ =	Sorprendeste	Vous surprîtes	You surprised
ϱ .	Sorpresero	Ils surprirent	They surprised
ϱ ..	Sorprenderó	Je surprendrai	I shall surprise
V —	Vi sorprenderó	Je vous surprendrai	I shall surprise you
V =	Sorprenderai	Tu surprendras	Thou wilt surprise
V .	Sorprenderà	Il surprendra	He will surprise
V ..	Sorprenderemo	Nous surprendrons	We shall surprise
ø —	Sorprenderete	Vous surprendrez	You will surprise
ø =	Non mi sorprenderete	V. ne me surprendrez pas	You will not surprise me
ø .	Sorprenderanno	Ils surprendront	They will surprise
ø ..	Sorprendendo	Surprenant	Surprising
/ —	Sorpreso	Surpris	Surprised
/ =	Sorpresi	Surpris	Surprised
/ .	Sorpresa	Surprise	Surprised
/ ..	Sorprese	Surprises	Surprised
∧ —	SORRIDERE	SOURIRE	TO SMILE
∧ =	Sorride	Il sourit	He smiles
∧ .	Sorridono	Ils sourient	They smile
∧ ..	Sorrideva	Il souriait	He smiled
T —	Sorridevano	Ils souriaient	They smiled
T =	Sorrisi	Je souris	I smiled

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Sorridesti	Tu souris	Thou smiledst
L =	Sorrise	Il sourit	He smiled
L .	Sorridemmo	Nous sourimes	We smiled
L	Sorrideste	Vous sourites	You smiled
(—	Sorrisero	Ils sourirent	They smiled
(=	Sorriderá	Il sourira	He will smile
(.	Mi sorriderá	Me sourira	Will smile at me
(..	Sorrideranno	Ils souriront	They will smile
⊣ —	Sorridendo	Souriant	Smiling
⊣ =	Sorriso	Souri	Smiled
⊣ .	SORTIRE	SORTIR	TO GO OUT
⊣ ..	Sorto	Je sors	I go out
| —	Sorti	Tu sors	Thou goest out
| =	Sorte	Il sort	He goes out
| .	Sortiamo	Nous sortons	We go out
| ..	Sortite	Vous sortez	You go out
o —	Sortono	Ils sortent	They go out
o =	Sortiva	Je sortais	I went out
o .	Sortivi	Tu sortais	Thou wentst out
o ..	Sortiva	Il sortait	He went out
┐ —	Sortivamo	Nous sortions	We went out
┐ =	Sortivate	Vous sortiez	You went out
┐ .	Sortivano	Ils sortaient	They went out
┐ ..	Sortii	Je sortis	I went out
) —	Sortisti	Tu sortis	Thou wentst out
) =	Sortí	Il sortit	He went out
) .	Sortimmo	Nous sortîmes	We went out
) ..	Sortiste	Vous sortîtes	You went out
+ —	Sortirono	Ils sortirent	They went out
+ =	Sortiró	Je sortirai	I shall go out
+ .	Non sortiró	Je ne sortirai pas	I shall not go out
+ ..	Sortirai	Tu sortiras	Thou wilt go out
\ —	Sortirá	Il sortira	He will go out
\ =	Sortiremo	Nous sortirons	We shall go out
\ .	Sortirete	Vous sortirez	You will go out
\ ..	Sortiranno	Ils sortiront	They will go out
ρ —	Sortite	Sortez	Go out
ρ =	Sortendo	Sortant	Going out
ρ .	Sortito	Sorti	Gone out
ρ ..	Sortiti	Sortis	Gone out
V —	Sortita	Sortie	Gone out
V =	Sortite	Sorties	Gone out
V .	SOSCRIVERE	SOUSCRIRE	TO SUBSCRIBE
V ..	Soscrivo	Je souscris	I subscribe
ϴ —	Soscrivi	Tu souscris	Thou subscribest
ϴ =	Soscrive	Il souscrit	He subscribes
ϴ .	Soscriviamo	Nous souscrivons	We subscribe
ϴ ..	Soscrivete	Vous souscrivez	You subscribe
/ —	Soscrivono	Ils souscrivent	They subscribe
/ =	Soscriveró	Je souscrirai	I shall subscribe
/ .	Soscriverai	Tu souscriras	Thou wilt subscribe
/ ..	Soscriverá	Il souscrira	He will subscribe
∧ —	Soscriveremo	Nous souscrirons	We shall subscribe
∧ =	Soscriverete	Vous souscrirez	You will subscribe
∧ .	Soscriveranno	Ils souscriront	They will subscribe
∧ ..	Soscrivete	Souscrivez	Subscribe
┌ —	Soscrivendo	Souscrivant	Subscribing
┌ =	Soscritto	Souscrit	Subscribed
┌ .	Soscritti	Souscrits	Subscribed

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Soscritta	Souscrite	Subscribed
L =	Soscritte	Souscrites	Subscribed
L .	SOSPENDERE	SUSPENDRE	TO SUSPEND
L .	Sospendo	Je suspends	I suspend
(—	Sospendi	Tu suspends	Thou suspendest
(=	Sospende	Il suspend	He suspends
(.	Sospendiamo	Nous suspendons	We suspend
(..	Sospendete	Vous suspendez	You suspend
⊣ —	Sospendono	Ils suspendent	They suspend
⊣ =	Sospesi	Je suspendis	I suspended
⊣ .	Sospese	Il suspendit	He suspended
⊣ ..	Sospendemmo	Nous suspendîmes	We suspended
| —	Sospendeste	Vous suspendîtes	You suspended
| =	Sospesero	Ils suspendirent	They suspended
|	Sospenderó	Je suspendrai	I shall suspend
| .	Sospenderai	Tu suspendras	Thou wilt suspend
o —	Sospenderá	Il suspendra	He will suspend
o =	Sospenderemo	Nous suspendrons	We shall suspend
o .	Sospenderete	Vous suspendrez	You will suspend
o ..	Sospenderanno	Ils suspendront	They will suspend
˥ —	Sospendete	Suspendez	Suspend
˥ =	Sospendendo	Suspendant	Suspending
˥ .	Sospeso	Suspendu	Suspended
˥ ..	Sospesi	Suspendus	Suspended
) —	Sospesa	Suspendue	Suspended
) =	Sospese	Suspendues	Suspended
) .	SOSPETTARE	SOUPÇONNER	TO SUSPECT
) ..	Sospetto	Je soupçonne	I suspect
+ —	Sospetti	Tu soupçonnes	Thou suspectest
+ =	Sospetta	Il soupçonne	He suspects
+ .	Sospettiamo	Nous soupçonnons	We suspect
+ ..	Sospettate	Vous soupçonnez	You suspect
\ —	Sospettano	Ils soupçonnent	They suspect
\ =	Sospettava	Je soupçonnais	I suspected
\ .	Sospettavi	Tu soupçonnais	Thou suspectedst
\ .	Sospettava	Il soupçonnait	He suspected
ρ —	Sospettavamo	Nous soupçonnions	We suspected
ρ =	Sospettavate	Vous soupçonniez	You suspected
ρ .	Sospettavano	Ils soupçonnaient	They suspected
ρ ..	Sospettai	Je soupçonnai	I suspected
V —	Sospettó	Il soupçonna	He suspected
V =	Sospettammo	Nous soupçonnâmes	We suspected
V .	Sospettaste	Vous soupçonnâtes	You suspected
V ..	Sospettarono	Ils soupçonnèrent	They suspected
σ —	Sospettando	Soupçonnant	Suspecting
σ =	Sospettato	Soupçonné	Suspected
σ .	Sospettati	Soupçonnés	Suspected
σ ..	Sospettata	Soupçonnée	Suspected
/ —	Sospettate	Soupçonnées	Suspected
/ =	SOSPIRARE	SOUPIRER	TO SIGH
/ .	Sospiro	Je soupire	I sigh
/ ..	Sospiri	Tu soupires	Thou sighest
∧ —	Sospira	Il soupire	He sighs
∧ =	Sospiriamo	Nous soupirons	We sigh
∧ .	Sospirate	Vous soupirez	You sigh
∧ ..	Non sospirate	Ne soupirez pas	Do not sigh
T —	Sospirano	Ils soupirent	They sigh
T =	Sospirava	Je soupirais	I sighed

VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
Sospiravi	Tu soupirais	Thou sighedst
Sospirava	Il soupirait	He sighed
Sospiravamo	Nous soupirions	We sighed
Sospiravate	Vous soupiriez	You sighed
Sospiravano	Ils soupiraient	They sighed
Sospirai	Je soupirai	I sighed
Sospiró	Il soupira	He sighed
Sospirammo	Nous soupirâmes	We sighed
Sospiraste	Vous soupirâtes	You sighed
Sospirarono	Ils soupirèrent	They sighed
Sospirando	Soupirant	Sighing
Sospirato	Soupiré	Sighed
Sospirati	Soupiré	Sighed
Sospirata	Soupiré	Sighed
Sospirate	Soupiré	Sighed
SOSTENERE	SOUTENIR	TO SUPPORT
Sostenervi	Vous soutenir	To support you
Sostenerlo	Le soutenir	To support it
Sostengo	Je soutiens	I support
Mi sostengo	Je me soutiens	I support myself
Sostiene	Il soutient	He supports
Sosteniamo	Nous soutenons	We support
Sostenete	Vous soutenez	You support
Non mi sostenete	Vous ne me soutenez pas	You do not support me
Sostengono	Ils soutiennent	They support
Sosteneva	Je soutenais	I supported
Sostenevi	Tu soutenais	Thou supportedst
Sosteneva	Il soutenait	He supported
Sostenevamo	Nous soutenions	We supported
Sostenevate	Vous souteniez	You supported
Sostenevano	Ils soutenaient	They supported
Sostenni	Je soutins	I supported
Sostenesti	Tu soutins	Thou supportedst
Sostenne	Il soutint	He supported
Sostenemmo	Nous soutînmes	We supported
Sosteneste	Vous soutîntes	You supported
Sostennero	Ils soutinrent	They supported
Sosterró	Je soutiendrai	I shall support
Vi sosterró	Je vous soutiendrai	I shall support you
Sosterrai	Tu soutiendras	Thou wilt support
Sosterrá	Il soutiendra	He will support
Sosterremo	Nous soutiendrons	We shall support
Sosterrete	Vous soutiendrez	You will support
Sosterranno	Ils soutiendront	They will support
Sostenete	Soutenez	Support
Sostenendo	Soutenant	Supporting
Sostenuto	Soutenu	Supported
Sostenuti	Soutenus	Supported
Sostenuta	Soutenue	Supported
Sostenute	Soutenues	Supported
SOSTENTARE	ALIMENTER	TO FEED
Sostentato	Alimenté	Fed
Sostentati	Alimentés	Fed
Sostentata	Alimentée	Fed
Sostentate	Alimentées	Fed
SOTTERRARE	INHUMER	TO BURY
Sotterrato	Inhumé	Buried
Sotterrati	Inhumés	Buried

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Sotterrata	Inhumée	Buried
L =	Sotterrate	Inhumées	Buried
L .	SOTTIGLIARE	SUBTILISER	TO SUBTILIZE
L ..	Sottigliato	Subtilisé	Subtilized
(—	Sottigliati	Subtilisés	Subtilized
(=	Sottigliata	Subtilisée	Subtilized
(.	Sottigliate	Subtilisées	Subtilized
(..	SOTTILIZZARE	RAFFINER (subtiliser)	TO REFINE
⊣ —	Sottilizzato	Raffiné	Refined
⊣ =	Sottilizzati	Raffinés	Refined
⊣ .	Sottilizzata	Raffinée	Refined
⊣ ..	Sottilizzate	Raffinées	Refined
| —	SOTTOMETTERE	SOUMETTRE (subjuguer)	TO SUBDUE
| =	Sottomesso	Soumis	Subdued
| .	Sottomessi	Soumis	Subdued
| ..	Sottomessa	Soumise	Subdued
o —	Sottomesse	Soumises	Subdued
o =	SOTTOPORRE	METTRE DESSOUS	TO PUT UNDER
o .	Sottoposto	Mis dessous	Put under
o ..	Sottoposti	Mis dessous	Put under
˥ —	Sottoposta	Mise dessous	Put under
˥ =	Sottoposte	Mises dessous	Put under
˥ .	SOTTOSCRIVERE, v. Soscrivere	SOUSCRIRE (signer)	TO SUBSCRIBE
˥ ..	SOTTRARRE	SOUSTRAIRE	TO TAKE AWAY
) —	Sottratto	Soustrait	Taken away
) =	Sottratti	Soustraits	Taken away
) .	Sottratta	Soustraite	Taken away
) ..	Sottratte	Soustraites	Taken away
+ —	SOVERCHIARE	TROMPER	TO DECEIVE
+ =	Soverchiarmi	Me tromper	To deceive me
+ .	Soverchiarvi	Vous tromper	To deceive you
+ ..	Non vi soverchio	Je ne vous trompe pas	I do not deceive you
⟍ —	Mi soverchiate	Vous me trompez	You deceive me
⟍ =	Non mi soverchiate	Ne me trompez pas	Do not deceive me
⟍ .	Soverchiato	Trompé	Deceived
⟍ ..	Soverchiati	Trompés	Deceived
ρ —	Soverchiata	Trompée	Deceived
ρ =	Soverchiate	Trompées	Deceived
ρ .	SOVRASTARE	MENACER (le danger menace)	TO THREATEN
ρ ..	Sovrasta	Il menace	It threatens
V —	Sovrastano	Ils menacent	They threaten
V =	Sovrastava	Il menaçait	It threatened
V .	Sovrastavano	Ils menaçaient	They threatened
V ..	Sovrastato	Menacé	Threatened
ϴ —	Sovrastati	Menacé	Threatened
ϴ =	Sovrastata	Menacée	Threatened
ϴ .	Sovrastate	Menacées	Threatened
ϴ ..	SOVVENIRE	SECOURIR	TO HELP
/ —	Sovvenite	Secourez	Help
/ =	Sovvenuto	Secouru	Helped
/ .	Sovvenuti	Secourus	Helped
/ ..	Sovvenuta	Secourue	Helped
∧ —	Sovvenute	Secourues	Helped
∧ =	SOVVENIRSI	RAPPELER (se)	TO REMEMBER
∧ .	Mi sovvengo	Je me rappelle	I remember

VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
Ti sovvieni	Tu te rappelles	Thou rememberest
Si sovviene	Il se rappelle	He remembers
Ci sovveniamo	Nous nous rappelons	We remember
Vi sovvenite	Vous vous rappelez	You remember
Si sovvengono	Ils se rappellent	They remember
Mi sovveniva	Je me rappelais	I remembered
Ti sovvenivi	Tu te rappelais	Thou rememberedst
Si sovveniva	Il se rappelait	He remembered
Ci sovvenivamo	Nous nous rappelions	We remembered
Vi sovvenivate	Vous vous rappeliez	You remembered
Si sovvenivano	Ils se rappelaient	They remembered
Mi sovvenni	Je me rappelai	I remembered
Ti sovvenisti	Tu te rappelas	Thou rememberedst
Si sovvenne	Il se rappela	He remembered
Ci sovvenimmo	Nous nous rappelâmes	We remembered
Vi sovveniste	Vous vous rappelâtes	You remembered
Si sovvennero	Ils se rappelèrent	They remembered
Mi sovverrò	Je me rappellerai	I shall remember
Ti sovverrai	Tu te rappelleras	Thou wilt remember
Si sovverrà	Il se rappellera	He will remember
Ci sovverremo	Nous nous rappellerons	We shall remember
Vi sovverrete	Vous vous rappellerez	You will remember
Si sovverranno	Ils se rappelleront	They will remember
Sovvenendosi	Se rappelant	Remembering
Sovvenuto	Rappelé	Remembered
Sovvenuti	Rappelés	Remembered
Sovvenuta	Rappelée	Remembered
Sovvenute	Rappelées	Remembered
SOVVERTIRE	RENVERSER	TO OVERTHROW
Sovvertito	Renversé	Overthrown
Sovvertiti	Renversés	Overthrown
Sovvertita	Renversée	Overthrown
Sovvertite	Renversées	Overthrown
SPACCARE	FENDRE	TO SPLIT
Spaccato	Fendu	Split
Spaccati	Fendus	Split
Spaccata	Fendue	Split
Spaccate	Fendues	Split
SPACCIARE	DÉBITER	TO SELL
Spaccio	Je débite (vendre)	I sell
Spacci	Tu débites	Thou sellest
Spaccia	Il débite	He sells
Spacciamo	Nous débitons	We sell
Spacciate	Vous débitez	You sell
Spacciano	Ils débitent	They sell
Spacciava	Il débitait	He sold
Spacciavano	Ils débitaient	They sold
Spacciando	Débitant	Selling
Spacciato	Débité	Sold
Spacciati	Débités	Sold
Spacciata	Débitée	Sold
Spacciate	Débitées	Sold
SPALANCARE	OUVRIR DE TOUTE SA LARGEUR	TO OPEN WIDE
Spalanco	J'ouvre de toute sa larg.	I open wide
Spalanchi	Tu ouvres de toute sa l.	Thou openest wide
Spalanca	Il ouvre de toute sa larg.	He opens wide
Spalanchiamo	N. ouvrons de toute sa l.	We open wide

L —	Spalancate	V. ouvrez de toute sa l.	You open wide
L =	Spalancano	Ils ouvrent de toute sa l.	They open wide
L .	Spalancava	J'ouvrais de toute sa larg.	I opened wide
L ..	Spalancavi	Tu ouvrais de toute sa l.	Thou openedst wide
(—	Spalancava	Il ouvrait de toute sa l.	He opened wide
(=	Spalancavamo	N. ouvrions de toute sa l.	We opened wide
(.	Spalancavate	V. ouvriez de toute sa l.	You opened wide
(..	Spalancavano	Ils ouvraient de toute sa l.	They opened wide
⊣ —	Spalancate	Ouvrez largement	Open wide
⊣ =	Spalancato	Ouvert	Opened wide
⊣ .	Spalancati	Ouverts	Opened wide
⊣ ..	Spalancata	Ouverte	Opened wide
ǀ —	Spalancate	Ouvertes	Opened wide
ǀ =	SPALLEGGIARE	PROTÉGER	TO PROTECT
ǀ .	Spalleggiato	Protégé	Protected
ǀ ..	Spalleggiati	Protégés	Protected
o —	Spalleggiata	Protégée	Protected
o =	Spalleggiate	Protégées	Protected
o .	SPANDERE (spargere)	RÉPANDRE	TO SPILL
o ..	Spando	Je répands	I spill
˥ —	Spandi	Tu répands	Thou spillest
˥ =	Spande	Il répand	He spills
˥ .	Spandiamo	Nous répandons	We spill
˥ ..	Spandete	Vous répandez	You spill
) —	Spandono	Ils répandent	They spill
) =	Spandeva	Je répandais	I spilt
) .	Spandevi	Tu répandais	Thou spiltest
) ..	Spandeva	Il répandait	He spilt
+ —	Spandevamo	Nous répandions	We spilt
+ =	Spandevate	Vous répandiez	You spilt
+ .	Spandevano	Ils répandaient	They spilt
+ ..	Spasi	Je répandis	I spilt
⟍ —	Spandesti	Tu répandis	Thou spiltest
⟍ =	Spase	Il répandit	He spilt
⟍ .	Spandemmo	Nous répandîmes	We spilt
⟍ ..	Spandeste	Vous répandites	You spilt
ρ —	Spasero	Ils répandirent	They spilt
ρ =	Spanderó	Je répandrai	I shall spill
ρ .	Spanderai	Tu répandras	Thou wilt spill
ρ ..	Spanderá	Il répandra	He will spill
V —	Spanderemo	Nous répandrons	We shall spill
V =	Spanderete	Vous répandrez	You will spill
V .	Spanderanno	Ils répandront	They will spill
V ..	Spandendo	Répandant.	Spilling
θ —	Spaso	Répandu	Spilt
θ =	Spasi	Répandus	Spilt
θ .	Spasa	Répandue	Spilt
θ ..	Spase	Répandues	Spilt
/ —	SPARARE	DÉPARER	TO DISGARNISH
/ =	Sparato	Déparé	Disgarnished
/ .	Sparati	Déparés	Disgarnished
/ ..	Sparata	Déparée	Disgarnished
Λ —	Sparate	Déparées	Disgarnished
Λ =	SPARARE	DÉCHARGER (une arme à feu)	TO SHOOT
Λ .	Sparo	Je décharge	I shoot
Λ ..	Spari	Tu décharges	Thou shootest
T —	Spara	Il décharge	He shoots
T =	Spariamo	Nous déchargeons	We shoot

VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
Sparate	Vous déchargez	You shoot
Sparano	Ils déchargent	They shoot
Sparava	Je déchargeais	I shot
Sparavi	Tu déchargeais	Thou shotest
Sparava	Il déchargeait	He shot
Sparavamo	Nous déchargions	We shot
Sparavate	Vous déchargiez	You shot
Sparavano	Ils déchargeaient	They shot
Sparai	Je déchargeai	I shot
Sparasti	Tu déchargeas	Thou shotest
Sparò	Il déchargea	He shot
Sparammo	Nous déchargeâmes	We shot
Sparaste	Vous déchargeâtes	You shot
Spararono	Ils déchargèrent	They shot
Sparate	Déchargez	Shoot
Sparando	Déchargeant	Shooting
Sparato	Déchargé	Shot
Sparati	Déchargés	Shot
Sparata	Déchargée	Shot
Sparate	Déchargées	Shot
SPARGERE	VERSER	TO POUR
Sparso	Versé	Poured
Sparsi	Versés	Poured
Sparsa	Versée	Poured
Sparse	Versées	Poured
SPARGERE	DIVULGUER, Publier	TO DIVULGE
Sparso	Divulgué	Divulged
Sparsi	Divulgués	Divulged
Sparsa	Divulguée	Divulged
Sparse	Divulguées	Divulged
Sparire	DISPARAÎTRE	TO DISAPPEAR
Sparisce	Il disparaît	He disappears
Spariscono	Ils disparaissent	They disappear
Spariva	Il disparaissait	He disappeared
Sparivano	Ils disparaissaient	They disappeared
Sparì	Il disparut	He disappeared
Sparirono	Ils disparurent	They disappeared
Sparirà	Il disparaîtra	He will disappear
Spariranno	Ils disparaîtront	They will disappear
Sparendo	Disparaissant	Disappearing
Sparito	Disparu	Disappeared
Spariti	Disparus	Disappeared
Sparita	Disparue	Disappeared
Sparite	Disparues	Disappeared
SPARLARE	MÉDIRE	TO SLANDER
Sparla	Il médit	He slanders
Sparlano	Ils médisent	They slander
Sparlava	Il médisait	He slandered
Sparlavano	Ils médisaient	They slandered
Sparlando	Médisant	Slandering
Sparlato	Médit	Slandered
SPARTIRE, *v.* SEPARARE	SÉPARER	TO SEPARATE
Spartito	Séparé	Separated
Spartiti	Séparés	Separated
Spartita	Séparée	Separated
Spartite	Séparées	Separated
SPARTIRE	PARTAGER	TO SHARE

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Spartirò	Je partagerai	I shall share
L	=	Spartirai	Tu partageras	Thou wilt share
L	.	Spartirà	Il partagera	He will share
L	..	Spartiremo	Nous partagerons	We shall share
(	—	Spartirete	Vous partagerez	You will share
(	=	Spartiranno	Ils partageront	They will share
(	.	Spartendo	Partageant	Sharing
(	..	Spartito	Partagé	Shared
⊣	—	Spartiti	Partagés	Shared
⊣	=	Spartita	Partagée	Shared
⊣	.	Spartite	Partagées	Shared
⊣	..	SPASIMARE	AVOIR DES CONVULSIONS	TO HAVE FITS
|	—	Spasima	Il a des convulsions	He has fits
|	=	Spasimato	Eu des convulsions	Had fits
|	.	SPASIMARE	ÊTRE ÉPERDUMENT AMOUREUX	TO BE OVER HEAD AND EARS IN LOVE
|	..	Spasima	Il est éperdument amour.	He is head and ears in love
o	—	Spasimate	Vous êtes éperdum. am	You are head and ears in l.
o	=	Spasimano	Ils sont éperdument am	Th. are head and ears in l.
o	.	Spasimava	Il était éperdument am.	He was head and ears in l.
o	..	Spasimavate	Vous étiez éperdum. am	Y. were head and ears in l.
˥	—	Spasimavano	Ils étaient éperdum. am	Th. were head and ears in
˥	=	Spasimando	Étant éperdument am.	Being head and ears in l.
˥	.	Spasimato	Été éperdument amour.	Been head and ears in love
˥	..	SPASSARSI	S'AMUSER	TO AMUSE one's self
)	—	Mi spasso	Je m'amuse	I amuse myself
)	=	Ti spassi	Tu t'amuses	Thou amusest thyself
)	.	Si spassa	Il s'amuse	He amuses himself
)	..	Ci spassiamo	Nous nous amusons	We amuse ourselves
+	—	Vi spassate	Vous vous amusez	You amuse yourselves
+	=	Si spassano	Ils s'amusent	They amuse themselves
+	.	Mi spassava	Je m'amusais	I amused myself
+	..	Ti spassavi	Tu t'amusais	Thou amusedst thyself
∖	—	Si spassava	Il s'amusait	He amused himself
∖	=	Ci spassavamo	Nous nous amusions	We amused ourselves
∖	.	Vi spassavate	Vous vous amusiez	You amused yourselves
∖	..	Si spassavano	Ils s'amusaient	They amused themselves
ρ	—	Mi spasserò	Je m'amuserai	I shall amuse myself
ρ	=	Ci spasseremo	Nous nous amuserons	We shall amuse ourselv.
ρ	.	Vi spasserete	Vous vous amuserez	You will amuse yoursel.
ρ	..	Spassando	S'amusant	Amusing one's self
V	—	Spassato	Amusé	Amused
V	=	Spassati	Amusés	Amused
V	.	Spassata	Amusée	Amused
V	..	Spassate	Amusées	Amused
ø	—	SPASSEGGIARE	PROMENER (se)	TO TAKE A WALK
ø	=	Spasseggio	Je me promène	I take a walk
ø	.	Spasseggi	Tu te promènes	Thou takest a walk
ø	..	Spasseggia	Il se promène	He takes a walk
/	—	Spasseggiamo	Nous nous promenons	We take a walk
/	=	Spasseggiate	Vous vous promenez	You take a walk
/	.	Spasseggiano	Ils se promènent	They take a walk
/	..	Spasseggiava	Je me promenais	I took a walk
∧	—	Spasseggiavi	Tu te promenais	Thou tookst a walk
∧	=	Spasseggiava	Il se promenait	He took a walk
∧	.	Spasseggiavamo	Nous nous promenions	We took a walk
∧	..	Spasseggiavate	Vous vous promeniez	You took a walk
T	—	Spasseggiavano	Ils se promenaient	They took a walk

VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
Spasseggiai	Je me promenai	I took a walk
Spasseggiasti	Tu te promenas	Thou tookst a walk
Spasseggiò	Il se promena	He took a walk
Spasseggiammo	Nous nous promenâmes	We took a walk
Spasseggiaste	Vous vous promenâtes	You took a walk
Spasseggiarono	Ils se promenèrent	They took a walk
Spasseggerò	Je me promenerai	I shall take a walk
Spasseggerai	Tu te promeneras	Thou wilt take a walk
Spasseggerà	Il se promenera	He will take a walk
Spasseggeremo	Nous nous promènerons	We shall take a walk
Spasseggerete	Vous vous promènerez	You will take a walk
Spasseggeranno	Ils se promèneront	They will take a walk
Spasseggiando	Se promenant	Taking a walk
Spasseggiato	Promené	Taken a walk
Spasseggiati	Promenés	Taken a walk
Spasseggiata	Promenée	Taken a walk
Spasseggiate	Promenées	Taken a walk
SPAVENTARE, v. Sgomentare	ÉPOUVANTER	TO FRIGHTEN
SPAZIARE (e-arsi)	S'ÉTENDRE	TO STRETCH
Spazia	Il s'étend	It stretches
Spaziano	Ils s'étendent	They stretch
Spaziava	Il s'étendait	It stretched
Spaziavano	Ils s'étendaient	They stretched
Spaziò	Il s'étendit	It stretched
Spaziarono	Ils s'étendirent	They stretched
Spazierà	Il s'étendra	It will stretch
Spazieranno	Ils s'étendront	They will stretch
Spaziandosi	S'étendant	Stretching
Spaziato	Étendu	Stretched
Spaziati	Étendus	Stretched
Spaziata	Étendue	Stretched
Spaziate	Étendues	Stretched
SPAZZARE	BALAYER (nettoyer)	TO SWEEP
Spazzando	Balayant	Sweeping
Spazzato	Balayé	Swept
Spazzati	Balayés	Swept
Spazzata	Balayée	Swept
Spazzate	Balayées	Swept
SPAZZARE IL CAMMINO	RAMONER	TO SWEEP A CHIMNEY
Spazzato il cammino	Ramoné	Swept a chimney
Spazzati i cammini	Ramonés	Swept a chimnies
SPECCHIARSI	REGARDER DANS LE MIROIR (se)	TO LOOK IN THE GLASS
Mi specchio	Je me regarde dans le m.	I look in the glass
Ti specchi	Tu te regardes d. le m	Thou lookest in the glass
Si specchia	Il se regarde dans le m.	He looks in the glass
Ci specchiamo	Nous n. regardons d. l. m.	We look in the glass
Vi specchiate	Vous v. regardez d. le m.	You look in the glass
Si specchiano	Ils se regardent d. le m.	They look in the glass
Mi specchiava	Je me regardais d. le m	I looked in the glass
Ci specchiavi	Tu te regardais d. le m	Th. lookedst in the glass
Si specchiava	Il se regardait dans l. m	He looked in the glass
Ci specchiavamo	N. n. regardions d. l. m.	We looked in the glass
Vi specchiavate	Vous v. regardiez d. l. m.	You looked in the glass
Si specchiavano	Ils se regardaient d. l. m.	They looked in the glass
Mi specchierò	Je me regarderai d. le m.	I shall look in the glass

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Vi specchierete	V. v. regarderez d. le m.	You will look in the glass
L	Specchiatevi	Regardez-vous	Look in the glass
L .	Specchiandosi	Se regardant	Looking in the glass
L .	Specchiato	Regardé	Looked in the glass
(—	Specchiati	Regardés	Looked in the glass
(=	Specchiata	Regardée	Looked in the glass
(.	Specchiate	Regardées	Looked in the glass
(..	SPECIFICARE	SPÉCIFIÉ	TO SPECIFY
⊣ —	Specificato	Spécifié	Specified
⊣ =	Specificati	Spécifiés	Specified
⊣ .	Specificata	Spécifiée	Specified
⊣ ..	Specificate	Spécifiées	Specified
| —	SPECULARE	SPÉCULER	TO SPECULATE
| =	Speculando	Spéculant	Speculating
| .	Speculato	Spéculé	Speculated
| .	Speculati	Spéculés	Speculated
o —	Speculata	Spéculée	Speculated
o =	Speculate	Spéculées	Speculated
o .	SPEDIRE	EXPÉDIER	TO DISPATCH
o ..	Spedisco	J'expédie	I dispatch
┐ —	Spedisci	Tu expédies	Thou dispatchest
┐ =	Spedisce	Il expédie	He dispatches
┐ .	Spediamo	Nous expédions	We dispatch
┐ ..	Spedite	Vous expédiez	You dispatch
) —	Spediscono	Ils expédient	They dispatch
) =	Spediva	J'expédiais	I dispatched
) .	Spedivi	Tu expédiais	Thou dispatchedst
) ..	Spediva	Il expédiait	He dispatched
+ —	Spedivamo	Nous expédiions	We dispatched
+ =	Spedivate	Vous expédiiez	You dispatched
+ .	Spedivano	Ils expédiaient	They dispatched
+ ..	Spedirò	J'expédierai	I shall dispatch
⟍ —	Spedirai	Tu expédieras	Thou wilt dispatch
⟍ =	Spedirà	Il expédiera	He will dispatch
⟍ .	Spediremo	Nous expédierons	We shall dispatch
⟍ ..	Spedirete	Vous expédierez	You will dispatch
ρ —	Spediranno	Ils expédieront	They will dispatch
ρ =	Spedite	Expédiez	Dispatch
ρ .	Nello spedire	Expédiant	Dispatching
ρ ..	Spedito	Expédié	Dispatched
V —	Spediti	Expédiés	Dispatched
V =	Spedita	Expédiée	Dispatched
V .	Spedite	Expédiées	Dispatched
V ..	SPEGNERE	ÉTEINDRE	TO EXTINGUISH
ø —	Spengo	J'éteins	I extinguish
ø =	Spegni	Tu éteins	Thou extinguishest
ø .	Spegne	Il éteint	He extinguishes
ø ..	Spegniamo	Nous éteignons	We extinguish
/ —	Spegnete	Vous éteignez	You extinguish
/ =	Spengono	Ils éteignent	They extinguish
/ .	Spegneva	J'éteignais	I extinguished
/ ..	Spegnevi	Tu éteignais	Thou extinguishedst
∧ —	Spegneva	Il éteignait	He extinguished
∧ =	Spegnevamo	Nous éteignions	We extinguished
∧ .	Spegnevate	Vous éteigniez	You extinguished
∧ ..	Spegnevano	Ils éteignaient	They extinguished
T —	Spensi	J'éteignis	I extinguished
T =	Spegnesti	Tu éteignis	Thou extinguishedst

VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
Spense	Il éteignit	He extinguished
Spegnemmo	Nous éteignîmes	We extinguished
Spegneste	Vous éteignîtes	You extinguished
Spensero	Ils éteignirent	They extinguished
Spegneró	J'éteindrai	I shall extinguish
Spegnerai	Tu éteindras	Thou wilt extinguish
Spegnerá	Il éteindra	He will extinguish
Spegneremo	Nous éteindrons	We shall extinguish
Spegnerete	Vous éteindrez	You will extinguish
Spegneranno	Ils éteindront	They will extinguish
Spegnendo	Éteignant	Extinguishing
Spento	Éteint	Extinguished
Spenti	Éteints	Extinguished
Spenta	Éteinte	Extinguished
Spente	Éteintes	Extinguished
Spelare	**Peler**	**To pare**
Spelato	Pelé	Pared
Spelati	Pelés	Pared
Spelata	Pelée	Pared
Spelate	Pelées	Pared
Spendere	**Dépenser**	**To spend**
Spendo	Je dépense	I spend
Spendi	Tu dépenses	Thou spendest
Spende	Il dépense	He spends
Spendiamo	Nous dépensons	We spend
Spendete	Vous dépensez	You spend
Spendono	Ils dépensent	They spend
Spendeva	Je dépensais	I spent
Spendevi	Tu dépensais	Thou spentest
Spendeva	Il dépensait	He spent
Spendevamo	Nous dépensions	We spent
Spendevate	Vous dépensiez	You spent
Spendevano	Ils dépensaient	They spent
Spesi	Je dépensai	I spent
Spendesti	Tu dépensas	Thou spentest
Spese	Il dépensa	He spent
Spendemmo	Nous dépensâmes	We spent
Spendeste	Vous dépensâtes	You spent
Spesero	Ils dépensèrent	They spent
Spenderó	Je dépenserai	I shall spend
Spenderai	Tu dépenseras	Thou wilt spend
Spenderá	Il dépensera	He will spend
Spenderemo	Nous dépenserons	We shall spend
Spenderete	Vous dépenserez	You will spend
Spenderanno	Ils dépenseront	They will spend
Spenderei	Je dépenserais	I would spend
Non ispenderei	Je ne dépenserais pas	I would not spend
Spenderebbe	Il dépenserait	He would spend
Non ispenderebbe	Il ne dépenserait pas	He would not spend
Spendendo	Dépensant	Spending
Speso	Dépensé	Spent
Spesi	Dépensés	Spent
Spesa	Dépensée	Spent
Spese	Dépensées	Spent
Spennare	**Plumer**	**To pluck a fowl**
Spennato	Plumé	Plucked a fowl
Spennati	Plumés	Plucked a fowl
Spennata	Plumée	Plucked a fowl
Spennate	Plumées	Plucked a fowl

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	SPERARE	ESPÉRER	TO HOPE
L	=	Spero	J'espère	I hope
L	.	Speri	Tu espères	Thou hope
L	..	Spera	Il espère	He hopes
(	—	Speriamo	Nous espérons	We hope
(	=	Sperate	Vous espérez	You hope
(	.	Sperano	Ils espèrent	They hope
(	..	Sperava	J'epérais	I hoped
⊣	—	Speravi	Tu espérais	Thou hopedst
⊣	=	Sperava	Il espérait	He hoped
⊣	.	Speravamo	Nous espérions	We hoped
⊣	..	Speravate	Vous espériez	You hoped
I	—	Speravano	Ils espéraient	They hoped
I	=	Sperai	J'espérai	I hoped
I	.	Sperasti	Tu espéras	Thou hoped
I	..	Speró	Il espéra	He hoped
O	—	Sperammo	Nous espérâmes	We hoped
O	=	Speraste	Vous espérâtes	You hoped
O	.	Sperarono	Ils espérèrent	They hoped
O	..	Spererei	J'espérerais	I would hope
ℸ	—	Spereresti	Tu espérerais	Thou wouldst hope
ℸ	=	Spererebbe	Il espérerait	He would hope
ℸ	.	Spereremmo	Nous espèrerions	We would hope
ℸ	..	Sperereste	Vous espèreriez	You would hope
)	—	Spererebbero	Ils espèreraient	They would hope
)	=	Sperate	Espérez	Hope
)	.	Sperando	Espérant	Hoping
)	..	Sperato	Espéré	Hoped
+	—	Sperati	Espérés	Hoped
+	=	Sperata	Espérée	Hoped
+	.	Sperate	Espérées	Hoped
+	..	SPERDERE	DISSIPER	TO DISSIPATE
⟍	—	Sperduto	Dissipé	Dissipated
⟍	=	Sperduti	Dissipés	Dissipated
⟍	.	Sperduta	Dissipée	Dissipated
⟍	..	Sperdute	Dissipées	Dissipated
ϱ	—	SPERGERE	DISPERSER	TO DISPERSE
ϱ	=	Sperso	Dispersé	Dispersed
ϱ	.	Spersi	Dispersés	Dispersed
ϱ	..	Spersa	Dispersée	Dispersed
V	—	Sperse	Dispersées	Dispersed
V	=	SPERGIURARE	PARJURER (se)	TO PERJURE ONE'S SELF
V	.	Spergiura	Il se parjure	He perjures himself
V	..	Spergiurano	Ils se parjurent	They perjure themselves
ø	—	Spergiurava	Il se parjurait	He perjured himself
ø	=	Spergiuravano	Ils se parjuraient	They perjured themselv.
ø	.	Spergiuró	Il se parjura	He perjured himself
ø	..	Spergiurarono	Ils se parjurèrent	They perjured themselv.
/	—	Spergiurando	Se parjurant	Perjuring one's self
/	=	Spergiurato	Parjuré	Perjured one's self
/	.	Spergiurati	Parjurés	Perjured one's self
/	..	Spergiurata	Parjurée	Perjured one's self
Λ	—	Spergiurate	Parjurées	Perjured one's self
Λ	=	SPERIMENTARE	EXPÉRIMENTER	TO EXPERIMENT
Λ	.	Sperimento	J'expérimente	I experiment
Λ	..	Sperimenti	Tu expérimentes	Thou experimentest
T	—	Sperimenta	Il expérimente	He experiments
T	=	Sperimentiamo	Nous expérimentons	We experiment

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Sperimentate	Vous expérimentez	You experiment
L =	Sperimentano	Ils expérimentent	They experiment
L .	Sperimentai	J'expérimentai	I experimented
L ..	Sperimentasti	Tu expérimentas	Thou experimentedst
(—	Sperimentó	Il expérimenta	He experimented
(=	Sperimentammo	Nous expérimentâmes	We experimented
(.	Sperimentaste	Vous expérimentâtes	You experimented
(..	Sperimentarono	Ils expérimentèrent	They experimented
⊣ —	Sperimenteró	J'expérimenterai	I shall experiment
⊣ =	Sperimenterai	Tu expérimenteras	Thou wilt experiment
⊣ .	Sperimenterá	Il expérimentera	He will experiment
⊣ ..	Sperimenteremo	Nous expérimenterons	We shall experiment
| —	Sperimenterete	Vous expérimenterez	You will experiment
| =	Sperimenteranno	Ils expérimenteront	They will experiment
| .	Sperimentate	Expérimentez	Experiment
| ..	Sperimentando	Expérimentant	Experimenting
o —	Sperimentato	Expérimenté	Experimented
o =	Sperimentati	Expérimentés	Experimented
o .	Sperimentata	Expérimentée	Experimented
o ..	Sperimentate	Expérimentées	Experimented
┐ —	SPESARE	DÉFRAYER	TO DEFRAY
┐ =	Spesato	Défrayé	Defrayed
┐ .	Spesati	Défrayés	Defrayed
┐ ..	Spesata	Défrayée	Defrayed
) —	Spesate	Défrayées	Defrayed
) =	SPESSARE (spessire)	ÉPAISSIR	TO THICKEN
) .	Spessato	Épaissi	Thickened
) ..	Spessati	Épaissis	Thickened
+ —	Spessata	Épaissie	Thickened
+ =	Spessate	Épaissies	Thickened
+ .	SPETTARE	APPARTENIR	TO BEHOVE
+ ..	Spetta	Il appartient	It behoves
\ —	Spettava	Il appartenait	It behoved
\ =	Spetterá	Il appartiendra	It will behove
\ .	Spettato	Appartenu	Behoved
\ ..	Spettati	Appartenu	Behoved
ρ —	Spettata	Appartenu	Behoved
ρ =	Spettate	Appartenu	Behoved
ρ .	SPETTORARSI	SE DÉBRAILLER (se découvrir la poitrine)	TO OPEN one's breast
ρ ..	Spettorato	Débraillé	Opened one's breast
V —	Spettorati	Débraillés	Opened one's breast
V =	Spettorata	Débraillée	Opened one's breast
V .	Spettorate	Débraillées	Opened one's breast
V ..	SPEZZARE	BRISER	TO SMASH
ø —	Spezzo	Je brise	I smash
ø =	Spezzi	Tu brises	Thou smashest
ø .	Spezza	Il brise	He smashs
ø ..	Spezziamo	Nous brisons	We smash
/ —	Spezzate	Vous brisez	You smash
/ =	Spezzano	Ils brisent	They smash
/ .	Spezzava	Je brisais	I smashed
/ ..	Spezzavi	Tu brisais	Thou smashedst
^ —	Spezzava	Il brisait	He smashed
^ =	Spezzavamo	Nous brisions	We smashed
^ .	Spezzavate	Vous brisiez	You smashed
^ ..	Spezzavano	Ils brisaient	They smashed

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Spezzeró	Je briserai	I shall smash
L =	Spezzerai	Tu briseras	Thou wilt smash
L .	Spezzerá	Il brisera	He will smash
L ..	Spezzeremo	Nous briserons	We shall smash
(—	Spezzerete	Vous briserez	You will smash
(=	Spezzeranno	Ils briseront	They will smash
(.	Spezzate	Brisez	Smash
(..	Spezzando	Brisant	Smashing
⊣ —	Spezzato	Brisé	Smashed
⊣ =	Spezzati	Brisés	Smashed
⊣ .	Spezzata	Brisée	Smashed
⊣ ..	Spezzate	Brisées	Smashed
| —	SPIACERE	DÉPLAIRE	TO DISPLEASE
| =	Spiacervi	Vous déplaire	To displease you
| .	Spiacermi	Me déplaire	To displease me
| ..	Non mi dispiace	Il ne me déplait pas	It do not displease me
o —	Spiace	Il déplait	He displeases
o =	Mi spiace	Il me déplait	It displeases me
o .	Vi spiace	Il vous deplait	It displeases you
o ..	Spiascono	Ils déplaisent	They displease
ᒣ —	Spiaceva	Il déplaisait	He displeased
ᒣ =	Spiacevano	Ils déplaisaient	They displeased
ᒣ .	Mi spiacque	Il me déplut	It displeased me
ᒣ ..	Spiacque	Il déplut	He displeased
) —	Gli dispiacque	Il lui déplut	It displeased to him
) =	Spiacquero	Ils déplurent	They displeased
) .	Spiacerá	Il déplaira	He will displease
) ..	Vi spiacerá	Il vous déplaira	It will displease you
+ —	Spiaceranno	Ils déplairont	They will displease
+ =	Spiacendo	Déplaisant	Displeasing
+ .	Spiaciuto	Déplu	Displeased
+ ..	Spiaciuti	Déplu	Displeased
⟍ —	Spiaciuta	Déplu	Displeased
⟍ =	Spiaciute	Déplu	Displeased
⟍ .	SPIANARE	APLANIR	TO SMOOTH
⟍ ..	Spianando	Aplanissant	Smoothing
ᑭ —	Spianato	Aplani	Smoothed
ᑭ =	Spianati	Aplanis	Smoothed
ᑭ .	Spianata	Aplanie	Smoothed
ᑭ ..	Spianate	Aplanies	Smoothed
V —	SPIANTARE	RASER	TO LEVEL
V =	Spiantato	Rasé	Leveled
V .	Spiantati	Rasés	Leveled
V ..	Spiantata	Rasée	Leveled
ø —	Spiantate	Rasées	Leveled
ø =	SPICCARE	DÉCROCHER	TO UNHOOK
ø .	Spiccate	Décrochez	Unhook
ø ..	Spiccando	Décrochant	Unhooking
/ —	Spiccato	Décroché	Unhooked
/ =	Spiccati	Décrochés	Unhooked
/ .	Spiccata	Décrochée	Unhooked
/ ..	Spiccate	Décrochées	Unhooked
∧ —	SPICCIARSI	HATER (se)	TO HASTEN
∧ =	Mi spiccio	Je me hâte	I hasten
∧ .	Ti spicci	Tu te hâtes	Thou hastenest
∧ ..	Si spiccia	Il se hâte	He hastens

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
. —	Ci spicciamo	Nous nous hâtons	We hasten
. =	Vi spicciate	Vous vous hâtez	You hasten
. .	Si spicciano	Ils se hâtent	They hasten
. ..	Mi spicciai	Je me hâtai	I hastened
(—	Si spicció	Il se hâta	He hastened
(=	Ci spicciammo	Nous nous hâtâmes	We hastened
(.	Vi spicciaste	Vous vous hâtâtes	You hastened
(..	Si spicciarono	Ils se hâtèrent	They hastened
⊣ —	Mi spicceró	Je me hâterai	I shall hasten
+ =	Ti spiccerai	Tu te hâteras	Thou wilt hasten
⊣ .	Si spiccerá	Il se hâtera	He will hasten
+ ..	Ci spicceremo	Nous nous hâterons	We shall hasten
| —	Vi spiccerete	Vous vous hâterez	You will hasten
| =	Si spicceranno	Ils se hâteront	They will hasten
| .	Spicciati	Hâte-toi	Hasten
| ..	Spicciatevi	Hâtez-vous	Hasten
o —	Spicciando	Hâtant	Hastening
o =	Spicciato	Hâté	Hastened
o .	Spicciati	Hâtés	Hastened
o ..	Spicciata	Hâtée	Hastened
┐ —	Spicciate	Hâtées	Hastened
┐ =	SPICCIOLARE	ÉGRENER	TO TAKE OUT THE GRAIN
┐ .	Spicciolato	Égrené	Taken out the grain
┐ ..	Spicciolati	Égrenés	Taken out the grain
) —	Spicciolata	Égrenée	Taken out the grain
) =	Spicciolate	Égrenées	Taken out the grain
) .	SPIEGARE	EXPLIQUER	TO EXPLAIN
) ..	Spiego	J'explique	I explain
+ —	Spieghi	Tu expliques	Thou explainest
+ =	Spiega	Il explique	He explains
+ .	Spieghiamo	Nous expliquons	We explain
+ ..	Spiegate	Vous expliquez	You explain
\ —	Spiegano	Ils expliquent	They explain
\ =	Spiegava	J'expliquais	I explained
\ .	Spiegavi	Tu expliquais	Thou explainedst
\ ..	Spiegava	Il expliquait	He explained
ρ —	Spiegavamo	Nous expliquions	We explained
ρ =	Spiegavate	Vous expliquiez	You explained
ρ .	Spiegavano	Ils expliquaient	They explained
ρ ..	Spiegai	J'expliquai	I explained
V —	Spiegasti	Tu expliquas	Thou explainedst
V =	Spiegó	Il expliqua	He explained
V .	Spiegammo	Nous expliquâmes	We explained
V ..	Spiegaste	Vous expliquâtes	You explained
ø —	Spiegarono	Ils expliquèrent	They explained
ø =	Spiegheró	J'expliquerai	I shall explain
ø .	Spiegherai	Tu expliqueras	Thou wilt explain
ø ..	Spiegherá	Il expliquera	He will explain
/ —	Spiegheremo	Nous expliquerons	We shall explain
/ =	Spiegherete	Vous expliquerez	You will explain
/ .	Spiegheranno	Ils expliqueront	They will explain
/ ..	Spiegate	Expliquez	Explain
∧ —	Spiegami	Explique-moi	Explain to me
∧ =	Spiegatemi	Expliquez-moi	Explain to me
∧ .	Spiegando	Expliquant	Explaining
∧ ..	Spiegato	Expliqué	Explained
T —	Spiegati	Expliqués	Explained
T =	Spiegata	Expliquée	Explained
T .	Spiegate	Expliquées	Explained

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	SPIEGARE	DÉPLOYER	TO UNFOLD
L =	Spiego	Je déploie	I unfold
L .	Spieghi	Tu déploies	Thou unfoldest
L ..	Spiega	Il déploie	He unfolds
(—	Spieghiamo	Nous deployons	We unfold
(=	Spiegate	Vous deployez	You unfold
(.	Spiegano	Ils déploient	They unfold
(..	Spiegava	Je deployais	I unfolded
⊣ —	Spiegavi	Tu deployais	Thou unfoldedst
⊣ =	Spiegava	Il déployait	He unfolded
⊣ .	Spiegavamo	Nous déployions	We unfolded
⊣ ..	Spiegavate	Vous deployiez	You unfolded
ǀ —	Spiegavano	Ils deployaient	They unfolded
ǀ =	Spiegando	Deployant	Unfolding
ǀ .	Spiegato	Déployé	Unfolded
ǀ ..	Spiegati	Déployés	Unfolded
o —	Spiegata	Déployée	Unfolded
o =	Spiegate	Déployees	Unfolded
o .	SPIEGGIARE	ÉPIER	TO WATCH
o ..	Spieggiato	Épié	Watched
˥ —	Spieggiati	Épiés	Watched
˥ =	Spieggiata	Épiée	Watched
˥ .	Spieggiate	Épiées	Watched
˥ ..	SPIGARE	MONTER EN ÉPI	TO FORM THE GRAINS
) —	Spigato	Monté en épi	Formed the grains
) =	Spigati	Montés en épi	Formed the grains
) .	Spigata	Montée en épi	Formed the grains
) ..	Spigate	Montées en épi	Formed the grains
+ —	SPIGNERE (spingere)	POUSSER	TO PUSH
+ =	Spingermi	Me pousser	To push me
+ .	Spingervi	Vous pousser	To push you
+ ..	Spingerlo	Le pousser.	To push him
⟍ —	Spingo	Je pousse	I push
⟍ =	Vi spingo	Je vous pousse	I push you
⟍ .	Spingi	Tu pousses	Thou pushest
⟍ ..	Mi spingi	Tu me pousses	Thou pushest me
ϙ —	Spinge	Il pousse	He pushes
ϙ =	Spingiamo	Nous poussons	We push
ϙ .	Non spingete	Vous ne poussez pas	You do not push
ϙ ..	Spingete	Vous poussez	You push
V —	Mi spingete	Vous me poussez	You push me
V =	Spingono	Ils poussent	They push
V .	Spingeva	Je poussais	I pushed
V ..	Spingevi	Tu poussais	Thou pushedst
ø —	Spingeva	Il poussait	He pushed
ø =	Spingevamo	Nous poussions	We pushed
ø .	Spingevate	Vous poussiez	You pushed
ø ..	Spingevano	Ils poussaient	They pushed
/ —	Spinsi	Je poussai	I pushed
/ =	Spingesti	Tu poussas	Thou pushedst
/ .	Spinse	Il poussa	He pushed
/ ..	Spingemmo	Nous poussâmes	We pushed
∧ —	Singeste	Vous poussâtes	You pushed
∧ =	Spinsero	Ils poussèrent	They pushed
∧ .	Spingeró	Je pousserai	I shall push
∧ ..	Vi spingeró	Je vous pousserai	I shall push you
⊤ —	Spingerai	Tu pousseras	Thou wilt push
⊤ =	Spingerá	Il poussera	He will push

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
—	Spingeremo	Nous pousserons	We shall push
=	Spingerete	Vous pousserez	You will push
. .	Spingeranno	Ils pousseront	They will push
. ..	Non mi spingete	Ne me poussez pas	Do not push me
—	Spingete	Poussez	Push
:	Spingendo	Poussant	Pushing
' .	Spinto	Poussé	Pushed
' ..	Spinti	Poussés	Pushed
⊣ —	Spinta	Poussée	Pushed
⊣ =	Spinte	Poussées	Pushed
⊣ .	SPIRARE	EXPIRER	TO EXPIRE
⊣ ..	Spira	Il expire	He expires
| —	Spirano	Ils expirent	They expire
| —	Spirava	Il expirait	He expired
| .	Spiravano	Ils expiraient	They expired
| ..	Spiró	Il expira	He expired
O —	Spirarono	Ils expirèrent	They expired
O =	Spirando	Expirant	Expiring
O .	Spirato	Expiré	Expired
O ..	Spirati	Expirés	Expired
ㄱ —	Spirata	Expirée	Expired
ㄱ =	Spirate	Expirées	Expired
ㄱ .	SPIRITARE	ÊTRE POSSÉDÉ DU DIABLE	TO BE POSSESSED WITH THE DEVIL
ㄱ ..	Spiritato	Possédé du diable	Possessed with the devil
) —	Spiritati	Possédés du diable	Possessed with the devil
) =	Spiritata	Possédée du diable	Possessed with the devil
) .	Spiritate	Possédées du diable	Possessed with the devil
) ..	SPIRITARSI	EFFRAYER (S')	TO STARTLE
+ —	Si spirita	Il s'effraie	He startles
+ =	Si spiritano	Ils s'effraient	They startle
+ .	Si spiritava	Il s'effrayait	He startled
+ ..	Si spiritavano	Ils s'effrayaient	They startled
\ —	Si spiritó	Il s'effraya	He startled
\ =	Si spiritarono	Ils s'effrayèrent	They startled
\ .	Si spiriterá	Il s'effraiera	He will startle
\ ..	Si spiriteranno	Ils s'effraieront	They will startle
ρ —	Spiritato	Effrayé	Startled
ρ =	Spiritati	Effrayés	Startled
ρ .	Spiritata	Effrayée	Startled
ρ ..	Spiritate	Effrayées	Startled
V —	SPIUMARE	DÉPLUMER	TO UNFEATHER
V =	Spiumato	Déplumé	Unfeathered
V .	Spiumati	Déplumés	Unfeathered
V ..	Spiumata	Déplumée	Unfeathered
θ —	Spiumate	Déplumées	Unfeathered
θ =	SPLENDERE	BRILLER	TO SHINE
θ .	Splendo	Je brille	I shine
θ ..	Splendi	Tu brilles	Thou shinest
/ —	Splende	Il brille	He shines
/ =	Splendiamo	Nous brillons	We shine
/ .	Splendete	Vous brillez	You shine
/ ..	Splendono	Ils brillent	They shine
∧ —	Splendeva	Je brillais	I shone
∧ =	Splendi	Tu brillais	Thou shonest
∧ .	Splendeva	Il brillait	He shone
∧ ..	Splendevamo	Nous brillions	We shone

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Splendevamo	Vous brilliez	You shone
L	=	Splendevate	Ils brillaient	They shone
L	.	Splendevano	Je brillerai	I shall shine
L	..	Splenderò	Tu brilleras	Thou wilt shine
(	—	Splenderai	Il brillera	He will shine
(	=	Splenderà	Nous brillerons	We shall shine
(	.	Splenderete	Vous brillerez	You will shine
(	..	Splenderanno	Ils brilleront	They will shine
⊣	—	Splendendo	Brillant	Shining
⊣	=	Splenduto	Brillé	Shone
⊣	.	Spogliare	Dépouiller	To strip
⊣	..	Spoglio	Je dépouille	I strip
|	—	Spogli	Tu dépouilles	Thou strippest
|	=	Spoglia	Il dépouille	He strips
|	.	Spogliamo	Nous dépouillons	We strip
|	.	Spogliate	Vous dépouillez	You strip
o	—	Spogliano	Ils dépouillent	They strip
o	=	Spogliava	Je depouillais	I stript
o	.	Spogliavi	Tu depouillais	Thou striptst
o	.	Spogliava	Il dépouillait	He stript
˥	—	Spogliavamo	Nous dépouillions	We stript
˥	=	Spogliavate	Vous dépouilliez	You stript
˥	.	Spogliavano	Ils dépouillaient	They stript
˥	..	Spogliai	Je dépouillai	I stript
)	—	Spogliasti	Tu dépouillas	Thou striptst
)	=	Spogliò	Il dépouilla	He stript
)	.	Spogliammo	Nous dépouillâmes	We stript
)	..	Spogliaste	Vous dépouillâtes	You stript
+	—	Spogliarono	Ils dépouillèrent	They stript
+	=	Spoglierò	Je dépouillerai	I shall strip
+	.	Spoglierai	Tu dépouilleras	Thou wilt strip
+	..	Spoglierà	Il dépouillera	He will strip
╲	—	Spoglieremo	Nous dépouillerons	We shall strip
╲	=	Spoglierete	Vous depouillerez	You will strip
╲	.	Spoglieranno	Ils dépouilleront	They will strip
╲	..	Spogliando	Dépouillant	Stripping
ρ	—	Spogliato	Dépouillé	Stript
ρ	=	Spogliati	Dépouillés	Stript
ρ	.	Spogliata	Dépouillée	Stript
ρ	..	Spogliate	Dépouillées	Stript
V	—	Spogliarsi	Déshabiller (se)	To undress one's self
V	=	Mi spoglio	Je me déshabille	I undress myself
V	.	Ti spogli	Tu te déshabilles	Thou undressest thyself
V	..	Si spoglia	Il se déshabille	He undresses himself
/	—	Ci spogliamo	Nous nous déshabillons	We undress ourselves
/	=	Vi spogliate	Vous vous déshabillez	You undress yourselves
/	.	Si spogliano	Ils se déshabillent	They undress themselves
/	..	Mi spogliava	Je me déshabillais	I undressed myself
θ	—	Si spogliava	Il se déshabillait	He undressed himself
θ	=	Ci spogliavamo	Nous nous déshabillions	We undressed ourselves
θ	.	Vi spogliavate	Vous vous déshabilliez	You undressed yourselv.
θ	..	Si spogliavano	Ils se déshabillaient	They undressed themselv.
∧	—	Mi spogliai	Je me déshabillai	I undressed myself
∧	=	Si spogliò	Il se déshabilla	He undressed himself
∧	.	Ci spogliammo	Nous nous déshabillâmes	We undressed ourselves
∧	..	Vi spogliaste	Vous vous déshabillâtes	You undressed yourselv.
T	—	Si spogliarono	Ils se déshabillerent	They undressed themselv.
T	=	Mi spoglierò	Je me déshabillerai	I shall dress myself
T	.	Ti spoglierai	Tu te déshabilleras	Thou wilt dress thyself

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Si spoglierá	Il se déshabillera	He will dress himself
L	=	Ci spoglieremo	Nous nous déshabillerons	We shall dress ourselves
L	.	Vi spoglierete	Vous vous déshabillerez	You will dress yourselv.
L	..	Si spoglieranno	Ils se déshabilleront	They will dress themsel.
(	—	Spogliatevi	Déshabillez-vous	Undress yourself
(	=	Spogliandosi	Se déshabillant	Undressing one's self
(	.	Spogliato	Déshabillé	Undressed himself
(	..	Spogliati	Déshabillés	Undressed themselves
⊣	—	Spogliata	Déshabillée	Undressed herself
⊣	=	Spogliate	Déshabillées	Undressed themselves
⊣	.	SPOLPARE	DÉCHARNER	TO PICK OFF FLESH
⊣	..	Spolpato	Décharné	Picked off flesh
|	—	Spolpati	Décharnés	Picked off flesh
|	=	Spolpata	Décharnée	Picked off flesh
|	.	Spolpate	Décharnées	Picked off flesh
|	..	SPOLVERARE	ÉPOUSSETER	TO DUST
O	—	Spolverando	Époussetant	Dusting
O	=	Spolverato	Épousseté	Dusted
O	.	Spolverati	Époussetés	Dusted
O	..	Spolverata	Époussetée	Dusted
˥	—	Spolverate	Époussetées	Dusted
˥	=	SPOPOLARE	DÉPEUPLER	TO UNPEOPLE
˥	.	Spopolando	Dépeuplant	Unpeopling
˥	..	Spopolato	Dépeuplé	Unpeopled
)	—	Spopolati	Dépeuplés	Unpeopled
)	=	Spopolata	Dépeuplée	Unpeopled
)	.	Spopolate	Dépeuplées	Unpeopled
)	..	SPORCARE	SALIR	TO DIRTY
+	—	Sporcando	Salissant	Dirtying
+	=	Sporcato	Sali	Dirtied
+	.	Sporcati	Salis	Dirtied
+	..	Sporcata	Salie	Dirtied
⟍	—	Sporcate	Salies	Dirtied
⟍	=	SPORGERE	AVANCER (saillir en dehors)	TO PROJECT
⟍	.	Sporgete	Avancez	Project
⟍	.	Sporgendo	Avançant	Projecting
P	—	Sporto	Avancé	Projected
P	=	Sporti	Avancés	Projected
P	.	Sporta	Avancée	Projected
P	..	Sporte	Avancées	Projected
V	—	SPOSARE	ÉPOUSER	TO MARRY
V	=	Sposarvi	Vous épouser	To marry you
V	.	Sposo	J'épouse	I marry
V	..	Sposa	Il épouse	He marries
ø	—	Sposate	Vous épousez	You marry
ø	=	Sposeró	J'épouserai	I shall marry
ø	.	Vi sposeró	Je vous épouserai	I shall marry you
ø	..	Sposerai	Tu épouseras	Thou wilt marry
/	—	Sposerá	Il épousera	He will marry
/	=	Ci sposeremo	Nous nous marierons	We shall get married
/	.	Sposerete	Vous épouserez	You will marry
/	..	Vi sposerete	Vous vous marierez	You will get married
∧	—	Sposando	Épousant	Marrying
∧	=	Sposato	Épousé	Married
∧	.	Sposati	Épousés	Married
∧	..	Sposata	Épousée	Married
⊤	—	Sposate	Épousées	Married

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	SPOSSARE	ÉPUISER	TO EXHAUST
L	=	Spossa	J'épuise	I exhaust
L	.	Spossi	Tu épuises	Thou exhaustest
L	..	Spossa	Il épuise	He exhausts
(	—	Spossiamo	Nous épuisons	We exhaust
(	=	Spossate	Vous épuisez	You exhaust
(	.	Spossano	Ils épuisent	They exhaust
(	..	Sposserò	J'épuiserai	I shall exhaust
⊣	—	Spossérai	Tu épuiseras	Thou wilt exhaust
⊣	=	Spossera	Il épuisera	He will exhaust
⊣	.	Sposseremo	Nous épuiserons	We shall exhaust
⊣	..	Spossérete	Vous épuiserez	You will exhaust
|	—	Spossèranno	Ils épuiseront	They will exhaust
|	=	Spossando	Épuisant	Exhausting
|	.	Spossato	Épuisé	Exhausted
|	..	Spossati	Épuisés	Exhausted
o	—	Spossata	Épuisée	Exhausted
o	=	Spossate	Épuisées	Exhausted
o	.	SPREGGIARE, v. SPREZZARE	MÉPRISER	TO CONTEMN
o	..	SPREMERE	PRESSER (TIRER LE SUC)	TO PRESS (to extract the juice)
˥	—	Spremete	Pressez	Press
˥	—	Spremendo	Pressant	Pressing
˥	.	Spremuto	Pressé	Pressed
˥	.	Spremuti	Pressés	Pressed
)	—	Spremuta	Pressée	Pressed
)	=	Spremute	Pressées	Pressed
)	.	SPREZZARE	DÉDAIGNER	TO DISDAIN
)	..	Sprezzo	Je dédaigne	I disdain
+	—	Sprezzi	Tu dédaignes	Thou disdainest
+	=	Sprezza	Il dédaigne	He disdains
+	.	Sprezziamo	Nous dédaignons	We disdain
+	..	Sprezzate	Vous dédaignez	You disdain
⟍	—	Sprezzano	Ils dédaignent	They disdain
⟍	=	Sprezzava	Je dédaignais	I disdained
⟍	.	Sprezzavi	Tu dédaignais	Thou disdainedst
⟍	..	Sprezzava	Il dédaignait	He disdained
P	—	Sprezzavamo	Nous dédaignions	We disdained
P	=	Sprezzavate	Vous dédaigniez	You disdained
P	.	Sprezzavano	Ils dédaignaient	They disdained
P	..	Sprezzerò	Je dédaignerai	I shall disdain
V	—	Sprezzerai	Tu dédaigneras	Thou wilt disdain
V	=	Sprezzera	Il dédaignera	He will disdain
V	.	Sprezzeremo	Nous dédaignerons	We shall disdain
V	..	Sprezzerete	Vous dédaignerez	You will disdain
ø	—	Sprezzeranno	Ils dédaigneront	They will disdain
ø	=	Sprezzando	Dédaignant	Disdaining
ø	.	Sprezzato	Dédaigné	Disdained
ø	..	Sprezzati	Dédaignés	Disdained
/	—	Sprezzata	Dédaignée	Disdained
/	=	Sprezzate	Dédaignées	Disdained
/	.	SPROFONDARE	ÉCROULER (s')	TO SHAKE DOWN
/	..	Sprofondato	Écroulé	Shaken down
∧	—	Sprofondati	Écroulés	Shaken down
∧	=	Sprofondata	Écroulée	Shaken down
∧	.	Sprofondate	Écroulées	Shaken down
∧	..	SPRONARE	ÉPERONNER (piquer)	TO SPUR
T	—	Spronato	Éperonné	Spurred
T	=	Spronati	Éperonnés	Spurred

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Spronata	Éperonnée	Spurred
L =	Spronate	Éperonnées	Spurred
L .	SPROPRIARE	DÉPOSSÉDER	TO DISPOSSESS
L ..	Spropriato	Dépossédé	Dispossessed
(—	Spropriati	Dépossédés	Dispossessed
(=	Spropriata	Dépossédée	Dispossessed
(.	Spropriate	Dépossédées	Dispossessed
(..	SPROPOSITARE	FAIRE OU DIRE DES SOTTISES	TO DO *or* SAY NONSENSE
⊣ —	Spropositato	Fait ou dit des sottises	Done *or* said nonsense
⊣ =	Spropositati	Fait ou dit des sottises	Done *or* said nonsense
⊣ .	Spropositata	Fait ou dit des sottises	Done *or* said nonsense
⊣ ..	Spropositate	Fait ou dit des sottises	Done *or* said nonsense
| —	SPROVVEDERE	DÉPOURVOIR	TO DEPRIVE
| =	Sprovveduto	Dépourvu	Deprived
| .	Sprovveduti	Dépourvus	Deprived
| ..	Sprovveduta	Dépourvue	Deprived
o —	Sprovvedute	Dépourvues	Deprived
o =	SPRUZZARE	HUMECTER légèrement	TO WET (lightly)
o .	Spruzzato	Humecté légèrement	Wet lightly
o ..	Spruzzati	Humectés légèrement	Wet lightly
ㄱ —	Spruzzata	Humectée légèrement	Wet lightly
ㄱ =	Spruzzate	Humectées légèrement	Wet lightly
ㄱ .	SPUMARE	ÉCUMER	TO SCUM
ㄱ ..	Spumato	Écumé	Scummed
) —	Spumata	Écumée	Scummed
) =	SPUNTARE	ÉCLORE	TO COME OUT OF THE EGG
) .	Spunto	Il éclot	It comes out of the egg
) ..	Spuntano	Ils éclosent	They come out of the egg
+ —	Spuntava	Il éclosait	It came out of the egg
+ =	Spuntavano	Ils éclosaient	They came out of the egg
+ .	Spuntó	Il éclot	It came out of the egg
+ ..	Spuntarono	Ils éclorent	They came out of the egg
⟍ —	Spunterá	Il éclora	It will come out of the egg
⟍ =	Spunteranno	Ils écloront	They will come out of t. e.
⟍ .	Spuntato	Éclos	Come out of the egg
⟍ ..	Spuntati	Eclos	Come out of the egg
ϱ —	Spuntata	Éclose	Come out of the egg
ϱ =	Spuntate	Écloses	Come out of the egg
ϱ .	SPUNTARSI	ÉMOUSSER (s')	TO BLUNT
ϱ ..	Spuntato	Émoussé	Blunted
V —	Spuntati	Émoussés	Blunted
V —	Spuntata	Émoussée	Blunted
V .	Spuntate	Émoussées	Blunted
V ..	SPURGARE	MONDIFIER	TO MUNDIFY
ɵ —	Spurgato	Mondifié	Mundified
ɵ =	SPUTARE	CRACHER	TO SPIT
ɵ .	Sputato	Craché	Spitten
ɵ ..	SQUADERNARE	FEUILLETER	TO TURN OVER THE LEAVES OF A BOOK
/ —	Squadernato	Feuilleté	Turned over the l. of a b.
/ =	Squadernati	Feuilletés	Turned over the l. of a b.
/ .	Squadernata	Feuilletée	Turned over the l. of a b.
/ ..	Squadernate	Feuilletées	Turned over the l. of a b.
ʌ —	SQUADRARE	ÉQUARRIR	TO SQUARE

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Squadrato	Équarri	Squared
L	=	Squadrati	Équarris	Squared
L	.	Squadrata	Équarrie	Squared
L	..	Squadrate	Équarries	Squared
(	—	SQUADRONARE	RANGER EN ESCADRONS	TO ARRAY IN SQUADRONS
(	=	Squadronato	Rangé en escadrons	Arrayed in squadrons
(	.	Squadronati	Rangés en escadrons	Arrayed in squadrons
(	..	Squadronata	Rangée en escadrons	Arrayed in squadrons
┤	—	Squadronate	Rangées en escadrons	Arrayed in squadrons
┤	=	SQUAGLIARE	FONDRE	TO MELT
┤	.	Squagliato	Fondu	Melted
┤	..	Squagliati	Fondus	Melted
|	—	Squagliata	Fondue	Melted
|	=	Squagliate	Fondues	Melted
|	.	SQUARCIARE	DÉCHIRER	TO TEAR
|	..	Squarcio	Je déchire	I tear
o	—	Squarci	Tu déchires	Thou tearest
o	=	Squarcia	Il déchire	He tears
o	.	Squarciamo	Nous déchirons	We tear
o	..	Squarciate	Vous déchirez	You tear
┐	—	Squarciano	Ils déchirent	They tear
┐	=	Squarciando	Déchirant	Tearing
┐	.	Squarciato	Déchiré	Torn
┐	..	Squarciati	Déchirés	Torn
)	—	Squarciata	Déchirée	Torn
)	=	Squarciate	Déchirées	Torn
)	.	SQUARTARE	ÉCARTELER	TO QUARTER
)	..	Squartato	Écartelé	Quartered
+	—	Squartati	Écartelés	Quartered
+	=	Squartata	Écartelée	Quartered
+	.	Squartate	Écartelées	Quartered
+	..	SQUILLARE	RÉSONNER	TO SOUND
⟍	—	Squilla	Il résonne	It sounds
⟍	=	Squillano	Ils résonnent	They sound
⟍	.	Squillato	Résonné	Sounded
⟍	..	SQUITTINARE	PASSER PAR LE SCRUTIN	TO PASS BY BALLOT
ρ	—	Squittinato	Passé par le scrutin	Passed by ballot
ρ	=	Squittinati	Passés par le scrutin	Passed by ballot
ρ	.	Squittinata	Passée par le scrutin	Passed by ballot
ρ	..	Squittinate	Passées par le scrutin	Passed by ballot
V	—	SRUGGINIRE	DÉROUILLER	TO TAKE OFF THE RUST
V	=	Srugginito	Dérouillé	Taken off the rust
V	.	Srugginiti	Dérouillés	Taken off the rust
V	..	Srugginita	Dérouillée	Taken off the rust
ø	—	Srugginite	Dérouillées	Taken off the rust
ø	=	STABILIRE	ÉTABLIR	TO SET UP
ø	.	Stabilito	Établi	Set up
ø	..	Stabiliti	Établis	Set up
/	—	Stabilita	Établie	Set up
/	=	Stabilite	Établies	Set up
/	.	STACCARE	DÉTACHER	TO DETATCH
/	..	Stacco	Je détache	I detatch
Λ	—	Stacchi	Tu détaches	Thou detatchest
Λ	=	Stacca	Il détache	He detatches
Λ	.	Stacchiamo	Nous détachons	We detatch
Λ	..	Staccate	Vous détachez	You detatch

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Staccano	Ils détachent	They detatch
L =	Staccava	Je détachais	I detatched
L .	Staccavi	Tu détachais	Thou detatchedst
L ..	Staccava	Il détachait	He detatched
(—	Staccavamo	Nous détachions	We detatched
(=	Staccavate	Vous detachiez	You detatched
(.	Staccavano	Ils détachaient	They detatched
(..	Staccai	Je détachai	I detatched
⊣ —	Staccasti	Tu détachas	Thou detatchedst
⊣ =	Staccó	Il détacha	He detatched
⊣ .	Staccammo	Nous détachâmes	We detatched
⊣ ..	Staccaste	Vous détachâtes	You detatched
I —	Staccarono	Ils détachèrent	They detatched
I =	Staccheró	Je détacherai	I shall detatch
I .	Staccherai	Tu détacheras	Thou wilt detatch
I ..	Staccherá	Il detachera	He will detatch
o —	Staccheremo	Nous détacherons	We shall detatch
o =	Staccherete	Vous détacherez	You will detatch
o .	Staccheranno	Ils détacheront	They will detatch
o ..	Staccando	Detachant	Detatching
˥ —	Staccato	Détaché	Detatched
˥ =	Staccati	Détachés	Detatched
˥ .	Staccata	Détachée	Detatched
˥ ..	Staccate	Détachées	Detatched
) —	STAFFILARE	FOUETTER	TO WHIP
) =	Staffilato	Fouetté	Whipped
) .	Staffilati	Fouettés	Whipped
) ..	Staffilata	Fouettée	Whipped
+ —	Staffilate	Fouettées	Whipped
+ =	STAGIONARE	MURIR	TO RIPEN
+ .	Stagionato	Mûri	Ripened
+ ..	Stagionati	Mûris	Ripened
\ —	Stagionata	Mûrie	Ripened
\ =	Stagionate	Mûries	Ripened
\ .	STAGNARE	CROUPIR	TO STAGNATE
\ ..	Stagnato	Croupi	Stagnated
ρ —	Stagnati	Croupi	Stagnated
ρ =	Stagnata	Croupi	Stagnated
ρ .	Stagnate	Croupi	Stagnated
ρ ..	STAGNARE	ÉTAMER	TO TIN
V —	Stagnato	Étamé	Tinned
V =	Stagnati	Étamés	Tinned
V .	Stagnata	Étamée	Tinned
V ..	Stagnate	Étamées	Tinned
θ —	STAMPARE	IMPRIMER	TO PRINT
θ =	Stampo	J'imprime	I print
θ .	Stampi	Tu imprimes	Thou printest
θ ..	Stampa	Il imprime	He prints
/ —	Stampiamo	Nous imprimons	We print
/ =	Stampate	Vous imprimez	You print
/ .	Stampano	Ils impriment	They print
/ ..	Stampava	J'imprimais	I printed
Λ —	Stampavi	Tu imprimais	Thou printedst
Λ =	Stampava	Il imprimait	He printed
Λ .	Stampavamo	Nous imprimions	We printed
Λ ..	Stampavate	Vous imprimiez	You printed
T —	Stampavano	Ils imprimaient	They printed

L —	Stampai	J'imprimai	I printed
L =	Stampasti	Tu imprimas	Thou printedst
L .	Stampó	Il imprima	He printed
L ..	Stampammo	Nous imprimâmes	We printed
(—	Stampaste	Vous imprimâtes	You printed
(=	Stamparono	Ils imprimèrent	They printed
(.	Stamperó	J'imprimerai	I shall print
(..	Stamperai	Tu imprimeras	Thou wilt print
⊣ —	Stamperá	Il imprimera	He will print
⊣ =	Stamperemo	Nous imprimerons	We shall print
⊣ .	Stamperete	Vous imprimerez	You will print
⊣ ..	Stamperanno	Ils imprimeront	They will print
| —	Stamperei	J'imprimerais	I would print
| =	Stamperesti	Tu imprimerais	Thou wouldst print
| .	Stamperebbe	Il imprimerait	He would print
| ..	Stamperemmo	Nous imprimerions	We vould print
o —	Stampereste	Vous imprimeriez	You would print
o =	Stamperebbero	Ils imprimeraient	They would print
o .	Stampate	Imprimez	Print
o ..	Stampando	Imprimant	Printing
┐ —	Stampato	Imprimé	Printed
┐ =	Stampati	Imprimés	Printed
┐ .	Stampata	Imprimée	Printed
┐ ..	Stampate	Imprimées	Printed
) —	STANCARE	LASSER	TO TIRE
) =	Stanco	Je lasse	I tire
) .	Stanchi	Tu lasses	Thou tirest
) ..	Stanca	Il lasse	He tires
+ —	Stanchiamo	Nous lassons	We tire
+ =	Stancate	Vous lassez	You tire
+ .	Stancano	Ils lassent	They tire
+ ..	Stancava	Je lassais	I tired
\ —	Stancavi	Tu lassais	Thou tiredst
\ =	Stancava	Il lassait	He tired
\ .	Stancavamo	Nous lassions	We tired
\ ..	Stancavate	Vous lassiez	You tired
ρ —	Stancavano	Ils lassaient	They tired
ρ =	Stancai	Je lassai	I tired
ρ .	Stancasti	Tu lassas	Thou tiredst
ρ ..	Stancó	Il lassa	He tired
V —	Stancammo	Nous lassâmes	We tired
V =	Stancaste	Vous lassâtes	You tired
V .	Stancarono	Ils lassèrent	They tired
V ..	Stancheró	Je lasserai	I shall tire
ø —	Stancherai	Tu lasseras	Thou wilt tire
ø =	Stancherá	Il lassera	He will tire
ø .	Stancheremo	Nous lasserons	We shall tire
ø ..	Stancherete	Vous lasserez	You will tire
/ —	Stancheranno	Ils lasseront	They will tire
/ =	Stancando	Lassant	Tiring
/	Stancato	Lassé	Tired
/ ..	Stancati	Lassés	Tired
∧ —	Stancata	Lassée	Tired
∧ =	Stancate	Lassées	Tired
∧ .	STANGARE	BARRER	TO BAR
∧ ..	Stangato	Barré	Barred
T —	Stangati	Barrés	Barred
T =	Stangata	Barrée	Barred
T .	Stangate	Barrées	Barred

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	STAR BENE	PORTER BIEN (se)	TO BE WELL
L	=	Sto bene	Je me porte bien	I am well
L	.	Stai bene	Tu te portes bien	Thou art well
L	..	Sta bene	Il se porte bien	He is well
(	—	Stiamo bene	Nous nous portons bien	We are well
(	=	State bene	Vous vous portez bien	You are well
(	.	Stanno bene	Ils se portent bien	They are well
(	..	Stava bene	Je me portais bien	I was well
⊣	—	Stavi bene	Tu te portais bien	Thou wast well
⊣	=	Stava bene	Il se portait bien	He was well
⊣	.	Stavamo bene	Nous nous portions bien	We were well
⊣	..	Stavate bene	Vous vous portiez bien	You were well
|	—	Stavano bene	Ils se portaient bien	They were well
|	=	Sta bene, stati sano	Porte-toi bien	Take care of thyself
|	.	State bene, state sani	Portez-vous bien	Take care of yourselves
|	..	Che stia bene	Que je me porte bien	That I may be well
o	—	Che stiamo bene	Que nous nous portions	That we may be well
o	=	Che stiate bene	Que vous vous portiez b	That you may be well
o	.	Se io stassi bene	Si j'étais bien portant	If I were well
o	..	Se tu stassi bene	Si tu étais bien portant	If thou wert well
˥	—	Se stasse bene	S'il était bien portant	If he were well
˥	=	Se stassimo bene	Si nous étions bien port.	If we were well
˥	.	Se staste bene	Si vous étiez bien port.	If you were well
˥	..	Se stassero bene	S'ils étaient bien port.	If they were well
)	—	STARE	Rester	TO STAY
)	=	Sto	Je reste	I stay
)	.	Stai	Tu restes	Thou stayest
)	..	Sta	Il reste	He stays
+	—	Stiamo	Nous restons	We stay
+	=	State	Vous restez	You stay
+	.	Stanno	Ils restent	They stay
+	..	Stava	Je restais	I stayed
~	—	Stavi	Tu restais	Thou stayedst
~	=	Stava	Il restait	He stayed
~	.	Stavamo	Nous restions	We stayed
~	..	Stavate	Vous restiez	You stayed
P	—	Stavano	Ils restaient	They stayed
P	=	Stetti	Je restai	I stayed
P	.	Stesti	Tu restas	Thou stayedst
P	..	Stette	Il resta	He stayed
V	—	Stemmo	Nous restâmes	We stayed
V	=	Steste	Vous restâtes	You stayed
V	.	Stettero	Ils restèrent	Thou stayed
V	.	Starò	Je resterai	I shall stay
ø	—	Starai	Tu resteras	Thou wilt stay
ø	=	Starà	Il restera	He will stay
ø		Staremo	Nous resterons	We shall stay
ø	..	Starete	Vous resterez	You will stay
/	—	Staranno	Ils resteront	They will stay
/	—	Starei	Je resterais	I would stay
/	.	Staresti	Tu resterais	Thou wouldst stay
/	..	Starebbe	Il resterait	He would stay
∧	—	Staremmo	Nous resterions	We would stay
∧	=	Stareste	Vous resteriez	You would stay
∧	.	Starebbero	Ils resteraient	They would stay
∧	..	Sta	Reste	Stay
T	—	Stia	Qu'il reste	Let him stay
T	=	Stiamo	Restons	Let us stay
T	.	State	Restez	Stay

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Stiano	Qu'ils restent	Let them stay
L =	Ch'io stia	Que je reste	That I may stay
L .	Che stia	Que tu restes	That thou mayst stay
L ..	Che stia	Qu'il reste	That he may stay
(—	Che stiamo	Que nous restions	That we may stay
(=	Che stiate	Que vous restiez	That you may stay
(.	Che stiano	Qu'ils restent	That they may stay
(..	Che stessi	Que je restasse	That I might stay
⊣ —	Stessi	Que tu restasses	That thou mighst stay
⊣ =	Stesse	Qu'il restât	That he might stay
⊣ .	Stessimo	Que nous restassions	That we might stay
⊣ ..	Steste	Que vous restassiez	That you might stay
| —	Stessero	Qu'ils restassent	That they might stay
| =	Stando	Restant	Staying
| .	Stato	Resté	Stayed
| ..	Stati	Restés	Stayed
o —	Stata	Restée	Stayed
o =	State	Restées	Stayed
o .	STARNUTARE	ÉTERNUER	TO SNEEZE
o ..	Starnutato	Éternué	Sneezed
┐ —	STATUIRE	STATUER	TO ENACT
┐ =	Statuito	Statué	Enacted
┐ .	Statuiti	Statués	Enacted
┐ ..	Statuita	Statuée	Enacted
) —	Statuite	Statuées	Enacted
) =	STECCARE	BARRICADER	TO BARRICADE
) .	Steccato	Barricadé	Barricaded
) ..	Steccati	Barricadés	Barricaded
+ —	Steccata	Barricadée	Barricaded
+ =	Steccate	Barricadées	Barricaded
+ .	STEMPERARE	DÉTREMPER	TO TAKE OUT THE TEMPER
+ ..	Stemperato	Détrempé	Taken out the temper
\ —	Stemperati	Détrempés	Taken out the temper
\ =	Stemperata	Détrempée	Taken out the temper
\ .	Stemperate	Détrempées	Taken out the temper
\ ..	STENDERE	ÉTENDRE	TO SPREAD
ρ —	Stendo	J'étends	I spread
ρ =	Stendi	Tu étends	Thou spreadest
ρ .	Stende	Il étend	He spreads
ρ ..	Stendiamo	Nous étendons	We spread
V —	Stendete	Vous étendez	You spread
V =	Stendono	Ils étendent	They spread
V .	Stendeva	J'étendais	I spread
V ..	Stendevi	Tu étendais	Thou spreadst
ø —	Stendeva	Il étendait	He spread
ø =	Stendevamo	Nous étendions	We spread
ø .	Stendevate	Vous étendiez	You spread
ø ..	Stendevano	Ils étendaient	They spread
/ —	Stesi	J'étendis	I spread
/ =	Stendesti	Tu étendis	Thou spreadst
/ .	Stese	Il étendit	He spread
/ .	Stendemmo	Nous étendîmes	We spread
Λ —	Stendeste	Vous étendîtes	You spread
Λ =	Stesero	Ils étendirent	They spread
Λ .	Stenderò	J'étendrai	I shall spread
Λ ..	Stenderai	Tu étendras	Thou wilt spread
T —	Stenderà	Il étendra	He will spread
T =	Stenderemo	Nous étendrons	We shall spread

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Stenderete	Vous étendrez	You will spread
L	=	Stenderanno	Ils étendront	They will spread
L	.	Stendendo	Étendant	Spreading
L	..	Steso	Étendu	Spread
(	—	Stesi	Étendus	Spread
(	=	Stesa	Étendue	Spread
(	.	Stese	Étendues	Spread
(	..	STENTARE	PATIR	TO SUFFER (to want)
⊣	—	Stentato	Pâti	Suffered
⊣	=	Stentati	Pâti	Suffered
⊣	.	Stentata	Pâti	Suffered
⊣	..	Stentate	Pâti	Suffered
|	—	STERMINARE	EXTERMINER	TO EXTERMINATE
|	=	Sterminato	Exterminé	Exterminated
|	.	Sterminati	Exterminés	Exterminated
|	..	Sterminata	Exterminée	Exterminated
o	—	Sterminate	Exterminées	Exterminated
o	=	STIGNERE	DÉTEINDRE	TO LOSE ITS COLOUR
o	.	Stigne	Il déteint	It loses its colour
o	..	Stinto	Déteint	Lost its colour
┐	—	Stinti	Déteints	Lost its colour
┐	=	Stinta	Déteinte	Lost its colour
┐	.	Stinte	Déteintes	Lost its colour
┐	..	STILLARE, v. Distillare	DISTILLER	TO DISTIL
)	—	STIMARE	ESTIMER	TO ESTEEM
)	=	Stimarvi	Vous estimer	To esteem you
)	.	Stimarmi	M'estimer	To esteem me
)	..	Stimarlo	L'estimer	To esteem him, her
+	—	Stimo	J'estime	I esteem
+	=	Vi stimo	Je vous estime	I esteem you
+	.	Lo stimo	Je l'estime	I esteem him
+	..	Stimi	Tu estimes	Thou esteemest
⟍	—	Non si stima	On n'estime pas	One does not esteem
⟍	=	Stima	Il estime	He esteems
⟍	.	Si stima	On estime	One esteems
⟍	..	Stimiamo	Nous estimons	We esteem
ρ	—	Mi stimate	Vous m'estimez	You esteem me
ρ	=	Stimate	Vous estimez	You esteem
ρ	.	Non stimate	Vous n'estimez pas	You do not esteem
ρ	..	Stimano	Ils estiment	They esteem
V	—	Stimava	J'estimais	I esteemed
V	=	Stimavi	Tu estimais	Thou esteemedst
V	.	Stimava	Il estimait	He esteemed
V	..	Stimavamo	Nous estimions	We esteemed
θ	—	Stimavate	Vous estimiez	You esteemed
θ	=	Stimavano	Ils estimaient	They esteemed
θ	.	Stimai	J'estimai	I esteemed
θ	..	Stimasti	Tu estimas	Thou esteemedst
/	—	Stimó	Il estima	He esteemed
/	=	Stimammo	Nous estimâmes	We esteemed
/	.	Stimaste	Vous estimâtes	You esteemed
/	..	Stimarono	Ils estimèrent	They esteemed
∧	—	Stimeró	J'estimerai	I shall esteem
∧	=	Vi stimeró	Je vous estimerai	I shall esteem you
∧	.	Stimerai	Tu estimeras	Thou wilt esteem
∧	..	Stimerá	Il estimera	He will esteem
⊤	—	Stimeremo	Nous estimerons	We shall esteem
⊤	=	Mi stimerete	Vous m'estimerez	You will esteem me

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Stimerete	Vous estimerez	You will esteem
L =	Non mi stimerete	Vous ne m'estimerez pas	You will not esteem me
L .	Stimeranno	Ils estimeront	They will esteem
L ..	Stimate	Estimez	Esteem
(—	Stimando	Estimant	Esteeming
(=	Stimato	Estimé	Esteemed
(.	Stimati	Estimés	Esteemed
(..	Stimata	Estimée	Esteemed
⊣ —	Stimate	Estimées	Esteemed
⊣ =	STIMOLARE	AIGUILLONNER	TO STING
⊣ .	Stimolato	Aiguillonné	Stung
⊣ ..	Stimolati	Aiguillonnés	Stung
I —	Stimolata	Aiguillonnée	Stung
I =	Stimolate	Aiguillonnées	Stung
I .	STIPENDIARE	STIPENDIER	TO KEEP UNDER PAY
I ..	Stipendiato	Stipendié	Kept under pay
o —	Stipendiati	Stipendiés	Kept under pay
o =	Stipendiata	Stipendiée	Kept under pay
o .	Stipendiate	Stipendiées	Kept under pay
o ..	STIPULARE	STIPULER	TO STIPULATE
˥ —	Stipulando	Stipulant	Stipulating
˥ =	Stipulato	Stipulé	Stipulated
˥ .	Stipulati	Stipulés	Stipulated
˥	Stipulata	Stipulée	Stipulated
) —	Stipulate	Stipulées	Stipulated
)	STIRARE	REPASSER	TO IRON (LINEN)
) .	Stirato	Repassé	Ironed
) ..	Stirati	Repassés	Ironed
+ —	Stirata	Repassée	Ironed
+ =	Stirate	Repassées	Ironed
+ .	STIRPARE	EXTIRPER	TO EXTIRPATE
+ ..	Stirpato	Extirpé	Extirpated
⟍ —	Stirpati	Extirpés	Extirpated
⟍ =	Stirpata	Extirpée	Extirpated
⟍ .	Stirpate	Extirpées	Extirpated
⟍ ..	STIZZARSI	FÂCHER (se)	TO BE ANGRY
ρ —	Stizzato	Fâché	Been angry
ρ =	Stizzati	Fâchés	Been angry
ρ .	Stizzata	Fâchée	Been angry
ρ ..	Stizzate	Fâchées	Been angry
V —	STOMACARE	DÉGOUTER	TO DISGUST
V =	Stomacato	Dégoûté	Disgusted
V .	Stomacati	Dégoûtés	Disgusted
V ..	Stomacata	Dégoûtée	Disgusted
ϐ —	Stomacate	Dégoûtées	Disgusted
ϐ =	STORCERE	TOURNER DE TRAVERS	TO TURN AWRY
ϐ .	Storto	Tourné de travers	Turned awry
ϐ ..	Storti	Tournés de travers	Turned awry
/ —	Storta	Tournée de travers	Turned awry
/ =	Storte	Tournées de travers	Turned awry
/ .	STORDIRE	ÉTOURDIR	TO STUN
/ ..	Stordito	Étourdi	Stunned
∧ —	Storditi	Étourdis	Stunned
∧ =	Stordita	Étourdie	Stunned
∧ .	Stordite	Étourdies	Stunned

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Storpiare	Estropier	To disable
L	=	Storpiato	Estropié	Disabled
L	.	Storpiati	Estropiés	Disabled
L	..	Storpiata	Estropiée	Disabled
(	—	Storpiate	Estropiées	Disabled
(	=	Straboccare	Déborder	To flow over
(	.	Straboccato	Débordé	Flowed over
(	..	Straboccati	Débordés	Flowed over
⊣	—	Straboccata	Débordée	Flowed over
⊣	=	Straboccate	Débordées	Flowed over
⊣	.	Straccarsi	Lasser (se)	To be tired
⊣	..	Straccato	Lassé	Tired
|	—	Straccati	Lassés	Tired
|	=	Straccata	Lassée	Tired
|	.	Straccate	Lassées	Tired
|	..	Stracciare	Déchirer	To tear
o	—	Stracciato	Déchiré	Torn
o	=	Stracciati	Déchirés	Torn
o	.	Stracciata	Déchirée	Torn
o	..	Stracciate	Déchirée	Torn
┐	—	Stralunare	Rouler les yeux	To roll one's eyes about
┐	=	Stralunato	Roule les yeux	Rolled his eyes about
┐	.	Stralunati	Roulé les yeux	Rolled his eyes about
┐	..	Stralunata	Roulé les yeux	Rolled his eyes about
)	—	Stralunate	Roulé les yeux	Rolled his eyes about
)	=	Stramazzare	Atterrer	To throw down
)	.	Stramazzo	J'atterre	I throw down
)	..	Stramazzi	Tu atterres	Thou throwest down
+	—	Stramazza	Il atterre	He throws down
+	=	Stramazziamo	Nous atterrons	We throw down
+	.	Stramazzate	Vous atterrez	You throw down
+	..	Stramazzano	Ils atterrent	They throw down
⟍	—	Stramazzato	Atterré	Thrown down
⟍	=	Stramazzati	Atterrés	Thrown down
⟍	.	Stramazzata	Atterrée	Thrown down
⟍	..	Stramazzate	Atterrées	Thrown down
ρ	—	Strangolare	Étrangler	To strangle
ρ	=	Strangolando	Étranglant	Strangling
ρ	.	Strangolato	Étranglé	Strangled
ρ	..	Strangolati	Étranglés	Strangled
V	—	Strangolata	Étranglée	Strangled
V	=	Strangolate	Étranglées	Strangled
V	.	Strapazzare	Maltraiter	To illtreat
V	..	Strapazzato	Maltraité	Illtreated
ø	—	Strapazzati	Maltraités	Illtreated
ø	=	Strapazzata	Maltraitée	Illtreated
ø	.	Strapazzate	Maltraitées	Illtreated
ø	..	Strappare	Arracher	To snatch
/	—	Strappo	J'arrache	I snatch
/	=	Strappi	Tu arraches	Thou snatchest
/	.	Strappa	Il arrache	He snatchs
/	..	Strappiamo	Nous arrachons	We snatch
∧	—	Strappate	Vous arrachez	You snatch
∧	=	Strappano	Ils arrachent	They snatch
∧	.	Strapperò	J'arracherai	I shall snatch
∧	..	Strapperai	Tu arracheras	Thou wilt snatch

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Strapperá	Il arrachera	He will snatch
L =	Strapperemo	Nous arracherons	We shall snatch
L .	Strapperete	Vous arracherez	You will snatch
L ..	Strapperanno	Ils arracheront	They will snatch
(—	Strappando	Arrachant	Snatching
(=	Strappato	Arraché	Snatched
(.	Strappati	Arrachés	Snatched
(..	Strappata	Arrachée	Snatched
⊣ —	Strappate	Arrachées	Snatched
⊣ =	STRASCINARE, *v.* Trascinare	TRAINER	TO DRAG
⊣ .	STRAZIARE	VEXER	TO VEX (to ill use)
⊣ ..	Straziato	Vexé	Vexed
| —	Straziati	Vexés	Vexed
| =	Straziata	Vexée	Vexed
| .	Straziate	Vexées	Vexed
| ..	STRECCIARE	DÉNATTER	TO UNDO (a mat)
o —	Strecciata	Dénattée	Unded
o =	Strecciate	Dénattées	Unded
o .	STREGARE	ENSORCELER	TO BEWITCH
o ..	Stregato	Ensorcelé	Bewitched
˥ —	Stregati	Ensorcelés	Bewitched
˥ =	Stregata	Ensorcelée	Bewitched
˥ .	Stregate	Ensorcelées	Bewitched
˥ ..	STRINGERE	SERRER	TO SQUEEZE
) —	Stringo	Je serre	I squeeze
) =	Stringi	Tu serres	Thou squeezest
) .	Stringe	Il serre	He squeezes
) ..	Stringiamo	Nous serrons	We squeeze
+ —	Stringete	Vous serrez	You squeeze
+ =	Stringono	Ils serrent	They squeeze
+ .	Stringeva	Je serrais	I squeezed
+ ..	Stringevi	Tu serrais	Thou squeezedst
⟍ —	Stringeva	Il serrait	He squeezed
⟍ =	Stringevamo	Nous serrions	We squeezed
⟍ .	Stringevate	Vous serriez	You squeezed
⟍ ..	Stringevano	Ils serraient	They squeezed
ρ —	Strinsi	Je serrai	I squeezed
ρ =	Stringesti	Tu serras	Thou squeezedst
ρ .	Strinse	Il serra	He squeezed
ρ ..	Stringemmo	Nous serrâmes	We squeezed
V —	Stringeste	Vous serrâtes	You squeezed
V =	Strinsero	Ils serrèrent	They squeezed
V .	Stringeró	Je serrerai	I shall squeeze
V ..	Stringerai	Tu serreras	Thou wilt squeeze
ø —	Stringerá	Il serrera	He will squeeze
ø =	Stringeremo	Nous serrerons	We shall squeeze
ø .	Stringerete	Vous serrerez	You will squeeze
ø ..	Stringeranno	Ils serreront	They will squeeze
/ —	Stringete	Serrez	Squeeze
/ =	Stringendo	Serrant	Squeezing
/ .	Stretto	Serré	Squeezed
/ ..	Stretti	Serrés	Squeezed
ʌ —	Stretta	Serrée	Squeezed
ʌ =	Strette	Serrées	Squeezed
ʌ .	STRISCIARE	RAMPER	TO CREEP
ʌ ..	Striscia	Il rampe	Crept
T —	Strisciano	Ils rampent	Crept

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
└ —	Strisciava	Il rampait	Crept
└ =	Strisciavano	Ils rampaient	Crept
└ .	Strisciato	Rampé	Crept
└ ..	STRITOLARE	BROYER	TO BRAY (to crumble)
(—	Stritolato	Broyé	Brayed
(=	Stritolati	Broyés	Brayed
(.	Stritolata	Broyée	Brayed
(..	Stritolate	Broyées	Brayed
┤ —	STROLAGARE	RUMINER (rêver)	TO RUMINATE
┤ =	Strolagato	Ruminé	Ruminated
┤ .	Strolagati	Ruminés	Ruminated
┤ ..	Strolagata	Ruminée	Ruminated
I —	Strolagate	Ruminées	Ruminated
I =	STROMBETTARE	TROMPETTER	TO TRUMPET
I .	Strombettato	Trompetté	Trumpetted
I ..	STROPICCIARE	FROTTER	TO RUB
O —	Stropicciato	Frotté	Rubbed
O =	Stropicciati	Frottés	Rubbed
O .	Stropicciata	Frottée	Rubbed
O ..	Stropicciate	Frottées	Rubbed
┐ —	STROZZARE	ÉTRANGLER	TO STRANGLE
┐ =	Strozzo	J'étrangle	I strangle
┐ .	Strozzi	Tu étrangles	Thou stranglest
┐ ..	Strozza	Il étrangle	He strangles
) —	Strozziamo	Nous étranglons	We strangle
) =	Strozzate	Vous etranglez	You strangle
) .	Strozzano	Ils étranglent	They strangle
) ..	Strozzeró	J'étranglerai	I shall strangle
+ —	Strozzerai	Tu étrangleras	Thou wilt strangle
+ =	Strozzerá	Il étranglera	He will strangle
+ .	Strozzeremo	Nous étranglerons	We shall strangle
+ ..	Strozzerete	Vous étranglerez	You will strangle
⟍ —	Strozzeranno	Ils étrangleront	They will strangle
⟍ =	Strozzando	Étranglant	Strangling
⟍ .	Strozzato	Étranglé	Strangled
⟍ ..	Strozzati	Étranglés	Strangled
ρ —	Strozzata	Étranglée	Strangled
ρ =	Strozzate	Étranglées	Strangled
ρ .	STRUGGERE	FONDRE	TO MELT (dissolve)
ρ ..	Struggo	Je fonds	I melt
V —	Struggi	Tu fonds	Thou meltest
V =	Strugge	Il fond	He melts
V .	Struggiamo	Nous fondons	We melt
V ..	Struggete	Vous fondez	You melt
ϑ —	Struggono	Ils fondent	They melt
ϑ =	Struggeva	Je fondais	I melted
ϑ .	Struggevi	Tu fondais	Thou meltedst
ϑ ..	Struggeva	Il fondait	He melted
/ —	Struggevamo	Nous fondions	We melted
/ =	Struggevate	Vous fondiez	You melted
/ .	Struggevano	Ils fondaient	They melted
/ ..	Struggendo	Fondant	Melting
Λ —	Strutto	Fondu	Melted
Λ =	Strutti	Fondus	Melted
Λ .	Strutta	Fondue	Melted
Λ ..	Strutte	Fondues	Melted

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	STUCCARE	BOUCHER AVEC DU PLATRE OU DU STUC	TO STOP UP WITH PLASTER (to do oner with stucco)
L =	Stuccato	Bouché avec du plâtre	Stopped up with plaster
L .	Stuccati	Bouchés avec du plâtre	Stopped up with plaster
L ..	Stuccata	Bouchée avec du plâtre	Stopped up with plaster
(—	Stuccate	Bouchées avec du plâtre	Stopped up with plaster
(=	STUDIARE	ÉTUDIER	TO STUDY
(.	Studio	J'étudie	I study
(..	Studi	Tu étudies	Thou studiest
⊣ —	Studia	Il étudie	He studies
⊣ =	Studiamo	Nous étudions	We study
⊣ .	Studiate	Vous étudiez	You study
⊣ ..	Non istudiate	Vous n'étudiez pas	You do not study
I —	Studiano	Ils étudient	They study
I =	Studiava	J'étudiais	I studied
I .	Studiavi	Tu étudiais	Thou studiedst
I ..	Studiava	Il étudiait	He studied
O —	Studiavamo	Nous étudiions	We studied
O =	Studiavate	Vous étudiiez	You studied
O .	Studiavano	Ils étudiaient	They studied
O ..	Studiai	J'étudiai	I studied
˥ —	Studiasti	Tu étudias	Thou studiedst
˥ =	Studiò	Il étudia	He studied
˥ .	Studiammo	Nous étudiâmes	We studied
˥ ..	Studiaste	Vous étudiâtes	You studied
) —	Studiarono	Ils étudièrent	They studied
) =	Studierò	J'étudierai	I shall study
) .	Studierai	Tu étudieras	Thou wilt study
) ..	Studierà	Il étudiera	He will study
+ —	Studieremo	Nous étudierons	We shall study
+ =	Studierete	Vous étudierez	You will study
+ .	Studieranno	Ils étudieront	They will study
+ ..	Studia	Étudie	Study
⟍ —	Studiate	Étudiez	Study
⟍ =	Studiando	Étudiant	Studying
⟍ .	Studiato	Étudié	Studied
⟍ ..	Studiati	Étudiés	Studied
ρ —	Studiata	Étudiée	Studied
ρ =	Studiate	Étudiées	Studied
ρ .	STUFARE	DÉGOUTER (ennuyer)	TO DISGUST (TO TIRE)
ρ ..	Stufato	Dégoûté	Disgusted
V —	Stufati	Dégoûtés	Disgusted
V =	Stufata	Dégoûtée	Disgusted
V .	Stufate	Dégoûtées	Disgusted
V ..	STUPEFARE	ÉTONNER	TO ASTONISH (stupify)
ø —	Stupefatto	Étonné	Astonished
ø =	Stupefatti	Étonnés	Astonished
ø .	Stupefatta	Étonnée	Astonished
ø ..	Stupefatte	Étonnées	Astonished
/ —	STUPIRE	ÊTRE ÉTONNÉ	TO BE ASTONISHED
/ =	Stupisco	Je suis étonné	I am astonished
/ .	Stupisci	Tu es étonné	Thou art astonished
/ ..	Stupisce	Il est étonné	He is astonished
∧ —	Stupiamo	Nous sommes étonnés	We are astonished
∧ =	Stupite	Vous êtes étonnés	You are astonished
∧ .	Stupiscono	Ils sont étonnés	They are astonished
∧ ..	Stupiva	J'étais étonné	I was astonished
T —	Stupivi	Tu étais étonné	Thou was astonished

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Stupiva	Il était étonné	He was astonished
L	=	Stupivamo	Nous étions étonnés	We were astonished
L	.	Stupivate	Vous étiez étonnés	You were astonished
L	..	Stupivano	Ils étaient étonnés	They were astonished
(	—	Stupii	Je fus étonné	I was astonished
(	=	Stupisti	Tu fus étonné	Thou wast astonished
(	.	Stupì	Il fut étonné	He was astonished
(	..	Stupimmo	Nous fûmes étonnés	We were astonished
⊣	—	Stupiste	Vous fûtes étonnés	You were astonished
⊣	=	Stupirono	Ils furent étonnés	They were astonished
⊣	.	Stupirò	Je serai étonné	I shall be astonished
⊣	..	Stupirai	Tu seras étonné	Thou wilt be astonished
!	—	Stupirà	Il sera étonné	He will be astonished
!	=	Stupiremo	Nous serons étonnés	We shall be astonished
!	.	Stupirete	Vous serez étonnés	You will be astonished
!	..	Stupiranno	Ils seront étonnés	They will be astonished
o	—	Stupito	Étonné	Astonished
o	=	Stupiti	Étonnés	Astonished
o	.	Stupita	Étonnée	Astonished
o	..	Stupite	Étonnées	Astonished
˥	—	STURARE	DÉBOUCHER	TO UNCORK
˥	=	Sturato	Débouché	Uncorked
˥	.	Sturati	Débouchés	Uncorked
˥	..	Sturata	Débouchée	Uncorked
)	—	Sturate	Débouchées	Uncorked
)	=	STURBARE	DÉRANGER	TO DERANGE
)	.	Sturbarvi	Vous déranger	To derange you
)	..	Sturbarmi	Me déranger	To derange me
+	—	Sturbo	Je dérange	I derange
+	=	Vi sturbo	Je vous dérange	I derange you
+	.	Sturbi	Tu déranges	Thou derangest
+	..	Sturba	Il derange	He deranges
⟍	—	Mi sturba	Il me dérange	He deranges me
⟍	=	Sturbiamo	Nous dérangeons	We derange
⟍	.	Non sturbate	Vous ne dérangez pas	You do not derange
⟍	..	Sturbate	Vous dérangez	You derange
ρ	—	Mi sturbate	Vous me dérangez	You derange me
ρ	=	Sturbano	Ils dérangent	They derange
ρ	.	Sturbava	Je dérangeais	I deranged
ρ	..	Sturbavi	Tu dérangeais	Thou derangedst
V	—	Sturbava	Il dérangeait	He deranged
V	=	Mi sturbava	Il me dérangeait	He deranged me
V	.	Sturbavamo	Nous dérangions	We deranged
V	..	Sturbavate	Vous dérangiez	You deranged
/	—	Sturbavano	Ils dérangeaient	They deranged
/	=	Sturberò	Je dérangerai	I shall derange
/	.	Non vi sturberò	Je ne vous dérangerai pas	I shall not derange
/	..	Sturberà	Il dérangera	He will derange
ø	—	Sturberete	Vous dérangerez	You will derange
ø	=	Sturberanno	Ils dérangeront	They will derange
ø	.	Non vi sturbate	Ne vous dérangez pas	Do not derange yoursel-[ves
ø	..	Sturbato	Dérangé	Deranged
∧	—	Sturbati	Dérangés	Deranged
∧	=	Sturbata	Dérangée	Deranged
∧	.	Sturbate	Dérangées	Deranged
∧	..	STUZZICARE	PIQUER	TO PRICK
⊤	—	Stuzzicato	Piqué	Pricked
⊤	=	Stuzzicati	Piqués	Pricked
⊤	.	Stuzzicata	Piquée	Pricked

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Stuzzicate	Piquées	Pricked
L	=	SUBISSARE	ABIMER	TO SPOIL
L	.	Subissato	Abimé	Spoiled
L	..	Subissati	Abimés	Spoiled
(	—	Subissata	Abimée	Spoiled
(	=	Subissate	Abimees	Spoiled
(	.	SUBORDINARE	SUBORDONNER	TO SUBORDINATE
(	..	Subordinato	Subordonné	Subordinated
⊣	—	Subordinati	Subordonnés	Subordinated
⊣	=	Subordinata	Subordonnée	Subordinated
⊣	.	Subordinate	Subordonnées	Subordinated
⊣	..	SUBORNARE	SUBORNER	TO BRIBE
I	—	Subornato	Suborné	Bribed
I	=	Subornati	Subornés	Bribed
I	.	Subornata	Subornée	Bribed
I	..	Subornate	Subornées	Bribed
o	—	SUCCEDERE	SUCCÉDER	TO SUCCEED
o	=	Succedo	Je succède	I succeed
o	.	Succedi	Tu succèdes	Thou succeedest
o	..	Succede	Il succede	He succeeds
˥	—	Succediamo	Nous succédons	We succeed
˥	=	Succedete	Vous succédez	You succeed
˥	.	Succedono	Ils succedent	They succeed
˥	..	Succedeva	Je succédais	I succeeded
)	—	Succedevi	Tu succédais	Thou succeededst
)	=	Succedeva	Il succédait	He succeeded
)	.	Succedevamo	Nous succédions	We succeeded
)	..	Succedevate	Vous succédiez	You succeeded.
+	—	Succedevano	Ils succédaient	They succeeded
+	=	Succederá	Il succédera	He will succeed
+	.	Succederete	Vous succèderez	You will succeed
+	..	Succedendo	Succédant	Succeeding
\	—	Succeduto	Succédé	Succeeded
\	=	Succeduti	Succédés	Succeeded
\	.	Succeduta	Succédée	Succeeded
\	..	Succedute	Succédées	Succeeded
ρ	—	SUCCHIARE	SUCER	TO SUCK
ρ	=	Succhiate	Sucez	Suck
ρ	.	Succhiato	Sucé	Sucked
ρ	..	Succhiati	Sucés	Sucked
V	—	Succhiata	Sucée	Sucked
V	=	Succhiate	Sucées	Sucked
V	.	SUDARE	SUER	TO SWEAT
V	..	Sudo	Je sue	I sweat
ø	—	Sudi	Tu sues	Thou sweatest
ø	=	Suda	Il sue	He sweats
ø	.	Sudiamo	Nous suons	We sweat
ø	..	Sudate	Vous suez	You sweat
/	—	Sudano	Ils suent	They sweat
/	=	Sudava	Je suais	I sweat
/	.	Sudavi	Tu suais	Thou sweatst
/	..	Sudava	Il suait	He sweat
∧	—	Sudavamo	Nous suions	We sweat
∧	=	Sudavate	Vous suiez	You sweat
∧	.	Sudavano	Ils suaient	They sweat
∧	..	Sudai	Je suai	I sweat
T	—	Sudasti	Tu suas	Thou sweatst
T	.	Sudó	Il sua	He sweat

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Sudammo	Nous suames	We sweat
L	=	Sudaste	Vous suâtes	You sweat
L	.	Sudarono	Ils suèrent	They sweat
L	..	Suderò	Je suerai	I shall sweat
(	—	Suderai	Tu sueras	Thou wilt sweat
(	—	Sudera	Il suera	He will sweat
(	.	Suderemo	Nous suerons	We shall sweat
(	.	Suderete	Vous suerez	You will sweat
⊣	—	Suderanno	Ils sueront	They will sweat
⊣	=	Sudando	Suant	Sweating
⊣	.	Sudato	Sué	Sweat
⊣	.	Sudati	Sués	Sweat
|	—	Sudata	Suée	Sweat
|	=	Sudate	Suées	Sweat
|	.	SUDDIVIDERE	SUBDIVISER	TO SUBDIVIDE
|	.	Suddiviso	Subdivisé	Subdivided
o	—	Suddivisi	Subdivisés	Subdivided
o	=	Suddivisa	Subdivisée	Subdivided
o	.	Suddivise	Subdivisées	Subdivided
o	..	SUFFOCARE, v Soffocare	SUFFOQUER	TO CHOKE
˥	—	SUGGELLARE	CACHETER	TO SEAL
˥	=	Suggellate	Cachetez	Seal
˥		Suggellato	Cacheté	Sealed
˥	.	Suggellati	Cachetés	Sealed
)	—	Suggellata	Cachetée	Sealed
)	—	Suggellate	Cachetées	Sealed
)	.	SUGGERIRE	SUGGÉRER	TO SUGGEST
)	..	Suggerito	Suggéré	Suggested
+	—	Suggeriti	Suggérés	Suggested
+	=	Suggerita	Suggérée	Suggested
+	.	Suggerite	Suggérées	Suggested
+	..	SUGETTARE	ASSUJETTIR	TO SUBJECT
⟍	—	Sugettato	Assujetti	Subjected
⟍	=	Sugettati	Assujettis	Subjected
⟍	.	Sugettata	Assujettie	Subjected
⟍	..	Sugettate	Assujetties	Subjected
♀	—	SUPERARE	SURPASSER	TO EXCEL
♀	=	Superarlo	Le surpasser	To excel him
♀	.	Superarvi	Vous surpasser	To excel you
♀	..	Superarmi	Me surpasser	To excel me
V	—	Supero	Je surpasse	I excel
V	—	Vi supero	Je vous surpasse	I excel you
V	.	Superi	Tu surpasses	Thou excellest
V	..	Supera	Il surpasse	He excells
ø	—	Lo supera	Il le surpasse	He excells him
ø	=	Superiamo	Nous surpassons	We excel
ø		Superate	Vous surpassez	You excel
ø	..	Mi superate	Vous me surpassez	You excel me
/	—	Non mi superate	Vous ne me surpassez pas	You do not excel me
/	=	Superano	Ils surpassent	They excel
/	.	Superava	Je surpassais	I excelled
/	..	Superavi	Tu surpassais	Thou excelledst
^	—	Superava	Il surpassait	He excelled
^	=	Superavamo	Nous surpassions	We excelled
^	.	Superavate	Vous surpassiez	You excelled
^	..	Superavano	Ils surpassaient	They excelled
⊤	—	Superai	Je surpassai	I excelled

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Superasti	Tu surpassas	Thou excelledst
L =	Superó	Il surpassa	He excelled
L .	Superammo	Nous surpassâmes	We excelled
L ..	Superaste	Vous surpassâtes	You excelled
(—	Superarono	Ils surpasserent	They excelled
(=	Supereró	Je surpasserai	I shall excel
(.	Supererai	Tu surpasseras	Thou wilt excel
(..	Supererá	Il surpassera	He will excel
⊣ —	Supereremo	Nous surpasserons	We shall excel
⊣ =	Supererete	Vous surpasserez	You will excel
⊣ .	Supereranno	Ils surpasseront	They will excel
⊣ ..	Superando	Surpassant	Excelling
| —	Superato	Surpassé	Excelled
| =	Superati	Surpassés	Excelled
| .	Superata	Surpassée	Excelled
| ..	Superate	Surpassées	Excelled
o —	SUPPLICARE	SUPPLIER	TO BESEECH
o =	Supplicarvi	Vous supplier	To beseech you
o .	Supplicarlo	Le supplier	To beseech him
o ..	Supplico	Je supplie	I beseech
˥ —	Vi supplico	Je vous supplie	I beseech you
˥ =	Supplichi	Tu supplies	Thou beseechest
˥ .	Supplica	Il supplie	Hi beseeches
˥ ..	Supplichiamo	Nous supplions	We beseech
) —	Supplicate	Vous suppliez	You beseech
) =	Non supplicate	Vous ne suppliez pas	You do not beseech
) .	Supplicano	Ils supplient	They beseech
) ..	Supplicava	Je suppliais	I besought
+ —	Lo supplicava	Je le suppliais	I besought him
+ =	Supplicavi	Tu suppliais	Thou besoughtest
+ .	Supplicava	Il suppliait	He besought
+ ..	Supplicavamo	Nous suppliions	We besought
⟍ —	Supplicavate	Vous suppliiez	You besought
⟍ =	Supplicavano	Ils suppliaient	They besought
⟍ .	Supplicai	Je suppliai	I besought
⟍ ..	Lo supplicai	Je le suppliai	I besought him
ϱ —	Supplicó	Il supplia	He besought
ϱ =	Supplicammo	Nous suppliâmes	We besought
ϱ .	Supplicaste	Vous suppliâtes	You besought
ϱ ..	Supplicarono	Ils supplièrent	They besought
V —	Supplicheró	Je supplierai	I shall beseech
V =	Vi supplicheró	Je vous supplierai	I shall beseech you
V .	Supplicherai	Tu supplieras	Thou wilt beseech
V ..	Supplicherá	Il suppliera	He will beseech
ø —	Supplicheremo	Nous supplierons	We shall beseech
ø =	Supplicherete	Vous supplierez	You will beseech
ø .	Supplicheranno	Ils supplieront	They will beseech
ø ..	Vi supplicherei	Je vous supplierais	I would beseech you
/ —	Supplicando	Suppliant	Beseeching
/ =	Supplicato	Supplié	Besought
/ .	Supplicati	Suppliés	Besought
/ ..	Supplicata	Suppliée	Besought
Λ —	Supplicate	Suppliées	Besought
Λ =	SUPPLIRE	SUPPLÉER	TO SUPPLY
Λ .	Supplito	Suppléé	Supplied
Λ ..	Suppliti	Suppléés	Supplied
T —	Supplita	Suppléée	Supplied
T =	Supplite	Suppléées	Supplied

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	SUPPORRE	SUPPOSER	TO SUPPOSE
L	=	Supporml	Me supposer	To suppose me
L	.	Supporvi	Vous supposer	To suppose you
L	..	Supporlo	Le supposer	To suppose it
(	—	Suppongo	Je suppose	I suppose
(	=	Non lo suppongo	Je ne le suppose pas	I do not suppose it
(	.	Supponi	Tu supposes	Thou supposest
(	..	Suppone	Il suppose	He supposes
⊣	—	Supponghiamo	Nous supposons	We suppose
⊣	=	Non mi supponete	Vous ne me supposez pas	You do not suppose me
⊣	.	Supponete	Vous supposez	You suppose
⊣	..	Mi supponete	Vous me supposez	You suppose me
|	—	Suppongono	Ils supposent	They suppose
|	=	Supponeva	Je supposais	I supposed
|	.	Non supponeva	Je ne supposais pas	I did not suppose
|	..	Supponevi	Tu supposais	Thou supposedst
o	—	Supponeva	Il supposait	He supposed
o	=	Si supponeva	On supposait	One supposed
o	.	Supponevamo	Nous supposions	We supposed
o	..	Supponevate	Vous supposiez	You supposed
ㄱ	—	Non supponevate	Vous ne supposiez pas	You did not suppose
ㄱ	=	Supponevano	Ils supposaient	They supposed
ㄱ	.	Supposi	Je supposai	I supposed
ㄱ	..	Suppose	Il supposa	He supposed
)	—	Supponemmo	Nous supposâmes	We supposed
)	=	Supponeste	Vous supposâtes	You supposed
)	.	Supposero	Ils supposèrent	They supposed
)	..	Supponiamo	Supposons	Let us suppose
+	—	Supponete	Supposez	Suppose
+	=	Supponendo	En supposant	Supposing
+	.	Supposto	Supposé	Supposed
+	..	Supposti	Supposés	Supposed
\	—	Supposta	Supposée	Supposed
\	=	Supposte	Supposées	Supposed
\	.	SUPPRIMERE	SUPPRIMER	TO SUPPRESS
\	..	Supprimete	Supprimez	Suppress
ρ	—	Supprimendo	Supprimant	Suppressing
ρ	=	Suppresso	Supprimé	Suppressed
ρ	.	Suppressi	Supprimés	Suppressed
ρ	..	Suppressa	Supprimée	Suppressed
V	—	Suppresse	Supprimées	Suppressed
V	=	SUPPURARE	SUPPURER	TO SUPPURATE
V	.	Suppurato	Suppuré	Suppurated
V	..	Suppurati	Suppuré	Suppurated
ø	—	Suppurata	Suppuré	Suppurated
ø	=	Suppurate	Suppuré	Suppurated
ø	.	SUPPUTARE	SUPPUTER	TO COMPUTE
ø	..	Supputato	Supputé	Computed
/	—	Supputati	Supputés	Computed
/	=	Supputata	Supputée	Computed
/	.	Supputate	Supputées	Computed
/	..	SURROGARE	SUBROGER	TO SUBSTITUTE
Λ	—	Surrogato	Subrogé	Substituted
Λ	=	Surrogati	Subrogés	Substituted
Λ	.	Surrogata	Subrogée	Substituted
Λ	..	Surrogate	Subrogées	Substituted
T	—	SUSCITARE	SUSCITER	TO RAISE UP

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Suscitato	Suscité	Raised up
L =	Suscitati	Suscités	Raised up
L .	Suscitata	Suscitée	Raised up
L ..	Suscitate	Suscitées	Raised up
(—	SUSSISTERE	SUBSISTER	TO SUBSIST
(=	Non sussiste	Il ne subsiste pas.	He does not subsist
(.	Sussistito	Subsisté	Subsisted
(..	Sussistiti	Subsisté	Subsisted
⊣ —	Sussistita	Subsisté	Subsisted
⊣ =	Sussistite	Subsisté	Subsisted
⊣	SUSTITUIRE	SUBSTITUER	TO SUBSTITUTE
⊣ ..	Sustituito	Substitué	Substituted
| —	Sustituiti	Substitués	Substituted
| =	Sustituita	Substituée	Substituted
| .	Sustituite	Substituées	Substituted
| ..	SUSURRARE	MURMURER	TO MURMUR
o —	Susurrando	Murmurant	Murmuring
o =	Susurrato	Murmuré	Murmured
o .	SVAGARE	DISTRAIRE	TO BE INATTENTIVE
o ..	Svagato	Distrait	Been inattentive
┐ —	Svagati	Distraits	Been inattentive
┐ =	Svagata	Distraite	Been inattentive
┐ .	Svagate	Distraites	Been inattentive
┐ ..	SVALIGIARE	DÉVALISER	TO ROB
) —	Svaligiato	Dévalisé	Robed
) =	Svaligiati	Dévalisés	Robed
) .	Svaligiata	Devalisée	Robed
) ..	Svaligiate	Dévalisées	Robed
+ —	SVANIRE	EXHALER (s')	TO EXHALE
+ =	Svanisce	Il s'exhale	It exhales
+ .	Svanito	Exhalé	Exhaled
+ ..	Svaniti	Exhalés	Exhaled
⟍ —	Svanita	Exhalée	Exhaled
⟍ =	Svanite	Exhalées	Exhaled
⟍ .	SVAPORARE	ÉVAPORER	TO EVAPORATE
⟍ ..	Svaporato	Évaporé	Evaporated
ρ —	Svaporati	Évaporés	Evaporated
ρ =	Svaporata	Évaporée	Evaporated
ρ .	Svaporate	Évaporées	Evaporated
ρ ..	SVEGLIARE	ÉVEILLER	TO AWAKE
V —	Svegliarmi	M'éveiller	To awake me
V =	Sveglio	J'éveille	I awake
V .	Mi sveglio	Je m'éveille	I awake me
V ..	Sveglia	Il éveille	He awakes
θ —	Svegliamo	Nous éveillons	We awake
θ =	Svegliate	Vous éveillez	You awake
θ .	Svegliano	Ils éveillent	They awake
θ ..	Sveglieró	J'éveillerai	I shall awake
/ —	Mi sveglieró	Je m'eveillerai	I shall awake me
/ =	Sveglierai	Tu éveilleras	Thou wilt awake
/ .	Sveglierá	Il éveillera	He will awake
/ ..	Sveglieremo	Nous éveillerons	We shall awake
Λ —	Sveglierete	Vous éveillerez	You will awake
Λ =	Sveglieranno	Ils éveilleront	They will awake
Λ .	Svegliatemi	Éveillez-moi	Awake me
Λ ..	Non mi svegliate	Ne m'éveillez pas	Do not awake me

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Non lo svegliate	Ne l'éveillez pas	Do not awake him
L =	Svegliando	Éveillant	Awaking
L .	Svegliato	Éveillé	Awake
L ..	Svegliati	Éveillés	Awake
(—	Svegliata	Éveillée	Awake
(=	Svegliate	Éveillées	Awake
(.	SVELARE	DÉVOILER	TO DISCLOSE
(..	Svelo	Je dévoile	I disclose
⊣ —	Sveli	Tu dévoiles	Thou disclosest
⊣ =	Svela	Il dévoile	He discloses
⊣ .	Sveliamo	Nous dévoilons	We disclose
⊣ ..	Svelate	Vous dévoilez	You disclose
| —	Svelano	Ils dévoilent	They diclose
| =	Svelerò	Je dévoilerai	I shall disclose
| .	Svelerai	Tu dévoileras	Thou wilt disclose
| ..	Svelerà	Il dévoilera	He will disclose
o —	Sveleremo	Nous dévoilerons	We shall disclose
o =	Svelerete	Vous dévoilerez	You will disclose
o .	Sveleranno	Ils dévoileront	They will disclose
o ..	Svelando	Dévoilant	Disclosing
⌉ —	Svelato	Dévoilé	Disclosed
⌉ =	Svelati	Dévoilé	Disclosed
⌉ .	Svelata	Dévoilé	Disclosed
⌉ ..	Svelate	Dévoilé	Disclosed
) —	SVENARE	COUPER LES VEINES	TO CUT THE VEINS
) =	Svenato	Coupé les veines	Cut the veins
) .	Svenati	Coupé les veines	Cut the veins
) ..	Svenata	Coupé les veines	Cut the veins
+ —	Svenate	Coupé les veines	Cut the veins
+ =	SVENIRE	ÉVANOUIR (S')	TO FAINT
+ .	Sviene	Il s'évanouit	He faints
+ ..	Svengono	Ils s'évanouissent	They faint
⟍ —	Sveniva	Il s'évanouissait	He fainted
⟍ =	Svenivano	Ils s'évanouissaient	They fainted
⟍ .	Svenne	Il s'évanouit	He fainted
⟍ ..	Svennero	Ils s'évanouirent	They fainted
ϱ —	Svenuto	Évanoui	Fainted
ϱ =	Svenuti	Évanouis	Fainted
ϱ .	Svenuta	Évanouie	Fainted
ϱ ..	Svenute	Évanouies	Fainted
V —	SVENTARE (sventolare)	ÉVENTER	TO FAN
V =	Sventato	Éventé	Fanned
V .	Sventati	Éventés	Fanned
V ..	Sventata	Éventée	Fanned
ø —	Sventate	Éventées	Fanned
ø =	SVENTRARE	ÉVENTRER	TO EMBOWEL
ø .	Sventrato	Éventré	Emboweled
ø ..	Sventrati	Éventrés	Emboweled
/ —	Sventrata	Éventrée	Emboweled
/ =	Sventrate	Éventrées	Emboweled
/ .	SVERGINARE	DÉFLORER	TO DEFLOUR
/ ..	Sverginato	Défloré	Defloured
Λ —	Sverginati	Déflorés	Defloured
Λ =	Sverginata	Déflorée	Defloured
Λ .	Sverginate	Déflorées	Defloured
Λ ..	SVERGOGNARE	DÉSHONORER	TO DISHONOUR
⊤ —	Svergognato	Déshonoré	Dishonoured

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Svergognati	Deshonorés	Dishonoured
L =	Svergognata	Deshonorée	Dishonoured
L .	Svergognate	Déshonorees	Dishonoured
L ..	SVERNARE	HIVERNER	TO WINTER
(—	Svernato	Hiverne	Wintered
(=	Svernati	Hiverne	Wintered
(.	Svernata	Hiverne	Wintered
(..	Svernate	Hiverne	Wintered
⊣ —	SVIARE	DEROUTER	TO PUT OUT OF ONE'S WAY
⊣ =	Sviato	Deroute	Put out of one's way
⊣ .	Sviati	Deroutes	Put out of one's way
⊣ ..	Sviata	Deroutee	Put out of one's way
I —	Sviate	Deroutees	Put out of one's way
I =	SVILUPPARE	DEVELOPPER	TO UNFOLD
I .	Sviluppo	Je developpe	I unfold
I ..	Sviluppi	Tu developpes	Thou unfoldest
O —	Sviluppa	Il developpe	He unfolds
O =	Sviluppiamo	Nous developpons	We unfold
O .	Sviluppate	Vous developpez	You unfold
O ..	Sviluppano	Ils developpent	They unfold
⅂ —	Svilupperó	Je developperai	I shall unfold
⅂ =	Svilupperai	Tu developperas	Thou wilt unfold
⅂ .	Svilupperá	Il developpera	He will unfold
⅂ ..	Svilupperemo	Nous développerons	We shall unfold
) —	Svilupperete	Vous developperez	You will unfold
) =	Svilupperanno	Ils developperont	They will unfold
) .	Sviluppando	Developpant	Unfolding
) .	Sviluppato	Developpe	Unfolded
+ —	Sviluppati	Developpes	Unfolded
+ =	Sviluppata	Developpée	Unfolded
+ .	Sviluppate	Developpées	Unfolded
+ ..	SVITARE	OUVRIR UNE VIS	TO OPEN A SCREW
⟍ —	Svitato	Ouvert une vis	Opened a screw
⟍ —	Svitati	Ouvert une vis	Opened a screw
⟍ .	Svitata	Ouverte (a eté) une vis	Opened a screw
⟍ ..	Svitate	Ouvertes (ont eté) des vis	Opened a screw
ᑭ —	SVOGLIARE	DÉGOUTER (rebuter)	TO DISGUST
ᑭ =	Svogliato	Degouté	Disgusted
ᑭ .	Svogliati	Degoûtes	Disgusted
ᑭ ..	Svogliata	Dégoûtee	Disgusted
V —	Svogliate	Dégoutees	Disgusted
V =	SVOLAZZARE	VOLTIGER	TO FLUTTER
V .	Svolazza	Il voltige	It flutters
V .	Svolazzano	Ils voltigent	They flutter
ϴ —	Svolazzava	Il voltigeait	It fluttered
ϴ =	Svolazzavano	Ils voltigeaient	They fluttered
ϴ .	Svolazzando	Voltigeant	Fluttering
ϴ ..	Svolazzato	Voltige	Fluttered
/ —	SVOLGERE	DÉPLOYER	TO DISPLAY
/ =	Svolto	Deployé	Displayed
/	Svolti	Déployes	Displayed
/ ..	Svolta	Déployée	Displayed
Λ —	Svolte	Déployées	Displayed
Λ =	SVOLTARE	DÉTOURNER de	TO TURN AWAY
Λ .	Svoltato	Détourné	Turned away
Λ ..	Svoltati	Détournés	Turned away

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Svoltata	Détournée	Turned away
L =	Svoltate	Détournées	Turned away

T

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L .	TACCIARE	TAXER	TO TAX
L ..	Tacciato	Taxé	Taxed
(—	Tacciati	Taxés	Taxed
(=	Tacciata	Taxée	Taxed
(.	Tacciate	Taxées	Taxed
(..	TACERE	TAIRE (se)	TO BE SILENT
⊣ —	Taccio	Je me tais	I am silent
⊣ =	Taci	Tu te tais	Thou art silent
⊣ .	Tace	Il se tait	He is silent
⊣ ..	Tacciamo	Nous nous taisons	We are silent
| —	Tacete	Vous vous taisez	You are silent
| =	Tacciono	Ils se taisent	They are silent
| .	Taceva	Je me taisais	I was silent
| ..	Tacevi	Tu te taisais	Thou wast silent
o —	Taceva	Il se taisait	He was silent
o =	Tacevamo	Nous nous taisions	We were silent
o .	Tacevate	Vous vous taisiez	You were silent
o ..	Tacevano	Ils se taisaient	They were silent
˥ —	Tacqui	Je me tus	I was silent
˥ =	Tacesti	Tu te tus	Thou wast silent
˥ .	Tacque	Il se tut	He was silent
˥ ..	Tacemmo	Nous nous tûmes	We were silent
) —	Taceste	Vous vous tûtes	You were silent
) =	Tacquero	Ils se turent	They were silent
) .	Taceró	Je me tairai	I shall be silent
) ..	Tacerai	Tu te tairas	Thou wilt be silent
+ —	Tacerá	Il se taira	He will be silent
+ =	Taceremo	Nous nous tairons	We shall be silent
+ .	Tacerete	Vous vous tairez	You will be silent
+ ..	Taceranno	Ils se tairont	They will be silent
⟍ —	Tacete	Taisez-vous	Be silent
⟍ =	Tacendo	Se taisant	Being silent
⟍ .	Taciuto	Tu	Silent
⟍ ..	Taciuti	Tus	Silent
ρ —	Taciuta	Tue	Silent
ρ =	Taciute	Tues	Silent
ρ .	TAGLIARE	COUPER	TO CUT
ρ ..	Taglio	Je coupe	I cut
V —	Tagli	Tu coupes	Thou cuttest
V =	Taglia	Il coupe	He cuts
V .	Tagliamo	Nous coupons	We cut
V ..	Tagliate	Vous coupez	You cut
ø —	Tagliano	Ils coupent	They cut
ø =	Tagliava	Je coupais	I cut
ø .	Tagliavi	Tu coupais	Thou cuttest
ø ..	Tagliava	Il coupait	He cut
/ —	Tagliavamo	Nous coupions	We cut
/ =	Tagliavate	Vous coupiez	You cut
/ .	Tagliavano	Ils coupaient	They cut
/ ..	Tagliai	Je coupai	I cut
∧ —	Tagliasti	Tu coupas	Thou cuttest
∧ =	Tagliò	Il coupa	He cut

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Tagliammo	Nous coupâmes	We cut
L =	Tagliaste	Vous coupâtes	You cut
L .	Tagliarono	Ils coupèrent	They cut
L ..	Taglieró	Je couperai	I shall cut
(—	Taglierai	Tu couperas	Thou wilt cut
(=	Taglierá	Il coupera	He will cut
(.	Taglieremo	Nous couperons	We shall cut
(..	Taglierete	Vous couperez	You will cut
⊣ —	Taglieranno	Ils couperont	They will cut
⊣ =	Tagliate	Coupez	Cut
⊣ .	Tagliando	Coupant	Cutting
⊣ ..	Tagliato	Coupé	Cut
I —	Tagliati	Coupés	Cut
I =	Tagliata	Coupée	Cut
I .	Tagliate	Coupées	Cut
I ..	TAPINARE	MENER UNE VIE MISÉRABLE	TO LEAD A MISERABLE LIFE
o —	Tapino	Je mène une vie misérab.	I lead a miserable life
o =	Tapini	Tu mènes une vie misér.	Thou leadest a mise. life
o .	Tapina	Il mène une vie miséra.	He leads a miserable life
o ..	Tapiniamo	Nous menons une vie m.	We lead a miserable life
˥ —	Tapinate	Vous menez une vie m.	You lead a miserable life
˥ =	Tapinano	Ils mènent une vie m.	They lead a misera. life
˥ .	Tapinando	Menant une vie miséra.	Leading a miserable life
˥ ..	Tapinato	Mené une vie misérable	Led a miserable life
) —	Tapinati	Mené une vie misérable	Led a miserable life
) =	Tapinata	Mené une vie misérable	Led a miserable life
) .	Tapinate	Mene une vie misérab.	Led a miserable life
) ..	TAPPEZZARE	TAPISSER	TO HANG TAPESTRY
+ —	Tappezzato	Tapissé	Hung tapestry
+ =	Tappezzati	Tapissés	Hung tapestry
+ .	Tappezzata	Tapissée	Hung tapestry
+ ..	Tappezzate	Tapissées	Hung tapestry
⟍ —	TARDARE	TARDER	TO DELAY
⟍ =	Tardo	Je tarde	I delay
⟍ .	Tardi	Tu tardes	Thou delayest
⟍ ..	Tarda	Il tarde	He delays
ρ —	Tardiamo	Nous tardons	We delay
ρ =	Tardate	Vous tardez	You delay
ρ .	Tardano	Ils tardent	They delay
ρ ..	Tardava	Je tardais	I delayed
V —	Tardavi	Tu tardais	Thou delayedst
V =	Tardava	Il tardait	He delayed
V .	Tardavamo	Nous tardions	We delayed
V ..	Tardavate	Vous tardiez	You delayed
ø —	Tardavano	Ils tardaient	They delayed
ø =	Tardai	Je tardai	I delayed
ø .	Tardasti	Tu tardas	Thou delayedst
ø ..	Tardó	Il tarda	He delayed
/ —	Tardammo	Nous tardâmes	We delayed
/ =	Tardaste	Vous tardâtes	You delayed
/ .	Tardarono	Ils tardèrent	They delayed
/ ..	Tarderó	Je tarderai	I shall delay
Λ —	Non tarderó	Je ne tarderai pas	I shall not delay
Λ =	Tarderai	Tu tarderas	Thou wilt delay
Λ .	Tarderá	Il tardera	He will delay
Λ ..	Tarderemo	Nous tarderons	We shall delay
⊤ —	Tarderete	Vous tarderez	You will delay
⊤ =	Non tarderete	Vous ne tarderez pas	You will not delay

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Tarderanno	Ils tarderont	They will delay
L	=	Non tardate	Ne tardez pas	Do not delay
L	.	Tardando	Tardant	Delaying
L	..	Tardato	Tardé	Delayed
(	—	Tardati	Tardé	Delayed
(	=	Tardata	Tardée	Delayed
(	.	Tardate	Tardées	Delayed
(	..	Tarpare	Rogner les ailes	To clip the wings
⊣	—	Tarpato	Rogné les ailes	Clipped the wings
⊣	=	Tarpata	Rogné les ailes	Clipped the wings
⊣	.	Tarpate	Rogné les ailes	Clipped the wings
⊣	..	Tartassare	Malmener	To use ill
|	—	Tartassato	Malmené	Used ill
|	=	Tartassati	Malmenés	Used ill
|	.	Tartassata	Malmenée	Used ill
|	..	Tartassate	Malmenées	Used ill
o	—	Tastare	Tâter	To feel
o	=	Tastato	Tâté	Felt
o	.	Tastati	Tâtés	Felt
o	..	Tastata	Tâtée	Felt
˥	—	Tastate	Tâtées	Felt
˥	—	Tediare	Ennuyer (incommoder)	To tire (to teaze)
˥	.	Tediarvi	Vous ennuyer	To tire you
˥	..	Vi tedio	Je vous ennuie	I tire you
)	—	Tediando	Ennuyant	Tiring
)	=	Tediato	Ennuyé	Tired
)	.	Tediati	Ennuyés	Tired
)	..	Tediata	Ennuyée	Tired
+	—	Tediate	Ennuyées	Tired
+	=	Temere	Craindre	To fear
+	.	Temervi	Vous craindre	To fear you
+	..	Temo	Je crains	I fear
⟍	—	Non vi temo	Je ne vous crains pas	I do not fear you
⟍	=	Non temo nulla	Je ne crains rien	I fear nothing
⟍	.	Temi	Tu crains	Thou fearest
⟍	..	Teme	Il craint	He fears
ρ	—	Temiamo	Nous craignons	We fear
ρ	=	Temete	Vous craignez	You fear
ρ	.	Temono	Ils craignent	They fear
ρ	..	Temeva	Je craignais	I feared
V	—	Temevi	Tu craignais	Thou fearedst
V	=	Temeva	Il craignait	He feared
V	.	Temevamo	Nous craignions	We feared
V	..	Temevate	Vous craigniez	You feared
ø	—	Temevano	Ils craignaient	They feared
ø	=	Temei	Je craignis	I feared
ø	.	Temesti	Tu craignis	Thou fearedst
ø	..	Temé	Il craignit	He feared
/	—	Tememmo	Nous craignîmes	We feared
/	=	Temeste	Vous craignîtes	You feared
/	.	Temerono	Ils craignirent	They feared
/	..	Temerà	Il craindra	He will fear
Λ	—	Temeranno	Ils craindront	They will fear
Λ	=	Temerei	Je craindrais	I would fear
Λ	.	Temeresti	Tu craindrais	Thou wouldst fear
Λ	..	Temerebbe	Il craindrait	He would fear
T	—	Temeremmo	Nous craindrions	We would fear

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Temereste	Vous craindriez	You would fear
L =	Temerebbero	Ils craindraient	They would fear
L .	Temete	Craignez	Fear
L ..	Non temete	Ne craignez pas	Do not fear
(—	Temendo	Craignant	Fearing
(=	Temuto	Craint	Feared
(.	Temuti	Craints	Feared
(..	Temuta	Crainte	Feared
⊣ —	Temute	Craintes	Feared
⊣ =	Temperare	Tempérer	To temper
⊣ .	Temperato	Tempéré	Tempered
⊣ ..	Temperati	Tempérés	Tempered
ǀ —	Temperata	Tempérée	Tempered
ǀ =	Temperate	Tempérées	Tempered
ǀ .	Tempestare	Tempêté, faire tapage	To bluster
ǀ ..	Tempestato	Tempêté	Blustered
o —	Temporeggiare	Temporiser	To temporize
o =	Temporeggiando	Temporisant	Temporizing
o .	Temporeggiato	Temporisé	Temporized
o ..	Tendere	Tendre	To tend
˥ —	Tendo	Je tends	I tend
˥ =	Tendi	Tu tends	Thou tendest
˥ .	Tende	Il tend	He tends
˥ .	Tendiamo	Nous tendons	We tend
) —	Tendete	Vous tendez	You tend
) =	Tendono	Ils tendent	They tend
) .	Tendeva	Je tendais	I tended
) ..	Tendevi	Tu tendais	Thou tendedst
+ —	Tendeva	Il tendait	He tended
+ =	Tendevamo	Nous tendions	We tended
+ .	Tendevate	Vous tendiez	You tended
+ ..	Tendevano	Ils tendaient	They tended
⟍ —	Tesi	Je tendis	I tended
⟍ =	Tese	Il tendit	He tended
⟍ .	Tendemmo	Nous tendîmes	We tended
⟍ ..	Tendeste	Vous tendîtes	You tended
ρ —	Tesero	Ils tendirent	They tended
ρ =	Tenderó	Je tendrai	I shall tend
ρ .	Tenderai	Tu tendras	Thou wilt tend
ρ ..	Tenderá	Il tendra	He will tend
V —	Tenderemo	Nous tendrons	We shall tend
V =	Tenderete	Vous tendrez	You will tend
V .	Tenderanno	Ils tendront	They will tend
V ..	Tendendo	Tendant	Tending
θ —	Teso	Tendu	Tended
θ =	Tesi	Tendus	Tended
θ .	Tesa	Tendue	Tended
θ ..	Tese	Tendues	Tended
/ —	Tenere	Tenir	To hold
/ =	Tenermi	Me tenir	To hold me
/ .	Tenervi	Vous tenir	To hold you
/ ..	Tengo	Je tiens	I hold
∧ —	Vi tengo	Je vous tiens	I hold you
∧ =	Tieni	Tu tiens	Thou holdest
∧ .	Tiene	Il tient	He holds
∧ ..	Mi tiene	Il me tient	He holds me
T —	Tenghiamo	Nous tenons	We hold

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Tenete	Vous tenez	You hold
L	=	Mi tenete	Vous me tenez	You hold me
L	.	Tengono	Ils tiennent	They hold
L	..	Teneva	Je tenais	I held
(	—	Tenevi	Tu tenais	Thou heldest
(	=	Teneva	Il tenait	He held
(	.	Tenevamo	Nous tenions	We held
(	..	Tenevate	Vous teniez	You held
⊣	—	Tenevano	Ils tenaient	They held
⊣	=	Tenni	Je tins	I held
⊣	.	Tenne	Il tint	He held
⊣	..	Tenemmo	Nous tînmes	We held
I	—	Teneste	Vous tîntes	You held
I	=	Tennero	Ils tinrent	They held
I	.	Terrò	Je tiendrai	I shall hold
I	.	Vi terrò	Je vous tiendrai	I shall hold you
O	—	Terrai	Tu tiendras	Thou wilt hold
O	=	Non terrà	Il ne tiendra pas	He will not hold
O	.	Terrà	Il tiendra	He will hold
O	..	Terremo	Nous tiendrons	We shall hold
⅂	—	Terrete	Vous tiendrez	You will hold
⅂	=	Mi terrete	Vous me tiendrez	You will hold me
⅂	.	Terranno	Ils tiendront	They will hold
⅂	..	Terrei	Je tiendrais	I should hold
)	—	Terresti	Tu tiendrais	Thou wouldst hold
)	=	Terrebbe	Il tiendrait	He would hold
)	.	Terremmo	Nous tiendrions	We should hold
)	..	Terreste	Vous tiendriez	You would hold
+	—	Terrebbero	Ils tiendraient	They would hold
+	=	Tenete	Tenez	Hold
+	.	Non lo tenete	Ne le tenez pas	Do not hold it
+	..	Tenendo	Tenant	Holding
⟍	—	Tenuto	Tenu	Held
⟍	=	Tenuti	Tenus	Held
⟍	.	Tenuta	Tenue	Held
⟍	..	Tenute	Tenues	Held
ρ	—	TENTARE	TENTER	TO TEMPT
ρ	=	Tento	Je tente	I tempt
ρ	.	Tenti	Tu tentes	Thou temptest
ρ	..	Tenta	Il tente	He tempts
V	—	Tentiamo	Nous tentons	We tempt
V	=	Tentate	Vous tentez	You tempt
V	.	Tentano	Ils tentent	They tempt
V	..	Tentava	Je tentais	I tempted
ø	—	Tentavi	Tu tentais	Thou temptedst
ø	=	Tentava	Il tentait	He tempted
ø	.	Tentavamo	Nous tentions	We tempted
ø	..	Tentavate	Vous tentiez	You tempted
/	—	Tentavano	Ils tentaient	They tempted
/	=	Tentai	Je tentai	I tempted
/	.	Tentasti	Tu tentas	Thou temptedst
/	..	Tentò	Il tenta	He tempted
ʌ	—	Tentammo	Nous tentâmes	We tempted
ʌ	=	Tentaste	Vous tentâtes	You tempted
ʌ	.	Tentarono	Ils tentèrent	They tempted
ʌ	..	Tenterò	Je tenterai	I shall tempt
T	—	Tenterai	Tu tenteras	Thou wilt tempt
T	=	Tenterà	Il tentera	He will tempt
T	.	Tenteremo	Nous tenterons	We shall tempt

		VERBI	VERBES	VERBS
L	—	Tenterete	Vous tenterez	You will tempt
L	=	Tenteranno	Ils tenteront	They will tempt
L	.	Tentando	Tentant	Tempting
L	..	Tentato	Tenté	Tempted
(	—	Tentati	Tentés	Tempted
(	=	Tentata	Tentée	Tempted
(	.	Tentate	Tentées	Tempted
(	..	TENTENNARE	BRANLER	TO SHAKE
⊣	—	Tentenna	Il branle	It shakes
⊣	=	Tentennava	Il branlait	It shook
⊣	.	Tentennando	Branlant	Shaking
⊣	..	Tentennato	Branlé	Shaken
|	—	TERGERE	ESSUYER	TO WIPE
|	=	Tergo	J'essuie	I wipe
|	.	Tergi	Tu essuies	Thou wipest
|	..	Terge	Il essuie	He wipes
o	—	Tergiamo	Nous essuyons	We wipe
o	=	Tergete	Vous essuyez	You wipe
o	.	Tergono	Ils essuient	They wipe
o	..	Tergeva	J'essuyais	I wiped
˥	—	Tergevi	Tu essuyais	Thou wipedst
˥	=	Tergeva	Il essuyait	He wiped
˥	.	Tergevamo	Nous essuyions	We wiped
˥	..	Tergevate	Vous essuyiez	You wiped
)	—	Tergevano	Ils essuyaient	They wiped
)	=	Tersi	J'essuyai	I wiped
)	.	Tergesti	Tu essuyas	Thou wipedst
)	..	Terge	Il essuya	He wiped
+	—	Tergemmo	Nous essuyâmes	We wiped
+	=	Tergeste	Vous essuyâtes	You wiped
+	.	Tersero	Ils essuyèrent	They wiped
+	..	Tergerò	J'essuierai	I shall wipe
V	—	Tergerai	Tu essuieras	Thou wilt wipe
V	=	Tergerà	Il essuiera	He will wipe
V	.	Tergeremo	Nous essuierons	We shall wipe
V	..	Tergerete	Vous essuierez	You will wipe
ρ	—	Tergeranno	Ils essuieront	They will wipe
ρ	=	Tergete	Essuyez	Wipe
ρ	.	Tergendo	Essuyant	Wiping
ρ	..	Terso	Essuyé	Wiped
V	—	Tersa	Essuyée	Wiped
V	=	Terse	Essuyées	Wiped
V	.	TERGIVERSARE	TERGIVERSER	TO SHUFFLE
V	..	Tergiversato	Tergiversé	Shuffled
θ	—	TERMINARE	TERMINER	TO TERMINATE
θ	=	Termino	Je termine	I terminate
θ	.	Termini	Tu termines	Thou terminatest
θ	..	Termina	Il termine	He terminates
/	—	Terminiamo	Nous terminons	We terminate
/	=	Terminate	Vous terminez	You terminate
/	.	Terminano	Ils terminent	They terminate
/	..	Terminava	Je terminais	I terminated
Λ	—	Terminavi	Tu terminais	You terminatedst
Λ	=	Terminava	Il terminait	He terminated
Λ	.	Terminavamo	Nous terminions	We terminated
Λ	..	Terminavate	Vous terminiez	You terminated
T	—	Terminavano	Ils terminaient	They terminated
T	=	Terminai	Je terminai	I terminated

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Terminasti	Tu terminas	Thou terminatedst
L =	Terminò	Il termina	He terminated
L .	Terminammo	Nous terminâmes	We terminated
L ..	Terminaste	Vous terminâtes	You terminated
(—	Terminarono	Ils terminèrent	They terminated
(=	Terminerò	Je terminerai	I shall terminate
(.	Terminerai	Tu termineras	Thou wilt terminate
(..	Terminerà	Il terminera	He will terminate
⊣ —	Termineremo	Nous terminerons	We shall terminate
⊣ =	Terminerete	Vous terminerez	You will terminate
⊣ .	Termineranno	Ils termineront	They will terminate
⊣ ..	Terminate	Terminez	Terminate
| —	Terminando	Terminant	Terminating
| =	Terminato	Terminé	Terminated
| .	Terminati	Terminés	Terminated
| ..	Terminata	Terminée	Terminated
o —	Terminate	Terminées	Terminated
o =	TERMINARSI	ABOUTIR	TO MEET
o .	Si termina	Il aboutit	He meets
o ..	Si terminava	Il aboutissait	He met
˥ —	Terminato	Abouti	Met
˥ =	TERRAPIENARE	TERRASSER	TO MAKE A TERRACE WITH EARTH
˥ .	Terrapienato	Terrassé	Made a terrace with eart.
˥ ..	Terrapienati	Terrassés	Made a terrace with eart.
) —	Terrapienata	Terrassée	Made a terrace with eart.
) =	Terrapienate	Terrassées	Made a terrace with eart.
) .	TESSERE	TISSER	TO WEAVE
) ..	Tessuto	Tissé	Woven
+ —	Tessuti	Tissés	Woven
+ =	Tessuta	Tissée	Woven
+ .	Tessute	Tissées	Woven
+ ..	TESTARE	TESTER	TO MAKE ONE'S WILL
/ —	Testato	Testé	Made one's will
/ =	TESTIMONIARE	TÉMOIGNER	TO TESTIFY
/ .	Testimoniato	Témoigné	Testified
/ ..	Testimoniati	Témoignés	Testified
ρ —	Testimoniata	Témoignée	Testified
ρ =	Testimoniate	Témoignées	Testified
ρ .	TINGERE, tignere	TEINDRE	TO DIE
ρ ..	Tinge	Il teint	He dyes
V —	Tingono	Ils teignent	They dye
V =	Tingendo	Teignant	Dying
V .	Tinto	Teint	Dyed
V ..	Tinti	Teints	Dyed
ɵ —	Tinta	Teinte	Dyed
ɵ =	Tinte	Teintes	Dyed
ɵ .	TINTINNARE	TINTER, Résonner	TO TINGLE
ɵ ..	Tintinnato	Tinté	Tingled
/ —	Tintinnati	Tintés	Tingled
/ =	Tintinnata	Tintée	Tingled
/ .	Tintinnate	Tintées	Tingled
/ ..	TIRANNEGGIARE	TYRANNISER	TO TYRANNIZE
Λ —	Tiranneggia	Il tyrannise	He tyrannizes
Λ =	Tiranneggiano	Ils tyrannisent	They tyrannize
Λ .	Tiranneggiava	Il tyrannisait	He tyrannized

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Tiranneggiavano	Ils tyrannisaient	They tyrannized
L =	Tiranneggió	Il tyrannisa	He tyrannized
L .	Tiraneggiarono	Ils tyrannisèrent	They tyrannized
L ..	Tiranneggiando	Tyrannisant	Tyrannizing
(—	Tiranneggiato	Tyrannisé	Tyrannized
(=	Tiranneggiati	Tyrannisés	Tyrannized
(.	Tiranneggiata	Tyrannisée	Tyrannized
(..	Tiranneggiate	Tyrannisées	Tyrannized
┤ —	TIRARE	TIRER	TO DRAW
┤ =	Tiro	Je tire	I draw
┤ .	Tiri	Tu tires	Thou drawest
┤ ..	Tira	Il tire	He draws
| —	Tiriamo	Nous tirons	We draw
| =	Tirate	Vous tirez	You draw
| .	Tirano	Ils tirent	They draw
| ..	Tirava	Je tirais	I drew
0 —	Tiravi	Tu tirais	Thou drewest
0 =	Tirava	Il tirait	He drew
0 .	Tiravamo	Nous tirions	We drew
0 ..	Tiravate	Vous tiriez	You drew
˥ —	Tiravano	Ils tiraient	They drew
˥ =	Tirai	Je tirai	I drew
˥ .	Tirasti	Tu tiras	Thou drewest
˥ ..	Tiró	Il tira	He drew
) —	Tirammo	Nous tirâmes	We drew
) =	Tiraste	Vous tirâtes	You drew
) .	Tirarono	Ils tirèrent	They drew
) ..	Tireró	Je tirerai	I shall draw
+ —	Tirerai	Tu tireras	Thou wilt draw
+ =	Tirerá	Il tirera	He will draw
+ .	Tireremo	Nous tirerons	We shall draw
+ ..	Tirerete	Vous tirerez	You will draw
\ —	Tireranno	Ils tireront	They will draw
\ =	Tirate	Tirez	Draw
\ .	Tirando	Tirant	Drawing
\ ..	Tirato	Tiré	Drawn
ρ —	Tirati	Tirés	Drawn
ρ =	Tirata	Tirée	Drawn
ρ .	Tirate	Tirées	Drawn
ρ ..	TITOLARE	TITRER	TO GIVE A TITLE
V —	Titolato	Titré	Given a title
V =	Titolati	Titrés	Given a title
V .	Titolata	Titrée	Given a title
V ..	Titolate	Titrées	Given a title
θ —	TITUBARE	CHANCELER	TO REEL
θ =	Tituba	Il chancelle	He reels
θ .	Titubava	Il chancelait	He reeled
θ ..	Titubó	Il chancela	He reeled
/ —	Titubato	Chancelé	Reeled
/ =	TOCCARE	TOUCHER	TO TOUCH
/ .	Tocco	Je touche	I touch
/ ..	Tocchi	Tu touches	Thou touchest
^ —	Tocca	Il touche	He touches
^ =	Tocchiamo	Nous touchons	We touch
^ .	Toccate	Vous touchez	You touch
^ ..	Toccano	Ils touchent	They touch
T —	Toccava	Je touchais	I touched
T =	Toccavi	Tu touchais	Thou touchedst

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Toccava	Il touchait	He touched
L =	Toccavamo	Nous touchions	We touched
L .	Toccavate	Vous touchiez	You touched
L ..	Toccavano	Ils touchaient	They touched
(—	Toccai	Je touchai	I touched
(=	Toccasti	Tu touchas	Thou touchedst
(.	Toccó	Il toucha	He touched
(..	Toccammo	Nous touchâmes	We touched
⊣ —	Toccaste	Vous touchâtes	You touched
⊣ =	Toccarono	Ils touchèrent	They touched
⊣ .	Toccherò	Je toucherai	I shall touch
⊣ ..	Toccherai	Tu toucheras	Thou wilt touch
| —	Toccherà	Il touchera	He will touch
| =	Toccheremo	Nous toucherons	We shall touch
| .	Toccherete	Vous toucherez	You will touch
| ..	Non toccherete	Vous ne toucherez pas	You will not touch
o —	Toccheranno	Ils toucheront	They will touch
o =	Non toccate	Ne touchez pas	Do not touch
o .	Toccando	Touchant	Touching
o ..	Toccato	Touché	Touched
⅂ —	Toccati	Touches	Touched
⅂ =	Toccata	Touchée	Touched
⅂ .	Toccate	Touchées	Touched
⅂ ..	**Togliere**	**Oter**	**To take away**
) —	Togliervi	Vous ôter	To take away from you
) =	Toglermi	M'ôter	To take away from me
) .	Tolgo	J'ôte	I take away
) ..	Vi tolgo	Je vous ôte	I take away from you
+ —	Togli	Tu ôtes	Thou takest away
+ =	Mi togli	Tu m'ôtes	Thou takest away fr. me
+ .	Toglie	Il ôte	He takes away
+ ..	Non toglie	Il n'ôte pas	He does not take away
\ —	Togliamo	Nous ôtons	We take away
\ =	Non vi togliamo	Nous ne vous ôtons pas	We do not take away f. m.
\ .	Togliete	Vous ôtez	You take away
\ ..	Mi togliete	Vous m'ôtez	You take away from me
ρ —	Non mi togliete	Vous ne m'ôtez pas	You do not take away f m.
ρ =	Tolgono	Ils ôtent	They take away
ρ .	Toglieva	J'ôtais	I took away
ρ ..	Toglievi	Tu ôtais	Thou tookest away
V —	Toglieva	Il ôtait	He took away
V =	Toglievamo	Nous ôtions	We took away
V .	Toglievate	Vous ôtiez	You took away
V ..	Toglievano	Ils ôtaient	They took away
ɵ —	Tolsi	J'ôtai	I took away
ɵ =	Togliesti	Tu ôtas	Thou tookest away
ɵ .	Tolse	Il ôta	He took away
ɵ ..	Togliemmo	Nous ôtâmes	We took away
/ —	Toglieste	Vous ôtâtes	You took away
/ =	Tolsero	Ils ôtèrent	They took away
/ .	Torrò	J'ôterai	I shall take away
/ ..	Vi torrò	Je vous ôterai	I shall take away fr. you
∧ —	Torrai	Tu ôteras	Thou wilt take away
∧ =	Torrà	Il ôtera	He will take away
∧ .	Torremo	Nous ôterons	We shall take away
∧ ..	Torrete	Vous ôterez	You will take away
T —	Mi torrete	Vous m'ôterez	You will take away f. m.
T =	Torranno	Ils ôteront	They will take away
T .	Togliete	Otez	Take away

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Non togliete	N'ôtez pas	Do not take away
L =	Togliendo	Otant	Taking away
L .	Tolto	Oté	Taken away
L ..	Tolti	Otés	Taken away
(—	Tolta	Otée	Taken away
(=	Tolte	Otées	Taken away
(.	TOLLERARE	TOLÉRER (supporter)	TO TOLERATE
(..	Tollerato	Toléré	Tolerated
⊣ —	Tollerati	Tolérés	Tolerated
⊣ =	Tollerata	Tolérée	Tolerated
⊣ .	Tollerate	Tolérées	Tolerated
⊣ ..	TOMBOLARE	CULBUTER	TO KNOCK HEAD OVER HEELS
ǀ —	Tombolato	Culbuté	Knocked head over heels
ǀ =	Tombolati	Culbutés	Knocked head over heels
ǀ .	Tombolata	Culbutée	Knocked head over heels
ǀ ..	Tombolate	Culbutées	Knocked head over heels
O —	TONARE	TONNER	TO THUNDER
O =	Tona	Il tonne	It thunders
O .	Tonava	Il tonnait	It was thundering
O ..	Tonerá	Il tonnera	It shall thunder
˥ —	Toni pure	Qu'il tonne	Let it thunder
˥ =	Tonase	Qu'il tonnât	That it might thunder
˥ .	Tonando	Tonnant	Thundering
˥ ..	Tonato	Tonné	Thundered
) —	TONDEGGIARE	ARRONDIR	TO ROUND
) =	Tondeggiato	Arrondi	Rounded
) .	Tondeggiati	Arrondis	Rounded
) ..	Tondeggiata	Arrondie	Rounded
+ —	Tondeggiate	Arrondies	Rounded
+ =	TONFOLARE	CULBUTER, faire la culbute	TO TUMBLE OVER
+ .	Tonfolato	Culbuté	Tumbled over
+ ..	Tonfolati	Culbutés	Tumbled over
⟍ —	Tonfolata	Culbutée	Tumbled over
⟍ =	Tonfolate	Culbutées	Tumbled over
⟍ .	TONSURARE	TONSURER	TO SHAVE ON'S CROWN
⟍ ..	Tonsurato	Tonsuré	Shaved one's crown
ϱ —	Tonsurati	Tonsurés	Shaved one's crown
ϱ =	Tonsurata	Tonsurée	Shaved one's crown
ϱ .	Tonsurate	Tonsurées	Shaved one's crown
ϱ ..	TORCERE	TORDRE	TO WRING
V —	Torto	Tordu	Wrung
V =	Torti	Tordus	Wrung
V .	Torta	Tordue	Wrung
V ..	Torte	Tordues	Wrung
ø —	TORMENTARE	TOURMENTER	TO PLAGUE
ø =	Tormento	Je tourmente	I plague
ø .	Tormenti	Tu tourmentes	Thou plaguest
ø ..	Tormenta	Il tourmente	He plagues
/ —	Tormentiamo	Nous tourmentons	We plague
/ =	Tormentate	Vous tourmentez	You plague
/ .	Tormentano	Ils tourmentent	They plague
/ ..	Tormentava	Je tourmentais	I plagued
∧ —	Tormentavi	Tu tourmentais	Thou plaguedst
∧ =	Tormentava	Il tourmentait	He plagued
∧ .	Tormentavamo	Nous tourmentions	We plagued

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Tormentavate	Vous tourmentiez	You plagued
L –	Tormentavano	Ils tourmentaient	They plagued
L .	Tormentai	Je tourmentai	I plagued
L ..	Tormentasti	Tu tourmentas	Thou plaguest
(—	Tormentó	Il tourmenta	He plagued
(=	Tormentammo	Nous tourmentâmes	We plagued
(.	Tormentaste	Vous tourmentâtes	You plagued
(..	Tormentarono	Ils tourmentèrent	They plagued
⊣ —	Tormenteró	Je tourmenterai	I shall plague
⊣ =	Tormenterai	Tu tourmenteras	Thou wilt plague
⊣ .	Tormenterá	Il tourmentera	He will plague
⊣ ..	Tormenteremo	Nous tourmenterons	We shall plague
| —	Tormenterete	Vous tourmenterez	You will plague
| =	Tormenteranno	Ils tourmenteront	They will plague
| .	Tormentando	Tourmentant	Plaguing
| ..	Tormentato	Tourmenté	Plagued
o —	Tormentati	Tourmentés	Plagued
o =	Tormentata	Tourmentée	Plagued
o .	Tormentate	Tourmentées	Plagued
o ..	TORMENTARE	TOURMENTER	TO TORMENT
ㄱ —	Tormento	Je tourmente	I torment
ㄱ =	Tormenti	Tu tourmentes	Thou tormentest
ㄱ .	Tormenta	Il tourmente	He torments
ㄱ ..	Tormentiamo	Nous tourmentons	We torment
) —	Tormentate	Vous tourmentez	You torment
) =	Tormentano	Ils tourmentent	They torment
) .	Tormentava	Je tourmentais	I tormented
) ..	Tormentavi	Tu tourmentais	Thou tormentedst
+ —	Tormentava	Il tourmentait	He tormented
+ =	Tormentavamo	Nous tourmentions	We tormented
+ .	Tormentavate	Vous tourmentiez	You tormented
+ ..	Tormentavano	Ils tourmentaient	They tormented
⟍ —	Tormentando	Tourmentant	Tormenting
⟍ =	Tormentato	Tourmenté	Tormented
⟍ .	Tormentati	Tourmentés	Tormented
⟍ ..	Tormentata	Tourmentée	Tormented
ϱ —	Tormentate	Tourmentées	Tormented
ϱ =	TORNARE	REVENIR	TO RETURN
ϱ .	Torno	Je reviens	I return
ϱ ..	Non torno	Je ne reviens pas	I do not return
V —	Torni	Tu reviens	Thou returnest
V =	Torna	Il revient	He returns
V .	Non torna	Il ne revient pas	He does not return
V ..	Torniamo	Nous revenons	We return
θ —	Tornate	Vous revenez	You return
θ =	Non tornate	Vous ne revenez pas	You do not return
θ .	Tornano	Ils reviennent	They return
θ ..	Non tornano	Ils ne reviennent pas	They do not return
/ —	Tornava	Je revenais	I returned
/ =	Tornava	Il revenait	He returned
/ .	Tornavamo	Nous revenions	We returned
/ ..	Tornavate	Vous reveniez	You returned
∧ —	Tornavano	Ils revenaient	They returned
∧ =	Tornai	Je revins	I returned
∧ .	Tornó	Il revint	He returned
∧ ..	Non tornó	Il ne revint pas	He did not return
⊤ —	Tornammo	Nous revînmes	We returned
⊤ =	Non tornammo	Nous ne revînmes pas	We did not return
⊤ .	Tornaste	Vous revîntes	You returned

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Tornarono	Ils revinrent	They returned
L =	Torneró	Je reviendrai	I shall return
L .	Non torneró	Je ne reviendrai pas	I shall not return
L ..	Tornerai	Tu reviendras	Thou wilt return
(—	Torneŕa	Il reviendra	He will return
(=	Non torneŕa	Il ne reviendra pas	He will not return
(.	Torneremo	Nous reviendrons	We shall return
(..	Tornerete	Vous reviendrez	You will return
┤ —	Torneranno	Ils reviendront	They will return
┤ =	Tornate	Revenez	Return
┤ .	Non tornate	Ne revenez pas	Do not return
┤ ..	Tornando	Revenant	Returning
‖ —	Tornato	Revenu	Returned
‖ =	Tornati	Revenus	Returned
‖ .	Tornata	Revenue	Returned
‖ ..	Tornate	Revenues	Returned
o —	TOSARE	TONDRE	TO SHEAR
o =	Tosato	Tondu	Shorn
o .	Tosati	Tondus	Shorn
o ..	Tosata	Tondue	Shorn
˥ —	Tosate	Tondues	Shorn
˥ =	TOSSICARE	EMPOISONNER	TO POISON
˥ .	Tossicato	Empoisonné	Poisoned
˥ ..	Tossicati	Empoisonnés	Poisoned
) —	Tossicata	Empoisonnée	Poisoned
) =	Tossicate	Empoisonnées	Poisoned
) .	TOSSIRE	TOUSSER	TO COUGH
) ..	Tosso	Je tousse	I cough
+ —	Tossi	Tu tousses	Thou coughest
+ =	Tosse	Il tousse	He coughs
+ .	Tossiamo	Nous toussons	We cough
+ ..	Tossite	Vous toussez	You cough
╲ —	Tossono	Ils toussent	They cough
╲ =	Tossiva	Je toussais	I coughed
╲ .	Tossivi	Tu toussais	Thou coughedst
╲ ..	Tossiva	Il toussait	He coughed
ρ —	Tossivamo	Nous toussions	We coughed
ρ =	Tossivate	Vous toussiez	You coughed
ρ .	Tossivano	Ils toussaient	They coughed
ρ ..	Tossito	Toussé	Coughed
V —	TRABALLARE	BALANCER, Chanceler	TO REEL
V =	Traballa	Il balance	It reels
V .	Traballano	Ils balancent	They reel
V ..	Traballava	Il balançait	It reeled
ϴ —	Traballavano	Ils balançaient	They reeled
ϴ =	Traballando	Balançant	Reeling
ϴ .	Traballato	Balancé	Reeled
ϴ ..	TRABOCCARE	TRÉBUCHER	TO STUMBLE
/ —	Traboccato	Trébuché	Stumbled
/ =	TRABONDARE	SURABONDER	TO SUPERABOUND
/ .	Trabondato	Surabondé	Superabounded
/ ..	TRACCHEGGIARE	TEMPORISER	TO TEMPORIZE
ʌ —	Traccheggiando	Temporisant	Temporizing
ʌ =	Traccheggiato	Temporisé	Temporized
ʌ .	TRACOLLARE	LAISSER ALLER LA TÊTE	TO LET FALL ONE'S HEAD
ʌ ..	Tracollando	Laissant aller la tête	Leaving fall one's head
⊤ —	Tracollato	Laissé aller la tête	Let fall one's head

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	TRADIRE	TRAHIR	TO BETRAY
L	=	Tradirvi	Vous trahir	To betray you
L	.	Tradirmi	Me trahir	To betray me
L	..	Tradisco	Je trahis	I betray
(	—	Tradisci	Tu trahis	Thou betrayest
(	=	Tradisce	Il trahit	He betrays
(	.	Tradiamo	Nous trahissons	We betray
(	..	Tradite	Vous trahissez	You betray
⊣	—	Tradiscono	Ils trahissent	They betray
⊣	=	Tradiva	Je trahissais	I betrayed
⊣	.	Tradivi	Tu trahissais	Thou betrayedst
⊣	..	Tradiva	Il trahissait	He betrayed
|	—	Tradivamo	Nous trahissions	We betrayed
|	=	Tradivate	Vous trahissiez	You betrayed
|	.	Tradivano	Ils trahissaient	They betrayed
|	..	Tradii	Je trahis	I betrayed
o	—	Tradisti	Tu trahis	Thou betrayedst
o	=	Tradi	Il trahit	He betrayed
o	.	Tradimmo	Nous trahîmes	We betrayed
o	..	Tradiste	Vous trahîtes	You betrayed
˥	—	Tradirono	Ils trahirent	They betrayed
˥	=	Non tradiró	Je ne trahirai pas	I shall not betray
˥	.	Tradiró	Je trahirai	I shall betray
˥	..	Non vi tradiró	Je ne vous trahirai pas	I shall not betray you
)	—	Tradirai	Tu trahiras	Thou wilt betray
)	=	Tradirá	Il trahira	He will betray
)	.	Tradiremo	Nous trahirons	We shall betray
)	..	Tradirete	Vous trahirez	You will betray
+	—	Non mi tradirete	Vous ne trahirez pas	You will not betray me
+	=	Tradiranno	Ils trahiront	They will betray
+	.	Non mi tradite	Ne me trahissez pas	Do not betray me
+	..	Nel tradire	Trahissant	Betraying
╲	—	Tradito	Trahi	Betrayed
╲	=	Traditi	Trahis	Betrayed
╲	.	Tradita	Trahie	Betrayed
╲	..	Tradite	Trahies	Betrayed
ϱ	—	TRADURRE	TRADUIRE	TO TRANSLATE
ϱ	=	Traduco	Je traduis	I translate
ϱ	.	Traduci	Tu traduis	Thou translatest
ϱ	..	Traduce	Il traduit	He translates
V	—	Traduciamo	Nous traduisons	We translate
V	=	Traducete	Vous traduisez	You translate
V	.	Traducono	Ils traduisent	They translate
V	..	Traduceva	Je traduisais	I translated
ø	—	Traducevi	Tu traduisais	Thou translatedst
ø	=	Traduceva	Il traduisait	He translated
ø	.	Traducevamo	Nous traduisions	We translated
ø	..	Traducevate	Vous traduisiez	You translated
/	—	Traducevano	Ils traduisaient	They translated
/	=	Tradussi	Je traduisis	I translated
/	.	Traducesti	Tu traduisis	Thou translatedst
/	..	Tradusse	Il traduisit	He translated
Λ	—	Traducemmo	Nous traduisîmes	We translated
Λ	=	Traduceste	Vous traduisîtes	You translated
Λ	.	Tradussero	Ils traduisirent	They translated
Λ	..	Tradurró	Je traduirai	I shall translate
⊤	—	Tradurrai	Tu traduiras	Thou wilt translate
⊤	=	Tradurrá	Il traduira	He will translate
⊤	.	Tradurremo	Nous traduirons	We shall translate

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Tradurrete	Vous traduirez	You will translate
L ⋅⋅	Tradurranno	Ils traduiront	They will translate
L .	Traducete	Traduisez	Translate
L ..	Traducendo	Traduisant	Translating
(—	Tradotto	Traduit	Translated
(=	Tradotti	Traduits	Translated
(.	Tradotta	Traduite	Translated
(..	Tradotte	Traduites	Translated
⊣ —	TRAFFICARE	TRAFIQUER	TO TRADE
⊣ =	Traffico	Je trafique	I trade
⊣ .	Traffica	Tu trafiques	He trades
⊣ ..	Trafficato	Trafiqué	Traded
ǀ —	TRAFIGGERE	TRANSPERCER	TO PIERCE
ǀ =	Trafiggi	Tu transperces	Thou piercest
ǀ .	Trafigge	Il transperce	He pierces
ǀ ..	Trafiggete	Vous transpercez	You pierce
o —	Trafiggono	Ils transpercent	They pierce
o =	Trafiggeva	Il transperçait	He pierced
o .	Trafiggevate	Vous transperciez	You pierced
o ..	Trafiggevano	Ils transperçaient	They pierced
˥ —	Trafitto	Transpercé	Pierced
˥ =	Trafitti	Transpercés	Pierced
˥ .	Trafitta	Transpercée	Pierced
˥ ..	Trafitte	Transpercées	Pierced
) —	TRAFORARE	PERCER A JOUR	TO BORE THROUGH
) =	Traforato	Percé à jour	Bored through
) .	Traforati	Percés à jour	Bored through
) ..	Traforata	Percée à jour	Bored through
+ —	Traforate	Percées à jour	Bored through
+ =	TRAGITTARE	PASSER AVANT	TO CROSS OVER
+ .	Tragittato	Passé avant	Crossed over
+ ..	TRALASCIARE	QUITTER	TO QUIT
⟍ —	Tralascio	Je quitte	I quit
⟍ =	Tralasci	Tu quittes	Thou quittest
⟍ .	Tralascia	Il quitte	He quits
⟍ ..	Tralasciamo	Nous quittons	We quit
ϱ —	Tralasciate	Vous quittez	You quit
ϱ =	Tralasciano	Ils quittent	They quit
ϱ .	Tralasciamo	Quittons-nous	Let us quit each other
ϱ ..	Tralasciat	Quittez-vous	Quit each other
V —	Tralascerò	Je quitterai	I shall quit
V =	Non tralascerò	Je ne quitterai pas	I shall not quit
V .	Non tralasciate	Ne quittez pas	Do not quit
V ..	Tralasciato	Quitté	Quitted
θ —	TRAMARE	TRAMER	TO PLOT
θ =	Tramato	Tramé	Plotted
θ .	Tramati	Tramés	Plotted
θ ..	Tramata	Tramée	Plotted
/ —	Tramate	Tramées	Plotted
/ =	TRAMETTERE	INTERPOSER	TO INTERPOSE
/ .	Tramesso	Inte rpos	Interposed
/ ..	Tramessi	Interposés	Interposed
ʌ —	Tramessa	Interposée	Interposed
ʌ =	Tramesse	Interposées	Interposed
ʌ .	TRAMEZZARE	INTERPOSER (s')	TO INTERPOSE
ʌ ..	Tramezzato	Interposé (qui s'est)	Interposed (who has)

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBES.
L —	Tramezzati	Interposés	Interposed
L =	Tramezzata	Interposée	Interposed
L .	Tramezzate	Interposées	Interposed
L ..	TRAMISCHIARE	ENTREMÊLER	TO INTERMIX
(—	Tramischiato	Entremêlé	Intermixed
(=	Tramischiati	Entremêlés	Intermixed
(.	Tramischiata	Entremêlée	Intermixed
(..	Tramischiate	Entremêlées	Intermixed
⊣ —	TRAMONTARE (del sole o luna)	COUCHER (du soleil ou de la lune)	TO SET (the sun, the moon)
⊣ =	Tramonta	Il se couche	It sets
⊣ .	Tramontava	Il se couchait	It set
⊣ ..	Tramontó	Il se coucha	It set
| —	Tramonterá	Il se couchera	It will set
| =	Tramontando	Se couchant	Setting
| .	Tramontato	Couché	Set
| ..	TRAMUTARE	COMMUER	TO COMMUTE
O —	Tramutato	Commué	Commuted
O =	Tramutati	Commués	Commuted
O .	Tramutata	Commuée	Commuted
O ..	Tramutate	Commuées	Commuted
⅂ —	TRANGUGGIARE	AVALER GOULUMENT	TO SWALLOW UP
⅂ =	Tranguggia	Il avale goulument	He swallows up
⅂ .	Tranguggiava	Il avalait goulument	He swallowed up
⅂ ..	Tranguggiavano	Ils avalaient goulument	They swallowed up
) —	Tranguggió	Il avala goulument	He swallowed up
) =	Tranguggiarono	Ils avalèrent goulument	They swallowed up
) .	Tranguggiate	Avalé goulument	Swallowed up
) ..	TRANQUILLARE	TRANQUILLISER	TO QUIET
+ —	Tranquillato	Tranquillisé	Quietted
+ =	Tranquillati	Tranquillisés	Quietted
+ .	Tranquillata	Tranquillisée	Quietted
+ ..	Tranquillate	Tranquillisées	Quietted
⟍ —	TRANSFONDERE	TRANSVASER	TO DECANT
⟍ =	Transfuso	Transvasé	Decanted
⟍ .	Transfusi	Transvasés	Decanted
⟍ ..	Transfusa	Transvasée	Decanted
ρ —	Transfuse	Transvasées	Decanted
ρ =	TRAPASSARE	TRÉPASSER (expirer)	TO EXPIRE
ρ .	Trapassato	Trépassé	Expired
ρ ..	Trapassati	Trépassés	Expired
V —	Trapassata	Trépassée	Expired
V =	Trapassate	Trépassées	Expired
V .	TRAPPOLARE	ATTRAPER (tromper)	TO CATCH (to deceive)
V ..	Trappolato	Attrapé	Caught
ø —	Trappolati	Attrapés	Caught
ø =	Trappolata	Attrapée	Caught
ø .	Trappolate	Attrapées	Caught
ø ..	TRASANDARE	PASSER LES BORNES	TO GO TOO FAR
/ —	Trasandato	Passé les bornes	Gone too far
/ =	Trasandati	Passé les bornes	Gone too far
/ .	Trasandata	Passé les bornes	Gone too far
/ ..	Trasandate	Passé les bornes	Gone too far
∧ —	TRASCEGLIERE	TRIER	TO PICK (chuse)
∧ =	Trascelto	Trié	Picked
∧ .	Trascelti	Triés	Picked
∧ ..	Trascelta	Triée	Picked
⊤ —	Trascelte	Triées	Picked

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	TRASCINARE	TRAINER	TO DRAG
L =	Trascino	Je traine	I drag
L	Trascini	Tu traines	Thou draggest
L ..	Trascina	Il traine	He drags
(—	Trasciniamo	Nous trainons	We drag
(=	Trascinate	Vous trainez	You drag
(.	Trascinano	Ils trainent	They drag
(..	Trascinava	Je trainais	I dragged
⊣ =	Trascinavi	Tu trainais	Thou draggedst
⊣ —	Trascinava	Il trainait	He dragged
⊣ .	Trascinavamo	Nous trainions	We dragged
⊣ ..	Trascinavate	Vous trainiez	You dragged
| —	Trascinavano	Ils trainaient	They dragged
| =	Trascinerò	Je trainerai	I shall drag
| .	Trascinerai	Tu traineras	Thou wilt drag
| ..	Trascinerà	Il trainera	He will drag
o —	Trascineremo	Nous trainerons	We shall drag
o =	Trascinerete	Vous trainerez	You will drag
o .	Trascineranno	Ils traineront	They will drag
o ..	Trascinando	Trainant	Dragging
˥ —	Trascinato	Trainé	Dragged
˥ =	Trascinati	Trainés	Dragged
˥ .	Trascinata	Trainée	Dragged
˥ ..	Trascinate	Trainées	Dragged
) —	TRASCORRERE	EXCÉDER (aller au-delà)	TO EXCEED
) =	Non trascorrete	N'excédez pas	Do not exceed
) .	Non trascorro	Je n'excède pas	I do not exceed
) ..	Trascorso	Excédé	Exceeded
+ —	Trascorsi	Excédés	Exceeded
+ =	Trascorsa	Excédée	Exceeded
+ .	Trascorse	Excédées	Exceeded
+ ..	TRASCRIVERE	TRANSCRIRE	TO TRANSCRIBE
⟍ —	Trascrivete	Transcrivez	Transcribe
⟍ =	Trascriverò	Je transcrirai	I shall transcribe
⟍ .	Trascriverete	Vous transcrirez	You will transcribe
⟍ ..	Trascritto	Transcrit	Transcribed
ρ —	Trascritti	Transcrits	Transcribed
ρ =	Trascritta	Transcrite	Transcribed
ρ .	Trascritte	Transcrites	Transcribed
ρ ..	TRASCURARE	NÉGLIGER	TO NEGLECT
V —	Trascuro	Je néglige	I neglect
V =	Non trascuro	Je ne néglige pas	I do not neglect
V .	Trascuri	Tu négliges	Thou neglects
V ..	Trascura	Il néglige	He neglects
ø —	Non trascura	Il ne néglige pas	He does not neglect
ø =	Trascuriamo	Nous négligeons	We neglect
ø .	Non trascuriamo	Nous ne négligeons pas	We do not neglect
ø ..	Trascurate	Vous négligez	You neglect
/ —	Trascurano	Ils négligent	They neglect
/ =	Trascurava	Je négligeais	I neglected
/ .	Trascuravi	Tu négligeais	Thou neglectedst
/ ..	Trascurava	Il négligeait	He neglected
Λ —	Non trascurava	Il ne négligeait pas	He did not neglect
Λ =	Trascuravamo	Nous négligions	We neglected
Λ .	Trascuravate	Vous négligiez	You neglected
Λ ..	Trascuravano	Ils négligeaient	They neglected
T —	Non trascuravano	Ils ne négligeaient pas	They did not neglect
T =	Non trascurerò	Je négligerai	I shall not neglect

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Non trascurerai	Tu négligeras	Thou wilt neglect
L	=	Trascurerà	Il négligera	He will neglect
L		Trascureremo	Nous négligerons	We shall neglect
L	..	Non trascurerete	Vous ne négligerez pas	You will not neglect
(	—	Trascureranno	Ils négligeront	They will neglect
(	=	Trascurando	Négligeant	Neglecting
(	.	Trascurato	Négligé	Neglected
(	..	Trascurati	Négligés	Neglected
⊣	—	Trascurata	Négligée	Neglected
⊣	=	Trascurate	Négligées	Neglected
⊣	.	TRASFERIRE	TRANSFÉRER	TO TRANSFER
⊣	..	Trasferito	Transféré	Transferred
|	—	Trasferiti	Transférés	Transferred
|	=	Trasferita	Transférée	Transferred
|	.	Trasferite	Transférées	Transferred
|	=	TRASFIGURARE	TRANSFIGURER	TO TRANSFIGURE
o	=	Trasfigurato	Transfiguré	Transfigured
o	=	Trasfigurati	Transfigurés	Transfigured
o	.	Trasfigurata	Transfigurée	Transfigured
o	..	Trasfigurate	Transfigurées	Transfigured
˥	—	TRASFUGARE e trafugare	DÉROBER	TO ROB
˥	=	Trasfugato	Dérobé	Robbed
˥	.	Trasfugati	Dérobés	Robbed
˥	..	Trasfugata	Dérobée	Robbed
)	—	Trasfugate	Dérobées	Robbed
)	=	TRASGREDIRE	TRANSGRESSER	TO TRANSGRESS
)	.	Non trasgredite	Ne transgressez pas	Do not transgress
)	..	Trasgredito	Transgressé	Transgressed
+	—	Trasgrediti	Transgressés	Transgressed
+	=	Trasgredita	Transgressée	Transgressed
+		Trasgredite	Transgressées	Transgressed
+		TRASLATARE	TRANSFÉRER	TO TRANSFER
⟍	—	Traslatato	Transféré	Transferred
⟍	=	Traslatati	Transférés	Transferred
⟍	.	Traslatata	Transférée	Transferred
⟍	..	Traslatate	Transférées	Transferred
ρ	—	TRASMETTERE	TRANSMETTRE	TO TRANSMIT
ρ	=	Trasmetterò	Je transmettrai	I shall transmit
ρ	.	Trasmetterete	Vous transmettrez	You will transmit
ρ	.	Trasmesso	Transmis	Transmitted
V		Trasmessi	Transmis	Transmitted
V	=	Trasmessa	Transmise	Transmitted
V		Trasmesse	Transmises	Transmitted
V	.	TRASMIGRARE	CHANGER DE PAYS	TO CHANGE COUNTRY
θ		Trasmigrato	Changé de pays	Changed country
θ	=	Trasmigrati	Changé de pays	Changed country
θ	.	Trasmigrata	Changé de pays	Changed country
θ	.	Trasmigrate	Changé de pays	Changed country
/	—	TRASMUTARE	TRANSMUER	TO TRANSFORM
/	=	Trasmutato	Transmué	Transformed
/	.	TRASOGNARE	RADOTER	TO DOAT (to dream)
/	..	Trasogno	Je radote	I doat
∧	—	Trasogni	Tu radotes	Thou doatest
∧	=	Trasogna	Il radote	He doats
∧		Trasogniamo	Nous radotons	We doat
∧		Trasognate	Vous radotez	You doat

		VERBI	VERBES	VERBS
L	—	Trasognano	Ils radotent	They doat
L	=	Trasognando	Radotant	Doating
L	.	Trasognato	Radoté	Doated
L	..	TRASPARIRE	ÊTRE TRANSPARENT	TO BE TRANSPARENT
(	—	Trasparice	Il est transparent	It is transparent
(	=	Traspariscono	Ils sont transparents	They are transparent
(	.	Traspariva	Il était transparent	It was transparent
(	..	Trasparivano	Ils étaient transparents	They were transparent
⊣	—	Trasparendo	Étant transparent	Being transparent
⊣	=	Trasparito	Été transparent	Been transparent
⊣	.	Traspariti	Été transparents	Been transparent
⊣	..	Trasparita	Été transparente	Been transparent
|	—	Trasparite	Été transparentes	Been transparent
|	=	TRASPIANTARE	TRANSPLANTER	TO TRANSPLANT
|	.	Traspiantato	Transplanté	Transplanted
|	..	Traspiantati	Transplantés	Transplanted
o	—	Traspiantata	Transplantée	Transplanted
o	=	Traspiantate	Transplantées	Transplanted
o	.	TRASPIRARE	TRANSPIRER	TO PERSPIRE
o	..	Traspiro	Je transpire	I perspire
⌉	—	Traspiri	Tu transpires	Thou perspirest
⌉	=	Traspira	Il transpire	He perspires
⌉	.	Traspiriamo	Nous transpirons	We perspire
⌉	..	Traspirate	Vous transpirez	You perspire
)	—	Traspirano	Ils transpirent	They perspire
)	=	Traspirava	Je transpirais	I perspired
)	.	Traspirava	Il transpirait	He perspired
)	..	Traspiravate	Vous transpiriez	You perspired
+	—	Traspirai	Je transpirai	I perspired
+	=	Traspirò	Il transpira	He perspired
+	.	Traspiraste	Vous transpirâtes	You perspired
+	..	Traspirando	Transpirant	Perspiring
⟍	—	Traspirato	Transpiré	Perspired
⟍	=	Traspirati	Transpirés	Perspired
⟍	.	Traspirata	Transpirée	Perspired
⟍	..	Traspirate	Transpirées	Perspired
ρ	—	TRASPONERE (trasporre)	TRANSPOSER	TO TRANSPOSE
ρ	=	Trasponendo	Transposant	Transposing
ρ	.	Trasposto	Transposé	Transposed
ρ	..	Trasposti	Transposés	Transposed
V	—	Trasposta	Transposée	Transposed
V	=	Trasposte	Transposées	Transposed
V	.	TRASPORTARE	TRANSPORTER	TO TRANSPORT
V	..	Trasporto	Je transporte	I transport
θ	—	Trasporti	Tu transportes	Thou transportest
θ	=	Trasporta	Il transporte	He transports
θ	.	Trasportiamo	Nous transportons	We transport
θ	..	Trasportate	Vous transportez	You transport
/	—	Trasportano	Ils transportent	They transport
/	=	Trasportava	Je transportais	I transported
/	.	Trasportavi	Tu transportais	Thou transportedst
/	..	Trasportava	Il transportait	He transported
∧	—	Trasportavamo	Nous transportions	We transported
∧	=	Trasportavate	Vous transportiez	You transported
∧	.	Trasportavano	Ils transportaient	They transported
∧	..	Trasportai	Je transportai	I transported
⊤	—	Trasportasti	Tu transportas	Thou transportedst

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Trasportó	Il transporta	He transported
L =	Trasportammo	Nous transportâmes	We transported
L .	Trasportaste	Vous transportâtes	You transported
L ..	Trasportarono	Ils transportèrent	They transported
) —	Trasporteró	Je transporterai	I shall transport
) =	Trasporterai	Tu transporteras	Thou wilt transport
) .	Trasporterá	Il transportera	He will transport
) ..	Trasporteremo	Nous transporterons	We shall transport
⊣ —	Trasporterete	Vous transporterez	You will transport
⊣ =	Trasporteranno	Ils transporteront	They will transport
⊣ .	Trasportate	Transportez	Transport
⊣ ..	Trasportando	Transportant	Transporting
ǀ —	Trasportato	Transporté	Transported
ǀ =	Trasportati	Transportés	Transported
ǀ .	Trasportata	Transportée	Transported
ǀ ..	Trasportate	Transportées	Transported
o —	TRASPORTARSI	TRANSFÉRER (SE)	TO TRANSFER
o =	Trasportato	Transféré	Transferred
o .	Tsasportati	Transférés	Transferred
o ..	Trasportata	Transférée	Transferred
˥ —	Trasportate	Transférées	Transferred
˥ =	TRASTULLARE	DIVERTIR	TO AMUSE (to divert)
˥ .	Trastullato	Diverti	Amused
˥ ..	Trastullati	Divertis	Amused
(—	Trastullata	Divertie	Amused
(=	Trastullate	Diverties	Amused
(.	TRATTARE	TRAITER	TO TREAT
(..	Trattarvi	Vous traiter	To treat you
+ —	Trattarmi	Me traiter	To treat me
+ =	Trattarlo	Le traiter	To treat him
+ .	Tratto	Je traite	I treat
+ ..	Vi tratto	Je vous traite	I treat you
⟍ —	Tratti	Tu traites	Thou treatest
⟍ =	Tratta	Il traite	He treats
⟍ .	Mi tratta	Il me traite	He treats me
⟍ ..	Trattiamo	Nous traitons	We treat
ዖ —	Se mi trattate	Si vous me traitez	If you treat me
ዖ =	Trattate	Vous traitez	You treat
ዖ .	Mi trattate	Vous me traitez	You treat me
ዖ ..	Trattano	Ils traitent	They treat
V —	Trattava	Je traitais	I treated
V =	Non trattava	Je ne traitais pas	I do not treated
V .	Trattavi	Tu traitais	Thou treatedst
V ..	Mi trattava	Il me traitait	He treated me
ø —	Trattava	Il traitait	He treated
ø =	Non mi trattava	Il ne me traitait pas	He did not treat me
ø .	Trattavamo	Nous traitions	We treated
ø ..	Trattavate	Vous traitiez	You treated
/ —	Trattavano	Ils traitaient	They treated
/ =	Trattai	Je traitai	I treated
/ .	Trattasti	Tu traitas	Thou treatedst
/ ..	Trattò	Il traita	He treated
Λ —	Trattammo	Nous traitâmes	We treated
Λ =	Trattaste	Vous traitâtes	You treated
Λ .	Trattarono	Ils traitèrent	They treated
Λ ..	Tratterò	Je traiterai	I shall treat
T —	Vi tratterò	Je vous traiterai	I shall treat you
T =	Tratterai	Tu traiteras	Thou wilt treat

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Tratterá	Il traitera	He will treat
L =	Tratteremo	Nous traiterons	We shall treat
L .	Se mi tratterete	Si vous me traitez	If you will treat me
L ..	Tratterete	Vous traiterez	You will treat
(—	Mi tratterete	Vous me traiterez	You will treat me
(=	Tratteranno	Ils traiteront	They will treat
(.	Trattando	Traitant	Treating
(..	Trattato	Traité	Treated
⊣ —	Trattati	Traités	Treated
⊣ =	Trattata	Traitée	Treated
⊣ .	Trattate	Traitées	Treated
⊣ ..	TRATTENERE	ENTRETENIR	TO ENTERTAIN
I —	Trattenervi	Vous entretenir	To entertain you
I =	Trattenermi	M'entretenir	To entertain me
I .	Trattengo	J'entretiens	I entertain
I ..	Mi trattengo	Je m'entretiens	I entertain myself
O —	Trattieni	Tu entretiens	Thou entertainest
O =	Trattiene	Il entretient	He entertains
O .	Tratteughiamo	Nous entretenons	We entertain
O ..	Trattenete	Vous entretenez	You entertain
˥ —	Vi trattenete	Vous vous entretenez	You entertain yourselves
˥ =	Trattengono	Ils entretiennent	They entertain
˥ .	Tratteneva	Ils s'entretiennent	They entertain themsel.
˥ ..	Si trattengono	J'entretenais	I entertained
) —	Mi tratteneva	Je m'entretenais	I entertained myself
) =	Tratteneva	Il entretenait	He entertained
) .	Trattenevamo	Nous entretenions	We entertained
) ..	Trattenevate	Vous entreteniez	You entertained
+ —	Trattenevano	Ils entretenaient	They entertained
+ =	Trattenni	J'entretins	I intertained
+	Trattenné	Il entretint	He entertained
+ ..	Trattenemmo	Nous entretinmes	We entertained
⟍ —	Tratteneste	Vous entretintes	You entertained
⟍ =	Trattennero	Ils entretinrent	They entertained
⟍ .	Mi tratterró	Je m'entretiendrai	I shall entertain myself
⟍ ..	Tratterró	J'entretiendrai	I shall entertain
℘ —	Non mi tratterro	Je ne m'entretiendrai pas	I shall not entertain
℘ =	Tratterrai	Tu entretiendras	Thou wilt entertain
℘ .	Si tratterrá	Il s'entretiendra	He will entertain himself
℘ ..	Tratterrá	Il entretiendra	He will entertain
V —	Non si tratterrá	Il ne s'entretiendra pas	He will not entertain h.
V =	Tratterremo	Nous entretiendrons	We shall entertain
V .	Tratterrete	Vous entretiendrez	You will entertain
V ..	Non vi tratterrete	Vousnev.entretiendrez p.	You will not entertain
ø —	Tratterranno	Ils entretiendront	They will entertain
ø =	Trattenete	Entretenez	Entertain
ø .	Trattenendo	Entretenant	Entertaining
ø ..	Trattenuto	Entretenu	Entertained
/ —	Trattenuti	Entretenus	Entertained
/ =	Trattenuta	Entretenue	Entertained
/ .	Trattenute	Entretenues	Entertained
/ ..	TRAVAGLIARE	TRAVAILLER	TO WORK
Λ —	Travaglio	Je travaille	I work
Λ =	Travagli	Tu travailles	Thou workest
Λ .	Travaglia	Il travaille	He works
Λ ..	Travagliamo	Nous travaillons	We work
T —	Travagliate	Vous travaillez	You work
T =	Travagliano	Ils travaillent	They work

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Travagliava	Je travaillais	I worked
L	=	Travagliava	Il travaillait	He worked
L	.	Travagliamo	Nous travaillions	We worked
L	..	Travagliavate	Vous travailliez	You worked
(	—	Travagliavano	Ils travaillaient	They worked
(	=	Travagliai	Je travaillai	I worked
(	.	Travaglió	Il travailla	He worked
(	..	Travagliammo	Nous travaillâmes	We worked
⊣	—	Travagliaste	Vous travaillâtes	You worked
⊣	=	Travagliarono	Ils travaillèrent	They worked
⊣	.	Travaglieró	Je travaillerai	I shall work
⊣	..	Travaglierai	Tu travailleras	Thou wilt work
I	—	Travaglierá	Il travaillera	He will work
I	=	Travaglieremo	Nous travaillerons	We shall work
I	.	Travaglierete	Vous travaillerez	You will work
I	..	Travaglieranno	Ils travailleront	They will work
O	—	Travagliate	Travaillez	Work
O	=	Travagliando	Travaillant	Working
O	.	Travagliato	Travaillé	Worked
O	..	Travagliati	Travaillés	Worked
˥	—	Travagliata	Travaillée	Worked
˥	=	Travagliate	Travaillées	Worked
˥	.	TRAVASARE	TRANSVASER	TO DECANT
˥	..	Travasato	Transvasé	Decanted
)	—	Travasati	Transvasés	Decanted
)	=	Travasata	Transvasée	Decanted
)	.	Travasate	Transvasées	Decanted
)	..	TRAVEDERE	VOIR DE TRAVERS	TO SEE THINGS IN A WRONG WAY
+	—	Travedo	Je vois de travers	I see things in a wr. way
+	=	Travedi	Tu vois de travers	Thou seest th. in a w. way
+	.	Travede	Il voit de travers	He sees things in a wr. w.
+	..	Travediamo	Nous voyons de travers	We see things in a wr. w.
\	—	Travedete	Vous voyez de travers	You see things in a wr. w.
\	=	Travedono	Ils voient de travers	They see th. in a wr. w.
\	.	Travedeva	Je voyais de travers	I saw things in a wr. w.
\	..	Travedeva	Il voyait de travers	He saw thin. in a wr. w.
ρ	—	Travedevate	Vous voyiez de travers	You saw th. in a wr. w.
ρ	=	Traviddi	Je vis de travers	I saw things in a wr. w.
ρ	.	Travidde	Il vit de travers	He saw thin. in a wr. w.
ρ	.	Travedemmo	Nous vîmes de travers	We saw thin. in a wr. w.
V	—	Travedeste	Vous vîtes de travers	You saw th. in a wr. w.
V	=	Traviddero	Ils virent de travers	They saw th. in a wr. w.
V	.	Travedendo	Voyant de travers	Seeing th. in a wrong way
V	..	Traveduto	Vu de travers	Seen th. in a wrong way
Θ	—	Traveduti	Vus de travers	Seen th. in a wrong way
Θ	=	Traveduta	Vue de travers	Seen th. in a wrong way
Θ	.	Travedute	Vues de travers	Seen th. in a wrong way
Θ	..	TRAVERSARE	TRAVERSER (croiser)	TO CROSS OVER
/	—	Traversato	Traversé	Crossed over
/	=	Traversati	Traversés	Crossed over
/	.	Traversata	Traversée	Crossed over
/	..	Traversate	Traversées	Crossed over
∧	—	TRAVERSARE	TRAVERSER	TO PASS
∧	=	Traverso	Je traverse	I pass
∧	.	Traversi	Tu traverses	Thou passest
∧	..	Traversa	Il traverse	He passes
T	—	Traversiamo	Nous traversons	We pass.

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Traversate	Vous traversez	You pass
L =	Traversano	Ils traversent	They pass
L .	Traversava	Je traversais	I passed
L ..	Traversavi	Tu traversais	Thou passedst
(—	Traversava	Il traversait	He passed
(=	Traversavamo	Nous traversions	We passed
(.	Traversavate	Vous traversiez	You passed
(..	Traversavano	Ils traversaient	They passed
⊣ —	Traversai	Je traversai	I passed
⊣ =	Traversasti	Tu traversas	Thou passedst
⊣ .	Traversó	Il traverso	He passed
⊣ ..	Traversammo	Nous traversâmes	We passed
I —	Traversaste	Vous traversâtes	You passed
I =	Traversarono	Ils traversèrent	They passed
I .	Traverseró	Je traverserai	I shall pass
I ..	Traverserai	Tu traverseras	Thou wilt pass
o —	Traverserá	Il traversera	He will pass
o =	Traverseremo	Nous traverserons	We shall pass
o .	Traverserete	Vous traverserez	You will pass
o ..	Traverseranno	Ils traverseront	They will pass
˥ —	Traversate	Traversez	Pass
˥ =	Traversando	Traversant	Passing
˥ .	Traversato	Traversé	Passed
˥ ..	Traversati	Traversés	Passed
) —	Traversata	Traversée	Passed
) =	Traversate	Traversées	Passed
) .	Travestire	Travestir	To disguise
) ..	Travestito	Travesti	Disguised
+ —	Travestiti	Travestis	Disguised
+ =	Travestita	Travestie	Disguised
+ .	Travestite	Travesties	Disguised
+ ..	Traviare	Détourner	To turn off
⟍ —	Traviato	Détourné	Turned off
⟍ =	Traviati	Détournés	Turned off
⟍ .	Traviata	Détournée	Turned off
⟍ ..	Traviate	Détournées	Turned off
ᑭ —	Travirare	Chavirer	To upset
ᑭ =	Travirato	Chaviré	Upset
ᑭ .	Travirati	Chavirés	Upset
ᑭ ..	Travirata	Chavirée	Upset
V —	Travirate	Chavirées	Upset
V =	Travisare	Déguiser	To disguise
V .	Travisato	Déguisé	Disguised
V ..	Travisati	Déguisés	Disguised
θ —	Travisata	Déguisée	Disguised
θ =	Travisate	Déguisées	Disguised
θ .	Travolgere	Bouleverser (mettre sens dessus dessous)	To turn upside down
θ ..	Travolto	Bouleversé	Turned upside down
/ —	Travolti	Bouleversés	Turned upside down
/ =	Travolta	Bouleversée	Turned upside down
/ .	Travolte	Bouleversées	Turned upside down
/ ..	Trebbiare	Battre en grange	To thrash
ʌ —	Trebbiato	Battu en grange	Thrashed
ʌ =	Tremare	Trembler	To tremble
ʌ .	Tremo	Je tremble	I tremble

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	Non tremo	Je ne tremble pas	I do not tremble
L	Tremi	Tu trembles	Thou tremblest
L .	Trema	Il tremble	He trembles
L ..	Tremiamo	Nous tremblons	We tremble
(—	Tremate	Vous tremblez	You tremble
(.	Tremano	Ils tremblent	They tremble
(.	Tremava	Je tremblais	I trembled
(..	Tremavi	Tu tremblais	Thou trembledst
┤ —	Tremava	Il tremblait	He trembled
┤	Tremavamo	Nous tremblions	We trembled
┤	Tremavate	Vous trembliez	You trembled
┤ ..	Tremavano	Ils tremblaient	They trembled
I -	Non tremate	Ne tremblez pas	Do not tremble
I =	Tremate	Tremblez	Tremble
I .	Tremando	Tremblant	Trembling
I ..	Tremato	Tremblé	Trembled
O —	TRIBOLARE	AFFLIGER	TO AFFLICT
O —	Tribolato	Afflige	Afflicted
O .	Tribolati	Affligés	Afflicted
O ..	Tribolata	Affligée	Afflicted
┐ —	Tribolate	Affligées	Afflicted
┐ =	TRIBUTARE	PAYER LE TRIBUT	TO PAY TRIBUTE
┐ .	Tributato	Payé le tribut	Paid tribute
┐ ..	Tributati	Payés (ont éte) les tributs	Paid tributes
) —	Tributata	Payé le tribut	Paid tribute
) =	Tributate	Payé les tributs	Paid tributes
) .	TRILLARE	FAIRE DES ROULADES	TO TRILL (to shake voice)
) ..	Trillo	Je fais des roulades	I trill
+ —	Trilli	Tu fais des roulades	Thou trillest
+ =	Trilla	Il fait des roulades	He trills
+ .	Trilliamo	Nous faisons des roulades	We trill
+ ..	Trillate	Vous faites des roulades	You trill
\ —	Trillano	Ils font des roulades	They trill
\ =	Trillando	Faisant des roulades	Trilling
\ .	Trillato	Fait des roulades	Trilled
\ ..	TRINCARE	TRINQUER	TO TOUCH GLASSES
ϱ —	Trinca	Il trinque	He touches glasses
ϱ =	Trincate	Vous trinquez	You touch glasses
ϱ .	Trincano	Ils trinquent	They touch glasses
ϱ ..	Trincava	Il trinquait	He touched glasses
V —	Trincavate	Vous trinquiez	You touched glasses
V =	Trincavano	Ils trinquaient	They touched glasses
V .	Trincato	Trinqué	Touched glasses
V .	Trincati	Trinqués	Touched glasses
θ —	Trincata	Trinquée	Touched glasses
θ =	Trincate	Trinquées	Touched glasses
θ .	TRINCERARE (trincerarsi)	RETRANCHER (faire des retranchements)	TO INTRENCH
θ	Trincerava	Il retranchait	He intrenched
/ .	Trinceravamo	Nous retranchions	We intrenched
/ =	Trinceravano	Ils retranchaient	They intrenched
/ .	Trincero	Il retrancha	He intrenched
/ ..	Trincerammo	Nous retranchâmes	We intrenched
^ —	Trincerarono	Ils retranchèrent	They intrenched
^ -	Trincerando	Retranchant	Intrenching
^ .	Trincerato	Retranché	Intrenched
^ ..	Trincerati	Retranchés	Intrenched

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Trincerata	Retranchée	Intrenched
L	Trincerate	Retranchées	Intrenched
L .	TRINCIARE	TRANCHER	TO CUT OFF
L ..	Trinciato	Tranché	Cut off
(—	Trinciati	Tranchés	Cut off
(=	Trinciata	Tranchée	Cut off
(.	Trinciate	Tranchées	Cut off
(..	TRIONFARE	TRIOMPHER	TO TRIUMPH
⊣ —	Trionfo	Je triomphe	I triumph
⊣ =	Trionfi	Tu triomphes	Thou triumphest
⊣ .	Trionfa	Il triomphe	He triumphs
⊣ ..	Trionfiamo	Nous triomphons	We triumph
|	Trionfate	Vous triomphez	You triumph
| =	Trionfano	Ils triomphent	They triumph
| .	Trionfava	Je triomphais	I triumphed
| ..	Trionfavi	Tu triomphais	Thou triumphedst
o —	Trionfava	Il triomphait	He triumphed
o	Trionfavamo	Nous triomphions	We triumphed
o	Trionfavate	Vous triomphiez	You triumphed
o ..	Trionfavano	Ils triomphaient	They triumphed
˥ —	Trionfai	Je triomphai	I triumphed
˥ =	Trionfasti	Tu triomphas	Thou triumphedst
˥ .	Trionfò	Il triompha	He triumphed
˥	Trionfammo	Nous triomphâmes	We triumphed
) —	Trionfaste	Vous triomphâtes	You triumphed
)	Trionfarono	Ils triomphèrent	They triumphed
) .	Trionferò	Je triompherai	I shall triumph
) ..	Trionferai	Tu triompheras	Thou wilt triumph
+ —	Trionferà	Il triomphera	He will triumph
+ =	Trionferemo	Nous triompherons	We shall triumph
+ .	Trionferete	Vous triompherez	You will triumph
+ ..	Trionferanno	Ils triompheront	They will triumph
\ —	Trionfando	Triomphant	Triumphing
\ =	Trionfato	Triomphé	Triumphed
\ .	TRIPLICARE	TRIPLER	TO TREBLE
\ ..	Triplicato	Triplé	Trebled
ρ —	Triplicati	Triplés	Trebled
ρ =	Triplicata	Triplée	Trebled
ρ .	Triplicate	Triplées	Trebled
ρ ..	TRIPUDIARE	DANSER en trépignant	TO DANCE AND STAMP
V —	Tripudiato	Dansé en trépignant	Danced and stamp
V =	TRITARE	BROYER	TO GRIND
V .	Tritato	Broyé	Ground
V ..	Tritati	Broyés	Ground
ø —	Tritata	Broyée	Ground
ø	Tritate	Boyées	Ground
ø .	TROMBETTARE *v.* Strombettare	TROMPETTER	TO TRUMPET
ø ..	TRONCARE	TRONQUER	TO MUTILATE
/ —	Troncato	Tronqué	Mutilated
/	Troncati	Tronqués	Mutilated
/ .	Troncata	Tronquée	Mutilated
/ ..	Troncate	Tronquées	Mutilated
∧ —	TROTTARE	TROTTER	TO TRO
∧ =	Trotto	Je trotte	Trot
∧ .	Trotti	Tu trottes	Thou trottest

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L ·	Trotta	Il trotte	He trots
L	Trottiamo	Nous trottons	We trot
L .	Trottate	Vous trottez	You trot
L ..	Trottano	Ils trottent	They trot
(—	Trottava	Je trottais	I trotted
(=	Trottavi	Tu trottais	Thou trottedst
(.	Trottava	Il trottait	He trotted
(..	Trottavamo	Nous trottions	We trotted
⊣ —	Trottavate	Vous trottiez	You trotted
⊣ =	Trottavano	Ils trottaient	They trotted
⊣ .	Trottando	Trottant	Trotting
⊣ ..	Trottato	Trotté	Trotted
| —	TROVARE	TROUVER	TO FIND
| =	Trovarmi	Me trouver	To find me
| .	Trovarvi	Vous trouver	To find you
| .	Trovo	Je trouve	I find
o —	Vi trovo	Je vous trouve	I find you
o =	Trovi	Tu trouves	Thou findest
o .	Trova	Il trouve	He finds
o ..	Troviamo	Nous trouvons	We find
ℸ —	Trovate	Vous trouvez	You find
ℸ =	Mi trovate	Vous me trouvez	You find me
ℸ .	Trovano	Ils trouvent	They find
ℸ ..	Trovava	Je trouvais	I found
) —	Trovavi	Tu trouvais	Thou foundst
) =	Trovava	Il trouvait	He found
) .	Trovavamo	Nous trouvions	We found
) ..	Trovavate	Vous trouviez	You found
+ —	Trovavano	Ils trouvaient	They found
+ =	Trovai	Je trouvai	I found
+ .	Trovasti	Tu trouvas	Thou foundst
+ ..	Trovó	Il trouva	He found
⟍ —	Trovammo	Nous trouvâmes	We found
⟍ =	Trovaste	Vous trouvâtes	You found
⟍ .	Trovarono	Ils trouvèrent	They found
⟍ ..	Troveró	Je trouverai	I shall find
ρ —	Vi troveró	Je vous trouverai	I shall find you
ρ =	Troverai	Tu trouveras	Thou wilt find
ρ .	Troverá	Il trouvera	He will find
ρ ..	Vi troverá	On trouvera	One will find
V —	Troveremo	Nous trouverons	We shall find
V =	Troverete	Vous trouverez	You will find
V .	Mi troverete	Vous me trouverez	You will find me
V ..	Troveranno	Ils trouveront	They will find
ø —	Trovate	Trouvez	Find
ø =	Trovando	Trouvant	Finding
ø .	Trovato	Trouvé	Found
ø ..	Trovati	Trouvés	Found
/ —	Trovata	Trouvée	Found
/ =	Trovate	Trouvée	Found
/ .	TRUCIDARE	ASSOMMER	TO KNOCK DOWN (to murder)
/ ..	Trucidando	Assommant	Knocking down, murd.
∧ —	Trucidato	Assommé	Knocked down, murd.
∧ =	Trucidati	Assommés	Knocked down, murd.
∧ .	Trucidata	Assommée	Knocked down, murd.
∧ ..	Trucidate	Assommées	Knocked down, murd.
⊤ =	TRUFFARE	FRAUDER	TO CHEAT

	VERBI	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Truffando	Fraudant	Cheating
L =	Truffato	Fraudé	Cheated
L .	Truffati	Fraudés	Cheated
L ..	Truffata	Fraudee	Cheated
(—	Truffate	Fraudées	Cheated
(=	TUFFARE	PLONGER	TO PLUNGE
(.	Tuffarlo	Le plonger	To plunge him
(..	Tuffarmi	Me plonger	To plunge myself
⊣ —	Tuffarvi	Vous plonger	To plunge yourself
⊣ =	Tuffo	Je plonge	I plunge
⊣ .	Vi tuffo	Je vous plonge	I plunge you
⊣ ..	Tuffi	Tu plonges	Thou plungest
| —	Tuffa	Il plonge	He plunges
| =	Tuffiamo	Nous plongeons	We plunge
| .	Tuffate	Vous plongez	You plunge
| ..	Mi tuffate	Vous me plongez	You plunge me
o —	Tuffano	Ils plongent	They plunge
o =	Tuffava	Je plongeais	I plunged
o .	Tuffavi	Tu plongeais	Thou plungedst
o ..	Tuffava	Il plongeait	He plunged
˥ —	Tuffavamo	Nous plongions	We plunged
˥ =	Tuffavate	Vous plongiez	You plunged
˥ .	Tuffavano	Ils plongeaient	They plunged
˥ ..	Tufferó	Je plongerai	I shall plunge
) —	Vi tufferó	Je vous plongerai	I shall plunge you
) =	Tufferá	Il plongera	He will plunge
) .	Tufferemo	Nous plongerons	We shall plunge
) ..	Tufferete	Vous plongerez	You will plunge
+ —	Tufferanno	Ils plongeront	They will plunge
+ =	Tuffando	Plongeant	Plunging
+ .	Tuffato	Plongé	Plunged
+ ..	Tuffati	Plongés	Plunged
⟍ —	Tuffata	Plongée	Plunged
⟍ =	Tuffate	Plongées	Plunged
⟍ .	TUMULTUARE	EXCITER DES TROUBLES	TO MAKE A TUMULT
⟍ ..	Tumultuato	Excité des troubles	Made a tumult
ρ —	TURARE	BOUCHER	TO STOP UP
ρ =	Turate	Bouchez	Stop up
ρ .	Turando	Bouchant	Stopping up
ρ ..	Turato	Bouché	Stopped up
V —	Turati	Bouchés	Stopped up
V =	Turata	Bouchée	Stopped up
V .	Turate	Bouchées	Stopped up
V ..	TURBARE	TROUBLER	TO TROUBLE
θ —	Turbo	Je trouble	I trouble
θ =	Turbi	Tu troubles	Thou troublest
θ .	Turba	Il trouble	He troubles
θ ..	Turbiamo	Nous troublons	We trouble
/ —	Turbate	Vous troublez	You trouble
/ =	Turbano	Ils troublent	They trouble
/ .	Turbava	Je troublais	I troubled
/ ..	Turbavi	Tu troublais	Thou troubledst
Λ —	Turbava	Il troublait	He troubled
Λ =	Turbavamo	Nous troublions	We troubled
Λ .	Turbavate	Vous troubliez	You troubled
Λ ..	Turbavano	Ils troublaient	They troubled
T —	Turbai	Je troublai	I troubled
T =	Turbasti	Tu troublas	Thou troubledst

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Turbó	Il troubla	He troubled
L =	Turbammo	Nous troublâmes	We troubled
L .	Turbaste	Vous troublâtes	You troubled
L ..	Turbarono	Ils troublèrent	They troubled
(—	Turberó	Je troublerai	I shall trouble
(=	Turberai	Tu troubleras	Thou wilt trouble
(.	Turberá	Il troublera	He will trouble
(..	Turberemo	Nous troublerons	We shall trouble
⊣ —	Turberete	Vous troublerez	You will trouble
⊣ =	Turberanno	Ils troubleront	They will trouble
⊣ .	Turbando	Troublant	Troubling
⊣ ..	Turbato	Troublé	Troubled
I —	Turbati	Troublés	Troubled
I =	Turbata	Troublée	Troubled
I .	Turbate	Troublées	Troubled

U

I ..	UBBIDIRE	OBÉIR	TO OBEY
O —	Ubbidirmi	M'obéir	To obey me
O =	Ubbidirvi	Vous obéir	To obey you
O .	Ubbidirlo	L'obéir	To obey him
O ..	Ubbidirgli	Lui obéir	To obey to him
┐ —	Ubbidisco	J'obéis	I obey
┐ —	Vi ubbidisco	Je vous obéis	I obey you
┐ .	Ubbidisci	Tu obéis	Thou obeyest
┐ .	Ubbidisce	Il obéit	He obeys
) —	Ubbidiamo	Nous obéissons	We obey
) =	Ubbidite	Vous obéissez	You obey
) .	Non ubbidite	Vous ne m'obéissez pas	You do not obey
) ..	Ubbidiscono	Ils obéissent	They obey
+ —	Ubbidiva	J'obéissais	I obeyed
+ =	Ubbidivi	Tu obéissais	Thou obeyedst
+ .	Ubbidiva	Il obéissait	He obeyed
+ .	Non ubbidiva	Il n'obéissait pas	He does not obey
\ —	Ubbidivamo	Nous obéissions	We obeyed
\ =	Ubbidivate	Vous obéissiez	You obeyed
\ .	Ubbidivano	Ils obéissaient	They obeyed
\ ..	Ubbidii	J'obéis	I obeyed
ρ —	Ubbidisti	Tu obéis	Thou obeyedst
ρ =	Ubbidí	Il obéit	He obeyed
ρ .	Ubbidimmo	Nous obéîmes	We obeyed
ρ ..	Ubbidiste	Vous obéîtes	You obeyed
V —	Ubbidirono	Ils obéirent	They obeyed
V =	Ubbidiró	J'obéirai	I shall obey
V .	Non ubbidiró	Je n'obéirai pas	I shall not obey
V ..	Ubbidirai	Tu obéiras	Thou wilt obey
ɵ =	Ubbidirá	Il obéira	He will obey
ɵ —	Ubbidiremo	Nous obéirons	We shall obey
ɵ .	Ubbidirete	Vous obéirez	You will obey
ɵ .	Se ubbidirete	Si vous obéissez	If you will obey
/ =	Ubbidiranno	Ils obéiront	They will obey
/ =	Ubbidite	Obéissez	Obey
/ .	Coll'ubbidire	Obéissant	Obeying
/ ..	Ubbidito	Obéi	Obeyed
Λ =	Ubbiditi	Obéis	Obeyed
Λ —	Ubbidita	Obéie	Obeyed
Λ .	Ubbidite	Obéies	Obeyed
Λ ..	UCCELLARE	OISELER	TO CATCH BIRDS

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Uccellato	Oiselé	Cought birds
L	=	Uccellati	Oiselé	Cought birds
L	.	Uccellata	Oiselé	Cought birds
L	..	Uccellate	Oiselé	Cought birds
(	—	UCCIDERE	TUER	TO KILL
(	=	Uccido	Je tue	I kill
(	.	Uccidi	Tu tues	Thou killest
(	..	Uccide	Il tue	He kills
⊣	—	Uccidiamo	Nous tuons	We kill
⊣	=	Uccidete	Vous tuez	You kill
⊣	.	Uccidono	Ils tuent	They kill
⊣	..	Uccideva	Je tuais	I killed
ǀ	—	Uccidevi	Tu tuais	Thou killedst
ǀ	=	Uccideva	Il tuait	He killed
ǀ	.	Uccidevamo	Nous tuions	We killed
ǀ	..	Uccidevate	Vous tuiez	You killed
o	—	Uccidevano	Ils tuaient	They killed
o	=	Uccisi	Je tuai	I killed
o	.	Uccidesti	Tu tuas	Thou killedst
o	..	Uccise	Il tua	He killed
˥	—	Uccidemmo	Nous tuâmes	We killed
˥	=	Uccideste	Vous tuâtes	You killed
˥	.	Uccisero	Ils tuèrent	They killed
˥	..	Ucciderò	Je tuerai	I shall kill
)	—	Ucciderai	Tu tueras	Thou wilt kill
)	=	Ucciderà	Il tuera	He will kill
)	.	Uccideremo	Nous tuerons	We shall kill
)	..	Ucciderete	Vous tuerez	You will kill
+	—	Uccideranno	Ils tueront	They will kill
+	=	Uccidete	Tuez	Kill
+	.	Uccidendo	Tuant	Killing
+	..	Ucciso	Tué	Killed
⟍	—	Uccisi	Tués	Killed
⟍	=	Uccisa	Tuée	Killed
⟍	.	Uccise	Tuées	Killed
⟍	..	UDIRE	ENTENDRE	TO HEAR
ρ	—	Odo	J'entends	I hear
ρ	=	Odi	Tu entends	Thou hearest
ρ	.	Ode	Il entend	He hears
ρ	..	Udiamo	Nous entendons	We hear
V	—	Udite	Vous entendez	You hear
V	=	Odono	Ils entendent	They hear
V	.	Udiva	J'entendais	I heard
V	..	Udivi	Tu entendais	Thou heardst
θ	—	Udiva	Il entendait	He heard
θ	=	Udivamo	Nous entendions	We heard
θ	.	Udivate	Vous entendiez	You heard
θ	..	Udivano	Ils entendaient	They heard
/	—	Udii	J'entendis	I heard
/	=	Udisti	Tu entendis	Thou heardst
/	.	Udì	Il entendit	He heard
/	.	Udimmo	Nous entendîmes	We heard
Λ	—	Udiste	Vous entendîtes	You heard
Λ	=	Udirono	Ils entendirent	They heard
Λ	.	Udirò	J'entendrai	I shall hear
Λ	..	Udirai	Tu entendras	Thou wilt hear
T	—	Udirà	Il entendra	He will hear
T	=	Udiremo	Nous entendrons	We shall hear
T	.	Udirete	Vous entendrez	You will hear

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Udiranno	Ils entendront	They will hear
L =	Udite voi	Entendez-vous	Hear you
L .	Nell' udire	Entendant	Hearing
L ..	Udito	Entendu	Heard
(—	Uditi	Entendus	Heard
(=	Udita	Entendue	Heard
(.	Udite	Entendues	Heard
(..	UDIRE	OUIR	TO HEAR
⊣ —	Udito	Ouï	Heard
⊣ =	Uditi	Ouïs	Heard
⊣ .	Udita	Ouïe	Heard
⊣ ..	Udite	Ouïes	Heard
ǀ —	UFFICIARE	OFFICIER (célébrer l'office divin)	TO OFFICIATE
ǀ =	Ufficiato	Officié	Officiated
ǀ .	Ufficiati	Officié	Officiated
ǀ ..	Ufficiata	Officié	Officiated
o —	Ufficiate	Officié	Officiated
o =	UGNERE	OINDRE	TO ANOINT
o .	Unto	Oint	Anointed
o ..	Unti	Oints	Anointed
˥ —	Unta	Ointe	Anointed
˥ =	Unte	Ointes	Anointed
˥ .	UGUAGLIARE	ÉGALER	TO EQUAL
˥ ..	Uguagliato	Égalé	Equalled
) —	Uguagliati	Égalés	Equalled
) =	Uguagliata	Égalée	Equalled
) .	Uguagliate	Égalées	Equalled
) ..	ULCERARE	ULCÉRER	TO ULCERATE
+ —	Ulcerato	Ulcéré	Ulcerated
+ =	Ulcerati	Ulcérés	Ulcerated
+ .	Ulcerata	Ulcérée	Ulcerated
+ ..	Ulcerate	Ulcérées	Ulcerated
⟍ —	ULTIMARE	ACHEVER	TO FINISH
⟍ =	Ultimato	Achevé	Finished
⟍ .	Ultimati	Achevés	Finished
⟍ ..	Ultimata	Achevée	Finished
ρ —	Ultimate	Achevées	Finished
ρ =	UMETTARE	HUMECTER	TO MOISTEN
ρ .	Umettato	Humecté	Moistened
ρ ..	Umettati	Humectés	Moistened
V —	Umettata	Humectée	Moistened
V =	Umettate	Humectées	Moistened
V .	UMILIARE	HUMILIER	TO HUMBLE
V ..	Umiliarvi	Vous humilier	To humble you
ø —	Umiliarmi	M'humilier	To humble me
ø =	Umilio	J'humilie	I humble
ø .	Umilia	Il humilie	He humbles
ø ..	Si umilia	Il s'humilie	He humbles himself
/ —	Umiliate	Vous humiliez	You humble
/ =	Vi umiliate	Vous vous humiliez	You humble yourselves
/ .	Umiliano	Ils humilient	They humble
/ ..	Umiliava	J'humiliais	I humbled
ʌ —	Umiliavi	Tu humiliais	Thou humbledst
ʌ =	Umiliava	Il humiliait	He humbled
ʌ .	Umiliavamo	Nous humilions	We humbled

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Umiliavate	Vous humiliiez	You humbled
L =	Umiliavano	Ils humiliaient	They humbled
L .	Umiliarono	Ils humilièrent	They humbled
L ..	Umiliando	Humiliant	Humbling
(—	Umiliato	Humilié	Humbled
(=	Umiliati	Humiliés	Humbled
(.	Umiliata	Humiliée	Humbled
(..	Umiliate	Humiliées	Humbled
⊣ —	UNCINARE	ACCROCHER	TO HOOK
⊣ =	Uncinato	Accroché	Hooked
⊣ .	Uncinati	Accroches	Hooked
⊣ ..	Uncinata	Accrochée	Hooked
| —	Uncinate	Accrochées	Hooked
| =	UNIRE	UNIR	TO UNITE
| .	Unirvi	Vous unir	To unite yourselves
| ..	Unirmi	M'unir	To unite myself
o —	Unirli	Les unir	To unite them
o =	Unisco	J'unis	I unite
o .	Mi unisco	Je m'unis	I unite myself
o ..	Unisci	Tu unis	Thou unitest
┐ =	Unisce	Il unit	He unites
┐ —	Uniamo	Nous unissons	We unite
┐ .	Unite	Vous unissez	You unite
┐ ..	Uniscono	Ils unissent	They unite
) —	Univa	J'unissais	I united
) =	Univi	Tu unissais	Thou unitedst
) .	Univa	Il unissait	He united
) ..	Univamo	Nous unissions	We united
+ —	Univate	Vous unissiez	You united
+ =	Univano	Ils unissaient	They united
+	Unii	J'unis	I united
+ ..	Unisti	Tu unis	Thou unitedst
⟍ —	Unì	Il unit	He united
⟍ =	Unimmo	Nous unîme	We united
⟍ .	Uniste	Vous unites	You united
⟍ ..	Unirono	Ils unirent	They united
ρ —	Uniró	J'unirai	I shall unite
ρ =	Mi uniró	Je m'unirai	I shall unite myself
ρ .	Unirai	Tu uniras	Thou wilt unite
ρ ..	Unirá	Il unira	He will unite
V —	Si unirá	Il s'unira	He will unite himself
V =	Uniremo	Nous unirons	We shall unite
V .	Unirete	Vous unirez	You will unite
V ..	Vi unirete	Vous vous unirez	You will unite yourselves
ø —	Uniranno	Ils uniront	They will unite yoursel.
ø =	Si uniranno	Ils s'uniront	They will unite themselves
ø .	Unendo	Unissant	Uniting
ø ..	Unito	Uni	United
/ —	Uniti	Unis	United
/ =	Unita	Unie	United
/ .	Unite	Unies	United
/ ..	UNTARE	GRAISSER	TO GREASE
∧ —	Untato	Graissé	Greased
∧ =	Untati	Graissés	Greased
∧ .	Untata	Graissée	Greased
∧ ..	Untate	Graissées	Greased
⊤ —	URLARE	HURLER	TO HOWL
⊤ =	Urla	Il hurle	It howls

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Urlano	Ils hurlent	They howl
L =	Urlava	Il hurlait	It howled
L .	Urlavano	Ils hurlaient	They howled
L ..	Urló	Il hurla	It howled
(—	Urlarono	Ils hurlèrent	They owled
(=	Urleró	Je hurlerai	I shall howl
(.	Urlerá	Il hurlera	It will howl
(..	Urleranno	Ils hurleront	They will howl
⊣ —	Urlando	Hurlant	Howling
⊣ =	Urlato	Hurlé	Howled
⊣ .	URTARE	HEURTER (choquer)	TO KNOCK AGAINST, to hit
⊣ ..	Urto	Je heurte	I knok against, I hit
| —	Urta	Il heurte	He knocks ag., he hits
| =	Urtate	Vous heurtez	You knock ag., you hit
| .	Urtava	Je heurtais	I knocked ag., I hited
| ..	Urtava	Il heurtait	He knocked ag., he hited
o —	Urtavate	Vous heurtiez	You knocked, you hited
o =	Urtavano	Ils heurtaient	They knocked, they hited
o .	Urteró	Je heurterai	I shall knock against
o ..	Urterá	Il heurtera	He will knock against
٦ —	Urterete	Vous heurterez	You will knock against
٦ =	Urteranno	Ils heurteront	They will knock against
٦ .	Urtando	Heurtant	Knocking against
٦ ..	Urtato	Heurté	Knocked against
) —	Urtati	Heurtés	Knocked against
) =	Urtata	Heurtée	Knocked against
) .	Urtate	Heurtées	Knocked against
) ..	USARE	USER	TO WEAR
+ —	Uso	J'use	I wear
+ =	Usi	Tu uses	Thou wearest
+ .	Usa	Il use	He wears
+ ..	Usiamo	Nous usons	We wear
⟍ —	Usate	Vous usez	You wear
⟍ =	Usano	Ils usent	They wear
⟍ .	Useró	J'userai	I shall wear
⟍ ..	Userete	Vous userez	You will wear
ρ —	Non useró	Je n'userai pas	I shall not wear
ρ =	Non userete	Vous n'userez pas	You will not wear
ρ .	Usando	Usant	Wearing out
ρ ..	Usato	Usé	Worn out
V —	Usati	Usés	Worn out
V =	Usata	Usée	Worn out
V .	Usate	Usées	Worn out
V ..	USCIRE	SORTIR	TO GO OUT
ø —	Esco	Je sors	I go out
ø =	Esci	Tu sors	Thou goest out
ø .	Esce	Il sort	He goes out
ø ..	Usciamo	Nous sortons	We go out
/ —	Uscite	Vous sortez	You go out
/ =	Escono	Ils sortent	They go out
/ .	Usciva	Je sortais	I went out
/ ..	Uscivi	Tu sortais	Thou wentst out
∧ —	Usciva	Il sortait	He went out
∧ =	Uscivamo	Nous sortions	We went out
∧ .	Uscivate	Vous sortiez	You went out
∧ ..	Uscivano	Ils sortaient	They went out
⊤ —	Uscii	Je sortis	I went out
⊤ =	Uscisti	Tu sortis	Thou wentst out

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
- —	Uscí	Il sortit	He went out
- =	Uscimmo	Nous sortîmes	We went out
‿ .	Usciste	Vous sortîtes	You went out
‿ ..	Uscirono	Ils sortirent	They went out
‚ —	Uscirò	Je sortirai	I shall go out
‚ =	Uscirai	Tu sortiras	Thou wilt go out
‚ .	Uscirà	Il sortira	He will go out
(..	Usciremo	Nous sortirons	We shall go out
┤ —	Uscirete	Vous sortirez	You will go out
┤ =	Usciranno	Ils sortiront	They will go out
┤ .	Uscite	Sortez	Go out
┤ ..	Uscendo	Sortant	Going out
| —	Uscito	Sorti	Gone out
| =	Usciti	Sortis	Gone out
| .	Uscita	Sortie	Gone out
| ..	Uscite	Sorties	Gone out
◦ —	Usurpare	Usurper	To usurp
◦ =	Usurpo	J'usurpe	I usurp
◦ .	Non usurpo	Je n'usurpe pas	I do not usurp
◦ ..	Usurpi	Tu usurpes	Thou usurpest
˥ —	Usurpa	Il usurpe	He usurps
˥ =	Usurpiamo	Nous usurpons	We usurp
˥ .	Usurpate	Vous usurpez	You usurp
˥ ..	Usurpano	Ils usurpent	They usurp
) —	Non usurperò	Je n'usurperai pas	I shall not usurp
) =	Usurpando	Usurpant	Usurping
) .	Non usurpate	N'usurpez pas	Do not usurp
) ..	Usurpato	Usurpé	Usurped
+ —	Usurpati	Usurpés	Usurped
+ =	Usurpata	Usurpée	Usurped
+ .	Usurpate	Usurpées	Usurped

V

+ ..	Vacare	Vaquer (être à remplir)	To be empty
╲ —	Vacato	Vaqué	Been empty
╲ =	Vaccinare	Vacciner	To vaccinate
╲ .	Vaccinato	Vacciné	Vaccinated
╲ ..	Vaccinati	Vaccinés	Vaccinated
ϱ —	Vaccinata	Vaccinée	Vaccinated
ϱ =	Vaccinate	Vaccinées	Vaccinated
ϱ .	Vacillare	Vaciller	To vacillate
ϱ ..	Vacillato	Vacillé	Vacillated
V —	Vagabondare	Vagabonder	To rove about
V =	Vagabondando	Vagabondant	Roving about
V .	Vagabondato	Vagabondé	Roved about
V ..	Vagare	Vaguer	To wander
ø —	Vago	Je vague	I wander
ø =	Vaghi	Tu vagues	Thou wanderest
ø .	Vaga	Il vague	He wanders
ø ..	Vaghiamo	Nous vaguons	We wander
/ —	Vagate	Vous vaguez	You wander
/ =	Vagano	Ils vaguent	They wander
/ .	Vagava	Je vaguais	I wandered
/ ..	Vagavi	Tu vaguais	Thou wanderedst

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Vagava	Il vaguait	He wandered
L	=	Vagavamo	Nous vaguions	We wandered
L	.	Vagavate	Vous vaguiez	You wandered
L	..	Vagavano	Ils vaguaient	They wandered
(	—	Vagando	Vaguant	Wandering
(	=	Vagato	Vagué	Wandered
(	.	VAGHEGGIARE	COURTISER une femme	TO COURT
(	..	Vagheggiate	Vous courtisez une fem.	You court
⊣	—	Vagheggiato	Courtisé une femme	Courted
⊣	=	Vagheggiata	Courtisé une femme	Courted
⊣	.	Vagheggiate	Courtisé des femmes	Courted
⊣	..	VALERE	VALOIR	TO BE WORTH
|	—	Valgo	Je vaux	I am worht
|	=	Vali	Tu vaux	Thou art worht
|	.	Vale	Il vaut	He is worth
|	..	Non vale	Il ne vaut pas	He does not be worth
o	—	Valiamo	Nous valons	We are worth
o	=	Valete	Vous valez	You are worth
o	.	Valgono	Ils valent	They are worth
o	..	Valeva	Je valais	I was worth
˥	—	Valevi	Tu valais	Thou wast worth
˥	=	Valeva	Il valait	He was worth
˥	.	Valevamo	Nous valions	We were worth
˥	..	Valevate	Vous valiez	You were worth
)	—	Valevano	Ils valaient	They were worth
)	=	Valsi	Je valus	I was worth
)	.	Valse	Il valut	He was worth
)	..	Valemmo	Nous valûmes	We were worth
+	—	Valeste	Vous valûtes	You were worth
+	=	Valsero	Ils valurent	They were worth
+	.	Varrò	Je vaudrai	I shall be worth
+	..	Varrai	Tu vaudras	Thou wilt be worth
/	—	Varrà	Il vaudra	He will be worth
/	=	Varremo	Nous vaudrons	We shall be worth
/	.	Varrete	Vous vaudrez	You will be worth
/	..	Varranno	Ils vaudront	They will be worth
ρ	—	Varrei	Je vaudrais	I would be worth
ρ	=	Varresti	Tu vaudrais	Thou wouldst be worth
ρ	.	Varrebbe	Il vaudrait	He would be worth
ρ	..	Varremmo	Nous vaudrions	We would be worth
V	—	Varreste	Vous vaudriez	You would be worth
V	=	Varrebbero	Ils vaudraient	They would be worth
V	.	Valendo	Valant	Being worth
V	..	Valuto	Valu	Worth
θ	—	Valuti	Valu	Worth
θ	=	Valuta	Valu	Worth
θ	.	Valute	Valu	Worth
θ	..	VALICARE	PASSER A GUÉ	TO FORD
/	—	Valicato	Passé à gué	Forded
/	=	Valicati	Passés à gue	Forded
/	.	Valicata	Passée à gué	Forded
/	..	Valicate	Passées à gué	Forded
∧	—	VALIDARE	VALIDER	TO VALIDATE
∧	=	Validato	Validé	Validated
∧	.	Validati	Validés	Validated
∧	..	Validata	Validée	Validated
T	—	Validate	Validées	Validated

Code	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	VALUTARE	ÉVALUER	TO APPRAISE (value)
L =	Valuto	J'évalue	I appraise
L .	Non valuto	Je n'évalue pas	I do not appraise
L ..	Valuti	Tu évalues	Thou appraisest
(—	Valuta	Il évalue	He appraises
(=	Si valuta	On évalue	One appraises
(.	Valutiamo	Nous évaluons	We appraise
(..	Valutate	Vous évaluez	You appraise
⊣ —	Non valutate	Vous n'évaluez pas	You do not appraise
⊣ =	Valutano	Ils évaluent	They appraise
⊣ .	Valutava	J'évaluais	I appraised
⊣ ..	Valutavi	Tu évaluais	Thou appraisedst
| —	Valutava	Il évaluait	He appraised
| =	Si valutava	On évaluait	One appraised
| .	Valutavamo	Nous évaluions	We appraised
| ..	Valutavate	Vous évaluiez	You appraised
o —	Valutavano	Ils évaluaient	They appraised
o =	Valuteró	J'évaluerai	I shall appraise
o .	Valuterai	Tu évalueras	Thou wilt appraise
o ..	Valuterá	Il évaluera	He will appraise
˥ —	Valuteremo	Nous évaluerons	We shall appraise
˥ =	Valuterete	Vous évaluerez	You will appraise
˥ .	Valuteranno	Ils évalueront	They will appraise
˥ ..	Valutando	Évaluant	Appraising
) —	Valutato	Évalué	Appraised
) =	Valutati	Évalués	Appraised
) .	Valutata	Évaluée	Appraised
) ..	Valutate	Évaluées	Appraised
+ —	VAMPEGGIARE	FLAMBOYER	TO GLITTER
+ =	Vampeggiando	Flamboyant	Glittering
+ .	Vampeggiato	Flamboyé	Glittered
+ ..	VANAGLORIARSI	GLORIFIER (se)	TO GLORIFY
⟍ —	Vanagloriato	Glorifié	Glorified
⟍ =	Vanagloriati	Glorifiés	Glorified
⟍ .	Vanagloriata	Glorifiée	Glorified
⟍ ..	Vanagloriate	Glorifiées	Glorified
ϱ —	VANEGGIARE	RÊVER	TO RAVE
ϱ =	Non vaneggio	Je ne rêve pas	I do not rave
ϱ .	Vaneggia	Il rêve	He raves
ϱ ..	Vaneggiate	Vous rêvez	You rave
V —	Vaneggiano	Ils rêvent	They rave
V =	Vaneggiava	Je rêvais	I raved
V .	Vaneggiavi	Tu rêvais	Thou ravedst
V ..	Vaneggiava	Il rêvait	He raved
ø —	Vaneggiavamo	Nous rêvions	We raved
ø =	Vaneggiavate	Vous rêviez	You raved
ø .	Vaneggiavano	Ils rêvaient	They raved
ø ..	Vaneggiammo	Nous rêvâmes	We raved
/ —	Vaneggiaste	Vous rêvâtes	You raved
/ =	Vaneggiarono	Ils rêvèrent	They raved
/ .	Vaneggiando	Rêvant	Raving
/ ..	Vaneggiato	Rêvé	Raved
Λ —	VANGARE	BÊCHER	TO DIG WITH A SPADE
Λ =	Vango	Je bêche	I dig with a spade
Λ .	Vanghi	Tu bêches	Thou diggest with a sp.
Λ ..	Vanga	Il bêche	He digs with a spade
T —	Vanghiamo	Nous bêchons	We dig with a spade
T =	Vangate	Vous bêchez	You dig with a spade

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Vangano	Ils bêchent	They dig with a spade
L =	Vangato	Bêché	Dug with a spade
L .	VANTARSI	VANTER (se)	TO BOAST OF ONE'S SELF
L ..	Vantarmi	Me vanter	To boast of myself
(—	Vantarvi	Vous vanter	To boast of yourselves
(=	Mi vanto	Je me vante	I boast
(.	Non mi vanto	Je ne me vante pas	I do not boast myself
(..	Ti vanti	Tu te vantes	Thou boastest
⊣ —	Si vanta	Il se vante	He boasts of himself
⊣ =	Ci vantiamo	Nous nous vantons	We boast
⊣ .	Vi vantate	Vous vous vantez	You boast
⊣ ..	Si vantano	Ils se vantent	They boast
ǀ —	Mi vantava	Je me vantais	I boasted
ǀ =	Ti vantavi	Tu te vantais	Thou boastedst
ǀ .	Si vantava	Il se vantait	He boasted
ǀ ..	Ci vantavamo	Nous nous vantions	We boasted
O —	Vi vantavate	Vous vous vantiez	You boasted
O =	Si vantavano	Ils se vantaient	They boasted
O .	Mi vanteró	Je me vanterai	I shall boast
O ..	Ti vanterai	Tu te vanteras	Thou wilt boast
˥ —	Si vanterá	Il se vantera	He will boast
˥ =	Ci vanteremo	Nous nous vanterons	We shall boast
˥ .	Vi vanterete	Vous vous vanterez	You will boast
˥ ..	Si vanteranno	Ils se vanteront	They will boast
) —	Non vi vantate	Ne vous vantez pas	Do not boast yourselves
) =	Vantando	Se vantant	Boasting
) .	Vantato	Vanté	Boasted
) ..	Vantati	Vantés	Boasted
+ —	Vantata	Vantée	Boasted
+ =	Vantate	Vantées	Boasted
+ .	VARCARE	PASSER AU-DELA	TO GO BEYOND
+ ..	Varcando	Passant au-delà	Going beyond
⟍ —	Varcato	Passé au-delà	Gone beyond
⟍ =	Varcati	Passés au-delà	Gone beyond
⟍ .	Varcata	Passée au-delà	Gone beyond
⟍ ..	Varcate	Passées au-delà	Gone beyond
ρ —	VARIARE	VARIER	TO VARY
ρ =	Varia	Il varie	He varies
ρ .	Variate	Vous variez	You vary
ρ ..	Variano	Ils varient	They vary
V —	Varieró	Je varierai	I shall vary
V =	Varierai	Tu varieras	Thou wilt vary
V .	Varierá	Il variera	He will vary
V ..	Varieremo	Nous varierons	We shall vary
ø =	Varierete	Vous varierez	You will vary
ø =	Varieranno	Ils varieront	They will vary
ø .	Variate	Variez	Vary
ø ..	Variando	Variant	Varying
/ —	Variato	Varié	Varied
/ =	Variati	Variés	Varied
/ .	Variata	Variée	Varied
/ .	Variate	Variées	Varied
Λ —	VATICINARE	PROPHÉTISER	TO PROPHECY
Λ =	Vaticinato	Prophétisé	Prophecied
Λ .	VEDERE	VOIR	TO SEE
Λ ..	Vedermi	Me voir	To see me
T —	Vedervi	Vous voir	To see you

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Vederlo	Le voir	To see it
L	=	Non vedo	Je ne vois pas	I do not see
L	.	Vedo	Je vois	I see
L	..	Vi vedo	Je vous vois	I see you
(	—	Non vi vedo	Je ne vous vois pas	I do not see you
(	—	Non lo vedo	Je ne le vois pas	I do not see it
(	.	Vedi	Tu vois	Thou seest
(	..	Non vedi	Tu ne vois pas	Thou doest not see
⊣	—	Vede	Il voit	He sees
⊣	=	Si vede	On voit	One sees it
⊣	.	Vediamo	Nous voyons	We see
⊣	..	Non vedete	Vous ne voyez pas	You do not see
|	—	Vedete	Vous voyez	You see
|	=	Mi vedete	Vous me voyez	You see me
|	.	Lo vedete	Vous le voyez	You see it
|	..	Vedono	Ils voient	They see
o	—	Vedeva	Je voyais	I saw
o	=	Vedevi	Tu voyais	Thou sawest
o	.	Vedeva	Il voyait	He saw
o	..	Vedevamo	Nous voyions	We saw
˥	—	Vedevate	Vous voyiez	You saw
˥	-	Vedevano	Ils voyaient	They saw
˥	.	Viddi	Je vis	I have seen
˥	..	Vedesti	Tu vis	Thou hast seen
)	—	Vidde.	Il vit	He has seen
)	=	Vedemmo	Nous vîmes	We have seen
)	.	Vedeste	Vous vîtes	You have seen
)	..	Viddero	Ils virent	They have seen
+	—	Vedró	Je verrai	I shall see
+	=	Vi vedró	Je vous verrai	I shall see you
+	.	Non vi vedró	Je ne vous verrai pas	I will not see you
+	..	Vedrai	Tu verras	Thou wilt see
\	—	Vedrá	Il verra	He will see
\	=	Si vedrá	On verra	People will see
\	.	Vedremo	Nous verrons	We shall see
\	..	Ci vedremo	Nous nous verrons	We shall see each other
ρ	—	Vedrete	Vous verrez	You will see
ρ	=	Mi vedrete	Vous me verrez	You shall see me
ρ	.	Non mi vedrete	Vous ne me verrez pas	You shall not see me
ρ	..	Vedranno	Ils verront	They will see
V	—	Vedrei	Je verrais	I would see
V	=	Vedresti	Tu verrais	Thou wouldst see
V	.	Vedrebbe	Il verrait	He would see
V	..	Vedremmo	Nous verrions	We would see
ø	—	Vedreste	Vous verriez	You would see
ø	=	Vedrebbero	Ils verraient	They would see
ø	.	Vedi	Vois	See
ø	.	Veda	Qu'il voie	Let him see
/	—	Vediamo	Voyons	Let us see
/	=	Vedete	Voyez	See
/	.	Non vedete	Ne voyez-vous pas?	Do not see
/	..	Vedano	Qu'ils voient	Let thou see
∧	—	Ch'io veda	Que je voie	That I may see
∧	=	Che veda	Que tu voies	That thou mays see
∧	.	Che veda	Qu'il voie	That he may see
∧	..	Che vediamo	Que nous voyions	That we may see
⊤	—	Che vediate	Que vous voyiez	That you may see
⊤	=	Che vedano	Qu'ils voient	That they may see
⊤	.	Se vedessi	Si je voyais	If I saw
⊤	..	Che vedessi	Que je visse	That I might see

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Vedessi	Que tu visses	That thou mightst see
L —	Vedesse	Qu'il vit	That he might see
L .	Vedessimo	Que nous vissions	That we might see
L ..	Vedeste	Que vous vissiez	That you might see
(—	Vedessero	Qu'ils vissent	That they might see
(=	Vedendo	Voyant	Seeing
(.	Veduto	Vu	Seen
(..	Veduti	Vus	Seen
┤ —	Veduta	Vue	Seen
┤ =	Vedute	Vues	Seen
┤ .	VEGETARE	VÉGÉTER	TO VEGETATE
┤ ..	Vegeto	Je végète	I vegetate
| —	Vegeti	Tu végètes	Thou vegetatest
| =	Vegeta	Il végète	He vegetates
| .	Vegetiamo	Nous végétons	We vegetate
| ..	Vegetate	Vous végétez	You vegetate
o —	Vegetano	Ils végètent	They vegetate
o =	Vegetando	Végétant	Vegetating
o .	Vegetato	Végété	Vegetated
o ..	VEGLIARE	VEILLER	TO SIT UP
⅂ —	Veglio	Je veille	I sit up
⅂ =	Vegli	Tu veilles	Thou sittest up
⅂ .	Veglia	Il veille	He sits up
⅂ ..	Vegliamo	Nous veillons	We sit up
) —	Vegliate	Vous veillez	You sit up
) =	Vegliano	Ils veillent	They sit up
) .	Vegliava	Je veillais	I sat up
) ..	Vegliavi	Tu veillais	Thou satst up
+ —	Vegliava	Il veillait	He sat up
+ =	Vegliavamo	Nous veillions	We sat up
+ .	Vegliavate	Vous veilliez	You sat up
+ ..	Vegliavano	Ils veillaient	They sat up
⟍ —	Veglierò	Je veillerai	I shall sit up
⟍ =	Veglierai	Tu veilleras	Thou wilt sit up
⟍ .	Veglierà	Il veillera	He will sit up
⟍ ..	Veglieremo	Nous veillerons	We shall sit up
℘ —	Veglierete	Vous veillerez	You will sit up
℘ =	Veglieranno	Ils veilleront	They will sit up
℘ .	Vegliate	Veillez	Sit up
℘ ..	Vegliando	Veillant	Sitting up
V —	Vegliato	Veillé	Sitten up
V =	VELARE	VOILER	TO VEIL
V .	Velato	Voilé	Veiled
V ..	Velati	Voilés	Veiled
ɵ —	Velata	Voilée	Veiled
ɵ =	Velate	Voilées	Veiled
ɵ .	VELEGGIARE	FAIRE VOILE	TO SAIL
ɵ ..	Veleggia	Il fait voile	He sails
/ —	Veleggiamo	Nous faisons voile	We sail
/ =	Veleggiate	Vous faites voile	You sail
/ .	Veleggiano	Ils font voile	They sail
/ ..	Veleggiava	Je faisais voile	I sailed
ʌ —	Veleggiavi	Tu faisais voile	Thou sailedst
ʌ =	Veleggiava	Il faisait voile	He sailed
ʌ .	Veleggiavamo	Nous faisions voile	We sailed
ʌ ..	Veleggiavate	Vous faisiez voile	You sailed
⊤ —	Veleggiavano	Ils faisaient voile	They sailed
⊤ =	Veleggiai	Je fis voile	I sailed

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Veleggiasti	Tu fis voile	Thou sailedst
L =	Veleggiò	Il fit voile	He sailed
L .	Veleggiammo	Nous fîmes voile	We sailed
L ..	Veleggiaste	Vous fîtes voile	You sailed
(—	Veleggiarono	Ils firent voile	They sailed
(=	Veleggerò	Je ferai voile	I shall sail
(.	Veleggerai	Tu feras voile	Thou wilt sail
(..	Veleggerà	Il fera voile	He will sail
⊣ —	Veleggeremo	Nous ferons voile	We shall sail
⊣ =	Veleggerete	Vous ferez voile	You will sail
⊣ .	Veleggeranno	Ils feront voile	They will saill
⊣ ..	Veleggiando	Faisant voile	Sailing
ǀ —	Veleggiato	Fait voile	Sailed
ǀ =	VELLICARE	PICOTER	TO QUILT
ǀ .	Vellicato	Picoté	Quilt
ǀ ..	Vellicati	Picotes	Quilt
o —	Vellicata	Picotee	Quilt
o =	Vellicate	Picotées	Quilt
o .	VENDEMMIARE	VENDANGER	TO GATHER GRAPES
o ..	Vendemmio	Je vendange	I gather grapes
˥ —	Vendemmia	Il vendange	He gathers grapes
˥ =	Vendemmiamo	Nous vendangeons	We gather grapes
˥ .	Vendemmiate	Vous vendangez	You gather grapes
˥ ..	Vendemmiano	Ils vendangent	They gather grapes
) —	Vendemmiava	Je vendangeais	I gathered grapes
) =	Vendemmiava	Il vendangeait	He gathered grapes
) .	Vendemmiavamo	Nous vendangions	We gathered grapes
) ..	Vendemmiavate	Vous vendangiez	You gathered grapes
+ —	Vendemmiavano	Ils vendangeaient	They gathered grapes
+ =	Vendemmiai	Je vendangeai	I gathered grapes
+ .	Vendemmiò	Il vendangea	He gathered grapes
+ ..	Vendemmiammo	Nous vendangeâmes	We gathered grapes
⟍ —	Vendemmiaste	Vous vendangeâtes	You gathered grapes
⟍ =	Vendemmiarono	Ils vendangèrent	They gathered grapes
⟍ .	Vendemmierò	Je vendangerai	I shall gather grapes
⟍ ..	Vendemmierai	Tu vendangeras	Thou wilt gather grapes
ρ —	Vendemmierà	Il vendangera	He will gather grapes
ρ =	Vendemmieremo	Nous vendangerons	We shall gather grapes
ρ .	Vendemmierete	Vous vendangerez	You will gather grapes
ρ ..	Vendemmieranno	Ils vendangeront	They will gather grapes
V —	Vendemmiando	Vendangeant	Gathering grapes
V =	Vendemmiato	Vendangé	Gathered grapes
V .	Vendemmiati	Vendangés	Gathered grapes
V ..	Vendemmiata	Vendangée	Gathered grapes
ø —	Vendemmiate	Vendangées	Gathered grapes
ø =	VENDERE	VENDRE	TO SELL
ø .	Vendermi	Me vendre	To sell to me
ø ..	Vendervi	Vous vendre	To sell to you
/ —	Vendo	Je vends	I sell
/ =	Non vendo	Je ne vends pas	I do not sell
/ .	Vendi	Tu vends	Thou sellest
/ ..	Vende	Il vend	He sells
∧ —	Si vende	On vend	One sell
∧ =	Vendiamo	Nous vendons	We sell
∧ .	Vendete	Vous vendez	You sell
∧ ..	Mi vendete	Vous me vendez	You sell to me
⊤ —	Non vendete	Vous ne vendez pas	You do not sell
⊤ =	Vendono	Ils vendent	They sell

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Vendeva	Je vendais	I sold
L	=	Vendevi	Tu vendais	Thou soldest
L	.	Vendeva	Il vendait	He sold
L	..	Si vendeva	On vendait	One sold
(	—	Vendevamo	Nous vendions	We sold
(	=	Vendevate	Vous vendiez	You sold
(	.	Vendevano	Ils vendaient	They sold
(	..	Vendei	Je vendis	I sold
⊣	—	Vendesti	Tu vendis	Thou soldest
⊣	=	Vendé	Il vendit	He sold
⊣	.	Vendemmo	Nous vendîmes	We sold
⊣	..	Vendeste	Vous vendîtes	You sold
I	—	Venderono	Ils vendirent	They sold
I	=	Venderó	Je vendrai	I will sell
I	.	Vi venderó	Je vous vendrai	I will sell to you
I	..	Venderai	Tu vendras	Thou wilt sell
o	—	Si venderá	On vendra	One will sell
o	=	Venderá	Il vendra	He will sell
o	.	Non si venderá	On ne vendra pas	One will not sell
o	..	Venderemo	Nous vendrons	We shall sell
٦	—	Non venderete	Vous ne vendrez pas	You will not sell
٦	=	Venderete	Vous vendrez	You will sell
٦	.	Mi venderete	Vous me vendrez	You will sell to me
٦	..	Venderanno	Ils vendront	They will sell
)	—	Venderei	Je vendrais	I would sell
)	=	Vi venderei	Je vous vendrais	I would sell to you
)	.	Venderesti	Tu vendrais	Thou wouldst sell
)	..	Non si venderebbe	On ne vendrait pas	One would not sell
+	—	Venderebbe	Il vendrait	He would sell
+	=	Si venderebbe	On vendrait	One would sell
+	.	Venderemmo	Nous vendrions	We would sell
+	..	Vendereste	Vous vendriez	You would sell
⟍	—	Non lo vendereste	Vous ne le vendriez pas	You would not sell it
⟍	=	Venderebbero	Ils vendraient	They would sell
⟍	.	Vendi	Vends	Sell
⟍	..	Venda	Qu'il vende	Let him sell
ρ	—	Vendiamo	Que nous vendions	Let us sell
ρ	=	Vendete	Que vous vendiez	Sell, vend
ρ	.	Non vendete	Ne vendez pas	Do not sell
ρ	..	Vendetemi	Vendez-moi	Sell me *or* vend me
V	—	Vendano	Qu'ils vendent	Let them sell
V	=	Ch'io venda	Que je vende	That I may sell
V	.	Che venda	Que tu vendes	That thou mayst sell
V	..	Che venda	Qu'il vende	That he may sell
ø	—	Che vendiamo	Que nous vendions	That we may sell
ø	=	Che vendiate	Que vous vendiez	That you may sell
ø	.	Che vendano	Qu'ils vendent	That they may sell
ø	..	Che vendessi	Que je vendisse	That I might sell
/	—	Vendessi	Que tu vendisses	That thou mightst sell
/	=	Vendesse	Qu'il vendit	That he might sell
/	.	Vendessimo	Que nous vendissions	That we might sell
/	..	Vendeste	Que vous vendissiez	That you might sell
Λ	—	Vendessero	Qu'ils vendissent	That they might sell
Λ	=	Vendendo	Vendant	Selling
Λ	.	Venduto	Vendu	Sold
Λ	..	Venduti	Vendus	Sold
T	—	Venduta	Vendue	Sold
T	=	Vendute	Vendues	Sold
T	.	VENDICARE	VENGER	TO TAKE REVENGE

		VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L	—	Vendicarsi	Se venger	To take revenge one's s.
L	=	Vendicarmi	Me venger	To take revenge myself
L	.	Vendicarvi	Vous venger	To take revenge yoursel.
L	.	Vendico	Je venge	I take revenge
(	—	Mi vendico	Je me venge	I take revenge myself
(	=	Vendichi	Tu venges	Thou takest revenge
(	.	Vendica	Il venge	He takes revenge
(	..	Si vendica	Il se venge	He takes revenge himself
⊣	—	Vendichiamo	Nous vengeons	We take revenge
⊣	=	Vendicate	Vous vengez	You take revenge
⊣	.	Vendicano	Ils vengent	They take revenge
⊣	..	Si vendicano	Ils se vengent	They take revenge them-[selves
|	—	Vendicava	Je vengeais	I took revenge
|	=	Vendicavi	Tu vengeais	Thou tookest revenge
|	.	Vendicava	Il vengeait	He took revenge
|	..	Vendicavamo	Nous vengions	We took revenge
o	—	Vendicavate	Vous vengiez	You took revenge
o	=	Vendicavano	Ils vengeaient	They took revenge
o	.	Vendicai	Je vengeai	I took revenge
o	..	Vendicasti	Tu vengeas	Thou tookest revenge
˥	—	Vendicò	Il vengea	He took revenge
˥	=	Vendicammo	Nous vengeâmes	We took revenge
˥	.	Vendicaste	Vous vengeâtes	You took revenge
˥	..	Vendicarono	Ils vengèrent	They took revenge
)	—	Vendicherò	Je vengerai	I will take revenge
)	=	Mi vendicherò	Je me vengerai	I will take revenge myself
)	.	Vendicherai	Tu vengeras	Thou wilt take revenge
)	..	Vendicherà	Il vengera	He will take revenge
+	—	Si vendicherà	Il se vengera	He will take revenge him.
+	=	Vendicheremo	Nous vengerons	We will take revenge
+	.	Vendicherete	Vous vengerez	You will take revenge
+	..	Vi vendicherete	Vous vous vengerez	You will take revenge y.
⟍	—	Vendicheranno	Ils vengeront	They will take revenge
⟍	=	Vendicatevi	Vengez-vous	Take revenge yourselves
⟍	.	Vendicate	Vengez	Take revenge
⟍	..	Vendicando	Vengeant	Taking revenge
ρ	—	Vendicato	Vengé	Taken revenge
ρ	=	Vendicati	Vengés	Taken revenge
ρ	.	Vendicata	Vengée	Taken revenge
ρ	..	Vendicate	Vengées	Taken revenge
V	—	VENERARE	VÉNÉRER	TO VENERATE
V	=	Venero	Je vénère	I venerate
V	.	Vi venero	Je vous vénère	I venerate you
V	..	Veneri	Tu vénères	Thou veneratest
ø	—	Venera	Il vénère	He venerates
ø	=	Veneriamo	Nous vénérons	We venerate
ø	.	Venerate	Vous vénérez	You venerate
ø	..	Venerano	Ils vénèrent	They venerate
/	—	Venerava	Je vénérais	I venerated
/	=	Venerava	Il vénérait	He venerated
/	.	Veneravamo	Nous vénérions	We venerated
/	..	Veneravate	Vous vénériez	You venerated
ʌ	—	Veneravano	Ils vénéraient	They venerated
ʌ	=	Venerando	Vénérant	Venerating
ʌ	.	Venerato	Vénéré	Venerated
ʌ	..	Venerati	Vénérés	Venerated
T	—	Venerata	Vénérée	Venerated
T	=	Venerate	Vénérées	Venerated
T	.	VENIRE	VENIR	TO COME

Sign	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Vengo	Je viens	I come
L =	Non vengo	Je ne viens pas	I do not come
L .	Se vieni	Si tu viens	If thou comest
L ..	Viene	Tu viens	Thou comest
(—	Se non vieni	Si tu ne viens pas	Thou doest not come
(=	Viene	Il vient	He comes
(.	Non viene	Il ne vient pas	He does not come
(..	Venghiamo	Nous venons	We come
⊣ —	Se non venite	Si vous ne venez pas	If you do not come
⊣ =	Venite	Vous venez	You come
⊣ .	Non venite	Vous ne venez pas	You do not come
⊣ ..	Vengono	Ils viennent	They come
| —	Non vengono	Ils ne viennent pas	They do not come
| =	Veniva	Je venais	I was coming
| .	Venivi	Tu venais	Thou wast coming
| ..	Veniva	Il venait	He was coming
o —	Non veniva	Il ne venait pas	He did not be coming
o =	Venivamo	Nous venions	We were coming
o .	Venivate	Vous veniez	You were coming
o ..	Vennivano	Ils venaient	They were coming
⅂ —	Venni	Je vins	I came
⅂ =	Venisti	Tu vins	Thou camest
⅂ .	Venne	Il vint	He came
⅂ ..	Non venne	Il ne vint pas	He did not come
) —	Venimmo	Nous vînmes	We came
) =	Veniste	Vous vîntes	You came
) .	Vennero	Ils vinrent	They came
) ..	Verró	Je viendrai	I shall come
+ —	Non verró	Je ne viendrai pas	I will not come
+ =	Verrai	Tu viendras	Thou wilt come
+ .	Verrá	Il viendra	He will come
+ ..	Non verrá	Il ne viendra pas	He will not come
⟍ —	Verremo	Nous viendrons	We shall come
⟍ —	Non verremo	Nous ne viendrons pas	We will not come
⟍ .	Se verrete	Si vous venez	If you will come
⟍ ..	Verrete	Vous viendrez	You will come
ρ —	Se non verrete	Si vous ne venez pas	You will not come
ρ =	Veranno	Ils viendront	They will come
ρ .	Verrei	Je viendrais	I would come
ρ ..	Verresti	Tu viendrais	Thou wouldst come
V —	Verrebbe	Il viendrait	He would come
V =	Verremmo	Nous viendrions	We would come
V .	Verreste	Vous viendriez	You would come
V ..	Verrebbero	Ils viendraient	They would come
ø —	Se venissi	Si je venais	If I was coming
ø =	Se veniste	Si vous veniez	If you were coming
ø .	Se non veniste	Si vous ne veniez pas	If you not were coming
ø ..	Venite	Venez	Come
/ —	Venendo	Venant	Coming
/ =	Venuto	Venu	Came
/ .	Venuti	Venus	Came
/ ..	Venuta	Venue	Came
∧ —	Venute	Venues	Came
∧ =	VENIRE A CAPO	VENIR A BOUT	TO SUCCEED
∧ .	Vengo a capo	Je viens à bout	I succeed
∧ ..	Vieni a capo	Tu viens à bout	Thou succeedest
⊤ —	Viene a capo	Il vient à bout	He succeeds
⊤ =	Veniamo a capo	Nous venons à bout	We succeed
⊤ ..	Venite a capo	Vous venez à bout	You succeed

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Vengono a capo	Ils viennent à bout	They succeed
L =	Verrò a capo	Je viendrai à bout	I shall succeed
L .	Verrai a capo	Tu viendras à bout	Thou wilt succeed
L ..	Verrà a capo	Il viendra à bout	He will succeed
) —	Verremo a capo	Nous viendrons à bout	We shall succeed
) =	Verrete a capo	Vous viendrez à bout	You will succeed
) .	Verranno a capo	Ils viendront à bout	They will succeed
) ..	Venendo a capo	Venant à bout	Succeeding
⊣ —	Venuto a capo	Venu à bout	Succeeded
⊣ =	Venuti a capo	Venus à bout	Succeeded
⊣ .	Venuta a capo	Venue à bout	Succeeded
⊣ ..	Venute a capo	Venues à bout	Succeeded
| —	VENTILARE	FLOTTER (un drapeau)	TO WAVE
| =	Ventila	Il flotte	It waves
| .	Ventilava	Il flottait	It waved
| ..	Ventilando	Flottant	Waving
O —	Ventilato	Flotté	Waved
O =	Ventilata	Flottée	Waved
O .	VENTILARE	VENTILER	TO VENTILATE
O ..	Ventila	Il ventile	He ventilates
˥ —	Ventilano	Ils ventilent	They ventilate
˥ =	Ventilava	Il ventilait	He ventilated
˥ .	Ventilavano	Ils ventilaient	They ventilated
˥ ..	Ventilò	Il ventila	He ventilated
(—	Ventilarono	Ils ventilèrent	They ventilated
(=	Ventilerà	Il ventilera	He will ventilate
(.	Ventileranno	Ils ventileront	They will ventilate
(..	Ventilando	Ventilant	Ventilating
+ —	Ventilato	Ventilé	Ventilated
+ =	Ventilati	Ventilés	Ventilated
+ .	Ventilata	Ventilée	Ventilated
+ ..	Ventilate	Ventilées	Ventilated
⟍ —	VENTOLARE	ÉVENTER	TO VENTILATE
⟍ =	Ventolando	Éventant	Ventilated
⟍ .	Ventolato	Éventé	Ventilated
⟍ ..	VERDEGGIARE	VERDOYER (verdir)	TO BECOME GREEN
ϱ —	Verdeggia	Il verdoie	It becomes green
ϱ =	Verdeggiano	Ils verdoient	They become green
ϱ .	Verdeggiava	Il verdoyait	It became green
ϱ ..	Verdeggiavano	Ils verdoyaient	They became green
V —	Verdeggiando	Verdoyant	Becoming green
V =	VERGARE	CHAMARRER	TO STREAK
V .	Vergato	Chamarré	Streaked
V ..	Vergati	Chamarrés	Streaked
θ —	Vergata	Chamarrée	Streaked
θ =	Vergate	Chamarrées	Streaked
θ .	VERGARE (colla penna)	ÉCRIRE (ou composer)	TO WRITE or COMPOSE
θ ..	Vergato	Écrit	Written
/ —	Vergati	Écrits	Written
/ =	Vergata	Écrite	Written
/ .	Vergate	Écrites	Written
/ ..	VERGOGNARSI	AVOIR HONTE	TO BE ASHAMED
∧ —	Mi vergogno	J'ai honte	I am ashamed
∧ =	Ti vergogni	Tu as hontes	Thou art ashamed
∧ .	Si vergogna	Il a honte	He is ashamed
∧ ..	Ci vergogniamo	Nous avons honte	We are ashamed
⊤ —	Vi vergognate	Vous avez honte	You are ashamed

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Si vergognano	Ils ont honte	They are ashamed
L =	Mi vergognava	J'avais honte	I was ashamed
L .	Ti vergognavi	Tu avais honte	Thou wast ashamed
L ..	Si vergognava	Il avait honte	He was ashamed
(—	Ci vergognavamo	Nous avions honte	We were ashamed
(=	Vi vergognavate	Vous aviez honte	You were ashamed
(.	Si vergognavano	Ils avaient honte	They were ashamed
(..	Mi vergognai	J'eus honte	I was ashamed
⊣ —	Ti vergognasti	Tu eus honte	Thou wast ashamed
⊣ =	Si vergognò	Il eut honte	He was ashamed
⊣ .	Ci vergognammo	Nous eumes honte	We were ashamed
⊣ ..	Vi vergognaste	Vous eûtes honte	You were ashamed
ǀ —	Si vergognarono	Ils eurent honte	They were ashamed
ǀ =	Mi vergognerò	J'aurai honte	I shall be ashamed
ǀ .	Ti vergognerai	Tu auras honte	Thou wilt be ashamed
ǀ ..	Si vergognerà	Il aura honte	He will be ashamed
o —	Ci vergogneremo	Nous aurons honte	We shall be ashamed
o =	Vi vergognerete	Vous aurez honte	You will be ashamed
o .	Si vergogneranno	Ils auront honte	They will be ashamed
o ..	Mi vergognerei	J'aurais honte	I should be ashamed
˥ —	Ti vergogneresti	Tu aurais honte	Thou couldst be ashamed
˥ =	Si vergognerebbe	Il aurait honte	He could be ashamed
˥ .	Ci vergogneremmo	Nous aurions honte	We could be ashamed
˥ ..	Vi vergognereste	Vous auriez honte	You could be ashamed
) —	Si vergognerebbero	Ils auraient honte	They could be ashamed
) =	Vergnognati	Aie honte	Be ashamed
) .	Vergognatevi	Ayez honte	Be ashamed
) ..	Vergognandosi	Ayant honte	Being ashamed
+ —	Vergognato	Eu honte	Been ashamed
+ =	Vergognati	Eu honte	Been ashamed
+ .	Vergognata	Eu honte	Been ashamed
+ ..	Vergognate	Eu honte	Been ashamed
⟍ —	VERIFICARE	VÉRIFIER	TO VERIFY
⟍ =	Verificherò	Je vérifierai	I shall verify
⟍ .	Verificherai	Tu vérifieras	Thou wilt verify
⟍ ..	Verificherà	Il vérifiera	He will verify
ᑭ —	Verificheremo	Nous vérifierons	We shall verify
ᑭ =	Verificherete	Vous vérifierez	You will verify
ᑭ .	Verificheranno	Ils vérifieront	They will verify
ᑭ ..	Verificando	Vérifiant	Verifying
V —	Verificato	Vérifié	Verified
V =	Verificati	Vérifiés	Verified
V .	Verificata	Vérifiée	Verified
V ..	Verificate	Vérifiées	Verified
ø —	VERNARE	PASSER L'HIVER	TO SPEND THE WINTER
ø =	Vernato	Passé l'hiver	Spent the winter
ø .	VERSARE	VERSER	TO POUR OUT
ø ..	Verso	Je verse	I pour
/ —	Versi	Tu verses	Thou pourest
/ =	Versa	Il verse	He pours
/ .	Versiamo	Nous versons	We pour
/ ..	Versate	Vous versez	You pour
∧ —	Versano	Ils versent	They pour
∧ =	Versava	Je versais	I poured
∧ .	Versavi	Tu versais	Thou pouredst
∧ ..	Versava	Il versait	He poured
T —	Versavamo	Nous versions	We poured
T =	Versavate	Vous versiez	You poured

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
⌊ —	Versavano	Ils versaient	They poured
⌊ =	Versai	Je versai	I poured
⌊ .	Versasti	Tu versas	Thou pouredst
⌊ ..	Versó	Il versa	He poured
(—	Versammo	Nous versâmes	We poured
(=	Versaste	Vous versâtes	You poured
(.	Versarono	Ils versèrent	They poured
(..	Verseró	Je verserai	I shall pour
⊣ —	Verserai	Tu verseras	Thou wilt pour
⊣ =	Verserá	Il versera	He will pour
⊣ .	Verseremo	Nous verserons	We shall pour
⊣ ..	Verserete	Vous verserez	You will pour
I —	Verseranno	Ils verseront	They will pour
I =	Versando	Versant	Pouring
I .	Versato	Versé	Poured
I ..	Versati	Versés	Poured
o —	Versata	Versée	Poured
o =	Versate	Versées	Poured
o .	**Versificare**	**Versifier** (poétiser)	**To write poetry**
o ..	Versificato	Versifié	Written poetry
˥ —	Versificati	Versifiés	Written poetry
˥ =	Versificata	Versifiée	Written poetry
˥ .	Versificate	Versifiées	Written poetry
˥ ..	**Vessare**	**Vexer**	**To vex**
) —	Vesso	Je vexe	I vex
) =	Vessi	Tu vexes	Thou vexest
) .	Vessa	Il vexe	He vexes
) ..	Mi vessa	Il me vexe	He vexes me
+ —	Vessiamo	Nous vexons	We vex
+ =	Vessate	Vous vexez	You vex
+ .	Vessano	Ils vexent	They vex
+ ..	Vessato	Vexé	Vexed
⟍ —	Vessati	Vexés	Vexed
⟍ =	Vessata	Vexée	Vexed
⟍ .	Vessate	Vexées	Vexed
⟍ ..	**Vestire**	**Vêtir** (habiller)	**To clothe**
♀ —	Vesto	Je vêts	I clothe
♀ =	Vesti	Tu vêts	Thou clothest
♀ .	Veste	Il vêt	He clothes
♀ ..	Vestiamo	Nous vêtons	We clothe
√ —	Vestite	Vous vêtez	You clothe
√ =	Vestono	Ils vêtent	They clothe
√ .	Vestiva	Je vêtais	I clad
√ ..	Vestivi	Tu vêtais	Thou claddest
ɵ —	Vestiva	Il vêtait	He clad
ɵ =	Vestivamo	Nous vêtions	We clad
ɵ .	Vestivate	Vous vêtiez	You clad
ɵ ..	Vestivano	Ils vêtaient	They clad
/ —	Vestiró	Je vêtirai	I shall clothe
/ =	Vestirai	Tu vêtiras	Thou wilt clothe
/ .	Vestirá	Il vêtira	He will clothe
/ ..	Vestiremo	Nous vêtirons	We shall clothe
∧ —	Vestirete	Vous vêtirez	You will clothe
∧ =	Vestiranno	Ils vêtiront	They will clothe
∧ .	Vestitevi	Vêtez-vous	Clothe
∧ ..	Vestendo	Vêtant	Clothing
⌐ -	Vestito	Vêtu	Clad
⊤ =	Vestiti	Vêtus	Clad

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Vestita	Vêtue	Clad
L =	Vestite	Vêtues	Clad
L .	VEZZEGGIARE	CAJOLER (caresser)	TO CAJOLE (to caress)
L ..	Vezzeggio	Je cajole	I cajole
(—	Vezzeggi	Tu cajoles	Thou cajolest
(=	Vezzeggia	Il cajole	He cajoles
(.	Vezzeggiamo	Nous cajolons	We cajole
(..	Vezzeggiate	Vous cajolez	You cajole
⊣ —	Vezzeggiano	Ils cajolent	They cajole
⊣ =	Vezzeggiato	Cajolé	Cajoled
⊣ .	Vezzeggiati	Cajolés	Cajoled
⊣ ..	Vezzeggiata	Cajolée	Cajoled
| —	Vezzeggiate	Cajolées	Cajoled
| =	VIAGGIARE	VOYAGER	TO TRAVEL
| .	Viaggio	Je voyage	I travel
| ..	Viaggi	Tu voyages	Thou travellest
o —	Viaggia	Il voyage	He travels
o =	Viaggiamo	Nous voyageons	We travel
o .	Viaggiate	Vous voyagez	You travel
o ..	Viaggiano	Ils voyagent	They travel
˥ —	Viaggiava	Je voyageais	I travelled
˥ =	Viaggiavi	Tu voyageais	Thou travelledst
˥ .	Viaggiava	Il voyageait	He travelled
˥ ..	Viaggiavamo	Nous voyagions	We travelled
) —	Viaggiavate	Vous voyagiez	You travelled
) =	Viaggiavano	Ils voyageaient	They travelled
) .	Viaggiai	Je voyageai	I travelled
) ..	Viaggiasti	Tu voyageas	Thou travelledst
+ —	Viaggiò	Il voyagea	He travelled
+ =	Viaggiammo	Nous voyageâmes	We travelled
+ .	Viaggiaste	Vous voyageâtes	You travelled
+ ..	Viaggiarono	Ils voyagèrent	They travelled
\ —	Viaggerò	Je voyagerai	I shall travel
\ =	Viaggerai	Tu voyageras	Thou wilt travel
\ .	Viaggerà	Il voyagera	He will travel
\ ..	Viaggeremo	Nous voyagerons	We shall travel
ℓ —	Viaggerete	Vous voyagerez	You will travel
ℓ =	Viageranno	Ils voyageront	They will travel
ℓ .	Viaggiate	Voyagez	Travel
ℓ ..	Viaggiando	Voyageant	Travelling
V —	Viaggiato	Voyagé	Travelled
V =	VIBRARE	BRANDIR	TO BRANDISH
V .	Vibro	Je brandis	I brandish
V ..	Vibri	Tu brandis	Thou brandishest
ø —	Vibra	Il brandit	He brandishes
ø =	Vibriamo	Nous brandissons	We brandish
ø .	Vibrate	Vous brandissez	You brandish
ø ..	Vibrano	Ils brandissent	They brandish
/ —	Vibrò	Il brandit	He brandished
/ =	Vibrarono	Ils brandirent	They brandished
/ .	Vibrando	Brandissant	Brandishing
/ ..	Vibrato	Brandi	Brandished
^ —	Vibrati	Brandis	Brandished
^ =	Vibrata	Brandie	Brandished
^ .	Vibrate	Brandies	Brandished
^ ..	VIETARE, *v.* PROIBIRE	DÉFENDRE	TO FORBID
┬ —	Vieto	Je défends	I forbid
┬ =	Vieti	Tu défends	Thou forbidest

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Vieta	Il défend	He forbids
L =	Vietiamo	Nous défendons	We forbid
L .	Vietate	Vous défendez	You forbid
L ..	Vietano	Ils défendent	They forbid
(—	Vietava	Je défendais	I forbade
(=	Vietavi	Tu défendais	Thou forbadest
(.	Vietava	Il défendait	He forbade
(..	Vietavamo	Nous défendions	We forbade
⊣ —	Vietavate	Vous défendiez	You forbade
⊣ =	Vietavano	Ils défendaient	They forbade
⊣ .	Vieterò	Je défendrai	I shall forbid
⊣ ..	Vieterai	Tu défendras	Thou wilt forbid
ǀ —	Vieterà	Il défendra	He will forbid
ǀ =	Vieteremo	Nous défendrons	We shall forbid
ǀ .	Vieterete	Vous défendrez	You will forbid
ǀ ..	Vieteranno	Ils défendront	They will forbid
o —	Vietando	Défendant	Forbidding
o =	Vietato	Défendu	Forbidden
o .	VIGILARE	VEILLER	TO WATCH
o ..	Vigilo	Je veille	I watch
˥ —	Vigili	Tu veilles	Thou watchest
˥ =	Vigila	Il veille	He watchs
˥ .	Vigiliamo	Nous veillons	We watch
˥ ..	Vigilate	Vous veillez	You watch
ɟ —	Vigilano	Ils veillent	They watch
ɟ =	Vigilerò	Je veillerai	I shall watch
ɟ .	Vigilerai	Tu veilleras	Thou wilt watch
ɟ ..	Vigilerà	Il veillera	He will watch
+ —	Vigileremo	Nous veillerons	We shall watch
+ =	Vigilerete	Vous veillerez	You will watch
+ .	Vigileranno	Ils veilleront	They will watch
+ ..	Vigilando	Veillant	Watching
∖ —	Vigilato	Veillé	Watched
∖ =	VILIPENDERE	VILIPENDER	TO VILIFY
∖ .	Vilipeso	Vilipendé	Vilified
∖ ..	Vilipesi	Vilipendés	Vilified
ρ —	Vilipesa	Vilipendée	Vilified
ρ =	Vilipese	Vilipendées	Vilified
ρ .	VILLEGGIARE	PRENDRE LE PLAISIR DE LA CAMPAGNE	TO ENJOY ONE'S SELF IN THE COUNTRY
ρ ..	Villeggiato	Pris le pl. de la camp.	Enjoyed one's in the c.
V —	VINCERE	VAINCRE	TO VANQUISH
V =	Vinco	Je vaincs	I vanquish
V .	Vinci	Tu vaincs	Thou vanquishest
V ..	Vince	Il vainc	He vanquishes
ϑ —	Vinciamo	Nous vainquons	We vanquish
ϑ =	Vincete	Vous vainquez	You vanquish
ϑ .	Vincono	Ils vainquent	They vanquish
ϑ ..	Vinceva	Je vainquais	I vanquished
/ —	Vincevi	Tu vainquais	Thou vanquishedst
/ =	Vinceva	Il vainquait	He vanquished
/ .	Vincevamo	Nous vainquions	We vanquished
/ ..	Vincevate	Vous vainquiez	You vanquished
∧ —	Vincevano	Ils vainquaient	They vanquished
∧ =	Vinsi	Je vainquis	I vanquished
∧ .	Vincesti	Tu vainquis	Thou vanquished
∧ ..	Vinse	Il vainquit	He vanquished

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Vincemmo	Nous vainquîmes	We vanquished
L =	Vinceste	Vous vainquîtes	You vanquished
L .	Vinsero	Ils vainquirent	They vanquished
L ..	Vincerò	Je vaincrai	I shall vanquish
(—	Vincerai	Tu vaincras	Thou wilt vanquish
(=	Vincerà	Il vaincra	He will vanquish
(.	Vinceremo	Nous vaincrons	We shall vanquish
(.	Vincerete	Vous vaincrez	You will vanquish
┤ —	Vinceranno	Ils vaincront	They will vanquish
┤ —	Vincendo	Vainquant	Vanquishing
┤ .	Vinto	Vaincu	Vanquished
┤ .	Vinti	Vaincus	Vanquished
| —	Vinta	Vaincue	Vanquished
| —	Vinte	Vaincues	Vanquished
| .	VINCOLARE	LIER, obliger	TO BIND (to oblige)
| ..	Vincolato	Lié	Bound
O —	Vincolati	Liés	Bound
O =	Vincolata	Liée	Bound
O .	Vincolate	Liées	Bound
O ..	VIOLARE	VIOLER	TO VIOLATE
˥ —	Violato	Violé	Violated
˥ =	Violati	Violés	Violated
˥ .	Violata	Violée	Violated
˥ ..	Violate	Violées	Violated
) —	VIOLENTARE	VIOLENTER	TO FORCE
) =	Violentato	Violenté	Forced
) .	Violentati	Violentés	Forced
) .	Violentata	Violentée	Forced
+ —	Violentate	Violentées	Forced
+ =	VIRARE DI BORDO (t. d. m.)	VIRER DE BORD (t. d. m.)	TO TACK ABOUT (a ship)
+ .	Viro	Je vire de bord	I tack about
+ ..	Viri	Tu vires de bord	Thou tackest about
⟍ —	Vira	Il vire de bord	He tacks about
⟍ =	Viriamo	Nous virons de bord	We tack about
⟍ .	Virate	Vous virez de bord	You tack about
⟍ ..	Virano	Ils virent de bord	They tack about
? —	Virava	Je virais de bord	I tacked about
? =	Viravi	Tu virais de bord	Thou tackedst about
? .	Virava	Il virait de bord	He tacked about
? ..	Viravamo	Nous virions de bord	We tacked about
V —	Viravate	Vous viriez de bord	You tacked about
V =	Viravano	Ils viraient de bord	They tacked about
V .	Virai	Je virai de bord	I tacked about
V .	Virasti	Tu viras de bord	Thou tackedst about
θ —	Virò	Il vira de bord	He tacked about
θ =	Virammo	Nous virâmes de bord	We tacked about
θ .	Viraste	Vous virâtes de bord	You tacked about
θ .	Virarono	Ils virèrent de bord	They tacked about
/ —	Virerò	Je virerai de bord	I shall tack about
/ —	Virerai	Tu vireras de bord	Thou wilt tack about
/ .	Virerà	Il virera de bord	He will tack about
/ ..	Vireremo	Nous virerons de bord	We shall tack about
Λ —	Virerete	Vous virerez de bord	You will tack about
Λ =	Vireranno	Ils vireront de bord	They will tack about
Λ .	Virando	Virant de bord	Tacking about
Λ .	Virato	Viré de bord	Tacked about
T —	VISITARE	VISITER	TO VISIT

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Visitarmi	Me visiter	To visit me
L =	Visitarvi	Vous visiter	To visit you
L .	Visitarlo	Le visiter	To visit him, it
L ..	Visito	Je visite	I visit
(—	Non visito	Je ne visite pas	I do not visit
(=	Visiti	Tu visites	Thou visitest
(.	Visita	Il visite	He visits
(..	Visitiamo	Nous visitons	We visit
⊣ —	Visitate	Vous visitez	You visit
⊣ =	Visitano	Ils visitent	They visit
⊣ .	Visitava	Je visitais	I visited
⊣ ..	Visitavi	Tu visitais	Thou visitedst
| —	Visitava	Il visitait	He visited
| =	Visitavamo	Nous visitions	We visited
| .	Visitavate	Vous visitiez	You visited
| ..	Visitavano	Ils visitaient	They visited
o —	Visitai	Je visitai	I visited
o =	Visitasti	Tu visitas	Thou visitedst
o .	Visitó	Il visita	He visited
o ..	Visitammo	Nous visitâmes	We visited
⌉ —	Visitaste	Vous visitâtes	You visited
⌉ =	Visitarono	Ils visitèrent	They visited
⌉ .	Visiteró	Je visiterai	I shall visit
⌉ ..	Vi visiteró	Je vous visiterai	I shall visit you
) —	Visiterai	Tu visiteras	Thou wilt visit
) =	Visiterá	Il visitera	He will visit
) .	Visiteremo	Nous visiterons	We shall visit
) ..	Visiterete	Vous visiterez	You will visit
+ —	Visiteranno	Ils visiteront	They will visit
+ =	Visitando	Visitant	Visiting
+ .	Visitato	Visité	Visited
+ ..	Visitati	Visités	Visited
╲ —	Visitata	Visitée	Visited
╲ =	Visitate	Visitées	Visited
╲ .	VITUPERARE	DECRIER	TO DISHONOUR
╲ ..	Vituperato	Décrié	Dishonoured
ρ —	Vituperati	Decriés	Dishonoured
ρ =	Vituperata	Décriée	Dishonoured
ρ .	Vituperate	Décriées	Dishonoured
ρ ..	VIVERE	VIVRE	TO LIVE
V —	Vivo	Je vis	I live
V =	Vivi	Tu vis	Thou livest
V .	Vive	Il vit	He lives
V ..	Viviamo	Nous vivons	We live
ɵ —	Vivete	Vous vivez	You live
ɵ =	Vivono	Ils vivent	They live
ɵ .	Viveva	Je vivais	I lived
ɵ ..	Vivevi	Tu vivais	Thou livedst
/ —	Viveva	Il vivait	He lived
/ =	Vivevamo	Nous vivions	We lived
/ .	Vivevate	Vous viviez	You lived
/ ..	Vivevano	Ils vivaient	They lived
∧ —	Vissi	Je vécus	I lived
∧ =	Vivesti	Tu vécus	Thou livedst
∧ .	Visse	Il vécut	He lived
∧ ..	Vivemmo	Nous vécûmes	We lived
T —	Viveste	Vous vécûtes	You lived
T =	Vissero	Ils vécurent	They lived
T .	Viverò	Je vivrai	I shall live

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Viverai	Tu vivras	Thou wilt live
L =	Viverá	Il vivra	He will live
L .	Viveremo	Nous vivrons	We shall live
L ..	Viverete	Vous vivrez	You will live
(—	Viveranno	Ils vivront	They will live
(=	Vivete	Vivez	Live
(.	Vivendo	Vivant	Living
(..	Vissuto	Vécus	Lived
⊣ —	Vissuti	Vécus	Lived
⊣ =	Vissuta	Vécue	Lived
⊣ .	Vissute	Vécues	Lived
⊣ ..	VIVIFICARE	VIVIFIER	TO VIVIFY
| —	Vivificato	Vivifié	Vivified
| =	Vivificati	Vivifiés	Vivified
| .	Vivificata	Vivifiée	Vivified
| ..	Vivificate	Vivifiées	Vivified
o —	VIZIARE	VICIER	TO VITIATE
o =	Viziato	Vicié	Vitiated
o .	Viziati	Viciés	Vitiated
o ..	Viziata	Viciée	Vitiated
˥ —	Viziate	Viciées	Vitiated
˥ =	VOCIFERARE	ÉBRUITER (répandre dans le public)	TO SPREAD REPORTS
˥ .	Si vocifera	On ébruite	Reports are spread
˥ ..	Vociferato	Ébruité	Spread reports
) —	VOGARE	VOGUER (ramer)	To row
) =	Vogo	Je vogue	I row
) .	Voghi	Tu vogues	Thou rowest
) ..	Voga	Il vogue	He rows
+ —	Voghiamo	Nous voguons	We row
+ =	Vogate	Vous voguez	You row
+ .	Vogano	Ils voguent	They row
+ ..	Vogava	Je voguais	I rowed
⟍ —	Vogavi	Tu voguais	Thou rowedst
⟍ =	Vogava	Il voguait	He rowed
⟍ .	Vogavamo	Nous voguions	We rowed
⟍ ..	Vogavate	Vous voguiez	You rowed
ρ —	Vogavano	Ils voguaient	They rowed
ρ =	Vogai	Je voguai	I rowed
ρ .	Vogasti	Tu voguas	Thou rowedst
ρ ..	Vogó	Il vogua	He rowed
V —	Vogammo	Nous voguâmes	We rowed
V =	Vogaste	Vous voguâtes	You rowed
V .	Vogarono	Ils voguèrent	They rowed
V ..	Vogando	Voguant	Rowing
ø —	Vogato	Vogué	Rowed
ø =	VOLARE	VOLER	To FLY
ø .	Vola	Il vole	He flies
ø ..	Volano	Ils volent	They fly
/ —	Volava	Il volait	He was flying
/ =	Volavano	Ils volaient	They were flying
/ .	Voló	Il vola	He flew
/ ..	Volarono	Ils volèrent	They flew
∧ —	Volerá	Il volera	He will fly
∧ =	Voleranno	Ils voleront	They will fly
∧ .	Volerebbe	Il volerait	He would fly
∧ ..	Volerebbero	Ils voleraient	They would fly
⊤ —	Volando	Volant	Flying

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Volato	Volé	Flown
L -	Volati	Volés	Flown
L .	Volata	Volée	Flown
L ..	Volate	Volées	Flown
(—	VOLEGGIARE	VOLTIGER	TO FLUTTER
(=	Voleggia	Il voltige	It flutters
(.	Voleggiano	Ils voltigent	They flutter
(..	Voleggiava	Il voltigeait	It fluttered
┤ —	Voleggiavano	Ils voltigeaient	They fluttered
┤ =	Voleggiando	Voltigeant	Fluttering
┤ .	Voleggiato	Voltigé	Fluttered
┤ ..	VOLER BENE	CHÉRIR	TO CHERISH
| -	Vi voglio bene	Je vous chéris	I cherish you
| =	Mi volete bene	Vous me chérissez	You cherish me
|	Mi volete bene ?	Me chérissez-vous ?	Will you cherish me ?
| .	Voluto bene	Chéri	Cherished
o —	Voluti bene	Chéris	Cherished
o =	Voluta bene	Chérie	Cherished
o	Volute bene	Chéries	Cherished
o ..	VOLERE (per desiderare)	VOULOIR (pour souhaiter)	TO WISH
┐	Se volete	Si vous voulez	If you wish
┐ —	Se non volete	Si vous ne voulez pas	If you do not wish
┐ .	Voglio	Je veux	I wish
┐ .	Vuoi	Tu veux	Thou wishest
) —	Vuole	Il veut	He wishes
) =	Vogliamo	Nous voulons	We wish
) .	Volete	Vous voulez	You wish
) .	Vogliono	Ils veulent	They wish
+ —	Voleva	Je voulais	I wished
+	Volevi	Tu voulais	Thou wishedst
+ .	Voleva	Il voulait	He wished
+ .	Volevamo	Nous voulions	We wished
⟍ —	Volevate	Vous vouliez	You wished
⟍ —	Volevano	Ils voulaient	They wished
⟍ .	Volli	Je voulus	I wished
⟍ ..	Volesti	Tu voulus	Thou wishedst
ρ —	Volle	Il voulut	He wished
ρ =	Volemmo	Nous voulûmes	We wished
ρ .	Voleste	Vous voulûtes	You wished
ρ ..	Vollero	Ils voulurent	They wished
V —	Vorrò	Je voudrai	I shall wish
V =	Vorrai	Tu voudras	Thou wilt wish
V .	Vorrà	Il voudra	He will wish
V ..	Vorremo	Nous voudrons	We shall wish
ø —	Vorrete	Vous voudrez	You will wish
ø =	Vorranno	Ils voudront	They will wish
ø .	Vorrei	Je voudrais	I should wish
ø	Vorresti	Tu voudrais	Thou wouldst wish
/ —	Vorrebbe	Il voudrait	He would wish
/ =	Vorremmo	Nous voudrions	We should wish
/ .	Vorreste	Vous voudriez	You would wish
/ ..	Vorrebbero	Ils voudraient	They would wish
ʌ -	Se volessi	Si je voulais	If I wished
ʌ =	Se volesse	S'il voulait	If he wished
ʌ .	Se non volesse	S'il ne voulait pas	If he did not wish
ʌ ..	Se voleste	Si vous vouliez	If you wished
T —	Se non voleste	Si vous ne vouliez pas	If you did not wish
T =	Volendo	Voulant	Wishing

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Voluto	Voulu	Wished
L =	Voluti	Voulus	Wished
L .	Voluta	Voulue	Wished
L ..	Volute	Voulues	Wished
(—	VOLERE	VOULOIR	TO WANT
(=	Volermi	Me vouloir	To want me
(.	Volerlo	Le vouloir	To want him
(..	Voglio	Je veux	I want
⊣ —	Non voglio	Je ne veux pas	I do not want
⊣ =	Non lo voglio	Je ne le veux pas	I do not want it
⊣ .	Lo voglio	Je le veux	I want it
⊣ ..	Vuoi	Tu veux	Thou wantest
| —	Non vuoi	Tu ne veux pas	Thou doest not want
| =	Vuó	Il veut	He wants
| .	Non vuó	Il ne veut pas	He does not want
| ..	Vogliamo	Nous voulons	We want
o —	Se volete	Si vous voulez	If you want
o =	Volete	Vous voulez	You want
o .	Non volete	Vous ne voulez pas	You do not want
o ..	Mi volete	Vous me voulez	You want me
⅂ —	Non mi volete	Vous ne me voulez pas	You do not want me
⅂ =	Vogliono	Ils veulent	They want
⅂ .	Se vogliono	S'ils veulent	If they want
⅂ ..	Voleva	Je voulais	I wanted
) —	Non voleva	Je ne voulais pas	I did not want
) =	Volevi	Tu voulais	Thou wantedst
) .	Voleva	Il voulait	He wanted
) ..	Non voleva	Il ne voulait pas	He did not want
+ —	Volevamo	Nous voulions	We wanted
+ =	Non volevamo	Nous ne voulions pas	We did not want
+ .	Volevate	Vous vouliez	You wanted
+ ..	Non volevate	Vous ne vouliez pas	You did not want
⟍ —	Volevano	Ils voulaient	They wanted
⟍ =	Non volevano	Ils ne voulaient pas	They did not want
⟍ .	Volli	Je voulus	I wanted
⟍ ..	Non volli	Je ne voulus pas	I did not want
ρ —	Volesti	Tu voulus	Thou wantedst
ρ =	Volle	Il voulut	He wanted
ρ .	Non volle	Il ne voulut pas	He did not want
ρ ..	Volemmo	Nous voulûmes	We wanted
V —	Voleste	Vous voulutes	You wanted
V =	Non voleste	Vous ne voulûtes pas	You did not want
V .	Vollero	Ils voulurent	They wanted
V ..	Non vollero	Ils ne voulurent pas	They did not want
ɞ —	Vorró	Je voudrai	I shall want
ɞ =	Vorrai	Tu voudras	Thou wilt want
ɞ .	Vorrá	Il voudra	He will want
ɞ ..	Non vorrá	Il ne voudra pas	He will not want
/ —	Vorremo	Nous voudrons	We shall want
/ =	Vorrete	Vous voudrez	You will want
/ .	Non vorrete	Vous ne voudrez pas	You will not want
/ ..	Vorranno	Ils voudront	They will want
∧ —	Vorrei	Je voudrais	I would want
∧ =	Non vorrei	Je ne voudrais pas	I would not want
∧ .	Vorresti	Tu voudrais	Thou wouldst want
∧ ..	Non vorresti	Tu ne voudrais pas	Thou wouldst not want
T —	Vorrebbe	Il voudrait	He would want
T =	Non vorrebbe	Il ne voudrait pas	He would not want
T .	Vorremmo	Nous voudrions	We would want

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	Vorreste	Vous voudriez	You would want
L =	Non vorreste	Vous ne voudriez pas	You would not want
L .	Vorrebbero	Ils voudraient	They would want
L ..	Volete prender l'incomodo	Voulez-vous prendre la peine ?	Will you take the trouble ?
(—	Se volessi	Si je voulais	If I wanted
(=	Se volessi	Si tu voulais	If thou wantedst
(.	Se volesse	S'il voulait	If he wanted
(..	Se non volesse	S'il ne voulait pas	If he did not want
⊣ —	Se volessimo	Si nous voulions	If we wanted
⊣ =	Se voleste	Si vous vouliez	If you wanted
⊣ .	Se non voleste	Si vous ne vouliez pas	If you did not want
⊣ ..	Se volessero	S'ils voulaient	If they wanted
I —	Se non volessero	S'ils ne voulaient pas	If they did not want
I =	Che volete ?	Que voulez-vous ?	What do you want ?
I .	Volendo	Voulant	Wanting
I ..	Voluto	Voulu	Wanted
O —	VOLGARIZZARE	TRADUIRE (en langue vivante)	TO TRANSLATE (in a living language)
O =	Volgarizzato	Tradult en langue viv.	Translated in a liv. lang.
O .	Volgarizzati	Traduits en langue viv.	Translated in a liv. lang.
O ..	Volgarizzata	Traduite en langue viv.	Translated in a liv. lang.
⅂ —	Volgarizzate	Traduites en langue viv.	Translated in a liv. lang.
⅂ =	VOLGERE	TOURNER	TO TURN
⅂ .	Volgo	Je tourne	I turn
⅂ ..	Volgi	Tu tournes	Thou turnest
) —	Volge	Il tourne	He turns
) =	Volgiamo	Nous tournons	We turn
) .	Volgete	Vous tournez	You turn
) ..	Volgono	Ils tournent	They turn
+ —	Volgeva	Je tournais	I turned
+ =	Volgevi	Tu tournais	Thou turnedst
+ .	Volgeva	Il tournait	He turned
+ ..	Volgevamo	Nous tournions	We turned
⟍ —	Volgevate	Vous tourniez	You turned
⟍ =	Volgevano	Ils tournaient	They turned
⟍ .	Volsi	Je tournai	I turned
⟍ ..	Volgesti	Tu tournas	Thou turnedst
P —	Volse	Il tourna	He turned
P =	Volgemmo	Nous tournâmes	We turned
P .	Volgeste	Vous tournâtes	You turned
P .	Volsero	Ils tournèrent	They turned
V —	Volgerò	Je tournerai	I shall turn
V =	Volgerai	Tu tourneras	Thou wilt turn
V .	Volgerà	Il tournera	He will turn
V ..	Volgeremo	Nous tournerons	We shall turn
Ø —	Volgerete	Vous tournerez	You will turn
Ø =	Volgeranno	Ils tourneront	They will turn
Ø .	Volgendo	Tournant	Turning
Ø ..	Volto	Tourné	Turned
/ —	Volti	Tournés	Turned
/ =	Volta	Tournée	Turned
/ .	Volte	Tournées	Turned
/ ..	VOLTARE	TOURNER	TO TURN
Λ —	Volto	Je tourne	I turn
Λ =	Volti	Tu tournes	Thou turnest
Λ .	Volta	Il tourne	He turns
Λ ..	Voltiamo	Nous tournons	We turn
T —	Voltate	Vous tournez	You turn

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Voltano	Ils tournent	They turn
L =	Voltava	Je tournais	I turned
L	Voltavi	Tu tournais	Thou turnedst
L ..	Voltava	Il tournait	He turned
(—	Voltavamo	Nous tournions	We turned
(=	Voltavate	Vous tourniez	You turned
(.	Voltavano	Ils tournaient	They turned
(..	Voltai	Je tournai	I turned
┤ —	Voltasti	Tu tournas	Thou turnedst
┤ =	Voltó	Il tourna	He turned
┤ .	Voltammo	Nous tournâmes	We turned
┤ ..	Voltaste	Vous tournâtes	You turned
•| —	Voltarono	Ils tournèrent	They turned
| =	Volteró	Je tournerai	I shall turn
| .	Volterai	Tu tourneras	Thou wilt turn
| ..	Volterá	Il tournera	He will turn
o —	Volteremo	Nous tournerons	We shall turn
o =	Volterete	Vous tournerez	You will turn
o .	Volteranno	Ils tourneront	They will turn
o ..	Voltando	Tournant	Turning
˥ —	Voltato	Tourné	Turned
˥ =	Voltati	Tournés	Turned
˥ .	Voltata	Tournée	Turned
˥ ..	Voltate	Tournées	Turned
) —	VOLTOLARE	ROULER	TO ROLL
) =	Voltolava	Je roulais	I rolled
) .	Voltolavi	Tu roulais	Thou rolledst
) ..	Voltolava	Il roulait	He rolled
+ —	Voltovamo	Nous roulions	We rolled
+ =	Voltolavate	Vous rouliez	You rolled
+ .	Voltolavano	Ils roulaient	They rolled
+ ..	Voltolai	Je roulai	I rolled
⟍ —	Voltolasti	Tu roulas	Thou rolledst
⟍ =	Voltoló	Il roula	He rolled
⟍ .	Voltolammo	Nous roulâmes	We rolled
⟍ ..	Voltolaste	Vous roulâtes	You rolled
ρ —	Voltolarono	Ils roulèrent	They rolled
ρ —	Voltolando	Roulant	Rolling
ρ .	Voltolato	Roulé	Rolled
ρ ..	Voltolati	Roulés	Rolled
V —	Voltolata	Roulée	Rolled
V =	Voltolate	Roulées	Rolled
V .	VOMITARE	VOMIR	TO VOMIT
V ..	Vomito	Je vomis	I vomit
ø —	Vomiti	Tu vomis	Thou vomittest
ø =	Vomita	Il vomit	He vomits
ø .	Vomitate	Vous vomissez	You vomit
ø ..	Vomitava	Je vomissais	I vomitted
/ —	Vomitavano	Ils vomissaient	Thou vomittedst
/ =	Vomitó	Il vomit	He vomitted
/ .	Vomitarono	Ils vomirent	We vomitted
/ ..	Vomitando	Vomissant	Vomitting
∧ —	Vomitato	Vomi	Vomitted
∧ =	VOTARE (vuotare)	VIDER	TO EMPTY
∧ .	Votate	Videz	Empty
∧ .	Votato	Vidé	Emptied
T —	Votati	Vidés	Emptied
T =	Votata	Vidée	Emptied
T .	Votate	Vidées	Emptied

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
L —	VOTARE	VOTER (donner sa voix)	TO VOTE
L =	Voto	Je vote	I vote
L .	Voti	Tu votes	Thou votest
L ..	Vota	Il vote	He votes
(—	Votiamo	Nous votons	We vote
(=	Votate	Vous votez	You vote
(.	Votano	Ils votent	They vote
(..	Votava	Je votais	I voted
⊣ —	Votavi	Tu votais	Thou votedst
⊣ =	Votava	Il votait	He voted
⊣ .	Votavamo	Nous votions	We voted
⊣ ..	Votavate	Vous votiez	You voted
I —	Votavano	Ils votaient	They voted
I =	Votai	Je votai	I voted
I .	Votasti	Tu votas	Thou votedst
I ..	Votó	Il vota	He voted
o —	Votammo	Nous votâmes	We voted
o =	Votaste	Vous votâtes	You voted
o .	Votarono	Ils votèrent	They voted
o ..	Voteró	Je voterai	I shall vot
˥ —	Non voteró	Je ne voterai pas	I shall not vote
˥ =	Voterai	Tu voteras	Thou wilt vote
˥ .	Votera	Il votera	He will vote
˥ ..	Voteremo	Nous voterons	We shall vote
) —	Voterete	Vous voterez	You will vote
) =	Voteranno	Ils voteront	They will vote
) .	Votate	Votez	Vote
) ..	Non votate	Ne votez pas	Do not vote
+ —	Votando	Votant	Voting
+ =	Votato	Voté	Voted
+ .	Votati	Votés	Voted
+ ..	Votata	Votée	Voted
⟍ —	Votate	Votées	Voted

Z

	Verbi	Verbes	Verbs
⟍ =	ZAFFARE	TAMPONNER	TO BUNG
⟍ .	Zaffato	Tamponné	Bunged
⟍ ..	Zaffati	Tamponnés	Bunged
ρ —	Zaffata	Tamponnée	Bunged
ρ =	Zaffate	Tamponnées	Bunged
ρ .	ZAMPILLARE	REJAILLIR	TO SPURT OUT
ρ ..	Zampilla	Il rejaillit	It spurtst out
λ —	Zampillano	Ils rejaillissent	They spurt out
ʌ =	Zampillava	Il rejaillissait	It spurted out
ʌ .	Zampillavano	Ils rejaillissaient	They spurted out
ʌ ..	Zampillando	Rejaillissant	Spurting out
θ —	Zampillato	Rejailli	Spurted out
θ =	ZAPPARE	PIOCHER	TO HOE
θ .	Zappo	Je pioche	I hoe
θ ..	Zappi	Tu pioches	Thou hoest
/ —	Zappa	Il pioche	He hoes
/ =	Zappiamo	Nous piochons	We hoe
/ .	Zappate	Vous piochez	You hoe
/ ..	Zappano	Ils piochent	They hoe
ʌ —	Zappava	Je piochais	I hoed
ʌ =	Zappava	Il piochait	He hoed
ʌ .	Zappavamo	Nous piochions	We hoed

	VERBI.	VERBES.	VERBS.
L —	Zappavate	Vous piochiez	You hoed
L =	Zappavano	Ils piochaient	They hoed
L .	Zapperò	Je piocherai	I shall hoe
L ..	Zapperete	Vous piocherez	You will hoe
(—	Zappando	Piochant	Hoeing
(=	Zappato	Pioché	Hoed
(.	ZIMBELLARE	PIPER	TO ALLURE (birds)
(..	Zimbellando	Pipant	Alluring
⊣ —	Zimbellato	Pipé	Allured
⊣ =	Zimbellati	Pipés	Allured
⊣ .	Zimbellata	Pipée	Allured
⊣ ..	Zimbellate	Pipées	Allured
ǀ —	ZOPPICARE	BOITER	TO HALT
ǀ =	Zoppico	Je boite	I halt
ǀ .	Zoppichi	Tu boites	Thou haltest
ǀ ..	Zoppica	Il boite	He halts
o —	Zoppicate	Vous boitez	You halt
o =	Zoppicano	Ils boitent	They halt
o .	Zoppicava	Il boitait	He halted
o ..	Zoppicavano	Ils boitaient	They halted
˥ —	Zoppicando	Boitant	Halting
˥ =	Zoppicato	Boité	Halted
˥ .	ZUFOLARE	JOUER DE LA FLUTE	TO PLAY THE FLUTE
˥ ..	Zufolo	Je joue de la flûte	I play the flute
) —	Zufoli	Tu joues de la flûte	Thou playest the flute
) =	Zufola	Il joue de la flûte	He plays the flute
) .	Zufoliamo	Nous jouons de la flûte	We play the flute
) ..	Zufolate	Vous jouez de la flûte	You play the flute
+ —	Zufolano	Ils jouent de la flûte	They play the flute
+ =	Zufolava	Je jouais de la flute	I played the flute
+ .	Zufolavi	Tu jouais de la flûte	Thou playedst the flute
+ ..	Zufolava	Il jouait de la flûte	He played the flute
⟍ —	Zufolavamo	Nous jouions de la flûte	We played the flute
⟍ =	Zufolavate	Vous jouiez de la flûte	You played the flute
⟍ .	Zufolavano	Ils jouaient de la flûte	They played the flute
⟍ ..	Zufolai	Je jouai de la flûte	I played the flute
ҏ —	Zufolasti	Tu jouas de la flute	Thou playedst the flute
ҏ =	Zufolò	Il joua de la flûte	He played the flute
ҏ .	Zufolammo	Nous jouâmes de la flûte	We played the flute
ҏ ..	Zufolaste	Vous jouâtes de la flute	You played the flute
V —	Zufolarono	Ils jouèrent de la flûte	They played the flute
V =	Zufolate	Jouez de la flûte	Play the flute
V .	Zufolando	Jouant de la flûte	Playing the flute
V ..	Zufolato	Joué de la flûte	Played the flute

FIN DES VERBES.

DIZIONARIO

ITALIANO-FRANCESE-INGLESE.

A

	Italiano	Français	English
L —	A, prep.	A, prép.	To
L =	A, ad, prep.	A, prép.	At
L .	Abbandono, m	Abandon, m.	Abandoning (Forgetfulness)
L ..	Abbasso, avv.	Au-dessous, adv.	Beneath
(—	Abbastanza, av.	Suffisamment, adv.	Sufficiently
(=	Abbate, m.	Abbé, m.	Abbot
(.	Abbati, pl.	Abbés, pl.	Abbots
(..	Abbatimento, m.	Renversement, m.	Overthrowing
⊣ —	Abbellimento, m.	Embellissement, m.	Embellishment
⊣ =	Abbellimenti, pl.	Embellissements, pl.	Embellishments
⊣ .	Abbietto, ag. m.	Abject, adj. m.	Abject
⊣ ..	Abbietti, pl.	Abjects, pl.	Abject
| —	Abbietta, ag. f.	Abjecte, adj. f.	Abject
| =	Abbiette, pl.	Abjectes, pl	Abject
| .	Abbiezione, f.	Abjection, f.	Meanness
| ..	Abboccamento, m.	Entrevue, f.	Interview
o —	Abbominio, m.	Abomination, f.	Abomination
o =	Abbominj, pl.	Abominations, pl.	Abominations
o .	Abbondante, ag. m.	Abondant, adj. m.	Abundant
o ..	Abbondanti, pl.	Abondants, pl.	Abundant
˥ —	Abbondante, ag. f.	Abondante, adj. f.	Abundant
˥ =	Abbondanti, pl.	Abondantes, pl.	Abundant
˥ .	Abbondanza, f.	Abondance, f.	Abundance
˥ ..	Abbozzo, m.	Brouillon, m.	Copy
) —	Abbozzi, pl.	Brouillons, pl.	Copies
) =	Abbraccio, m.	Embrassement, m.	Embracing
) .	Abbracci, pl.	Embrassements, pl.	Embracings
) ..	Abbreviazione, f.	Abréviation, f.	Abbreviation
+ —	Abbreviazioni, pl.	Abréviations, pl.	Abbreviations
+ =	Abdicazione, f.	Abdication, f.	Abdication
+ .	Abdicazioni, pl.	Abdications, pl.	Abdications
+ ..	Abile, ag. m. e f.	Habile, adj. m. et f.	Skilful
╲ —	Abili, pl.	Habiles, pl.	Skilful
╲ =	Abisso, m.	Abîme, m.	Abyss
╲ .	Abissi, pl.	Abîmes, pl.	Abysses
╲ ..	Abitante, m.	Habitant, m.	Inhabitant
ρ —	Abitanti, pl.	Habitants, pl.	Inhabitants
ρ =	Abitazione, f.	Habitation, f	Habitation
ρ .	Abitazioni, pl.	Habitations, pl.	Habitations
ρ ..	Abito, m.	Habit, m.	Coat
V —	Abiti, pl.	Habits, pl.	Coats
V =	Abitudine, f.	Habitude, f.	Custom
V .	Abitudini, pl.	Habitudes, pl.	Customs
V ..	Aborto, m.	Avorton, m.	Abortion
ϴ —	Aborti, pl.	Avortons, pl.	Abortions
ϴ =	Aborto, m.	Avortement, m.	Miscarriage
ϴ .	Aborti, pl.	Avortements, pl.	Miscarriages

Abozzo, m.	Ebauche, f.	A sketch
A buon mercato, av.	A bon marché, adv.	Cheap
Abuso, m.	Abus, m.	Abuse
Abusi, pl.	Abus, pl.	Abuses
Accademia, f.	Académie, f.	Academy
Accademie, pl.	Académies, pl.	Academies
Accanto, av.	A côté, adv.	By the side of
Accento, m.	Accent, m.	Accent
Accenti, pl.	Accents, pl.	Accents
Accetta, f.	Hache, f.	Axe
Acciaro, m.	Acier, m.	Steel
Accidente, m.	Accident, m.	Accident
Accidenti, pl.	Accidents, pl.	Accidents
Accoglienza (buona), f.	Bon accueil, m.	Hearty welcome
Accoglienza (cattiva), f.	Mauvais accueil, m.	Cold reception
Accordo, m.	Accord, m.	Agreement
Accordi, pl.	Accords, pl.	Agreements
Accorgimento	Prévoyance	Foresight
Accorto, ag.	Adroit, adj.	Handy
Accorti, pl.	Adroits, pl.	Handy
Accorta, ad. f.	Adroite, adj. f.	Handy
Accorte, pl.	Adroites, pl.	Handy
Accusa, f.	Accusation	Accusation
Aceto, m.	Vinaigre, m.	Vinegar
A che, av.	A quoi	To what
A che giova?	A quoi bon?	Wat is the use of?
A che serve ciò?	A quoi sert cela?	Wat is the use of
A chi, av.	A qui, adv.	To whom?
A chi parlate?	A qui parlez-vous?	To whom do you speak?
Acqua, f.	Eau, f.	Water
Acqua forte, f.	Eau forte, f.	Nitric acid
Acquavite	Eau-de-vie, f.	Brandy
Acquisto, m.	Acquisition, f.	Acquisition
Acquisti, pl.	Acquisitions, pl.	Acquisitions
Acui, a chi, pr. dat.	A qui, pr. dat.	To whom
Adagio, av.	Lentement, adv.	Slowly
Adagio, av.	Aisément, adv.	Softly (easily)
Addio, av.	Adieu, adv.	Forewel
Addizione, f.	Addition	Addition
Addomesticato, ag. m.	Apprivoisé, adj. m.	Tame
Addomesticati, pl.	Apprivoisés, pl.	Tame
Addomesticata, ag. f.	Apprivoisée, adj. f.	Tame
Addomesticate, pl.	Apprivoisées, pl.	Tame
Aderenza, f.	Adhérence, f.	Adherence
Aderenze, pl.	Adhérences, pl.	Adherences
Adesso, av.	Maintenant, adv.	Now
Ad esse, pr. f.	A elles, pr. f.	To them
Ad essi, pr. m.	A eux, pr. m.	To them
Adriatico, ag.	Adriatique, adj.	Adriatic
Adulatore, m.	Flatteur, m.	Flatterer
Adulatori, pl.	Flatteurs, pl.	Flatterers
Adunanza, f.	Assemblée, f.	Assembly
Adunanze, pl.	Assemblées, pl.	Assemblies
Affabile, ag. m. f.	Affable, adj. m. f.	Affable
Affabili, ag. m. f.	Affables, pl.	Affable
Affanno, m.	Inquiétude, f.	Uneasiness
Affanni, pl.	Inquiétudes, pl.	Uneasiness
Affare, m.	Affaire, f.	Business
Affari, pl.	Affaires, pl.	Business
Affari domestici, m. pl.	Affaires de famille, f. pl.	Family affairs

L	—	Affatto, av.	Tout à-fait, adv.	Throughly
L	=	Affetto, m.	Affection, f.	Affection
L	.	Affetti, pl	Affections, pl	Affections
L	..	Affinchè, av.	Afin que, adv.	That (in order that
(	—	Affinità, f.	Affinité, f.	Affinity
(	=	Affinità, pl.	Affinités, pl.	Affinities
(	.	Africa, f.	Afrique	Africa
(	..	Africano, m.	Africain, m.	African
┤	—	Africani, pl	Africains, pl.	Africans
┤	=	Africana, f.	Africaine, f.	African woman
┤	.	Africane, pl.	Africaines, pl	African women
┤	..	Agente di cambio, m.	Agent de change, m	Stock broker
|	—	Aggettivo, m	Adjectif, m.	Adjective
|	=	Aggettivi, pl	Adjectifs, pl	Adjectives
|	.	Agnello, m.	Agneau, m.	Lamb
|	..	Agnelli, pl.	Agneaux, pl	Lambs
o	—	Ago, m.	Aiguille, f.	Needle
o	=	Aghi, pl	Aiguilles, pl	Needles
o	.	Agosto, m.	Août, m	August
o	..	Agresto, m.	Verjus, m	Verjuice
┐	—	Ahimè! interj.	Helas! interj.	Alas!
┐	=	Ai, art. pl. m.	Aux, art. pl. m	To the
┐	.	Agli, art. pl. m	Aux, art. pl. m.	To the
┐	..	Aja (città)	Haye (ville)	Hague
)	—	Ajuto, m	Aide, f.	Aid
)	=	Al, art. sing.	Au, art. sing	To the
)	.	Ala, f.	Aile, f.	Wing
)	..	A la francese, av	A la française, adv.	After the french fashion
+	—	Ale, pl.	Ailes, pl.	Wings
+	=	Alari, m. pl.	Chenets, m. pl	Hand irons
+	.	Alato, ag. m.	Ailé, adj. m.	Winged
+	..	Alati, pl.	Ailés, pl.	Winged
\	—	Alata, ag. f.	Ailée, adj. f.	Winged
\	=	Alate, pl	Ailées, pl.	Winged
\	.	Alba, f.	Aube, f.	Day break
\	..	Albergatore, m.	Aubergiste, m	Innkeeper
ρ	—	Albergatrice, f.	Maîtresse d'auberge, f.	Landlady
ρ	=	Albergo, m.	Auberge, f	Inn
ρ	.	Albero, m.	Arbre, m.	Tree
ρ	..	Alberi, pl.	Arbres, pl.	Trees
V	—	Alcuno, av. e neg	Personne, adv. et neg.	Nobody
V	=	Alcuno, ag.	Quelqu'un, adj.	Some body
V	.	Alcuni, pl.	Quelques uns, pl.	Some persons
V	..	Alcuna, ag. f.	Quelqu'une, ad. f.	Some person
ø	—	Alcune, pl.	Quelques unes, pl	Some persons
ø	=	Alcune cose, pr. ind. pl. f	Quelques choses, pr. ind.	Somethings
ø	.	Alcuno (alcuna, qualche)	Aucun (aucune, quelque),	Any
ø	..	Abbasso (in basso, giù),	En bas (là-bas), adv.	Below (beneath)
/	—	Alei (lei), pr. f. dat. [av	A elle, dat.	To her
/	=	Alemagna, f.	Allemagne, f.	Germany
/	.	Alemanno (l'), m.	Allemand (l'), m.	German
/	..	Alemanno, m.	Allemand, m.	German
∧	—	Alemanni, pl.	Allemands, pl.	Germans
∧	=	Alemanna, f.	Allemande, f.	German woman
∧	.	Alemanne, pl	Allemandes, pl	German women
∧	..	Alesandria (città d'Egitto)	Alexandrie (ville d'Eg.)	Alexandria
T	—	Alena, f.	Haleine, f.	Breat
T	=	Alfabeto, m.	Alphabet, m	Alphabet
T	.	Algebra, f	Algèbre, f	Algebra
T	..	Alice (acciuga), f.	Anchois, m.	Anchovy

	Italian	French	English
L —	Alici (acciughe), pl	Anchois, pl	Anchovies
L ..	Alla, art. f	A la, art. f.	To the
L .	All'azardo, av.	Au hasard, adv.	At random
L ..	Alle, art. pl. f.	Aux, art. pl. f.	To the
(—	Alleanza f.	Alliance, f.	Alliance
(	Allegro, ag. m	Gai, adj. m	Cheerful
(.	Allegri, pl.	Gais, pl	Cheerful
(..	Allegra, ag. f.	Gaie, adj. f.	Cheerful
┤ —	Allegre, pl.	Gaies, pl	Cheerful
┤ .	Allegramente, av	Gaiment, adv.	Cheerfully
┤ .	All'improvviso, av	Tout-à-coup, adv	Unawares
┤ .	Allo, art. m	Au, art. m	To the
⊦ .	Alli, pl.	Aux, pl.	To the
⊦ =	Alloggio, m.	Logis, m	Home
I	Alloggi, m. pl	Logis, pl	Homes
I	Allora, av.	Alors, adv	Then
O —	Alloro, m.	Laurier, m.	Laurel
O =	Allori, pl	Lauriers, pl	Laurels
O	Allusione, av	Allusion, adv.	Allusion
O .	Almeno, av	Au moins, adv	At least
˥	Alpiu, av.	Au plus, adv	At most
˥ —	A loro, dat. pl.	A elles, dat. pl	To them
˥ .	A loro, dat. pl	A eux, dat. pl.	To them
˥	Al loro, pr. p. m	A leur, pr. p. m	To their
)	Ai loro, pl.	A leurs, pl	To their
) —	Alla loro, pr. p. f.	A leur, pr. p. f.	To their
)	Alle loro, pl.	A leurs, pl	To their
) .	Al mio, pr. p. m.	A mon, pr. p. m	To my
+ —	Ai miei, pl.	A mes, pl	To my
+ =	Alla mia, pr. p. f	A ma, pr. p. f	To my
+	Alle mie, pl.	A mes, pl	To my
+ .	Al nostro, pr. p. m	A notre, pr. p. m	To our
⁓ —	Ai nostri, pl.	A nos, pl.	To our
⁓ =	Alla nostra, pr. p. f.	A notre, pr. p. f	To our
⁓	Alle nostre, pl.	A nos, pl	To our
⁓	Al suo, pr. p. m.	A son, pr. p. m.	To his
ϱ —	Ai suoi, pl	A ses, pl.	To his
ϱ .	Alla sua, pr. p. f.	A sa, pr. p. f.	To his
ϱ .	Alle sue, pl	A ses, pl.	To his
ϱ .	Al più tardi, av.	Au plus tard, adv.	At latest
V —	Altare, m.	Autel, m.	Altar
V .	Altari, pl.	Autels, pl	Altars
V .	Altamente, av	Hautement, adv	Highly
V .	Altezza, f.	Hauteur, f.	Height
ϴ —	Altezza, f.	Altesse f.	Highness
ϴ	Reale (S. Alt	S. Altesse Royale	His R. highness
ϴ	Alto, ag. m	Haut, adj. m.	High
ϴ	Alti, pl.	Hauts, pl.	High
/ .	Alta, ag.	Haute, adj. f.	High
/ —	Alte, pl.	Hautes, pl.	High
/ .	Alto (l'), m.	Haut (le), m.	Top
/	Altrettanto, av.	Autant, adv.	As much as
ʌ	Altra volta, av.	Autrefois, adv.	Oldentimes
ʌ —	Altrevolte (un tempo) av.	Autrefois, jadis, adv	Formerly
ʌ .	Altro, pron.	Autre, pron.	Other
ʌ .	Altri più, altri meno, av	Qui plus, qui moins, adv.	Some more, some less
T —	Altri, altre (gli, le)	Les autres, m. f. pl.	The others
T =	Altrimenti, av.	Autrement, adv.	Otherwise
T .	Altrove, av.	Ailleurs, adv.	Elsewere
T	Altrui, pron. indeter.	Autrui, pron. indet	Others

Code	Italiano	Français	English
L —	Altura, f.	Hauteur, f	Height
L =	Al tuo, p. p. m.	A ton, pr p. m	To thy
L .	Ai tuoi, pl.	A tes, pl.	To thy
L ..	Alla tua, pr. p. f.	A ta, pr. p. f.	To thy
(—	Alle tue, pl.	A tes, pl.	To thy
(=	A lui, gli	A lui, pron neut	To him
(.	A lungo andare, av.	A la longue, adv	At long run
(..	Al vostro, pr. p. m.	A votre, pr. p. m	To your
⊣ —	Ai vostri, pl.	A vos, pl.	To your
⊣ =	Alla vostra, pr. p. f.	A votre, pr. p. f.	To your
⊣ .	Alle vostre, pl.	A vos, pl.	To your
⊣ ..	Amabile, ag. m. f.	Aimable, adj. m f.	Amiable
I —	Amabili, pl.	Aimables, pl	Amiable
I =	Amabilità, f.	Amabilité, f.	Amability
I .	Amandorle, f. pl	Amandes, f. pl.	Almonds
I ..	Amante, ag. m.	Amant, m. adj	Lover
O —	Amanti, pl.	Amants, pl	Lovers
O =	Amarezza, f.	Amertume, f	Bitterness
O .	Amarezze, pl.	Amertumes, pl.	Bitterness
O ..	Amaro, ag. m.	Amer, m.	Bitter
⌉ —	Amari, pl.	Amers, pl	Bitter
⌉ =	Amara, ag. f.	Amere, f.	Bitter
⌉ .	Amare, pl.	Ameres, pl	Bitter
⌉ ..	Ambasciata, f.	Ambassade, f.	Embassy
) —	Ambasciatore, m.	Ambassadeur, m	Ambassader
) =	Ambasciatrice, f.	Ambassadrice, f.	Ambassadress
) .	Ambedue, ag. m. f. pl.	Tous deux, adj pl	Both
) ..	Ame, dat.	A moi, dat.	To me
+ —	A meno che, av.	A moins que, adv	Unless
+ =	A meraviglia, av.	A merveille, adv.	Surprisingly
+ .	America, f	Amerique, f.	America
+ ..	America meridionale, f.	Amerique meridionale, f.	South america
⟍ —	America settentrional, f	Amérique septentrion ,f	North america
⟍ =	Americano, m.	Americain, m.	American
⟍ .	Americani, pl.	Américains, pl.	American
⟍ ..	Americana, f.	Americaine, f.	American woman
ρ —	Americane, pl.	Américaines, pl.	American women
ρ =	Amicizia, f.	Amitié, f.	Friendship
ρ .	Amico, m.	Ami, m.	Friend
ρ ..	Amici, pl.	Amis, pl	Friends
V —	Amica, f.	Amie, f.	Female friend
V =	Amiche, pl.	Amies, pl.	Female friends
V .	A mia cognata, f.	A ma belle-sœur, f	To my sister in law
V ..	A mio cognato, m.	A mon beau-frere, m	To my brother in law
Ø —	A mia cugina, f.	A ma cousine, f.	To my cousin
Ø =	A mio cugino, m.	A mon cousin, m	To my cousin
Ø .	A mia figlia, f.	A ma fille, f.	To my daughter
Ø ..	A mio figlio, m.	A mon fils, m.	To my son
/ —	A mio fratello, m.	A mon frere, m.	To my brother
/ =	A mio genero, m.	A mon gendre, m	To my son in law
/ .	A mia madre, f.	A ma mère, f	To my mother
/ ..	A mio marito, m.	A mon mari, m.	To my husband
Λ —	A mia moglie, f.	A ma femme, f.	To my wife
Λ =	A mio nonno, m.	A mon grand-père, m	To my grand father
Λ .	A mia nonna, f.	A ma grand'mere, f.	To my grand mother
Λ ..	A mia nuora, f.	A ma bru, f.	To my daughter in law
T —	A mio padre, m.	A mon père, m.	To my father
T =	A mio nipote, m.	A mon neveu, m	To my nephew
T .	A mia nipote, f.	A ma nièce, f.	To my niece
T ..	A mia sorella	A ma sœur, f.	To my sister

	Italian	French	English
L —	A mio zio, m.	A mon oncle, m.	To my uncle
L	A mia zia, f.	A ma tante, f.	To my aunt
L .	Ammalato, m. ag.	Malade, adj. m.	Ill
L .	Ammalata, ag. f	Malade, adj. f.	Ill
(—	Ammalato, m.	Malades, m.	Sick man
(	Ammalati, pl.	Malades, pl.	Sick men
(.	Ammalata, f.	Malade, f.	Sick woman
(..	Ammalate, pl.	Malades, pl.	Sick women
┤ —	Amministratore, m	Administrateur, m	Trustee (executor)
┤	Amministratori, pl.	Administrateurs, pl	Trustees (executors)
┤ .	Amministrazione, f.	Administration, f.	Administration
┤ ..	Ammonizione, f.	Remontrance, f.	Remonstrance
I —	Ammonizioni, pl.	Remontrances, pl	Remonstrances
I =	Ammutinamento, m.	Émeute, f.	Disturbance
I .	Amnistia, f	Amnistie, f.	Amnesty
I .	Amore, m.	Amour, m.	Love
O —	Amorosamente, av.	Amoureusement, adv.	Amorously
O =	Analisi, f.	Analyse, f.	Analysis
O .	Anche, pure, av.	Aussi, adv.	Too
O .	Anche, av.	Encore, adv	Again
┐ —	Ancora, av.	Aussi, adv.	Also
┐ =	Ancora, f.	Ancre, f.	Anchor
┐ .	Ancore, pl.	Ancres, pl.	Anchors
┐ .	Andiamo! interj	Allons! interj.	Come on!
) —	Andito, m.	Allee, f.	Alley
)	Anello, m.	Bague, f.	Ring
)	Anelli, pl	Bagues, pl.	Rings
) .	Angelo, m.	Ange, m.	Angel
+ —	Angeli, pl.	Anges, pl.	Angels
+ —	Angolo, m.	Angle, m.	Corner
+ .	Angoli, pl.	Angles, pl.	Corners
+ ..	Anima, f.	Ame, f.	Soul
╲ —	Anime, pl.	Ames, pl.	Souls
╲ =	Animale, m.	Animal, m.	Animal
╲ .	Animali, pl.	Animaux, pl.	Animals
╲ ..	Animo, m.	Entendement (l'), m	Understanding
ዖ —	Animo! av.	Courage! av.	Courage
ዖ =	Anitra, f.	Canard, m.	Duck
ዖ .	Anno, m.	Annee, f.	Year
ዖ ..	Anni, plu m.	Ans, m. pl.	Years
V —	Anno nuovo (l), m.	Le nouvel an, m.	The new year
V =	Anno passato (l'), m	Année dernière (l'), f.	Last year
V .	A noi, dat. pl	A nous, dat. pl.	To us
V ..	Antenato, m.	Aieul, m.	Forefather
ϴ —	Antenati, pl.	Aieux, pl.	Forefathers
ϴ —	Antichità, f.	Antiquité, f.	Antiquity
ϴ .	Antichità, pl	Antiquités, pl.	Antiquities
ϴ ..	Antico, m.	Antique, m.	Antique
/ —	Antichi, pl	Antiques, pl.	Antique
/ —	Antica, f.	Antique, f.	Antique
/ .	Antipatia, f	Antipathie, f.	Antipathy
/ ..	Anzi, av. piuttosto	Plutôt, adv.	Sooner
Λ —	Antipatica, ag. f.	Antipathique, adj. f.	Averse (contrary)
Λ	Antro, m.	Antre, m.	Den
Λ .	A parte, av	A part, adv.	Aside
Λ ..	A posta, av.	Expres, adv.	Purposely
T —	A posta, a bella posta, av.	Expres, adv.	Purposely
T	Apostolo, m.	Apôtre, m.	Apostle
T .	Apparenza, f.	Apparence, f.	Appearance
T .	Apparenza di riuscita, f.	Apparence de succès, f	Appearance of success

L	—	Appartamento, m.	Appartement, m.	Apartment
L	=	Appartamenti, pl.	Appartements, pl.	Appartments
L	.	Appena, av.	A peine, adv.	Hardly
L	..	Appendice, f.	Supplément, m.	Supplement
(	—	Appetito, m.	Appétit, m.	Appetite
(	=	Applauso, m.	Applaudissement, m.	Applause
(	.	Applausi, pl.	Applaudissements, pl.	Clapping
(	..	Applicazione, f.	Application, f.	Application
⊣	—	Applicazioni, pl.	Applications, pl.	Applications
⊣	=	Appoggio, m.	Appui, m.	Support
⊣	.	Appoggi, pl.	Appuis, pl.	Supports
⊣	..	Apposta, av.	Exprès, adv.	On purpose
|	—	Appresso, av.	Auprès, adv.	Close by
|	=	Appuntamento, m.	Accord, m.	Agreement
|	.	Appuntamenti, pl.	Accords, pl.	Agreements
|	..	Appunto, av.	Précisément, adv.	Precisely
O	—	Aprile, m.	Avril, m.	April
O	=	A quello che sento	A ce que j'apprends	As I understand
O	.	Aquila, f.	Aigle, f.	Eagle
O	..	Aquilone, m.	Aquilon, m.	North wind
⅂	—	Arabo (l'), m.	Arabe (l'), m.	Arabian
⅂	=	Arabo, m.	Arabe, m.	Arabian
⅂	.	Arabi, pl.	Arabes, pl.	Arabians
⅂	..	Arabia, f.	Arabie, f.	Arabia
)	—	Arancio, m.	Orange, f.	Orange
)	=	Aranci, pl.	Oranges, pl.	Oranges
)	.	Aratro, m.	Charrue, f.	Plough
)	..	Aratri, pl.	Charrues, pl.	Ploughs
+	—	Arboscello, m.	Arbrisseau, m.	Shrub
+	=	Arboscelli, pl.	Arbrisseaux, pl.	Shrubs
+	.	Archibugiata, f.	Coup de feu, m.	Shot
+	..	Archibugiate, pl.	Coups de feu, pl.	Shots
⟍	—	Arco, m.	Arc, m.	Arch
⟍	=	Arcobaleno, m.	Arc-en-ciel, m.	Rain-bow
⟍	.	Arditamente, av.	Hardiment, adv.	Without fear
⟍	..	Ardore, m.	Ardeur, f.	Warmth
℘	—	Ardori, pl.	Ardeurs, pl.	Heats
℘	=	Argento, m.	Argent, m.	Silver
℘	.	Argilla, f.	Argile, f.	Clay
℘	..	Argomento, m.	Argument, m.	Argument
V	—	Argomenti, pl.	Arguments, pl.	Arguments
V	=	Aria, f.	Air, m.	Air
V	.	Aridità, f.	Aridité, f.	Barrenness
V	..	Arietta, f.	Ariette, f.	Tune
Ø	—	Aritmetica, f.	Arithmétique, f.	Arithmetic
Ø	=	Arlecchino, m.	Arlequin, m.	Harlequin
Ø	.	Armadio, m.	Armoire, f.	Cupboard
Ø	..	Armadio a scrittojo, m.	Commode, f.	Chest of drawers
/	—	Armamento, m.	Armement, m.	Armament
/	=	Armata, f.	Armée, f.	Army
/	.	Armate, pl.	Armées, pl.	Armies
/	..	Arme, f.	Arme, f.	Arm
Λ	—	Armi, pl.	Armes, pl.	Arms
Λ	=	Armento, m.	Troupeau, m.	Drove, flock
Λ	.	Armenti, pl.	Troupeaux, pl.	Droves, flocks
Λ	..	Armonia, f.	Harmonie, f.	Harmony
T	—	Aromato, m.	Aromate	Spice
T	=	Aromati, pl	Aromates, pl.	Spices
T	.	Arpa, f.	Harpe, f.	Harp
T	..	Arresto, m.	Saisie, m.	Seizure

L —	Arrivo, m.	Arrivée, f.	Arrival
L =	Arrosto, m.	Rôti, m.	Roasted meat
L .	Arsenale, m.	Arsenal, m.	Arsenal
L ..	Arte, f.	Art, m.	Art
(—	Arti, pl.	Arts, pl.	Arts
(=	Articolo, m.	Article, m.	Article
(.	Articoli, pl.	Articles, pl.	Articles
(..	Artista, m.	Artiste, m.	Artist
⊣ —	Artisti, pl.	Artistes, pl.	Artists
⊣ =	Artifiziale, ag. m.	Artificiel	Artificial
⊣ .	Artifiziali, pl.	Artificiels, pl.	Artificial
⊣ ..	Artifiziale, ag. f.	Artificielle, adj. f.	Artificial
| —	Artifiziali, pl.	Artificielles, pl.	Artificial
| =	Asia, f.	Asie, f.	Asia
| .	Asiatico, m.	Asiatique, m.	Asiatic
| .	Asiatici, pl.	Asiatiques, pl.	Asiatics
o —	Asino, m.	Ane, m.	Ass
o =	Asini, pl.	Anes, pl.	Asses
o .	Asina, f.	Anesse, f.	Ass (she)
o .	Aspetto, m.	Aspect, m.	Aspect
⅂ —	Assai, av.	Assez, adv.	Enough
⅂ =	Assedio, m.	Siége, m.	Siege
⅂ .	Assenza, f.	Absence, f.	Absence
⅂ ..	Assettamento, m.	Ajustement, m.	Accomodation
) —	Assortimento, m.	Assortiment, m.	Set
) =	Assortimenti, pl.	Assortiments, pl.	Sets
) .	Astro, m	Astre, m.	Star
) ..	Astri, pl.	Astres, pl.	Stars
+ —	Astuto, m.	Rusé, m.	Cunning
+ =	Astuti, pl.	Rusés, pl.	Cunning
+ .	Astuta, f.	Rusée, f.	Cunning
+ ..	Astute, pl.	Rusées, pl.	Cunning
⟍ —	Astuzia, f	Ruse	Cunning
⟍ =	A tavola rotonda, f.	A table d'hôte, f.	An ordinary
⟍ .	A sua cognata, f.	A sa belle-sœur, f.	To his sister in law
⟍ ..	A suo cognato, m.	A son beau-frère, m.	To his brother in law
ρ —	A sua cugina, f.	A sa cousine, f.	To his cousin
ρ =	A suo cugino, m.	A son cousin, m.	To his cousin
ρ .	A sua figlia, f.	A sa fille, f.	To his daughter
ρ ..	A suo figlio, m.	A son fils, m.	To his son
V —	A suo fratello, m.	A son frère, m.	To his brother
V =	A suo genero, m.	A son gendre, m.	To his son in law
V .	A sua madre, f.	A sa mère, f.	To his mother
V ..	A suo marito, m.	A son mari, m.	To his husband
θ —	A sua moglie, f.	A sa femme, f.	To his wife
θ =	A suo nonno, m.	A son grand-père, m.	To his grand father
θ .	A sua nonna, f.	A sa grand'mère, f.	To his grand mother
θ ..	A sua nuora, f.	A sa bru, f.	To his daughter in law
/ —	A suo nipote, m.	A son neveu, m.	To his nephew
/ =	A suo padre, m.	A son père, m.	To his father
/ .	A sua sorella, f.	A sa sœur, f.	To his sister
/ ..	A sua maestá f.	A sa majesté, f.	To his majesty
∧ —	A sua santitá, f.	A sa sainteté, f.	To his holyness
∧ =	A sua altezza, f.	A son altesse, f.	To his highness
∧ .	A sua eccellenza, f.	A son excellence, f.	To his excellency
∧	A suo zio, m.	A son oncle, m.	To his uncle
T =	A tastoni, av.	A tâtons, adv.	Groping along
T —	A te, dat.	A toi, dat.	To thee
T .	Atene, f. (cittá)	Athènes (ville)	Athens
T ..	Atlantico, ag. m.	Atlantique, adj. m.	Atlantic

L —	Atomo, m.	Atome, m.	Atom
L =	Atrabiliare, m.	Atrabilaire, m.	Melancholic
L .	A traverso, av.	A travers, adv.	Through
L ..	A tradimento, av.	Traîtreusement, adv.	Treacherously
(—	Atrio, m.	Vestibule, m.	Entry
(=	Attacco, m.	Prise, f.	Hold
(.	Atteggiamento, m.	Posture, f.	Posture
(..	Atteggiamenti, pl.	Postures, pl.	Postures
⊣ —	Attempato, ag. m.	Agé, adj. m.	Old
⊣ =	Attempati, pl.	Agés, pl.	Old
⊣ .	Attempata, ag. f.	Agée, adj. f.	Old
⊣ ..	Attempate, pl.	Agées, pl	Old
I —	Attenzione, f.	Attention, f.	Attention
I =	Attesoche, av.	Attendu que, adv.	Knowing that
I .	Attestato, m.	Attestation, f.	Affidavit
I ..	Attitudine, f.	Adresse, f.	Address
O —	Attività, f.	Activite, f.	Activity
O =	Atto, m.	Acte, m.	Act
O .	Attonito, ag. m.	Étonné, adj. m.	Astonished
O ..	Attoniti, pl.	Étonnés, pl.	Astonished
˥ —	Attonita, ag. f.	Étonnée, adj. f.	Astonished
˥ =	Attonite, pl.	Étonnées, pl.	Astonished
˥ .	Attore, m.	Acteur, m.	Player
˥ ..	Attori, pl.	Acteurs, pl.	Players
) —	Attor tragico, m.	Tragédien, m.	Tragedian
) =	Attorno, av.	Autour, adv.	About
) .	Attrazione, f.	Attraction, f.	Attraction
) ..	Attributo, m.	Attribut, m.	Attribute
+ —	Attributi, pl.	Attributs, pl	Attributes
+ =	Attrice, f.	Actrice, f.	Actress
+ .	Attrice di tragedia, f.	Tragédienne, f.	Tragedian
+ ..	Attuale, ag. m. f.	Actuel, adj. m., actuelle f.	Now
~ —	Attuali, pl.	Actuels, pl. m. actuelles, [pl. f.	Now
~ =	Attuario, m.	Greffier, m.	Register
~ .	Attuarj, pl.	Greffiers, pl.	Registers
~ ..	A tua cognata, f.	A ta belle-sœur	To thy sister in law
ρ —	A tuo cognato, m.	A ton beau-frère, m.	To thy brother in law
ρ =	A tua cugina, f.	A ta cousine, f.	To thy cousin
ρ .	A tuo cugino, m.	A ton cousin, m.	To thy cousin
ρ ..	A tua figlia, f.	A ta fille, f.	To thy daughter
V —	A tuo figlio, m.	A ton fils, m.	To thy son
V =	A tuo fratello, m.	A ton frere, m.	To thy brother
V .	A tuo genero, m.	A ton gendre, m.	To thy son in law
V ..	A tua madre, f.	A ta mère, f.	To thy mother
ϴ —	A tuo marito, m.	A ton mari, m.	To thy husband
ϴ =	A tua moglie, f.	A ta femme, f.	To thy wife
ϴ .	A tuo nonno, m.	A ton grand-père, m.	To thy grand father
ϴ ..	A tua nonna, f.	A ta grand-mère, f.	To thy grand mother
/ —	A tua nuora, f.	A ta bru, f.	To thy daughter in law
/ =	A tuo nipote, m.	A ton neveu, m.	To thy nephew
/ .	A tua nipote, f.	A ta niece, f.	To thy niece
/ ..	A tuo padre, m.	A ton père, m.	To thy father
∧ —	A tua sorella, f.	A ta sœur, f.	To thy sister
∧ =	A tuo zio, m.	A ton oncle, m.	To thy uncle
∧ .	A tua zia, f.	A ta tante, f.	To thy aunt
∧ ..	Aumentativo, m.	Augmentatif, m.	Augmentative
T —	Aumento, m.	Augmentation, f.	Augmentation
T =	A un dipresso, av.	Presque, adv.	Almost
T .	Aurora, f.	Aurore f.	Dawn
T ..	Austria, f	Autriche, f	Austria

L —	Austriaco, m.	Autrichien, m.	Austrian
L =	Austriaci, pl.	Autrichiens, pl.	Austrians
L .	Auna, f.	Aune, f.	Ell
L ..	Aune, pl.	Aunes, pl.	Ells
(—	Autore, m.	Auteur, m	Author
(—	Autori, pl.	Auteurs, pl.	Authors
(.	Autoritá, f.	Autorité, f.	Authority
(..	Autrice, f.	Auteur, f.	Author (female)
⊣ —	Autunno, m.	Automne, m.	Autumn
⊣ =	Avarizia, f.	Avarice, f. (cupidité, f.)	Avarice
⊣ .	Avena, f.	Avoine, f.	Oats
⊣ ..	Avanía, f.	Avanie, f.	Oppression
| —	Avanti, av.	Avant, adv.	Before
| =	Avanzamento, m.	Avancement, m.	Advancement
| .	Avanzamenti, pl.	Avancements, pl.	Advancements
| ..	Avanzo, m.	Le reste, m.	Remainder
o —	Avanzi, pl.	Les restes, pl.	Remains
o =	Avaro, ag. m.	Avare, adj. m.	Covetous
o .	Avari, pl.	Avares, pl.	Covetous
o ..	Avara, ag. f.	Avare, adj. f.	Covetous
┐ —	Avare, pl.	Avares, pl.	Covetous
┐ =	A vicenda, av.	Réciproquement, adv.	Reciprocally
┐ .	A voi, dat. pl.	A vous, dat. pl.	To you
┐ ..	A vostra cognata, f.	A votre belle-sœur, f.	To your sister in law
) —	A vostro cognato, m.	A votre beau-frère, m.	To your brother in law
) =	A vostra cugina, f.	A votre cousine, f.	To your cousin
) .	A vostro cugino, m.	A votre cousin, m.	To your cousin
) ..	A vostra figlia, f	A votre fille, f.	To your daughter
+ —	A vostro figlio, m.	A votre fils, m.	To your son
+ =	A vostro fratello, m.	A votre frere, m.	To your brother
+ .	A vostro genero, m.	A votre gendre, m.	To your son in law
+ ..	A vostra madre, f.	A votre mère, f.	To your mother
\ —	A vostro marito, m.	A votre mari, m.	To your husband
\ =	A vostra moglie, f.	A votre femme, f.	To your wife
\ .	A vostro nonno, m.	A votre grand-père, m.	To your grand father
\ ..	A vostra nuora, f.	A votre grand'mère, f.	To your grand mother
♀ —	A vostro nipote, m.	A votre neveu, m.	To your nephew
♀ =	A vostra nipote, f.	A votre nièce. f.	To your niece
♀ .	A vostro padre, m	A votre père, m.	To your father
♀ ..	A vostra sorella, f.	A votre sœur, f.	To your sister
V —	A vostra maestá, f.	A votre majesté, f.	To your majesty
V =	A vostra santitá, f.	A votre sainteté, f.	To your holiness
V .	A vostra altezza, f.	A votre altesse, f.	To your highness
V ..	A vostra eccellenza	A votre excellence, f.	To your excellency
ø —	A vostro zio, m.	A votre oncle, m.	To your uncle
ø =	A vostra zia, f.	A votre tante, f.	To your aunt
ø .	Avvenire, m.	Avenir, m.	Future
ø ..	Avvedimento, m.	Jugement, m.	Judgement
/ —	Avventore, m.	Chaland, m.	Customer
/ =	Avventori, pl.	Chalands, pl.	Customers
/ .	Avventura, f.	Accident, m.	Accident
/ ..	Avventure, pl.	Accidents, pl.	Accidents
Λ —	Avverbio, m.	Adverbe, m.	Adverb
Λ =	Avverbi, pl.	Adverbes, pl.	Adverbs
Λ .	Avversa, f. ag.	Adverse, adj. f.	Adverse
Λ ..	Avverso, adj. m.	Adverse, adj. m.	Adverse
T —	Avvisatore (avviso al	Petites affiches, f. pl.	Small announces
T =	Avviso, [pubblico, m)	Avis, adv.	Notice
T .	Avviso, m.	Avis, m.	Advice
T ..	Azioni di grazie, f. pl.	Actions de grâces, f. pl.	Thanksgiving

B

		Italian	French	English
L	—	Bacino, m.	Cuvette, f.	Bason
L	=	Bacio, m.	Baiser, m.	Kiss
L	.	Baci, pl.	Baisers, pl.	Kisses
L	..	Baffi, m. pl.	Moustache, f.	Mustaches
(	—	Bagaglio, m.	Bagage, m.	Baggage
(	=	Bagatella, f.	Bagatelle, f.	Trifle
(	.	Bagno, m.	Bain, m.	Bath
(	..	Bagni, pl.	Bains, pl.	Baths
⊣	—	Baja, f.	Plaisanterie, f.	Jesting
⊣	=	Baionnetta, f.	Baionnette, f.	Bayonet
⊣	.	Baionnette, pl.	Baionnettes, pl	Bayonets
⊣	..	Baleno, m (lampo, m.)	Éclair, m.	Lightning
|	—	Baleni (lampi), pl.	Eclairs, pl.	Lightnings
|	=	Balia, f.	Nourrice, f.	Nurse
|	.	Ballo, m.	Bal, m.	Ball
|	..	Balli, pl.	Bals, pl.	Balls
o	—	Bambino, m	Bambin (ou petit enfant)	Babe
o	=	Bambini, pl.	Bambins (petits enfants)	Babes
o	.	Banca, f.	Banque, f.	Bank
o	..	Banchiere, m.	Banquier, m.	Banker
˥	—	Bara, f.	Cercueil, m.	Coffin
˥	=	Barba, f.	Barbe, f.	Beard
˥	.	Barbe, pl.	Barbes, pl.	Beards
˥	..	Barbaro, ag. m.	Barbare, adj. m.	Savage
)	—	Barbari, pl.	Barbares, pl.	Savage
)	=	Barbara, ag. f.	Barbare, adj. f.	Savage
)	.	Barbare, pl.	Barbares, pl.	Savage
)	..	Barbaramente, ad.	Cruellement, adv.	Cruelly
+	—	Barbarie, f.	Cruauté, f. (barbarie f.)	Barbarity (cruelty)
+	=	Barbarismo, m.	Barbarisme, m.	Babarism
+	.	Barbiere, m.	Barbier, m.	Barber
+	..	Barcajuolo, m.	Batelier, m.	Boat man
⟍	—	Barcellona, f. (città)	Barcelonne, f. (ville)	Barcellona
⟍	=	Barometro, m.	Baromètre, m.	Barometer
⟍	.	Barone, m.	Baron, m.	Baron
⟍	..	Baronnessa, f.	Baronne, f.	Baroness
ρ	—	Basilica, f.	Basilique, f.	Basilic
ρ	=	Basso, ag. m.	Bas, m.	Low
ρ	.	Bassi, pl.	Bas, pl.	Low
ρ	..	Bassa, ag. f	Basse, adj. f.	Low
V	—	Basse, pl.	Basses, pl.	Low
V	=	Basta, ad.	Assez, adv.	Enough
V	.	Bastimento, m.	Bâtiment, m.	Ship
V	..	Bastimenti, pl.	Bâtiments, pl.	Ships
ø	—	Bastone, m.	Canne, f.	Cane
ø	=	Battaglia, f.	Bataille, f.	Battle
ø	.	Battaglie, pl.	Batailles, pl.	Battles
ø	..	Battello, m.	Bateau, m.	Boat
/	—	Battelli, pl.	Bateaux, pl.	Boats
/	=	Batello a vapore, m.	Bateau à vapeur, m.	Steam boat (steamer)
/	.	Batelli a vapore, pl.	Bateaux à vapeur, pl.	Steamers (steam boats)
/	..	Battesimo, m.	Baptême, m.	Baptism
Λ	—	Baule, m.	Malle, f.	Trunk
Λ	=	Bauli, pl.	Malles, pl.	Trunks
Λ	.	Beccaccia, f	Bécasse, f.	Woodcock
Λ	..	Beccacce, pl.	Bécasses, pl.	Woodcocks

L —	Beffa, f. (Celia)	Raillerie, f.	Raillery
L =	Beffe, pl (Celle)	Railleries, pl.	Gibings
L .	Belbello, av.	Doucement, ad.	Softly
L ..	Belgica, f.	Belgique, f.	Belgium
(—	Belgio, m.	Belge, m.	Belgian
(=	Belgi, pl.	Belges, pl.	Belgians
(.	Bella, f.	Charmante, f.	Lovely (beautiful)
(..	Belle, pl.	Charmantes, pl.	Lovely (beautiful)
⊣ —	Bello, ag. m	Beau, adj. m.	Fine
⊣ =	Belli, pl.	Beaux, pl	Fine
⊣ .	Bella, f.	Belle, adj f	Fine
⊣ ..	Belle, pl.	Belles, pl.	Fine
ǀ —	Bel sesso, m	Beau sexe, m.	Fair sexe
ǀ =	Bellezza, f.	Beauté, f.	Beauty
ǀ .	Bellezze, pl.	Beautés, pl	Beauties
ǀ ..	Bene, av.	Bien, adv.	Well
o —	Benchè, av	Quoique, adv.	Though
o =	Beneficio, m.	Bienfait, m	Favour
o .	Ben fatto, ag. m.	Bien fait, adj. m	Well shaped
o ..	Ben gli sta, av.	Cela lui va bien, adv.	He deserves it
˥ —	Benissimo, ad.	Très-bien, adv.	Very well
˥ =	Berlino, m. (città)	Berlin (ville)	Berlin
˥ .	Berna, f. (città)	Berne (ville)	Bern
˥ ..	Berretta, f.	Bonnet, m.	Cap
) —	Bestia, f.	Bête, f.	Beast
) =	Bestie, pl.	Bêtes, pl.	Beasts
) .	Bianca, ag. f.	Blanche, adj. f.	White
) ..	Bianche, pl.	Blanches, pl.	White
+ —	Bianco, m.	Blanc, m.	White
+ =	Bianchi, pl.	Blancs, pl.	White
+ .	Bibbia, f.	Bible, f.	Bible
+ ..	Biblioteca, f.	Bibliothèque, f.	Library
⟍ —	Biblioteche, pl.	Bibliothèques, pl.	Libraries
⟍ =	Bibliotecario, m.	Bibliothécaire, m.	Librarian
⟍ .	Bicchiere, m.	Verre, m.	Drinking glass
⟍ ..	Bicchieri, pl.	Verres, pl.	Drinking glasses
ϼ —	Bigio, m.	Gris, m.	Grey
ϼ =	Biglietto, m.	Billet, m.	Ticket
ϼ .	Biglietto amoroso	Billet doux	Love letter
ϼ ..	Bilancia, f.	Balance, f.	Scales (pair of)
V —	Biondo, m. ag.	Blond, adj. m.	Light complexion
V =	Biondi, pl.	Blonds, pl.	Light complexion
V .	Bionda, f. ag.	Blonde, adj. f.	Light complexion
V ..	Bionde	Blondes, pl.	Light complexion
ø —	Birbante, m.	Fripon, m.	Rogue
ø =	Birbanti, pl.	Fripons, pl.	Rogues
ø .	Birra, f.	Bière, f.	Beer
ø ..	Biscotto, m.	Biscuit, m.	Biscuit
/ —	Biscotti	Biscuits, pl.	Biscuits
/ =	Bisogno, m.	Besoin, m.	Want
/ .	Bisogni, pl.	Besoins, pl.	Want
/ ..	Bocca, f.	Bouche, f.	Mouth
∧ —	Boccetta, f.	Flacon, m.	Flagon
∧ =	Boccette, pl.	Flacons, pl.	Flagons
∧ .	Boja, m.	Bourreau, m.	Hangman
∧ ..	Bologna, f. (città)	Bologne, f.	Bologna
⊤ —	Bologna su mare	Boulogne-sur-Mer (ville)	Bologna
⊤ =	Bontà, f.	Bonté, f.	Goodness
⊤ .	Bontà, pl.	Bontés, pl.	Goodness
⊤ ..	Bordo, m.	Bord d'un vaisseau, m.	Side of a ship

L	—	**Bordi, pl.**	Bords d'un vaisseau, pl.	Sides of ships
L	=	**Borgo, m.**	Bourg, m.	Borough
L	.	**Borghi, pl.**	Bourgs, pl.	Boroughs
L	..	**Borsa, f.**	Bourse, f.	Purse
(	—	**Borsa, f. (cambio) m. [to)**	Bourse, f. change [te)	Exchange
(	=	**Boschetto (andito coper-**	Bocage, m. (allee couver-	Grove
(	.	**Boschetti (anditi coper-**	Bocages, pl. (allees cou-	Groves
(	..	**Bosco, m. [ti), p.**	Bois, m. [vertes, pl)	Wood
⊣	—	**Boschi, pl.**	Bois, pl.	Woods
⊣	=	**Botte, f.**	Tonneau, m.	Tun
⊣	.	**Botti, pl.**	Tonneaux, pl.	Tuns
⊣	..	**Bottega, f.**	Boutique, f.	Shop
|	—	**Botteghe, pl.**	Boutiques, pl.	Shops
|	=	**Bottega da caffé, f.**	Boutique de limonadier,	Coffee house
|	.	**Bottega da lavoro, f**	Atelier, m. [f.	Workshop
|	..	**Botteghe da lavoro, pl.**	Ateliers, pl.	Workshops
o	—	**Bottiglia, f.**	Bouteille, f.	Bottle
o	=	**Bottiglie, pl.**	Bouteilles, pl.	Bottles
o		**Bottiglia da vino, f.**	Bouteille à vin, f.	Wine bottle
o	..	**Bottiglie da vino, pl.**	Bouteilles à vin, pl.	Wine bottles
˥	—	**Bottone, m.**	Bouton, m.	Button
˥	=	**Bottoni, pl.**	Boutons, pl.	Buttons
˥	.	**Bove, m. (vivente)**	Bœuf, m. (vivant,	Ox
˥	..	**Bovi, pl.**	Bœufs, pl.	Oxen
)	—	**Braccio, m.**	Bras, m.	Arm
)	=	**Braccia, f. pl.**	Bras, pl.	Arms
)	.	**Braciuola, f.**	Côtelette, f.	Chop
)	..	**Braciuole, pl.**	Côtelettes, pl.	Chops
+	.	**Brasile, m.**	Brésil, m.	Brazil
+	=	**Bravo, m.**	Brave, m	Brave
+	.	**Bravo, av.**	Bravo! adv. (à merveille	Bravo
+	..	**Briglia, f**	Bride, f.	Briddle
⟍	—	**Brodo, m.**	Bouillon, m.	Broth
⟍	=	**Bruno, m.**	Brun, m.	Brown
⟍	.	**Bruna, f.**	Brune, f.	Brown
⟍	..	**Bruselles, f. (città)**	Bruxelles, f. (ville)	Brussels
ρ	—	**Brutto, m.**	Laid, m.	Ugly
ρ	=	**Brutti, pl.**	Laids, pl.	Ugly
ρ	.	**Brutta, f.**	Laide, f.	Ugly
ρ	..	**Brutte, pl.**	Laides, f.	Ugly
V	—	**Buco, m.**	Trou, m.	Hole
V	=	**Buco della chiave, m.**	Trou de la serrure, m.	Key hole
V		**Budella, pl. f.**	Boyaux, pl. f	Bowels
V	..	**Bugia, f.**	Menterie, f.	Lying
ɵ	—	**Bugie, pl.**	Menteries, pl.	Lies
ɵ	=	**Bugia, f. (candeliere)**	Bougeoir, m.	A flat candlesteck
ɵ	.	**Bujo, m.**	Obscur, m.	Dark, obscure
ɵ	..	**Buona cera, f.**	Bonne mine, f.	Fine appearance
/	—	**Buon giorno, m. [av.**	Bonjour, adv	How do you do?
/	=	**Buon grado mal grado,**	Bon gré mal gré, adv.	Willing
/	.	**Buonissimo, ag. m. sup.**	Très-bon, adj. m. superl	Very good
/	..	**Buonissimi, pl.**	Très-bons, pl.	Very good
∧	—	**Buonissima, ag. f. super.**	Très-bonne, adj m. sup.	Very good
∧	=	**Buonissime, pl.**	Très-bonnes, pl.	Very good
∧	.	**Buono, m.**	Bon, m	Good
∧	..	**Buoni, pl.**	Bons, adj. pl.	Good
⊤	—	**Buona, ag. f.**	Bonne, adj. f.	Good
⊤	=	**Buone, pl.**	Bonnes, pl.	Good
⊤	.	**Burla, f.**	Niche, f.	Trick (roguish)
⊤	..	**Burle, pl.**	Niches, pl.	Tricks

L —	Busto, m.	Buste, m.	Bust
L =	Butirro, m.	Beurre, m.	Butter

C

L .	Caccia, f.	Chasse, f.	Hunting, Fowling
L ..	Cacciagione, f.	Gibier, m.	Game
(—	Cacciatore, m	Chasseur, m	Sportsman
(=	Cacciatori, pl.	Chasseurs, pl.	Sportsmen
(.	Cadice, f. (città)	Cadix, f. (ville)	Cadix
(..	Caffè, m.	Cafe, m.	Coffee
⊣ —	Cagna, f.	Chienne, f.	Bitch
⊣ =	Calcagno, m.	Talon, m.	Heel
⊣ .	Calcagni, pl.	Talons, pl.	Heels
⊣ ..	Caldo, ag. m.	Chaud, adj. m.	Warm
| —	Caldi, pl.	Chauds, pl.	Warm
| =	Calda, ag. f.	Chaude, adj. f.	Warm
| .	Calde, pl.	Chaudes, pl.	Warm
| ..	Caldamente, av.	Chaudement, adv.	Warmly
o —	Calesso, m.	Calèche, f.	Calash
o =	Calore, m.	Chaleur, f.	Heat
o .	Calunnia, f.	Calomnie, f.	Calumny
o ..	Calunnie, pl.	Calomnies, pl	Calumnies
˥ —	Calunniatore, m.	Calomniateur, m.	Calumniator
˥ =	Calunniatori, pl.	Calomniateurs, pl.	Calumniators
˥ .	Calza, f.	Bas, m	Stocking (a)
˥ ..	Calze, f. pl.	Bas, m pl.	Stockings
) —	Calzolajo, m.	Cordonnier, m	Shoemaker
) =	Calzolai, pl.	Cordonniers, m. pl	Shoemakers
) .	Calzoni, m. pl.	Hauts de chausses, m.	Breeches
) ..	Cambiale, f.	Lettre de change, f.	Bill of exchange
+ —	Cambiali, pl.	Lettres de changes, pl.	Bills of exchange
+ =	Camera del senato, f.	Chambre du sénat, f	Senate house
+ .	Camera da letto, f.	Chambre à coucher, f.	Bed chamber
+ ..	Camera, f.	Chambre, f.	Room
⟍ —	Camere, pl.	Chambres, pl.	Rooms
⟍ =	Camera, f.	Chambre, f.	Chamber
⟍ .	Camere, pl.	Chambres, pl.	Chambers
⟍ ..	Cameriera, f.	Femme de chambre, f.	Chamber-maid
ρ —	Cameriere, pl.	Femmes de chambres, pl.	Chamber-maids
ρ =	Cameriere, m.	Valet de chambre, m.	Valet
ρ .	Camerieri, pl.	Valets de chambre, pl.	Valets
ρ ..	Camicia d'uomo, f.	Chemise d'homme, f.	Shirt
V —	Camicie d'uomo, pl.	Chemises d'hommes, pl	Shirts
V =	Camicia da donna, f.	Chemise de femme, f.	Shift
V .	Camicie da donna, pl.	Chemises de femmes, pl.	Shifts
V ..	Cammino, m.	Cheminée, f.	Chimney
ø —	Cammino di ferro, m.	Chemin de fer, m.	Rail road (rail way)
ø =	Cammini di ferro, pl.	Chemins de fer, pl.	Rail roads (rail ways)
ø .	Cammin facendo, av.	Chemin faisant, adv.	Going along
ø ..	Campagna, f. (t. milit.)	Campagne, f.	Campaign
/ —	Campagne, pl.	Campagnes, pl.	Campaigns
/ =	Campagna, f.	Campagne, f.	Country
/ .	Campagne, pl.	Campagnes, pl.	Countries
/ ..	Campana, f.	Cloche, f.	Bell
ʌ —	Campane, pl.	Cloches, pl.	Bells
ʌ =	Campanella, f.	Sonnette, f.	Small bell
ʌ .	Campione, m.	Échantillon, m.	Sample
ʌ ..	Campioni, pl.	Échantillons, pl.	Samples

L	—	Campanile, m.	Clocher, m.	Steeple
L	=	Campanili, pl.	Clochers, pl.	Steeples
L	.	Campo, m. (t. milit.)	Camp, m. (t. mil.)	Camp
L	..	Campo, m.	Champ, m.	Field
(	—	Campi, pl.	Champs, pl.	Fields
(	=	Canale, m.	Canal, m.	Canal (channel)
(	.	Canali, pl.	Canals, pl.	Canals (channels)
(	..	Canapa, f.	Chanvre, m.	Hemp
⊣	—	Canapè, m.	Canapé, m.	Canopy
⊣	=	Canapo, m.	Câble, m.	Cable
⊣	.	Canapi, p.	Câbles, pl.	Cables
⊣	..	Canarino, m.	Serin, m.	Canary-bird
|	—	Canarini, pl.	Serins, pl.	Canary-birds
|	=	Canarina, f.	Serine, f.	Canary-hen
|	.	Cancello, m.	Grille, f.	Railling
|	..	Cancelli, pl.	Grilles, pl.	Raillings
o	—	Candela, f.	Chandelle, f.	Candle
o	=	Candele, pl.	Chandelles, pl.	Candles
o	.	Candela di cera, f.	Bougie, f.	Wax-light
o	..	Candele di cera, pl.	Bougies, pl.	Wax-lights
┐	—	Candeliere, m.	Chandelier, m.	Candlestinck
┐	=	Candelieri, pl.	Chandeliers, pl.	Candlestincks
┐	.	Cane, m.	Chien, m.	Dog
┐	..	Cani, pl.	Chiens, pl.	Dogs
)	—	Canicola, f.	Canicule, f.	Dog days
)	=	Cannella, f.	Cannelle, f.	Cinnamon
)	.	Cannonata, f.	Coup de canon, m.	Canon shot
)	..	Cannonate, pl.	Coups de canon, pl.	Canon shots
+	—	Cannone, m.	Canon, m.	Gun
+	=	Cannoni, pl.	Canons, pl.	Guns
+	.	Cantatrice, f.	Cantatrice, f.	Singer
+	..	Cantatrice, f.	Chanteuse, f.	Singer (songstress)
⟍	—	Cantatrici, pl.	Chanteuses, pl.	Singers
⟍	=	Cantatrice sonatrice, f.	Musicienne, f.	Musician
⟍	.	Cantina, f.	Cave, f.	Cellar
⟍	..	Canto, m.	Chant, m.	Singing
ρ	—	Canti, pl.	Chants, pl.	Singing
ρ	=	Cantore, Sonatore, m.	Musicien, m.	Musician
ρ	.	Cantore, m.	Chanteur, m.	Singer
ρ	..	Cantori, pl.	Chanteurs, pl.	Singers
V	—	Capace, ag. m.	Habile, adj. m.	Able
V	=	Capacita, f.	Capacité, f.	Capacity
V	.	Capanna, f.	Cabanne, f.	Cabin
V	..	Capello, m.	Cheveu, m.	Hair
ʘ	—	Capelli, pl.	Cheveux, pl.	Hairs
ʘ	=	Capezzale, m.	Traversin, m.	Bolster
ʘ	.	Capitale, m.	Capital, m.	Capital
ʘ	..	Capitano, m.	Capitaine, m.	Captain
/	—	Capitombolo, m.	Culbute, f.	Tumble
/	=	Capo, m.	Tête, f.	Head
/	.	Capo, m. (t. de geo.)	Cap, m. (t. de géogr.)	Cap
/	..	Capo di famiglia, m.	Chef de famille, m.	Head of family
∧	—	Cappellajo, m.	Chapelier, m.	Hatter
∧	=	Cappellaj, pl.	Chapeliers, pl.	Hatters
∧	.	Cappellano, m.	Chapelain, m.(aumônier)	Chaplain
∧	..	Cappello, m.	Chapeau, m.	Hat
⊤	—	Cappelli, pl.	Chapeaux, pl.	Hats
⊤	=	Cappello da donna, f.	Chapeau de femme, m.	Bonnet
⊤	.	Cappelli da donna, pl.	Chapeaux de femme, pl.	Bonnets
⊤	.	Cappone, m.	Chapon, m.	Capon

L		Cara, ag. f.	Chère, adj. f.	Dear
L	=	Care, pl.	Chères, pl.	Dear
L		Carraffa, f.	Carafe, f.	Decanter
L	.	Carbone, m.	Charbon, m.	Charcoal
(		Carbone di terra, m	Charbon de terre, m.	Coals
(	=	Carezza, f.	Caresse, f	Caress
(	.	Carezze, pl	Caresses, pl.	Caresses
(	.	Cara, ag. f.	Chère, adj. f.	Dear
⊣	-	Care, pl.	Chères, pl.	Dear
⊣	—	Caro, ag. m	Cher, adj. m.	Dear
⊣	.	Caro amico, m.	Cher ami, m.	Dear friend
⊣		Cara amica, f	Chère amie, f	Dear friend
|	—	Cari, pl.	Chers, pl.	Dear
|	=	Caricatura, f.	Caricature, f.	Caricature
|		Caricature, pl	Caricatures, pl	Caricatures
|		Carissimo, ag. m. superl	Très-cher, adj. m. superl.	Dearly beloved
o	—	Carissimi, pl.	Très-chers, pl.	Dearly beloved
o	=	Carissima, ag. f. superl	Très-chère, adj. f. sup.	Dearly beloved
o		Carissime, pl.	Très-chères, pl.	Dearly beloved
o		Carità, f	Charité, f.	Charity
⅂	—	Carnagione, f.	Teint, m.	Complexion
⅂		Carne, f.	Viande, f.	Meat
⅂	.	Carne, f. (umana)	Chair, f. (humaine)	Flesh
⅂	.	Carnevale, m	Carnaval, m.	Carnival
)	—	Carrozza, f	Carrosse, m	Coach
)		Carta, f.	Papier, m.	Paper
)	.	Carretta, f.	Charrette, f.	Cart
)	.	Carro, m	Chariot, m	Waggon
+	—	Carri, pl	Chariots, pl.	Waggons
+	·	Carta geografica, f.	Carte de géographie, f.	Map
+		Carte geografiche, pl.	Cartes de géographie, pl.	Maps
+	.	Carte da giuoco, f. pl.	Cartes à jouer, f. pl.	Cards (to play with)
~	—	Casa, f.	Maison, f.	House
~	·	Case, pl.	Maisons, pl.	Houses
~	.	Casa rurale, f	Maison champêtre, f.	Country-house
~	..	Cascina, f.	Laiterie, f.	Dairy
ϱ	—	Cascine, pl	Laiteries, pl.	Dairies
ϱ	=	Casino, m.	Maison de campagne, f.	Country-house
ϱ	.	Caso, m.	Cas, m.	Case
ϱ	..	Casi, pl.	Cas, pl.	Cases
V	—	Cassa, f.	Caisse, f.	Chest
V	=	Casse, pl.	Caisses, pl.	Chests
V	.	Casserola, f.	Casserole, f.	Sauce pan
V	..	Casserole, pl.	Casseroles, pl.	Sauce pans
θ	—	Castello, m.	Château, m	Castle
θ	=	Castelli, pl.	Châteaux, pl.	Castles
θ	.	Castigo, m.	Punition, fém.	Punishment
θ	..	Castità, f.	Chasteté, f.	Chastity
/		Castrato, m.	Mouton, m.	Sheep
/	=	Castrati, pl.	Moutons, pl.	Sheep
/	.	Casuale, ag. m. f.	Casuel, adj. m. f.	Casual
/	.	Casuali, pl.	Casuels, pl	Casual
∧	—	Catacombe, f. pl.	Catacombes, f. pl	Catacombes
∧	=	Catena, f.	Chaîne, f.	Chain
∧	.	Catene, pl.	Chaînes, pl.	Chains
∧	..	Cattivo, m. ag.	Mauvais, m. adj.	Bad
T	—	Cattivi, pl.	Mauvais, pl	Bad
T	=	Cattiva, f.	Mauvaise, f.	Bad
T	.	Cattive, pl.	Mauvaises, pl.	Bad
T	..	Cattivissimo, ag. m. sup.	Très-mauvais, adj. m	Very bad

L —	Cattivissimi, pl.	Très-mauvais, pl.	Very bad
L =	Cattivissima, ag. m. sup.	Très-mauvaise, adj. f. s.	Very bad
L .	Cattivissime, pl.	Très-mauvaises, pl.	Very bad
L ..	Cattivo, m.	Méchant, m.	Wicked
(—	Cattivi, pl.	Méchants, pl.	Wicked
(=	Cattivi, pl. (i)	Méchants (les), pl.	Wicked (the)
(.	Cattiva, f.	Méchante, f.	Wicked
(..	Cattive, pl.	Méchantes, pl.	Wicked
⊣ —	Cava, f. (di pietre)	Carrière, f.	Quarry
⊣ =	Cavaliere, m.	Chevalier, m.	Cavalier
⊣ .	Cavaliere, m. (t. mil.)	Cavalier, m. (t. mil.)	Trooper
⊣ ..	Cavalieri, pl.	Cavaliers, pl.	Troopers
| —	Cavalleria, f.	Cavalerie, f.	Cavalry
| =	Cavallo, m.	Cheval, m.	Horse
| .	Cavalli, pl.	Chevaux, pl.	Horses
| ..	Caverna, f.	Caverne, f.	Cavern
o —	Caverne, pl.	Cavernes, pl.	Caverns
o =	Ce, pron.	Nous, pron.	Us
o .	Cedro, m.	Cèdre, m.	Cedar-tree
o ..	Cedri, pl.	Cèdres, pl.	Cedar-trees
˥ —	Celibe, m.	Célibataire, m.	Single man
˥ =	Cena	Souper	Supper
˥ .	Cencio, m.	Chiffon, m.	Rag
˥ ..	Cenci, pl.	Chiffons, pl.	Rags
) —	Cenere, f.	Cendre, f.	Ashes
) =	Ceneri, pl.	Cendres, pl.	Ashes
) .	Cera, f.	Cire, f.	Wax
) ..	Cenno, m.	Signe, m.	Sign
+ —	Certamente, av.	Certainement, adv.	Certainly
+ =	Cerase, f. pl.	Cerises, f. pl.	Cherries
+ .	Cervello, m.	Cerveau, m.	Brain
+ ..	Cervello, m.	Cervelle, f.	Brains
⟍ —	Cesare, m.	César, m.	Cesar
⟍ =	Che? pr. interr.	Quoi? pr. inter.	What?
⟍ .	Che, pr. pl.	Qui, pr. rel.	That
⟍ ..	Che, pron.	Qui, que, pron.	Who (whom)
? —	Che che ne sia, av.	Quoi qu'il en soit, adv.	Be that as it may
? =	Che trovate a dire? av.	Que trouvez-vous à dire?	What have you to say?
? .	Che, conj.	Que, conj. [adv.	That
? ..	Che, pron. rel.	Qui, pr. rel.	Which [him?
V —	Che c'è? pron. rel.	Qu'y-a t-il?	What is the matter with
V =	Che dire di...?	Que dire de...?	What is to be said of?
V .	Che ora è? av.	Quelle heure est-il?	What o'clock is it?
V ..	Che pensare?	Que penser?	What is to be thought of?
σ —	Che, (il quale), pr. rel.	Qui, (que, lequel), pr. r.	Which (who)
σ =	Chi, (quale, quali), pr. r	Qui, (lequel, lesquels)	Which (who)
σ .	Chi, pron.	Qui, (celui qui), pron.	Who
σ ..	Chi, (quale, la quale), p. r	Qui, (lequel, laquelle)	Which (whom)
/ —	Chi, (quali, le quali), pl.	Qui, (que, lesquelles), p.	Which (whom)
/ =	Chiave, f.	Clef, f.	Key
/ .	Chiavi, pl.	Clefs, pl.	Keys
/ ..	Chiaro, m.	Clair, m.	Plain
ʌ —	Chiavistello, m.	Verrou, m.	Bolt
ʌ =	Chicche, f. pl. dolci, pl. m.	Bonbons, pl.	Sugar-plums
ʌ .	Chierico, m.	Clerc, m.	Clerk
ʌ ..	Chiesa, f.	Église, f.	Church
T —	Chiese, pl.	Églises, pl.	Churchs
T =	Chiodo, m.	Clou, m.	Nail
T .	Chiodi, pl.	Clous, pl.	Nails
T ..	Chirurgo, m.	Chirurgien, m.	Surgeon

L —	Chirurgi, pl.	Chirurgiens, pl.	Surgeons
L -	Ci, pron	Nous, à nous, pron.	Us, to us
L .	Ci, av. pr.	Y, adv. pron.	There
L ..	Ciascuno, pr. indet.	Chacun, pr. indét.	Each
(—	Ciascuna, pr. indet.	Chacune, pr. indét.	Each
(=	Cibo, m.	Nourriture, f.	Food
(.	Cicatrice, f.	Cicatrice, f.	Scar
(..	Cieco, m.	Aveugle, m.	Blind person
⊣ —	Ciechi, pl.	Aveugles, pl.	Blind persons
⊣ =	Cieca, f.	Aveugle, f.	Blind woman
⊣ .	Cieche, pl	Aveugles, pl.	Blind women
⊣ ..	Cielo, m.	Ciel, m.	Sky
| —	Ciglia, f. pl.	Cils, m. pl.	Eye lashes
| =	Cima, f.	Sommet, m.	Top
| .	Cimiterio, m.	Cimetière, m.	Church-yard
| ..	Cinghia, f.	Sangle, f.	Girth
∩ —	Ció, pron. rel.	Ce, pron. rel.	What
∩ =	Ció che, pron. rel.	Ce que, pron. rel.	What
∩ .	Ció che, pron.	Ce que, pron.	Whatever
∩ ..	Cioccolato, m.	Chocolat, m.	Chocolate
⅂ —	Cioè, av.	C'est-à-dire, ad.	That is to say
⅂ =	Cioè a dire, av.	C'est-à-dire, ad.	That is to say
⅂ .	Circa, av.	Environ, ad.	About
⅂ ..	Circuito, m (recinto)	Enceinte, f. (circuit, m.)	Inside
) —	Cittá, f.	Ville, f.	Town (city)
) =	Cittá, pl.	Villes, pl.	Towns (cities)
) .	Cittadino, m.	Citoyen, m.	Citizen
) ..	Cittadini, pl.	Citoyens, pl.	Citizens
+ —	Civile, ag. m.	Poli, adj. m.	Polished
+ =	Civili, pl.	Polis, pl.	Polished
+ .	Civile, adj. f.	Polie, adj f.	Polished
+ ..	Civili, pl.	Polies, pl.	Polished
⟍ —	Civiltá, f.	Politesse, f.	Politeness
⟍ =	Civilmente, av.	Poliment, ad.	Politely
⟍ .	Civita Vecchia, f. (cittá)	Civitavechia, f. (ville)	Civita Vecchia
⟍ ..	Clima, m.	Climat, m.	Climate (region)
ρ —	Cocchiere, m.	Cocher, m.	Coachman
ρ =	Cocchieri, pl.	Cochers, pl.	Coachmen
ρ .	Coda, f.	Queue, f.	Tail
ρ ..	Code, pl.	Queues, pl.	Tails
V —	Cogli, prep. m. pl.	Avec les, prép. m. pl.	With the
V =	Cognato	Beau-frère, m.	Brother-in-law
V .	Cognata, f.	Belle-sœur, f.	Sister-in-law
V ..	Cognizione, (conoscenza, f.)	Connaissance, f.	Knowledge
ʊ —	Cognizioni (conoscenze,) [pl.	Connaissances, pl.	Knowledge
ʊ =	Cognome, m.	Nom de famille, m.	Sirname
ʊ .	Coi, prep. pl. m.	Avec les, prép. m. pl.	With the
ʊ ..	Col, prep. m.	Avec le, prép. m.	With the
/ —	Colazione, f.	Déjeuner, m.	Breakfast
/ =	Colla, prep. f.	Avec la, prép. f.	With the
/ .	Collana, f.	Collier, m.	Neck lace
/ ..	Colle, prep. pl. f.	Avec les, prép. pl. f. m.	With the
ʌ —	Colle, m.	Colline, f.	Hill
ʌ =	Colli, m.	Collines, pl.	Hills
ʌ .	Collega, pl.	Collègue, m.	Colleague
ʌ ..	Colleghi, pl.	Collègues, pl.	Colleagues
⊤ —	Collegio, m	Collége, m.	College
⊤ =	Collegi, pl.	Colléges, pl.	Colleges
⊤ .	Collera, f.	Colère, f.	Anger
⊤ ..	Collina, f.	Colline, f.	Hill

	Italian	French	English
L —	Colline, pl.	Collines, pl.	Hills
L =	Collo, prep. pl.	Avec le, prép. m.	With the
L .	Collo, m.	Cou, m.	Neck
L ..	Collo di cravatta, m.	Col de cravatte, m.	Stock
(—	Colmo, ag. m.	Comble, m.	Heaped up (loaded)
(=	Colmi, pl.	Combles, pl.	Heaped up (loaded)
(.	Colma, f. ag.	Comble, adj. f.	Heaped up (loaded)
(..	Colme, pl.	Combles, pl.	Heaped up (loaded)
⊣ —	Colombaja, f.	Pigeonnière, f.	Pigeon house
⊣ =	Colonna, f.	Colonne, f.	Column
⊣ .	Colonnello, m.	Colonel, m.	Colonel
⊣ ..	Colore, m.	Couleur, f.	Colour
| —	Colori, pl.	Couleurs, pl.	Colours
| =	Colpa, f.	Faute, f.	Fault
| .	Colpevole, ag. m. f.	Coupable, adj. m. f.	Guilty
| ..	Colpevoli, pl.	Coupables, pl.	Guilty
o —	Colpo, m.	Coup, m.	Blow
o =	Colpi, pl.	Coups, pl.	Blows
o .	Colpo da maestro, m.	Coup de maître, m.	Master stroke
o ..	Come dovete fare?	Comment devez-vous faire?	As you ought to do?
ℸ —	Come state?	Comment vous portez-vous?	How do you do?
ℸ =	Cometa, f.	Comète, f.	Comet
ℸ .	Comico, ag. m.	Comique, m. adj.	Comical
ℸ ..	Comica, ag. f.	Comique, f. adj.	Comical
) —	Commare, f.	Marraine, f.	God mother
) =	Commediante, m	Comédien, m.	Player
) .	Commedianti, pl.	Comédiens, pl.	Players
) ..	Commediante, f.	Comédienne, f.	Player (actrice)
+ —	Commedianti, pl.	Comédiennes, pl.	Players (actrices)
+ =	Commedia, f.	Comédie, f.	Comedy
+ .	Commerciale, ag. m.	Commercial, adj. m.	Commercial
+ ..	Continuo, ag. m.	Continuel, adj. m.	Continual
∖ —	Continui, pl.	Continuels, pl.	Continual
∖ =	Continua, ag. f.	Continuelle, adj. f	Continual
∖ .	Continue, pl.	Continuelles, pl.	Continual
∖ ..	Continuamente, adv.	Continuellement, adv.	Continually
ϱ —	Conto, m.	Compte, m.	Account
ϱ =	Contraccambio, m.	Revanche, f.	Revenge
ϱ .	Compagnia, f.	Compagnie, f.	Company
ϱ ..	Compagno, m.	Compagnon, m.	Companion
V —	Compagni, pl.	Compagnons, pl.	Companions
V =	Compagna, f.	Compagne, f.	Companion (female)
V .	Compare, m.	Parrain, m.	God father
V ..	Compassione, f.	Compassion, f.	Pity (compassion)
ϴ —	Compendio, m.	Abregé, m.	Compendium
ϴ =	Completo, ag. m.	Complet, adj. m	Complete
ϴ .	Completi, pl.	Complets, pl.	Complete
ϴ ..	Completa, ag. f.	Complète, adj. f.	Complete
/ —	Complete, pl.	Complètes, pl.	Complete
/ =	Completamente, adv.	Complètement, adv.	Completely
/ .	Commune, ag.	Commun, adj.	Common
/ ..	Communemente, adv.	Ordinairement, adv.	Commonly
∧ —	Comunione, f.	Communion, f.	Communion
∧ =	Comunioni, pl.	Communions, pl.	Communions
∧ .	Con, prep.	Avec, prép.	With
∧ ..	Concerto, m.	Accord, m.	Agreement
⊤ —	Condizionale, m.	Conditionnel, m.	Conditional mood
⊤ =	Condizione, f.	Condition, f.	Condition
⊤ .	Confittura, f.	Confiture, f.	Sweet meats
⊤ ..	Congiura, f.	Conjuration (conspiration), f.	Conspiracy

L	—	Congiunto, m consan-	Parent, m	Relative
L	=	Congiunti, pl. [guineo]	Parents, pl.	Relatives
L	.	Congiunzione, f.	Conjonction, f.	Conjunction
L	..	Coniglio, m.	Lapin, m.	Rabbit
(	—	Conigli, pl.	Lapins, pl.	Rabbits
(	=	Conjugazione, f.	Conjugaison, f.	Conjugation
(	.	Conjugazioni, pl.	Conjugaisons, pl.	Conjugations
(	..	Conoscenza, f	Connaissance, f.	Acquaintance
⊣	—	Conquasso, m.	Ébranlement, m.	Shaking
⊣	=	Conquista, f	Conquête, f.	Conquest
⊣		Conseguenza, f.	Conséquence, f.	Consequence
⊣	.	Consigliere, m.	Conseiller, m.	Counsellor
|	—	Consiglio, m.	Conseil, m.	Advice
|	=	Consigli, pl.	Conseils, pl.	Advices
|	.	Consolazione, f.	Consolation, f.	Confort
|	..	Consonante, f.	Consonne, f.	Consonant
o	—	Consonanti, pl.	Consonnes, pl.	Consonants
o	=	Consorte, m.	Mari, m.	Husband
o	.	Consorti, pl.	Maris, pl.	Husbands
o	..	Consorte, f.	Femme, f.	Wife
˥	—	Consorti, pl.	Femmes, pl.	Wifes
˥	=	Contadino, m.	Paysan, m.	Countryman
˥	.	Contadina, f.	Paysanne, f.	Country woman
˥	..	Contadinella, f.	Villageoise, f.	Country girl
)	—	Contadini, pl. m.	Paysans, pl. m.	Country people
)	=	Conte, m.	Comte, m.	Count
)	.	Conti, pl.	Comtes, pl.	Counts
)	.	Contessa, f.	Comtesse, f.	Countess
+	—	Contento, ag. m.	Content adj. m.	Pleased
+	=	Contenti, ag. pl.	Contents, adj. pl.	Pleased
+	.	Contenta, ag. f.	Contente, adj, f.	Pleased
+	..	Contente, f pl.	Contentes, f. pl.	Pleased
⟍	—	Contentezza, f.	Contentement, m.	Contentment
⟍	=	Contentezze, pl.	Contentements, pl.	Pleasures
⟍	.	Contenuto, m.	Contenu, m.	Contents
⟍	..	Continente, m.	Continent, m.	Continent
ρ	—	Contrario, adv.	Contraire, adv.	Contrary
ρ		Contrario, ag. m.	Contraire, adj. m.	Contrary (adverse)
ρ	.	Contrarj, pl.	Contraires, pl,	Contrary
ρ	..	Contraria, ag. f.	Contraire, ag. f.	Contrary
V	—	Contrarie, pl.	Contraires, pl.	Contrary
V	—	Contrarietá, f.	Contrariété, f.	Vexation
V	.	Contro, av.	Contre, adv.	Against
V	..	Contro a suo grado, av.	Contre son gré, adv.	Against one's will
ϴ	—	Contusione, f.	Contusion, f.	Bruise
ϴ	=	Convenienza, f.	Convenance, f.	Convenience
ϴ	.	Conversazione, f.	Conversation, f.	Conversation
ϴ	..	Copenaghen, f. (cittá)	Copenhague, f. (ville)	Copenhagen
/	—	Coperta, f.	Couverture, f.	Blanket
/	=	Copia, f.	Copie, f.	Copy
/	.	Coraggio, m.	Courage, m.	Courage
/	..	Corda, f.	Corde, f.	Rope
Λ	—	Corde, pl.	Cordes, pl.	Ropes
Λ	=	Cordoglio, m.	Chagrin, m.	Sorrow
Λ	.	Cordogli, pl.	Chagrins, pl.	Sorrows (troubles)
Λ	.	Cordone (cordoncino) m.	Cordon, m.	String
T	—	Cordoni (cordoncini), pl.	Cordons, pl.	Strings
T	=	Corona, f.	Couronne, f.	Crown
T	.	Corone, pl.	Couronnes, pl.	Crowns
T	..	Corpo, m.	Corps, m.	Body

	Italian	French	English
L —	Corpi, pl.	Corps, m	Bodies
L =	Corredo, m.	Trousseau, m	Brides clothes
L .	Corrente, f. (la)	Courant, m. (le)	Stream (the), Currant
L ..	Correttamente, av.	Correctement, adv.	Correctly
(—	Correzione, f.	Correction, f.	Correction
(=	Corriere, m.	Courrier, m.	Courrier
(.	Corrieri, pl.	Courriers, pl.	Courriers
(..	Corsica, f.	Corse, f.	Corsica
┤ —	Corso, m	Cours, m.	Lectures
┤ =	Corso, m	Corse, m.	Corsican
┤ .	Corta, ag. f.	Courte, adj f.	Short
┤ ..	Corte, pl.	Courtes, pl.	Short
| —	Corto, ag m.	Court, adj m.	Short
| =	Corti, pl.	Courts, pl	Short
| .	Corrispondente, m.	Correspondant, m	Correspondent
| ..	Corrispondenti, pl.	Correspondants, pl	Correspondents
o —	Corrispondenza, f	Correspondance, f	Correspondence
o =	Corrispondente, ag m.	Correspondant, adj m	Correspondent
o .	Corrispondente, ag. f.	Correspondante, adj f.	Correspondent
o ..	Corruzione, f	Corruption, f.	Corruption
┐ —	Corte, f.	Cour, f.	Court
┐ =	Corte reale, f.	Cour royale, f.	Royal court
┐ .	Cortesia, f.	Honnêteté, f.	Civility
┐ ..	Cortigiano, m.	Courtisan, m.	Courtier
) —	Cortile, m.	Cour, f.	Yard
) =	Cortili, pl.	Cours, pl.	Yards
) .	Cortine, f. pl.	Rideaux, m. pl	Curtains
) ..	Cosa comandate?	Plait-il?	What's your pleasure?
+ —	Cosa, f.	Chose, f.	Thing
+ =	Cose, pl	Choses, pl.	Things
+ .	Coscia, f.	Cuisse, f.	Thigh
+ ..	Coscie, pl.	Cuisses, pl.	Thighs
\ —	Cosi, av.	Ainsi, adv	Thus
\ =	Cosi buono, come, av	Aussi bon que, adv.	As good as
\ .	Cosi bene, av.	Aussi bien, adv.	As well as
\ ..	Cosí, av.	Aussi, adv	Too
ϱ —	Cosi è, av.	C'est ainsi, adv.	So it is, (it is thus)
ϱ =	Cosi sia, av.	Ainsi soit il ad	So be it
ϱ .	Cosi vero come io vivo, av	Aussi vrai que je vis, adv.	As sure as I am alive
ϱ ..	Costante, ag. m.	Constant, adj. m.	Constant
V —	Costanti, pl	Constants, pl.	Constant
V =	Costante, ag. f.	Constante, adj f.	Constant
V	Costanti, pl	Constantes, pl	Constant
V .	Costantemente, av.	Constamment, adv	Constantly
ø —	Costantinopoli, m. (città,	Constantinople, m. (ville,	Constantinople
ø =	Costanza, f.	Constance, f.	Perseverance
ø .	Costellazione, f.	Constellation, f.	Constellation
ø ..	Costituzione, f.	Constitution, f.	Constitution
/ —	Coste, f. pl.	Côtes, f. pl.	Ribs
/ =	Costanza, f.	Constance, f.	Constancy
/ .	Costì, ad.	Là, adv.	There
/ ..	Costolina di porco, f.	Cotelette de porc, f.	Pork-chop
^ —	Costoline di porco, pl.	Cotelettes de porc, pl	Pork-chops
^ =	Costolina di castrato, f.	Cotelette de mouton, f.	Mutton-chop
^	Costoline di castrato, pl.	Cotelettes de mouton, pl.	Mutton-chops
^ ..	Costrutto, m.	Profit, m	Profit (gain)
⊤ —	Costui, pr m.	Celui-ci, pr. m.	This
⊤ =	Costei, pr. f.	Celle-ci, pr. f.	This
⊤ .	Costoro, pr. m. e f.	Ceux-ci ou celles-ci, pl (m. et f	These
⊤ ..	Costume, m.	Coutume, f.	Custom

L	—	Costumi, pl	Coutumes, pl.	Customs
L	=	Costumi, m. pl.	Mœurs, f. pl.	Manners
L	.	Costumi, m. pl. (per mo-	Mœurs, f. pl.	Morals
L	..	Cotesta, f. pro. dem.[rale)	Celle-là, f. pron. dém.	This
(	—	Coteste, pl.	Celles-là, pl	Those
(	=	Cotesto, m. pron. dem.	Celui-là, m. pron. dém.	This
(	.	Cotesti, m. pl.	Ceux-là, pl.	Those
(	..	Covile, m.	Tanière, f.	Den
┤	—	Covone, m.	Gerbe, f.	Sheaf
┤	=	Cranio, m.	Crane, m.	Skull
┤	.	Cravatta, f.	Cravate, f.	Neck (handkerchief)
┤	..	Cravatte, pl.	Cravattes, pl.	Neck (handkerchief)
|	—	Creatore (il)	Créateur (le)	Maker
|	=	Creatore, m.	Créateur, m.	Creator
|	.	Credito, m.	Crédit, m.	Trust (credit)
|	..	Credenza, f.	Buffet, m.	Side-board
o	—	Cristiania, f. (città)	Christiania, f. (ville)	Cristiania
o	=	Cristo, m.	Christ, m.	Christ
o	.	Cristiano, m.	Chrétien, m	Christian
o	..	Cristiani, pl.	Chrétiens, pl.	Christians
˥	—	Critica, f.	Critique, f.	Critick
˥	=	Critico, ag. m.	Critique, adj. m	Critical
˥	.	Critici, pl.	Critiques, pl.	Critical
˥	..	Crocchio, m.	Cercle, m.	Circle
)	—	Croce, f.	Croix, f.	Cross
)	=	Croci, pl	Croix, pl	Crosses
)	.	Crudele, ag. m.	Cruel, adj. m.	Cruel
)	..	Crudeli, pl.	Cruels, pl.	Cruel
+	—	Crudele, ag. f.	Cruelle, adj. f.	Cruel
+	=	Crudeli, pl	Cruelles, pl	Cruel
+	.	Crudelmente, av.	Cruellement, adv.	Cruelly
+	..	Crudeltà, f.	Cruauté, f.	Cruelty
⟍	—	Cucchiajo, m.	Cuiller, f.	Spoon
⟍	=	Cucchiaj, pl. [rino, m.	Cuillers, pl.	Spoons
⟍	.	Cucchiajo da te, cucchia-	Cuiller à thé, f.	Tea spoon
⟍	..	Cucchiaj da te, cucchia-	Cuillers à thé, pl.	Tea spoons
ρ	—	Cucchiajata, f. [rini, pl.	Cuillerée, f.	Spoon full
ρ	=	Cucina, f	Cuisine, f.	Kitchen
ρ	.	Cucitura f.	Couture, f.	Seam
ρ	..	Cuciture, pl.	Coutures, pl.	Seams
v	—	Cugino, m.	Cousin, m.	Cousin
v	=	Cugina, f.	Cousine, f.	Cousin (she)
v	.	Culla, f.	Berceau, m.	Cradle
v	..	Cuoco, m.	Cuisinier, m.	Cook
ɵ	—	Cuoca, f.	Cuisinière, f.	Cook
ɵ	=	Cuore, m.	Cœur, m.	Heart
ɵ	.	Cuppola, f.	Dôme, m.	Dome
ɵ	..	Cura, f.	Soin	Care
/	—	Cure, pl.	Soins, pl.	Cares
/	=	Curato, m.	Curée, m.	Curate
/	.	Curioso, ag m.	Curieux, adj m.	Curious (inquisitive)
/	..	Curiosa, ag. f.	Curieuse, adj. f.	Curious (inquisitive)
∧	—	Curiosità, f.	Curiosité, f.	Curiosity
∧	=	Curvo, ag m.	Courbé, adj. m.	Crooked
∧	.	Curvi, pl	Courbés, pl.	Crooked
∧	..	Cuscino, m	Coussin, m.	Cushion
T	—	Custode, m.	Gardien, m	Guardian
T	=	Custodito, ag m.	Gardé, adj. m.	Guarded

D

	Italian	French	English
L —	Da dopo, av.	Depuis, adv.	Since
L =	Da (con, per), prep.	Par (de), prép.	By (with)
L .	Da che (dopo che), av.	Depuis que, adv.	Sinc
L ..	Da, prep.	De, prep.	From (by, with)
(—	Dagli, art. pl. m.	Des, art. pl. m.	From the
(=	Dai, art. pl. m.	Des, art. pl. m.	From the
(.	Dal, art. m. s.	Du, art. m. s.	From the
(.	Da lei, abl.	D'elle, abl.	From her
⊣ —	Da loro, da esse, abl. pl.	D'elles, abl. pl.	From them
⊣ =	Dallo, art. m. s.	Du, art. m. s.	From the
⊣ .	Dalla, art. f. s.	De la, art. f. s.	From the
⊣ ..	Dalle, art. f. pl.	Des, art. f. pl.	From the
I —	Dal lato, av.	De côté, adv.	Sidewards
I =	D'allora in poi, av.	Depuis lors, adv.	Thence forward
I .	Da loro, da essi, pr. per. abl. pl	D'eux, abl. pl.	From them
I ..	D'altronde, av.	D'ailleurs, adv.	Moreover
o —	Dal loro, p. p. m.	De leur, pr. p. m.	From their
o =	Dai loro, pl.	De leurs, pl.	From their
o .	Dalla loro, pr. p. f.	De leur, pr. p. f.	From their
o ..	Dalle loro, pl.	De leurs, pl.	From their
ℸ —	Dal mio, pr. p. m.	De mon, pr. p. m.	From my
ℸ =	Dai miei, pl.	De mes, pl.	From my
ℸ .	Dalla mia, pr. p. f.	De ma, pr. p. f.	From my
ℸ ..	Dalle mie, pl.	De mes, pl.	From my
) —	Dal nostro, pr. p. m.	De notre, pr. p. m.	From our
) =	Dai nostri, pl.	De nos, pl.	From our
) .	Dalla nostra, pr. p. f.	De notre, pr. p. f.	From our
) ..	Dalle nostre, pl.	De nos, pl.	From our
+ —	Dal suo, pr p. m.	De son, pr. p. m.	From his
+ =	Dai suoi, pl.	De ses, pl.	From his
+ .	Dalla sua, pr. p. f.	De sa, pr. p. f.	From his
+ .	Dalle sue, pl.	De ses, pl.	From his
⟍ —	Dal tuo, pr. p. m.	De ton, pr p. m.	From thy
⟍ =	Dai tuoi, pl.	De tes, pl	From thy
⟍ .	Dalla tua, pr. p. f.	De ta, pr. p. f.	From thy
⟍ ..	Dalle tue, pl.	De tes, pl.	From thy
P —	Dal vostro,	De votre, pr. p. m.	From your
P =	Dai vostri,	De vos, pl.	From your
P .	Dalla vostra,	De votre, pr. p. f.	From your
P ..	Dalle vostre,	De vos, pl.	From your
V —	Dalui, dalei, da essa, p.n.	De lui, d'elle, pr. neut.	From it
V =	Da lui, da esso, abl.	De lui, abl.	From him
V .	Da me, abl.	De moi, abl.	From me
V ..	Dama, f.	Dame, f.	Lady
ϴ —	Dame, pl.	Dames, pl.	Ladies
ϴ =	Da mia cognata, f.	De ma belle-sœur, f.	From my sister in law
ϴ .	Da mio cognato, m.	De mon beau-frère, m.	From my brother in law
ϴ ..	Da mia cugina, f.	De ma cousine, f.	From my cousin
/ —	Da mio cugino, m.	De mon cousin, m.	From my cousin
/ =	Da mia figlia, f.	De ma fille, f.	From my daughter
/ .	Da mio figlio, m.	De mon fils, m.	From my son
/ ..	Da mio fratello, m.	De mon frère, m.	From my brother
Λ —	Da mio genero, m.	De mon gendre, m.	From my son in law
Λ =	Da mia madre, f.	De ma mère, f.	From my mother
Λ .	Da mio marito, m.	De mon mari, m.	From my husband
Λ ..	Da mia moglie, f.	De ma femme, f.	From my wife

48

L —	Da mio nonno, m.	De mon grand-pere, m.	From my grand father
L =	Da mia nonna, f.	De ma grand'mère f.	From my grand mother
L .	Da mia nuora, f.	De ma bru, f.	From my daughter in law
L ..	Da mio padre, m.	De mon pere, m.	From my father
(—	Da mia sorella, f.	De ma sœur	From my sister
(=	Damigella, f.	Demoiselle, f.	Young lady
(.	Da molto tempo, av.	Depuis long-temps, adv.	This long time
(..	Danaro, m.	Argent, m.	Money
⊣ —	Danese, m.	Danois, m.	Dane
⊣ =	Danesi, pl.	Danois, pl.	Danes
⊣ .	Danimarca, f.	Danemarck, m.	Danemarck
⊣ ..	Danno, m.	Dommage, m.	Damage
| —	Danni, pl.	Dommages, pl.	Damages
| =	Da noi, abl. pl.	De nous, abl. pl.	From us
| .	Danubio, m.	Danube, m.	Danube
| ..	Danza, f.	Danse, f.	Dance
o —	Da parte di, av.	De la part de, adv.	On the part of
o =	Da poco in qua, av.	Depuis peu, adv	Not long time
o .	D'appresso, av.	D'apres, adv	According
o ..	Da quanto tempo ? av.	Depuis quand? adv.	How long?
˥ —	Da quel tempo in poi, av.	Depuis ce temps-là, adv.	Ever since
˥ =	Da te, abl.	De toi, abl.	From thee
˥ .	Da tutte le parti, av.	De tous côtés, adv.	From all parts
˥ ..	Da voi, abl. pl.	De vous, abl. pl.	From you
) —	Da suo cognata, f.	De sa belle-sœur, f.	From his sister in law
) =	Da suo cognato, m.	De son beau-frère, m.	From his brother in law
) .	Da sua cugina, f.	De sa cousine, f.	From his cousin
) ..	Da suo cugino, m.	De son cousin, m.	From his cousin
+ —	Da sua figlia, f.	De sa fille, f.	From his daughter
+ =	Da suo figlio, m.	De son fils, m.	From his son
+ .	Da suo fratello, m.	De son frère, m.	From his brother
+ ..	Da suo genero, m.	De son gendre, m.	From his son in law
⟍ —	Da sua madre, f.	De sa mère, f.	From his mother
⟍ =	Da suo marito, m.	De son mari, m.	From his husand
⟍ .	Da sua moglie, f.	De sa femme, f.	From his wife
⟍ ..	Da suo nonno, m.	De son grand-pere, m.	From his grandfather
? —	Da sua nonna, f.	De sa grand'mère, f.	From his grand mother
? =	Da sua nuora, f.	De sa bru, f.	From his daughter in law
? .	Da suo padre, m.	De son père, m.	From his father
? ..	Da sua sorella, f.	De sa sœur, f.	From his sister
V —	Da sua maestà, f.	De sa majesté, f.	From his majesty
V =	Da sua santità, f.	De sa sainteté, f.	From his holyness
V .	Da sua altezza, f.	De son altesse, f.	From his highness
V ..	Da sua eccellenza, f.	De son excellence, f.	From his excellency
θ —	Da tua cognata, f.	De ta belle-sœur, f.	From thy sister in law
θ =	Da tuo cognato, m.	De ton beau-frere, m.	From thy brother in law
θ .	Da tua cugina, f.	De ta cousine, f.	From thy cousin
θ .	Da tuo cugino, m.	De ton cousin, m.	From thy cousin
/ —	Da tua figlia, f.	De ta fille, f.	From thy daughter
/ =	Da tuo figlio, m.	De ton fils, m.	From thy son
/ .	Da tuo fratello, m.	De ton frere, m.	From thy brother
/ ..	Da tuo genero, m.	De ton gendre, m.	From thy son in law
∧ —	Da tua madre, f.	De ta mère, f.	From thy mother
∧ =	Da tuo marito, m.	De ton mari, m.	From thy husband
∧ .	Da tua moglie, f.	De ta femme, f.	From thy wife
∧ ..	Da tuo nonno, m.	De ton grand-père, m.	From thy grand father
T —	Da tua nonna, f.	De ta grand'mère, f.	From thy grand mother
T =	Da tua nuora, f	De ta bru, f.	From thy daughter in law
T .	Da tuo padre, m.	De ton père, m	From thy father
T ..	Da tua sorella, f.	De ta sœur, f.	From thy sister

	Italian	French	English
L —	Da vostra cognata, f.	De votre belle-sœur, f.	From your sister in law
L =	Da vostro cognato, m.	De votre beau-frere, m	From your brother in law
L .	Da vostra cugina, f.	De votre cousine, f.	From your cousin
L ..	Da vostro cugino, m.	De votre cousin, m.	From your cousin
(—	Da vostra figlia, f.	De votre fille, f.	From your daughter
(—	Da vostro figlio, m.	De votre fils, m.	From your son
(.	Da vostro fratello, m.	De votre frere, m.	From your brother
(..	Da vostro genero, m.	De votre gendre, m	From your son in law
⊣ —	Da vostra madre, f.	De votre mere, f	From your mother
⊣ =	Da vostro marito, m.	De votre mari, m.	From your husband
⊣	Da vostra moglie f.	De votre femme, f.	From your wife
⊣ ..	Da vostro nonno, m.	De votre grand-père, m	From your grand father
| —	Da vostra nonna, f.	De votre grand'mere, f	From your grand mother
| =	Da vostra nuora, f.	De votre bru, f.	Fr your daughter in law
| .	Da vostro padre, m.	De votre pere, m.	From your father
| ..	Da vostra sorella, f.	De votre sœur, f	From your sister
O —	Da vostra maestà, f.	De votre majeste, f.	From your majesty
O =	Da vostra santità, f.	De votre sainteté, f.	From your holyness
O .	Da vostra altezza, f.	De votre altesse, f.	From your highness
O ..	Da votra eccellenza, f.	De votre excellence, f	From your excellency
˥ —	Davvero, av.	Vraiment, adv.	Truly
˥ =	Debito, m.	Dette, f.	Debt
˥ .	Debiti, pl.	Dettes, pl	Debts
˥ ..	Debole, ag. m.	Faible, adj m.	Weak
) —	Deboli, pl.	Faibles, pl	Weak
) =	Debole, ag. f.	Faible, adj. f.	Weak
) .	Deboli, pl.	Faibles, pl	Weak
) ..	Debolezza, f.	Faiblesse, f.	Weakness
+ —	Decembre, m.	Decembre, m.	December
+ =	Decente, ag. m.	Décent, adj. m.	Decent
+ .	Decenti, pl.	Decents, pl.	Decent
+ ..	Decente, ag. f.	Decente, adj. f.	Decent
⟍ —	Decenti, pl.	Decentes, pl.	Decent
⟍ =	Decentemente, av	Decemment, adv	Decently
⟍ .	Decenza, f.	Décence, f.	Decency
⟍ ..	Decima, f.	Dime, f	Tithe
P —	Decime, pl.	Dimes, pl	Tithes
P —	Decina, f.	Dizaine, f	Ten
P .	Decoro, m.	Decorum, m	Decorum
P ..	Decorazione, f.	Décoration, f (decor, m	Scenery
V —	Decorazioni, pl.	Décorations, (pl decors,	Scene
V —	Degli, art. m. pl.	Des, art. m. pl. [p	Of the
V .	Degnamente, av.	Dignement, adv.	Worthily
V ..	Degno, ag. m.	Digne, adj m	Worthy
ϴ —	Degni, pl.	Dignes, pl.	Worthy
ϴ =	Degna, ag. f.	Digne, adj f	Worthy
ϴ .	Degne, pl.	Dignes, pl.	Worthy
ϴ ..	Dei, art. m. pl.	Des, art m. pl	Of the
/ —	Del, art. m. s.	Du, art. m s.	Of the
/ =	Della, art. f. s.	De la, art. f. s.	Of the
/ .	Delle, art. f. pl.	Des, art. f. pl.	Of the
/ ..	Dello, art. m. s.	Du, art. m s	Of the
∧ —	Del loro, pr. p. m.	De leur, pr. p. m	Of their
∧ =	Dei loro, pl.	De leurs, pl.	Of their
∧ .	Della loro, pr. p. f.	De leur, pr p. f	Of their
∧ ..	Delle loro, pl.	De leurs, pl.	Of their
⊤ —	Del mio, pr. p. m.	De mon, pr. p. m.	Of my
⊤ =	Dei miei, pl.	De mes, pl.	Of my
⊤ .	Della mia, pr. p. f.	De ma, pr. p. f	Of my
⊤ ..	Delle mie, pl.	De mes, pl.	Of my

L		Del nostro, pr. p. m.	De notre, pr. p. m	Of our
L	=	Dei nostri, pl.	De nos, pl	Of our
L	.	Della nostra, pr. p. f.	De notre, pr. p. f	Of our
L	.	Delle nostre, pl.	De nos, pl	Of our
(	—	Del suo, pr. p. m.	De son, pr. p. p. m	Of his
(	=	Dei suoi, pl	De ses, pl.	Of his
(		Della sua, pr. p. f.	De sa, pr. p. f	Of his
(	..	Delle sue, pl.	De ses, pl	Of his
⊣	—	Del suo, pr. p. n. m.	De son, pr. p. n. m	Of its
⊣		Dei suoi, pl.	De ses, pl	Of its
⊣	.	Della sua, pr. p. n. f	De sa, pr. p. n. f	Of their
⊣	..	Delle sue, pl.	De ses, pl.	Of their
|	—	Del tuo, pr. p. m.	De ton, pr. p. m.	Of thy
|		Dei tuoi, pl.	De tes, pl.	Of thy
|		Della tua, pr. p. f.	De ta, pr. p. f.	Of thy
|		Delle tue, pl.	De tes, pl.	Of thy
o	—	Del vostro, pr. p. m.	De votre, pr. p. m.	Of your
o	=	Dei vostri, pl.	De vos, pl.	Of your
o	.	Della vostra, pr. p. f	De votre, pr. p. f.	Of your
o	.	Delle vostre, pl.	De vos, pl.	Of your
˥	—	Democrazia, f.	Democratie, f	Democracy
˥	=	Dente, m.	Dent, f.	Tooth
˥	.	Denti, pl	Dents, pl.	Teeth
˥	..	Dentro, av.	Dedans, adv	Within
)	—	Deputato, m.	Deputé, m.	Deputy
)	=	Deputati, pl.	Deputés, pl	Deputies
)		Desco, m.	Table, f.	Table
)	.	Descrizione, f.	Description, f.	Description
+	—	Descrizioni, pl	Descriptions, pl	Descriptions
+	=	Desio, m.	Desir, m.	Desire
+	.	Destino, m.	Destin, m.	Fate
+	..	Destini, pl.	Destins, pl.	Fates
⟍	—	Destra, f.	Droite, f.	Right
⟍	=	Destro, ag. m	Droit, adj. m.	Right
⟍	.	Di, prep.	De, prép.	Of
⟍	..	Di, m.	Jour, m	Day
ρ	—	Diamine! esclam.	Diable! exclam.	Devil (the)
ρ	—	Dialetto, m	Dialecte, m.	Dialect
ρ	.	Dialetti, pl.	Dialectes, pl.	Dialects
ρ	..	Dialogo, m.	Dialogue, m.	Dialogue
V	—	Dialoghi, pl.	Dialogues, pl.	Dialogues
V	=	Diavolo, m.	Diable, m.	Devil
V	.	Diavoli, pl.	Diables, pl.	Devils
V	..	Di buon ora, av.	De bonne heure, adv.	Early
ø		Di che parlate voi? av.	De quoi parlez-vous? ad.	What do you speak of?
ø		Di chi è questo libro?	A qui est ce livre?	Whose book is this?
ø	.	Dico io	Dis-je	Said I
ø	..	Di cui, del quale, pr. rel.	Dont, pr. relat.	Whose (of which)
/	-	Di cui, de quali	Dont, de qui? pr. rel.	Whose (of which)
/	=	Diquali, pr. rel.	Dont, de qui, pr. rel	Whose (of whom)
/	.	Dietro, av	Derriere, adv.	Behind
/	..	Difesa, f.	Défense, f	Defence
ʌ	—	Difese, pl	Defenses, pl.	Defences
ʌ	=	Difficile, ag. m. f.	Difficile, adj. m. f	Difficult, hard
ʌ	.	Difficili, pl.	Difficiles, pl.	Difficult, hard
ʌ	.	Difficilmente, av	Difficilement, adv.	With difficulty
T	—	Difficoltà, f.	Difficulté, f	Difficulty
T	=	Difficoltà, pl	Difficultés, pl.	Difficulties
T	.	Diffidenza, f.	Méfiance, f.	Mistrust
T	.	Diffidenze, pl.	Mefiances, pl.	Mistrust

	Italiano	Français	English
L —	Diffinito, m.	Défini, m.	Definite
L =	Di fronte, av.	De front, adv.	Abreast
L .	Di giorno, av.	De jour, adv.	Lei day
L ..	Digiuno, m.	Jeun, m.	Fast
(—	Dignità reale, f.	Royauté, f.	Royalty
(=	Dignitá, f.	Dignité, f.	Dignity
(.	Dignitá, pl.	Dignités, pl.	Dignities
(..	Di là, da la, av.	Au-delà, adv.	Beyond
⊣ —	Di la, av.	De là, adv.	Thence
⊣ =	Di lassù, av.	D'en haut, adv.	From above
⊣ .	Di lei, di essa, gen. f.	D'elle, gen f. s.	Of her
⊣ ..	Diletto, m.	Plaisir, m.	Pleasure
I —	Di loro, di essi, g s.	D'eux,d'elles, gén.pl.m.f.	Of them
I =	Di lui, di esso, gen. m. s.	De lui, gen m. s.	Of him
I .	Di lui, di lei, pr. n.	De lui, d'elle, gén. pr. n.	Of it
I ..	Deluvio, m.	Déluge, m.	Déluge
o —	Dimanda, f.	Demande, f.	Question
o =	Dimande, pl.	Demandes, pl.	Questions
o .	Dimani, m.	Demain, m.	To morrow
o ..	Dimani mattina	Demain matin, adv.	To morrow morning
˥ —	Dimani sera, m.	Demain au soir, m.	To morrow night
˥ =	Di me, gen.	De moi, pr.	Of me
˥ .	Di mia cognata, f.	De ma belle-sœur, f.	Of my sister in law
˥ ..	Di mio cognato, m.	De mon beau-frère, m.	Of my brother in law
) —	Di mia cugina, f.	De ma cousine, f.	Of my cousin
) =	Di mio cugino, m.	De mon cousin, m.	Of my cousin
) .	Di mia figlia, f.	De ma fille, f.	Of my daugther
) ..	Di mio figlio, m.	De mon fils, m.	Of my son
+ —	Di mio fratello, m.	De mon frère, m.	Of my brother
+ =	Di mio genero, m.	De mon gendre, m	Of my son in law
+ .	Di mia madre, f.	De ma mère, f.	Of my mother
+ ..	Di mio marito, m.	De mon mari, m.	Of my husband
/ —	Di mia moglie, f.	De ma femme, f.	Of my wife
/ =	Di mio nonno, m.	De mon grand-père, m.	Of my grand father
/ .	Di mia nonna, f.	De ma grand'mère	Of my grand mother
/ ..	Di mia nuora, f.	De ma bru, f.	Of my daugther in law
ϱ —	Di mio padre, m.	De mon père, m	Of my father
ϱ =	Di mia sorella, f.	De ma sœur, f.	Of my sister
ϱ .	Di mio zio, m.	De mon oncle, m.	Of my uncle
ϱ ..	Di mia zia, f.	De ma tante, f.	Of my aunt
V —	Diminutivo, m	Diminutif, m.	Diminutive
V =	Diminutivi, pl.	Diminutifs, pl.	Diminutive
V .	Diminuzione, f.	Diminution, f.	Diminution
V ..	Dimora, f.	Demeure, f.	Residence
ʚ —	Dimore, pl	Demeures, pl.	Residences
ʚ =	Dimostrativo, ag. m.	Démonstratif, adj. m.	Demonstrative
ʚ .	Dimostrativi, pl.	Démonstratifs, pl.	Demonstrative
ʚ ..	Dimostrazione, f.	Démonstration, f.	Demonstration
/ —	Dimostrazioni, pl.	Démonstrations, pl.	Demonstrations
/ =	Di noi, gen. pl.	De nous, gén. pl.	Of us
/ .	Di notte, av	De nuit, adv.	By night
/ ..	D'intorno, av.	Alentour, adv. et adj.	About
\ —	D'intorni (luoghi circon-[vicini)	Alentours, adj. pl.	About (round about
\ =	Di nuovo, av.	De nouveau, adv.	Again
\ .	Dio, m.	Dieu, m.	God
\ ..	Dio buono,! interj.	Bon Dieu! interj.	Lackaday!
⌐ —	Dio me ne guardi, av.	Dieu m'en préserve, adv.	God forbid
⌐ =	Dio non voglia, av.	A Dieu ne plaise, adv.	God forbid
⌐ .	Dipendente, ag. m.	Dépendant, adj. m.	Depending
⌐ ..	Dipendenti, pl.	Dépendants, pl.	Depending

	Italiano	Français	English
L —	Dipendente, ag. f.	Dépendante, adj. f.	Depending
L =	Dipendenti, pl.	Dependantes, pl.	Depending
L .	Dipendenza, f.	Dependance, f.	Dependency
L ..	Di più, av.	De plus, adv.	Besides
(—	Di più in più, av.	De plus en plus, adv.	More and more
(=	Di quà, av.	En deça, adv.	On this side
(.	Di quando in quando, av.	De temps en temps, adv.	Occasionaly
(..	Di raro, av.	Rarement, adv.	Rarely
┤ —	Diretto, ag. m.	Direct, adj. m.	Direct
┤ =	Diretta, ag. f.	Directe, adj. f.	Direct
┤ .	Direttore, m.	Directeur, m.	Manager
┤ ..	Direzione, f.	Direction, f.	Management
| —	Dirimpetto, av.	En face, adv.	Opposite
| =	Disagio, m.	Incommodité, f.	Inconveniency
| .	Disastro, m.	Désastre, m.	Disaster
| ..	Discorso, m.	Discours, m.	Speech
o —	Discorsi, pl.	Discours, pl.	Speechs
o =	Discussione, f.	Discussion, f.	Discussion
o .	Disdegno, m.	Dépit, m.	Spite
o ..	Disegno, m.	Dessin, m.	Drawing
┐ —	Disertore, m.	Deserteur, m.	Deserter
┐ =	Disgrazia, f. (sventura, f.)	Malheur, m.	Misfortune
┐ .	Disgrazie, pl. (sventure, pl.)	Malheurs, pl.	Misfortunes
┐ ..	Disgusto, m.	Déplaisir, m.	Displeassure
) —	Disinganno, m.	Desabusement, m.	Undeceiving
) =	Disopra, av.	Dessus, adv.	Upon
) .	Disordine, m.	Desordre, m.	Desorder
) ..	Disotto, av.	Dessous, adv.	Under
+ —	Dispensa, f.	Garde-manger, m.	Abuttery
+ =	Disperazione, f.	Desespoir, m.	Despair
+ .	Dispetto, m.	Depit, m.	Vexation
+ ..	Dispetti, pl.	Depits, pl.	Vexations
\\ —	Dispiacere, m.	Chagrin, m.	Grief
\\ =	Dispiaceri, pl.	Chagrins, pl.	Griefs
\\ .	Dispiacere, m.	Desagrément, m.	Disagreeableness
\\ ..	Dispiacevole, ag. m. f.	Désagreable, adj. m. f.	Disagreeable
P —	Dispiacevoli, pl.	Desagreables, pl.	Disagreeable
P =	Dispiacevolmente, av.	Désagreablement, adv.	Disagreeably
P .	Distruzione, f.	Destruction, f.	Destruction
P ..	Di sua cognata, f.	De sa belle-sœur, f.	Of his sister in law
V —	Di suo cognato, m.	De son beau-frère, m.	Of his brother in law
V =	Di sua cugina, f.	De sa cousine, f.	Of his cousin
V .	Di suo cugino, m.	De son cousin, m.	Of his cousin
V ..	Di sua figlia, f.	De sa fille, f.	Of his daughter
θ —	Di suo figlio, m.	De son fils, m.	Of his son
θ =	Di suo fratello, m.	De son frère, m.	Of his brother
θ .	Di suo genero, m.	De son gendre, m.	Of his son in law
θ ..	Di sua madre, f.	De sa mère, f.	Of his mother
/ —	Di suo marito, m.	De son mari, m.	Of his husband
/ =	Di sua moglie, f.	De sa femme, f.	Of his wife
/ .	Di suo nonno, m.	De son grand-père, m.	Of his grand father
/ ..	Di sua nonna, f.	De sa grand'mère, f.	Of his grand mother
Λ —	Di sua nuora, f.	De sa bru, f.	Of his daughter in law
Λ =	Di suo padre, m.	De son père, m.	Of his father
Λ .	Di sua sorella, f.	De sa sœur, f.	Of his sister
Λ ..	Di sua maestà, f.	De sa majesté, f.	Of his majesty
T —	Di sua santità, f.	De sa sainteté, f.	Of his holyness
T =	Di sua altezza, f.	De son altesse, f.	Of his highness
T .	Di sua eccellenza, f.	De son excellence, f.	Of his excellency
T ..	Di te, gen. s.	De toi, gén. s.	Of the

	Italian	French	English
L —	Dito, m.	Doigt, m.	Finger
L =	Dita, f. pl.	Doigts, pl. m.	Fingers
L .	Di tua cognata, f.	De ta belle-sœur, f.	Of thy sister in law
L ..	Di tuo cognato, m.	De ton beau-frere, m.	Of thy brother in law
(—	Di tua cugina, f.	De ta cousine, f.	Of thy cousin
(=	Di tuo cugino, m	De ton cousin, m.	Of thy cousin
(.	Di tua figlia, f.	De ta fille, f.	Of thy daughter
(..	Di tuo figlio, m.	De ton fils, m.	Of thy son
⊣ —	Di tuo fratello, m.	De ton frère, m.	Of thy brother
⊣ =	Di tuo genero, m.	De ton gendre, m.	Of thy son in law
⊣ .	Di tua madre, f.	De ta mère, f.	Of thy mother
⊣ ..	Di tuo marito, m.	De ton mari, m.	Of thy husband
ǀ —	Di tua moglie, f.	De ta femme, f.	Of thy wife
ǀ =	Di tuo nonno, m.	De ton grand-père, m.	Of thy grand father
ǀ .	Di tua nonna, f.	De ta grand'mère, f.	Of thy grand mother
ǀ ..	Di tua nuora, f.	De ta bru, f.	Of thy daughter in law
o —	Di tuo padre, m.	De ton père, m.	Of thy father
o =	Di tua sorella, f.	De ta sœur, f.	Of thy sister
o .	Divina, ag. f.	Divine, adj. f.	Divine
o ..	Divino, ag. m.	Divin, adj. m.	Divine
ꓶ —	Di voi, gen pl.	De vous, pr. pl.	Of you
ꓶ =	Di vostra cognata, f.	De votre belle-sœur, f.	Of your sister in law
ꓶ .	Di vostro cognato, m.	De votre beau-frère, m.	Of your brother in law
ꓶ ..	Di vostra cugina, f.	De votre cousine, f.	Of your cousin
) —	Di vostro cugino, m.	De votre cousin, m.	Of your cousin
) =	Di vostra figlia, f.	De votre fille, f.	Of your daughter
) .	Di vostro figlio, m.	De votre fils, m.	Of your son
) ..	Di vostro fratello, m.	De votre frere, m.	Of your brother
+ —	Di vostro genero, m.	De votre gendre, m.	Of your son in law
+ =	Di vostra madre, f.	De votre mere, f.	Of your mother
+ .	Di vostro marito, m.	De votre mari, m.	Of your husband
+ ..	Di vostra moglie, f.	De votre femme, f.	Of your wife
\ —	Di vostro nonno, m.	De votre grand-pere, m.	Of your grand father
\ =	Di vostra nonna, f.	De votre grand'mère, f.	Of your grand mother
\ .	Di vostra nuora, f.	De votre bru, f.	Of your daughter in law
\ ..	Di vostro padre, m.	De votre pere, m.	Of your father
ρ —	Di vostra sorella, f.	De votre sœur, f.	Of your sister
ρ =	Di vostra maestá, f.	De votre majesté, f.	Of your majesty
ρ .	Di vostra santitá, f.	De votre saintete, f.	Of your holyness
ρ ..	Di vostra altezza, f.	De votre altesse, f.	Of your highness
V —	Di vostra eccellenza, f.	De votre excellence, f.	Of your excellency
V =	Dizionario, m.	Dictionnaire, m.	Dictionary
V .	Dizionarj, pl.	Dictionnaires, pl.	Dictionaries
V ..	Dogana, f.	Douane, f.	Custom house
ø —	Dolce, ag. m.	Doux, adj. m.	Sweet
ø =	Dolci, pl.	Doux, pl.	Sweet
ø .	Dolce, ag. f.	Douce, adj. f.	Sweet
ø ..	Dolci, pl.	Douces, pl.	Sweet
/ —	Dolci, pl. m. (chicche, pl. f.)	Bonbons, pl. m.	Sugar-plums
/ =	Dolcezza, f.	Douceur, f.	Sweetness
/ .	Dolore, m.	Douleur, m.	Pain
/ ..	Dolori, pl.	Douleurs, pl	Pains
^ —	Domani, av.	Demain, adv.	Morrow
^ =	Domenica, f.	Dimanche, m.	Sunday
^ .	Domesticamente, av.	Familierement, adv.	Familiarly
^ ..	Domestichezza, f.	Familiarité, f.	Familiarity
T —	Domestico, m.	Domestique, m.	Servant man
T =	Domestica, f.	Domestique, f.	Servant maid
T .	Domestico, ag.	Domestique, adj.	Servant
T ..	Domestici, pl. m.	Domestiques, pl.	Servants

	Italiano	Français	English
L —	Donde, av.	D'où, adv.	Whence
L	Donna, f.	Femme, f.	Woman
L .	Donne, pl.	Femmes, pl.	Women
L ..	Dono, m.	Don, m.	Gift
(—	Dopo, av.	Après, adv.	After
(=	Dopo cena, av. e sost.	Après souper, adv.et sub.	After supper
(.	Dopo domani, av. e sost.	Après demain, ad. et sub.	After to morrow
(..	Dopo mezzo giorno, av. e	Apres midi, adv.	After noon
⊣ —	Dopo pranzo, av. e sost.	Après diner, adv. et sub.	After dinner
⊣ =	Dosso, m.	Dos, m.	Bach
⊣ .	Dotto, ag. m.	Savant, ad m	Learned
⊣ .	Dotti, pl	Savants, pl.	Learned
| —	Dotta, ag. f.	Savante, adj. f.	Learned
| =	Dotte, pl.	Savantes, pl	Learned
| .	Dottore, m.	Docteur, m.	Doctor
| ..	Dottrina, f.	Doctrine, f.	Doctrine
O —	Douvre, m. (città)	Douvre, f. (ville)	Dover
O =	Dove, av.	Ou, adv.	Where
O .	Dovere, m.	Devoir, m.	Duty
O .	Dozzina, f.	Douzaine, f	Dozen
㇒ —	Dramma, m.	Drame, m.	Drama (play)
㇒ =	Drammi, pl.	Drames, pl.	Plays
㇒ .	Drappo, m.	Drap, m.	Cloth
㇒ .	Dritto, m.	Droit, m.	Law
) —	Dritti, pl.	Droits, pl.	Laws
) =	Dubbio, m.	Doute, m.	Doubt
) .	Dublino, f. (città)	Dublin, f. (ville)	Dublin
) ..	Duca, m.	Duc, m.	Duke
+ —	Duchessa, f.	Duchesse, f.	Duchess
+ =	Ducato, m.	Ducat, m.	Ducat
+ .	Due volte, av.	Deux fois, adv.	Owice
+ ..	D'un capo all' altro, av.	D'un bout à l'autre, adv	From one end to the [other]
⟍ —	Dunque, av.	Donc, adv.	Then
⟍ =	Dunque (per ciò) av.	Donc (pour cela), adv.	Therefore
⟍	Durante, av.	Pendant, adv.	During
⟍ .	Durante tutto, avv.	Pendant tout, adv.	Throughout
P —	Durante alcun tempo, av.	Pendant quelque temps, [adv.	Awhile
P =	Duro, ag. m.	Dur, adj. m.	Hard
P .	Duri, pl.	Durs, pl.	Hard
P ..	Dura, ag. f.	Dure, adj. f.	Hard
V —	Dure, pl.	Dures, pl.	Hard

E

	Italiano	Français	English
V =	E, Ed, cong.	Et, conj.	And
V .	Ebbene! interj.	Eh bien! interj.	Well!
V ..	Ebrio, m.	Ivre, m.	Drunk
Θ —	Eccetto, av.	Excepte, adv.	Except
Θ =	Eccettuato, av.	Excepté, adv.	Except
Θ .	Ecco qui, av.	Voilà, adv.	Here is
Θ ..	Ecco, av.	Voici, adv.	Here is
/ —	E certo, av.	Il est certain, adv.	It is certain
/ =	E difficile, av.	Il est difficile, adv.	It is difficult
/ .	E facile, av.	Il est facile, adv.	It is easy
/ ..	E giusto, av.	C'est juste, adv.	That is right
∧ —	E impossibile, av.	Ce n'est pas possible, ad.	That it not possible
∧ =	E incerto, av.	Ce n'est pas certain, adv.	It is not certain
∧ .	E ingiusto, av.	C'est injuste, adv.	That is unjuste
∧ ..	E possibile, av.	C'est possible, adv.	That is possible

L —	Edifizio, m.	Bâtiment, m. (Édifice, m.)	Building
L =	Edifizi, pl.	Bâtiments, pl. (Édifices,	Buildings
L .	E finito, av.	C'en est fait, adv. [p.)	It is all over
L ..	Eda sapersi se, av.	C'est à savoir si..., adv.	The quistion is whether
(—	Egitto, m.	Égypte, f	Egypt
(=	Egiziano, m.	Égyptien, m.	Egyptian
(.	Egiziani, pl.	Égyptiens, pl.	Egyptians
(..	Egli, pron. m.	Il, pron. m.	He
⊣ —	Eglino, pron. m. pl.	Ils, pron. pl.	They
⊣ =	Egli, ella, esso, essa	Il, le, elle, la, pron. neut.	It
⊣ .	Egli, lui, lei, la, pr. neut.	Il, le, elle, la, pr. n.	It
⊣ ..	Egli è perchè, av.	C'est pourquoi, adv.	It that is the reason why
| —	Egli non è che, av.	Ce n'est pas que, adv.	Not that
| =	Egli sa meglio, av. [p. n.	Il sait mieux, adv.	He knows better
| .	Egli stesso, esso stesso,	Lui-même, pron. n. [n.	Himself, itself
| ..	Egli stesso, ella stessa, p. n	Lui-même, elle-même, p.	Himself, herself, itself
o —	Eglino stessi, esse stesse,	Eux-mêmes, elles-mêmes,	Themselves
o =	Egualianza, f. [pl.	Égalité, f. [pr. n.	Equality
o .	Eguale, ag. m. f.	Égal, adj. m.	Equal
o ..	Egualmente, av.	Également, adv.	Equally
˥ —	Eh! interj.	Hé! interj.	Hey-ho!
˥ =	Elasticità, f molla	Ressort, m.	Spring
˥ .	Elasticità, pl. molle	Ressorts, pl.	Springs
˥ ..	Elegante, ag. m.	Élégant, adj. m.	Elegant
) —	Elezione, f.	Élection, f.	Election
) =	Eletto, ag. m.	Élu, adj. m.	Elected
) .	Elettore, m.	Électeur, m.	Elector
) ..	Elettori, pl.	Électeurs, pl.	Electors
+ —	Ella, prom. f. s.	Elle, pron. f. s.	She, her
+ =	Elleno, pron. pl.	Elles, pron. pl.	They
+ .	Ella stessa, essa stessa	Elle-même	Herself, himself, itself
+ ..	Ella, se stessa, pr. rel. n.	Elle-même	Herself
\ —	Ella, la, lo, la; egli, esso	Elle, la, il, le, pr. neut.	It
\ =	Ella, essa, pr. neut.	Elle, la, pron.	It
\ .	È meglio tardi che mai, a.	Il vaut mieux tard que	Better late than never
\ ..	Emicrania, f.	Migraine, f. [jamais, adv.	Head ache
ℓ —	Eminente, ag. m.	Éminent, adj. m.	Eminent
ℓ =	Eminenti, pl.	Éminents, pl.	Eminent
ℓ .	Eminente, ag. f.	Éminente, adj. f.	Eminent
ℓ ..	Eminenti, pl.	Éminentes, pl.	Eminent
V —	Equità, f.	Equité, f.	Justice
V =	Equivoco, m.	Equivoque, m.	Equivocation
V .	Erba, f.	Herbe, f.	Grass
V ..	Erede, m. e f.	Héritier, m. héritière, f.	Heir, m. heiress, f
/ —	Eredità, f.	Héritage, m.	Inheritance
/ =	Errante, ag. m. (vagante)	Errant, adj. m.	Wandering
/ .	Erranti, pl. (vaganti)	Errants, pl.	Wandering
/ ..	Errante, ag. f. (vagante)	Errante, adj. f.	Wandering
θ —	Erranti, pl (vaganti)	Errantes, pl.	Wandering
θ =	Erto, ag, m. (scosceso, m.)	Escarpé, adj. m.	Steep
θ .	Erti, pl. (scoscesi, m.)	Escarpés, pl.	Steep
θ ..	Erta, ag. f. (scoscesa, f.)	Escarpée, adj. f.	Steep
∧ —	Erte, pl. (scoscese, pl.)	Escarpées, pl.	Steep
∧ =	Esame, m.	Examen, m.	Examination
∧ .	Esattezza, f.	Exactitude, f.	Exactitude
∧ ..	Esecuzione, f.	Exécution, f.	Execution
┬ .	Essa, pron. f.	Elle, pron. f.	She, her
T ..	Esse, pron. pl.	Elles, pron. pl.	They, them
T —	Essere all'erta, av.	Être sur le qui vive, adv.	To be on the alert
T =	Esso, lui, pron. m.	Lui, pron. m.	He, him

Sign	Italian	French	English
L —	Essi loro, pl.	Eux, pl.	They, them
L =	Esso, pron. m.	Il, pron. m.	He
L .	Essi, pron. pl.	Ils, pron. pl.	They
L	Estate, f.	Été, m.	Summer
) -	Estensione, f.	Étendue, f.	Extent
) =	Età, f.	Age, m.	Age
) .	Eterno, ag. m	Éternel, adj. m.	Eternal
) ..	Eterna, ag. f.	Éternelle, adj. f.	Eternal
⊣ —	Europa, f.	Europe, f.	Europe
⊣ =	Europea, ag. f.	Européenne, adj. f.	European
⊣	Europeo, m.	Européen, m.	European
⊣ ..	Europei, pl.	Européens, pl.	Europeans
| —	Evangelo, m.	Évangile, m.	Gospel
| =	Eziandio, av	Même, adv.	Even

F

Sign	Italian	French	English
|	Fabrica, f.	Fabrique, f.	Manufactory
|	Fabriche, pl	Fabriques, pl.	Manufactories
o —	Fa caldo, av	Il fait chaud, adv.	It is hot
o =	Fa cattivo tempo, av	Il fait mauvais temps,	It is bad weather
o .	Fa chiaro di luna, av.	Il fait clair de lune, adv.	The moon shines
o .	Facile, ag. m. f.	Facile, adj. m. f	Easy
˥ —	Facili, pl.	Faciles, pl	Easy
˥ .	Facilità, f	Facilité, f	Facility
˥ .	Facilmente, av	Facilement, adv	Easily
˥ .	Fa freddo, av	Il fait froid, adv	It is cold
) —	Fagiuolo, m	Haricot, m.	Kidney-bean
)	Fagiuoli, pl.	Haricots, pl	Kidney beans
)	Fagioletti	Haricots verts, pl. m	French beans
) .	Fa giorno, av	Il fait jour, adv	It is day light
+ .	Falegname, m	Menuisier, m.	Joiner
+ =	Fallo, m	Faute, f.	Fault
+ .	Falli, pl	Fautes, pl.	Faults
+	Fame, f.	Faim, f.	Hunger
⟍ —	Famiglia, f	Famille, f.	Family
⟍	Familiare, ag. m	Familier, adj. m.	Familiar
⟍ .	Familiari, pl.	Familiers, pl.	Familiar
⟍ ..	Familiare, ag. f.	Familière, adj. f	Familiar
ρ —	Familiari, pl.	Familières, pl.	Familiar
ρ =	Fanciullo, m.	Enfant, m.	Child
ρ .	Fanciulli, pl.	Enfants, pl.	Children
ρ	Fanciullo esposto, m	Enfant trouvé, m.	Foundling
V —	Fanciulli esposti, pl.	Enfants trouvés, pl	Foundlings
V	Fa nebbia, av.	Il fait brouillard, adv	It is foggy weather
V	Fango, m	Boue, f.	Dirt
V	Fa notte, av.	Il fait nuit, adv	It is night
ө —	Fante, m.	Fantassin, m.	Foot-soldier
ө =	Fanti, pl.	Fantassins, pl.	Foot-soldiers
ө	Fanteria, f.	Infanterie, f.	Infantry
ө	Fa oscuro, ad.	Il fait noir, sombre, adv.	It is dark
/ —	Farina, f.	Farine, f.	Flour
/ =	Faro, m.	Phare, m.	Light house
/ .	Farsetto, m.	Gilet, m.	Waist coat
/ ..	Farsetti, pl.	Gilets, pl.	Waist coats
ʌ —	Fattore, m. (porta lettere, m.)	Facteur, m.	Letter carrier
ʌ =	Fattori, pl.	Facteurs, pl	Letter carriers
ʌ	Favore, m	Faveur, f.	Favour
ʌ ..	Fa vento, av	Il fait du vent, adv	It is windy

	Italian	French	English
L —	Favola, f.	Fable, f.	Fable
L =	Favole, pl.	Fables, pl.	Fables
L .	Fazzoletto, m.	Mouchoir, m.	Hand kerchief
L ..	Fazzoletti, pl.	Mouchoirs, pl.	Hand kerchiefs
(—	Febbre, f.	Fièvre, f.	Fever
(=	Febbri, pl.	Fièvres, pl.	Fevers
(.	Febrajo, m.	Février, m.	February
(..	Fede, f.	Foi, f.	Faith
⊣ —	Fedele, ag. m. f.	Fidèle, adj. m. f	Faithful
⊣ =	Fedeli, pl.	Fidèles, pl.	Faithful
⊣ .	Fedelmente, av.	Fidèlement, adv.	Faithfully
⊣ ..	Fegato, m.	Foie, m.	Liver
| —	Felice, ag. m.	Heureux, adj. m.	Happy
| =	Felici, pl.	Heureux, pl.	Happy
| .	Fedeltà, f.	Fidélité, f.	Fedelity
| ..	Felice, ag. f.	Heureuse, adj. f	Happy
o —	Felici, pl.	Heureuses, pl.	Happy
o =	Felicità, f.	Félicité, f.	Felicity
o .	Femmina, f.	Femme, f.	Woman
o ..	Femmina, ag. f. (animali)	Femelle, adj. f. (animaux)	Female
˥ —	Femmina, ag. f. (uccelli)	Femelle, adj. f. (oiseaux)	Hen
˥ =	Femminino, ag. m.	Féminin, adj. m.	Feminine
˥ .	Fenditura, f. (fesso, m.)	Fente, f.	Cleft (crack)
˥ ..	Fenditure, pl. (fessi, pl.)	Fentes, pl.	Clefts (cracks)
) —	Ferita, f.	Blessure, f.	Wound
) =	Ferite, pl.	Blessures, pl.	Wounds
) .	Ferito, m.	Blessé, m.	Wounded
) ..	Feriti, pl.	Blessés, pl.	Wounded
+ —	Ferro, m.	Fer, m.	Iron
+ =	Fertilità, f.(abondanza, f.)	Fertilité, f.	Fertility
+ .	Festa, f.	Fête, f.	Holyday
+ ..	Feste, pl.	Fêtes, pl.	Holydays
⟍ —	Festino, m.	Festin, m.	Festival
⟍ =	Festini, pl.	Festins, pl.	Festivals
⟍ .	Feto, m.	Fœtus, m	Fœtus
⟍ ..	Fiamma, f.	Flamme, f.	Flame (blaze)
ρ —	Fianco, m.	Côté, m.	Side
ρ =	Fiasco, m.	Bouteille, f.	Bottle
ρ .	Fiato, m.	Haleine, f.	Breath
ρ ..	Fibbie, f. pl.	Boucles, f. pl.	Buckles
V —	Fico, m.	Figue, f.	Fig
V =	Fichi, pl.	Figues, pl.	Figs
V .	Fieno, m.	Foin, m.	Hay
V ..	Figliastra, f.	Belle-fille, f.	Daughter in law
θ —	Figliastro, m.	Beau-fils, m.	Son in law
θ =	Figlio di famiglia, m.	Fils de famille, m.	A gentlemen's son
θ .	Figliuolo, m.	Fils, m.	Son
θ ..	Figliuoli, pl.	Fils, pl.	Sons
/ —	Figliuola, f.	Fille, f.	Daughter
/ =	Figura, f.	Figure, f.	Face
/ .	Filadelfia, f. (città)	Philadelphie, f. (ville)	Philadelphia
/ ..	Filo, m.	Fil, m.	Thread
Λ —	Fili, pl.	Fils, pl.	Threads
Λ =	Filosofia, f.	Philosophie, f.	Philosophy
Λ .	Filosofo, m.	Philosophe, m.	Philosopher
Λ ..	Filosofi, pl.	Philosophes, pl.	Philosophers
T —	Fina, ag. f.	Fine, adj. f.	Fine
T =	Fine, f.	Fin, f.	End
T .	Finestra, f.	Fenêtre, f.	Window
÷ ..	Finestre, pl.	Fenêtres, pl	Windows

Sign		Italian	French	English
L	—	Fino, ag. m	Fin, adj. m.	Fine
L	=	Fini, pl	Fins, pl	Fine
L		Fino a, av.	Jusqu'a, adv.	Thitherto
L	..	Fin la, av.	Jusque la, adv	Thitherto
(	—	Fin qui, av.	Jusqu'ici, adv.	Hitherto
(	=	Finta, f.	Feinte, f.	Feinte
(	.	Finzione, f	Simulation, f	Simulation
(	..	Fio, m.	Peine, f.	Trouble
⊣	—	Fionda, f.	Fronde, f.	Sling
⊣	=	Fiore, m.	Fleur, f	Flower
⊣	.	Fiori, pl.	Fleurs, pl.	Flowers
⊣	..	Firenze, f (città)	Florence, f. (ville)	Florence
|	—	Firma, f.	Signature, f.	Signature
|	=	Firme, pl	Signatures, pl	Signatures
|	.	Fisica, f.	Physique, f	Physics
|	..	Fiume, m	Fleuve, m.	River
o	—	Fiumi, pl	Fleuves, pl.	Rivers
o	=	Flagello, m.	Fouet, m.	Lash (or whip)
o	.	Flagello, m.	Fleau, m	Scourge
o	..	Flauto, m.	Flute, f.	Flute
⅂	—	Flemma, f.	Phlegme	Phlegm
⅂	=	Flotta, f.	Flotte, f.	Fleet
⅂	.	Fodera, f.	Doublure, f.	Lining
⅂	..	Fodero, m. (di spada)	Fourreau, m. (d'epee)	Scabbard
)	—	Fodera, f. di guanciale	Taie d'oreiller, f.	Pillow-case
)	=	Foggia, f.	Manière, f.	Fashion
)	.	Fodere, pl	Taies d'oreiller, pl	Pillow-cases
)	..	Foglia, f.	Feuille, f.	Leaf
+	—	Foglie, pl	Feuilles, pl.	Leaves
+	=	Foglio di carta (uno) m	Feuille de papier, f (une)	Sheet of paper (a)
+	.	Fogli di carta, pl.	Feuilles de papier, pl	Sheets of paper
+	..	Foglietto mezzo, m.	Feuillet, m.	Leaf
⟍	—	Foglietti, pl.	Feuillets, pl.	Leaves
⟍	=	Folle, f.	Folle, f.	Madwoman
⟍	.	Follia, f.	Folie	Folly
⟍	..	Fondamento, m	Fondement, m	Foundation
♀	—	Fondamenti, pl.	Fondements, pl.	Foundations
♀	=	Fontana	Fontaine, f.	Fountain
♀	.	Fontane, pl	Fontaines, pl.	Fountains
♀	..	Fonderia, f.	Fonderie, f.	Foundry
V	—	Fonditore, m.	Fondeur, m.	Founder
V	=	Fonditori, pl	Fondeurs, pl.	Founders
V	.	Fondi, m. pl.	Fonds, m. pl.	Stock
V	..	Fondi publici, pl	Fonds publics, pl	Public stock
θ	—	Forbici, f. pl.	Ciseaux, pl. m	Scissars
θ	=	Forchetta, f.	Fourchete, f.	Fork
θ	.	Forchette, pl	Fourchettes, pl	Forks
θ	..	Forestiera, f.	Etrangere, f.	Foreigner
/	—	Forestiere, m	Etranger, m.	Foreigner
/	=	Forestieri, pl	Etrangers, pl.	Foreigners
/	.	Forestiera, f.	Etrangere, f.	Foreigner
/	..	Forestiere, pl.	Etrangeres, pl.	Foreigners
ʌ	—	Formaggio, m.	Fromage, m	Cheese
ʌ	=	Fornajo, m	Boulanger, m.	Baker
ʌ	.	Fornimento di diamanti, m	Parure de diamans, f	Set of diamonds
ʌ	..	Forno, m	Four, m.	Oven
⊤	—	Forni, pl.	Fours, pl.	Ovens
⊤	=	Foro, m.	Trou, m.	Hole
⊤	.	Foro, m	Barreau, m	Bar
⊤	..	Forse, av	Peut etre, adv	Perhaps

L	—	Fortemente, av.	Fort, adv.	Very strong
L	=	Forte, f. ag.	Forte, adj. f.	Strong
L	.	Forti, pl.	Fortes, pl.	Strong
L	..	Forte, ag. m.	Fort, adj. m.	Strong
(	—	Forti, pl.	Forts, pl.	Strong
(	=	Fortuna, f.	Fortune, f.	Fortune
(	.	Forza, f.	Force, f.	Strength
(	..	Forze, pl.	Forces, pl.	Strength
┤	—	Fossato, m.	Fossé, m.	Ditch
┤	=	Fra, av.	Entre, adv.	Between
┤	.	Fracasso, m.	Fracas, m.	Noise
┤	..	Francese, ag. m.	Français, adj. m.	French
|	—	Francese, ag. f.	Français, adj. f.	French
|	=	Francese, m.	Français, m.	French man
|	.	Francesi, pl.	Français, pl.	French men
|	..	Francese, f.	Française, f.	French woman
o	—	Francesi, pl.	Françaises, pl.	French women
o	=	Francesi, pl. m. (i)	Français, pl. m. (les)	French (the)
o	.	Francia, f.	France, f	France
o	..	Franco, ag. m.	Franc, adj. m.	Frank
┐	—	Franchi, pl.	Francs, pl.	Frank
┐	=	Franca, ag. f	Franche, adj. f.	Frank
┐	.	Franche, pl.	Franches, pl.	Frank
┐	..	Francamente, av.	Franchement, adv.	Frankly
)	—	Franchezza, f.	Franchise, f.	Frankness
)	=	Francoforte, f. (città)	Francfort (ville)	Francfort
)	.	Franco, m. (p. di 20 soldi)	Franc, m (pièce de 20 s.)	Frank
)	..	Franchi, pl.	Francs, pl.	Franks
+	—	Fra poco, av.	Bientôt, adv.	Soon (shortly)
+	=	Fratello, m.	Frère, m.	Brother
+	.	Fratelli, pl.	Frères, pl.	Brothers
+	..	Frattanto, av.	Cependant, adv.	Yet (meanwhile)
╲	—	Fravola, f.	Fraise, f.	Strawberry
╲	=	Fravole, pl.	Fraises, pl.	Strawberries
╲	.	Freddamente, av.	Froidement, ad.	Coldy
╲	..	Freddezza, f.	Froideur, f.	Coldness
ρ	—	Freddo, ag. m.	Froid, adj. m.	Cold
ρ	=	Freddi, pl.	Froids, pl.	Cold
ρ	.	Fredda, ag. f.	Froide, adj. f	Cold
ρ	.	Fredde, pl.	Froides, pl.	Cold
V	—	Freddo, m.	Froid, m.	Cold
V	=	Freddi, pl.	Froids, pl.	Colds
V	.	Freno, m.	Mors, m.	Bit of a bridle
V	..	Fresco, ag. m.	Frais, adj. m.	Chilly
ʚ	—	Fresco, ag. m.	Frais, adj. m.	Cool
ʚ	=	Fresco, ag. m.	Frais, adj. m.	Fresh
ʚ	.	Fresca, ag. f.	Fraiche, adj. f.	Fresh
ʚ	..	Fresche, pl.	Fraiches, pl.	Fresh
/	—	Fretta, f.	Hâte, f.	Haste
/	=	Frittata, f.	Omelette, f.	Pancake
/	.	Fritto, m.	Friture, f.	Friedthings
/	..	Fronte, f.	Front, m.	Front
ʌ	—	Frumento, m.	Bled, m. froment	Wheat
ʌ	=	Frusta, f.	Fouet, m.	Whip
ʌ	.	Frutta, pl. f. (le)	Dessert, m.	Dessert
ʌ	..	Frutto, m.	Fruit, m.	Fruit
T	—	Frutti, pl.	Fruits, pl.	Fruits
T	=	Fucile, m.	Fusil, m.	Gun
T	.	Fucili, pl.	Fusils, pl.	Guns
T	..	Fuligine, f.	Suie, f.	Soot

L —	Fulmine, m.	Foudre, f.	Thunder bolt
L =	Fulmini, pl.	Foudres, pl.	Thunder bolts
L .	Fumo, m.	Fumée, f.	Smoke
L ..	Funerale, m.	Convoi, m.	Funeral-procession
(—	Fuoco, m.	Feu, m.	Fire
(=	Fuora, av.	Dehors, adv.	Without
(.	Futuro, ag. m.	Futur, adj. m. (temps)	Future

G

(..	Gabbia, f.	Cage, f.	Cage
⊣ —	Gabbie, pl.	Cages, pl.	Cages
⊣ =	Gabella, f.	Droits de douane, m. pl.	Duties
⊣ .	Gabinetto, m.	Cabinet, m.	Closet
⊣ ..	Galleria, f.	Galerie, f.	Gallery
I —	Gallerie, pl.	Galeries, pl.	Galleries
I =	Gallina, f.	Poule, f.	Hen
I .	Galline, pl.	Poules, pl.	Hens
I .	Gallinaccio, m.	Dindon, m.	Turkey
o —	Gallinacci, pl.	Dindons, pl.	Turkeys
o =	Gallo, m.	Coq, m.	Cock
o .	Galli, pl.	Coqs, pl.	Cocks
o ..	Gamba, f.	Jambe, f.	Leg
˥ —	Gambe, pl.	Jambes, pl.	Legs
˥ =	Garofano, m.	Giroflée, f.	Wall flower
˥ .	Garofani, pl.	Giroflées, pl.	Wall flowers
˥ .	Garzone, m.	Garçon, m.	Boy
) —	Gatto, m.	Chat, m.	Cat
) =	Gatti, pl.	Chats, pl.	Cats
) .	Gatta, f.	Chatte, f.	Cat
) ..	Gelo, m.	Gelée, f.	Frost
+ —	Generale, m.	Général, m.	General
+ =	Generali, pl.	Généraux, pl.	Generals
+ .	Genere, m.	Genre, m.	Gender
+ ..	Genere mascolino, m.	Genre masculin, m.	Masculine gender
⟍ —	Genere feminino, m.	Genre féminin, m.	Feminine gender
⟍ =	Genero, m.	Gendre, m.	Son in law
⟍ .	Generosità, f.	Générosité, f.	Generosity
⟍ ..	Generoso, m.	Généreux, m.	Generous
ρ —	Generosa, f.	Généreuse, f.	Generous
ρ =	Gengive, f. pl.	Gencives, pl. f.	Gums
ρ .	Genio, m.	Génie, m.	Genius
ρ .	Genj, pl.	Génies, pl.	Genius
V —	Gennajo, m.	Janvier, m.	January
V =	Genova, f. (città)	Gênes, f. (ville)	Genoa
V .	Gente, f. e pl.	Gens, pl. m.	People
V ..	Gentiluomo, m.	Gentilhomme, m.	Gentlemen
ø —	Geografia, f.	Géographie, f.	Geography
ø =	Geografo, m.	Géographe, m.	Geographer
ø .	Geografi, pl.	Géographes, pl.	Geographers
ø ..	Geometra, m.	Géomètre, m.	Geometer
/ —	Geometri, pl.	Géomètres, pl.	Geometers
/ =	Geometria, f.	Géométrie, f.	Geometry
/ .	Geometricamente, av.	Géométriquement, adv.	Geometrically
/ ..	Geometrico, ag. m.	Géométrique, adj. m.	Geometrical
∧ —	Geometrica, ag. f.	Géométrique, adj. f.	Geometrical
∧ =	Geometriche, pl	Géométriques, pl.	Geometrical
∧ .	Ghiaccio, m.	Glace, f.	Ice
∧ ..	Ghiotto, m.	Gourmand, m.	Glutton

	Italian	French	English
L —	Ghiotti, pl.	Gourmands, pl.	Gluttons
L =	Ghiotta, f.	Gourmande, f.	Glutton
L .	Ghiotte, pl.	Gourmandes, pl.	Gluttons
L ..	Ghitarra, f.	Guitare, f.	Guitar
(—	Già, av.	Déjà, adv.	Already
(=	Giallo, m.	Jaune, m.	Yellow colour
(.	Giardino, m.	Jardin, m.	Garden
(..	Giardiniere, m.	Jardinier, m.	Gardener
⊣ —	Giberna, f.	Giberne, f.	Cartridge-box
⊣ =	Gibilterra, f. (città)	Gibraltar, f. (ville)	Gibaltar
⊣ .	Ginnastica, f.	Gymnastique, f.	Gymnastic
⊣ ..	Ginocchio, m.	Genou, m.	Knee
! —	Ginocchi, pl	Genoux, pl.	Knees
! =	Giogo, m.	Joug, m.	Yoke
! .	Giocondo, ag. m.	Enjoué, adj. m.	Playful
! ..	Gioconda, ag. f.	Enjouée, adj. f.	Playful
o —	Gioja, f.	Joie, f.	Joy
o =	Gioja, f.	Bijou, m.	Jewel
o .	Gioje, pl.	Bijoux, pl.	Jewels
o ..	Giornale, m.	Journal, m.	News-paper
˥ —	Giornali, pl.	Journaux, pl.	News-papers
˥ =	Giornata, f.	Journée, f.	Day
˥ .	Giorno di digiuno, m.	Jour de jeûne, m.	Fast day
˥ ..	Giorno, m.	Jour, m.	Day
) —	Giorni, pl.	Jours, pl.	Days
) =	Giorno di lavoro, m.	Jour ouvrable, m.	Work day
) .	Giorni di lavoro, pl.	Jours ouvrables, pl	Work days
) ..	Giorno di festa, m.	Jour de fête, m	Holy day
+ —	Giorni di festa, pl.	Jours de fête, pl.	Holy days
+ =	Giovane, m	Jeune homme, m.	Young man
+ .	Giovani, pl.	Jeunes gens, pl.	Young men
+ ..	Giovanetta, f.	Jeune personne, f.	Young lady
\ —	Giovanette, pl.	Jeunes personnes, pl.	Young ladies
\ =	Giovane, ag. m. f.	Jeune, adj. m. f.	Youthful
\ .	Giovani, pl.	Jeunes, pl.	Youthful
\ ..	Giovedì, m.	Jeudi, m.	Thursday
ρ —	Gioventù, f.	Jeunesse, f.	Youth
ρ =	Giovevole, ag. m. f.	Profitable, adj. m. f.	Profitable
ρ .	Giovevoli, pl.	Profitables, pl.	Profitable
ρ ..	Giù, av.	En bas, adv.	Down
V —	Giudice, m.	Juge, m.	Judge
V =	Giudici, pl.	Juges, pl.	Judges
V .	Giudizio, m.	Jugement, m.	Judgment
V ..	Giudiziosamente, av.	Judicieusement, adv.	Judiciously
θ —	Giudizioso, ag. m.	Judicieux, adj. m.	Sense ful
θ =	Giudiziosi, pl.	Judicieux, pl.	Sense ful
θ .	Giudiziosa, ag. f.	Judicieuse, adj. f.	Sense ful
θ ..	Giudiziose, pl.	Judicieuses, pl.	Sense ful
/ —	Giugno, m.	Juin, m.	June
/ =	Giuoco, m.	Jeu, m.	Game
/ .	Giuochi, pl.	Jeux, pl.	Plays
/ ..	Giusto, ag. m.	Juste, adj. m.	Right
∧ —	Giusti, pl.	Justes, pl.	Right
∧ =	Giusta, ag. f.	Juste, adj. f.	Right
∧ .	Giuste, pl.	Justes, pl.	Right
∧ ..	Giusto, ag. m.	Juste, adj. m.	Just
⊤ —	Giusta, ag. f.	Juste, adj. f.	Just
⊤ =	Gli, art. pl. m.	Les, art. pl. m.	The
⊤ .	Gli, pron. m. s.	Lui (à lui), pron. m. s.	To him
⊤ ..	Gliene, pron. m. s.	Lui en, pron. m. s.	Him some of it

Sign	Italian	French	English
L —	Gliene, pr. dat.	Leur en, pl. dat.	Him some of them
L =	Globo, m.	Globe, m	Globe
L .	Gloria, f.	Gloire, f.	Glory
L ..	Gobba, f.	Bosse, f.	Hump
(	Gobba, ag. f.	Bossue, adj f	Humpback woman
(—	Gobbo, ag. m.	Bossu, adj. m.	Humpback
(.	Gobbi, pl.	Bossus, pl.	Humpback men
(..	Goccia, f	Goutte, f	Drop
⊣ —	Godimento, m.	Jouissance, f.	Enjoyment
⊣ =	Gola, f	Gorge, f	Throat
⊣ .	Gole, pl	Gorges, pl.	Throats
⊣ .	Gomito, m.	Coude, m.	Elbow
I —	Gomiti, pl.	Coudes, pl.	Elbows
I	Gomma, f	Gomme, f.	Gum
I	Gonnella, f.	Jupe, f	Petticoat
I	Gorgo, m.	Gouffre, m.	Pit
o —	Governo, m.	Gouvernement, m.	Governement
o =	Gradatamente, av	Successivement, adv.	In succession
o .	Grado, m.	Rang, m.	Rank
o	Gradi, pl	Rangs, pl.	Ranks
] —	Grado, m.	Degré, m.	Degree
] =	Gradi, pl	Degrés, pl	Degrees
]	Grammatica, f.	Grammaire, f.	Grammar
] ..	Grammatiche, pl.	Grammaires, pl.	Grammars
) —	Gran cammino, m	Grand chemin, m.	High-way
) =	Grande, ag. m.	Grand, adj. m.	Big
) .	Grandi, pl	Grands, pl.	Big
) ..	Grande, ag. f.	Grande, adj. f.	Big
+ —	Grandi, pl	Grandes, pl.	Big
+ =	Grandine, f	Grêle, f.	Hail
+ .	Gratitudine, f.	Reconnaissance, f.	Gratefulness
+ ..	Grato, ag. m.	Reconnaissant, m. adj.	Grateful
\ —	Grata, ag. f.	Reconnaissante, adj. f.	Grateful
\ =	Grazia, f.	Grâce, f	Favour
\ .	Grazie, pl. (le)	Grâces, pl. (les)	The graces
\ ..	Grazie, av. (vi ringrazio)	Merci (je vous remercie)	Thank you
ρ —	Graziosamente, av.	Avec grâce, adv.	Gracefully
ρ =	Grazioso, ag. m.	Gracieux, adj m.	Graceful
ρ .	Graziosi, pl.	Gracieux, pl.	Graceful
ρ ..	Graziosa, f.	Gracieuse, adj. f.	Graceful
V —	Graziose, pl.	Gracieuses, pl.	Graceful
V —	Grazioso, ag. m.	Charmant, adj. m.	Lovely
V .	Graziosi, pl.	Charmants, pl.	Lovely
V .	Graziosa, ag. f.	Charmante, ad. f.	Lovely
ø —	Graziose, pl	Charmantes, pl.	Lovely
ø =	Grecia, f.	Grece, f.	Greece
ø .	Greco, m.	Grec, m.	Greek
ø ..	Greci, pl.	Grecs, pl.	Greeks (the)
/ —	Greca, f.	Grecque, f.	Grecian woman
/ =	Grembiale, m.	Tablier, m.	Apron
/ .	Grembo, m.	Sein, m.	Womb
/ ..	Grido, m	Cri, m.	Cry
∧ —	Gridi, pl.	Cris, pl.	Cries
∧ =	Grotta, f.	Grotte, f.	Grotto
∧ .	Grotte, pl.	Grottes, pl	Grottoes
∧ .	Guadagno, m.	Gain, m.	Profit
⊤ —	Guai! interj	Malheur! interj.	Woe!
⊤	Guai a voi, av.	Malheur à vous, adv.	Woe to you
⊤ .	Guai a me, av.	Malheur à moi!	Woe to me
⊤ .	Guancia, f.	Joue, f.	Cheek

L —	Guance, pl.	Joues, pl.	Cheeks
L =	Guanciale, m.	Oreiller, m.	Pillow
L .	Guanciali, pl.	Oreillers, pl.	Pillows
L ..	Guancialino, m.	Pelote, m.	Pin-cusion
(—	Guancialini, pl.	Pelotes, pl.	Pin-cusions
(=	Guanto, m.	Gant, m.	Glove
(.	Guanti, pl.	Gants, pl.	Gloves
(..	Guardaroba, f.	Garde-meuble, m.	Wardrobe
⊣ —	Guarda vivande, m.	Garde-manger, m.	Larder
⊣ =	Guardia, f.	Garde, f.	Gard
⊣ .	Guardie, pl.	Gardes, pl.	Gards
⊣ ..	Guarda boschi, m.	Garde-bois, m.	A forest keeper
| —	Guardia civica, f.	Garde bourgeoise, m.	A citizens guardian's ship
| =	Guardia nobile, f.	Garde noble, f.	A nobleman's guardian's ship
| .	Guerra, f.	Guerre, f.	War
| ..	Guerre, pl.	Guerres, pl.	Wars
o —	Guerriero, m.	Guerrier, m.	Warior
o =	Guerrieri, pl.	Guerriers, pl.	Wariors
o .	Gusto, m.	Goût, m.	Taste
o ..	Gusti, pl.	Goûts, pl.	Releshes

H

ꓶ —	Ho l'onore	J'ai l'honneur	I have the honour
ꓶ =	Ho l'onore d'essere	J'ai l'honneur d'être	I have the honour to be

I

ꓶ .	I, art. pl. m.	Les, art. pl. m.	The
ꓶ ..	I loro, pr. p. m. pl.	Leurs, pr. p. m. pl.	Their
) —	I miei, pr. p. m. pl.	Mes, pr. p. m pl.	My
) =	I nostri, pr. p. m. pl.	Nos, pr. p. m. pl.	Our
) .	I suoi, pr. p. m. pl.	Ses, pr. p. m. pl.	His
) ..	I tuoi, pr. p. m. pl.	Tes, pr. p. m. pl.	Thy
+ —	I vostri, pr. p. m. pl.	Vos, pr. p. m. pl.	Your
+ =	Idea, f.	Idée, f.	Idea
+ .	Idee, pl.	Idées, pl.	Idea
+ ..	Il, art. m. s.	Le, art. s. m.	The
⟍ —	Il loro, pr. p. m.	Leur, pr. p. m.	Their
⟍ =	Il mio, pr. p. m.	Mon, pr. p. m.	My
⟍ .	Il nostro, pr. p. m.	Notre, pr. p. m.	Our
⟍ ..	Il suo, pr. p. m.	Son, pr. p. m.	His
? —	Il tuo, pr. p. m.	Ton, pr. p. m.	Thy
? =	Il vostro, pr. p. m.	Votre, pr. p. m.	Your
? .	Il quale, la quale, i quali	Qui, laquelle, lesquels, [pr. rel.	Whom, which, that
? ..	Il quale, la quale, pron. [m. f.	Lequel, laquelle, pr. m. f.	Whether
V —	Il tutto, pr. ind.	Le tout, pr. ind.	The whole
V =	Illusione, f.	Illusion, f.	Illusion
V .	Illusioni, pl.	Illusions, pl.	Illusions
V ..	Imbiancatura, f.	Blanchissage, m.	Washing
ø —	Imbriacone, m.	Ivrogne, m.	Drun-kard
ø =	Imbriaconi, pl.	Ivrognes, pl.	Drun-kards
ø .	Immediatamente, av.	Immédiatement, adv.	Immediately
ø ..	Immediato, ag. m.	Subit, adj. m.	Quick
/ —	Immediati, pl.	Subits, pl.	Quick
/ =	Immediata, ag. f.	Subite, adj. f.	Quick
/ .	Immediate. pl.	Subites, pl.	Quick
/ ..	Immorale, ag. m.	Immoral, adj. m.	Immoral
∧ —	Immorali, pl.	Immoraux, pl.	Immoral
∧ =	Immorale, ag. f.	Immorale, adj. f.	Immoral

L —	**Immorali, pl.**	Immorales, pl.	Immoral
L =	**Immortale, ag. m.**	Immortel, adj. m	Immortal
L .	**Immortali, pl.**	Immortels, adj. m.	Immortal
L ..	**Immortale, ag. f.**	Immortelle, adj. f.	Immortal
(—	**Immortali, pl.**	Immortelles, pl	Immortal
(=	**Immortalità, f.**	Immortalité, f	Immortality
(.	**Immortalmente, av.**	A jamais, éternellement, adv.	Immortally
(..	**Impaccio, m.**	Embarras, m	Impediment
⊣ —	**Impacci, pl**	Embarras, pl	Impediments
⊣ =	**Imperativo, m.**	Impératif, m	Imperative mood
⊣ .	**Imperatore, m.**	Empereur, m.	Emperor
⊣ ..	**Imperatori, pl.**	Empereurs, pl	Emperors
ꟾ —	**Imperatrice, f.**	Impératrice, f.	Empress
ꟾ =	**Imperfetto, m.**	Imparfait, m	Imperfect
ꟾ .	**Imperiale, ag. m. et f.**	Impérial, adj. m	Empireal
ꟾ ..	**Imperio, m.**	Empire, m.	Empire
o —	**Impiegato, m.**	Employé, m.	Clerk
o =	**Impiegati, pl.**	Employés, pl	Clerks
o .	**Impiego, m.**	Emploi, m.	Employment
o ..	**Imposizione, f.**	Impôt, m	Duty
˥ —	**Imposizioni, pl.**	Impôts, pl.	Duties
˥ =	**Impossibilità, f.**	Impossibilité, f.	Impossibility
˥ .	**Impossibile, ag. m. f.**	Impossible, adj. m. f	Impossible
˥ .	**Impossibili, pl.**	Impossibles, pl	Impossible
) —	**Impostura, f.**	Imposture, f.	Imposture
) =	**Imposture, pl.**	Impostures, pl.	Impostures
) .	**Impostore, m.**	Imposteur, m.	Impostor
) .	**Impostori, pl.**	Imposteurs, pl.	Impostors
+ —	**Improvviso, ag. m.**	Soudain, adj. m.	Sudden
+ =	**Improvvisi, pl.**	Soudains, pl.	Sudden
+ .	**Improvvisa, ag. f.**	Soudaine, adj. f.	Sudden
+ ..	**Improvvise, pl.**	Soudaines, pl.	Sudden
⟍ —	**Impudentemente, av.**	Impudemment, adv	Shamelessly
⟍ =	**Impudente, ag. m.**	Impudent, adj. m.	Shameless
⟍ .	**Impudenti, pl.**	Impudents, pl	Shameless
⟍ ..	**Impudente, ag. f.**	Impudente, adj. f.	Shameless
ρ —	**Impudenti, pl.**	Impudentes, pl.	Shameless
ρ =	**In, prep.**	Dans, prep.	In, into
ρ .	**In, prep.**	En, prep	In
ρ ..	**In alto, av.**	En haut, adv	Up
V —	**In avanti, av.**	En avant, adv.	Forward
V =	**In avvedutamente, av.**	Inconsidérément, adv.	Rashly
V .	**In avvenire, av.**	A l'avenir, adv.	Hence forth
V ..	**Incanto, m.**	Charme, m	Charm
θ —	**Incanti, pl.**	Charmes, pl	Charms
θ =	**In capo, av.**	Au bout, adv	At the end
θ .	**In casa mia, av.**	Chez moi, adv.	At my house
θ ..	**In casa nostra, av.**	Chez nous, adv.	At our house
/ —	**In casa sua, av.**	Chez lui, adv.	At his house
/ =	**In casa vostra, av.**	Chez vous, adv.	At your house
/ .	**Inchiostro, m.**	Encre, s. f.	Ink
/ .	**Incivile, ag. m.**	Impoli, adj. m.	Unpolite
∧ —	**Incivili, pl.**	Impolis, pl	Unpolite
∧ =	**Incivile, ag. f.**	Impolie, adj. f.	Unpolite
∧	**Incivili, pl.**	Impolies, adj. f.	Unpolite
∧ ..	**Inciviltà, f.**	Impolitesse, f.	Unpoliteness
⊤ —	**Incognito, ag. m.**	Inconnu, adj. m.	Unknown
⊤ =	**Incogniti, pl.**	Inconnus, pl.	Unknown
⊤ .	**Incognita, ag. f.**	Inconnue, adj. f.	Unknown
⊤ ..	**Incognite, pl.**	Inconnues, pl	Unknown

L —	Incontinente, av.	Aussitôt, adv	As soon as
L =	Incontraccambio, av.	En revanche, adv	In revenge
L .	Inconveniente, m.	Inconvénient, m.	Inconveniency
L ..	Inconvenienti, pl.	Inconvénients, pl	Inconveniences
(—	Incostanza, f.	Inconstance, f.	Inconstancy
(=	Incredibile, m. f.	Incroyable, m.	Incredible
(.	Incumbenza, f.	Commission, f.	Errand
(..	Indarno, av.	En vain, adv.	In vain
⊣ —	Indecente, ag. m.	Indécent, adj. m.	Indecent
⊣ =	Indecenti, pl.	Indécents, pl.	Indecent
⊣ .	Indecente, ag. f.	Indécente, adj. f.	Indecent
⊣ ..	Indecenti, pl.	Indécentes, pl.	Indecent
I —	Indecenza, f.	Indécence, f	Indecency
I =	Indecentemente, av.	Indécemment, adv	Indecently
I .	Indegno, ag. m.	Indigne, adj. m.	Unworthy
I ..	Indegni, pl.	Indignes, pl.	Unworthy
o —	Indegna, ag. f.	Indigne, adj. f	Unworthy
o =	Indegne, pl.	Indignes, pl.	Unworthy
o .	Indegnamente, av.	Indignement, adv.	Unworthily
o ..	Indeterminato, ag. m.	Indéterminé, adj. m	Indeterminate
⌉ —	Indeterminati, pl.	Indéterminés, pl.	Indeterminate
⌉ =	Indietro, av.	En arrière, adv.	Backwards
⌉ .	Indifferentemente, av.	Indifféremment, adv.	Indifferently
⌉ ..	Indifferente, ag. m.	Indifférent, adj m.	Indifferent
) —	Indifferenti, pl.	Indifférents, pl.	Indifferent
) =	Indifferente, ag. f.	Indifférente, adj. f.	Indifferent
) .	Indifferenti, pl.	Indifférentes, pl	Indifferent
) ..	Indifferenza, f.	Indifférence, f.	Indifference
+ —	Indiffinito, ag. m.	Indéfini, adj m.	Indefinite
+ =	Indipendente, ag. m.	Indépendant, adj. m.	Independent
+ .	Indipendenti, pl.	Indépendants, pl.	Independent
+ ..	Indipendente, ag. f.	Indépendante, adj. f.	Independent
⟍ —	Indipendenti, pl.	Indépendantes, pl.	Independent
⟍ =	Indipendenza, f.	Indépendance, f.	Independance
⟍ .	Indiretto, ag. m.	Indirect, adj. m.	Indirect
⟍ ..	Indiretti, pl.	Indirects, pl.	Indirect
ρ —	Indiretta, ag. f.	Indirecte, adj. f.	Indirect
ρ =	Indirette, pl.	Indirectes, pl.	Indirect
ρ .	Indiscreto, ag. m.	Indiscret, adj. m.	Indiscreet
ρ ..	Indiscreti, pl.	Indiscrets, pl	Indiscreet
V —	Indiscreta, ag. f.	Indiscrète, adj f.	Indiscreet
V =	Indiscrete, pl.	Indiscrètes, pl.	Indiscreet
V .	Indiscrezione, f.	Indiscrétion, f.	Indiscretion
V ..	Infedele, ag. m. f.	Infidèle, adj m. f.	Faithless
θ —	Infedeli, pl.	Infidèles, pl.	Faithless
θ =	Infedelmente, av.	Infidèlement, adv.	Faithlessly
θ .	Infelicità, pl. f.	Malheurs, pl m.	Troubles
θ ..	Infernale, ag. m.	Infernal, adj. m.	Hellish
/ —	Infernale, ag. f.	Infernale, adj. f.	Hellish
/ =	Inferno, m.	Enfer, m	Hell
/ .	Infine, av.	Enfin, adv.	In short
/ ..	In fin dei conti, av.	Au bout du compte, adv.	After all
∧ —	Infinitivo, m.	Infinitif, m.	Infinitive mood
∧ =	In folla, av.	En foule, adv	In a crowd
∧ .	Infreddatura, f.	Rhume, m	Cold
∧ ..	In fuori, av.	En dehors, adv.	Outward
T —	Inganno, m.	Tromperie, f.	Cheating
T =	Inganni, pl.	Tromperies, pl.	Cheatings
T .	Ingegno, m.	Talent, m.	Talent
T ..	Ingegni, pl.	Talents, pl.	Talents

L —	Inghilterra, f.	Angleterre, f	England
L =	Inginocchioni, av.	A genoux, adv.	Kneeling
L .	In giro, av.	Tout autour, adv.	Round about
L ..	In giù, av.	En bas, adv.	Downward
(—	Inglese, m.	Anglais, m.	English man
(=	Inglesi, pl	Anglais, pl.	English people
(.	Inglese, f.	Anglaise, f.	English woman
(..	Inglesi, pl.	Anglaises, pl.	English women
┤ —	Inglesi (gli), pl. m.	Anglais (les), pl. m	English (the)
┤ =	In mezzo, av.	Au milieu, adv.	Amidst
┤	Innamorato, ag. m	Amoureux, adj. m.	In love
┤ ..	Innamorati, pl.	Amoureux, pl.	In love
| —	Innamorata, ag. f	Amoureuse, adj. f.	In love
| =	Innamorate, pl.	Amoureuses, pl.	In love
| .	Innanzi, prep.	Avant, prep.	Before
| ..	Innanzi, prep.	Auparavant, prép.	Before
o —	In piedi, av.	Debout, adv.	Up
o =	In qualche maniera, av.	En quelque manière, adv	Some way
o .	Insalata, f.	Salade, f	Sallad
o ..	Insensibile, ag. m. f	Insensible, adj. m. f	Insensible
┐ —	Insensibili, pl.	Insensibles, pl.	Insensible
┐ =	Insensibilità, f.	Insensibilité, f.	Insensibility
┐ .	Insensibilmente, av	Insensiblement, adv	Insensibly
┐ =	Insegna, f	Enseigne, f.	Sign
) —	Insegne, pl.	Enseignes, pl.	Signs
) =	Inseguito, av.	Ensuite, adv.	After
)	Insieme, av.	Ensemble, adv	Together
)	In su, av	En haut, adv	Upward
+ —	Insurrezione, f.	Insurrection, f.	Insurrection
+ =	Intagliatore, m.	Graveur, m.	Engraver
+ .	Intanto che, av	Pendant que, adv	While
+ ..	Intelletto, m.	Esprit, m	Mind
⟍ —	Interesse, m.	Intérêt, m.	Interest
⟍ =	Interessi, pl	Intérêts, pl.	Interests
⟍ .	Interjezzione, f.	Interjection, f	Interjection
⟍ .	Intingolo, m.	Ragoût, m.	Sauce
ρ —	Intingoli, pl.	Ragoûts, pl.	Sauces
ρ =	Intorno, av.	Autour, adv.	Around
ρ .	Intrapresa, f.	Entreprise, f.	Undertaking
ρ ..	Introduzione, f.	Introduction, f.	Introduction
V —	In una volta, av.	En une fois, adv	At once
V =	Inutile, ag. m. f.	Inutile, adj. m. f.	Useless
V .	Inutili, pl.	Inutiles, pl.	Useless
V ..	Inutilmente, av.	Inutilement, adv	Uselesly
ϑ —	Inutilità, f.	Inutilité, f.	Uselessness
ϑ =	In verità, av.	En vérité, adv.	Indeed
ϑ	Inverno, m.	Hiver, m.	Winter
ϑ .	Inverni, pl.	Hivers, pl	Winters
/ —	In visita, av.	En visite, adv	Visiting
/ =	Invito, m.	Invitation, f.	Invitation
/ .	Inviti, pl.	Invitations, pl.	Invitations
/ ..	Io, pron.	Je, pron.	I
Λ —	Io stesso (stessa), pr. reci-[pr.	Moi-même, pr. refl	Myself
Λ =	Irregolare, ag. m.	Irrégulier, adj m	Irregular
Λ .	Irregolari, pl.	Irréguliers, pl	Irregular
Λ ..	Irregolare, ag. f.	Irrégulière, adj. f.	Irregular
T —	Irregolari, pl.	Irrégulières, pl.	Irregular
T =	Irregolarmente, av.	Irrégulièrement, adv	Irregularly
T .	Irregolarità, f.	Irrégularité, f.	Irregularity
T ..	Isola, f.	Ile, f.	Island

L —	Isole, pl. [issime, pl. sup.	Iles, pl.	Islands
L =	Issimo, issimi, issima	Très, superl.	Very
L .	Italia, f.	Italie, f.	Italy
L ..	Italiano, m.	Italien, m.	Italian
(—	Italiani, m. pl.	Italiens, m. pl.	Italians
(=	Italiana, f.	Italienne, f.	Italian woman
(.	Italiane, pl.	Italiennes, pl.	Italian women
(..	Ivi, av. (quivi), av.	Là, y, adv.	Thither
⊣ —	Ieri, m.	Hier, m.	Yesterday
⊣ =	Ier l'altro, av.	Avant-hier, adv.	The day before yesterday
⊣ .	Ieri mattina, av	Hier au matin, adv.	Yesterday morning
⊣ ..	Ieri sera, av.	Hier au soir, adv.	Last night
I —	Ieri notte, av.	Hier dans la nuit, adv.	Last night
I =	Iugeri, m. pl.	Arpents, m. pl.	Acres

L

I .	Là, av.	Là, adv	There
I ..	La, art. f.	La, art. f.	The
o —	La loro, p. p. f.	Leur, p. p. f.	Their
o =	La mia, p. p. f.	Ma, p. p. f.	My
o .	La nostra, p. p. f.	Notre, p. p. f.	Our
o ..	La sua, p. p. f.	Sa, p. p. f	His
⌉ —	La tua, p. p. f	Ta, p. p. f.	Thy
⌉ =	La vostra, p. p. f.	Votre, p. p. f.	Your
⌉ .	La, pron. f. neutro	La, pron. f. neutre	It
⌉ ..	Là basso, av.	Là-bas, adv.	Yonder
) —	Labbro, m.	Lèvre, f.	Lip
) =	Labbri, pl.	Lèvres, pl.	Lips
) .	Ladi, f.	Lady, f	Lady
) ..	Ladro, m	Voleur, m.	Thief
+ —	Ladri, pl.	Voleurs, pl.	Thieves
+ =	Lago, m.	Lac, m.	Lake
+ .	Lagrima, f	Larme, f.	Tear
+ ..	Lagrime, pl.	Larmes, pl.	Tears
\ —	L'altro ieri, m.	Avant-hier, m.	The day before yesterday
\ =	Lama, f.	Lame, f.	Blade
\ .	Lampada, f.	Lampe, f.	Lamp
\ ..	Lampo, m.	Éclair, m.	Lightning
P —	Lana, f.	Laine, f.	Wool
P =	Lancia, f.	Lance, f.	Spear
P .	Lance, pl.	Lances, pl.	Spears
P ..	Lanterna, f.	Lanterne, f.	Lantern
V —	Lapide, f.	Pierre, f.	Stone
V =	Lapis, m. (penna matita)	Crayon, m	Pencil
V .	Larga, ag. f.	Large, adj. f.	Broad
V ..	Larghe, pl.	Larges, pl.	Broad
θ —	Largo, ag. m	Large, adj. m.	Broad
θ =	Larghi, pl.	Larges, pl.	Broad
θ .	Larghezza, f.	Largeur, f.	Breadth
θ ..	Latino, m. (il) (la lingua [latina,	Latin, m. (la langue la- [tine)	Latin tongue
/ —	Lato, m.	Côté, m.	Side
/ =	Latta, f.	Fer-blanc, m.	Tin
/ .	Latte, m.	Lait, m.	Milk
/ ..	Latticinio, m.	Laitage, m.	Milk food
∧ —	Lavandaja, f.	Blanchisseuse, f.	Washer woman
∧ =	Lavandaje, pl.	Blanchisseuses, pl.	Washer women
∧ .	Lavoro, m.	Travail, m.	Work
∧ ..	Lavori, pl.	Travaux, pl.	Works

L —	Lavoro all' ago, m.	Travail à l'aiguille	Needle work
L =	Le, pron. f.	A elle, pron. f. d.	To her
L .	Le, pron. f. pl.	Les, pron. f. pl.	Them
L ..	Le, art. f. pl.	Les, art. f. pl.	The
(—	Le loro, pr. p. f. pl.	Leurs, pr. p. f. pl.	Their
(=	Le mie, p. p. f. pl.	Mes, pr. p. f. pl.	My
(.	Le nostre, p. p. f. pl.	Nos, pr. p. f. pl.	Our
(..	Le sue, p. p. f. pl.	Ses, p. p. f. pl.	His
⊣ —	Le tue, p. p. f. pl.	Tes, p. p f. pl.	Thy
⊣ =	Le vostre, p. p. f. pl.	Vos, p. p. f pl.	Your
⊣ .	Le ne, pron. f. al d.	Lui en, pron. f. au d.	To her
⊣ ..	Legato, m.	Légat, m.	The pope's legate
| —	Lega, f.	Ligue, f.	Faction
| =	Lega, f.	Lien, f.	Tie
| .	Leghe, pl.	Lieues, pl.	Leagues
| ..	Legacce, f. pl.	Jarretières, f. pl.	Garters
o —	Legge, f.	Loi, f.	Law
o =	Leggi, pl.	Lois, pl.	Laws
o .	Leggerezza, f.	Légèreté, f.	Lightness
o ..	Leggerezza, f.	Légèreté (d'esprit), f.	Without thinking
˥ —	Leggero, ag. m.	Léger, adj. m.	Light
˥ =	Leggeri, pl.	Légers, pl.	Light
˥ .	Leggera, ag. f.	Légère, adj. f.	Light
˥ ..	Leggere, ag. pl.	Légères, pl.	Light
) —	Leggiadra, ag. f.	Charmante, adj. f.	Charming
) =	Legna, f. pl.	Bois à brûler, m. pl.	Fire wood
) .	Legume, m.	Légume, m.	Vegetable
) ..	Legumi, m. pl.	Légumes, m. pl.	Vegetables
+ —	Lei, pr. f.	Elle, pr. f.	Her
+ =	Lento, ag. m.	Lent, adj. m.	Slow
+ .	Lenti, pl.	Lents, pl.	Slow
+ ..	Lenta, ag. f.	Lente, adj. f.	Slow
⟍ —	Lente, pl.	Lentes, pl.	Slow
⟍ =	Lenzuolo, m.	Drap, m.	Sheet
⟍ .	Lenzuola, f. pl.	Draps, m. pl.	Sheets
⟍ ..	Leone, m.	Lion, m.	Lion
ρ —	Leoni, pl.	Lions, pl.	Lions
ρ =	Leonessa, f.	Lionne, f.	Lioness
ρ .	Leonesse, pl.	Lionnes, pl.	Lionesses
ρ ..	Lepre, m.	Lièvre, f.	Hare
V —	Lepri, pl.	Lièvres, pl.	Hares
V =	Lesto, ag. m.	Léger, adj. m.	Light
V .	Lesti, pl.	Légers, pl.	Light
V ..	Lesta, ag. f.	Légère, adj. f.	Light
/ —	Leste, pl.	Légères, pl.	Light
/ =	Lettera, f.	Lettre, f.	Letter
/ .	Lettere, pl.	Lettres, pl.	Letters
/ ..	Letto, m.	Lit, m.	Bed
ø —	Letti, pl.	Lits, pl.	Beds
ø =	Lettura, f.	Lecture, f.	Reading
ø .	Lezione, f.	Leçon, f.	Lesson
ø ..	Lezioni, pl.	Leçons, pl.	Lessons
ʌ —	Le, pr. f. pl.	Les, pr. f. pl.	Them
ʌ =	Libero, ag. m.	Libre, adj. m.	Free
ʌ .	Liberi, pl.	Libres, pl.	Free
ʌ ..	Libera, ag. f.	Libre, adj. f.	Free
⊤ —	Libere, pl.	Libres, pl.	Free
⊤ =	Liberamente, av.	Librement, adv.	Freely
⊤	Libertà, f.	Liberté, f.	Liberty
⊤ ..	Libertà, pl.	Libertés, pl.	Liberties

	Italiano	Français	English
L —	Liberatore, m.	Sauveur, m.	Deliverer
L =	Libra, f. (peso)	Livre, f. (poids)	Pound
L .	Libre, f.	Livres, pl	Pounds
L ..	Librajo, m	Libraire, m	Bookseller
(—	Libraj, pl.	Libraires, pl	Booksellers
(=	Libreria, f.	Librairie, f.	Bookselling
(.	Libro, m.	Livre, m.	Book
(..	Libri, m. pl.	Livres, pl	Books
⊣ —	Lido, m.	Rivage, m.	Shore
⊣ =	Lieto, ag.	Gai, adj.	Cheerful
⊣ .	Limite, m.	Limite	Limits
⊣ ..	Limone, m.	Citron, m.	Lemon
I —	Limoni, pl.	Citrons, pl.	Lemons
I =	L'indomani, m.	Le lendemain, m.	The next day
I .	Linea, f.	Ligne, f.	Line
I ..	Lingua, f.	Langue, f.	Tongue
O —	Lingue, pl.	Langues, pl	Tongues
O =	Lingua, f. (linguaggio)	Langage, f	Tongue
O .	Lingua alemanna, f. (la)	Langue allemande, f (la)	German language (the)
O ..	Lingua francese, f. (la)	Langue française, f (la)	French tongue (the)
⅂ —	Lingua greca, f. (la)	Langue grecque, f. (la	Greek tongue
⅂ =	Lingua inglese, f. (la	Langue anglaise, f (la	English tongue (the)
⅂ .	Lingua italiana, f (la)	Langue italienne, f (la	Italian tongue or language
⅂ ..	Lingua latina, f (la)	Langue latine, f (la)	Latin tongue
) —	Lingua polacca, f. (la)	Langue polonaise, f. (la)	Polish language (the)
) =	Lingua spagnuola, f (la	Langue espagnole, f. (la)	Spanish language (the)
) .	Lingua turca, f. (la)	Langue turque, f. (la	Turkish language (the)
) ..	Lino, m.	Lin, m.	Flax
+ —	Lisbona, f. (città)	Lisbonne, f.	Lisbon
+ =	Lite, f.	Procès, m.	Law suit
+ .	Livorno, m. (città)	Livourne, m (ville)	Leghorn
+ ..	Lo, art. m.	Le, art. m.	The
⟍ —	Lo, pr pers. acc.	Le, pr pers acc.	Him
⟍ =	Lo, pr. m. neutro	Le, pr. m neutre	It
⟍ .	Locanda, f.	Hôtel, m	Hotel
⟍ ..	Loco, m.	Lieu, m	Place
ρ —	Locuzione, f	Locution, f	Locution
ρ =	Lode, f.	Louange, f	Praise
ρ .	Lodi, pl.	Louanges, f	Praises
ρ ..	Logica, f.	Logique, f.	Logic
V —	Londra, f. (città)	Londres, f. (ville)	London
V =	Longitudine, f	Longitude, f.	Longitude
V .	Lontano, av	Loin, adv	Far
V ..	Loquace, m.	Babil, m.	Chat
ϴ —	Lord, m.	Lord, m.	Lord
ϴ =	Loro, pr. m. f. pl	Leur, pr. m. f. pl.	To them
ϴ .	Loro (il), pr. poss. r. m	Leur, pr. poss rel. m.	Their
ϴ ..	Loro (i), pr. pos. r. pl.	Leurs, pr. poss. rel. pl	Their
/ —	Loro (la), pr. poss. r. f	Leur (la) pr. p. rel. f	Theirs
/ =	Loro (le), pl.	Leurs (les), pl	Theirs
/ .	Loro, pr. poss.	Leur, pr. poss.	Their
/ ..	Lo stesso, av.	De même, adv.	The same
Λ —	Lo stesso, la stessa, pr.	Le même, la même, p.	The same
Λ =	Lotta, f.	Lutte, f.	Wrestling
Λ .	Lucchetto, m.	Cadenas, m.	Padlock
Λ ..	Lucchetti, pl.	Cadenas, pl.	Padlocks
T —	Luce, f.	Lumière, f.	Light
T =	Lucerna, f.	Lumière, f.	Light
T	Lucerne, pl	Lumières, pl.	Lights
T .	Luglio, m.	Juillet, m.	July

L —	Lui, acc.	Lui, acc.	Him
L =	Lui, lei, lo, la, neut.	Elle, la, il, le, pro. neut.	It
L .	Lume, m.	Clarté, f.	Light
L ..	Luminaria, f.	Illumination, f.	Illumination
(—	Luna, f.	Lune, f.	Moon
(=	Lunario, m.	Almanach, m.	Almanack
(.	Lunedì, m.	Lundi, m.	Monday
(..	Lunghezza, f.	Longueur, f.	Longht
⊣ —	Lungi, av.	Loin, adv.	Far
⊣ =	Lungo, av.	Le long, adv.	Along
⊣ .	Lunga, ag. f.	Longue, adj. f.	Long
⊣ ..	Lunghe, pl.	Longues, pl.	Long
| —	Lungo, ag. m.	Long, adj. m.	Long
| =	Lunghi, pl.	Longs, pl.	Long
| .	Lungo tempo, av.	Long-temps, adv.	Long time
| ..	Luogo, m.	Endroit, m.	Place
o —	Luoghi, pl.	Endroits, pl.	Places
o =	Luoghi circonvicini, pl.	Alentours, m. pl.	About, roundabout
o .	Lupa, f. [m.	Louve, f.	Wolf (she)
o ..	Lupe, pl.	Louves, pl.	Wolfs (she)
˥ —	Luogo comodo, m.	Lieu d'aisance, m.	Privy
˥ =	Lupo, m.	Loup, m.	Volf
˥ .	Lupi, pl.	Loups, pl.	Volfs
˥ ..	Lusinga, f.	Flatterie, f.	Flattery
) —	Lusinghe, pl.	Flatteries, pl.	Flatteries
) =	Lusinghiera, ag. f.	Flatteuse, adj. f.	Flatterer
) .	Lusinghiere, pl.	Flatteuses, pl.	Flatterer
) ..	Lusinghiero, m.	Flatteur, m.	Flatterer
+ —	Lusinghiera, f.	Flatteuse, f.	Flatterer
+ =	Lusso, m.	Luxe, m.	Profuseness
+ .	Lustro, m.	Lustre, m.	Chandilier
+ ..	Lustri, pl.	Lustres, pl.	Chandiliers
＼ —	Lutto, m.	Deuil, m.	Mourning

M

＼ =	Ma, av.	Mais, adv.	But
＼ .	Macchia, f.	Tache, f.	Stain
＼ ..	Macchie, pl.	Taches, pl.	Stains
ρ —	Macchina, f.	Machine, f.	Machine
ρ =	Macchine, pl.	Machines, pl.	Machines
ρ .	Macchina al vapore, f.	Machine à vapeur, f.	Steam-engine
ρ ..	Macchine al vapore, pl.	Machines à vapeur, pl.	Steam-engines
V —	Macchina, f. (istromento)	Machine (instrument, m.)	Engine
V =	Macchine, pl, (istromenti,	Machines, pl. (instru-	Engines
V .	Macellajo, m. [pl.)	Boucher, m. [ments, pl.)	Butcher
V ..	Macello, m.	Boucherie, f.	Butchery
ø —	Madrina, f.	Marraine, f.	God-mother
ø =	Madre, f.	Mère, f.	Mother
ø .	Madri, pl.	Mères, pl.	Mothers
ø ..	Madrid (città)	Madrid (ville)	Madrid
/ —	Maestà, f.	Majesté, f.	Majesty
/ =	Maestro di musica, m.	Maître de musique, m.	Music master
/ .	Maestra di musica, f.	Maîtresse de musique, f.	Music mistress
/ ..	Maestro, m.	Maître, m	Master
∧ —	Maestri, pl.	Maîtres, pl.	Masters
∧ =	Maestra, f.	Maîtresse, f.	Mistress
∧ .	Maestro di ballo, m.	Maître de danse, m.	Dancing master

	Italian	French	English
L —	Magazzino, m.	Magasin, m.	Store (store-house)
L =	Magazzini, pl.	Magasins, pl.	Store (store-houses)
L .	Maggio, m.	Mai, m.	May
L ..	Maggiore, ag.	Plus grand, adj.	Larger
(—	Maggiori, pl.	Plus grands, pl.	Larger
(=	Maggiore, m.	Aîné, m.	Eldest
(.	Maglia, f.	Maille, f.	Coat of mail
(..	Magnano, m.	Serrurier, m.	Locksmith
⊣ —	Magnificenza, f.	Magnificence, f.	Magnificence
⊣ =	Mai, av.	Jamais, adv.	Never
⊣ .	Malacreanza, f.	Impolitesse, f.	Impoliteness
⊣ ..	Malatia, f.	Maladie, f.	Illness
| —	Malato, ag. m.	Malade, adj. m.	Sick
| =	Malati, pl.	Malades, pl.	Sick
| .	Malata, ag. f.	Malade, adj. f.	Sick
| ..	Malate, pl.	Malades, pl.	Sick
o —	Male, av.	Mal, adv.	Ill
o =	Male, m.	Mal, m.	Ill
o .	Malcontento, ag. m.	Mecontent, adj. m.	Dissatisfied
o ..	Malcontenti, pl.	Mecontents, pl.	Dissatisfied
˥ —	Malcontenta, ag. f.	Mecontente, adj. f.	Dissatisfied
˥ =	Malcontente, pl.	Mécontentes, pl.	Dissatisfied
˥ .	Mal di capo, m.	Mal de tête, m.	Head ache
˥ ..	Mal di denti, m.	Mal de dents, m.	Tooth ache
) —	Mal di gola, m.	Mal de gorge, m.	Sore throat
) =	Malgrado, av.	Malgré, adv.	In spite of
) .	Malvagio, m.	Coquin, m.	Rogue
) ..	Malvagi, pl.	Coquins, pl.	Rogues
+ —	Malvagia, f.	Coquine, f.	Rogue
+ =	Malvagie, pl.	Coquines, pl.	Rogues
+ .	Mancia, f. (regalo, m.)	Étrennes, f. pl.	A new year's gift
+ ..	Mancomale, av.	A la bonne heure, adv.	That is something like
╲ —	Manicotto, m.	Manchon, m.	Muff
╲ =	Manifattura, f.	Manufacture, f.	Manufactury
╲ .	Manifatture, pl.	Manufactures, pl.	Manufacturies
╲ ..	Maniscalco, m.	Maréchal, m.	Farrier
ρ —	Mannaja, f.	Hache, f.	Axe
ρ =	Mano, f.	Main, f.	Hand
ρ .	Mani, pl.	Mains, pl	Hands
ρ ..	Mano di carta, f.	Main de papier, f.	Quire of paper
V —	Mani di carta, pl.	Mains de papier, pl.	Quires of paper
V =	Mantello, m.	Manteau, m.	Cloak
V .	Mantice, m.	Soufflet, m.	Bellows
V ..	Manzo, m.	Bœuf, m.	Beef
θ —	Mappamondo, m.	Mappemonde, f.	Map of the world
θ =	Marchese, m.	Marquis, m.	Marquis
θ .	Marchesa, f.	Marquise, f.	Marchioness
θ ..	Marciapiede, m.	Trottoir, m.	Side walk
/ —	Marciapiedi, pl.	Trottoirs, pl.	Side walks
/ =	Mare, m.	Mer, f.	Sea
/ .	Mari, pl.	Mers, pl.	Seas
/ ..	Marea, f.	Marée, f.	Tide
Λ —	Marina, f.	Marine, f.	Navy
Λ =	Marinajo, m.	Matelot, m.	Sailor
Λ .	Marinaj, pl.	Matelots, pl.	Sailors
Λ ..	Marito, m.	Mari, m.	Husband
⊤ =	Mariti, pl.	Maris, pl.	Husbands
⊤ —	Marittimo, ag. m.	Maritime, adj. m.	Maratime
⊤ .	Marittimi, pl.	Maritimes, pl.	Maratime
⊤ ..	Marittima, ag. f.	Maritime, adj.	Maratime

L —	Marittime, pl.	Maritimes, pl.	Maratime
L =	Marmo, m.	Marbre, m.	Marble
L .	Marmi, pl.	Marbres, pl.	Marbles
L ..	Marsiglia (città)	Marseille (ville)	Marseilles
(—	Martello, m.	Marteau, m.	Hammer
(=	Martelli, pl.	Marteaux, pl.	Hammers
(.	Martedì, m.	Mardi, m.	Tuesday
(..	Martedì grasso, m.	Mardi gras, m.	Shrove-tuesday
⊣ —	Marzo, m.	Mars, m.	March
⊣ =	Mascella, f.	Mâchoire, f.	Jaw
⊣ .	Mascelle, pl.	Mâchoires, pl.	Jaws
⊣ ..	Maschera, f.	Masque, m.	Mask
| —	Maschere, pl.	Masques, pl.	Masks
| —	Maschio, m.	Mâle, m.	Male
| .	Maschio, m. (per fanciullo)	Garçon, m. (pour enfant)	Boy
| ..	Maschi, pl.	Garçons, pl.	Boys
o —	Mascolino, m.	Masculin, m.	Masculine
o =	Mastro di casa, m.	Maître d'hôtel, m.	Steward
o .	Matassa, f.	Écheveau, m.	Scean
o ..	Materasso, m.	Matelas, m.	Mattress
˥ —	Materia, f.	Matière, f.	Matter
˥ =	Matrigna, f.	Belle-mère, f.	Mother-in-law
˥ .	Matrimonio, m.	Mariage, m.	Marriage
˥ ..	Mattematiche, pl. f.	Mathématiques, pl. f.	Mathematics
) —	Mattematico, m.	Mathématicien, m.	Mathematician
) =	Mattino, m.	Matin, m.	Morning
) .	Matto, m.	Fou, m.	Fool
) ..	Matti, pl.	Fous, pl.	Fools
+ —	Mazzetto, m.	Bouquet, m.	Nosegay
+ =	Mazzetti, pl.	Bouquets, pl.	Nosegays
+ .	Me, pron. recipr.	Me, pr. refl.	Myself
+ ..	Me, pron.	Moi, pron.	Me
⟍ —	Me, pr.	Me, pron.	Me
⟍ =	Me ne, pron.	Me (en) pron.	Me
⟍ .	Meccanica, f.	Mécanique, f.	Mechanics (science)
⟍ ..	Meccanico, ag. m.	Mécanique, adj. m.	Mechanical
ϱ —	Meccanici, pl.	Mécaniques, pl.	Mechanical
ϱ =	Meccanica, ag. f.	Mécanique, adj. f	Mechanical
ϱ .	Meccaniche, pl.	Mécaniques, pl.	Mechanical
ϱ ..	Meccanismo, m.	Mécanisme, m.	Mechanism
V —	Meco, prep.	Avec moi, prép.	With me
V =	Medaglia, f.	Médaille, f.	Medal
V .	Medesima, ag. f.	Même, ag. f	Same
V ..	Medesime, pl.	Mêmes, pl.	Same
ɵ —	Medesimo, ag. m.	Même, ag. m	Same
ɵ =	Medesimi, pl.	Mêmes, pl.	Same
ɵ .	Mediante, pr.	Moyennant, pr.	By means of
ɵ ..	Medicina, f.	Médecine, f.	Physic
/ —	Medecine, pl.	Médecines, pl	Physics
/ =	Medico, m.	Médecin, m.	Physician
/ .	Medici, pl.	Médecins, pl.	Physicians
/ ..	Mediterraneo, ag. m.	Méditerrané, adj. f	Mediterranean
ʌ —	Meglio, av.	Mieux, adv.	Better
ʌ =	Mela, f.	Pomme, f.	Apple
ʌ .	Mele, pl.	Pommes, pl.	Apples
ʌ ..	Melagrano, m.	Grenadier, m.	Pomme grenate-tree
⊤ —	Melagrana, f.	Grenade, f.	Pomme-grenate
⊤ =	Melagrane, pl	Grenades, pl.	Pomme-grenates
⊤ .	Melanconia, f.	Mélancolie, f.	Melancholy
⊤ ..	Melanconico, ag. m	Mélancolique, adj. m.	Hipish

	Italian	French	English
L —	Melanconici, pl.	Mélancoliques, pl.	Hipish
L =	Melanconica, ag. f.	Mélancolique, adj. f.	Hipish
L .	Melanconiche, pl.	Mélancoliques, pl.	Hipish
L ..	Mele, m.	Miel, m.	Honey
(—	Melodia, f.	Mélodie, f.	Melody
(=	Melone, m.	Melon, m.	Melon
(.	Meloni, pl.	Melons, pl.	Melons
(..	Membrana, f.	Membrane, f.	Membrane
⊣ —	Membro, m.	Membre, m.	Member
⊣ =	Membri, pl.	Membres, pl.	Members
⊣ .	Memoria, f.	Mémoire, m.	Memory
⊣ ..	Memorie, pl. f.	Mémoires, pl. f.	Memories
I —	Memoriale, m.	Mémoire, m.	Memorial
I =	Memoriali, pl.	Mémoires, pl.	Memorials
I .	Meno, av.	Moins, adv.	Less
I ..	Mensa, f.	Table à manger, f.	Eating table
o —	Mense, pl.	Tables à manger, pl.	Eating tables
o =	Mente, f.	Esprit, m.	Mind
o .	Mentitore, m.	Menteur, m.	Liar
o ..	Mentitrice, f.	Menteuse, f.	Liar
˥ —	Mento, m.	Menton, m.	Chin
˥ =	Mentre che, av. cong.	Pendant que, adv. conj.	While
˥ .	Menzione, f.	Mention, f.	Mention
˥ ..	Menzogna, f.	Mensonge, m.	Lie
) —	Mercante, m.	Marchand, m.	Dealer
) =	Mercanti, pl.	Marchands, pl.	Dealers
) .	Mercanzia, f.	Marchandise, f.	Merchandize
) ..	Mercanzie, pl.	Marchandises, pl.	Goods
+ —	Mercato, m.	Marché, m.	Market
+ =	Mercede, f.	Récompense, f.	Reward
+ .	Mercoledì, m.	Mercredi, m.	Wednesday
+ ..	Merenda, f.	Goûter, m.	Lunch
⟍ —	Meridionale, ag. m.	Méridional, adj. m.	South
⟍ =	Meridionali, pl.	Méridionaux, pl.	South
⟍ .	Meridionale, ag. f.	Méridionale, adj. f.	South
⟍ ..	Meridionali, pl.	Méridionales, pl.	South
ᑭ —	Merito, m.	Mérite, m.	Merit
ᑭ =	Meriti, pl.	Mérites, pl.	Merits
ᑭ .	Merletto, m.	Dentelle, f.	Lace
ᑭ ..	Merletti, pl.	Dentelles, pl.	Laces
V —	Merlo, m.	Merle, m.	Black-bire
V =	Mese, m.	Mois, m.	Mouth
V .	Mesi, pl.	Mois, pl.	Mouths
V ..	Messa, f.	Messe, f.	Mass
ϴ —	Messe, f.	Moisson, f.	Harvest
ϴ =	Me stesso, pron. recipr.	Moi-même, pron. réfl.	Myself
ϴ .	Mesto, ag. m.	Chagrin, adj. m.	Sorrow full
ϴ ..	Mesti, pl.	Chagrins, pl.	Sorrow full
/ —	Mesta, ag. f.	Chagrine, adj. f.	Sorrow full
/ =	Meste, pl.	Chagrines, pl.	Sorrow full
/ .	Metá, f.	Moitié, f.	Half
/ ..	Meta, f.	But, m.	Aim
∧ —	Mezzo, ag. m.	Demi, adj. m.	Half
∧ =	Mezza, f.	Demie, adj. f.	Half
∧ .	Mezzo, m.	Milieu, m.	Middle
∧ ..	Mezzo giorno, m.	Midi, m.	Noon
⊤ —	Mezzanino, m.	Entresol, m.	Enter-sole
⊤ =	Mezza notte, f.	Minuit, f.	Midnight
⊤ .	Mezz'ora, f.	Demi-heure, f.	Half an hour
⊤ ..	Mi, pron. m. f.	Moi, me, pron. m. f.	Me

	Italian	French	English
L —	Mi, pron. m. f.	A moi, me, pron. m. f.	To me
L	Mi, me, pron.	Moi, me, pr. m. f. acc.	Me
L .	Mia (la), pron. poss. f.	Ma, pron. poss. f.	My
L ..	Mie (le), pron. pl. f.	Mes, pron. pl. f.	My
(—	Mia (la), pron. poss. f.	Mienne (la), pron. poss. f.	Mine
(	Mie (le), pl.	Miennes (les), pl.	Mine
(.	Mio (il), pron. poss. m.	Mon, pron. poss. m. f. s.	My
(..	Miei (i), pron. pl.	Mes, pron. pl.	My
┤ —	Mio (il), m. pron. p.	Mien (le), pron. poss. m.	Mine
┤	Miei (i), pl.	Miens (les), pl.	Mine
┤ .	Mia cognata, f.	Ma belle-sœur, f.	My sister in law
┤ .	Mio cognato, m.	Mon beau-frere, m.	My brother in law
| —	Mia cugina, f.	Ma cousine, f.	My cousin
|	Mio cugino, m.	Mon cousin, m.	My cousin
|	Mia figlia, f.	Ma fille, f.	My daughter
| .	Mio figlio, m.	Mon fils, m.	My son
o —	Mio fratello, m.	Mon frere, m.	My brother
o	Mio genero, m.	Mon gendre, m.	My son in law
o .	Mia madre, f.	Ma mere, f.	My mother
o .	Mio marito, m.	Mon mari, m.	My husband
┐ —	Mia moglie, f.	Ma femme, f.	My wife
┐	Mio nonno, m.	Mon grand-pere, m.	My grand father
┐	Mia nonna, f.	Ma grand mere, f.	My grand mother
┐	Mia nuora, f.	Ma bru, f.	My daughter in law
) —	Mio padre, m.	Mon pere, m.	My father
)	Mia sorella, f.	Ma sœur, f.	My sister
)	Mio zio, m.	Mon oncle, m.	My uncle
)	Mia zia, f.	Ma tante, f.	My aunt
+	Migliajo, m.	Millier, m.	Thousand
+ =	Miglio, m.	Mille, m.	Mile
+	Miglia, pl. f.	Milles, pl.	Miles
+ .	Migliore, superl. m.	Meilleur, m. (mieux sup.)	Better
╲ —	Migliori, pl.	Meilleurs, pl.	Better
╲	Migliore (il), meglio (il),	Meilleur (le), m. super.	Best (the)
╲	Milano (città), m. sup.	Milan (ville)	Milan
╲ .	Milza, f.	Rate, f.	Spleen
P —	Mina, f. (t. mil.)	Mine, f. (t. mil.)	Mine
P	Minestra, f.	Potage, m.	Soup
P .	Minestre, pl.	Potages, pl.	Soups
P .	Miniera, f. (di metalli)	Mines, f. (de métaux)	Mine
V —	Miniere, pl.	Mines, pl.	Mines
V	Minima, ag. f.	Moindre, adj. f.	Least
V	Minimo, ag. m.	Moindre, adj. m.	Least
V .	Minimo (il), meno (il), m.	Moindre (le plus), m.	Least (the)
V ..	Minima (la), f.	Moindre (la), f.	Least (the)
O —	Minimi (i), m. pl. minime	Moindres (les plus), m. f.	Least (the)
O	Ministero, m. [(le), f. p.	Ministere, m. , pl.	Ministry
O .	Ministro, m.	Ministre, m.	Minister
O .	Ministri, pl.	Ministres, pl.	Ministers
/ —	Minore, ag. m. f.	Moindre, adj. m. f.	Less
/	Minori, pl.	Moindres, pl.	Less
/ .	Minore, m.	Cadet, m.	The younger
/	Minuta, f.	Minute, f.	Copy
^ —	Minuto, m.	Minute, f.	Minute
^ .	Minuti, pl.	Minutes, pl.	Minutes
^ .	Mi prendo la liberta	Je prends la liberte.	I take the liberty
^ .	Miserabile, ag. m. f.	Pitoyable, adj. m. f.	Pitiful
T =	Miserabili, pl.	Pitoyables, pl.	Pitiful
T —	Misericordia! esclam.	Miséricorde! excl.	God help me
T .	Misto, ag. m.	Mixte, adj. m. (mêlé)	Mixed

L	—	Mista, ag. f.	Mixte (mêlée), adj. f.	Mixed
L	=	Miseria, f.	Misère, f.	Poverty
L	.	Meserie, pl.	Misères, pl.	Distresses
L	..	Misura, f.	Mesure, f.	Measure
(	—	Moda, f.	Mode, f.	Fashion
(	=	Mode, pl.	Modes, pl.	Fashions
(	.	Modestamente, av.	Modestement, adv.	Modestly
(	..	Modestia, f.	Modestie, f.	Modesty
⊣	—	Modesto, ag. m.	Modeste, adj. m.	Modest
⊣	=	Modesti, pl.	Modestes, pl.	Modest
⊣	.	Modesta, ag. f.	Modeste, adj. f.	Modest
⊣	..	Modeste, pl.	Modestes, pl.	Modest
|	—	Modo, m. (guisa), f.	Manière, f.	Manner
|	=	Modi, pl. (guise), pl.	Manières, pl.	Manners
|	.	Modo, m.	Moyen, m.	Means
|	..	Modi, pl.	Moyens, pl.	Means
o	—	Moglie, f.	Femme, f.	Wife
o	=	Mogli, pl.	Femmes, pl.	Wives
o	.	Molino, m.	Moulin, m.	Mill
o	..	Molini, pl.	Moulins, pl.	Mills
˥	—	Molino a vento, m.	Moulin à vent, pl.	Wind mill
˥	=	Molini a vento, pl.	Moulins à vent, pl.	Wind mills
˥	.	Molle, f. pl.	Pincettes, f. pl.	Tongs
˥	..	Molto, av.	Beaucoup, adv.	Much
)	—	Molti, pl.	Beaucoup, pl.	Many
)	=	Molti, parecchi, pl. m.	Plusieurs, pl. m.	Several
)	.	Molte, parecchie, pl. f.	Plusieurs, f.	Several
)	..	Molto bene, av.	Fort bien, adv.	Wery-well
+	—	Molto tempo fa,	Il y a long-temps, adv.	Long since
+	=	Molto tempo, av.	Long-temps, adv.	Long time (a)
+	.	Momento, m.	Moment, m.	Moment
+	..	Momenti, pl.	Moments, pl.	Moments
⟍	—	Monaco (frate), m.	Moine, m.	Munk
⟍	=	Monaci (frai), pl.	Moines, pl.	Munks
⟍	.	Monaca, f.	Religieuse, f.	Nun
⟍	..	Monache, pl.	Religieuses, pl.	Nuns
ρ	—	Mondano, ag. m.	Mondain, m. adj.	Wordly
ρ	=	Modani, pl.	Mondains, pl.	Wordly
ρ	.	Mondana, ag. f.	Mondaine, adj. f.	Wordly
ρ	..	Mondane, pl.	Mondaines, pl.	Wordly
V	—	Mondo, m.	Monde, m.	World
V	=	Mondi, pl.	Mondes, pl.	Worlds
V	.	Mondo, m. gente	Monde, m. gens	People
V	..	Montagna, f.	Montagne, pl.	Mountain
ø	—	Montagne, pl.	Montagnes, pl.	Mountains
ø	=	Monumento, m.	Monument, m.	Monument
ø	.	Monumenti, pl.	Monuments, pl.	Monuments
ø	..	Morale, adj. f.	Morale, adj. f.	Moral
/	—	Morale, f.	Morale, f.	Morality
/	=	Moralitá, f.	Moralité, f.	Morality
/	.	Morbido, ag.	Souple, adj.	Pliant
/	..	Morbido, ag. m. dolce	Mou, adj. m. souple, doux	Soft
∧	—	Morbidi, pl. dolci	Mous, pl. souples, doux	Soft
∧	=	Morbida, ag. f. dolce	Molle, f. souple, douce	Soft
∧	.	Morbide, pl. dolci	Molles, pl. souples, douces	Soft
∧	..	Marfie, f. pl.	Grimaces, pl.	Grimace
T	=	Morso, m.	Mords, m.	Bit (of a bridle)
T	—	Morsi, pl.	Mords, pl.	Bits (of a bridle)
T	.	Morte, f.	Mort, f.	Death
T	.	Morto, ag. m.	Mort, adj. m.	Dead

	Italian	French	English
L —	Morti, pl.	Morts, pl.	Dead
L =	Mortificazione, f	Mortification, f.	Mortification
L .	Mosca, f.	Mouche, f.	Fly
L ..	Mosche, pl.	Mouches, pl.	Flies
(—	Motivo, m.	Motif, m.	Motive
(=	Motivi, pl.	Motifs, pl.	Motives
(.	Motto, m.	Mot, m.	Word
(..	Motti, pl.	Mots, pl.	Words
⊣ —	Movimento, m. motto	Mouvement, m.	Motion
⊣ =	Movimenti, pl. motti	Mouvements, pl.	Motions
⊣ .	Mucchio, m.	Monceau, m.	Heap
⊣ ..	Mucchi, pl.	Monceaux, pl.	Heaps
ǀ —	Multa, f.	Amende, f.	Fine
ǀ =	Munizione, f.	Munition, f.	Munition
ǀ .	Muratore, m.	Maçon, m.	Mason
ǀ ..	Muratori, pl.	Maçons, pl.	Masons
o —	Muro, m.	Mur, m.	Wall
o =	Muri, pl.	Murs, pl.	Walls
o .	Musa, f.	Muse, f.	Muse
o ..	Muse, pl.	Muses, pl.	Muses
┐ —	Musaico, m.	Mosaïque, m.	Mosaic
┐ =	Museo, m.	Musée, m.	Museum
┐ .	Musica, f.	Musique, f.	Music
┐ ..	Mutande, f. pl.	Caleçons, m. pl.	Drawers
) —	Muto, f.	Muet, m.	Dumb man
) =	Muti, pl.	Muets, pl.	Dumb men
) .	Muta, f.	Muette, f.	Dumb woman
) ..	Mute, pl.	Muettes, pl.	Dumb women
+ —	Muto, ag. m.	Muet, adj. m.	Dumb
+ =	Muti, pl.	Muets, pl.	Dumb
+ .	Muta, ag. f.	Muette, adj. f	Dumb
+ ..	Mute, pl.	Muettes, pl.	Dumb

N

	Italian	French	English
⟍ —	Napoli (città)	Naples (ville)	Naples
⟍ =	Nappo d'acqua, m.	Nappe d'eau, f.	Sheet of water
⟍ .	Narici, f. pl.	Narines, f. pl.	Nostrils
⟍ ..	Narrazione, f.	Narration, f.	Narrative
ρ —	Nascita, f	Naissance, f.	Birth
ρ =	Nascondiglio, m.	Cachette, f.	Lurking-hole
ρ .	Naso, m.	Nez, m.	Nose
ρ ..	Nastro, m.	Ruban, m.	Ribbon
V —	Nastri, pl.	Rubans, pl.	Ribbons
V =	Natale, m.	Noël, m.	Christmas
V .	Natività, f.	Nativité, f.	Nativity
V ..	Natura, f.	Nature, f.	Nature
ο —	Naturale, ag. m.	Naturel, adj. m.	Natural
ο =	Naturali, pl.	Naturels, pl.	Natural
ο .	Naturale, ag. f.	Naturelle, adj. f.	Natural
ο ..	Naturali, pl.	Naturelles, pl.	Natural
/ —	Naturalista, f. m.	Naturaliste, f. m.	Naturalist
/ =	Naturalmente, av.	Naturellement, adv.	Naturally
/ .	Naufragio, m.	Naufrage, m.	Shipwreck
/ ..	Naufragi, pl.	Naufrages, pl.	Shipwrecks
∧ —	Nautica, f.	Navigation, f.	Navigation
∧ =	Navale, ag. m	Naval, adj. m.	Naval
∧ .	Navale, ag. f	Navale, adj. f.	Naval
∧ ..	Nave, f.	Navire, m.	Ship

	Italian	French	English
(—	Navi, pl.	Navires, pl.	Ships
L =	Naviglio di diporto, m.	Navire de plaisance, m.	Pleasure boat
L .	Nazionale, ag. m.	National, adj. f.	National
L ..	Nazionali, pl.	Nationaux, pl.	National
(—	Nazionale, ag. f.	Nationale, adj. f.	National
(=	Nazionali, pl.	Nationales, pl.	National
(.	Nazionalità, f.	Nationalité, f.	Nationality
(..	Nazione, f.	Nation, f.	Nation
⊣ —	Nazioni, pl.	Nations, pl.	Nations
⊣ =	Ne, pron.	En, pron.	Some of it, of them
⊣ .	Ne, neg.	Ni, nég.	Nor
⊣ ..	Ne, conj.	Ni, conj.	Neither
! —	Ne, prep. m. pl.	Dans les, prépos. m. pl.	In the
! =	Nebbia, f.	Brouillard, m.	Fog
! .	Necessario, agg. m.	Nécessaire, adj. m.	Necessary
! ..	Necessaria, ag. f.	Nécessaire, adj. f.	Necessary
o —	Necessarj, pl.	Nécessaires, pl.	Necessary
o =	Necessarie, pl.	Nécessaires, pl.	Necessary
o .	Necessità, f.	Nécessité, f.	Necessity
o ..	Negli, prep. ed art. m. [pl.	Dans les, prépos. et art. [m.pl.	In the
ℸ —	Negligenza, f.	Négligence, f.	Negligence
ℸ =	Negoziazione, f.	Négociation, f.	Negotiation
ℸ .	Negoziante, m.	Négociant, m.	Merchant
ℸ ..	Negozio, m.	Affaire, f.	Business
) —	Ne, prep. ed art. m. pl.	Dans les, prép. et art.	In the
) =	Ne' d'intorni, av.	Dans les environs, adv.	About
) .	Nel, prep. m.	Dans le, prép. m.	In the
) ..	Nella, prep. f.	Dans la, prép. f.	In the
+ —	Nelle, prep. pl. f.	Dans les, prép pl. f.	In the
+ =	Nello, prep. m.	Dans le, prép. m.	In the
+ .	Ne l'uno nè l'altro, av.	Ni l'un ni l'autre, adv.	Neither
+ ..	Nembo d'acqua, m.	Ondée, pluie soudaine, f.	Shower
⟍ —	Neutralità, f.	Neutralité, f.	Neutrality
⟍ =	Nembi rovesci d'acqua, [pl.	Ondées (pluies soudai- [nes, pl.)	Showers
⟍ .	Nemico, m.	Ennemi, m.	Enemy
⟍ ..	Nemici, pl.	Ennemis, pl.	Enemies
♀ —	Nemmeno, av.	Non plus, adv.	Neither
♀ =	Nè più nè meno, av.	Ni plus ni moins, adv.	Neither more nor less
♀ .	Nepote, m.	Neveu, m.	Nephew
♀ ..	Nepoti, pl.	Neveux, pl.	Nephews
V —	Nepote, f.	Nièce, f.	Niece
V =	Nepote, m.	Petit-Fils, m.	Grand-son
V .	Nepote, f.	Petite-fille, f.	Grand-daughter
V ..	Neppure, av.	Non plus, adv.	Neither
ø —	Nero, ag. m.	Noir, adj. m.	Black
ø =	Neri, pl.	Noirs, pl.	Black
ø .	Nera, ag. f.	Noire, adj. f.	Black
ø ..	Nere, pl.	Noires, pl.	Black
/ —	Nero, m.	Noir, m.	Black
/ =	Nervo, m.	Nerf, m.	Sinew
/ .	Nervi, pl.	Nerfs, pl.	Sinews
/ ..	Nessuno (niuna), pr. ind.	Aucun (aucune), pron. [ind.	No
∧ —	Nessuno, m.	Personne, f.	Nobody
∧ =	Nessuno ch'io sappia, av.	Personne que je sache, a.	Nobody that I know of
∧ .	Neve, f.	Neige, f.	Snow
∧ ..	Nido, m.	Nid, m.	Nest
⊤ —	Niente, av.	Rien, adv.	Nothing
⊤ =	Niente ch'io sappia, av.	Rien que je sache, adv.	Nothing that I know of
⊤ .	Nilo, m.	Nil, m.	Nile
⊤ ..	Non, no, cong.	Pas, ne pas, conj.	Not

	Italian	French	English
L —	No ch'io sappia, av.	Non pas que je sache, a.	Not that I know of
L	No, neg.	Pas, ne pas, non pas, n.	No
L .	No, neg.	Non, nég.	No
L ..	Nobiltà, f.	Noblesse, f.	Nobility
(—	Nobile, m. f.	Noble, m. f.	Noble
(=	Nobili, pl.	Nobles, pl.	Nobles
(.	Noi, pron.	Nous, pron.	We
(.	Noi (ci, ce, ne), pl.	Nous (nous), au pl.	Us
⊣	Noi stessi, pr. recipr. pl	Nous-mêmes, pr. r. pl.	Ourselves
⊣ =	Noja, f.	Ennui, f.	Weariness
⊣	Nome, m.	Nom, m.	Name
⊣ .	Nomi, pl	Noms, pl	Names
| —	Nome, m. (t. di gram.)	Nom, m. (t. de gram.)	Noun
| =	Nomi, pl.	Noms, pl.	Nouns
|	Non, neg.	Non, adv. de neg	Not no
|	Non bene, av.	Pas bien, adv.	Not well
○ -	Non ci è di che, adv.	Il n'y a pas de quoi, adv.	It is nothing
○ —	Non dimeno, av.	Néanmoins, adv	Nevertheless
○	Non è vero, av.	Ce n'est pas vrai, adv.	That is not true
○ .	Non ne, neg.	N'en, nég.	None
˥ —	Non ne, neg.	N'en, nég.	Not any
˥ =	Nonno, m.	Grand-père, m.	Grand father
˥ .	Nonna, f.	Grand'mère, f.	Grand mother
˥ ..	Non so che, m.	Je ne sais quoi, m.	I do not know what
) —	Non so che fare	Je ne sais que faire	I know not what to do
) =	Non so che dire	Je ne sais que dire	I know not what do say
) .	Non so che pensare	Je ne sais que penser	I know not what to think
) .	Nord, m.	Nord, m.	North
+ —	Norma, f	Règle, f.	Ruler
+ =	Norvegia, f.	Norvège, f.	Norway
+ .	Nostra (la), pron. poss. f.	Notre, pron. poss. f.	Our
+ ..	Nostre (le), pl. f.	Nos, pl. f	Our
⟍ —	Nostro (il), pron. poss. m.	Notre, pron. poss. m.	Our
⟍ =	Nostri (i), pl	Nos, pl. m.	Our
⟍ .	Nostro (il), nostri (i)	Nôtre (le), les nôtres, pr.	Ours
⟍ ..	Nostra (la), p. p.	Nôtre, la nôtre, p. p.	Ours
ᑭ —	Nota, f.	Note, f.	Note
ᑭ =	Notajo, m.	Notaire, m.	Notary public
ᑭ .	Notizia, f.	Notice, f.	Notice
ᑭ ..	Notize, pl.	Notices, pl.	Notices
V —	Notte, f.	Nuit, f	Night
V =	Notti, pl.	Nuits, pl.	Nights
V .	Nottola, f.	Chauve-souris, f.	Bat
V ..	Novella, f.	Nouvelle, f.	New
ʚ —	Novelle, pl.	Nouvelles, pl.	News
ʚ =	Novella, f.	Conte, m.	Tale
ʚ .	Novelle, pl.	Contes, pl.	Tales
ʚ ..	Novembre, m.	Novembre, m.	November
/ —	Novilunio, m.	Nouvelle lune, f.	Newmoon
/	Novità, f.	Nouveauté, f.	Novelty
/ .	Nozze, f. pl.	Noce, f. sing.	Wedding
/ ..	Nudità, f.	Nudité, f.	Nakedness
ʌ —	Nudo, m.	Nu, m.	Naked
ʌ =	Nudi, pl.	Nus, pl.	Naked
ʌ .	Nuda, f.	Nue, f.	Naked
ʌ ..	Nude, pl.	Nues, pl.	Naked
⊤ —	Numero, m.	Nombre, m.	Number
⊤ =	Numeri, pl.	Nombres, pl	Numbers
⊤ .	Numeri cardinali, m. pl.	Nombres cardinaux, m. p.	Cardinal numbers
⊤ ..	Numeri ordinativi, m. p.	Nombres ordinaux, pl. m.	Ordinal numbers

L —	Numeroso, ag. m.	Nombreux, adj. m	Numerous
L =	Numerosi, pl.	Nombreux, pl	Numerous
L .	Numerosa, ag. f	Nombreuse, adj. f	Numerous
L ..	Numerose, pl.	Nombreuses, pl.	Numerous
(—	Nunzio, m.	Messager, m.	Mesenger
(=	Nuora, f.	Bru, f.	Daughter-in-law
(.	Nuotatore, m.	Nageur, m.	Wimmer
(..	Nuotatori, pl.	Nageurs, pl.	Wimmers
⊣ —	Nuoto, m.	Nage, f.	Wimming
⊣ =	Nuovamente (di nuovo), [av.	De nouveau, adv.	Newly
⊣ .	Nutrimento, f.	Nourriture, f.	Nourishment
⊣ ..	Nuova York (città)	New-York (ville)	New-York
ǀ —	Nuovo, ag m.	Neuf, adj. m.	New
ǀ =	Nuovi, pl.	Neufs, pl.	New
ǀ .	Nuova, ag. f.	Neuve, f. adj	New
ǀ ..	Nuove, pl.	Neuves, pl.	New
o —	Nuovo, ag. m	Nouveau, adj. m.	New
o =	Nuovi, pl.	Nouveaux, pl.	New
o .	Nuova, ag. f.	Nouvelle, adj. f.	New
o ..	Nuove, pl.	Nouvelles, pl.	New
˥ —	Nutrice, f.	Nourrice, f.	Nurse
˥ =	Nuvolo, m.	Nuage, m.	Cloud
˥ .	Nuvoli, pl.	Nuages, pl.	Clouds
˥ ..	Nuvoloso, ag. m.	Sombre, adj. m.	Cloudy
) —	Nuvoloso, ag. m.	Nuageux, adj. m	Cloudy

O

) =	O, av. cong.	Ou, adv. conj.	Or
) .	Obbediente, ag. m.	Obéissant, adj. m.	Obedien
) ..	Obbediente, ag. f.	Obéissante, adj. f.	Obedient
+ —	Obbedientissimo, sup m.	Très-obéissant, sup. m.	Very obedient
+ =	Obbedientissima, sup. f.	Très-obéissante, sup. f	Very obedient
+ .	Obbediente, ag. m.	Obéissant, adj. m	Dutiful
+ ..	Obbediente, ag. f.	Obéissante, adj f.	Dutiful
⟍ —	Obbedienti, ag. m. pl.	Obéissants, adj. m pl.	Dutiful
⟍ =	Obbedienti, ag. f. pl.	Obéissantes, f. adj. pl.	Dutiful
⟍ .	Obbedienza, f.	Obeissance, f.	Obedience
⟍ ..	Obblio, m.	Oubli, m.	Forgetfulness
? —	Obbrobrio, m.	Opprobre, m.	Infamy
? =	Oca, f.	Oie, f.	Goose
? .	Occasione, f.	Occasion, f.	Occasion
? ..	Occasioni, pl.	Occasions, pl.	Opportunities
V —	Occhiali, m. pl.	Lunettes, f. pl.	Spectacles
V =	Occhialino, m.	Lorgnette, f.	Spying glass
V .	Occhialini, pl.	Lorgnettes, pl.	Spying-glasses
V ..	Occhiata, f.	Coup-d'œil, m.	Glance
θ —	Occhiali (di conserve), m. [pl	Lunettes (conserves), f. pl.	Spectacles (preservers)
θ =	Occhio, m.	OEil, m.	Eye
θ .	Occhi, pl.	Yeux, pl.	Eyes
θ ..	Occidente, m.	Occident, m.	West
/ —	Oceano, m.	Océan, m.	Ocean
/ =	Odio, m.	Haine, f.	Hatred
/ .	Odorato, m.	Odorat, m.	Smelling
/ ..	Odore, m.	Odeur, f.	Smell
∧ —	Odori, pl.	Odeurs, pl.	Smell
∧ =	Offesa, f.	Offense, f.	Offense
∧ .	Offese, pl.	Offenses, pl.	Offenses
∧ ..	Officiale, m.	Officier, m.	Officer

	Italien	Français	English
L —	Officiali, pl.	Officiers, pl	Officers
L -	Officio di dogana, m	Bureau de douane, m.	Custom house
L .	Oggetto, m.	Objet, m.	Object
L .	Oggetti, pl	Objets, pl	Objects
(—	Oggi, av.	Aujourd'hui, adv.	To day
(	Oggi ad otto, av.	D'aujourd'hui à huit, adv.	This day se'nnight
(.	Ogni giorno tutto il gior-[illegible]	Tous les jours, adv.	Every day
(..	Ogni, pron. ind [illegible], av.	Chaque, pron. ind.	Every (each)
⊣ -	Ognora, av.	Toujours, ad.	Always
⊣ -	Ognuno, pron.	Chacun, pron.	Every one (every body)
⊣ .	Oibo! interj.	Fi donc! interj.	Fy!
⊣ .	Ohime! interj.	Hélas! interj.	Alas!
ǀ -	Olà! interj.	Holà! interj.	Hold!
ǀ	Olanda, f.	Hollande, f.	Holland
ǀ	Olandese, m	Hollandais, m.	Dutchman
ǀ ..	Olandesi, pl.	Hollandais, pl.	Dutchmen
o —	Oligarchia, f.	Oligarchie, f.	Oligarchy
o	Olio, m.	Huile, f.	Oil
o	Oliva, f.	Olive, f.	Olive
o	Oltraggio, m.	Outrage, m.	Injury
˥ -	Oltramare, av.	Outre-mer, adv.	Beyond the sea
˥	Oltre, av	Outre, adv.	Besides
˥ .	Oltremodo, av.	Extraordinairement, adv.	Extraordinarly
˥ ..	Omaggio, m.	Hommage, m	Homage
) -	Ombelico, m.	Nombril, m.	Navel
) -	Ombra, f. (larva)	Ombre, f. (larve)	Shade
) .	Ombra, f.	Ombre, f. (ombrage)	Shadow
) ..	Ombrello, m	Parapluie, m	Umbrella
+	Ombrelli, pl.	Parapluies, pl.	Umbrellas
+ -	Ombrellino, m.	Parasol, m. (ombrelle), f.	Parasol
+ .	Omero, m.	Epaule, f.	Shoulder
+ ..	Oncia, f.	Once, f.	Ounce
V	Oncie, pl.	Onces, pl.	Ounces
V =	Onda, f.	Onde, f.	Wave
V .	Onde, pl.	Ondes, pl.	Waves
V ..	Onde, av.	D'où, adv.	From where
♀ —	Onestà, f. probità, f.	Honnêteté, f. probité, f.	Honesty
♀ =	Onestamente, av.	Honnêtement, adv	Honestly
♀ .	Onesto, ag. m.	Honnête, adj. m.	Honest
♀ ..	Onesti, pl.	Honnêtes, pl	Honest
V —	Onesta, ag., f.	Honnête, adj.	Honest
V =	Oneste, pl. f.	Honnêtes, pl. f.	Honest
V .	Omnipotenza, f.	Toute-puissance, f.	Omnipotence
V ..	Onore, m. (Ho l')	J'ai l'honneur, m.	I have the honour
ɑ —	Onore, m.	Honneur, m.	Honour
ɑ —	Onori, m. pl	Honneurs, m. pl.	Dignities
o .	Opera, f.	Ouvrage, m.	Work
o ..	Opere, pl.	Ouvrages, pl.	Works
/ —	Operajo, m.	Ouvrier, m.	Workman
/ =	Operaj, pl.	Ouvriers, pl.	Workmen
/ .	Opinione, f.	Opinion, f.	Opinion
/ .	Opinioni, f. pl.	Opinions, f. pl.	Opinions
∧ —	Oporto (c.)	Oporto (v.)	Porto
∧ =	Oppressione, f.	Oppression, f.	Oppression
∧ .	Oppressioni, pl.	Oppressions, pl.	Oppressions
∧ ..	Ora, f. (spazio di tempo)	Heure f. (espace de temps)	Hour
⊤ —	Ore, pl.	Heures, pl.	Hours
⊤ =	Ora (ore d'orologio), s. pl. f.	Heure (heures d'horloge), f.	O'clock
⊤ .	Ora (qualche volta), av.	Tantot, adv.	Sometimes
⊤ ..	Ora, av. (adesso)	A present, adv.	Presently

	Italian	French	English
L —	**Or, ora, av.**	Tantôt, adv	By and by
L =	**Oratore, m.**	Orateur, m	Orator (speaker
L .	**Oratori, pl.**	Orateurs, pl.	Orators
L ..	**Orazione, f.**	Oraison, f.	Prayer
(—	**Orazioni, pl.**	Oraisons, pl.	Prayers
(=	**Orchestra, f.**	Orchestre, m.	Orchestra
(.	**Ordine, m.**	Ordre, m.	Order
(..	**Ordini, pl.**	Ordres, pl.	Orders
⊣ —	**Orecchia, f.**	Oreille, f.	Ear
⊣ =	**Orecchie, pl.**	Oreilles, pl.	Ears
⊣ .	**Orecchini, m. pl.**	Boucles d'oreille, m. pl.	Ear rings
⊣ ..	**Orefice, m.**	Orfèvre, m.	Goldsmith
| —	**Orfano, m.**	Orphelin, m.	Orphan
| =	**Orfani, pl.**	Orphelins, pl	Orphans
| .	**Orfana, f.**	Orpheline, f.	Orphane
| ..	**Orfane, pl.**	Orphelines, pl.	Orphanes
o —	**Orinale, m.**	Pot-de-chambre, m.	Chamber pot
o =	**Oriente, m.**	Orient, m.	East
o .	**Orioulo, m.**	Montre, f.	Watch
o ..	**Orioull, pl.**	Montres, f. pl.	Watchs
┐ —	**Orlo, m.**	Bord m. (extrémité, f.)	Edge
┐ =	**Orli, pl.**	Bords, pl (extrémités, pl.	Edges
┐ .	**Orologiajo, m.**	Horloger, m.	Watchmaker
┐ ..	**Orologio, m.**	Horloge, m.	Clock
) —	**Oro, m.**	Or, m.	Gold
) =	**Orrore, m.**	Horreur, f.	Horror
) .	**Orso, m.**	Ours, m.	Bear
) ..	**Orsi, pl.**	Ours, pl.	Bears
+ —	**Orsù, av.**	Allons! adv.	Come!
+ =	**Orto, m.**	Jardin potager, m.	Kitchen garden
+ .	**Ortolano, m.**	Jardinier, m.	Gardener
+ ..	**Ortografia, f.**	Orthographe, f.	Orthography
╲ —	**Orzo, m.**	Orge, m.	Barley
╲ =	**Oscenità, f.**	Obscénité, f	Obscenity
╲ .	**Oscurità, f. tenebre**	Obscurité, f. ténèbres, pl.	Darkness (obscurity)
╲ ..	**Oscuro, ag. m.**	Obscur, adj m. [f.	Dark
ρ —	**Oscuri, pl.**	Obscurs, pl	Dark
ρ =	**Oscura, ag. f.**	Obscure, adj f	Dark
ρ .	**Oscure, pl.**	Obscures, pl	Dark
ρ ..	**Ospedale, m.**	Hôpital, m.	Hospital
V —	**Ospedale de matti**	Hôpital des fous, m.	Mad-house
V =	**Ospizio, m.**	Hospice, m.	Hospital
V .	**Osso, m.**	Os, m	Bone
V ..	**Ossa, pl. f.**	Os, pl.	Bones
θ —	**Ospite, m.**	Hôte	Guest
θ =	**Osteria, f.**	Auberge, f.	Inn
θ .	**Ostiere, ristoratore, m.**	Restaurateur, m.	Eating house
θ ..	**Ostinazione, f.**	Opiniâtreté, f.	Obstinacy
/ —	**Ottimo, ag.**	Très-bon, adj.	Very good
/ =	**Ottobre, m.**	Octobre, m.	October
/ .	**Ouest, m.**	Ouest, m.	West
/ ..	**Ove, av.**	Où, adv.	Where
Λ —	**Ovile, m.**	Bergerie, f.	Sheep fold
Λ =	**Ovunque, av.**	Partout où, adv	Every where
Λ .	**Ozio, m.**	Oisiveté, f.	Idleness

P

	Italian	French	English
L —	Pace, f.	Paix, f	Peace
L –	Pacificamente, av	Pacifiquement, adv.	Peacefully
L .	Padella, f	Poêle à frire, f	Frying-pan
L ..	Padiglione, m	Pavillon, m	Pavilion
(—	Padiglioni, pl.	Pavillons, pl.	Pavilions
(=	Padre, m.	Pere, m	Father
(.	Padrona, f	Maitresse, f	Mistress
(..	Padrone, m	Maitre, m	Master
⊣ -	Padroni, pl.	Maitres, pl.	Masters
⊣ =	Paesaggio, m.	Paysage, m	Landscape
⊣	Paese, m	Pays, m.	Country
⊣ .	Paesi, pl.	Pays, pl	Countries
| —	Paga, f	Paye, f.	Pay
| =	Paggio, m.	Page, m.	Page
|	Paggi, pl	Pages, pl.	Pages
| .	Pagina, f	Page, m.	Page
O -	Pagine, pl	Pages, pl	Pages
O —	Paglia, f.	Paille, f.	Straw
O .	Pagliericcio, m.	Paillasse, f.	Strawbed
O ..	Paglicricci, pl	Paillasses, pl.	Strawbeds
˥ —	Pajo, m.	Paire, f.	Pair
˥ —	Palazzo, m.	Palais, m	Palace
˥ .	Palazzi, pl.	Palais, pl	Palaces
˥	Palato, m.	Palais, m	Palate
) —	Palco scenico, m [palchetto,m	Scene, f	Stage
) =	Palco di teatro (palchet-	Loge, f	Box
)	Palchi di teatro (palchet-	Loges, pl	Boxes
)	Palermo (citta, [ti, pl	Palerme (ville	Palermo
+ —	Paletta, f.	Pelle, f	Shovel
+ —	Palla, f.	Balle, f	Ball
+ .	Pallido, ag	Pâle, adj.	Pale
+ ..	Pallidi pl.	Pâles, pl	Pale
\ —	Pallida, ag. f.	Pale, adj f.	Pale
\	Pallide, pl.	Pâles, pl.	Pale
\ .	Pallidezza, f.	Paleur, f	Paleness
\ ..	Palpebra, f	Paupiere, f	Eye lid
ρ —	Palpebre, pl.	Paupieres, pl	Eye lids
ρ =	Palpitazione, f.	Palpitation, f	Palpitation
ρ .	Palude, f.	Marais, m.	Marsh
ρ	Paludi, pl.	Marais, pl.	Marshes
V —	Palo, m.	Poteau, m.	Pole
V	Pali, pl.	Poteaux, pl	Poles
V .	Pane, m.	Pain, m	Bread
V ..	Paniere, m	Panier, m.	Basket
θ —	Pantaloni, m. pl.	Pantalons, pl m.	Pentalons
θ =	Papá, m.	Papa, m	Papa
θ .	Papa, m.	Pape, m	Pope
θ .	Papi, pl.	Papes, pl	Popes
/ —	Pappagallo, m	Perroquet, m.	Parrot
/ =	Pappagalli, pl	Perroquets, pl.	Parrots
/ .	Pappagalla, f.	Perruche, f.	Parroquet
/ ..	Paradiso, m.	Paradis, m.	Paradise
^ —	Paradosso, m.	Paradoxe, m	Paradox
^	Paragone, m.	Comparaison, f.	Comparison
^ .	Paravento, m	Paravent, m.	Folding screen
^ ..	Parecchi, pr. m. pl	Plusieurs, pron. m pl.	Several

L —	Pari, ag.	Pareil, adj.	Similar
L =	Pari, m.	Pair, m.	Peer
L .	Pari, ag. m.	Pareil, adj. m.	Like
L ..	Pari, ag. f.	Pareille, adj. f.	Like
(—	Parigi (città)	Paris (ville)	Paris
(=	Pariglia, f.	Pareille, f.	Like
(.	Parnasso, m.	Parnasse, m.	Parnassus
(..	Parola, f.	Parole, f.	Word
⊣ —	Parole, pl.	Paroles, pl.	Words
⊣ =	Parrocchia, f.	Paroisse, f.	Parish
⊣ .	Parrocchie, pl.	Paroisses, pl.	Parishes
⊣ ..	Parte, m.	Partie, f.	Part
| —	Parti, pl.	Parties, pl.	Parts
| =	Parte, f.	Côté, m.	Side
| .	Parti, pl.	Côtes, pl.	Sides
| ..	Partenza, f.	Départ, m	Departure
o —	Participio presente, m.	Participe présent, m.	Present partecciple
o =	Participio passato, m.	Participe passé, m.	Past partecciple
o .	Participj, pl.	Participes, pl.	Partecciples
o ..	Parto, m.	Accouchement, m.	Lying-in
˥ —	Pascolo, m.	Pâturage, m.	Pasture
˥ =	Pasqua, f.	Pâques, f.	Easter
˥ .	Passato, m. (tempo)	Passé, m. (temps)	Past
˥ ..	Passeggiata, f.	Promenade, f.	Walk
) —	Passeggiate, pl.	Promenades, pl.	Walks
) =	Passo passo, av	Pas à pas, adv.	By step
) .	Passo, m.	Pas, m.	Step
) ..	Passi, pl.	Pas, pl.	Steps
+ —	Pasticcio, m.	Pâté, m.	Pie
+ =	Pasticci, pl.	Pâtés, pl.	Pies
+ .	Pasticciere, m.	Pâtissier, m.	Pastry-cook
+ ..	Pasticcieri, pl.	Pâtissiers, pl.	Pastry-cooks
⟍ —	Pasto, m.	Repas, m.	Meal
⟍ =	Pasti, pl.	Repas, pl.	Meals
⟍	Pastore, m.	Berger, m.	Shepherd
⟍ ..	Pastori, pl.	Bergers, pl.	Shepherds
ϱ —	Patorella, f.	Bergère, f.	Shepherdess
ϱ =	Pastorelle, pl.	Bergères, pl.	Shepherdesses
ϱ .	Patimento, m.	Souffrance, f.	Suffering
ϱ ..	Patria, f.	Patrie, f.	Country
V —	Patrimonio, m.	Patrimoine, m.	Patrimony
V =	Patrino, m.	Parrain, m.	God-father
V .	Patriotto, m.	Patriote, m.	Patriot
V ..	Patriotti, pl.	Patriotes, pl.	Patriots
θ —	Patto, m.	Condition, f.	Condition
θ =	Patti, pl.	Conditions, pl.	Conditions
θ .	Paura, f.	Peur, f.	Fear
θ ..	Paure, gl.	Peurs, m.	Fears
/ —	Pavimento, m.	Pavé, m.	Pavement
/ =	Pavimenti, pl.	Pavés, pl.	Pavements
/ .	Paziente, ag. m.	Patient, adj. m.	Patient
/ ..	Pazienti, pl.	Patients, pl.	Patient
∧ —	Paziente, ag. f.	Patiente, adj. f.	Patient
∧ =	Pazienti, pl.	Patientes, pl.	Patient
∧ .	Pazientemente, av.	Patiemment, adv.	Patiently
∧ ..	Pazienza, f.	Patience, f.	Patience
T —	Pazzia, f.	Folie, f.	Folly (madness)
T =	Pazzie, pl.	Folies, pl.	Foolish (tricks)
T .	Pazzo, m.	Fou, m.	Foolish
T ..	Pazzi, pl.	Fous, pl.	Foolish

Italian	French	English
Pazza, f.	Folle, f.	Foolish
Peccato! escl.	C'est dommage! adv.	That is a pity
Peggio, av.	Pis, adv.	Worse
Peggio, (più cattivo) av.	Pis (plus mal), adv.	Worse
Peggio (più cattiva), av.	Pis (plus mal), adv.	Worse
Peggiore (peggio, il, la)	Pire (le, la), m. f.	Worst (the)
Peggiori (i, le), m. f. pl.	Pires (les), m. f. pl.	Worst (the)
Pelo, m.	Poil, m.	Hair
Pelle, f.	Peau, f.	Skin
Pelli, pl.	Peaux, pl.	Skins
Pelliccia, f.	Fourrure, f.	Fur
Pena, f.	Peine, f.	Trouble
Pene, pl.	Peines, pl.	Troubles
Penetrazione, f.	Pénétration, f.	Penetration
Pendolo, m.	Pendule, f.	Time-piece (clock) (pendulum
Pendoli, pl.	Pendules, pl.	Time-pieces
Penisola, f.	Péninsule, f.	Peninsula
Penisole, pl.	Péninsules, pl.	Peninsulas
Penitenza, f.	Pénitence, f.	Penitence
Penna, f.	Plume, f.	Pen
Penne, pl.	Plumes, pl.	Pens
Penoso, ag. m.	Fatigant, adj. m.	Trouble-some
Penosi, pl.	Fatigants, pl.	Trouble-some
Penosa, ag. f.	Fatigante, adj. f.	Trouble-some
Penose, pl.	Fatigantes, pl.	Trouble-some
Penosamente, av.	Péniblement, adv.	Labouriously
Pensiero, m.	Pensée, f.	Thought
Pensieri, pl.	Pensées, pl.	Thoughts
Pentimento, m.	Repentir, m.	Repentance
Pentimenti, pl.	Repentirs, pl.	Repentances
Pepajuola, f.	Poivrière, f.	A pepper box
Pepe, m.	Poivre, m.	Pepper
Per, prep.	Pour, prép.	For
Pera, f.	Poire, f.	Pear
Pere, pl.	Poires, pl.	Pears
Perchè, cong.	Car, conj.	For
Perchè? av.	Pourquoi, adv.	Why
Perchè, av.	Parce que, adv.	Because
Perchè no? av.	Pourquoi pas? adv.	Why
Perciò, av.	Pour cela, adv.	For that
Per così dire, av.	Pour ainsi dire, adv.	As it were
Per esempio, av.	Par exemple, adv.	For instance
Perfettamente, av.	Parfaitement, adv.	Perfectly
Perfetto, ag. m.	Parfait, adj. m.	Perfect
Perfetti, pl.	Parfaits, pl.	Perfect
Perfetta, adj. f.	Parfaite, adj. f.	Perfect
Perfette, pl.	Parfaites, pl.	Perfect
Perfezione, f.	Perfection, f.	Perfection
Perfidia, f.	Perfidie, f.	Perfidy
Perfido, ag. m.	Perfide, m.	Perfidious
Perfidi, m. pl.	Perfides, pl.	Perfidious
Perfida, ag. f.	Perfide, adj. f.	Perfidious
Perfide, pl.	Perfides, pl.	Perfidious
Pergolato, m.	Berceau, m.	Bower
Per i, prep.	Pour les, prep.	For the
Per il, prep.	Pour le, prep.	For the
Per lo, m.	Pour le	For the
Per gli, pl.	Pour les	For the
Pericolo, m.	Danger, m.	Danger
Perla, f.	Perle, f.	Pearl

	Italiano	Français	English
L —	Perle, pl.	Perles, pl.	Pearls
L =	Per la, prep.	Pour la, prép. f.	For the
L .	Per le, pl.	Pour les, pl.	For the
L ..	Per lo, prep. m.	Pour le, prep. m.	For the
(—	Per gli, pl.	Pour les, pl.	For the
(=	Per mancanza di, av.	Faute de, adv.	For want of
(.	Permissione, f.	Permission, f.	Leave
(..	Però, av.	Pourtant, adv.	However
⊣ —	Perquanto, av.	Quelque, adv.	Whatsoever
⊣ =	Perquanti siano, av.	Quels qu'ils soient, adv.	As many as there are
⊣ .	Perquanto ricco sia, av.	Quelque riche qu'il soit,	However rich he may be
⊣ ..	Perquanto sia grande, av.	Quelque grand qu'il soit	However big he may be
| —	Perrucca, f.	Perruque, f.	Wig
| =	Perrucche, pl.	Perruques, pl.	Wigs
| .	Perrucchiere, m.	Peurruquier, m.	Wig-maker
| ..	Perrucchieri, pl.	Perruquiers, pl.	Wig-makers
o —	Persia, f.	Perse, f.	Persia
o =	Persiano, m.	Persan, m.	Persian
o .	Persiani, pl.	Persans, pl.	Persians
o ..	Persiana, f.	Persanne, f.	Persian woman
˥ —	Persiane, pl.	Persannes, pl.	Persian women
˥ =	Persica, f.	Pèche, f.	Peach
˥ .	Persiche, pl.	Pèches, pl.	Peaches
˥ ..	Persona, f.	Personne, f.	Person
) —	Persone, pl.	Personnes, pl.	Persons
) =	Persone civili, f. pl.	Beau monde, m.	People of fashion
) .	Personale, m.	Personnel, adj. m.	Personal
) ..	Personali, pl.	Personnels, pl.	Personal
+ —	Per tempo, av.	De bonne heure, adv.	Early
+ =	Per timore che, av.	De crainte que, adv.	Lest
+ .	Per tutto, av.	Partout, adv.	Throughout
+ ..	Pesca, f.	Pèche, f.	Fishing
\ —	Pescatore, m.	Pècheur, m.	Fisher-man
\ =	Pesce, m.	Poisson, m.	Fish
\ .	Pesci, pl.	Poissons, pl.	Fishes
\ ..	Pestilenza, f.	Peste, f.	Pest
ρ —	Pettine, m.	Peigne, m.	Comb
ρ =	Petto, m.	Poitrine, f.	Breast
ρ .	Pezza da campagna, f.	Piece de campagne, f.	Field piece
ρ ..	Pezze da campagna, pl.	Pièces de campagnes, pl.	Field pieces
V —	Pezza, f.	Pièce, f.	Piece
V =	Pezze, pl.	Pièces, pl.	Pieces
V .	Pezzo, m.	Morceau, m.	Piece
V ..	Pezzi, pl.	Morceaux, pl.	Pieces
θ —	Pezzo di ligna, m.	Bûche, f.	Log of wood
θ =	Piacere, m.	Plaisir, m.	Pleasure
θ .	Piaceri, pl.	Plaisirs, pl.	Pleasures
θ ..	Piaga, f.	Plaie, f.	Wound
/ —	Piaghe, pl.	Plaies, pl.	Wounds
/ =	Piacevole, ag. m. f.	Agreable, adj. m. f.	Agreeable (pleasant)
/ .	Piacevoli, pl.	Agréables, pl.	Agreeable (pleasant)
/ ..	Piacevolmente, av.	Agréablement, adv.	Agreeably
ʌ —	Piano, m.	Étage, m.	Story
ʌ =	Piano forte, m.	Piano, m.	Piano-forte
ʌ .	Piano, av.	Tout bas, adv.	Softly
ʌ ..	Piano terreno, m.	Rez-de-chaussée, m.	Ground floor
T —	Piano (d'una casa) m.	Étage, m.	Story
T =	Piani, pl.	Étages, pl.	Stories
T .	Pianura, f.	Plaine, f.	Plain
T ..	Pianure, pl.	Plaines, pl.	Plains

	Italian	French	English
L —	Piatto, m.	Plat, m.	Flat
L ·	Piatti, pl.	Plats, pl.	Flat
L ·	Piattino dello smoccolatojo, m.	Porte-mouchettes, m.	Snuffers-pan
L ·	Piazza, f.	Place, f.	Square
(—	Piazze, pl.	Places, pl.	Squares
(=	Piccione, m.	Pigeon, m.	Pigeon
(·	Piccioni, pl.	Pigeons, pl.	Pigeons
(··	Picciolezza, f.	Petitesse, f	Smallness
⊣ —	Picciolezze, pl	Petitesses, pl	Smallness
⊣ —	Piccolo, ag. m.	Petit, adj. m.	Small
⊣ ·	Piccoli, pl.	Petits, pl.	Small
⊣ ··	Piccola, ag. f.	Petite, adj. f	Small
| —	Piccole, pl.	Petites, pl.	Small
| —	Piccolo, ag. m	Petit, adj. m.	Little
| ·	Piccoli, pl.	Petits, pl.	Little
| ··	Piccola, ag. f	Petite, adj f	Little
o —	Piccole, pl.	Petites, pl.	Little
o —	Piede, m.	Pied, m.	Foot
o	Piedi, pl.	Pieds, pl.	Feet
o ··	Pietà, f.	Pitié, f.	Pity
˥ —	Pietra, f.	Pierre, f.	Stone
˥	Pietre, pl.	Pierres, pl.	Stones
˥ .	Pietra sepolcrale, f.	Pierre tumulaire, f	Tomb stone
˥ .	Pigionante, m.	Locataire, m.	Lodger
) —	Pigione, f.	Loyer, m.	Rent
) =	Pigrizia, f.	Paresse, f.	Idleness
) .	Pigro, ag. m.	Paresseux, adj. m	Idle
) .	Pigri, pl.	Paresseux, pl.	Idle
+ —	Pigra, ag. f	Paresseuse, adj. f.	Idle
+	Pigre, pl	Paresseuses, pl.	Idle
+	Pioggia, f.	Pluie, f.	Rain
+	Piselli, pl. m.	Pois, m. pl.	Pease
⟍ —	Pistola, f.	Pistolet, m.	Pistol
⟍ =	Pistole, pl.	Pistolets, pl.	Pistols
⟍ .	Pittore, m.	Peintre, m.	Painter
⟍ ..	Pittori, pl.	Peintres, pl.	Painters
ρ —	Pittrice, f.	Peintre (femme), f.	Woman painter
ρ	Pittoresco, ag. m.	Pittoresque, adj. m.	Pittoresque
ρ	Pittoreschi, pl	Pittoresques, pl.	Pittoresque
ρ	Pittoresca, ag. f.	Pittoresque, adj. f.	Pittoresque
V	Pittoresche, pl.	Pittoresques, pl.	Pittoresque
V =	Pittura, f.	Peinture, f.	Paint
V .	Pitture, pl	Peintures, pl.	Paints
V ..	Più, av.	Plus, adv.	More
θ —	Più (il, la), m. f	Plus, (le, la), m f.	Most (the)
θ —	Più grande, ag. m.	Plus grand, adj. m.	Larger
θ	Più grandi, pl.	Plus grands, pl	Larger
θ	Più grande, ag. f.	Plus grande, adj. f.	Larger
/ —	Più grandi, pl.	Plus grandes, pl.	Larger
/	Più piccolo, ag. m	Plus petit, adj. m.	Smaller
/	Più piccoli, pl	Plus petits, pl.	Smaller
/ ..	Più piccola, ag. f.	Plus petite, adj. f	Smaller
∧ —	Più piccole, pl.	Plus petites, pl.	Smaller
∧ =	Più spesso (il), av.	Plus souvent, adv.	More frequently
∧	Piuttosto, av.	Plutôt, adv.	Sooner
∧	Piuttosto, che, av.	Plutôt que, adv.	Rather
⊤ —	Pizzicagnolo, m.	Charcutier, m.	Pork-butcher
⊤ =	Pizzicagnoli, pl.	Charcutiers, pl.	Pork-butchers
⊤	Platea, f.	Parterre, m.	Pit
⊤ .	Plurale, m.	Pluriel, m.	Plural

Poca, ag. f.	Peu, adj. et adv.	Few
Poche, pl.	Peu, pl.	Few
Po, m. (fiume)	Pô, m. (fleuve)	Po
Poco dapo, av.	Peu après, adv.	Shortly after
Poco fa, av.	Tout-à-l'heure, adv.	By and by
Poc anzi, av.	Tantôt, adv.	By and by
Poco (non molto, guari), av.	Guère, adv.	Not much
Poco, av.	Peu, adv.	Little
Pochi, pl.	Peu, pl.	Few
Poema, m.	Poème, m.	Poem
Poemi, pl.	Poèmes, pl.	Poems
Poesia, f.	Poésie, f.	Poetry
Poesie, pl.	Poésies, pl.	Poetries
Poeta, m.	Poète, m.	Poet
Poeti, pl.	Poètes, pl.	Poets
Poi, av.	Après, adv.	After
Poichè, av.	Puisque, adv.	Since
Polacco, m.	Polonais, m.	Pole
Polacchi, pl.	Polonais, pl.	Poles
Poliglotta improvisato, m.	Polyglotte improvisé, m.	Extempore polyglot
Politica, f.	Politique, f.	Politicks
Politico, m.	Politique, m.	Politician
Politici, pl.	Politiques, pl.	Politicians
Polizia, f.	Police, f.	Police
Pollo, m.	Poulet, m.	Chicken
Polli, pl.	Poulets, pl.	Chickens
Pollice, m.	Pouce, m.	Thumb
Pollici, pl.	Pouces, pl.	Tumbs
Polmone, m.	Poumon, m.	Lung
Polmoni, pl.	Poumons, pl.	Lungs
Polo artico, m.	Pole arctique, m.	Arctic pole
Polo antartico, m.	Pole antarctique, m.	Antarctic pole
Poli, pl.	Poles, pl.	Poles
Polonia, f.	Pologne, f.	Poland
Polso, f.	Pouls, m.	Pulse
Polsi, pl.	Pouls, pl.	Pulses
Polvere, f.	Poussière, f.	Dust
Polverino, m.	Poudrier, m.	Sand box
Polverini, pl.	Poudriers, pl.	Sand boxes
Pompa, f.	Pompe, f.	Pumpt
Ponente, m.	Occident, m.	Occident
Ponte, m.	Pont, m.	Bridge
Ponti, pl.	Ponts, pl.	Bridges
Popolo, m.	Peuple, m.	People
Popoli, pl.	Peuples, pl.	People
Porco, m.	Porc, m.	Pork
Porco, m.	Cochon, m.	Pig
Porci, pl.	Cochons, pl.	Pigs
Porta, f.	Porte, f.	Door
Porte, pl.	Portes, pl.	Doors
Portalettere, m.	Facteur, m.	Letters carrier
Portiere, m.	Portier, m.	Porter
Portieri, pl.	Portiers, pl.	Porters
Portinaja, f.	Portière, f.	Porter
Porto di mare	Port de mer, m.	Sea port
Porti, pl.	Ports, pl.	Sea ports
Porto, m.	Port, m.	Port
Porti, pl.	Ports, pl.	Ports
Portogallo, m.	Portugal, m.	Portugal
Portoghese, m.	Portugais, m.	Portuguese

	Italian	French	English
L —	Portoghesi, pl.	Portugais, pl.	Portuguese
L =	Portoghese (il), m.	Portugais, m. (le)	Portuguese (the)
L .	Posdomani, av	Après-demain, adv	After-to-morrow
L	Positura, f. atteggiamen-[to, m	Posture, f.	Posture
(—	Positure, pl. atteggiamen[ti	Postures, pl.	Postures
(=	Posata, f.	Couvert, m	Cover
(	Posate, pl.	Couverts, pl.	Covers
(	Possessione, f.	Ferme, f	Farm
⊣ —	Possessivo, m.	Possessif, m.	Possessive
⊣	Possessivi, pl	Possessifs, pl	Possessive
⊤ .	Possibile, ag. m. f.	Possible, ad. m. f	Possible
⊤	Possibili, pl.	Possibles, pl.	Possible
| —	Possibilità, f.	Possibilité, f.	Possibility
|	Possibilità, pl.	Possibilités, pl	Possibilities
|	Posta, f.	Poste, f.	Post
|	Posto, m	Place, f.	Place
∪ —	Posti, pl	Places, pl.	Places
∪	Postiglione, m.	Postillon, m.	Postillon
∪	Postiglioni, pl	Postillons, pl.	Postillons
∪	Potente, ag. m	Puissant, adj. m	Powerful (mighty)
⅂	Potenti, pl.	Puissants, pl.	Powerful (mighty)
⅂	Potente, ag. f.	Puissante, adj. f	Powerful (mighty)
⅂	Potenti, pl.	Puissantes, pl.	Powerful (mighty)
⅂	Potere, m.	Pouvoir, m.	Power
) —	Poteri, pl	Pouvoirs, pl.	Powers
)	Potestà, f.	Pouvoir, m.	Power
)	Povero, ag. m.	Pauvre, adj m	Poor
)	Povero uomo, m	Pauvre homme, m	Poor man
+ —	Poveri, pl. (i,	Pauvres, pl (les)	Poor people
+	Poveri, pl. m (i	Pauvres, pl. m (les)	Poor (the)
+	Povera femmina, (donna)	Pauvre femme, f	Poor woman
+	Povere donne, pl.	Pauvres femmes, pl.	Poor women
\	Povertà, f.	Pauvreté, f.	Poverty
\ .	Pozzo, m.	Puits, m.	Well
\	Pozzi, pl	Puits, pl.	Wells
\	Pranzo, m	Dîner, m.	Dinner
?	Pranzi, pl.	Dîners, pl.	Dinners
?	Pratica, f.	Pratique, f. (chaland)	Customar
?	Prato, m	Pré, m.	Meadow
?	Prati, pl.	Prés, pl	Meadows
V —	Precipizio, m.	Précipice, m	Precipice
V	Precipizi, pl	Précipices, pl	Precipices
V .	Precisamente, av	Précisément, adv.	Just so
V	Preciso, ag.	Précis, adj	Precise
ʊ —	Precisi, pl.	Précis, pl.	Precise
ʊ	Precisa, ag. f	Précise, adj. f	Precise
ʊ	Precise, pl.	Précises, pl.	Precise
ʊ ..	Preda (rapina), f	Proie, rapine, f.	Prey
/ —	Predicatore, m	Prédicateur, m.	Preacher
/	Predicatori, pl	Prédicateurs, pl	Preachers
/	Prefazio, m	Préface, f	Preface
/ .	Preferenza, f	Préférence, f.	Preference
∧ —	Preferenze, pl	Préférences, pl.	Preferences
∧	Preferibile, ag m f	Préférable, adj. m f.	Preferable
∧	Preferibili, pl	Préférables, pl	Preferable
∧	Prefettura, f	Préfecture, f	Prefecture
T	Prefetto, m.	Préfet, m.	A prefet
⊤	Preghiera, f.	Prière, f.	Prayer
⊤	Preghiere, pl	Prières, pl.	Prayers
T	Premio, m.	Prix, m.	Prize

L —	Premio, m.	Recompense, f.	Reward
L —	Premj, pl.	Recompenses, pl.	Rewards
L .	Premura, f.	Empressement, m	Eagerness
L ..	Premuroso, ag. m.	Pressant, adj. m.	Urging
(—	Premurosi, pl.	Pressants, pl.	Urging
(.	Premurosa, ag. f	Pressante, adj. f.	Urging
(.	Premurose, pl.	Pressantes, pl.	Urging
(.	Prelato, m.	Prelat, m	Prelate
⊣ =	Prelati, pl.	Prelats, pl.	Prelates
⊣	Preposizione, f.	Preposition, f.	Preposition
⊣ .	Prerogativa, f.	Prérogative, f.	Prerogative
⊣	Presentemente, av.	Tout à l'heure, adv.	Presently
| —	Presente, ag. (e tempo)	Présent, adj. (et temps)	Present
| .	Pressante, ag. f.	Pressante, adj. f.	Urging
| .	Pressante, ag. m.	Pressant, adj. m	Urging
| ..	Presso, av.	Aupres, adv.	Near
o —	Presso a poco, av.	A peu pres, adv.	Nearly
o .	Prestamente, av	Promptement, adv	Quickly
o .	Prestezza, f.	Promptitude, vitesse, f.	Quickless
o ..	Prestigio, m.	Prestige, m.	Illusion
˥ —	Prestigj, pl.	Prestiges, pl	Illusions
˥	Presto, ag. m.	Prompt, adj. m.	Quick
˥ .	Presti, pl.	Prompts, pl.	Quick
˥ ..	Presta, ag. f.	Prompte, adj f	Quick
) —	Preste, pl.	Promptes, pl.	Quick
) =	Presto, av.	Vite, adv.	Quick (quickly)
) .	Prete, m.	Pretre, m.	Priest
) .	Preti, pl.	Prêtres, pl.	Priests
+ —	Pretesto, m	Prétexte, m.	Pretence
+	Pretesti, pl.	Prétextes, pl.	Pretences
+ .	Prezzo, m.	Prix, m.	Price
+ ..	Prigione, f.	Prison, f.	Prison
⟍ —	Prigioni, pl.	Prisons, pl.	Prisons
⟍	Prima, av.	Avant, adv.	Before
⟍ .	Primavera f.	Printemps, m.	Spring
⟍ .	Primogenito, m.	Aîné, m.	Eldest son
? .	Primogenitura, f.	Aînesse, f.	Primogeniture
? =	Principale, ag. m.	Principal, ag. m.	Principal
? .	Principali, pl.	Principaux, pl.	Principal
? ..	Principale, ag. f.	Principale, ag. f.	Principal
V —	Principali, pl.	Principales, pl.	Principal
V	Principalmente, ad.	Principalement, adv.	Principally
V .	Principe, m.	Prince, m.	Prince
V ..	Principi, pl.	Princes, pl.	Princes
θ —	Principessa, f.	Princesse, f.	Princess
θ =	Principesse, pl.	Princesses, pl.	Princesses
θ .	Principio, m.	Principe, m.	Principle
θ .	Principj, pl.	Principes, pl.	Principles
/ —	Principio, m	Commencement, m.	Beginning
/ =	Problema, m.	Problème, m.	Problem
/ .	Problemi, pl.	Problèmes, pl.	Problems
/ .	Proboscide, f.	Trompe d'éléphant, f.	Elephant's trunk
∧ —	Procelloso, ag. m.	Orageux, adj. m.	Stormy
∧ =	Procellosi, pl. (burascosi)	Orageux, pl.	Stormy
∧ .	Procellosa, ag. f.	Orageuse, adj. f.	Stormy
∧ ..	Procellose, pl (burascose)	Orageuses, pl.	Stormy
⊤ —	Processo criminale, m.	Procès criminel, m.	Trial
⊤ =	Proclama, m.	Proclamation, f.	Proclamation
⊤ .	Proclami, pl.	Proclamations, pl.	Proclamations
⊤ .	Procura, f.	Procuration, f.	A power of an attorney

Italian	French	English
Procuratore, m.	Fondé de pouvoir, m	Attorney
Profeta, m.	Prophète, m.	Prophet
Profeti, pl.	Prophètes, pl.	Prophets
Professione, f.	Profession, f.	Profession
Professioni, pl.	Professions, pl.	Professions
Professore, m.	Professeur, m.	Professor
Professori, pl.	Professeurs, pl.	Professors
Profezia, f.	Prophétie, f.	Prophecy
Profitto, m.	Profit, m.	Profit
Profondamente, av.	Profondément, adv	Deeply
Profondità, f.	Profondeur, f	Deepness
Profondo, ag. m	Profond, adj. m	Deep
Profondi, pl.	Profonds, pl.	Deep
Profonda, f. ag.	Profonde, adj. f.	Deep
Profonde, pl	Profondes, pl.	Deep
Profumo, m	Parfum, m.	Perfume
Profumi, m. pl	Parfums, m. pl.	Perfumes
Progetto, m.	Projet, m.	Project
Progetti, pl.	Projets, pl.	Projects
Programma, m.	Prospectus, m	Prospectus
Progresso, m.	Progrès, m.	Progress
Pronome, m. (t. gram.)	Pronom, m. (t. de gram.)	Pronoun
Pronomi, pl.	Pronoms, pl.	Pronouns
Pronto, ag. m.	Prêt, adj. m.	Ready
Pronti, pl.	Prêts, pl.	Ready
Pronta, ag. f.	Prête, adj. f.	Ready
Pronte, pl.	Prêtes, pl.	Ready
Pronunzia, f.	Prononciation, f.	Pronunciation
Proposito, m	Dessein, m.	Purpose
Proposizione, f	Proposition, f.	Proposal
Proposta, f.	Question, f.	Question
Proposte, pl	Questions, pl.	Questions
Propriamente, av.	Proprement, adv.	Properly
Proprietà, f. pulizia, f.	Propreté, f.	Properly
Proprietà, f.	Propriété, f.	Propriety
Proprietario, m.	Propriétaire, m.	Landlord
Proprio(convenevole),ag. m.	Propre (convenable	Proper
Proprî (convenevoli), pl.	Propres (convenables)	Proper
Propria(convenevole)a.f.	Propre (convenable)	Proper
Proprie(convenevoli), pl.	Propres (convenables,	Proper
Proprio accanto, av.	Tout près, adv.	Quite near
Prosa, f.	Prose, f.	Prose
Prose, pl.	Proses, pl.	Prose
Proscritto, m	Proscrit, m.	Outlaw
Proscritti, pl	Proscrits, pl.	Outlaws
Prosciutto, m.	Jambon, m	Ham
Prosciutti, pl.	Jambons, pl.	Hams
Prosodia, f.	Prosodie, f.	Prosody
Prosperità, f	Prospérité, f.	Prosperity
Prospero, ag. m.	Prospère, adj. m.	Prosperous
Prospera, adj. f	Prospère, adj. f.	Prosperous
Prossimo, ag. m.	Prochain, adj. m.	Next
Prossima, ag. f	Prochaine, adj. f.	Next
Prova, f.	Essai, m	Trial
Prove, pl	Essais, pl.	Trials
Proverbio, m	Proverbe, m.	Proverb
Proverbj, pl	Proverbes, pl	Proverbs
Providenza, f	Providence, f.	Providence
Provincia, f	Province, f.	Province
Provincie, pl.	Provinces, pl	Provinces

	Italian	French	English
L —	Provinciale, ag. m.	Provincial, ag. m.	Provincial
L =	Provinciale, ag. f.	Provinciale, ag. f.	Provincial
L .	Provisione, f.	Provision, f.	Victuals
L ..	Provisioni, pl.	Provisions, pl.	Victuals
(—	Prudente, ag. m.	Prudent, adj. m.	Prudent
(=	Prudenti, pl.	Prudents, pl.	Prudent
(.	Prudente, ag. f.	Prudente, adj. f.	Prudent
(..	Prudente, pl.	Prudentes, pl.	Prudent
⊣ —	Prudentemente, av.	Prudemment, adv.	Prudently
⊣ =	Prudenza, f.	Prudence, f.	Prudence
⊣ .	Prussia, f.	Prusse, f.	Prussia
⊣ .	Prussiano, m.	Prussien, m.	Prussian
| —	Prussiani, pl.	Prussiens, pl.	Prussian
| =	Publico, m.	Public, m.	Public
| .	Publico, ag. m.	Public, adj. m.	Public
| ..	Publici, pl.	Publics, pl.	Public
o —	Publica, adj. f.	Publique, adj. f.	Public
o =	Publiche, pl.	Publiques, pl.	Public
o .	Pudore, m.	Pudeur, f.	Modesty
o ..	Puerizia, f.	Enfance, f.	Enfancy
˥ —	Pugno, m.	Poing, m.	Fist
˥ =	Pugni, pl.	Poings, pl.	Fists
˥ .	Pulcino, m.	Poussin, m.	Little chicken
˥ ..	Pulcini, pl.	Poussins, pl.	Little chickens
) —	Pulitezza, f.	Propreté, f.	Cleanliness
) =	Pulpito, m.	Pupitre, m.	Desk
) .	Pungolo, m.	Aiguillon, m.	Sting
) ..	Punto, m.	Point, m.	Point
+ —	Punti, pl.	Points, pl.	Points
+ =	Puntura, f.	Piqûre, f.	Sting
+ .	Pupilla, f.	Prunelle de l'œil, f.	Pupil (of the eye)
+ ..	Pupille, pl.	Prunelles des yeux, pl.	Pupils (of the eye)
⟍ —	Pupillo, m.	Pupille, m. et f.	Pupil
⟍ =	Purchè, av.	Pourvu que, adv.	Provided that
⟍ .	Pure, av.	Aussi, adv.	Too
⟍ ..	Purità, f.	Pureté, f.	Purity
ʔ —	Puzzo, m.	Puanteur, f.	Stink

Q

	Italian	French	English
ʔ =	Qua, qui, av.	Ici, adv. {en bas, adv.	Here
ʔ .	Qua e là, sù e giù, av.	Par ici, par-là, en haut et	Here and there
ʔ ..	Quaderno, m.	Cahier, m.	A quarter upon dice
V —	Quadrato, ag. m.	Carré, adj. m.	Square
V =	Quadrati, pl.	Carrés, pl.	Square
V .	Quadrata, ag. f.	Carrée, adj. f.	Square
V ..	Quadrate, pl.	Carrées, pl.	Square
ϴ —	Quadro, m.	Tableau, m.	Picture
ϴ =	Quadri, pl.	Tableaux, pl.	Pictures
ϴ .	Qualche cosa, pron. ind.	Quelque chose, pro. ind.	Something
	Qualche, alcuno, alcuna	Quelque, aucun, aucune	Any
ϴ ..	Qualche volta, ora, av.	Quelquefois, tantôt, ad.	Sometimes
/ —	Quale, pr. inter. m.	Lequel, pron. inter.	Which
/ =	Quali, pl.	Lesquels, pl. m.	Which
/ .	Quale, pr. inter. f.	Laquelle, pro. inter. f.	Which
/ ..	Quali, pl. f.	Lesquelles, pl.	Which
∧ —	Qualità, f.	Qualité, f.	Quality
∧ =	Qualità, pl.	Qualités, pl	Qualities
∧ .	Qualsisia, pron. s.	Quiconque, pron. s.	Whoever

L —	Qualcuno, pr. indef.	Quelqu'un, pron. ind.	Some body
L =	Qualunque cosa accada,	Quoi qu'il arrive, adv.	Whatever happen
L .	Quando, av. [av	Quand, adv	When
L ..	Quand'anche, av.	Quand même, adv.	Altong
(—	Quante volte, av.	Combien de fois, adv	How many times
(=	Quantità, f.	Quantité, f.	Quantity
(.	Quantità, pl.	Quantités, pl.	Quantities
(..	Quanto a, av.	Quant à, adv	As to
┤ —	Quanto a me, av	Quant à moi, adv.	As for me
┤ =	Quanto tempo fa? av	Y a-t-il long-temps?	How often
┤ .	Quanto prima, av	Bientôt, adv	Shortly soon.
┤ ..	Quanto, av.	Combien, adv.	How much
| —	Quanti, pl.	Combien, pl.	How many
| =	Quanta, av. f.	Combien, adv.	How much
| .	Quante, pl.	Combien, pl.	How many
| ..	Quantunque, av	Quoique, adv.	Though
o —	Quarantina, f.	Quarantaine, f. (t. mar.)	Quarantine
o =	Quarasima, f.	Carême, m.	Lent
o .	Quartiere, m.	Quartier, m	Quarter
o ..	Quartieri, pl.	Quartiers, pl.	Quarters
┐ —	Quarto, m.	Quart, m.	Quarter
┐ =	Quarti, pl.	Quarts, pl.	Quarters
┐ .	Quarto d'ora, m	Quart-d'heure, m.	Quarter of an hour
┐ ..	Quarti d'ora, pl.	Quarts d'heure, pl.	Quarters of an hour
) —	Quasi, av.	Presque, adv.	Almost
) =	Quattrino, m	Centime, m.	Centime
) .	Quattrini, pl.	Centimes, pl.	Centimes
) ..	Quattrini, pl. m.	Argent, m. s.	Money
+ —	Quegli, pron. m	Celui, pron. m.	That
+ =	Quella, pron. dimost. f	Celle là, pron. dém. f.	That
+ .	Quelle, pl.	Celles-là, pl.	Those
+ ..	Quello, pron. dim. m.	Celui-là, pron. dém. m.	That
~ —	Quelli, pl.	Ceux-là, pl.	Those
~ —	Quei, pl.	Ceux-là, pl.	Those
~ .	Quella, pron. dim. f.	Celle, pron. dém. f.	This
~ ..	Quelle, pl.	Celles, pl.	These
? —	Quello, pron. dim. m.	Ce, pron. dém. m.	That
? =	Quello, pron. dim.	Cet, pron. dém. m.	That
? .	Quelli, pl.	Ces, ceux, pl.	These
? ..	Quelli, pron. dim. pl.	Ceux, pron. dém. pl.	Those
V —	Quello che, pron. rel	Ce qui, pron. rel.	What
V =	Quercia, f.	Chêne, m.	Oak
V .	Quercie, pl.	Chênes, pl.	Oaks
V ..	Questa, pron. dim. f.	Celle-ci, pron. dém. f.	This
O —	Queste, pl.	Celles-ci, pl.	These
O =	Questo, pron. dim. m	Celui-ci, pron. dém. m.	This
O .	Questi, pl.	Ceux-ci, pl.	These
Θ ..	Questo qui, pro. dim. m.	Celui-ci, pron. dém. m.	This
/ —	Questi qui, pl.	Ceux-ci, pl.	This
/ =	Questa qui, pro. dim. f.	Celle-ci, pron. dém. f.	This
/ .	Queste qui, pl.	Celles-ci, pl.	This
/ ..	Questa, pron. dim. f.	Cette, pron. dém. f	This or that
∧ —	Queste, pl.	Ces, pl.	These
∧ =	Questo, pron. dim. m.	Ce ou Ceci, pro. dém. m	This
∧ .	Questo, pron. dim. m.	C', pron. dém. m.	This
∧ ..	Questo, pron. dim. m.	Cet, pron. dém. m.	This
T —	Questi, pl.	Ces, pl.	These
T =	Questa notte (sta notte,)	Cette nuit, adv.	To night
T .	Questa sera, av. [av	Ce soir, adv.	To night (this evening)
T ..	Quest' è, av.	C'est-à-dire, adv	That is to say

	Italian	French	English
L —	Questo va da se, av.	Cela va sans dire, adv.	That is to be understood
L =	Questo non vuol dir che, av.	Ce n'est pas à dire que, a.	It does not follow that
L .	Questione, f.	Question, f.	Question
L ..	Questioni, pl.	Questions, pl.	Questions
(—	Qui, av.	Ici, adv.	Here
(=	Quindi, av.	Après, adv.	After
(.	Quindicina, f.	Quinzaine, f.	Fortnight
(..	Quinterno, m. (un)	Cahier de papier, m. (un)	Six leaves of paper (a)
⊣ —	Quinterni, pl.	Cahiers de papier	Six leaves of paper
⊣ =	Quivi, av.	Là, adv.	There
⊣ .	Quotidiano, m.	Quotidien, m.	Daily

R

	Italian	French	English
⊣ ..	Raccolta, f.	Récolte, f.	Harvest
I —	Raggazza, f.	Fille, f.	Girl
I =	Raggazzina, f.	Fillette, f.	Young girl
I .	Ragazze, pl.	Fillettes, pl.	Young girl
I ..	Raggazzo, m.	Garçon, m.	Boy
o —	Ragazzi, pl.	Garçons, pl.	Boys
o =	Ragione, f.	Raison, f.	Reason
o .	Ragioni, pl.	Raisons, pl.	Reasons
o ..	Ragioni, pl.	Raisons, pl.	Motives
˥ —	Ragionevole, ag. m. f.	Raisonnable, adj. m. f.	Raisonable
˥ =	Ragionevoli, pl.	Raisonnables, pl.	Raisonable
˥ .	Ragionevolmente, av.	Raisonnablement, adv.	Raisonably
˥ ..	Rame, m.	Cuivre, m.	Copper
) —	Rame, m. (per intaglio)	Gravure en taille-douce	Engraving
) =	Rami, pl.	Gravures, pl.	Engraving
) .	Rammarico, m.	Regret, m.	Regret
) ..	Rammarichi, pl.	Regrets, pl.	Regrets
+ —	Ramo, m.	Branche, f.	Branch
+ =	Rami, pl.	Branches, pl.	Branches
+ .	Rasojo, m.	Rasoir, m.	Razor
+ ..	Rasoj, pl.	Rasoirs, pl.	Razors
﹨ —	Re, m	Roi, m	King
﹨ =	Re, pl.	Rois, pl.	Kings
﹨ .	Reale, ag. m.	Royal, adj. m	Royal
﹨ ..	Reali, pl.	Royaux, pl.	Royal
ρ —	Reale, f.	Royale, f.	Royal
ρ =	Reali, pl.	Royales, pl.	Royal
ρ .	Reale, ag. m	Réel, adj. m.	Real
ρ ..	Reali, pl.	Réels, pl.	Real
V —	Reale, ag. f.	Réelle, adj. f.	Real
V =	Reale, pl.	Réelles, pl.	Real
V .	Realmente, av	Réellement, adv.	Really
V ..	Realtà, f	Réalité, f.	Reality
ɵ —	Recamo, m.	Broderie, f.	Embroidery
ɵ =	Recami, pl.	Broderies, pl	Embroideries
ɵ .	Recinto (circuito), m.	Enceinte, circuit, m.	Circuit
ɵ ..	Reciproco, ag. m.	Réciproque, adj. m.	Reciprocal
/ —	Reciproca, ag. f.	Réciproque, adj. f.	Reciprocal
/ =	Regalmente, av.	Royalement, adv.	Royally
/ .	Realista, m.	Royaliste, m.	Royallist
/ ..	Realisti, pl.	Royalistes, pl.	Royallists
ʌ —	Regalo, m.	Présent, m.	Present
ʌ =	Regali, pl.	Présents, pl.	Presents
ʌ .	Reggia, f.	Maison royale, f.	Royal house
ʌ ..	Reggimento, m.	Régiment, m.	Regiment

	Italiano	Français	English
L —	Reggimenti, pl.	Regiments, pl.	Regiments
L —	Regina, f.	Reine, f.	Queen
L	Regine, pl.	Reines, pl.	Queens
L .	Regno, m.	Royaume, m	Kingdom
(—	Regni, pl.	Royaumes, pl.	Kingdoms
(=	Regola, f.	Regle, f.	Rule
(.	Regole, f. pl.	Regles, pl.	Regular
(.	Regolare, ag. m.	Regulier, adj. m.	Regular
⊣ —	Regolari, pl	Reguliers, pl.	Regular
⊣ =	Regolare, ag. f.	Reguliere, adj. f	Regular
⊣ .	Regolari, pl.	Regulieres, pl.	Regular
⊣ ..	Relativa, ag f	Relative, adj f	Relative
| —	Relative, pl.	Relatives, pl.	Relative
| =	Relativo, ag m.	Relatif, adj. m	Relative
| .	Relativi, pl.	Relatifs, pl.	Relative
| ..	Religione, f.	Religion, f.	Religion
o —	Religioso, m.	Religieux, m.	Religious man
o —	Religiosi, pl.	Religieux, pl.	Religious men
o .	Religiosa, ag. f.	Religieuse, f.	Religious woman
o ..	Religiose, pl.	Religieuses, pl.	Religious women
⌉ —	Religioso, ag. m.	Religieux, adj. m.	Religious
⌉ —	Religiosi, pl	Religieux, pl.	Religious
⌉ .	Religiosa, ag f.	Religieuse, adj. f.	Religious
⌉ ..	Religiose, pl.	Religieuses, pl.	Religious
) —	Rendita, f.	Rente, f	Rent
) =	Rendite, pl.	Rentes, pl.	Rents
) .	Reno, m. (fiume)	Rhin, m. (fleuve)	Rhyne
)	Reni, m. pl.	Reins, m. pl.	Kidneys
+ —	Republica, f.	République, f.	Republick
+ =	Repubbliche, pl	Republiques, f	Republicks
+ .	Republicanismo, m	Républicanisme, m.	Republicanism
+ ..	Republicano, ag. m	Republicain, adj m.	Republican
⟍ —	Republicana, ag. f.	Republicaine, adj. f	Republican
⟍ —	Republicano, m.	Republicain, m.	Republican
⟍	Republicani, pl.	Républicains, pl.	Republicans
⟍ .	Republicana, f.	Républicaine, f.	Republican
? —	Republicane, pl.	Républicaines, pl.	Republicans
? =	Residenza, f.	Residence, f.	Abode
? .	Resoluzione, f.	Résolution, f.	Resolution
? .	Respiro, m.	Respiration, f	Respiration
V —	Ribello, m.	Rebelle, m	Rebel
V =	Ribelli, pl.	Rebelles, pl	Rebels
V .	Ribes, m.	Groseille, f	Currants
V ..	Ricamatrice, f.	Brodeuse, f	Embroiderer
ϑ —	Richezza, f.	Richesse, f.	Richness
ϑ =	Ricchezze, pl.	Richesses, pl	Riches
ϑ .	Ricco, m.	Riche, adj m	Rich
ϑ	Ricchi, pl.	Riches, pl.	Rich
/ —	Ricca, ag. f.	Riche, adj. f.	Rich
/ =	Ricche, pl.	Riches, pl.	Rich
/ .	Ricercato, ag. m.	Recherche, adj. m.	Sought-for
/ ..	Ricercata, ag. f.	Recherchee, adj. f.	Sought-for
∧ —	Ricerche, f. pl.	Recherches, f. pl.	Inquiries
∧ =	Ricevete l'attestato del mio umile rispetto	Recevez mes tres-humbles salutations	Accept my humble respects
∧ .	Riconoscente, ag. m.	Reconnaissant, adj. m.	Thankful
∧ ..	Riconoscenti, pl.	Reconnaissants, pl.	Thankful
T -	Riconoscente, ag.	Reconnaissante, adj. f.	Thankful
T -	Riconoscente, pl.	Reconnaissantes, pl	Thankful
T	Ricovero (rifugglo), m	Abri, m.	Shelter

	Italian	French	English
L —	Ricreazione, f.	Récréation, f.	Recreation
L =	Ridicolo, ag. m.	Ridicule, adj. m.	Rediculous
L .	Ridicoli, pl.	Ridicules, pl.	Rediculous
L ..	Ridicola, ag. f.	Ridicule, adj. f.	Rediculous
(—	Ridicole, pl.	Ridicules, pl.	Rediculous
(=	Riflessione, f.	Réflexion, f.	Reflexion
(.	Riflessioni, pl.	Reflexions, pl.	Reflexions
(..	Riflusso, m.	Reflux, m.	Light reflected
⊣ —	Riforma, f.	Reforme, f.	Reform
⊣ =	Riforme, pl.	Réformes, pl.	Reforms
⊣ .	Rifugio, m.	Refuge, m.	Refuge
⊣ ..	Riga, f.	Regle, f.	Rule
ǀ —	Rigenerazione, f.	Regenération, f.	Regeneration
ǀ =	Rigore, m.	Rigueur, f.	Severity
ǀ .	Rigori, pl.	Rigueurs, pl.	Severities
ǀ ..	Rigorosamente, av.	A la rigueur, adv.	At worst
o —	Rigoroso, ag. m.	Rigoureux, adj. m.	Rigorous
o =	Rigorosi, pl.	Rigoureux, pl.	Rigorous
o .	Rigorosa, f. ág.	Rigoureuse, adj. f.	Rigorous
o ..	Rigorose, pl.	Rigoureuses, pl.	Rigorous
˥ —	Riguardo, m.	Egard, m.	Regard
˥ =	Riguardi, pl.	Egards, pl.	Respects
˥ .	Rima, f.	Rime, f.	Rhyme
˥ ..	Rime, pl.	Rimes, pl.	Rhymes
) —	Rimembranza, f.	Souvenir, m.	Remembrance
) =	Rimembranze, pl.	Souvenirs, pl	Remembrances
) .	Rimessa, f.	Remise, f.	Coach-house
) ..	Rimesse, pl.	Remises, pl.	Coach-houses
+ —	Rimoto, ag. m.	Recule, adg. m.	Distant
+ =	Ringraziamento, m.	Remerciment, m.	Thank
+ .	Ringraziamenti, pl.	Remerciments, pl.	Thanks
+ ..	Risma, f.	Rame, f.	Ream
/ —	Risme, f.	Rames, pl.	Reams
/ =	Riso, m.	Ris, m.	Rice
/ .	Riso, m.	Rire, m.	Laughter (laughing)
/ ..	Risa, pl. f.	Rires, pl. m.	Laughter (laughing)
ρ —	Risoluzione, f.	Resolution, f.	Resolution
ρ =	Risoluzioni, pl.	Résolutions, pl.	Resolutions
ρ .	Risoluto, ag. m.	Decidé, adj. m.	Resolved
ρ ..	Rispetto, m.	Respect, m.	Respect
V —	Rispetti, pl.	Respects, pl.	Respects
V =	Rispetto a, av.	A l'egard de, adv.	With regard to
V .	Ristoratore (ostiere), m.	Restaurateur, m.	Eating house
V ..	Ristoratori (ostieri), pl.	Restaurateurs, pl.	Eating houses
ø —	Risultamento, m.	Résultat, m.	Result
ø =	Risultamenti, pl.	Résultats, pl.	Results
ø .	Rivalitá, f.	Rivalité, f.	Rivality
ø ..	Rivalitá, pl.	Rivalités, pl.	Rivalities
⁄ —	Riviera, f.	Rivière, f.	River
⁄ =	Riviere, pl.	Rivieres, pl.	Rivers
⁄ .	Riverenza, f.	Révérence, f.	Reverence
⁄ ..	Riverenze, pl.	Révérences, pl.	Reverences
ʌ —	Rivolta, f.	Révolte, f.	Rebellion
ʌ =	Rivoluzione, f.	Révolution, f.	Revolution
ʌ .	Rivoluzioni, pl.	Révolutions, pl.	Revolutions
ʌ ..	Roba, f.	Biens, m. pl.	Things
⊤ —	Robustezza, f.	Vigueur, f.	Strictness
⊤ =	Roma (cittá)	Rome (ville)	Rome
⊤ .	Romana, f. e ag.	Romaine, f. et adj.	Roman
⊤ ..	Romane, pl.	Romaines, pl.	Roman

L	—	Romano, m. e ag.	Romain, m. et adj.	Roman
L	=	Romani, pl.	Romains, pl.	Roman
L	.	Romanzo (nuova voce)	Roman, m.	Novel
L	..	Romanzi, pl.	Romans, pl.	Novels
(	—	Rosa, f.	Rose, f.	Rose
(	=	Rose, pl.	Roses, pl.	Roses
(	.	Rosso, ag. m.	Rouge, adj. m.	Red
(	..	Rossi, pl.	Rouges, pl.	Red
⊣	—	Rossa, ag. f.	Rouge, adj. f.	Red
⊣	=	Rosse, pl.	Rouges, pl.	Red
⊣	.	Rossore, f.	Rougeur, f.	Redness
⊣	..	Rotondo, ag. m.	Rond, adj. m.	Round
|	—	Rotondi, pl.	Ronds, pl.	Round
|	=	Rotonda, ag. f.	Ronde, adj. f.	Round
|	.	Rotonde, pl.	Rondes, pl.	Round
|	..	Rugiada, f.	Rosée, f.	Dew
o	—	Rumore, m.	Bruit, m.	Noise
o	=	Rumori, pl.	Bruits, pl.	Noise
o	.	Ruota, f.	Roue, f.	Wheel
o	..	Ruote, pl.	Roues, pl.	Wheels
˥	—	Rupe, f.	Rocher, m.	Rock
˥	=	Rupi, pl.	Rochers, pl.	Rocks
˥	.	Ruscello, m.	Ruisseau, m.	Rivulet
˥	..	Ruscelli, pl.	Ruisseaux, pl.	Rivulets
)	—	Russia, f.	Russie, f.	Russia
)	=	Russo, m.	Russe, m.	Russian
)	.	Russi, pl.	Russes, pl.	Russians

S

)	..	Sabato, m.	Samedi, m.	Saturday
+	—	Sabbia, f.	Sable, m.	Sand
+	=	Sacco, m.	Sac, m.	Bag
+	.	Sacchi, pl.	Sacs, pl.	Bags
+	..	Sacrificio, m.	Sacrifice, m.	Sacrifice
⟍	—	Sacrificj, pl.	Sacrifices, pl.	Sacrifices
⟍	=	Sacro, ag. m.	Sacré, adj. m.	Sacred
⟍	.	Sacri, pl.	Sacrés, pl.	Sacred
⟍	..	Sacra, ag. f.	Sacrée, adj. f.	Sacred
ϱ	—	Sacre, pl.	Sacrées, pl.	Sacred
ϱ	=	Sacrilegio, m.	Sacrilége, m.	Sacrilege
ϱ	.	Sacrilegj, pl.	Sacriléges, pl	Sacrileges
ϱ	..	Saggio, ag. m.	Sage, adj. m.	Wise
V	—	Saggio, m.	Essai, m.	Trial
V	=	Saggi, pl.	Essais, pl.	Trials
V	.	Sala, f.	Salle, f.	Hall
V	..	Sale, m.	Sel, m.	Salt
ø	=	Sala da teatro, f.	Salle de spectacle, f.	Play house
ø	—	Sala da mangiare, f.	Salle à manger, f.	Dining room
ø	.	Sala da ballo, f.	Salle de bal, f. (école de	Dancing room
ø	..	Sala d'arme, f.	Salle d'armes, f. danse)	Fencing room
/	=	Sala d'adunanza, f.	Salle de reunion, f.	Meeting room
/	=	Salame, m.	Saucisson, m.	Saussage
/	.	Salami, pl.	Saucissons, pl.	Saussages
/	..	Saliera, f.	Salière, f.	Salt-box
∧	—	Saliscendi, m.	Loquet, m.	Latch
∧	=	Saliva, f.	Salive, f.	Spittle
∧	.	Salone, m.	Salon, m.	Saloon
∧	..	Salsa, f.	Sauce, f.	Sauce

L	—	Salsiccia, f.	Saucisse, f.	Saussage
L	=	Salsiccie, pl.	Saucisses, pl.	Saussages
L	.	Salto, m.	Saut, m.	Jump
L	..	Saluti, m. pl.	Salutations, f. pl.	Salutations
(	—	Salva, f.	Salve, f.	Salve
(	=	Salvadanajo, m.	Tirelire, m.	Money box
(	.	Salvaguardia	Sauve-garde, f.	Safeguard
(	..	Salvamento, m.	Salut, m.	Salvation
┤	—	Salvatore, m.	Sauveur, m.	Saviour
┤	=	Salvatico, m. (selvaggio)	Sauvage, m.	Savage
┤	.	Salvatici, pl. (selvaggi)	Sauvages, pl.	Savages
┤	..	Salvatica, f. (selvaggia)	Sauvage, f.	Savage woman
I	—	Salvatiche, pl. (selvagge)	Sauvages, pl.	Savage women
I	=	Salvietta, f.	Serviette, f.	Napkin
I	.	Salviette, pl.	Serviettes, pl.	Napkins
I	..	Sangue, m.	Sang, m.	Blood
O	—	Sanguigna, f.	Saignée, f.	Blood letting
O	=	Sanguisuga, f.	Sangsue, f.	Leeche
O	.	Sanguisughe, f. pl.	Sangues, pl. f.	Leeches
O	..	Sanità (salute), f.	Santé, f.	Health
˥	—	Sanpietroborgo (città)	S.-Petersbourg (ville)	St.-Petersburgh
˥	=	Santità, f.	Saintété, f.	Holiness
˥	.	Santo, ag. m.	Saint, adj. m.	Holy
˥	..	Santo, m.	Saint, m.	Saint
)	—	Santi, pl.	Saints, pl.	Saints
)	=	Santa, ag. f.	Sainte, adj. f.	Holy
)	.	Sapiente, m.	Savant, m.	Learned man
)	..	Sapienti, pl. (i)	Savants, pl. (les)	Learned (the)
+	—	Sapiente, f.	Savante, f.	Learned woman
+	=	Sapienti, pl.	Savantes, pl.	Learned women
+	.	Sapienza, f.	Science, f.	Science
+	..	Sapore, m.	Saveur, f.	Savour
~	—	Sardegna, f.	Sardaigne, f.	Sardinia
~	=	Sardella, f.	Sardine, f.	Sprat
~	.	Sardelle, pl.	Sardines, f.	Sprat
~	..	Sarto, m	Tailleur, m.	Tailor
ρ	—	Sarti, pl.	Tailleurs, pl.	Tailors
ρ	=	Sartore, f.	Couturiere, f.	Seamstress
ρ	.	Sartori, pl.	Couturières, pl.	Seamstresses
ρ	..	Saviezza, f.	Sagesse, f.	Wisdom
V	—	Savio, ag. m.	Sage, adj. m.	Wise
V	=	Savj, pl.	Sages, pl.	Wise
V	.	Savia, ag. f.	Sage, adj, f.	Wise
V	..	Savie, pl.	Sages, pl.	Wise
ø	—	Sazietà, f.	Satiété, f.	Satiety
ø	=	Sazio, ag. m.	Rassasié, adj. m.	Satiate
ø	.	Sazio, pl.	Rassasiés, pl.	Satiate
ø	..	Sazia, ag. f.	Rassasiée, adj. m.	Satiate
/	—	Sazie, pl.	Rassasiées, pl.	Satiate
/	=	Sbadiglio, m.	Bâillement, m.	Yawning
/	.	Sbaglio, m.	Erreur, f.	Mistake
/	..	Sbagli, pl.	Erreurs, pl.	Mistakes
^	—	Scaglie di pesce, pl. f.	Écailles de poisson, f. pl.	Scales
^	=	Scala, f.	Escalier, m.	Stair-case
^	.	Scale, pl.	Escaliers, pl.	Stair-cases
^	..	Scala, f.	Échelle, f.	Ladder
┬	—	Scale, pl.	Échelles, pl.	Ladders
┬	=	Scaldaletto, m.	Bassinoire, f.	Warming-pan
┬	.	Scalpello, m.	Ciseau, m.	Chisel
┬	..	Scalpelli, pl.	Ciseaux, pl.	Chisels

L —	Scarpa, f.	Soulier, m.	Shoe
L =	Scarpe, pl.	Souliers, pl.	Shoes
L .	Scatola, f.	Boîte, f.	Box
L ..	Scatole, pl.	Boîtes, pl.	Boxes
(—	Scena, f.	Scène, f.	Scene
(=	Scene, pl.	Scènes, pl.	Scenes
(.	Scherma, f.	Escrime, f.	Fencing
(..	Scherzo, m.	Badinage, m.	Joking
⊣ —	Scherzi, pl.	Badinages, pl.	Jokes
⊣ =	Schiacciata, f.	Crêpe, f. (gâteau)	Pancake
⊣ .	Schiacciate, pl.	Crêpes, pl.	Pancakes
⊣ ..	Schiavitù, f.	Esclavage, m.	Slavery
| —	Schiavo, m.	Esclave, m.	Slave
| =	Schiavi, pl.	Esclaves, pl.	Slaves
| .	Schiava, f.	Esclave, f.	Slave
| ..	Schiave, pl.	Esclaves, pl.	Slaves
o —	Sciagura, f.	Malheur, m.	Misfortune
o =	Sciagure, pl.	Malheurs, pl.	Misfortunes
o .	Scienza, f.	Science, f.	Science (learning)
o ..	Scienze, pl.	Sciences, pl.	Sciences (learnings)
˥ —	Scintilla, f.	Étincelle, f.	Spark
˥ =	Scintille, pl.	Étincelles, pl.	Sparks
˥ .	Scioccamente, av.	Sottement, adv.	Foolishly
˥ ..	Sciocco, m.	Sot, m.	Fool
) —	Sciocchi, pl.	Sots, pl.	Fools
) =	Sciocca, f.	Sotte, f.	Fool
) .	Sciocche, pl.	Sottes, pl.	Fools
) ..	Sciocco, ag. m.	Sot, adj. m.	Foolish
+ —	Sciocchi, pl.	Sots, pl.	Foolish
+ =	Sciocca, ag. f.	Sotte, adj. f.	Foolish
+ .	Sciocche, pl.	Sottes, pl.	Foolish
+ ..	Sciugatojo, m.	Essuie-mains, m.	Towel
∖ —	Sciugatoj, pl.	Essuie-mains, pl.	Towels
∖ =	Scoglio, m.	Rocher, m.	Rock
∖ .	Scogli, pl.	Rochers, pl.	Rocks
∖ ..	Scolare, m.	Écolier, m.	Scholar
ϱ —	Scolari, pl.	Écoliers, pl.	Scholars
ϱ =	Scolara, f.	Élève, f.	Pupil
ϱ .	Scolare, pl.	Élèves, pl.	Pupils
ϱ ..	Scommessa, f.	Gageure, f.	Wager
V —	Scommesse, pl.	Paris, pl.	Wagers
V =	Sconsolato, ag. m.	Sans consolation, adj. m.	Comfortless
V .	Sconsolati, pl.	Sans consolation, pl.	Comfortless
V ..	Sconsolata, ag. f.	Sans consolation, adj. f.	Comfortless
ø —	Sconsolate, pl.	Sans consolation, pl.	Comfortless
ø =	Scopa, f.	Balai, m.	Broom
ø .	Scope, pl.	Balais, pl.	Brooms
ø ..	Scopo, m.	But, m.	But
/ —	Scopetta da denti, f.	Brosse à dents, f.	Tooth-brush
/ =	Scopetta, f.	Brosse, f.	Brush
/ .	Scopette, pl.	Brosses, pl.	Brushes
/ ..	Scritto, m.	Écrit, m.	Writ
∧ —	Scritti, pl.	Écrits, pl.	Writs
∧ =	Scrittojo, m.	Bureau, m.	Desk
∧ .	Scrittoj, pl.	Bureaux, pl.	Desks
∧ ..	Scrittore, m.	Écrivain, m.	Writer (an author)
T —	Scrittori, pl.	Écrivains, pl.	Writers (authors)
T =	Scrittura, f.	Écriture, f.	Writing
T .	Scritture, pl.	Écritures, pl.	Writings
T ..	Scudo, m.	Bouclier, m.	Buckler

L —	Scuderia, f.	Écurie, f.	Stable
L =	Scuderie, pl.	Écuries, pl.	Stables
L .	Scuffia, f.	Bonnet, m.	Cap
L ..	Scuffie, pl.	Bonnets, pl.	Caps
(—	Scultore, m.	Sculpteur, m.	Sculptor
(=	Scultori, pl.	Sculpteurs, pl.	Sculptors
(.	Scultura, f.	Sculpture, f.	Sculpture
(..	Scuola, f.	École, f.	School
T —	Scuole, pl.	Écoles, pl.	Schools
T =	Scusa, f.	Excuse, f.	Excuse
T .	Sdegno, m.	Colère, f.	Anger
T ..	Sdegni, m.	Indignation, f.	Indignation
I —	Se, prep.	Si, prép.	If
I =	Se, pron.	Se, pron.	Self
I .	Sebbene, av.	Quoique, adv.	Though
I ..	Secchio, m.	Sceau, m.	Bucket
O —	Secco, ag. m.	Sec, adj. m.	Dry
O =	Secchi, pl.	Secs, pl.	Dry
O .	Secca, ag. f.	Sèche, adj. f.	Dry
O ..	Secche, pl.	Sèches, pl.	Dry
┐ —	Secolo, m.	Siècle, m.	Age
┐ =	Secoli, pl.	Siècles, pl.	Ages
┐ .	Secondo, av.	Selon, adv.	According to
┐ ..	Se così è, av.	Si cela est, adv.	If that be so
) —	Secretamente, av.	Secrètement, adv.	Secretey
) =	Secreto, m.	Secret, m.	Secret
) .	Secreti, pl.	Secrets, pl.	Secrets
) ..	Secreta, ag. f.	Secrète, adj. f.	Private
+ —	Secrete, pl.	Secrètes, pl.	Private
+ =	Sedia, f.	Chaise, f.	Chair
+ .	Sedie, pl.	Chaises, pl.	Chairs
+ ..	Sedia d'appoggio, f.	Fauteuil, m.	Arm-chair
\ —	Sedia di posta, f.	Chaise de poste, f.	Post-chaise
\ =	Sedizione, f.	Émeute (sédition), f.	Sedition
\ .	Seducente, ag. m.	Séduisant, adj. m.	Inviting
\ ..	Seducenti, pl.	Séduisants, pl.	Inviting
ρ —	Seducente, ag. f.	Séduisante, adj. f.	Inviting
ρ =	Seducenti, pl.	Séduisantes, pl.	Inviting
ρ .	Seduttore, m.	Séducteur, m.	Seducer
ρ ..	Seduttori, pl.	Séducteurs, pl.	Seducers
V —	Seduttrice, f.	Séductrice, f.	Seducer
V =	Seduzione, f.	Séduction, f.	Seduction
V .	Seduzioni, pl.	Séductions, pl.	Seductions
V ..	Sega, f.	Scie, f.	Saw
θ —	Se è vero	S'il est vrai	If it be true
θ =	Segala, f.	Seigle, f.	Rye
θ .	Segnale, m.	Signal, m.	Signal
θ ..	Segnali, pl.	Signaux, pl.	Signals
/ —	Segno, m.	Signe, m.	Sign
/ =	Segni, pl.	Signes, pl.	Signs
/ .	Segreta, f.	Cachot, m.	Dungeon
/ ..	Segretario, m.	Secrétaire	Clerk
Λ —	Selciata, f.	Pavé, m.	Pavement
Λ =	Sella, f.	Selle, f.	Saddle
Λ .	Selle, pl.	Selles, pl.	Saddles
Λ ..	Sellajo, m.	Sellier, m.	Sadler
T —	Sellaj, pl.	Selliers, pl.	Sadlers
T =	Selva, f.	Forêt, f.	Forest
T .	Selve, pl.	Forêts, pl. [m.	Forests
T ..	Selvagio (feroce), ag. m.	Sauvage (farouche), adj.	Wild

L —	Selvagi (feroci), pl.	Sauvage (farouche), pl.	Wild
L =	Selvagia (feroce), ag. f.	Sauvage (farouche),adj.f.	Wild
L .	Selvagie (feroci), pl.	Sauvages (farouches), pl.	Wild
L ..	Sembianza, f.	Ressemblance, f.	Likeness
) —	Semplice, m. f.	Simple, adj. m. f.	Plain
) =	Semplici, pl.	Simples, pl.	Plain
) .	Semplicità, f.	Simplicité, f.	Semplicity
) ..	Sempre, av.	Toujours, adv.	Always
⊣ —	Se ne, pron.	Se, en, pron.	Of him (of it, of her, of them)
⊣ =	Senato, m.	Sénat, m.	Senate
⊣ .	Senatore, m.	Sénateur, m.	Senator
⊣ ..	Senatori, pl.	Sénateurs, m.	Senators
| —	Seno, m.	Sein, m.	Breast
| =	Senna, f. (fiume)	Seine, (rivière)	Seine
| .	Senno, m.	Jugement, m.	Jugment
| ..	Sensazione, f.	Sensation, f.	Sensation
o —	Sensazioni, pl.	Sensations, pl.	Sensations
o =	Sensibile, ag. m. f.	Sensible, adj. m. f.	Feeling
o .	Sensibili, pl.	Sensibles, pl.	Feeling
o ..	Sensibilità, f.	Sensibilité, f.	Feeling
˥ —	Sensibilmente, av.	Sensiblement, av.	Feelingly
˥	Senso, m.	Sens, m.	Sense
˥ .	Sensualità, f.	Sensualité, f.	Sensuality
˥ ..	Sentenza, f.	Sentence, f.	Verdict
(—	Sentenza, f.	Arrêt, m.	Decree
(=	Sentiere, m.	Sentier, m.	Path
(.	Sentimento, m.	Sentiment, m.	Feeling
(..	Sentimenti, pl.	Sentiments, pl.	Feelings
+ —	Sentinella, f.	Sentinelle, f.	Sentinel
+ =	Senza, av.	Sans, adv.	Without
+ .	Senz'amici, av.	Sans amis, adv.	Friendless
+	Senza danaro, av.	Sans argent, adv.	Without money
⟍ —	Senza dir nulla, av.	Sans rien dire, adv.	Without any (thing saying)
⟍ =	Senza dubbio, av.	Sans doute, adv.	Without doubt
⟍ .	Senza fallo, av.	Sans faute, adv.	without fail
⟍ ..	Senza pensarci, av	Sans y penser, adv.	Without thinking of it
ρ —	Sepolcro , m.	Tombeau, m.	Tomb
ρ =	Sepulcri, pl.	Tombeaux, m.	Tombs
ρ .	Sera, f.	Soir, m.	Evening
ρ ..	Sereno, ag. m.	Serein, adj. m.	Serene
V —	Serena, ag. f.	Sereine adj. f.	Serene
V =	Sermone, m.	Sermon, m.	Sermon
V .	Serpe, m. e f.	Serpent, m.	Serpent
V ..	Serratura, f.	Serrure, f.	Lock
ø —	Serva, f.	Servante, f.	Servant
ø =	Servile, ag. m. f.	Servile, adj. m. f.	Servile (slavish)
ø .	Servili, pl.	Serviles, pl.	Servile (slavish)
ø ..	Servilità, f	Servilité, f.	Servility
/ —	Servilmente, av.	Servilement, adv.	Servilely
/ =	Servitore, m.	Serviteur, m.	Servant
/ .	Servitore, m.	Domestique, m.	Servant
/ ..	Servitù, f.	Servitude, f.	Slavery
∧ —	Servizio, m.	Service, m.	Service
∧ =	Servizj, pl.	Services, pl.	Services
∧ .	Sesso, m.	Sexe, m	Sex
∧ ..	Se stesso, pr. ind.	Soi-même, pron. ind.	One's self
T —	Se stesso, pr. n.	Soi-même, pr. neut.	It self
T =	Se stessa, pr. recip.	Elle-même, pron. réfl.	It self
T .	Seta, f.	Soie, f.	Silk
T ..	Sete, f.	Soif, f.	Thirst

L —	Settembre, m.	Septembre, m.	September
L =	Settentrionale, ag. m.	Septentrional, adj. m.	Northern
L .	Settentrionali, pl.	Septentrionaux, pl.	Northern
L ..	Settentrionale, ag. f.	Septentrionale, adj. f.	Northern
(—	Settentrionali, pl.	Septentrionales, pl.	Northern
(=	Settimana, f.	Semaine, f.	Week
(.	Settimane, pl.	Semaines, pl.	Weeks
(..	Settimana scorsa, f. (la)	Semaine dernière (la), f.	Last week
⊣ —	Severitá, f.	Sévérité, f.	Severity
⊣ =	Severamente, av.	Sévèrement, adv.	Severely
⊣ .	Severo, ag. m.	Sévère, adj. m.	Severe
⊣ ..	Severi, pl.	Sévères, pl.	Severe
I —	Severa, ag. f.	Sévère, adj. f.	Severe
I =	Severe, pl.	Sevères, pl.	Severe
I .	Se vi pare, av.	S'il vous plait, adv.	If you please
I ..	Sfarzo, m.	Pompe, f.	Pump
o —	Sfera, f.	Sphere, f.	Sphere
o =	Sferza, f.	Fouet, m.	Whip
o .	Sferze, pl.	Fouets, pl.	Whips
o ..	Sfogo, m.	Soulagement, m.	Relief
˥ —	Sfondo, m.	Enfoncement, m.	Dint
˥ =	Sforzo, m.	Effort, m	Endeavour
˥ .	Sforzi, pl.	Efforts, pl.	Endeavours
˥ ..	Sfratto, m.	Bannissement, m.	Bannishment
) —	Sfreggio, m.	Affront, m.	Affront
) =	Sfregj, pl.	Affronts, pl.	Affronts
) .	Sfrontatezza, f.	Effronterie, f.	Shamelessness
) ..	Sfrontatamente, av.	Impudemment, adv.	Shamelessly
+ —	Sfrontato, ag. m.	Effronté, adj. m.	Shameless
+ =	Sfrontati, pl.	Effrontés, pl.	Shameless
+ .	Sfrontata, ag. f.	Effrontée, adj. f.	Shameless
+ ..	Sfrontate, pl.	Effrontées, pl.	Shameless
\ —	Sgabello, m.	Tabouret, m.	Stool
\ =	Sgombero, m.	Déménagement, m.	Removing
\ .	Sgomento, m.	Alarme, m.	Alarm
\ ..	Sguardo, m.	Regard, m.	Look
ρ —	Sguardi, pl.	Regards, pl.	Looks
ρ =	Si, av.	Oui, adv.	Yes
ρ .	Si, pron.	On, pron.	People, they
ρ ..	Si, pron.	Se, pron.	One' Self
V —	Sia (ovvero,) av.	Soit, adv.	Either
V =	Siate cortese, av.	Soyez assez bon, adv.	Be good enough
V .	Siccome, av.	Comme, adv.	Like
V ..	Sicilia, f.	Sicile, f.	Sicily
·y —	Siciliano, m.	Sicilien, m.	Sicilian
·y =	Siciliani, pl.	Siciliens, pl.	Sicilians
·y .	Siciliana, f.	Sicilienne, f.	Sicilian woman
·y ..	Siciliane, pl.	Siciliennes, pl.	Sicilian women
· —	Sicuramente, av.	Assurément, adv.	Surely
· =	Sicurrezza, f.	Sûreté, f.	Security
.	Sicuro, ag.	Sûr, adj.	Sure (confident)
..	Sicuri, pl.	Sûrs, pl.	Confident (sure)
—	Sicura, ag. f.	Sûre, adj. f.	Confident (sure)
=	Sicure, pl.	Sûres, pl.	Confident (sure)
.	Sicurtà, f.	Caution, f.	Bail
..	Si dice, av.	On dit, adv.	It is reported
—	Si è che, av.	C'est que, adv.	That
=	Siepe, f.	Haie, f.	Fence
.	Siepi, pl.	Haies, pl.	Fences
..	Si fa tardi, av.	Il se fait tard, adv.	It grows late

		Italian	French	English
L	—	Sigillo, m.	Cachet, m.	Seal
L	=	Sigilli, pl.	Cachets, pl.	Seals
L	.	Signora, f.	Madame, f.	Madam (mylady)
L	..	Signore, pl.	Mesdames, pl.	Ladies
(	—	Signore (al), m.	A monsieur, m.	To my lord
(	=	Signora (alla), f.	A madame, f.	To my lady
(	.	Signore (del), m.	De monsieur, m.	Of my lord
(	..	Signora (della), f.	De madame, f	Of my lady
┤	—	Signore (dal), m.	De monsieur, m.	From my lord
┤	=	Signora (dalla), f.	De madame, f.	From my lady
┤	.	Signore, m.	Seigneur, m	Lord
┤	..	Signore, m.	Monsieur, m.	Sir (mister)
|	—	Signori, pl.	Messieurs, pl.	Gentlemen
|	=	Silenzio, m.	Silence, m.	Silence
|	.	Sillaba, f.	Syllabe, f.	Syllable
|	..	Sillabe, pl.	Syllabes, pl.	Syllables
o	—	Sillogismo, m.	Syllogisme, m.	Syllogism
o	=	Simile, ag. m.	Pareil, adj. m.	Similar
o	.	Simili, pl.	Pareils, pl.	Similar
o	..	Simile, ag. f.	Pareille, adj. f.	Similar
┐	—	Simili, pl.	Pareilles, pl.	Similar
┐	=	Simetria, f.	Symétrie, f.	Symmetry
┐	.	Simpatia, f.	Sympathie, f.	Sympathy
┐	..	Simpatie, pl.	Sympathies, pl.	Sympathies
)	—	Simulazione, f.	Simulation, f.	Simulation
)	=	Sinceramente, av.	Sincèrement, adv.	Sincerly
)	.	Sincerità	Sincérité, f.	Sincerity
)	..	Sincero, ag. m.	Sincère, adj. m.	True
+	—	Sinceri, pl.	Sincères, pl.	True
+	=	Sincera, ag. f.	Sincère, adj. f.	True
+	.	Sincere, pl.	Sincères, pl.	True
+	..	Sinfonia, f.	Symphonie, f.	Symphony
\	—	Singolare, m. (il)	Singulier, m. (le)	Singular (the)
\	=	Singolare, ag. f.	Singulière, adj. f.	Singular
\	.	Singolare, ag. m.	Singulier, adj. m.	Singular
\	..	Singolarmente, av.	Singulièrement, adv.	Singularly
ρ	—	Singulto, m.	Sanglot, m.	Sobbing
ρ	=	Singulti, pl.	Sanglots, pl.	Sobbings
ρ	.	Sinistro, ag. m.	Gauche, adj. m.	Left
ρ	..	Sinistra, ag. f.	Gauche, adj. f.	Left
V	—	Sino, av.	Jusque, adv. (jusqu'à ce que)	Till (untill)
V	=	Sinonimo, ag. m.	Synonyme, ad. m.	Synonymous
V	.	Sinonimi, pl.	Synonymes, pl.	Synonymous
V	..	Sintassi, f.	Syntaxe, f.	Syntaxe
ø	—	Sintesi, f.	Synthèse, f.	Synthesis
ø	=	Sintomo, m.	Symptôme, m.	Symptom
ø	.	Sistema, m.	Système, m.	System
ø	..	Sistemi, pl	Systèmes, pl.	Systems
/	—	Sistematicamente, av.	Systématiquement, adv.	Systematically
/	=	Sistematico, ag. m.	Systématique, adj. m.	Systematical
/	.	Sistematici, pl.	Systématiques, pl.	Systematical
/	..	Sistematica, ag. f.	Systématique, adj. f.	Systematical
Λ	—	Sistematiche, pl.	Systématiques, pl.	Systematical
Λ	=	Situazione, f.	Situation, f.	Situation
Λ	.	Slitta, f.	Traîneau, m.	Sledge
Λ	..	Smoccolatojo, m.	Mouchettes, f. pl.	Snuffers
⊤	—	Smoderatamente, av.	Immodérément, adv.	Immoderately
⊤	=	Smoderato, ag. m.	Déréglé, adj. m.	Irregular
⊤	.	Smoderati, pl.	Déréglés, pl.	Irregular
⊤	..	Smoderata, ag. f.	Déréglée, adj. f.	Irregular

L	—	Smoderate, pl.	Déréglées, pl.	Irregular
L	=	Sobborgo, m.	Faubourg, m.	Suburb
L	.	Societa, f.	Société, f.	Society
L	..	Societá, pl.	Sociétes, pl.	Societies
(	—	Soddisfazione, f.	Satisfaction, f.	Satisfaction
(	=	Soffietto, m.	Soufflet, m.(de cheminée)	Bellows
(	.	Soffio di vento, m.	Souffle de vent, f.	Blast
(	..	Soffitto, m.	Plafond, m.	Ceiling
⊣	—	Soffitti, pl.	Plafonds, pl.	Ceilings
⊣	=	Sofisma, m.	Sophisme, m.	Sophism
⊣	.	Soggetto, m.	Sujet, m.	Subject
⊣	..	Soggetti, pl.	Sujets, pl.	Subjects
|	—	Sogghigno, m.	Sourire, m.	Smile
|	=	Soggiontivo, m.	Subjonctif, m.	Subjunctive
|	.	Soggiorno, m.	Séjour, m.	Stay
|	..	Soglia, f.	Seuil, m.	Threshold
o	—	Soglie, pl.	Seuils, pl.	Thresholds
o	=	Sogno, m.	Songe, m.	Dream
o	.	Sogni, pl.	Songes, pl.	Dreams
o	..	Solco, m.	Sillon, m.	Furrow
¬	—	Solchi, pl.	Sillons, pl.	Furrows
¬	=	Soldato, m.	Soldat, m.	Soldier
¬	.	Soldati, pl.	Soldats, pl.	Soldiers
¬	..	Soldo, m.	Sous, m.	Penny
)	—	Soldi, pl.	Sous, pl.	Pence
)	=	Sole, m.	Soleil, m.	Sun
)	.	Solennitá, f.	Solennité, f.	Solemnity
)	..	Solito, ag. m.	Habitué, adj. m.	Accustomed
+	—	Soliti, pl.	Habitués, pl.	Accustomed
+	=	Solita, ag. f.	Habituée, adj. f.	Accustomed
+	.	Solite, pl.	Habituées, pl.	Accustomed
+	..	Solitudine, f.	Solitude, f.	Solitude
\	—	Solo, ag. m.	Seul, adj. m.	Single
\	=	Soli, pl.	Seuls, pl.	Single
\	.	Sola, ag. f.	Seule, adj. f.	Single
\	..	Sole, pl.	Seules, pl.	Single
ϱ	—	Sollecitamente, av.	Diligemment, prompte-ment	Diligently
ϱ	=	Sollecito, ag. m.	Diligent, adj. m.	Diligent
ϱ	.	Solleciti, pl.	Diligents, pl.	Diligent
ϱ	..	Sollecita, ag. f.	Diligente, adj. f.	Diligent
V	—	Sollecite, pl.	Diligentes, pl.	Diligent
V	=	Sollecitudine, f.	Diligence, promptitude	Diligence
V	.	Solo, solamente, av.	Seulement, seul, adv.	Alone
V	..	Solstizio, m.	Solstice, m.	Solstice
ϐ	—	Sonno, m.	Sommeil, m.	Sleep
ϐ	=	Sono, av.	Ce sont, adv.	They are
ϐ	.	Sono le...., (ore),av.	Il est.... heures, adv.	It is..... o'clock
ϐ	..	Sontuositá, f.	Somptuosité, f.	Sumptuousness
/	—	Sopra, prep.	Sur, prép.	On (upon)
/	=	Sopracciglia, f. pl.	Sourcils, m. pl.	Eye brows
/	.	Soprannome, m.	Surnom, m.	Surname
/	..	Soprappiu (il), m.	Le surplus, m.	Overplus
^	—	Soprascritta, f.	Adresse, f.	Direction
^	=	Soprattutto, av.	Surtout, adv.	Above all
^	.	Sorbetto, m.	Sorbet, m.	Sherbet
^	..	Sorbetti, pl.	Sorbets, pl.	Sherbets
⊤	—	Sorcio, m.	Souris, f.	Mouse
⊤	=	Sorci, pl.	Souris, pl.	Mice
⊤	.	Sorditá, f.	Surdité, f.	Surdity
⊤	..	Sordo, m.	Sourd, m.	Deaf man

L —	Sordi, pl.	Sourds, pl.	Deaf man
L =	Sorda, f.	Sourde, f.	Deaf woman
L .	Sorde, pl.	Sourdes, pl.	Deaf women
L ..	Sordo, ag. m.	Sourd, adj. f.	Deaf
(—	Sordi, pl.	Sourds, pl.	Deaf
(=	Sorda, ag. f.	Sourde, f.	Deaf
(.	Sorde, pl.	Sourdes, pl.	Deaf
(..	Sordidezza, f.	Saleté, f.	Dirtiness.
⊣ —	Sorella, f.	Sœur, f.	Sister
⊣ =	Sorelle, pl.	Sœurs, pl.	Sisters
⊣ .	Sorgente, f.	Source, f.	Spring
⊣ ..	Sorgenti, pl.	Sources, pl.	Springs
| —	Sorpresa, f.	Surprise, f.	Surprise
| =	Sorta, f.	Espece, f.	Kind
| .	Sorte, f.	Sort, m.	Fate
| .	Soscrittore, m.	Souscripteur, m.	Subscriber
o —	Soscrittori, pl.	Souscripteurs, pl.	Subscribers
o =	Soscrizione, f.	Souscription, f.	Suscription
o .	Soscrizioni, pl.	Souscriptions, pl.	Suscriptions
o ..	Sospetto, m.	Soupçon, m.	Suspicion
┐ —	Sospetti, pl.	Soupçons, pl.	Suspicions
┐ =	Sospetto, ag. m.	Suspect, adj. m.	Suspected
┐ .	Sospetti, pl.	Suspects, pl.	Suspected
┐ ..	Sospetta, ag. f.	Suspecte, adj. f.	Suspected
) —	Sospette, pl.	Suspectes, pl.	Suspected
) =	Sospettoso, ag. m.	Soupçonneux, adj. m.	Suspicious
) .	Sospettosi, pl.	Soupçonneux, pl.	Suspicious
) ..	Sospettosa, ag. f.	Soupçonneuse, adj. f.	Suspicious
+ —	Sospettose, pl.	Soupçonneuses, pl.	Suspicious
+ =	Sospiro, m.	Soupir, m	Sigh
+ .	Sospiri, pl.	Soupirs, pl.	Sighs
+ ..	Sostantivo, m.	Substantif, m.	Substantive
⟍ —	Sostantivi, pl.	Substantifs, pl.	Substantives
⟍ =	Sostegno, m.	Soutien, m.	Support
⟍ .	Sotto, av.	Sous, adv.	Under
⟍ ..	Sotto-coppa, f.	Sous-coupe, f.	Saucer
ρ —	Sotto-coppe, pl.	Sous-coupe, pl.	Saucers
ρ =	Sottossopra, av	Sens dessus dessous, adv.	Topsy turvy
ρ .	Sottrazione, f.	Soustraction, f.	Substraction
ρ ..	Sovente, av.	Souvent, adv.	Often
V —	Sovrano, m.	Souverain, m.	Sovereign
V =	Sovrani, pl.	Souverains, pl.	Sovereigns
V .	Sozzo, ag. m.	Sale, adj. m.	Dirty
V ..	Sozza, ag. f.	Sale, adj. f.	Dirty
θ —	Spaccio, m.	Débit, m.	Sale
θ =	Spada, f.	Épée, f.	Sword
θ .	Spade, pl.	Épées, pl.	Swords
θ ..	Spagna, f.	Espagne, f.	Spain
/ —	Spagnuola, f.	Espagnole, f.	Spanish woman
/ =	Spagnuole, pl.	Espagnoles, pl.	Spanish women
/ .	Spagnuolo, m.	Espagnol, m.	Spaniard
/ ..	Spagnuoli, pl.	Espagnols, pl.	Spaniards
∧ —	Spago, m.	Ficelle, f.	String
∧ =	Spalla, f.	Épaule, f.	Shoulder
∧ .	Spalle, pl.	Épaules, pl.	Shoulders
∧ ..	Spasimo, m.	Spasme, m.	Spasm
⊤ —	Spaventevole, ag. m. f.	Épouvantable, adj m. f.	Frightful
⊤ =	Spaventevoli, pl.	Épouvantables, pl.	Frightful
⊤ .	Spaventevole, ag. m. f.	Effroyable, adj. m. f.	Dreadful
⊤ ..	Spaventevoli, pl.	Effroyables, pl.	Dreadful

Sign	Italian	French	English
L —	Spavento, m.	Epouvante, f.	Fright
L =	Spazio, m.	Espace, m.	Space
L .	Spazzola, f.	Vergette, f.	Brush
L ..	Specchio, m.	Miroir, m.	Looking glass
(—	Specie, f.	Espece, f.	Species
(=	Specula, f.	Observatoire, m.	Observatory
(.	Spedizione f.	Expédition, f.	Expedition
(..	Spera, f.	Glace, f.	Looking glass
⊣ —	Speranza, f.	Esperance, f.	Hope
⊣ =	Spergiuro, ag. m.	Parjure, adj. m.	Perjured
⊣ .	Sperso, ag. m.	Égare, adj. m.	Wandering
⊣ ..	Spesa, f.	Dépense, f.	Expence
! —	Spese, pl.	Dépenses, pl.	Expence
! =	Spesso (il piu), av.	Le plus souvent, adv.	Most frequently
! .	Spesso, av.	Souvent, adv.	Often
! ..	Spettacolo, m.	Spectacle, m.	Spectacle
o —	Spezieria, f.	Pharmacie, f.	Pharmacy
o =	Speziale, m.	Apothicaire, m.	Apothecary
o .	Speziali, pl.	Apothicaires, pl.	Apothecaries
o ..	Spia, f.	Espion, m.	Spy
⅂ =	Spiaggia, f.	Rivage, m.	Shore
⅂ —	Spiagge, pl.	Rivages, pl.	Shores
⅂ .	Spiaggia, f. (lido, m.)	Bord de la mer, m.	Sea-coast
⅂ ..	Spiagge, f. pl. (lidi, pl.)	Bords de la mer, pl.	Sea-coasts
) —	Spiedo, m.	Broche, f.	Spit
) =	Spiedi, pl.	Broches, pl.	Spits
) .	Spiegazione, f.	Explication, f.	Explication
) ..	Spiga di grano, f.	Épi de blé, m.	Ear of corn
+ —	Spilla, f.	Épingle f.	Pin
+ =	Spille, pl.	Épingles, pl.	Pins
+ .	Spina, f.	Épine, f.	Thorn
+ ..	Spinaci, pl.	Épinards, pl.	Spinage
~ —	Spirito, m.	Esprit, m.	Wit
~ =	Spiriti, pl.	Esprits, pl.	Wits
~ .	Spiritoso, ag. m.	Spirituel, adj. m.	Witty
~ ..	Spiritosi, pl.	Spirituels, pl.	Witty
♀ —	Spiritosa, ag. f.	Spirituelle, adj. f.	Witty
♀ =	Spiritose, pl.	Spirituelles, pl.	Witty
♀ .	Splendente, ag. f.	Éclatante, adj. f.	Sparkling
♀ ..	Splendenti, pl.	Éclatantes, pl.	Sparkling
V —	Splendente, ag. m.	Éclatant, ad. f.	Sparkling
V =	Splendenti pl.	Éclatants, pl.	Sparkling
V .	Splendido, ag. m.	Splendide, adj. m.	Splendid
V ..	Splendidi, pl.	Splendides, pl.	Splendid
ø —	Splendida, ag. f.	Splendide, adj. f.	Splendid
ø =	Splendide, pl.	Splendides, pl.	Splendid
ø .	Spoglia, f.	Dépouille, f.	Spoil
ø ..	Spoglie, pl.	Dépouilles	Spoils
/ —	Sponda, f.	Bord, m.	Shore
/ =	Sponde, pl.	Bords, pl.	Shores
/ .	Sponda, f.	Bord de la rivière, m.	River-side
/ ..	Sponde, pl.	Bords de la rivière, pl.	River-sides
∧ —	Sponga, f.	Éponge, f.	Spunge
∧ =	Sponghe, pl.	Éponges, pl.	Spunges
∧ .	Sposo, m.	Époux, m.	Husband
∧ ..	Sposa, f.	Épouse, f.	Wife
⊤ —	Sproposito, m.	Sottise, f.	Folly
⊤ =	Spropositi, pl.	Sottises, pl.	Follies
⊤ .	Squadrone, m.	Escadron, m.	Squadron
⊤ ..	Staffa, f.	Étrier, m.	Stirrup

L	—	Staffe, pl.	Étriers, m.	Stirrups
L	=	Stafetta, f.	Estafette, f.	Express
L	.	Stagno, f.	Étang, m.	Fond
L	..	Stagni, pl.	Étangs, pl.	Fonds
(	—	Stalla, f.	Étable, f.	Stable
(	=	Stampa, f.	Impression, f.	Printing
(	.	Stamperia, f.	Imprimerie, f.	Printing office
(	..	Stamperie, pl.	Imprimeries, pl.	Printing offices
⊣	—	Stampatore, m.	Imprimeur, m.	Printer
⊣	=	Stampatori, pl.	Imprimeurs, pl.	Printers
⊣	.	Stanga, f.	Barre, f.	Bar
⊣	..	Stato, m.	État, m.	State
|	—	Stati, pl.	États, pl.	States
|	=	Stati uniti, pl.	États-Unis, pl. m.	United-states
|	.	Statura, f.	Taille, f.	Size
|	..	Statua, pl.	Statue, f.	Statue
o	—	Statue, f.	Statues, pl.	Statues
o	=	Stella, f.	Étoile, f.	Star
o	.	Stelle, pl.	Étoiles, pl.	Stars
o	..	Stecco, m.	Piloir, m.	Folding stick
˥	—	Stenografia, f.	Sténographie, f.	Short hand writing
˥	=	Stessa, f.	Même, f.	Same
˥	.	Stesse, pl.	Mêmes, pl.	Same
˥	..	Stesso, m.	Même, m.	Same
)	—	Stessi, pl.	Mêmes, pl.	Same
)	=	Stile, m.	Style, m.	Style
)	.	Stima, f.	Estime, f.	Esteem
)	..	Stivali, m. pl.	Bottes, m. pl.	Boots
+	—	Stocolm (città)	Stockholm (ville),	Stockholm
+	=	Stoffa, f.	Étoffe, f.	Stuff
+	.	Stomaco, m.	Estomac, m.	Stomach
+	..	Stoppia, f.	Chaume, m.	Stuble
\	—	Stordito, m.	Étourdi, m.	Blunderer
\	=	Storditi, pl.	Étourdis, pl.	Blunderer
\	.	Stordita, f.	Étourdie, f.	Blunderer
\	..	Stordite, pl.	Étourdies, pl.	Blunderer
ρ	—	Storia, f.	Histoire, f.	History
ρ	=	Straccio, m.	Haillon, m.	Rag
ρ	.	Strada maestra, f.	Grand'route, f.	High-way
ρ	..	Strada, f.	Rue, f.	Street
V	—	Strade, pl.	Rues, pl.	Streets
V	=	Strage, m.	Massacre, m.	Carnage
V	.	Stranezza, pl.	Extravagances, pl.	Strange thing
V	..	Stranezze, f.	Extravagance, f.	Strange things
ø	—	Straniero, m.	Étranger, m.	Foreigner
ø	=	Stranieri, pl.	Étrangers, pl.	Foreigners
ø	.	Straniera, f.	Étrangère, f.	Foreigner
ø	..	Straniere, pl.	Étrangères, pl.	Foreigners
/	—	Straniero, ag. m.	Étranger, adj. m.	Foreign
/	=	Stranieri, pl.	Étrangers, pl.	Foreign
/	.	Straniera, adg. f.	Étrangère, adj. f.	Foreign
/	..	Straniere, pl.	Étrangères, pl.	Foreign
∧	—	Strano, av.	Étrange, adv.	Strange
∧	=	Straordinariamente, av.	Extraordinairement, ad.	Extraordinarly
∧	.	Straordinario, ag. m.	Extraordinaire, adj. m.	Extraordinary
∧	..	Straordinary, ag. f.	Extraordinaires, pl.	Extraordinary
⊤	—	Straordinaria,	Extraordinaire, adj. f.	Extraordinary
⊤	=	Straordinarie, pl.	Extraordinaires, pl.	Extraordinary
⊤	.	Strattagemma, m.	Stratagème, m.	Stratagem
⊤	..	Strattagemmi, pl.	Stratagèmes, pl.	Stratagems

L	—	Stravaganza, f.	Extravagance, f.	Extravagance
L	=	Stretto, m.	Détroit, m.	Strait
L	.	Stretto, ag. m.	Étroit, adj. m.	Narrow
L	..	Stretti, pl.	Étroits, pl.	Narrow
(	—	Stretta, ag. f.	Étroite, adj. f.	Narrow
(	=	Strette, pl.	Étroites, pl.	Narrow
(	.	Strido, m.	Cri, m.	Cry
(	..	Stringa, f. laccinolo, m.	Lacet, m.	Lace
⊣	—	Strozzatura, f.	Étranglement, m.	Choking
⊣	=	Strumento, m.	Instrument, m.	Instrument
⊣	.	Strumenti, pl.	Instruments, pl.	Instruments
⊣	..	Studente, m.	Étudiant, m.	Student
|	—	Studenti, pl.	Étudiants, pl.	Students
|	=	Studio, m.	Étude, f.	Study
|	.	Studj, pl.	Etudes, pl.	Studies
|	..	Studiolo, m.	Secretaire, m.	Secretary
o	—	Studioso, ag. m.	Studieux, adj. m.	Studious
o	=	Studiosi, pl.	Studieux, pl.	Studious
o	.	Studiosa, ag. f.	Studieuse, adj. f.	Studious
o	..	Studiose, pl.	Studieuses, pl.	Studious
⅂	—	Stufa, f.	Poêle, m.	Stove
⅂	=	Stufe, pl.	Poêles, pl.	Stoves
⅂	.	Stuoja, f.	Natte, f.	Mat
⅂	..	Stupidamente, av.	Stupidement, adv.	Stupidly
)	—	Stupidità (bestialità), f.	Stupidité (bêtise), f. [ad.	Stupidity
)	=	Stupido, ag. m.	Stupide, ad. m.	Stupid
)	.	Stupidi, pl.	Stupides, pl.	Stupid
)	..	Stupida, ag. f.	Stupide, adj. f.	Stupid
+	—	Stupide, pl.	Stupides, pl.	Stupid
+	=	Stupore, m.	Étonnement, m.	Astonishment
+	.	Su, sopra, prep.	Sur, adv. prép.	Upon (on)
+	..	Su, av.	En haut, adv.	Above
⟍	—	Sua, pron. poss. f.	Sa, pron. poss. f.	His
⟍	=	Sue, pl.	Ses, pl.	His
⟍	.	Subito (immediatamente)	Soudain, adv.	Suddenly
⟍	..	Subito, av. [av.	Aussitôt, adv.	Immediately
ρ	—	Successione, f.	Succession, f.	Succession
ρ	=	Successivamente, av.	Successivement, adv.	Gradually
ρ	.	Successivo, ag. m.	Successif, adj. m.	Successive
ρ	..	Successivi, pl.	Successifs, pl.	Successive
V	—	Successiva, ag. f.	Successive, adj. f.	Successive
V	=	Successive, pl.	Successives, pl.	Successive
V	.	Successo, m.	Succès, m.	Success
V	..	Successore, m.	Successeur, m.	Successor
ø	—	Successori, pl.	Successeurs, pl.	Successors
ø	=	Sud, m.	Sud, m.	South
ø	.	Suddito, m.	Sujet, m.	Subject
ø	..	Sudditi, pl.	Sujets, pl.	Subjects
/	—	Sudore, m.	Sueur, f.	Sweat
/	=	Sudori, pl.	Sueurs, pl.	Sweats
/	.	Suffragio, m.	Voix, f.	Vote
/	..	Suffragj, pl.	Voix, pl.	Votes
∧	—	Suggello, m.	Cachet, m.	Seal
∧	=	Sughero, m.	Liége, m.	Cork
∧	.	Sul, prep. m. s.	Sur le, prép. m. s.	Upon the (on the)
∧	..	Sullo, prep. m. s.	Sur le, prép. m. s.	Upon the (on the)
T	—	Sugli, pl.	Sur les, pl.	Upon the (on the)
T	=	Sui, pl.	Sur les, pl.	Upon the (on the)
T	.	Sul tardi, av.	Sur le tard, adv.	Late in the evening
T	..	Sulla, prep. f.	Sur la, prep. f.	Upon the (on the)

Sign	Italian	French	English
L —	Suli, pl.	Sur les, pl.	Upon the (on the)
L =	Sua cognata, f.	Sa belle-sœur, f.	His sister in law
L	Suo cognato, m.	Son beau-frere, m.	His brother in law
L .	Sua cugina, f.	Sa cousine, f.	His cousin
(—	Suo cugino, m.	Son cousin, m.	His cousin
(=	Sua figlia, f.	Sa fille, f.	His daughter
(.	Suo figlio, m.	Son fils, m.	His son
(..	Suo fratello, m.	Son frere, m.	His brother
┬ —	Suo genero, m.	Son gendre, m.	His son in law
┬ =	Sua madre, f.	Sa mere, f.	His mother
┬ .	Suo marito, m.	Son mari, m.	His husband
┬ ..	Sua moglie, f.	Sa femme, f.	His wife
I —	Suo nipote, m.	Son neveu, m.	His nephew
I =	Sua nipote, f.	Sa nièce, f.	His niece
I .	Suo nonno, m.	Son grand-pére, m.	His grand father
I ..	Sua nonna, f.	Sa grand'mère, f.	His grand mother
o —	Sua nuora, f.	Sa bru, f.	His daughter in law
o =	Suo padre, m.	Son père, m.	His father
o .	Sua sorella, f.	Sa sœur, f.	His sister
o ..	Suo zio, m.	Son oncle, m.	His uncle
┐ —	Sua zia, f.	Sa tante, f.	His aunt
┐ =	Sua maestà, f.	Sa majesté, f.	His majesty
┐ .	Sua santità, f.	Sa sainteté, f.	His holiness
┐ ..	Sua altezza, f.	Son altesse, f.	His highness
) —	Sua eccellenza, f.	Son excellence, f.	His excellency
) =	Suo (il), pr. p. m.	Le sien, pr. p. m.	His
) .	Suoi (i), pl.	Les siens, pl.	His
) ..	Sua (la), pr. p.	La sienne, pr. p. f.	Her
+ —	Sue (le), pl.	Les siennes, pl.	Her
+ ..	Suo, sua, suoi, sue, pr. poss. imp.	Son, sa, ses, pron. poss. imper.	His
+ .	Suocero, m.	Beau-père, m.	Father in law
+	Suocera, f.	Belle-mere f.	Mother in law
\ —	Suolo, m.	Sol, m	Soil
\ =	Suono, m.	Son, m	Sound
\ .	Suoni, pl.	Sons, pl.	Sounds
\ ..	Superbia, f.	Fierte, f.	Pride
P —	Superbo, ag. m.	Fier, adj. m.	Proud
P =	Superbi, pl	Fiers, pl.	Proud
P .	Superba, ag. f.	Fiere, adj. f.	Proud
P ..	Superbe, pl.	Fières, pl.	Proud
V —	Superficie, f.	Surface, f.	Surface
V =	Superfluità, f.	Superfluité, f.	Superfluity
V .	Superfluità, pl.	Superfluites, pl.	Superfluities
V ..	Superiore, m.	Supérieur, m.	Superior
Ω —	Superiori, pl.	Superieurs, pl.	Superiors
Ω =	Superiore, ag. m.	Supérieur, adj. m.	Superior
Ω .	Superiori, pl.	Superieurs, pl.	Superior
Ω ..	Superiore, ag. f.	Superieure, adj. f.	Superior
/ —	Superiori, pl.	Supérieures, pl.	Superior
/ =	Superiorità, f.	Superiorite, f.	Superiority
/ .	Superlativo, m. (il)	Superlatif, m. (le)	The superlative degree
/ ..	Superstite, m.	Survivant, m.	Outliving
∧ —	Supino, ag. m.	Couche sur le dos, adv.	Laid on his back
∧ =	Supina, ag. f.	Couchée sur le dos, adv.	Laid on her back
∧ .	Su via, av.	Allons, adv.	Come
∧ ..	Svedese, m.	Suédois, m. oise, f.	Swede
T —	Svello, ag. m.	Agile, adj. m.	Nimble
T =	Svelta, ag. f.	Agile, adj. f.	Nimble
T .	Svezia, f.	Suede, f.	Sweden

	Italian	French	English
L —	Svizzera, f.	Suisse, f.	Switzerland
L =	Svizzero, m.	Suisse, m.	Swiss
L .	Svizzeri, m. pl.	Suisses, m. pl.	Swiss (the)
L ..	Svizzera, f.	Suisse, f.	Suiss woman

T

	Italian	French	English
(—	Tabacchiera, f.	Tabatière, f.	Snuff box
(=	Tabacco, m.	Tabac, m.	Tabacco
(.	Tabacco in polvere, m.	Tabac en poudre	Snuff
(..	Tabacchista, m.	Priseur, m.	Snuff-taker
⊣ —	Tabarro, m.	Manteau, m.	Great coat
⊣ =	Taciturno, ag. m.	Silencieux, adj. m.	Silent
⊣ .	Taciturni, pl.	Silencieux, pl.	Silent
⊣ ..	Taciturna, ag. f.	Silencieuse, adj. f.	Silent
| —	Taciturne, pl.	Silencieuses, pl.	Silent
| =	Tale, ag. m. f.	Tel, telle, m f.	Such
| .	Tali, pl.	Tels, telles, pl.	Sund
| ..	Talento, m.	Talent, m.	Talent
o —	Talenti, pl.	Talents, pl.	Talents
o =	Tamburo, m. (istrum.)	Tambour, m. (instrum.	)Drum
o .	Tamburi, pl.	Tambours, pl.	Drums
o ..	Tamburino, m.	Tambour, m.	Drummer
˥ —	Tamburini, pl.	Tambours, pl.	Drummers
˥ =	Tamigi, m. (fiume)	Tamise, f. (fleuve)	Thames
˥ .	Tanto, ag. m.	Tant de, adj. m.	Such
˥ ..	Tanti, pl.	Tant de, pl.	Such
) —	Tanta, ag. f.	Tant de, adj. f.	So much
) =	Tante, pl.	Tant de, pl.	So much
) .	Tanto che, av.	Tant que, adv.	So much
) ..	Tanto meglio, av.	Tant mieux, adv.	So much
+ —	Tanto peggio, av.	Tant pis, adv.	As long as
+ =	Tanto quanto, av.	Autant que, adv.	So much the better
+ .	Tanto, cotanto, av.	Tant, adv.	So much
+ ..	Tappeto, m.	Tapis, m.	Carpet
~ —	Tappeti, pl.	Tapis, pl.	Carpets
~ =	Tappezzeria, f.	Tapisserie, f.	Tapestry
~ .	Tappezzerie, pl.	Tapisseries, pl.	Tapestries
~ ..	Tappezziero, m.	Tapissier, m.	Upholsterer
ρ —	Tappezzieri, pl.	Tapissiers, pl.	Upholsterers
ρ =	Tardi, av.	Tard, adv.	Late
ρ .	Tarlato, ag. m.	Vermoulu, adj. m.	Worm-eaten
ρ ..	Tarlati, pl.	Vermoulus, pl.	Worm-eaten
V —	Tarlata, ag. f.	Vermoulue, adj. f.	Worm-eaten
V =	Tarlate, pl.	Vermoulues, pl.	Worm-eaten
V .	Tasto, m.	Touche, f.	Touching
V ..	Tasti, pl.	Touches, pl.	Touchings
θ —	Tatto, m.	Toucher, m.	Sense of touch
θ =	Tavola, f.	Table, f. (à manger)	Table
θ .	Tavole, pl.	Tables, pl.	Tables
θ ..	Tavolino, m.	Petite table, f.	Little table
/ —	Tavolini, pl.	Petites tables, pl.	Little tables
/ =	Tavola, f.	Planche, f.	Board
/ .	Tavole, pl.	Planches, pl.	Boards shelves
/ ..	Tavolato, ag. m.	Planchéié, adj. m.	Boarded
∧ —	Tavolozza, f.	Palette, f.	Painter's pallet
∧ =	Tazza, f.	Tasse, f.	Cup
∧ .	Tazze, pl.	Tasses, pl.	Cups
∧ ..	Tazza da té, f.	Tasse à thé, f.	Tea-coup

L	—	Tazze da tè, pl.	Tasses à thé, pl.	Tea-coups
L	=	Te, pron.	Toi, pron.	Thee
L	.	Te, pron. pers.	Te, pron. pers.	Thee
L	..	Te, ti, pron. pers.	Toi, te, pron. pers.	Thee
)	—	Tè, m.	Thé, m.	Tea
)	=	Teatro, m.	Théâtre, m.	Play-house
)	.	Teatri, pl.	Théâtres, pl.	Play-houses
)	..	Teco, pron. e prep.	Avec toi, pron. et prép.	With thee
⊣	—	Tedesco, m.	Autrichien, m.	Austrian
⊣	=	Tedeschi, pl.	Autrichiens, pl.	Austrians
⊣	.	Tedio, m.	Ennui, m.	Weariness
⊣	..	Tegame, m.	Casserole de terre, f.	Earthen saucepan
|	—	Tela, f.	Toile, f.	Linnen cloth
|	=	Telegrafo, m.	Télégraphe, m.	Telegraph
|	.	Tema, m.	Thème, m.	Exercise
|	..	Tema, f.	Crainte, f.	Fear
o	—	Temerità, f.	Témérité, f.	Temerity
o	=	Temperino, m.	Canif, m.	Penknife
o	.	Temperini, pl.	Canifs, pl.	Penknives
o	..	Tempesta, f. (procella, f.)	Tempête, f.	Storm
˥	—	Tempeste, pl.	Tempêtes pl.	Storms
˥	=	Tempia, f.	Tempe, f.	Temples
˥	.	Tempie, pl.	Tempes, pl.	Temples
˥	..	Tempio, m.	Temple, m.	Temples
(	—	Tempj pl.	Temples, pl.	Temples
(	=	Tempo, m.	Tems, m.	Time
(	.	Tempi, pl.	Tems, pl.	Times
(	..	Temporale, m.	Orage, m.	Storm
+	—	Temporali, pl.	Orages, pl.	Storms
+	=	Tenacità, f.	Ténacité, f.	Tenacity
+	.	Te ne, pron.	Te en, pron.	Of him, of her, of it, of them
+	..	Tenebre, pl. f.	Ténèbres, f. pl.	Darkness
⟍	—	Tenente, m.	Lieutenant m.	Lieutenant
⟍	=	Tenerezza, f.	Tendresse, f.	Tenderness
⟍	.	Tenero, ag. m.	Tendre, adj. m.	Tender
⟍	..	Teneri, pl.	Tendres, pl.	Tender
ℓ	—	Tenera, ag. f.	Tendre, adj. f.	Tender
ℓ	=	Tenere, pl.	Tendres, pl.	Tender
ℓ	.	Terme, f. pl.	Thermes, f. pl.	Thermes
ℓ	..	Termine, m.	Terme, m.	End
V	—	Termometro, m.	Thermometre, m.	Thermometer
V	=	Terra, f.	Terre, f.	Earth (land)
V	.	Terre, pl.	Terres, pl.	Earths (lands)
V	..	Terrapieno, m.	Terre-plein, m.	Terrace
ϴ	—	Terrazzo, m.	Terrasse, f.	Terrace
ϴ	=	Terremuoto, m.	Tremblement de terre, m.	Earth quake
ϴ	.	Terreno, m.	Terrain, m.	Ground
ϴ	..	Terrore, m.	Terreur, f.	Terror
/	—	Tesoreria, f.	Trésor, m.	Treasory
/	=	Tesoriere, m.	Trésorier, m.	Treasurer
/	.	Tesoro, m.	Trésor, m.	Treasure
/	..	Tesori, pl.	Trésors, pl.	Treasures
∧	—	Tessitore, m.	Tisserand, m.	Weaver
∧	=	Tessitura, f.	Tissure, f.	Texture
∧	.	Tessuto, m.	Tissu, m.	Tussue
∧	..	Testa, f.	Tête, f.	Head
T	—	Teste, pl.	Têtes, pl.	Heads
T	=	Testamento, m.	Testament, m.	Will
T	.	Testamenti, pl.	Testaments, pl.	Wills

L —	Testimonio, m.	Témoin, m.	Witnes
L =	Testimonj, pl.	Témoins, pl.	Witnesses
L .	Tetto, m.	Toit, m.	Roof
L ..	Tetti, pl.	Toits, pl.	Roofs
(—	Tevere, m. (fiume)	Tibre, m. (fleuve)	Tiber
(=	Ti, pron. pers. dat.	Toi, à toi, pron. pers. [dat.	To thee
(.	Tigre, f.	Tigre, m.	Tigress
(..	Timido, ag. m.	Timide, adj. m.	Timorous
⊣ —	Timidi, pl.	Timides, pl.	Timorous
⊣ =	Timida, ag. f.	Timide, adj. f.	Timorous
⊣ .	Timide, pl.	Timides, pl.	Timorous
⊣ ..	Timiditá, f.	Timidité, f.	Timidity
| —	Timore, m.	Crainte, f.	Fear
| =	Tino, m.	Cuve, f.	Tub
| .	Tinta, f.	Teint, m.	Dye
| ..	Tintore, m.	Teinturier, m.	Dyer
o —	Tintura, f.	Teinture, f.	Die
o =	Tipografia, f.	Typographie, f.	Typography
o .	Tipographo, m.	Typographe, m.	Drawer
o ..	Tiralinee, m.	Tire-ligne, m.	Rules
˥ —	Tirannia, f.	Tyrannie, f.	Tyranny
˥ =	Tiranno, m.	Tyran, m.	Tyrant
˥ .	Tiratojo, m.	Tiroir, m.	Drawer
˥ ..	Tiratoj, pl.	Tiroirs, pl.	Drawers
) —	Titolo, m.	Titre, m.	Title
) =	Titoli, pl.	Titres, pl.	Titles
) .	Tomba, f.	Tombeau, m.	Tomb
) ..	Tombe, pl.	Tombeaux, pl.	Tombs
+ —	Tondino, m.	Assiette, f.	Plate
+ =	Tondini, pl.	Assiettes, pl.	Plates
+ .	Torino (cittá)	Turin (ville)	Turin
+ ..	Tormento, m.	Tourment, m.	Torment
⟍ —	Tormenti, pl.	Tourments, pl.	Torments
⟍ =	Torre, f.	Tour, f.	Tower
⟍ .	Torri, pl.	Tours, pl.	Towers
⟍ ..	Tormentoso, ag. m.	Pénible, adj. m.	Painful
ρ —	Tormentosi, pl.	Pénibles, pl.	Painful
ρ =	Tormentosa, ag. f.	Pénible, adj. f.	Painful
ρ .	Tormentose, pl.	Pénibles, pl.	Uneasy, painful
ρ ..	Toro, m.	Taureau, m.	Bull
V —	Torre, f.	Tour, f.	Tower
V =	Torri, pl.	Tours, pl.	Towers
V .	Torto, m.	Tort, m.	Injury
V ..	Tosse, f.	Toux, f.	Cough
ø —	Tosto, av. (subito)	Tout de suite, adv.	Immediately
ø =	Totale, ag. m.	Total, adj. m.	Total
ø .	Totale (tutto intero), ag.	Total (tout entier), adj.	Whole
ø ..	Tovaglia, f.	Nappe, f.	Table cloth
/ —	Tovaglie, pl.	Nappes, pl.	Table cloths
/ =	Tra, av.	Parmi, adj.	Among (amongst)
/ .	Tradimento, m.	Trahison, f.	Treachery
/ ..	Tradimenti, pl.	Trahisons, pl.	Treacheries
∧ —	Traditore, ag. m.	Traître, adj. m.	Treacherous
∧ =	Traditori, pl.	Traîtres, pl.	Treacherous
∧ .	Traditrice, ag. f.	Traîtresse, adj. f.	Treacherous
∧ ..	Traditrici, pl.	Traîtresses, pl.	Treacherous
⊤ —	Traditore, m.	Traître, m.	Treacherous man
⊤ =	Traditori, pl.	Traîtres, pl.	Treacherous men
⊤ .	Traditrice, f.	Traîtresse, f.	Treacherous woman
⊤ ..	Traditrici, pl.	Traîtresses, pl.	Treacherous women

L	—	Traduzione, f.	Traduction, f.	Translation
L	=	Tragedia, f.	Tragédie, f.	Tragedy
L	.	Tragedie, pl.	Tragédies, pl.	Tragedies
L	..	Tragico, ag. m.	Tragique, adj. m.	Tragical
(	—	Tragica, ag. f. [m.	Tragique, adj. f.	Tragical
(	=	Tragico (attore tragico),	Tragédien, m.	Tragedian
(	.	Tragica (attrice tragica),	Tragédienne, f.	Tragedian
(	..	Tramontana, f. [f.	Vent du nord, m.	North-wind
┬	—	Tramontar del sole, m.	Coucher du soleil, m.	Sunset
┬	=	Tranquillamente, av.	Tranquillement, adv.	Quietly
┬	.	Tranquillo, ag. m.	Tranquille, adj. m.	Quiet
┬	..	Tranquilli, pl.	Tranquilles, pl.	Quiet
|	—	Tranquilla, ag. f.	Tranquille, adj. f.	Quiet
|	=	Tranquille, pl.	Tranquilles, pl.	Quiet
|	.	Trappola, f.	Trappe, f.	Trap
|	..	Trattato, m.	Traité, m.	Treaty
o	—	Trattati, pl.	Traités, pl.	Treaties
o	=	Tratta di mori, f.	Traite des Nègres, f.	Slave trade
o	.	Tratto, m.	Trait, m.	Deed
o	..	Tratti, pl.	Traits, pl.	Deeds
┐	—	Treno, m.	Train, m.	Retinue
┐	=	Tre volte, av.	Trois fois, adv.	Thrice
┐	.	Tribuna, f.	Tribune, f.	Rostrum
┐	..	Tribunale, m.	Tribunal, m.	Court of justice
)	—	Tribunali, pl.	Tribunaux, pl.	Courts of justice
)	=	Tributario, ag. m.	Tributaire, adj. m.	Tributary
)	.	Tributarj, pl.	Tributaires, pl.	Tributary
)	..	Tributaria, ag. f.	Tributaire, adj. f.	Tributary
+	—	Tributarie, pl.	Tributaires, pl.	Tributary
+	=	Tributo, m.	Tribut, m.	Tribute
+	.	Tributi, pl.	Tributs, pl.	Tributes
+	..	Trionfale, ag. m.	Triomphal, adj. m.	Triumphal
⟍	—	Trionfali, pl.	Triomphals, pl	Triumphal
⟍	=	Trionfale, ag. f.	Triomphale, adj. f.	Triumphal
⟍	.	Trionfali, pl.	Triomphales, pl.	Triumphal
⟍	..	Trionfalmente, av.	En triomphe, adv.	Triumphantly
ρ	—	Trionfo, m.	Triomphe, m.	Triumph
ρ	=	Trionfi, pl.	Triomphes, pl.	Triumphs
ρ	.	Tristamente, av.	Tristement, adv.	Sorrowfully
ρ	..	Tristezza, f.	Tristesse, f.	Sorrow
v	—	Tristo, ag. m.	Triste, adj. m.	Sorrowful
v	=	Tristi, pl.	Tristes, pl.	Sorrowful
v	.	Trista, ag. f.	Triste, adj. f.	Sorrowful
v	..	Triste, pl.	Tristes, pl.	Sorrowful
ø	—	Trombetta, f.	Trompette, m. (l'homme)	Trumpeter
ø	=	Trombette, pl.	Trompettes, pl.	Trumpeters
ø	.	Tromba, f.	Trompette, f.	Trumpet
ø	..	Trombe, pl.	Trompettes, pl.	Trumpets
/	—	Trono, m.	Trône, m.	Throne
/	=	Troni, pl.	Trônes, pl.	Thrones
/	.	Troppo, av.	Trop, adv.	Too (too much)
/	..	Troppo presto, av.	Trop tôt, adv.	Too early
∧	—	Troppi, pl.	Trop, pl.	Too many
∧	=	Troppa, ag. f.	Trop, adv. et adj. f.	Too (too much)
∧	.	Troppe, pl.	Trop, pl.	Too
∧	..	Troppo caro, av.	Trop cher, adv.	Too dear
⊤	—	Troppo presto, av.	Trop tôt, adv.	Too early
⊤	=	Truppa, f.	Troupe, f.	Troop
⊤	.	Truppe, pl.	Troupes, pl.	Troops
⊤	..	Tua cognata, f.	Ta belle-sœur, f.	Thy sister in law

L —	Tuo cognato, m.	Ton beau-frère, m.	Thy brother in law
L =	Tua cugina, f.	Ta cousine, f.	Thy cousin
L .	Tuo cugino, m.	Ton cousin, m.	Thy cousin
L ..	Tua figlia, f.	Ta fille, f.	Thy daughter
(—	Tuo figlio, m.	Ton fils, m.	Thy son
(=	Tuo fratello, m.	Ton frère, m.	Thy brother
(.	Tuo genero, m.	Ton gendre, m.	Thy son in law
(..	Tua madre, f.	Ta mère, f.	Thy mother
⊣ —	Tuo marito, m.	Ton mari, m.	Thy husband
⊣ =	Tua moglie, f.	Ta femme, f.	Thy wife
⊣ .	Tuo nipote, m.	Ton neveu, m.	Thy nephew
⊣ ..	Tua nipote, f.	Ta nièce, f.	Thy niece
I —	Tuo nonno, m.	Ton grand-père, m.	Thy grand father
I =	Tua nonna, f.	Ta grand'mère, f.	Thy grand mother
I .	Tua nuora, f.	Ta bru, f.	Thy daughter in law
I ..	Tuo padre, m.	Ton père, m.	Thy father
O —	Tua sorella, f.	Ta sœur, f.	Thy sister
O =	Tuo zio, m.	Ton oncle, m.	Thy uncle
O .	Tua zia, f.	Ta tante, f.	Thy aunt
O ..	Tu, pron.	Tu, pron.	Thou
˥ —	Tu, te stesso, pr. recip.	Toi-même, pron. refl.	Thyself
˥ =	Tua, (la) pron. poss. f.	Ta, pron. poss. f.	Thy
˥ .	Tuo, (il) pron. poss.	Ton, pr. poss. m.	Thy
˥ ..	Tuoi (i), pl.	Tes, pl.	Thy
) —	Tue (le), pl.	Tes, pl.	Thy
) =	Tumulto, m.	Tumulte, m.	Tumult
) .	Tuo, pr. poss. m.	Le tien, pr. poss. m.	Thine
) ..	Tuoi, pl.	Les tiens, pl.	Thine
+ —	Tua, pron. poss. f.	La tienne, pr. poss. f.	Thine
+ =	Tue, pl.	Les tiennes, pl.	Thine
+ .	Tuono, m.	Tonnerre, m.	Thunder
+ ..	Tuoni, pl.	Tonnerres, pl.	Thunders
\ —	Turaccio, m.	Bouchon, m.	Cork
\ =	Turbamento, m.	Trouble, m.	Trouble
\ .	Turbine, m.	Tourbillon, m.	Whirlwind
\ ..	Turbini, pl.	Tourbillons, pl.	Whirlwinds
ρ —	Turchia, f.	Turquie, f.	Turkey
ρ =	Turco, m.	Turc, m.	Turck
ρ .	Turchi, pl.	Turcs, pl.	Turcks
ρ ..	Turchino, ag. m.	Bleu, adj. m.	Azure
V —	Tutt'altrimenti, av.	Tout autrement, adv.	Quite otherwise
V =	Tutta, ag. f.	Toute, adj. f.	All
V .	Tutte, pl.	Toutes, pl.	All
V ..	Tuttavia, peró, av.	Toutefois, adv.	Yet
ø —	Tutto, ag. m.	Tout, adj. m.	All
ø =	Tutti, pl.	Tous, pl.	All
ø .	Tutto ció che, pr. ind.	Tout ce que, pr. ind.	Whatever
ø ..	Tutto insieme, av.	Tout ensemble, adv.	Altogether
/ —	Tutto il giorno, av.	Tous les jours, adv.	Every day
/ =	Tutto al piú, av.	Tout au plus, adv.	At most

U

/ .	Ubbriachezza, f.	Ivresse, f.	Drunkenness
/ ..	Ubbriaco, m.	Ivrogne, m.	Drunk
∧ —	Uccello, m.	Oiseau, m.	Bird
∧ =	Uccelli, pl.	Oiseaux, pl.	Birds
∧ .	Uccisione, f.	Meurtre, m.	Murder
∧ ..	Udienza, f.	Audience, f.	Audience

L	—	Udito, m.	Ouïe, m.	Hearing
L	=	Uditorio, m.	Auditoire, m.	Auditory
L	.	Uffizio, m.	Bureau, m.	Office
L	..	Ultimamente, av.	Dernièrement, adv.	Lately
(	—	Ultima volta (l'), av.	Derniere fois, adv.	Lats-time (the)
(	=	Ultimo, m.	Dernier, m.	Last
(	.	Ultimi, pl.	Derniers, pl.	Last
(	..	Ultima, f.	Dernière, f.	Last
┤	—	Ultime, pl.	Dernières, pl.	Last
┤	=	Umanitá, f.	Humanité, f.	Humanity
┤	.	Umano, ag. m.	Humain, adj. m.	Humane
┤	..	Umani, pl.	Humains, pl.	Humane
|	—	Umana, ag. f.	Humaine, pl.	Humane
|	=	Umane, pl.	Humaines, pl.	Humane
|	.	Umbilico, m.	Nombril, m.	Naval
|	..	Umiditá, f.	Humidité, f.	Dampnes
o	—	Umido, ag. m.	Humide, adj. m.	Damp
o	=	Umidi, pl.	Humides, pl.	Damp
o	.	Umida, ag. f.	Humide, adj. f.	Damp
o	..	Umide, pl.	Humides, pl.	Damp
˥	—	Umore, m.	Humeur, f.	Humour
˥	=	Umori, pl.	Humeurs, pl.	Humours
˥	.	Un'altra volta, av.	Une autre fois, adv.	Once more
˥	..	Una mezz' ora, av.	Une demi-heure, adv.	Half an hour
)	—	Un anno, m.	Un an, m.	A year
)	=	Un anno fa, av.	Il y a un an, adv.	A year ago
)	.	Una, f.	Une, f.	One (a)
)	..	Une (le), pl. f.	Unes (les), pl. f.	Some
+	—	Una volta, av.	Une fois, adv.	Once
+	=	Uno, m.	Un, m une, f.	One
+	.	Uni, pl. (gli), une (le)	Uns (les), unes (les), pl. m.	Some
+	..	Un, una, m.	Un, une, m. f.	A
/	—	Unico, ag. m.	Unique, adj. m.	Only
/	=	Unica, ag. f.	Unique, adj. f.	Only
/	.	Unicamente, av.	Uniquement, adv.	Only
/	..	Universitá, f.	Université, f.	University
ρ	—	Un minuto, m.	Une minute, f.	A minute
ρ	=	Un poco tardi, av.	Un peu tard, adv.	Latish
ρ	.	Uno, una, pr.	Un, une, pr.	An
ρ	..	Un'ora, f.	Une heure, f.	An hour
V	—	Un quarto d'ora. m.	Un quart d'heure, m.	A quarter of an hour
V	=	Un secolo, m.	Un siecle, m.	An age
V	.	Un tantino, av.	Un petit peu, adv.	Little (a)
V	..	Un tempo (altre volte), av.	Jadis, adv.	Of old time
θ	—	Unghie, f. pl.	Ongles, f. pl.	Nails
θ	=	Unione, f.	Union, f.	Union
θ	.	Universo, m.	Univers, m.	Universe
θ	..	Unito, ag. m.	Uni, adj m.	United
/	—	Uniti, pl.	Unis, adj. m. pl.	United
/	=	Unita, ag. f.	Unie, adj. f.	United
/	.	Unite, pl.	Unies, pl.	United
/	..	Uomo di stato, m.	Homme d'état, m.	State's man
∧	—	Uomini di stato, pl.	Hommes d'état, pl.	State's men
∧	=	Uomo, m.	Homme, m.	Man
∧	.	Uomini, pl.	Hommes, pl.	Men
∧	..	Uovi freschi, m. pl.	OEufs frais, pl.	Fresh-eggs
T	—	Uovo, m.	OEuf, m.	Egg
T	=	Uovi, pl.	OEufs, pl.	Eggs
T	.	Uovaruolo, m.	Coquetiers, m.	Egg stand
T	..	Uso, m.	Usage, m.	Use

L —	Usi, pl.	Usages, pl.	Uses
L =	Uso, m.	Usage, m.	Use
L .	Usi, pl.	Usages, pl.	Customs
L ..	Utensile, m.	Outil, m.	Tool
(—	Utensili, pl.	Outils, pl.	Tools
(=	Utile, ag. m. f.	Utile, adj. m. f.	Useful
(.	Utili, pl. m. f.	Utiles, pl. m. f.	Useful
(..	Utilmente, av.	Utilement, adv.	Usefully
⊣ —	Utilitá, f.	Utilité, f.	Usefulness

V

⊣ =	Vacanze, f.	Vacances, f. pl.	Holy days
⊣ .	Vacca, f.	Vache, f.	Cow
⊣ ..	Vacche, pl.	Vaches, pl.	Cows
| —	Vajuolo, m.	Petite vérole, f.	Small-pox
| =	Valle, f.	Vallée, f.	Valley
| .	Valli, pl.	Vallées, pl.	Valleys
| ..	Valletta, f.	Vallon, m.	Vale
O —	Vallette, pl.	Vallons, pl.	Vales
O =	Vantaggio, m.	Avantage, m.	Advantage
O .	Vantaggi, pl.	Avantages, pl.	Advantages
O ..	Vapore, m.	Vapeur, pl.	Steam
┐ —	Vapori, pl.	Vapeurs, pl.	Steams
┐ =	Varsovia (cittá)	Varsovie (ville)	Warsaw
┐ .	Vasington (cittá)	Wasington (ville)	Washington
┐ ..	Vaso da insalata, f. m.	Saladier, m.	Sallad-dish
) —	Vaso, m.	Pot, m.	Pot
) =	Vasi, pl.	Pots, pl.	Pots
) .	Vaso da tè, m.	Théière, f.	Tea-pot
) ..	Vasi da tè, pl.	Théières, pl.	Tea-pots
+ —	Vasto (grande), ag. m.	Vaste (grand), adj. m.	Extensive
+ =	Vasti (grandi), pl.	Vastes (grands), pl.	Extensive
+ .	Vasta (grande), ag. f.	Vaste (grande), adj. f.	Extensive
+ ..	Vaste (grande), pl.	Vastes (grandes), pl.	Extensive
\ —	Vecchiaja, f.	Vieillesse, f.	Old age
\ =	Vecchio, ag. m.	Vieux, adj. m.	Old
\ .	Vecchi, pl.	Vieux, pl.	Old
\ ..	Vecchia, ag. f.	Vieille, adj. f.	Old
ρ —	Vecchie, pl.	Vieilles, pl.	Old
ρ =	Vecchione, m.	Vieillard, m.	Old man
ρ .	Vecchioni, pl.	Vieillards, pl.	Old men
ρ ..	Vecchiona, f.	Vieille femme, f.	Old woman
V —	Vecchione, pl.	Vieilles femmes, pl.	Old women
V =	Vedovanza, f.	Veuvage, f.	Widowhood
V .	Vedovo, m.	Veuf, m.	Widower
V ..	Vedova, f.	Veuve, f.	Widow
θ —	Vedove, pl.	Veuves, pl.	Widows
θ =	Veemenza, f.	Impétuosité, f.	Impetuosity
θ .	Vela, f. (di nave)	Voile, f. (de navire)	Sail
θ ..	Vele, pl.	Voiles, pl.	Sails
/ —	Velo, m.	Voile, m.	Veil
/ =	Veli, pl.	Voiles, pl.	Veils
/ .	Vena, f.	Veine, f.	Vein
/ ..	Vene, pl.	Veines, pl.	Veins
ʌ —	Venalitá, f.	Vénalité, f.	Venality
ʌ =	Vendemmia, f.	Vendange, f.	Vindange
ʌ .	Vendetta, f.	Vengeance, f.	Vengence
ʌ ..	Ve ne, pron.	Vous en pron.	You

	Italian	French	English
L —	Venerabile, m. f.	Vénérable, m. f.	Venerable
L =	Venerdì, m.	Vendredi, m.	Friday
L .	Venerdì santo, m.	Vendredi saint, m.	Good-friday
L ..	Venezia, f. (c.)	Venise, f. (v.)	Venice
(—	Ventaglio, m.	Éventail, m.	Fan
(=	Vento, m.	Vent, m.	Wind
(.	Venti, pl.	Vents, pl.	Winds
(..	Ventre, m.	Ventre, m.	Belly
⊣ —	Veramente, av.	Vraiment, adv.	Truly
⊣ =	Vera, ag. f.	Vraie adj. f.	True
⊣ .	Vere, pl.	Vraies, pl.	True
⊣ ..	Vero, ag. m.	Vrai, adj. m.	True
ǀ —	Veri, pl.	Vrais, pl.	True
ǀ =	Verbo, m.	Verbe, m.	Verb
ǀ .	Verbi, pl.	Verbes, pl.	Verbs
ǀ ..	Verde, m.	Vert, m.	Green
o —	Verde, ag. m.	Vert, adj. m.	Green
o =	Verdi, pl.	Verts, pl.	Green
o .	Verde, ag. f.	Verte, adj. f.	Green
o ..	Verdi, pl.	Vertes, pl.	Green
˥ —	Verdura, f.	Verdure, f.	Verdure
˥ =	Verdure, pl.	Verdures, pl.	Verdures
˥ .	Verga, f.	Verge, f.	Road
˥ ..	Vergine, f.	Vierge, f.	Virgin
) —	Vergogna, f.	Honte, f.	Shame
) =	Vergognosamente, av.	Honteusement, adv.	Shamefully
) .	Vergognoso, ag. m.	Honteux, adj. m.	Shameful
) ..	Vergognosi, pl.	Honteux, pl.	Shameful
+ —	Vergognosa, ag. f.	Honteuse, adj. f.	Shameful
+ =	Vergognose, pl.	Honteuses, pl.	Shameful
+ .	Verità, f.	Vérité, f.	Truth (verity)
+ ..	Verità, pl.	Vérités, pl.	Truths (verities)
⟍ —	Verme, m.	Ver, m.	Worm
⟍ =	Vermi, pl.	Vers, pl.	Worms
⟍ .	Vernice, f.	Vernis, m.	Varnish
⟍ ..	Verno, m.	Hiver, m.	Winter
ꝑ —	Verso, m.	Vers, m.	Verse
ꝑ =	Versi, pl.	Vers, pl.	Verses
ꝑ .	Verso, av.	Vers, adv.	Towards
ꝑ ..	Verso casa, av.	Vers la maison, adv.	Home ward
V —	Vescovo, m.	Évêque, m.	Bishop
V =	Vescovi, pl.	Évêques, pl.	Bishops
V .	Vescovato, m.	Évêché, m.	Bishopric
V ..	Vescovati, pl.	Évêchés, pl.	Bishoprics
ϑ —	Vespa, f.	Guêpe, f.	Wasp
ϑ =	Vespajo, m.	Guêpier, m.	Wasp's nest
ϑ .	Vespro, m.	Vêpre, m.	Vespers
ϑ ..	Vesta, f.	Robe, f.	Gown
/ —	Vesti, pl.	Robes, pl.	Gowns
/ =	Vestigio, m.	Vestige, m.	Remains
/ .	Vestimento, m.	Habillement, m.	Suit of clothes
/ ..	Vestito, m.	Habit, m.	Coat
∧ —	Vestiti, pl.	Habits, pl.	Coats
∧ =	Veterinario, m.	Vétérinaire, m.	Horse doctor
∧ .	Vetrajo, m.	Vitrier, m.	Glazier
∧ ..	Vetro, m.	Vitre, m.	Glass
⊤ —	Vetri, pl.	Vitres, pl.	Glasses
⊤ =	Vetro, m.	Vitre, m.	Pane
⊤ .	Vetri, pl.	Vitres, pl.	Panes
⊤ ..	Vetta, f.	Cime, f.	Top

L —	Vettura, f.	Voiture, f.	Coach
L =	Vetture, pl.	Voitures, pl.	Coachs
L .	Vetturale, m.	Voiturier, m.	Carrier
L ..	Vezzoza, f.	Jolie, f.	Handsome
(—	Vezzose, pl.	Jolies, pl.	Handsome
(=	Vi, pron.	A vous, pron.	To you
(.	Vi, pron.	Vous, pron.	You
(..	Vi, pron. relat.	Y, pron. relatif	To it, to them
⊣ —	Via, f.	Voie, f.	Way
⊣ =	Vie, pl.	Voies, pl.	Ways
⊣ .	Via, f.	Route, f.	Road
⊣ ..	Vie, pl.	Routes, pl.	Roads
| —	Via, av.	Allons, adv.	Come
| =	Via, f.	Chemin, m.	Road
| .	Viaggiatore, m.	Voyageur, m.	Traveller
| ..	Viaggiatori, pl.	Voyageurs, pl.	Travellers
o —	Viaggiatrice, f.	Voyageuse, f.	Traveller
o =	Viaggio, m. (gran)	Voyage, m.	Voyage
o .	Viaggi, pl.	Voyages, pl.	Voyages
o ..	Viale, m.	Allée, f.	Alley
⅂ —	Viali, pl.	Allées, pl.	Alleys
⅂ =	Viandante, m.	Voyageur, m.	Traveller
⅂ .	Vicario, m.	Vicaire, m.	Curate
⅂ ..	Vicenda, f.	Vicissitude, f.	Change
) —	Vicende, pl.	Vicissitudes, pl.	Changes
) =	Vicendevolmente, av.	Réciproquement, adv.	Reciprocally
) .	Vicerè, m.	Vice-roi, m.	Viceroy
) ..	Viceversa, av.	Viceversa, adv.	Vice versa
+ —	Vicinanza, av.	Voisinage, adv.	Neighbourhood
+ =	Vicinato, m.	Le voisinage, m.	The neighbourhood
+ .	Vicino, m.	Voisin, m.	Neighbour
+ ..	Vicini, pl.	Voisins, pl.	Neighbours
\ —	Vicino, av.	Auprès, adv.	Near, by
\ =	Vicina, ag. f.	Voisine, adj. f.	Neighbouring
\ .	Vicine, ag. pl.	Voisines, pl.	Neighbouring
\ ..	Vicolo, m.	Ruelle, f.	Lane
ꟻ —	Vienna, f. (città)	Vienne (ville)	Vienna
ꟻ =	Vigilanza, f.	Vigilance, f.	Vigilence
ꟻ .	Vigilia, f.	Veille, f.	Watching
ꟻ ..	Vigna, f.	Vigne, f.	Vineyard
V —	Vigne, pl.	Vignes, pl.	Vineyards
V =	Vignajuolo, m.	Vigneron, m.	Young vine
V .	Vigore, m.	Vigueur, f.	Vigour
V ..	Villa, f.	Campagne, f.	Country-villa
ø —	Villano, m.	Paysan, m.	Peasant
ø =	Villani, pl.	Paysans, pl.	Peasants
ø .	Villana, f.	Paysanne, f.	Country woman
ø ..	Villane, pl.	Paysannes, pl.	Country women
/ —	Villaggio, m.	Village, m.	Village
/ =	Villaggi, pl.	Villages, pl.	Villages
/ .	Vilmente, av.	Lâchement, adv.	Cowardly
/ ..	Viltà, f.	Lâcheté, f.	Cowardize
^ —	Vincitore, m.	Vainqueur, m.	Conquerer
^ =	Vinco, m.	Osier, m.	Sally
^ .	Vincolo, m.	Lien, m.	Chain
^ ..	Vino, m.	Vin, m.	Wine
⊤ —	Vini, pl.	Vins, pl.	Wines
⊤ =	Vino di Porto, m.	Vin de Porto, m.	Port wine
⊤ .	Viola, f.	Violette, f.	Violet
⊤ ..	Viole. pl.	Violettes, pl.	Violets

	Italian	French	English
L —	Violazione, f.	Infraction, f.	Infraction
L =	Violenza, f.	Violence, f.	Violence
L .	Violino, m.	Violon, m.	Fiddle
L ..	Violini, pl.	Violons, pl.	Fiddles
(—	Violoncello, m.	Violoncelle, f. m.	Violencello
(=	Violone, m.	Basse, f.	Base
(.	Virgola, f.	Virgule, f.	Comma
(..	Virgulto, m.	Rejeton, m.	Bud
┤ —	Virtù, f.	Vertu, f.	Virtue
┤ =	Virtù, pl	Vertus, pl.	Virtues
┤ .	Virtuoso, ag. m.	Vertueux, adj. m.	Virtuous
┤ ..	Virtuosi, pl.	Vertueux, pl.	Virtuous
| —	Virtuosa, ag. f.	Vertueuse, adj. f.	Virtuous
| =	Virtuose, pl.	Vertueuses, pl.	Virtuous
| .	Viscere, pl. f.	Entrailles, f. pl.	Bowels
| ..	Visita, f.	Visite, f.	Visit
o —	Visite, pl.	Visites, pl.	Visits
o =	Viso, m.	Visage, m.	Face
o .	Visi, pl.	Visages, pl.	Faces
o ..	Vista, f.	Vue, f.	Sight
┐ —	Viste, pl.	Vues, pl.	Sights
┐ =	Vita, f.	Vie, f.	Life
┐ .	Vite, f.	Vigne, f. (une)	A vine
┐ ..	Vitello, m.	Veau, m.	Calf
) —	Vittima, f.	Victime, f.	Victim
) =	Vittime, pl.	Victimes, pl.	Victims
) .	Vitto, m.	Nourriture, f.	Food
) ..	Vite, m.	Vis, f.	Vice
+ —	Viti, pl.	Vis, pl.	Vices
+ =	Vituperio, m.	Déshonneur, m.	Dishonour
+ .	Vivace, m. f.	Vivace, m. f.	Lively
+ ..	Vivacità, f.	Vivacité, f.	Vivacity
⟍ —	Vivajo, m.	Vivier, m.	Pond
⟍ =	Vivanda, f.	Mets, m. plat	Dish
⟍ .	Vivande, f. pl.	Mets, f. pl.	Dishs
⟍ ..	Viva! esclam.	Vive ! vivat ! exclam.	Ouzza
ℓ —	Vivo, ag. m.	Vif, adj. m.	Quick
ℓ =	Vivi, pl.	Vifs, pl.	Quick
ℓ .	Viva, ag. f.	Vive, adj. f.	Quick
ℓ ..	Vive, pl.	Vives, pl.	Quick
V —	Vizio, m.	Vice, m.	Vice
V =	Vizi, pl.	Vices, pl.	Vices
V .	Vocabolario, m.	Vocabulaire, m.	Vocabulary
V ..	Vocabolo, m.	Mot, m.	Word
ø —	Vocale, f.	Vocale, f.	Oral
ø =	Vocali, pl.	Vocales, pl.	Oral
ø .	Vocale, f.	Voyelle, f.	Vowel
ø ..	Vocali, pl.	Voyelles, pl.	Vowels
/ —	Vocal, ag. m.	Vocal, adj. m.	Vocal
/ =	Vocale, ag. m.	Vocale, adj. f.	Vocal
/ .	Vocazione, f.	Vocation, f.	Vocation
/ ..	Voce, f.	Voix, m.	Voice
∧ —	Voci, pl.	Voix, pl.	Voices
∧ =	Voga, f.	Vogue, f.	Vogue
∧ .	Voglia, f.	Envie, f.	Desire
∧ ..	Voglie, pl.	Envies, pl	Desires
T —	Vogliosamente, av.	Volontiers, adv.	Villingly
T =	Voi, pron.	Vous, pron.	You
T .	Voi stesso, pr. r. m.	Vous-même, pr. ref. m.	Yourself
T ..	Voi stessa, p. r. f.	Vous-même, pr. ref.	Yourself

L —	Voi stessi (stesse), pl.	Vous-mêmes, pl.	Your selves
L =	Voi (vi, ve), pr. pl.	Vous, au pl.	You
L .	Volcano, m.	Volcan, m	Volcano
L ..	Volontà, f.	Volonté, f.	Will
(—	Volontà, pl.	Volontés, pl.	Wills
(=	Volpe, f.	Renard, m.	Fox
(	Volpi, pl.	Renards, pl.	Foxes
(.	Volta, f. (una)	Une fois, adv.	Once
┤ —	Volta, f.	Voûte, f.	Vault
┤ =	Volume, m.	Volume, m.	Volume
┤ .	Volumi, pl.	Volumes, pl.	Volumes
┤ ..	Voluttà, f.	Volupté, f.	Voluptuousness
| —	Vostra (la), pron poss. f	Votre, pron. poss. f.	Your
| =	Vostre (le), pl.	Vos, pl.	Your
| .	Vostro (il), pron. poss. m.	Votre, pron. poss. m.	Your
| ..	Vostri (i), pl.	Vos, pl.	Your
o —	Vostro, pron. poss.	Vôtre (le), pron. poss.	Yours
o =	Vostri, pl.	Vôtres (les), pl	Yours
o .	Vostra, pron. rel.	Vôtre (la), f. pron. poss. rel.	Yours
o ..	Vostre, pl.	Vôtres (les), pl.	Yours
┐ —	Vostra cognata, f.	Votre belle-sœur, f.	Your sister in law
┐ =	Vostro cognato, m.	Votre beau-frère, m.	Your brother in law
┐ .	Vostra cugina, f.	Votre cousine, f	Your cousin
┐ ..	Vostro cugino, m.	Votre cousin, m.	Your cousin
) —	Vostra figlia, f.	Votre fille, f.	Your daughter
) =	Vostro figlio, m.	Votre fils, m.	Your son
) .	Vostro fratello, m.	Votre frère, m.	Your brother
) ..	Vostro genero, m.	Votre gendre, m.	Your son in law
+ —	Vostra madre, f.	Votre mère, f.	Your mother
+ =	Vostro marito, m.	Votre mari, m.	Your husband
+ .	Vostra moglie, m.	Votre femme, f.	Your wife
+ ..	Vostro nipote, m.	Votre neveu, m.	Your nephew
╲ —	Vostra nipote, f.	Votre nièce, f.	Your niece
╲ =	Vostro nonno, m.	Votre grand-père, m.	Your grand father
╲ .	Vostra nonna, f.	Votre grand'-mère, f.	Your grand mother
╲ ..	Vostra nuora, f.	Votre bru, f.	Your daughter in law
ρ —	Vostro padre, m.	Votre père, m.	Your father
ρ =	Vostra sorella, f.	Votre sœur, f.	Your sister
ρ .	Vostro zio, m.	Votre oncle, m.	Your uncle
ρ ..	Vostra zia, f.	Votre tante, f.	Your aunt
V —	Vostra maestà, f.	Votre majesté, f	Your majesty
V =	Vostra santità, f.	Votre sainteté, f.	Your holiness
V .	Vostra altezza, f.	Votre altesse, f.	Your highness
V ..	Vostra eccellenza, f.	Votre excellence, f.	Your excellency
ø —	Voto, ag. m.	Vide, adj. m.	Empty
ø =	Vota, ag. f.	Vide, adj. f.	Empty
ø .	Vote, pl.	Vides, pl	Empty
ø ..	Voto, m.	Vœu, m.	Vow
/ —	Voti, pl.	Vœux, pl.	Vows
/ =	Voto (suffragio), m.	Vote, m.	Vote
/ .	Voti (suffragi), pl.	Votes, pl.	Votes

Z

/ ..	**Zacchera, f.**	**Crotte, f.**	**Dirt**
∧ —	**Zafferano, m.**	**Safran, m.**	**Saffron**
∧ =	**Zampa, f.**	**Patte, f.**	**Paw**
∧ .	**Zampogna, f.**	**Chalumeau, m.**	**Straw pipe**
∧ ..	**Zampogne, pl.**	**Chalumeaux, pl.**	**Straw pipes**

	Italian	French	English
L —	Zanzara, f.	Cousin, m.	Cousin
L =	Zappa, f.	Pioche, f.	Spade
L .	Zecca, f.	Monnaie, f.	Mint
L ..	Zelante, m.	Zélé, m.	Zealous
(—	Zelante, f.	Zélée, f.	Zealous
(=	Zelo, m.	Zèle, m.	Zeal
(.	Zero, m.	Zéro, m.	Nought
(..	Zia, f.	Tante, f.	Aunt
⊣ —	Zingara, f.	Bohémienne, f.	Gipsy
⊣ =	Zio, m.	Oncle, m.	Uncle
⊣ .	Zitella, f.	Demoiselle, f.	Young lady
⊣ ..	Zitelle, pl.	Demoiselles, pl	Young ladies
| —	Zitella, f.	Fille, f.	Girl
| =	Zitelle, pl.	Filles, pl.	Girls
| .	Zitto! interj.	Chut! interj.	Hush!
| ..	Zoccoli, m. pl.	Socques, pl.	Socks
o —	Zodiaco, m.	Zodiaque, m.	Zodiac
o =	Zolfanello, m.	Allumette, f.	Match
o .	Zolfo, m.	Soufre, m.	Sulpher
o ..	Zoppo, m.	Boiteux, m.	Lame man
˥ —	Zoppi, pl.	Boiteux, pl.	Lame men
˥ =	Zoppa, f.	Boiteuse, f.	Lame woman
˥ .	Zoppe, pl.	Boiteuses, pl.	Lame women
˥ ..	Zoppo, ag. m.	Boiteux, adj. m.	Lame
) —	Zoppa, ag. f.	Boiteuse, adj. f.	Lame
) =	Zucchero, m.	Sucre, m.	Sugar
) .	Zuccheriera, f.	Sucrier, m.	Sugar bowel
) ..	Zuppa, f.	Soupe, f.	Soup
+ —	Zuppe, pl.	Soupes, pl.	Soups

DICTIONNAIRE

FRANÇAIS-ANGLAIS-ITALIEN.

A

L	—	A, prép.	At	A (ad), prep.
L	=	A, prép.	To	A (ad), prep.
L	.	Abandon, m.	Abandoning	Abbandono, m.
L	..	Abat-jour, m.	Shade	Abbaino, m.
(	—	Abattement, m.	Faintness	Abbattimento, m.
(	=	Abbaye, f.	Abbey	Abbazia, f.
(	.	Abbé, m.	Abbot	Abbate, m.
(	..	A beaucoup près, adv.	Much less	All' incirca, av.
⊣	—	Abeille, f.	Bee	Ape, f.
⊣	=	Abeilles, pl.	Bees	Api, pl.
⊣	.	Abîme, m.	Abyss	Abisso, m.
⊣	..	Ablatif, m.	The ablative case	Ablativo, m.
|	—	Abolition, f.	Abolition	Abolizione, f.
|	=	Abominable, adj. m.	Abominable	Abbominabile, ag. m.
|	.	Abondance, f.	Abundance	Abbondanza, f.
|	..	Abondant, adj m.	Plentiful	Abbondante, ag. m.
o	—	Abondants, pl.	Plentiful	Abbondanti, pl.
o	=	Abondante, adj. f.	Plentiful	Abbondante, ag. f.
o	.	Abondantes, pl.	Plentiful	Abbondanti, pl.
o	..	A bon marché, adv.	Cheap	A buon mercato, av.
˥	—	Abonnement, m.	Subscription	Soscrizione, f.
˥	=	Abordage, m.	Boarding	Abbordo, m.
˥	.	Aboutissant, adj. m.	Bordering upon	Confinante, ag. m.
˥	..	Aboutissants, pl.	Bordering upon	Confinanti, pl.
)	—	Aboutissante, adj. f.	Bordering upon	Confinante, ag. f.
)	=	Aboutissantes, pl.	Bordering upon	Confinanti, pl.
)	.	Abréviation, f.	Abreviation	Abreviazione, f.
)	..	Abrégé, m.	Abridgment	Compendio, m.
+	—	Abri, m.	Shelter	Ricovero, m.
+	=	Abricot, m.	Apricot	Albicocca, f.
+	.	Abricots, pl.	Apricots	Albicocche, pl.
+	..	Absence, f.	Absence	Assenza, f.
\	—	Absent, adj. m.	Absent	Assente, ag. m.
\	=	Absente, adj. f.	Absent	Assente, ag. f.
\	.	Absolu, adj. m.	Absolute	Assoluto, ag. m.
\	..	Absolue, adj. f.	Absolute	Assoluta, ag. f.
ρ	—	Absolument, adv.	Absolutely	Assolutamente, av.
ρ	=	Absurde, adj. m.	Absurd	Assurdo, ag. m.
ρ	.	Absurde, adj. f.	Absurd	Assurda, ag. f.
ρ	..	Absurdité, f.	Absurdity	Assurdità, f.
V	—	Abus, m.	Abuse	Abuso, m.
V	=	Abus, pl.	Abuses	Abusi, pl.
V	.	Académie, f.	Academy	Accademia, f.
V	..	Académies, pl.	Academies	Accademie, pl.
ɵ	—	Accablant, adj. m.	Overpowering	Pesante, ag. m.
ɵ	=	Accablante, adj. f.	Overpowering	Pesante, ag. f.

L —	Accablement, m.	The overpowering	Oppressione, f.
L =	Accent, m.	Accent	Accento, m.
L .	Accents, pl.	Accents	Accenti, pl.
L ..	Accès, m.	Access	Accesso, m.
(—	Accident, m.	Accident	Accidente, m.
(=	Accidents, pl.	Accidents	Accidenti, pl.
(.	Accommodement, m.	Accomodation	Accomodamento, m.
(..	Accompagnement, m.	Accompanying	Accompagnamento, m.
⊣ —	Accord, m.	Agreement	Accordo, m.
⊣ =	Accords, pl.	Agreements	Accordi, pl.
⊣ .	Accueil (bon), m.	Hearty welcome	Buon' accoglienza, f.
⊣ ..	Accueil (mauvais), m.	Cold reception	Cattiva accoglienza, f.
I —	A ce qu'il parait, adv.	As it appears	A quel che pare, av.
I =	A ce que j'apprends, adv.	As far as I can hear	A quel che sento, av.
I .	A ce que je vois, adv.	By what I see	A quel che vedo, av.
I ..	A ce que vous dites, adv.	By what you say	A quello che dite, av.
O —	Acier, m.	Steel	Acciajo, m.
O =	A côté, adv.	By the side of	Accanto, av.
O .	A coup sûr, adv.	Certainly	Certamente, m.
O .	Acquisition, f.	Acquisition	Acquisto, m.
˥ —	Acquisitions, pl.	Acquisitions	Acquisti, pl.
˥ —	Acquit, m.	Acquittance	Ricevuta, f.
˥ .	Acteur, m.	Player	Attore, m.
˥ ..	Acteurs, pl.	Players	Attori, pl.
) —	Action, f.	Action	Azione, f.
) =	Actions, pl.	Actions	Azioni, pl.
) .	Actions de grâces, f. pl.	Giving thanks	Azioni di grazie, f. pl.
) ..	Actif, adj. m.	Active	Attivo, ag. m.
+ —	Actifs, pl.	Active	Attivi, ag.
+ =	Active, adj. f.	Active	Attiva, ag. f.
+ .	Actives, pl.	Active	Attive, pl.
+ ..	Activement, adv.	Actively	Attivamente, av.
⟍ —	Actrice, f.	Actress	Attrice, f.
⟍ =	Actrices, pl.	Actresses	Attrici, pl.
⟍ .	Adieu, adv.	Farewel	Addio, av.
⟍ ..	A Dieu ne plaise, adv.	God forbid	Dio non voglia, av.
ρ —	Addition, f.	Addition	Addizione, f.
ρ =	Adjectif, m.	Adjective	Aggettivo, m.
ρ .	Adjectifs, pl.	Adjectives	Aggettivi, pl.
ρ ..	Administrateur, m.	Trustee	Amministratore, m.
V —	Administrateurs, pl.	Trustee	Amministratori, pl.
V =	Administratrice, f.	An administratrix [ment	Amministratrice, f.
V .	Administration, f.	Administration, menage-	Amministrazione, f.
V ..	Administrations, pl.	Administrations, mena-	Amministrazioni, pl.
ϴ =	Admirable, adj. m. f.	Admirable [gements	Ammirabile, ag. m. f.
ϴ =	Admirateur, m.	An admirer	Ammiratore, m.
ϴ .	Admiration, f.	Admiration	Ammirazione, f.
ϴ ..	Adresse, f.	Direction	Soprascritta, f.
/ —	Adresse, f.	Direction	Indirizzo, m.
/ =	Adriatique, adj. m.	Adriatic	Adriatico, ag. m.
/ .	Adroit, adj. m.	Handy	Accorto, ag. m.
/ ..	Adroits, pl.	Handy	Accorti, pl.
Λ —	Adroite, adj. f.	Handy	Accorta, ag. f.
Λ =	Adroites, pl.	Handy	Accorte, pl.
Λ .	Adverse, adj. m.	Adverse	Avverso, ag. m.
Λ .	Adverse, adj. f.	Adverse	Avversa, ag. f.
T —	Adverbe, m.	Adverb	Avverbio, m.
T =	Adverbes, pl.	Adverbs	Avverbi, pl.
T .	Adversité, f.	Adversity	Avversità, f.
T ..	A elle (à lui,) pr. f. dat.	To her	A lei, le, dat, f.

L —	A eux (à elles), pl.	To them	Aloro (ad essi, esse), pl.
L =	Affable, adj. m. f.	Affable	Affabile, m. f. ag.
L .	Affables, pl.	Affable	Affabili, pl.
L ..	Affaire, f.	Business	Negozio, m.
(—	Affaire, f.	Business	Affare, m.
(=	Affaires, pl.	Business	Affari, pl.
(.	Affaires de familles, f. pl.	Domestic concerns	Affari domestici, m. pl.
(..	Affection, f.	Affection	Affetto, m.
┬ —	Affections, pl.	Affections	Affetti, pl.
┬ =	Affiche, f.	Bill posted up	Cartello, m.
┬ .	Affiches, pl.	Bills posted up	Cartelli, pl.
┬ ..	Affront, m.	Affront	Sfregio, m.
| —	Affronts, pl.	Affronts	Sfregi, pl.
| =	Afin que, adv.	That	Afinchè, av.
| .	Afrique, f.	Africa	Africa, f.
| ..	Africain, m.	African	African, m.
o —	Africains, pl	African	Africani, pl.
o =	Africaine, f.	African woman	Africana, f.
o .	Africaines, pl.	African women	Africane, pl.
o ..	Age, m.	Ages	Età, f.
┐ —	Agé, adj. m.	Old	Attempato, m. ag.
┐ =	Agés, pl.	Old	Attempati, pl.
┐ .	Agée, adj. f.	Old	Attempata, ag. f.
┐ ..	Agees, pl.	Old	Attempate, pl.
) —	A genoux, adv.	Kneeling	In ginocchioni, av.
) =	Agent de change	Stockbroker	Agente di cambio, m
) .	Agile, adj. m.	Nimble	Svelto, ag. m.
) ..	Agile, adj. f.	Nimble	Svelta, ag. m.
+ —	Agilité, f.	Nimbleness	Agilità, f.
+ =	Agneau, m.	Lamb	Agnello, m.
+ .	Agneaux, pl.	Lamb	Agnelli, pl.
+ ..	Aide, f	Aid	Ajuto, m.
\ —	Aieul, m.	Grand father	Antenato, m.
\ =	Aieux, pl.	Fore fathers	Antenati, pl.
\ .	Aigle, f.	Eagle	Aquila, f.
\ ..	Aiguille, f.	Needle	Ago, f.
P —	Aiguilles, pl.	Needles	Aghi, pl.
P =	Ailé, adj. m.	Winged	Alato, ag. m.
P .	Ailés, pl.	Winged	Alati, pl.
P ..	Ailée, adj. f.	Winged	Alata, ag. f.
V —	Ailées, pl.	Winged	Alate, pl.
V =	Agréable, adj. m. f.	Agreeable, pleasant	Piacevole, ag. m. f.
V .	Agréables, pl.	Agreeable, pleasant	Piacevoli, pl.
V ..	Agréablement, adv.	Agreeably	Piacevolmente, av.
ø —	Agrément, m.	Pleasure	Piacere, m.
ø =	Aile, f.	Wing	Ala, f.
ø .	Ailes, pl.	Wings	Ale, pl.
ø ..	Ailleurs, adv.	Elsewhere	Altrove, av.
/ —	Aimable, ag. m. f.	Amiable	Amabile, ag. m. f.
/ =	Aimables, pl.	Amiable	Amabili, pl.
/ .	Ainé, m.	Elder	Maggiore, m.
/ ..	Ainée, f.	Elder	Maggiore, f.
Λ —	Ainsi, adv.	So	Così, av.
Λ =	Ainsi soit-il, adv.	So be it	Così sia, av.
Λ .	Ainsi, adv.	Too	Così, av.
Λ ..	Ainsi, adv.	Too	Anche (pure), av.
T —	Air, m.	Air	Aria, f.
T —	Aisément, adv.	Softly	Adaggio, av.
T .	A jamais (éternellement), [adv.	For ever	Immortalmente, av.
T ..	Ajustement, m.	Accomodation	Assettamento, m

L —	A la bonne heure, adv.	That is someting like	Mancomale, av.
L ·	A la, art. f.	To the	Alla, art. f.
L .	A la longue, adv.	At long run	A lungo andare, av.
L ..	A la française, adv.	After the french fashion	A la francese, av.
(—	A la rigueur, adv.	If it went to that	Rigorosamente, av.
(=	A l'avenir, adv.	Hence forth	In avvenire, av.
(.	Alcôve, f.	An alcove	Alcova, f.
(..	Alentour, adv	About	D'intorno (circonvicino), av.
⊣	Alentours, pl.	About, round about	Luoghi circonvicini, pl.
⊣ =	A l'heure qu'il est, adv.	Now	A quest' ora, av.
⊣ .	A leur, pr. p. m.	To their	Ai loro, pr. p. m.
⊣ ..	A leur, pl.	To their	Ai loro, pl.
| —	A leur, pr. p. f.	To their	Alla loro, pr. p. f.
| =	A leur, pl.	To their	Alle loro, pl.
| .	Alexandrie, f. (v. d'Égy.)	Alexandria	Alessandria (c. d'Egi.)
| ..	Alarme, f.	Alarm	Allarme, m.
o —	Allée, f.	Alley	Andito, m.
o =	A l'égard de, adv.	With regard to	Rispetto a, av.
o .	Algèbre, f.	Algebra	Algebra, f.
o .	Allemand (l'), m.	German (the)	Alemanno (l'), m.
˥ —	Allemagne, f.	Germany	Alemagna, f.
˥ =	Allemand, m.	German	Alemanno, m.
˥ .	Allemands, pl.	Germans	Alemanni, pl.
˥ ..	Allemande, f.	German woman	Allemanna, f.
) —	Alliance, f.	Aliance	Alleanza, f.
) =	Allons! interj.	Come on	Andiamo! interj.
) .	Allons! adv.	Come	Su via, int.
) ..	Allons! adv.	Come	Via, int.
+ —	Allusion, f.	Allusion	Allusione, f.
+ =	Alors, adv.	Then	Allora, av.
+	Alphabet, m.	The alphabet	Alfabeto, m.
+ ..	A lui, dat.	To him	A lui, dat.
\ —	A lui (à elle), pr. neut.	To it	A lui, (a lei, gli, le), pr. n.
\	Altesse, f.	Highness	Altezza, f.
\ .	Altesses, pl.	Highnesses	Altezze, pl.
\ ..	Altesse royale (son)	His royal highness	Sua altezza reale, f.
♀ —	Amabilité, f	Amability	Amabilità, f.
♀ =	Amandes, pl. f.	Almonds	Amandorle, f. pl.
♀ .	Amant, m.	Lover	Amante, m.
♀	Amants, pl.	Lovers	Amanti, pl.
V —	Amante, adj. f.	Lover	Amante, f.
V =	Amantes, pl.	Lovers	Amanti, pl.
V .	Ambassade, f.	Embassy	Ambasciata, f.
V ..	Ambassadeur, m.	Embassador	Ambasciatore, m.
ø —	Ambassadrice, f.	Ambassadress	Ambasciatrice, f.
ø =	Ame, f	Soul	Anima, f.
ø .	Ames, pl.	Souls	Anime, pl.
ø ..	A même, adv.	To be able	Nel caso, av.
/ —	Amende, f.	Fine	Multa, f.
/ =	Amer, adj. m.	Bitter	Amaro, ag. m.
/ .	Amers, pl.	Bitter	Amari, pl.
/ ..	Amère, adj. f.	Bitter	Amara, ag. f.
∧ —	Amères, pl.	Bitter	Amare, pl.
∧ =	Amérique septentrionale, f.	North-America	America settentrion., f.
∧	Amérique méridionale, f.	South-America	America meridionale, f.
∧ ..	Amérique, f.	America	America, f.
⊤	Américain, m.	American	Americano, m.
⊤ =	Américains, pl.	American	Americani, pl.
⊤ .	Américaine, f.	American woman	Americana, f.
⊤ ..	Américaines, pl.	American women	Americane, pl.

L —	Amertume, f.	Bitterness	Amarezza, f.
L =	Amertumes, pl.	Bitternesses	Amarezze, pl.
L .	A merveille, f.	Wonderfully well	A meraviglia, av.
L ..	Amie, f.	Friend (female)	Amica, f
(—	Amies, pl.	Friends (female)	Amiche, pl.
(=	Ami, m.	Friend	Amico, m.
(.	Amis, pl.	Friends	Amici, pl.
(..	Amitié, f.	Friendship	Amicizia, f.
⊣ —	A moi, pr. m. f.	To me	Mi, pr. m. f.
⊣ =	A moi, pr. au dat.	To me	A me, pr. al dat.
⊣ .	A moins que, adv.	Unless	A meno che, av.
⊣ ..	A mon beau-frère, m.	To my brother in law	A mio cognato, m.
| —	A ma belle-sœur, f.	To my sister in law	A mia cognata, f.
| =	A ma bru, f.	To my daughter in law	A mia nuora, f.
| .	A mon cousin, m.	To my cousin	A mio cugino, m.
| ..	A ma cousine, f.	To my cousin	A mia cugina, f.
o —	A ma femme, f.	To my wife	A mia moglie, f.
o =	A mon fils, m. f.	To my son	A mio figlio, m
o .	A ma fille, f.	To my daughter	A mia figlia, f.
o ..	A mon frère, m.	To my brother	A mio fratello, m.
ㄱ —	A mon gendre, m.	To my son in law	A mio genero, m.
ㄱ =	A mon grand-père, m.	To my grand father	A mio nonno, m.
ㄱ .	A ma grand'mère, f.	To my grand mother	A mia nonna, f.
ㄱ ..	A mon mari, m.	To my husband	A mio marito, m.
) —	A ma mère, f.	To my mother	A mia madre, f.
) =	A mon neveu, m.	To my nephew	A mio nipote, m.
) .	A ma nièce, f.	To my niece	A mia nipote, f.
) ..	A mon oncle, m.	To my uncle	A mio zio, m.
+ —	A mon père, m.	To my father	A mio padre, m.
+ =	A ma sœur, f.	To my sister	A mia sorella, f.
+ .	A ma tante, f.	To my aunt	A mia zia, f.
+ ..	A monsieur, pl.	To mylord	Al signore, m.
\ —	A madame, f.	To mylady	Alla signora, f.
\ =	A mon, pr. p. m.	To my	Al mio, pr. p. m.
\ .	A mes, pl.	To my	Ai miei, pl.
\ ..	A ma, pr. p. f.	To my	Alla mia, pr. p. f.
ρ —	A mes, pl.	To my	Alle mie, pl.
ρ =	Amour, m.	Love	Amore, m.
ρ .	Amoureux, adj. m.	Loving	Innamorato, ag. m.
ρ ..	Amoureux, pl.	Loving	Innamorati, pl.
V —	Amoureuse, adj. f.	Loving	Innamorata, ag. f.
V =	Amoureuses, pl.	Loving	Innamorate, pl.
V .	Amusant, adj. m.	Amusing	Divertevole, ag. m.
V ..	Amusante, f.	Amusing	Divertevole, ag. f.
ø —	Amusement, m.	Amusement	Divertimento, m.
ø =	Amusements, pl.	Amusements	Divertimenti, pl.
ø .	Analyse, f.	Analysis	Analisi, f.
ø ..	Anchois, m.	Anchovy	Alice (acciuga), f.
/ —	Anchois, pl.	Anchovies	Alici (acciughe), pl.
/ =	Ancre, m.	Anchor	Ancora, f.
/ .	Ancres, pl.	Anchors	Ancore, pl.
/ ..	Ane, m.	Ass	Asino, m.
∧ —	Anes, pl.	Asses	Asini, pl.
∧ =	Anesse, f.	Ass (she)	Asina, f.
∧ .	Ange, m.	Angel	Angelo, m.
∧ ..	Anges, pl.	Angels	Angeli, pl.
T —	Angle, m.	Corner	Angolo, m.
T =	Angles, pl.	Corners	Angoli, pl.
T .	Anglais, adj. m.	English	Inglese, ag. m.
T ..	Anglais (les), pl.	English (the)	Inglesi, pl. (gli)

L —	Anglaise, f.	English	Inglese, f.
L =	Anglaises, pl.	English	Inglesi, pl.
L .	Anglais, m.	English man	Inglese, m.
L ..	Anglais, pl.	English people	Inglesi, pl.
(—	Angleterre, f.	England	Inghilterra, f.
(=	Animal, m.	Animal	Animale, m.
(.	Animaux, pl.	Animals	Animali, pl.
(..	Année dernière (l') f.	Last year	Anno passato (l'), m.
┤ —	Année, f.	Year	Anno, m.
┤ =	Ans, pl. m.	Years	Anni, pl.
┤ .	A notre, pron. p. m.	To our	Al nostro, pron. p. m.
┤ ..	A nos, pl.	To our	Ai nostri, pl.
| —	A notre, pron. p. f.	To our	Alla nostra, pron. p. f.
| =	A nos, pl.	To our	Alle nostre, pl.
| .	A nous, pron. au dat.	To us	A noi, pron. al dat.
| ..	Annonce, f.	Advertisment	Annunzio, m.
o —	Antécédent, m.	Antecedent	Antecedente, m.
o =	Antécédent, adj. m.	Anterior	Anteriore, ag. m.
o .	Antécédente, f.	Anterior	Anteriore, f.
o ..	Antérieurement, adv.	Previously	Antecedentemente, av.
┐ —	Antichambre, f.	Antechamber	Anticamera, f.
┐ =	Antre, m.	Den	Antro, m.
┐ .	Antres, pl.	Dens	Antri, pl.
┐ ..	Antipathie, f.	Antipathy	Antipatia, f.
) —	Antipathies, pl.	Antipathies	Antipatie, pl.
) =	Antipathique, adj. m.	Averse (contrary)	Antipatico, ag. m.
) .	Antipathiques, pl.	Averse (contrary)	Antipatici, pl.
) ..	Antipathique, adj. f.	Averse (contrary)	Antipatica, ag. f.
+ —	Antipathiques, pl.	Averse (contrary)	Antipatiche, pl.
+ =	Antiquité, f.	Antiquity	Antichità, f.
+	Antiquités, pl.	Antiquities	Antichità, pl.
+ ..	Antique, adj. m.	Antique	Antico, ag. m.
⟍ —	Antiques, pl.	Antique	Antichi, pl.
⟍ =	Antique, adj. f.	Antique	Antica, ag. f.
⟍ .	Antiques, pl.	Antique	Antiche, pl.
⟍ ..	Août, m.	August	Agosto, m.
P —	A part, adv.	Aside	A parte, av.
P =	A peine, adv.	Hardly	Appena, av.
P .	A peu près, adv.	Nearly	Presso a poco, av.
P .	Apôtre, m.	Apostle	Apostolo, m.
V —	Apôtres, pl.	Apostles	Apostoli, pl.
V =	Apothicaire, m.	Apothecary	Speziale, m.
V .	Apothicaires, pl.	Apothecaries	Speziali, pl.
V ..	Apparence, f.	Appeareance	Apparenza, f.
Ø —	Appartement, m.	Apartment	Appartamento, m.
Ø =	Appartements, pl.	Apartments	Appartamenti, pl.
Ø .	Appel, m.	An appeal	Appello, m.
Ø ..	Appetit, m.	Appetite	Appetito, m.
/ —	Applaudissement, m.	Applause	Applauso, m.
/ =	Applaudissements; pl.	Claps	Applausi, pl.
/ .	Application, f.	Application	Applicazione, f.
/ ..	Apprivoisé, adj. m.	Tame	Addomesticato, ag. m.
Λ —	Apprivoisés, pl.	Tame	Addomesticati, pl.
Λ =	Apprivoisée, adj. f.	Tame	Addomesticata, ag. f.
Λ .	Apprivoisées, pl.	Tame	Addomesticate, pl.
Λ ..	Après, adv.	After	Dopo, av.
T —	Après, adv.	After	Poi, av.
T =	Après, adv.	After	Quindi, av.
T .	Après coup, adv.	After clap	Dopo il fatto, av.
T ..	Après-demain, adv. et s.	After to morrow	Dopo domani, av. et sost.

	French	English	Italian
L —	Après-demain, adv.	After to morrow	Posdomani, av.
L =	Apres diner, adv. et sub.	After-diner	Dopo pranzo, av.
L .	Après-midi, adv.	After noon	Dopo mezzo giorno, av.
L ..	Apres souper, adv. et sub.	After-supper	Dopo cena, av.
(—	A présent, adv.	Presently	Ora (adesso), av.
(=	Apres quoi, adv.	After-wich	Dopo che, av.
(.	Apres tout, adv.	After-all	In sostanza, av.
(..	A qui est ce livre?	Wose book is this?	Di chi è questo libro?
⊣ —	A qui parlez-vous?	To whom do you speak?	A chi parlate?
⊣ =	A qui, pr. dat.	To which	A cui (a chi), pr. dat.
⊣ .	A qui, inter. dat.	To whom	A chi, interr. dat.
⊣ ..	A quoi, adv.	To what	A che, av.
I —	A quoi bon, adv.	What is the use of that	A che giova, av.
I =	A quoi sert cela? adv.	What is the use of that	A che servi ciò, av.
I .	Arabie, f.	Arabia	Arabia, f
I ..	Arabe (l'), m.	Arabic	Arabica (l'), m.
o —	Arabe, m.	Arabian	Arabo, m.
o =	Arabes, pl.	Arabians	Arabi, pl.
o .	Arbitraire, adj.	Arbitrary	Arbitrario, ag. m.
o ..	Arbitrairement, adv.	Arbitrarily	Arbitrariamente, av.
⅂ —	Arbre, m.	Tree	Albero, m.
⅂ =	Arbres, pl.	Trees	Alberi, pl.
⅂ .	Arc, m.	Arch	Arco, m.
⅂ ..	Arcs, m.	Archs	Archi, pl.
) —	Arc-en-ciel, m.	Rain bow	Arco baleno, m.
) =	Arbrisseau, m.	Shrub	Arboscello, m.
) .	Arbrisseaux, pl	Shrubs	Arboscelli, pl.
) ..	Ardeur, f.	Heat	Ardore, m.
+ —	Argent, m.	Money	Quattrini, pl.
+ =	Argent, m.	Money	Danaro, m.
+ .	Argent, m.	Silver	Argento, m.
+ ..	Argile, f.	Clay	Argilla, f.
⟍ —	Argument, m.	Argument	Argomento, m.
⟍ =	Arguments, pl.	Arguments	Argomenti, pl.
⟍ .	Ariette, f.	A little air	Arietta, f.
⟍ ..	Aridité, f.	Dryness	Aridità, f.
ρ —	Arithmetique, f.	Arithmetic	Aritmetica, f.
ρ =	Arlequin, m.	Harlequin	Arlecchino, m.
ρ .	Arme, f.	Arm	Arme, f
ρ ..	Armes, pl.	Arms	Armi, pl.
V —	Armement, m.	Armament	Armamento, m.
V =	Armée, f.	Army	Armata, f
V .	Armees, pl.	Armies	Armate, pl.
V ..	Armoire, f.	Press	Armadio, m.
ø —	Armoires, pl.	Presses	Armadj, pl.
ø =	Aromate, m.	Spice	Aromato, m.
ø .	Aromates, pl.	Spices	Aromati, pl.
ø ..	Arrêt, m.	Decree	Sentenza, f.
/ —	Arpents, m. pl.	Acres	Jugeri, pl. m.
/ =	Arrivée, f.	Arrival	Arrivo, m.
/ .	Art, m.	Art	Arte, f.
/ ..	Arts, pl.	Arts	Arti, pl.
∧ —	Article, m.	Article	Articolo, m.
∧ =	Articles, pl.	Articles	Articoli, pl.
∧ .	Artificiel, adj. m.	Artificial	Artifiziale, ag. m.
∧ ..	Artificiel, pl.	Artificial	Artifiziali, pl.
T —	Artificielle, adj. f.	Artificial	Artifiziale, ag. f.
T =	Artificielles, pl.	Artificial	Artifiziali, pl.
T .	Artilleur, m.	Artillery-man	Artigliere, m.
T ..	Artillerie, f.	Artillery	Artiglieria, f.

		French	English	Italian
L	—	Artiste, m.	Artist	Artista, m.
L	=	Artistes, pl.	Artists	Artisti, pl.
L	.	A sa mine	By his looks	Alla cera che fa, av.
L	..	Asie, f.	Asia	Asia, f.
(	—	Asiatique, m.	Asiatic	Asiatico, ag. m.
(	=	Asiatiques, pl.	Asiatic	Asiatici, pl.
(	.	A son beau-frère, m.	To his brother in law	A suo cognato, m.
(	..	A sa belle-sœur, f.	To his sister in law	A sua cognata, f.
⊣	—	A sa bru, f.	To his daughter in law	A sua nuora, f.
⊣	=	A son cousin, m.	To his cousin	A suo cugino, m.
⊣	.	A sa cousine, f.	To his cousin	A sua cugina, f.
⊣	..	A sa femme, f.	To his wife	A sua moglie, f.
|	—	A son fils, m.	To his son	A suo figlio, m.
|	=	A sa fille, f.	To his daughter	A sua figlia, f.
|	.	A son frère, m.	To his brother	A suo fratello, m.
|	..	A son gendre, m.	To his son in law	A suo genero, m.
o	—	A son grand-père, m.	To his grand father	A suo nonno, m.
o	=	A sa grand'mère, f.	To his grand mother	A sua nonna, f.
o	.	A son mari, m.	To his husband	A suo marito, m.
o	..	A sa mère, f.	To his mother	A sua madre, f.
˥	—	A son neveu, m.	To his nephew	A suo nipote, m.
˥	=	A sa nièce, f.	To his niece	A sua nipote, f.
˥	.	A son oncle, m.	To his uncle	A suo zio, m.
˥	..	A son père, m.	To his father	A suo padre, m.
)	—	A sa sœur, f.	To his sister	A sua sorella, f.
)	=	A sa tante, f.	To his aunt	A sua zia, f.
)	.	A sa majesté, f.	To his majesty	A sua maestá, f.
)	..	A sa sainteté, f.	To his holiness	A sua santitá, f.
+	—	A son altesse, f.	To his highness	A sua altezza, f.
+	=	A son excellence, f.	To his excellency	A sua eccellenza, f.
+	.	A son, pr. p. m.	To his	Al suo, pr. p. m.
+	..	A ses, pl.	To his	Ai suoi, pl.
⟍	—	A sa, pr. p. f.	To his	Alla sua, pr. p.
⟍	=	A ses, pl.	To his	Alle sue, pl.
⟍	.	Aspect, m.	Aspect	Aspetto, m.
⟍	..	Assassin, m.	An assassin	Assassino, m.
ρ	—	Assassins, pl.	Assassins	Assassini, pl.
ρ	=	Assemblée, f.	Assembly	Adunanza, f.
ρ	.	Assemblées, pl.	Assemblies	Adunanze, pl.
ρ	..	Assez, adv.	Enough	Assai, av.
V	—	Assez, adv.	Enough	Basta, av.
V	=	Assiette, f.	Plate	Tondino, m.
V	.	Assiettes, pl.	Plates	Tondini, pl.
V	..	Assortiment, m.	Set	Assortimento, m.
ø	—	Assurément, adv.	Surely	Sicuramente, av.
ø	=	Astre, m.	Star	Astro, m.
ø	.	Astres, pl.	Stars	Astri, pl.
ø	..	Astronome, m.	Astronomer	Astronomo, m.
/	—	Astronomie, f.	Astronomy	Astronomia, f.
/	=	Associé, m.	Associate	Associato, m.
/	.	Associés, pl.	Associates	Associati, pl.
/	..	Assurance, f.	Assurance	Certezza, f.
∧	—	A tatons, adv.	Groping-along	A tastoni, av.
∧	=	Atelier, m.	Workshop	Bottega da lavoro, f.
∧	.	Ateliers, pl.	Workshops	Botteghe da lavoro, pl.
∧	..	A toi, dat.	To thee	A te, dat.
T	—	A ton beau-frère, m.	To thy brother in law	A tuo cognato, m.
T	=	A ta belle-sœur, f.	To thy sister in law	A tua cognata, f.
T	.	A ta bru, f.	To thy daughter in law	A tua nuora, f.
T	..	A ton cousin, m.	To thy cousin	A tuo cugino, m.

	French	English	Italian
L —	A ta cousine, f.	To thy cousin	A tua cugina, f.
L =	A ta femme, f.	To thy wife	A tua moglie, f.
L .	A ton fils, m.	To thy son	A tuo figlio, m.
L ..	A ta fille, f.	To thy daughter	A tua figlia, f.
(—	A ton frère, m.	To thy brother	A tuo fratello, m.
(=	A ton gendre, m.	To thy son in law	A tuo genero, m.
(.	A ton grand-père, m.	To thy grand father	A tuo nonno, m.
(..	A ta grand'mère, f.	To thy grand mother	A tua nonna, f.
⊣ —	A ton mari, m.	To thy husband	A tuo marito, m
⊣ =	A ta mère, f.	To thy mother	A tua madre, f.
⊣ .	A ton neveu, m.	To thy nephew	A tuo nipote, m.
⊣ ..	A ta niece, f.	To thy niece	A tua nipote, f.
| —	A ton oncle, m.	To thy uncle	A tuo zio, m.
| =	A ton père, m.	To thy father	A tuo padre, m.
| .	A ta sœur, f.	To thy sister	A tua sorella, f.
| .	A ta tante, f.	To thy aunt	A tua zia, f.
0 —	A ton, pr. p. m.	To thy	Al tuo, pr. p. m.
0 =	A tes, pl.	To thy	Ai tuoi, pl.
0 .	A ta, pr. p. f.	To thy	Alla tua, pr. p. f.
0 ..	A tes, pl.	To thy	Alle tue, pl.
˥ —	Atrabilaire, m.	Melancholick	Atrabiliare, m.
˥ =	A travers, adv.	Through	A traverso, av.
˥ .	Athène, f. (v.)	Athens	Atene (c.)
˥ ..	Atlantique, adj. m.	Atlantic	Atlantico, ag. m.
) —	Attachement, m.	Attachment	Attaccamento, m.
) =	Attention, f.	Attention	Attenzione, f.
) .	Attentivement, adv.	Attentively	Attentamente
) ..	Au, art. m.	To the	Al, art. m.
+ —	Au, art. m.	To the	Allo, art. m.
+ =	Aube, f.	Day break	Alba, f.
+ .	Auberge, f	Inn	Albergo, m.
+ ..	Auberges, pl.	Inns	Alberghi, pl.
⟍ —	Au bout, adv.	At the end	In capo, adv.
⟍ =	Au bout du compte, adv	After all	In fin dei conti, av.
⟍ .	Aucun, m. pr. ind.	None	Nessuno, m. pr. ind.
⟍ ..	Aucune, f. pr. ind.	None	Nessuna, f. pr. ind.
ρ —	Au-deçà, adv.	On this side	Al di quà, av.
ρ =	Au-delà, adv.	Beyond	Di la, av.
ρ .	Au-dessus, adv.	Over	Al disopra (al di la di), av.
ρ ..	Au-dessous, adv.	Underneath	Abbasso, av.
V —	Audience, f.	Audience	Udienza, f.
V =	Au-devant, m.	Towards	Verso, pl.
V .	Augmentatif, m.	Augmentative	Aumentativo, m.
V ..	Augmentation, f.	Augmentation	Aumento, m.
ø —	Au hasard, adv.	At random	All'azardo, av.
ø =	Aujourd'hui, m. adv.	To day	Oggi, m. av.
ø .	Au milieu, adv.	Amidst	In mezzo, av.
ø ..	Au moins, adv.	At least	Almeno, av.
/ —	Aune, f.	Ell	Auna, f.
/ =	Aunes, pl.	Ells	Aune, pl.
/ .	Auparavant, adv.	Before	Innanzi, prima, av.
/ ..	Au plus, adv.	At most	Al più, av.
∧ —	Auprès, adv.	Near	Appresso, av.
∧ =	Au plus tard, adv.	At latest	Al più tardi, av.
∧ .	Aurore, f.	Dawn	Aurora, f.
∧ ..	Aussi, adv.	Too (also)	Anche pure, av.
T —	Aussi bien, adv.	As well as	Così bene, av.
T =	Aussi bon que, adv.	As good as	Così buono come, av.
T .	Aussi vrai que je vis, adv.	As sure as I am alive	Così vero come io vivo, a
T ..	Aussitôt, adv.	Immediately	Incontinente, av.

L	—	Aussitôt que nous pourrons, adv.	As soon as ever we can	Subito che potremo, av.
L	=	Autant, adv.	As much	Altrettanto, av.
L	.	Autant que, adv.	As well as (as much as)	Tanto quanto, av.
L	..	Autel, m.	Altar	Altare, m.
(	—	Autels, pl.	Altars	Altari, pl.
(	=	Auteur, m.	Author	Autore, m.
(	.	Auteurs, pl.	Authors	Autori, pl.
(	..	Auteur, f.	Author (female)	Autrice, f.
⊤	—	Automne, m.	Autumn	Autunno, m.
⊤	=	Autour, adv.	About	Attorno, av.
⊤	.	Autour, adv.	Around	Intorno, av.
⊤	..	Autorité, f.	Authority	Autorità, f.
I	—	Autrefois, adv.	Formerly	Altre volte (un tempo), av.
I	=	Autrefois, adv.	Sometimes	Altra volta (una volta), av.
I	.	Autrement, adv.	Otherwise	Altrimente, av.
I	..	Autres (les), pr. m. pl	Others	Gli altri, pr. m.
O	—	Autres (les), pr. f. pl.	Others	Le altre, pr. f. pl.
O	=	Autriche, f.	Austria	Austria, f.
O	.	Autrichien, m.	Austrian	Austriaco, m.
O	..	Autrichiens, pl.	Austrian people	Austriaci, pl.
˥	—	Autrui, pron. ind.	Other	Altrui, pron. ind.
˥	=	Autre, pr.	Other	Altri, pron.
˥	.	Aux, art. m. pl.	To the	Ai, art. m. pl.
˥	..	Aux, art. m. pl.	To the	Agli, art. m. pl.
)	—	Aux, art. m. pl.	To the	Alli, art m. pl.
)	=	Aux, art. f. pl.	To the	Alle, art. f. pl.
)	.	Avant, prép.	Before	Innanzi, prep.
)	..	Avant, prép.	Before	Prima, prep.
+	—	Avantage, m.	Advantage	Vantaggio, m.
+	=	Avantages, pl.	Advantages	Vantaggi, pl.
+	.	Avantageusement, adv.	Advantageously	Vantaggiosamente, av.
+	..	Avant-dernier, adj. m.	The last but one	Penultimo, ag. m.
\	—	Avant-dernière, f	The last but one	Penultima, ag. f.
\	=	Avant-garde, f.	Vanguard	Vanguardia, f.
\	.	Avant-midi, adv.	The fore-noon	Prima di mezzodì, av.
\	..	Avant-hier, m.	T. day before yesterday	L'altrojeri, m.
ρ	—	Avare, m.	Covetous	Avaro, m.
ρ	=	Avares, pl.	Covetous	Avari, pl.
ρ	.	Avare, adj. f.	Covetous	Avara, ag. f.
ρ	..	Avares, pl.	Covetous	Avare, pl.
V	—	Avarice, f. cupidité	Avarice	Avarizia, f.
V	=	Avec grâce, adv.	Gracefully	Graziosamente, av.
V	.	Avec moi, prép.	With me	Meco, prep.
V	..	Avec, prép.	With	Con, prep.
ø	—	Avec toi, prép. pron.	With thee	Teco, prep. pron.
ø	=	Avec le, prép. m.	With the	Col, prep. m.
ø	.	Avec les, pl.	With the	Coi, pl.
ø	..	Avec la, prép. f.	With the	Colla, prep. f.
/	—	Avec les, pl.	With the	Colle, prep. pl.
/	=	Avec les, prép. m. pl.	With the	Cogli, prep. m. pl.
/	.	Avec le, prép. m. s.	With the	Collo, prep. m. s.
/	..	Avenir, m.	Future	Avvenire, m.
∧	—	Avertissement, m.	Advertisement	Avvertimento, m.
∧	=	Aveugle, m.	Blind man	Cieco, m.
∧	.	Aveugles, pl.	Blind men	Ciechi, pl.
∧	..	Aveugle, f.	Blind woman	Cieca, f.
T	—	Aveugles, pl.	Blind women	Cieche, pl.
T	=	Avidité, f.	Greediness	Avidità, f.
T	.	Avis, m.	Advice	Avviso, m.
T	..	Avis, m.	Notice	Avviso, m.

	French	English	Italian
L —	Avocat, m.	Advocate	Avvocato, m.
L =	Avocats, pl.	Advocates	Avvocati, pl.
L .	Avoine, f.	Oats	Avena, f.
L ..	A votre beau-frère, m.	To your brother in law	A vostro cognato, m.
(—	A votre belle-sœur, f.	To your sister in law	A vostra cognata, f.
(=	A votre bru, f.	To your daughter in law	A vostra nuora, f.
(.	A votre cousin, m.	To your cousin	A vostro cugino, m.
(..	A votre cousine, f.	To your cousin	A vostra cugina, f.
⊣ —	A votre femme, f.	To your wife	A vostra moglie, f.
⊣ =	A votre fils, m.	To your son	A vostro figlio, m.
⊣ .	A votre fille, f.	To your daughter	A vostra figlia, f.
⊣ ..	A votre frère, m.	To your brother	A vostro fratello, m.
| —	A votre gendre, m.	To your son in law	A vostro genero, m.
| =	A votre grand-père, m.	To your grand father	A vostro nonno, m.
| .	A votre grand'mère, f.	To your grand mother	A vostra nonna, f.
| ..	A votre mari, m.	To your husband	A vostro marito, m.
o —	A votre mère, f	To your mother	A vostra madre, f.
o =	A votre neveu, m.	To your nephew	A vostro nipote, m.
o .	A votre nièce, f.	To your niece	A vostra nipote, f
o ..	A votre oncle, m.	To your uncle	A vostro zio, m.
˥ —	A votre père, m.	To your father	A vostro padre, m.
˥ =	A votre sœur, f.	To your sister	A vostra sorella, f.
˥ .	A votre tante, f.	To your aunt	A vostra zia, f.
˥ ..	A votre majesté, f.	To your majesty	A vostra maestá, f.
) —	A votre sainteté, f.	To your holiness	A vostra santitá, f.
) =	A votre altesse, f.	To your highness	A vostra altezza, f.
) .	A votre excellence, f.	To your excellency	A vostra eccellenza, f.
) ..	A votre, pr. p. m.	To your	Al vostro, pr. p. m.
+ —	A vos, pl.	To your	Ai vostri, pl.
+ =	A votre, pr. pos. f.	To your	Alla vostra, pr. p. f.
+ .	A vos, pl.	To your	Alle vostre, pl.
+ ..	A vous, dat. pl.	To you	A voi, dat. pl.
⟍ —	A vous, pron. dat.	To you	A voi, pron. al dat.
⟍ =	Avril, m.	April	Aprile, m.

B

	French	English	Italian
⟍ .	Badinage, m.	Sport	Scherzo, m.
⟍ ..	Badinages, pl.	Sports	Scherzi, pl.
ϱ —	Bagage, m.	Bagage	Bagaglio, m.
ϱ =	Bagages, pl.	Bagages	Bagagli, pl.
ϱ .	Bague, f.	Ring	Anello, m.
ϱ ..	Bagues, pl.	Rings	Anelli, pl.
V —	Baie	Berry	Baia, f.
V =	Baiser, m.	Kiss	Bacio, m.
V .	Baisers, pl.	Kisses	Baci, pl.
V ..	Bain, m.	Bath	Bagno, m.
ɵ —	Bains, pl.	Baths	Bagni, pl.
ɵ =	Bains minéraux, pl.	Mineral baths	Bagni minerali, pl.
ɵ .	Baionnette, f.	Bayonet	Baionetta, f.
ɵ ..	Baionnettes, pl.	Bayonets	Baionnette, pl.
/ —	Bal, m.	Ball	Ballo, m.
/ =	Bals, pl.	Balls	Balli, pl.
/ .	Balance, f.	Scales (pair of)	Bilancia, f.
/ ..	Balai, m	Broom	Scopa, f.
ʌ —	Balle, f.	Ball	Palla, f.
ʌ =	Bambin (petit enfant), m.	Babe	Bambino, m
ʌ .	Bambins (petits enfans), [pl.	Babes	Bambini, pl.
ʌ ..	Banque, f.	Bank	Banca, f.

L	—	Banques, pl.	Bancks	Banche, pl.
L	=	Banquet, m.	A banquet	Banchetto, m.
L	.	Banquier, m.	Banker	Banchiere, m.
L	..	Banquiers, m.	Bankers	Banchieri, pl.
(	—	Baptême, m.	Baptism	Battesimo, m.
(	=	Barbare, adj.	Inhuman	Barbaro, ag.
(	.	Barbe, f.	Beard	Barba, f.
(	..	Barbes, pl.	Beards	Barbe, pl.
⊣	—	Barbier, m.	Barber	Barbiere, m.
⊣	=	Barbiers, pl.	Barbers	Barbieri, pl.
⊣	.	Baromètre, m.	Barometer	Barometro, m.
⊣	.	Barcelonne, (v.)	Barcellona	Barcelona (cittá),
|	—	Baron, m.	Baron	Barone, m.
|	=	Barons, pl.	Barons	Baroni, pl.
|	.	Baronne, pl	Baronness	Baronessa, f.
|	..	Baronnes, pl.	Baronnesses	Baronnesse, pl.
o	—	Barque, f.	A bark	Barca, f.
o	=	Bas, adj. m.	Low	Basso, ag. m.
o	.	Bas, pl.	Low	Bassi, pl.
o	..	Basse, adj. f.	Low	Bassa, ag. f.
]	—	Basses, pl.	Low	Basse, pl.
]	=	Bas, m. pl.	Stockings	Calze, f. pl.
]	.	Bas-relief, m.	Bass-rel.eve	Basso-rilievo, m.
]	..	Basilique, f.	Basilic	Basilica, f.
)	—	Basiliques, pl.	Basilic	Basiliche, pl.
)	=	Bassinoire, f.	Warming pan	Scaldaletto
)	.	Bataille, f.	Battle	Battaglia, f.
)	..	Batailles, pl.	Battles	Battaglie, pl.
+	—	Bateau à vapeur, m.	Steam-boat (steamer)	Battello al vapore, m.
+	=	Bateaux à vapeur, pl.	Steam-boats (steamers)	Battelli al vapore, pl.
+	.	Bateau, m	Boat	Battello, m.
+	..	Bateaux, pl.	Boats	Battelli, pl.
╲	—	Batelier, m.	Man-water	Barcajuolo, m.
╲	=	Bateliers, pl.	Men-water	Barcajuoli, pl.
╲	.	Bâtiment, m.	Ship	Bastimento, m.
╲	..	Bâtiments, pl.	Ships	Bastimenti, pl.
ρ	—	Bâtiment (édifice), m.	Building	Edifizio, m.
ρ	=	Bâtiments (édifices), pl.	Buildings	Edifizi, pl.
ρ	.	Bavard, adj. m.	Babble	Chiacchierone, ag. m.
ρ	..	Bavarde, f.	Babbler	Clarliera, f.
V	—	Beaucoup, adv.	Much	Molto, av.
V	=	Beaucoup, pl. m.	Many	Molti, pl.
V	.	Beaucoup, f.	Much	Molta, av. f. s.
V	..	Beaucoup, adj. pl.	Many	Molte, pl.
θ	—	Beau, adj. m.	Fine	Bello, ag. m
θ	=	Beaux, pl.	Fine	Belli, pl.
θ		Beau-fils, m.	Son in law	Figliastro, m.
θ	..	Beau-frère, m.	Brother in law	Cognato, m.
/	—	Beau monde, m.	People of fashion	Persone civili, f. pl.
/	=	Beau-père, m.	Father in law	Suocero, m.
/	.	Beau sexe, m.	Fair sexe	Bel sesso, m.
/	..	Beau, adj. m.	Beautiful	Bello, ag. m.
Λ	—	Beaux, pl.	Beautiful	Belli, pl.
Λ	=	Beauté, f.	Beauty	Bellezza, f.
Λ		Beautés, pl.	Beauties	Bellezze, pl.
Λ	..	Bécasse, f.	Wood-cock	Beccacia, f.
T	—	Becasses. pl	Wood-cooks	Beccacce, pl.
T	=	Belge, m.	Belgian	Belgio, m.
T		Belges, pl	Belgians	Belgi, pl.
T	..	Belge, f.	Belgian	Belgia, f.

L	—	Belgique, f.	Belgium	Belgica, f.
L	=	Belle, adj. f.	Fine	Bella, adj. f.
L	.	Belles, pl.	Fine	Belle, pl.
L	..	Belle-fille, f.	Daughter in law	Figliastra, f.
(	—	Belle-mère, f.	Mother-in-law	Suocera, f.
(	=	Belle-sœur, f.	Sister in law	Cognata, f.
(	.	Belle-mère, f.	Mother in law	Matrigna, f.
(	..	Bénéfice, m.	Benefice	Benefizio, m.
⊣	—	Berceau d'enfant, m.	Cradle	Culla, f.
⊣	=	Berceau, m.	Bower	Pergolato, m.
⊣	.	Berger, m.	Shepherd	Pastore, m.
⊣	..	Bergers, pl.	Shepherds	Pastori, pl.
!	—	Bergère, f.	Shepherd	Pastorella, f.
!	=	Bergères, pl.	Shepherds	Pastorelle,
!	.	Bergerie, f.	Sheepfold	Ovile, m.
!	..	Berlin, m. (v.)	Berlin	Berlino, (c.)
o	—	Berne, (v.)	Bern	Berna, (c.)
o	=	Besoin, m.	Want	Bisogno, m.
o	.	Besoins, pl.	Wants	Bisogni, pl.
o	..	Bête, f.	Beast	Bestia, f.
˥	—	Bêtes, pl.	Beasts	Bestie, pl.
˥	=	Bêtise, f.	Stupidity	Stupidezza, f.
˥	.	Bêtises, pl.	Stupidities	Stupidezze, pl.
˥	..	Beurre, m.	Butter	Butirro, m.
)	—	Bible, f.	Bible	Bibbia, f.
)	=	Bibliothèque, f.	Library	Biblioteca, f.
)	.	Bibliothèques, pl.	Libraries	Biblioteche, pl.
)	..	Bibliothécaire, m.	Librarian	Bibliotecario, m.
+	—	Bientôt, adv.	Shortly (soon)	Quanto prima
+	=	Bientôt, adv.	Soon	Fra poco, av.
+	.	Bien, adv.	Well	Bene, av.
+	..	Bien, m.	Well	Bene, m.
\	—	Biens, m. pl.	Riches	Roba, f. s.
\	=	Bienfait, m.	Favour	Beneficio, m.
\	.	Bienfaits, pl.	Favours	Benefizj, pl.
\	..	Bienveillance, f.	Benevolence	Benevolenza, f.
ρ	—	Bière, f.	Beer	Birra, f.
ρ	=	Bigot, adj. m.	A bigot	Bacchettone, ag. m.
ρ	.	Bigote, f.	Bigot	Bacchettona, f.
ρ	..	Bijou, m.	Jewel	Gioja, f.
V	—	Bijoux, pl.	Jewels	Gioje, pl.
V	=	Billard, m.	Billards	Bigliardo, m.
V	.	Billet, m.	Note	Biglietto, m.
V	..	Billets, pl.	Notes	Biglietti, pl.
ɵ	—	Billet-doux, m.	Love letter	Biglietto amoroso, m.
ɵ	=	Biscuit, m.	Biscuit	Biscotto, m.
ɵ	.	Biscuits, pl.	Biscuits	Biscotti, pl.
ɵ	..	Blanchisseuse, f.	Washer woman	Lavandaja, f.
/	—	Blanchisseuses, pl.	Washer women	Lavandaje, pl.
/	=	Blanchissage, m.	Washing	Imbiancatura, f.
/	.	Blanchissages, pl.	Washings	Imbiancature, pl.
/	..	Blanc, adj. f.	White	Bianco, ag. m.
∧	—	Blancs, pl.	White	Bianchi, pl.
∧	=	Blanche, f. adj.	White	Bianca, f. ag.
∧	.	Blanches, pl.	White	Bianche, pl.
∧	..	Bled, m.	Wheat	Fromento, m.
T	—	Blessé, m.	Wounded	Ferito, m
T	=	Blessés, pl.	Wounded	Feriti, pl.
T	.	Blessure, f.	Wound	Ferita, f.
T	..	Blessures, pl.	Wounds	Ferite, pl.

L —	Blond, adj. m.	Fair	Biondo, ag. m.
L =	Blonds, adj. pl.	Fair	Biondi, ag. pl.
L .	Blonde, adj. f.	Fair	Bionda, ag. f.
L ..	Blondes, pl. [te)	Fair	Bionde, pl. [to)
(—	Bocage, m. (allée couver-	Grove	Boschetto (andito coper-
(=	Bocages, m. (allées couver-	Groves	Boschetti (anditi coperti,
(.	Bœuf, m. (viande) [tes, pl.	Beef	Manzo, m. {pl.)
(..	Bœuf, m. (vivant)	Ox	Bove, m. (vivente)
⊣ —	Bœufs, pl.	Oxen	Bovi, pl.
⊣ =	Bois à brûler, m.	Fire wood	Legna, f. pl.
⊣ .	Bois, m.	Wood	Bosco, m.
⊣ ..	Bois, pl.	Woods	Boschi, pl.
| —	Boîte, f.	Box	Scattola, f.
| =	Boîtes, pl.	Boxes	Scattole, pl.
| .	Boiteux, m.	Lame man	Zoppo, m.
| ..	Boiteux, pl.	Lame men	Zoppi, pl
o —	Boiteuse, f.	Lame woman	Zoppa, f.
o =	Boiteuse, pl.	Lame women	Zoppe, pl.
o .	Boiteux, adj. m.	Lame	Zoppo, ag. m.
o	Boiteuse, adj. f.	Lame	Zoppa, ag. f.
˥ —	Bon, m.	Good	Buono, m.
˥ =	Bons, pl.	Goods	Buoni, pl.
˥ .	Bonne, f.	Good	Buona, f.
˥ ..	Bonnes, pl.	Good	Buone, pl.
) —	Bon dieu! interj.	Good! God!	Buon dio! interj.
) =	Bonne mine, f.	Fine appearence	Buona cera, f.
) .	Bonne volonté, f.	Willigness	Buona volontá, f.
) ..	Bonjour, m.	Good day	Buon giorno, m.
+ —	Bon gré mal gré, m.	Willing or unwilling	Buon grado malgrado, m.
+ =	Bonté, f.	Goodness	Bontá, f.
+ .	Bonnet, m.	Cap	Berretto, m.
+ ..	Bonnet, m.	Cap	Scuffia, f.
⟍ —	Bonnets, pl.	Caps	Scuffie, pl.
⟍ =	Bord, m. (de la mer)	Shore	Sponda, f. (del mare)
⟍ .	Bords, pl.	Shoores	Sponde, pl.
⟍ ..	Bord, m. (extrémité)	Edge	Orlo, m. (extremitá, f.)
ρ —	Bords, pl. (extrémités, pl.)	Edges	Orli, pl. (extremitá, pl.)
ρ =	Bord de la mer, m.	Sea side	Spiaggia, f. (lido, m.)
ρ .	Bords de la mer, pl.	Sea sides	Spiagge, pl. (lidi, pl.)
ρ ..	Bord de la rivière, m.	River side	Sponda, f.
V —	Bords de la rivière, pl.	River sides	Sponde, pl.
V =	Bord d'un vaisseau, m.	Ship side	Bordo, m.
V .	Bords d'un vaisseau, pl.	Ship sides	Bordi, pl.
V ..	Bord, m.	Bank	Riva (ripa), f.
θ —	Bords, pl.	Banks	Rive (ripe)
θ =	Bossu, m.	Humpback man	Gobbo, m.
θ .	Bossus, pl.	Humpback men	Gobbi, pl.
θ ..	Bossue, adj. f.	Humpback woman	Gobba, ag. f.
/ —	Bossues, pl.	Humpback women	Gobbe, pl.
/ =	Bosse, f.	Hump	Gobba, f.
/ .	Bottes, f. pl.	Boots	Stivali, m. pl.
/ ..	Bottier, m	Boot-maker	Calzolajo, m.
∧ —	Bouche, f.	Mouth	Bocca, f.
∧ =	Bouches, pl.	Mouths	Bocche, pl.
∧ .	Boucher, m.	Boutcher	Macellajo, m
∧ ..	Bouchers, pl.	Boutchers	Macellaj pl.
T —	Boucherie, f.	Boutchery	Macello, m.
T =	Bouchon, m.	Cork	Turaccio, m.
T .	Bouchons, pl.	Corks	Turacci, pl.
T ..	Boucles, f. pl.	Buckles	Fibie, f. pl.

L —	Boudoir, m.	A boudoir	Gabinetto di donna, m.
L =	Boue, f.	Dirt	Fango, m.
L .	Bouffée de vent, f.	Blast	Soffio di vento, m.
L ..	Bouffon, m.	Buffoon	Buffone, m.
(—	Bouffonnerie, f.	Buffoonery	Buffoneria, f.
(=	Bougeoir, m.	A flat candlestick	Bugia, f.
(.	Bougie, f.	Wax light	Candela di cera, f
(..	Bougies, pl.	Wax lights	Candele di cera, pl.
⊣ —	Bouillon, m.	Broth	Brodo, m.
⊣ =	Boulanger, m.	Baker	Fornajo, m.
⊣ .	Boulevart, m.	Bulwark	Baluardo, m.
⊣ ..	Boulevarts, pl.	Bulwarks	Baluardi, pl.
| —	Boulogne sur mer, f. (v.)	Bologne	Bologna (c.) su mare, f.
| =	Bouilli, m.	Boiled meat	Lesso, m.
| .	Bouquet, m.	A nosegay	Mazzetto di fiori, m.
| ..	Bouquets, pl.	Nosegays	Mazzetti, pl.
o —	Bouquetier, m.	H flower pot	Vaso da fiori, m.
o =	Bourg, m.	Borough	Borgo, m.
o .	Bourse, f.	Purse	Borsa, f.
o ..	Bourse (échange) f.	Exchange	Borsa, f. (cambio)
˥ —	Bourreau, m.	Hangman	Boja, m.
˥ =	Bouteille, f.	Bottle	Fottiglia, f.
˥ .	Bouteilles, pl.	Bottles	Bottiglie, pl.
˥ ..	Bouteille à vin, f.	Wine bottle	Bottiglie da vino, f.
) —	Bouteilles à vin, pl.	Wine bottles	Bottiglie da vino, pl.
) =	Bouton, m	Button	Bottone, m.
) .	Boutons, pl.	Buttons	Bottoni, pl.
) .	Boutonnière, f.	A button hole	Asolo, m.
+ —	Boutique, f.	Shop	Bottega, f.
+ =	Boutiques, pl.	Shops	Botteghe, pl.
+ .	Boutique de limonad. f.	Coffeehouse	Bottega da caffé, f.
+ ..	Boyaux, m. pl.	Bowel	Budella, f. pl.
⟍ —	Branche, f.	Branch	Ramo, m.
⟍ =	Branches, pl.	Branchs	Rami, pl.
⟍ .	Bras, m.	Arm	Braccio, m.
⟍ ..	Bras, pl.	Arms	Braccia, pl.
ρ —	Brave, m.	Brave	Bravo, m.
ρ =	Braves, pl.	Brave	Bravi, pl.
ρ .	Bravo! ex. (à merveille)	Well	Bravo! av. escl.
ρ ..	Bravo! ex.	Well	Brava! av. escl.
V —	Brebis, f.	Sheep	Pecora, f.
V =	Bref, adj. m.	Short	Breve, ag. m.
V .	Brésil, m.	Brazil	Brasile, m.
V ..	Bride, f.	Bridle	Briglia, f.
ɵ —	Brigand, m.	A robber	Ladrone, m.
ɵ =	Brigands, pl.	Robbers	Ladroni, pl.
ɵ .	Broche, f.	Spit	Spiedo, m.
ɵ ..	Broches, pl.	Spits	Spiedi, pl.
/ —	Broderie, f.	Embroidery	Recamo, m.
/ =	Broderies, pl.	Embroideries	Recami, pl.
/ .	Brodeuse, f.	Embroiderer	Ricamatrice, f.
/ ..	Brodeuses, m,	Embroiderers	Ricamatrici, pl.
ʌ —	Brosse, f.	Brush	Scopetta, f.
ʌ =	Brosses, pl.	Brushes	Scopette, pl.
ʌ .	Brosse à dents	Tooth brush	Scopetta da denti, f.
ʌ ..	Brosses à dents	Tooth brushes	Scopette da denti, pl.
T —	Brouillard, m	Fog	Nebbia, f.
T =	Brouillon, m.	Original	Abbozzo, m
T .	Bru, f.	Daughter in law	Nuora, f.
T ..	Bruit, m.	Noise	Rumore, m.

L —	Brun, m.	Brown	Bruno, m.
L =	Brune, f.	Brown	Bruna, f.
L .	Brutalité, f.	Brutality	Brutalità, f.
L ..	Bruxelles (v.)	Brussels	Bruxelle (c.)
(—	Bûche, f.	Log of wood	Pezzo di legna, m.
(=	Bûches, pl.	Log of woods	Pezzi di legna, pl.
(.	Buffet, m.	Side-board	Credenza, f.
(..	Bureau de douane, m.	Custom-house	Officio di doguna, m.
⊣ —	Bureau, m.	Desk	Scrittojo, m.
⊣ =	Bureau de poste, m.	Post-office	Officio di posta
⊣ .	Bureau, m	Office	Ufizio, m.
⊣ ..	Buste, m.	Bust	Busto, m.
I —	Bustes, pl	Busts	Busti, pl.
I =	But, m.	Aim	Meta, f.
I .	But, m.	Object	Scopo, m.

C

I ..	Ça, pr.	That	Questo, pr.
o —	Cabane, f. (chaumière)	Cabin	Capanna, f.
o —	Cabinet, m.	Closet	Gabinetto, m.
o .	Cabinets, pl.	Closets	Gabinetti, pl.
o ..	Câble, m.	Cable	Canapo, m.
⅂ —	Câbles, pl.	Cables	Canapi, pl.
⅂ =	Cabriolet, m.	Cabriolet	Carrozzino, m.
⅂ .	Cachet, m.	Seal	Sigillo, m.
⅂ ..	Cachets, pl.	Seals	Sigilli, pl.
) —	Cachot, m.	Dungeon	Segreta, f.
) =	Cadeau, m.	Present	Regalo, m.
) .	Cadeaux, pl.	Presents	Regali, pl.
) ..	Cadet, m. (le)	The younger	Minore (il)
+ —	Cadenas, m.	Padlock	Lucchetto, m.
+ =	Cadenas, pl.	Padlocks	Lucchetti, pl.
+ .	Cadix (v.)	Cadix	Cadice (c.)
+ ..	Café, m	Coffee	Caffè, m.
⟍ —	Cage, m.	Cage	Gabbia, f.
⟍	Cages, pl.	Cages	Gabbie, pl.
⟍ .	Cahier de papier (un), m.	Quarter of a quire of paper (a)	Quinterno di carta (un), m.
⟍ ..	Caisse, f.	Case	Cassa, f.
ρ —	Caisses, pl.	Cases	Casse, pl.
ρ =	Calcul, m.	Calculation	Calcolo, m.
ρ .	Calculs, pl.	Calculations	Calcoli, pl.
ρ ..	Caleçon, pl.	Drawer	Mutande
V —	Calèche, f.	Calesh	Calesso, m.
V =	Calomnie, f.	Calumny	Calunnia, f.
V .	Calomnies, pl.	Calumnies	Calunnie, pl.
V ..	Calomniateur, m.	Calumniator	Calunniatore, m.
ϑ —	Calomniateurs, pl.	Calumniators	Calunniatori, pl.
ϑ =	Camp, m. (t. mil.)	Camp	Campo, m. (t. mil.)
ϑ .	Camps, pl	Camps	Campi, pl.
ϑ ..	Campagne, f.	Country	Campagna, f.
/ —	Campagnes, pl.	Countries	Campagne, pl.
/ =	Campagne, f. (t. mil.)	Campaign	Campagna, f. (t. mil.)
/ .	Campagnes, pl.	Campaigns	Campagne, pl.
/ ..	Campagne, f.	Country-villa	Villa, f.
∧ —	Canaille, f.	Mob	Canaglia, f.
∧ =	Canal, m.	Canal	Canale, m.
∧ .	Canaux, pl.	Canals	Canali, pl.
∧ .	Canapé, m.	Sofa	Canapè, m.

	French	English	Italian
L —	Canard, m.	Duck	Anitra, f.
L =	Canards, pl.	Ducks	Anitre, pl.
L .	Canicule, f.	Dog-days	Canicula, f.
L ..	Canif, m.	Penknife	Temperino, m
(—	Canifs, pl.	Penknifes	Temperini, pl.
(=	Cannelle, f.	Cinnamon	Cannella
(.	Canne, f.	Cane	Bastone, m.
(..	Cannes, pl.	Canes	Bastoni, pl.
⊣ —	Canon	Cannon	Cannone, m.
⊣ =	Canonnade, f.	Cannonade	Cannonata, f.
⊣ .	Cantatrice, f.	Singer	Cantatrice, f.
⊣ ..	Cantatrices, pl.	Singers	Cantatrici, pl.
| —	Cap, m. (t. géo).	Cape	Capo, m. (t. geo.)
| =	Caps, pl.	Capes	Capi, pl.
| .	Capacité, f.	Capacity	Capacitá, f.
| ..	Capitaine, m.	Captain	Capitano, m.
o —	Capitaines, pl.	Captains	Capitani, pl.
o =	Capital, m.	Capital (stock)	Capitale, m.
o .	Capitaux, pl.	Capitals (stocks)	Capitali
o ..	Capitale, f.	Capital	Capitale, f.
˥ —	Capitales, pl.	Capitals	Capitali, pl.
˥ =	Capitaliste, m.	Capitalist	Capitalista, m.
˥ .	Capitalistes, pl.	Capitalists	Capitalisti, pl.
˥ ..	Capitulation, f.	Capitulation	Capitulazione, f.
) —	Caporal, m.	Corporal	Caporale, m.
) =	Caprice, m.	Caprice	Capricio, m.
) .	Caprices, pl.	Caprices	Caprici, pl.
) ..	Capricieux, adj. m.	Capricious	Capriccioso, adj. m.
+ —	Capricieuse, adj. f.	Capricious	Capricciosa, adj. f.
+ =	Captif, adj. m.	Captive	Cattivo, adj. m.
+ .	Captive, adj. f.	Captive	Cattiva, adj. f.
+ ..	Captivité, f.	Captivity	Cattivita, f.
⟍ —	Capucin, m.	Capuchin	Cappuccino, m.
⟍ =	Capucins, pl.	Capuchins	Cappuccini, pl.
⟍ .	Car, adj. conj.	For	Perchè, adj. conj.
⟍ ..	Caractère, m	Character	Carattere, m.
ϱ —	Carafe, f.	Decanter	Carafa, f.
ϱ =	Carafes, pl.	Decanters	Carafe, pl.
ϱ .	Cardinal, m.	Cardinal	Cardinale, m.
ϱ ..	Cardinaux, pl.	Cardinals	Cardinali, pl.
V —	Carême, m.	Lent	Quaresima, f.
V =	Caresse, f.	Caress	Carezza, f.
V .	Caresses, pl.	Caresses	Carezze, pl.
V ..	Cargaison, f.	Cargo	Carico di nave, m.
ø —	Caricature, f.	Caricature	Caricatura, f.
ø =	Caricatures, pl.	Caricatures	Caricature, pl.
ø .	Carnage, f.	Carnage	Carnificina, f.
ø ..	Carnaval, m.	Carnival	Carnovale, m.
/ —	Carré, adj, m.	Square	Quadrato, adj. m.
/ =	Carrés, pl.	Square	Quadrati, pl.
/ .	Carrée, adj. f.	Square	Quadrata. adj. f.
/ ..	Carrées pl.	Square	Quadrate, pl.
∧ —	Carreau, m.	Brick	Mattone, m.
∧ =	Carreaux, pl.	Bricks	Mattoni, pl.
∧ .	Carrière, f.	Quarry	Cava, f.
∧ ..	Carrières, pl.	Quarries	Cave, pl.
T —	Carrosse, m.	Coach	Carrozza, f.
T =	Carrosses, pl.	Coaches	Carrozze, pl.
T .	Carrossier, m.	Coach-maker	Carrozziere, m.
T ..	Carte géographique, f.	Map	Carta geografica, f.

		French	English	Italian
L	—	Cartes géographiques, pl.	Maps	Carte geografiche, pl.
L	=	Cartes à jouer, f. pl.	Cards to play with	Carte da giuoco, f. pl.
L	.	Cartes, f. pl.	Cards	Carte, f. pl.
L	..	Carton, m.	Pasteboard	Cartone, m.
(	—	Cas, m.	Case	Caso, m.
(	.	Cas, pl.	Cases	Casi, pl.
(	.	Cascade, f.	Cascade	Cascata, f.
(	..	Casserole, f.	Sauce pan	Casserola, f.
⊣	—	Casseroles, pl.	Sauce pans	Casserole, f.
⊣	=	Casuel, adj. m.	Cassuel	Casuale, adj. m.
⊣	.	Casuellement, adv.	Casually	Casualmente, av.
⊣	..	Catalogue, m.	Catalogue	Catalogo, m.
|	—	Cataracte, f.	Cataract	Cataratta, f.
|	=	Catastrophe, f.	Catastrophe	Catastrofe, f.
|	.	Catéchisme, m.	Catechism	Catechismo, m.
|	..	Categorie, f.	Category	Categoria, f.
o	—	Categoriquement, adv	Categorically	Categoricamente, av.
o	=	Cathédrale, f.	Cathedral	Cattedrale, f.
o		Catholique, adj. m.	Roman catholic	Cattolico, adj. m.
o	..	Catholiques, pl.	Roman catholic	Cattolici, pl.
]	—	Catholique, adj. f.	Roman catholic	Cattolica, adj. f.
]	=	Catholicisme, m.	Catholicism	Cattolicismo, m.
]	.	Cause, f.	Cause	Causa, f.
]	.	Causes, pl.	Causes	Cause, pl.
)	—	Caustique, adj. m.	Caustic	Caustico, adj. m.
)	=	Caution, f.	Security	Cauzione, f.
)	.	Caution, f.	Bail	Sicurtá, f.
)	..	Cavalerie, f.	Cavalery	Cavalleria, f.
+	—	Cavalier, m.	Trooper	Cavaliere
+	=	Cavalièrement, adv.	Gallantly	Da cavaliere, av.
+	.	Cave, f.	Cellars	Cantina, f
+	..	Caverne, f.	Cavern	Caverna, f.
╲	—	Cavernes, pl	Caverns	Caverne, f.
╲	=	C', pr. dém.	This	Questo, pron. dem.
╲	.	Ce, pron.	What	Ció, pron.
╲	..	Ce (ou ceci), pr. dém. m.	This	Questo, pron. dem. m.
ρ	—	Cécité, f.	Blindness	Cecitá, f.
ρ	=	Cedre, m.	Cedar tree	Cedro, m.
ρ	.	Cèdres, pl.	Cedar trees	Cedri, pl.
ρ	..	Cédrat, m.	Cedar	Cedrato, m.
V		Ceinture, f.	Girdle	Cintola, f.
V	—	Ce (ou cela), pr. dem m.	That	Questo, pr. dem. m.
V		Cela va sans dire, loc. ad.	That is to be understood	Questo va da se, loc. adv.
V	..	Célebre, adj. m.	Celebrated	Celebre, adj. m.
ø	—	Célèbres, pl.	Celebrated	Celebri, pl.
ø	—	Célébrité, f.	Celebrity	Celebritá, f.
ø	.	Célerité, f.	Celerity	Celeritá, f.
ø	..	Celeste, adj. m. f.	Celestial	Celeste, adj. m. f.
/	—	Celibat, m.	Celibacy	Celibato, m.
/	=	Celle, pr. dem. f.	This	Questa, pr. dem. f.
/	.	Celles, pl.	These	Queste, f.
/	..	Celle-ci, pr. dém. f.	This	Questa qui, pr. dem. f.
Λ	—	Celles-ci, pl.	This	Questa qui, pl.
Λ	=	Celle là, pr. dém. f.	This	Cotesta, pr. dem. f.
Λ	.	Celles-là, pl.	Those	Coteste, pl.
Λ	..	Celle-là, pr. dém. f.	That	Quella, pr. dem. f.
T	—	Celles-là, pl.	Those	Quelle, pl.
T	=	Celui-ci, pr. dém. m.	This	Questo qui, pr. dem. m.
T	.	Celui-là, pr. dém. m.	This	Cotesto qui, pr. dem. m.
T	..	Celui, pr. m.	That	Quegli, pr. m.

L —	Celui-là, pr. dém. m.	That	Quello, pr. dem. m.
L =	Cendres, f. pl.	Ashes	Generi, f. pl.
L .	C'en est fait, loc. adv.	It is all over.	È finita, locuz. av.
L ..	Ce n'est pas certain, l. ad.	It is not certain	Non è certo, loc. av.
(—	Ce n'est pas que, loc. ad.	Not that	Egli non è che, loc. av.
(=	Ce n'est pas a dire que, l	It does not follow that	Questo non vuol dire, lo. [av
(.	Ce n'est pas vrai, lo. adv.	It is not true	Non è vero, loc. av.
(..	Ce n'est pas possible, loc. [adv.	It is not possible	Non è possibile, loc. av.
⊣ —	Censé, adj. m.	Reputed	Riputato, adj. m.
⊣ =	Censée, adj. f.	Reputed	Riputata, adj. f.
⊣ .	Censure, f.	Censure	Censura, f.
⊣ ..	Centime, m.	Centime	Centesimo, m.
| —	Centimes, pl.	Centimes	Centesimi, pl.
| =	Centre, m.	Centre	Centro, m.
| .	Central, adj. m.	Central	Centrale, adj. m.
| ..	Centrale, adj. f.	Central	Centrale. adj. f
o —	Cependant, adv.	Yet (mean while)	Frattanto, av.
o =	Ce qui, ce que, adv.	What	Quello che, av.
o .	Ce que	Whatever	Ció che, av.
o ..	Cérat, m.	Cerate	Unguento rosato, m.
˥ —	Cercle, m.	Cercle	Circolo, m.
˥ =	Cercueil	Coffin	Bara, f.
˥ .	Cerebral, adj. m.	Cerebral	Cerebrale, adj. m.
˥ ..	Cerebrale, adj. f.	Cerebral	Cerebrale, adj. f.
) —	Cérémonie, f.	Ceremony	Ceremonia, f.
) =	Cérémonies, pl.	Ceremonies	Ceremonie, pl.
) .	Cerf, m.	Stag	Cervo, m.
) ..	Cerfs, pl.	Stags	Cervi, pl.
+ —	Cerises, f. pl.	Cherries	Ciliege, f. pl.
+ =	Certain, adj. m.	Certain	Certo, adj. m.
+ .	Certaine, adj. f.	Certain	Certa, adj. f.
+ ..	Certificat, m.	Certificate	Certificato, m.
⟍ —	Certitude, f.	Certainty	Certezza, f.
⟍ =	Certainement, adv.	Certainly	Certamente, av.
⟍ .	Cerveau, m.	Brain	Cervello, m.
⟍ ..	Cervelle, f.	Brains	Cervello, m.
ϙ —	Ces, pr. dém. pl. m.	These	Questi, pr. dem. pl. m.
ϙ =	Ces, pr. dem. pl. f.	These	Queste, pr. dem. pl. f.
ϙ .	César, m.	Cesar	Cesare, m.
ϙ ..	Ces, ceux, p. dé. pl. m.	These	Quelli, pr. dem. pl. m.
V —	Ce sont, l.	They are	Sono, l.
V =	Ce sont eux, l.	It is they	Sono essi, pr. pl.
V .	Ce soir, m.	To nigt (this evening)	Questa sera, f.
V ..	C'est, adv.	It is	Questo è, m. (questa è, f.)
ø —	C'est-à-dire, adv.	That is to say	Cioè, av.
ø =	C'est ainsi que, adv.	So it is	Cosi è, av.
ø .	C'est juste, adv.	It is right	È giusto, av.
ø ..	C'est injuste, adv.	It is unjust	È ingiusto, av.
/ —	C'est lui, adv.	It is he	È egli, av.
/ =	C'est moi, adj.	It is I	Son io, av.
/ .	C'est nous, adv.	It is we	Siamo noi, av.
/ ..	C'est pourquoi, adv.	That is the reason	Egli è perchè, av.
∧ —	C'est possible, adv.	It is possible	È possibile, av.
∧ —	C'est que, adv.	It is that (the reason is)	Si è che, av.
∧ .	C'est toi, adv.	It is thou	Sei tu, av.
∧ ..	C'est tout dire, adv.	It needs no explanation	È dir tutto, av.
T —	C'est un grand coup, adv.	It is a great act	È un gran colpo, av.
T =	C'est vrai, adv.	It is true	È vero, av.
T .	C'est vous, adv.	It is you	Siete voi, av.
T ..	Cet, pr. dém. m. adv.	This	Questo, pr. dem. m., av.

L	—	Cette, pr. dém. f.	This (or that)	Questa, pr. dem. f.
L	=	Cette nuit, f.	To night	Questa notte, f.
L		Cet, pr dem m.	That	Quello, pr. dem. m.
L	.	Ceux, pl	These	Quelli, pr. dem. m. pl.
(	—	Ceux-ci, pr. dém. m. pl.	These	Questi qui, pr. dem. m. p.
(	=	Ceux-là, pr. dem. m. pl.	Those	Cotesti, pr. dem. m. pl.
(	.	Ceux-là, pr. dem. m pl.	Those	Quelli, pr. dem. m. pl.
(	..	Ceux-là, pr. dem. m. pl.	Those	Quei, pr. dem. m. pl.
⊣	—	Chacun, pr. m.	Every one (every body)	Ognuno, pr. m.
⊣		Chacun, pr. ind. m.	Each	Ciascuno, pr. ind. m.
⊣	.	Chacune, pr. ind. f.	Each	Ciascuna, pr. ind. f.
⊣	..	Chagrin, adj. m.	Sorrowful	Mesto, adj. m.
I	—	Chagrins, pl.	Sorrowful	Mesti, pl.
I		Chagrine, adj. f.	Sorrowful	Mesta, adj. f.
I	.	Chagrines, pl.	Sorrowful	Meste, pl.
I	..	Chagrin, m.	Sorrow	Cordoglio, m.
o	—	Chagrins, pl.	Sorrows	Cordogli, pl.
o	=	Chagrin, m.	Grief	Displacere, m.
o		Chagrins, pl.	Griefs	Displaceri, pl.
o	.	Chaîne, f.	Chain	Catena, f.
˥	—	Chaînes, pl.	Chains	Catene, pl.
˥	=	Chair, f. (humaine)	Flesh	Carne, f.
˥	.	Chaire, f.	Pulpit	Sedia, f.
˥	..	Chaise, f.	Chair	Sedia, f.
)	—	Chaises, pl.	Chairs	Sedie, pl.
)	=	Chaise de poste, f.	Post chaise	Sedia di posta, f.
)	.	Chaleur, f.	Heat	Calore, m.
)	..	Chaleurs, pl.	Heat	Calori, pl.
+	—	Chalumeau, m.	Straw pipe	Zampogna, f.
+	=	Chalumeaux, pl.	Straw pipes	Zampogne, pl.
+	.	Chambre, f.	Chamber	Camera, f.
+	..	Chambres, pl.	Chambers	Camere, pl.
⟍	—	Chambre, f.	Room	Camera, f.
⟍	=	Chambre à coucher, f.	Bed chamber	Camera da letto, f.
⟍	.	Chambres à coucher, pl.	Bed chambers	Camere da letto, pl.
⟍	..	Chambre du sénat, f.	Senate-house	Camera del senato, f.
ℓ	—	Champagne (vin de), m.	Champaign (wine of)	Campagna (vino di), m.
ℓ		Champêtre, adj. m. f.	Rural	Campestre, adj. m. f.
ℓ	.	Champ, m.	Field	Campo, m.
ℓ	..	Champs, pl.	Fields	Campi, pl.
V	—	Champignons, m pl.	Mushrooms	Funghi, m. pl.
V		Champion, m.	Champion	Campione, m.
V	.	Chance, f.	Chance	Fortuna, f.
V	..	Chancelier, m.	Chancellor	Cancelliere, m.
ϴ		Chancellerie, f.	Chancellery	Cancelleria, f.
ϴ	=	Chandelle, f.	Candle	Candela, f.
ϴ	.	Chandelles, pl.	Candles	Candele, pl.
ϴ	..	Chandelier, m.	Candlestick	Candeliere, m.
/	—	Chandeliers, pl.	Candlesticks	Candelieri, pl.
/	=	Change, m.	Change	Cambio, m.
/	.	Changement, m.	Change	Cambiamento, m.
/	..	Chanoine, m.	Canon	Canonico, m.
∧	—	Chanson, f.	Song	Canzone, f.
∧	=	Chant, m.	Singing	Canto, m.
∧	.	Chants, pl.	Songs	Canti, pl.
∧	..	Chanteur, m.	Singer	Cantore, m.
⊤	—	Chanteurs, pl.	Singers	Cantori, pl.
⊤	=	Chanteuse, f.	Singer	Cantatrice, f.
⊤	.	Chanteuses, pl.	Singers	Cantatrici, pl.
⊤	..	Chanvre, m.	Hemp	Canapa, f.

L —	Chaos, m.	Chaos	Caos, m.
L =	Chapeau, m.	Hat	Cappello, m.
L .	Chapeaux, pl.	Hats	Cappelli, pl.
L ..	Chapeau de femme, m.	Bonnet	Cappello, m.
(—	Chapeaux de femme, pl.	Bonnets	Cappelli, pl.
(=	Chapelain, m.(aumônier)	Chaplain	Cappellano, m.
(.	Chapelier, m.	Hatter	Cappellajo, m.
(..	Chapeliers, pl.	Hatters	Cappellaj, pl.
⊣ —	Chapelle, f.	Chapel	Cappella, f.
⊣ =	Chapitre, m.	Chapter	Capitolo, m.
⊣ .	Chapon, m.	Capon	Cappone, m.
⊣ ..	Chapons, pl.	Capons	Capponi, pl.
! —	Chaque, pr. ind. m. f.	Every	Ogni, pr. ind. m. f.
! =	Charbon, m.	Charcoal	Carbone, m.
! .	Charbon de terre, m.	Coals	Carbone di terra, m.
! ..	Charbonnier	Coal-porter	Carbonajo
o —	Charcutier, m.	Pork-butcher	Pizzicagnolo, m.
o =	Charcutiers, pl.	Pork-butchers	Pizzicagnoli, pl.
o .	Chariot, m.	Waggon	Carro, m.
o ..	Chariots, pl.	Waggons	Carri, pl.
ℸ —	Charitable, adj. m. f.	Charitable	Caritatevole adj. m. f.
ℸ =	Charitables, pl.	Charitable	Caritatevoli, pl.
ℸ .	Charitablement, adv.	Charitably	Caritatevolmente, av.
ℸ ..	Charité, f.	Charity	Carità, f.
) —	Charlatan, m.	Quack	Ciarlatano, m.
) =	Charmant, adj. m.	Lovely	Grazioso, adj. m.
) .	Charmants, pl.	Lovely	Graziosi, pl.
) ..	Charmante, adj. f	Lovely	Graziosa, adj. f.
+ —	Charmantes, pl.	Lovely	Graziose, pl.
+ =	Charmante, adj. f.	Lovely	Bella, adj. f.
+ .	Charmantes, pl.	Lovely	Belli, pl.
+ ..	Charme, m.	Charm	Incanto, m.
⟍ —	Charmes, pl.	Charms	Incanti, pl.
⟍ =	Charnel, adj. m.	Charnel	Carnale, ag. m.
⟍ .	Charnelle, adj. f.	Charnel	Carnale, ag. f.
⟍ ..	Charrette, f.	Cart	Carretta, f.
ϼ —	Charrettes, pl	Carts	Carrette, pl.
ϼ =	Charretier, m.	Waggoner	Carrettiere, m.
ϼ .	Charretiers, pl.	Waggoners	Carrettieri, pl.
ϼ ..	Charrue, f.	Plough	Aratro, m.
V —	Charrues, pl.	Ploughs	Aratri, pl.
V =	Chasse, f.	Hunting	Caccia, f.
V .	Chasseur, m.	Huntsman	Cacciatore, m.
V ..	Chasseurs, pl.	Fowlers	Cacciatori, pl.
ɵ —	Chat, m.	Cat	Gatto, m.
ɵ =	Chats, pl.	Cats	Gatti, pl.
ɵ .	Chataigne, m.	Chest nut	Castagna, f.
ɵ ..	Chatain, adj. m.	Chest nut colour	Castagno, ag. m.
/ —	Chatains, pl.	Chest nut colours	Castagni, pl.
/ =	Château, m.	Castle	Castello, m.
/ .	Châteaux, pl.	Castles	Castelli, pl.
/ ..	Châtiment, m.	Chatisement	Castigo, m.
∧ —	Chaud, adj. m.	Warm	Caldo, ag. m.
∧ =	Chauds, pl.	Warm	Caldi, pl.
∧ .	Chaude, adj. f.	Warm	Calda, ag. f.
∧ ..	Chaudes, pl.	Warm	Calde, pl.
⊤ —	Chaudement, adv.	Warm	Caldamente, av.
⊤ =	Chaudière, f.	Boiler	Caldaja, f.
⊤ .	Chaudières, pl.	Boilers	Caldaje, pl.
⊤ ..	Chaudron, m.	Kettle	Caldajo, m.

L —	Chaume, m.	Thatch	Stoppia, f.
L =	Chaumière, f.	Thatched-house	Capanna, f.
L .	Chaussettes, f. pl.	Short stockings	Mezze calzette, f. pl.
L ..	Chauve, adj. m. f.	Bald	Calvo, ag. m.
(—	Chaux, f.	Lime	Calce, f.
(=	Chef, m	Chief	Capo, m.
(.	Chemin, m.	Road	Cammino, m. (strada, f.)
(..	Chemins, pl.	Roads	Cammini, pl. (strade, pl.)
⊣ —	Chemin de fer, m	Rail road (rail way)	Cammino di ferro, m.
⊣ =	Chemins de fer, pl.	Rail roads (rail ways)	Cammini di ferro, pl.
⊣ .	Chemin faisant, l.	Going along	Cammino facendo, l.
⊣ ..	Cheminée, f.	Chimney	Cammino, m.
ǀ —	Cheminées, pl.	Chimneys	Cammini, pl.
ǀ =	Chemise d'homme, f.	Shirt	Camicia da uomo, f.
ǀ .	Chemises d'hommes, pl.	Shirts	Camicie da uomo, pl.
ǀ ..	Chemise de femme, f.	Shift	Camicia da donna, f.
o —	Chemises de femme, pl.	Shifts	Camicie da donna, f. pl.
o =	Chêne, m.	Oak	Quercia, f.
o .	Chênes, pl.	Oaks	Quercie, pl.
o ..	Chenets, m. pl.	Hand irons	Alari, m. pl.
˥ —	Cher, adj. m.	Dear	Caro, ag. m.
˥ =	Chers, pl.	Dear	Cari, pl.
˥ .	Chère, adj. f.	Dear	Cara, ag. f.
˥ ..	Chères, pl.	Dear	Care, pl.
) —	Cheval, m.	Horse	Cavallo, m.
) =	Chevaux, pl.	Horses	Cavalli, pl.
) .	Chevalerie, f.	Chivalry	Cavalleria, f.
) ..	Chevalet, m.	Rack	Cavalletto, m.
+ —	Chevalier, m.	Cavalier	Cavaliere, m.
+ =	Chevaliers, pl	Cavaliers	Cavalieri, pl
+ .	Cheveu, m.	Hair	Capello, m.
+ ..	Cheveux, pl.	Hairs	Capelli, pl.
⟍ —	Chèvre, f.	Goat	Capra, f.
⟍ =	Chèvres, pl.	Goats	Capre, pl.
⟍ .	Chez, pr.	At	Da, prep.
⟍ ..	Chez eux, elles, l.	At their house	In casa loro, l.
ᑭ —	Chez lui, elles, l.	At his house	In casa sua, l.
ᑭ =	Chez moi, l.	At my house	In casa mia, l.
ᑭ .	Chez mon père, l.	At my father's house	Da mio padre, l.
ᑭ ..	Chez nous, l.	At our house	In casa nostra, l.
V —	Chez toi, l.	At thy house	Da te, l.
V =	Chez vous, l.	At your house	In casa vostra, l.
V .	Chicane, f.	Chicanery	Cavillo, m.
V ..	Chicanes, pl.	Chicaneries	Cavilli, pl.
ø —	Chicorée, f.	Endive	Indivia, f.
ø =	Chien, m.	Dog	Cane, f.
ø .	Chiens, pl.	Dogs	Cani, pl.
ø ..	Chienne, f.	Bitch	Cagna, f.
/ —	Chiffon, m.	Rag	Cencio, m.
/ =	Chiffons, pl.	Rags	Cenci, pl.
/ .	Chiffre, m.	Figure	Numero, m.
/ ..	Chiffres, pl.	Figures	Numeri, pl.
ʌ —	Chimère, f.	Chimera	Chimera, f.
ʌ =	Chimères, pl.	Chimera	Chimere, f.
ʌ .	Chimérique, adj. m.	Chimerical	Chimerico, ag. m.
ʌ ..	Chimérique, adj. f.	Chimerical	Chimerica, ag. f.
T —	Chimie, f.	Chemistry	Chimica, f.
T =	Chimiste, m.	Chemist	Chimico, m.
T .	Chinois, m.	Chinese	Chinese, m.
T ..	Chirurgien	Surgeon	Chirurgo, m.

L —	Chirurgiens, pl.	Surgeons	Chirurghi, pl.
L =	Chocolat, m.	Chocolate	Cioccolato, m.
L .	Chœur, m.	Chorus	Coro, m.
L ..	Chœurs, pl.	Choruses	Cori, pl.
(—	Choix, m.	Choice	Scelta, f.
(=	Choquant, adj. m.	Shocking	Molesto, ag. m.
(.	Choquante, adj. f.	Shocking	Molesta, ag. m.
(..	Chose, f.	Thing	Cosa, f.
⊣ —	Choses, pl.	Things	Cose, pl.
⊣ =	Choux, pl. m.	Cabbage	Cavoli, pl. m.
⊣ .	Choux-fleurs, pl. m.	Cauliflowers	Cavoli fiori, pl.
⊣ ..	Chrême, m.	Unctions	Cresima, f.
I —	Chretien, m.	Christian	Cristiano, m.
I =	Chretiens, pl.	Christians	Cristiani, pl.
I .	Chretienté, f.	Christianity	Cristianità
I ..	Christ, m.	Christ	Cristo, m.
o —	Christianisme	Christianity	Cristianesimo, m.
o —	Chronique, f.	Chronick	Cronica, f.
o .	Chroniques, pl.	Chronick	Croniche, pl.
o ..	Chronologie, f.	Cronology	Cronologia, f.
˥ —	Chut! interject.	Hush	Zitto! interj.
˥ =	Chute, f.	Fall	Caduta, f.
˥ .	Cicatrice, f.	A scar	Cicatrice, f.
˥ ..	Cicéron, m.	Cicero	Cicerone
) —	Ci-devant, adv.	Here to fore	Qui sopra, av.
)	Cidre, m.	Cider	Cidro, m.
) .	Ciel, m.	Heaven	Cielo, m.
) ..	Cigare, m.	Segar	Sigaro, m
+ —	Cils, pl. m.	Eye-lashes	Ciglia, f. pl
+ =	Cimetière, m.	Curch-yard	Cimitero, m.
+ .	Cirage, m.	Blacking	L'incerare, m
+ ..	Circonference, f.	Circonference	Circonferenza, f.
⟍ —	Circonstance, f.	Circonstance	Circostanza, f.
⟍ =	Circonstances, pl.	Circonstances	Circostanze, pl.
⟍ .	Circuit, m. enceinte, f.	Incide	Circuito (recinto), m.
⟍ ..	Circulation, f.	Circulation	Circolazione, f.
ρ —	Cire, f.	Wax	Cera, f.
ρ =	Cirque, m.	Circus	Circo, m.
ρ .	Ciseau, m.	Chisel	Scalpello, m.
ρ ..	Ciseaux, pl.	Chisels	Scalpelli, pl.
V —	Ciseaux, pl. m. [une paire	Cissars	Forbici, f. pl.
V =	Citadelle, f. [de	Citadel	Cittadella, f.
V .	Citation, f.	Quotation	Citazione, f.
V ..	Cité, f.	City	Città, f.
ø —	Cités, pl.	Cities	Città, pl.
ø =	Citoyen, m.	Citizen	Cittadino, m.
ø .	Citoyens, pl.	Citizens	Cittadini, pl.
ø ..	Citron, m.	Lemon	Limone, m.
/ —	Citrons, pl.	Lemons	Limoni, f.
/ =	Civil, adj. m.	Civil	Civile, adj. m.
/ .	Civilisation, f.	Civilisation	Civilizazione, f.
/ ..	Civilité, f.	Civility	Civilità, f.
Λ —	Civique, m.	Civic	Civico, ag. m.
Λ =	Civisme, m.	Civism	Zelo cittadinesco, m.
Λ	Civita-Vecchia	Civita Vecchia	Civitá-Vecchia
Λ ..	Clair, ad. m.	Clear	Chiaro, ag. m.
T —	Clairs, pl.	Clear	Chiari, pl.
T =	Claire, adj. f.	Clear	Chiara, ag. f.
T .	Claires, pl.	Clear	Chiare, pl.
T ..	Clarté, f.	Light	Lume, m.

L	—	Classe, f.	Class	Classe, f.
L	=	Clef, f.	Key	Chiave, f.
L		Clefs, pl.	Keys	Chiavi, pl.
L	..	Clémence, f.	Clemency	Clemenza, f.
(	—	Clément, adj. m.	Clement	Clemente, ag. m.
(	—	Clergé, m.	Clergy	Clero, m.
(	:	Client, m.	Client	Cliente, m.
(	..	Climat, m.	Climate	Clima, m.
⊣	—	Cloche, f.	Bell	Campana, f.
⊣	=	Cloches, pl.	Bells	Campane, pl.
⊣		Clocher, m.	Steeple	Campanile, m.
⊣	..	Clochers, pl.	Steeples	Campanili, pl.
|	—	Clou, m.	Nail	Chiodo, m.
|	=	Clous, pl.	Nails	Chiodi, pl.
|	.	Coalition, f.	Coalition	Lega, f.
|	..	Cocarde, f.	Cockade	Coccarda, f.
o	—	Cocher, m.	Coach-man	Cocchiere, m.
o	=	Cochers, pl.	Coach-men	Cocchieri, pl.
o	.	Cochon, m.	Pig	Porco, m.
o	..	Cochons, pl.	Pigs	Porci, pl.
˥	—	Cœur, m.	Heart	Cuore, m.
˥	=	Coiffe, f.	Womans head dress	Cuffia, f.
˥	.	Col de cravatte, f.	Stock	Collo di cravatta, m.
˥	..	Colère, f.	Anger	Sdegno, m.
)	—	Colère, f.	Anger	Collera, f.
)	=	Coliques, pl. f.	Colic	Coliche, f. pl.
)	.	Colisée, m.	Colyseum	Colosseo, m.
)	..	Colle, f.	Glue	Colla, f.
+	—	Collége, m.	College	Collegio, m.
+	=	Colléges, pl.	Colleges	Collegj, pl.
+	.	Collègue, m.	Colleague	Collega, m.
+	..	Collègues, pl.	Colleagues	Colleghi, pl.
⟍	—	Collier, m.	Neck-lace	Collana, f.
⟍	=	Colliers, pl.	Neck-laces	Collane, pl.
⟍	.	Colline, f.	Hill	Collina, f.
⟍	..	Collines, f.	Hills	Colline, pl.
?	—	Colombe, f.	Dove	Colomba, f.
?	=	Colonel, m.	Colonel	Colonnello, m.
?	.	Colonne, f.	Column	Colonna, f.
?	..	Colonnes, pl.	Columns	Colonne, pl.
V	—	Coloré, adj. m.	Coloured	Colorito, ag. m.
V	=	Colorée, adj. f.	Coloured	Colorita, ag. f.
V	.	Coloriste, m.	Colourist	Colorista, m.
V	..	Colosse, m.	Colossus	Colosso, m.
ø	—	Colporteur, m.	Hawker	Spacciatore, m.
ø	=	Combat	Battle	Combattimento, m.
ø	.	Combien, adv. de quan.	How much	Quanto, av. e m.
ø	..	Combien, pl.	How many	Quanti, pl.
/	—	Combien, s. f.	How much	Quanta, s. f.
/	=	Combien, pl.	How many	Quante, pl.
/	.	Combien de fois, adv.	How many	Quante volte
/	..	Combinaison, f.	Combination	Combinazione, f.
∧	—	Combinaisons, pl.	Combinations	Combinazioni, pl.
∧	=	Comble, adj. m.	Heaped hup	Colmo, ag. m.
∧	.	Combles, pl.	Heaped hup	Colmi, pl.
∧	..	Comble, adj. f.	Heaped hup	Colma, ag. f.
T	—	Combles, pl.	Heaped hup	Colme, f. pl.
T	=	Combustible, m.	Combustible	Combustibile, m.
T	.	Comédie, f.	Comedy	Commedia, f.
T	..	Comédies, f.	Comedies	Commedie, pl.

	French	English	Italian
L —	Comédien, m.	Player	Commediante, m.
L =	Comédiens, pl.	Players	Commedianti, pl.
L .	Comédienne, f.	Player	Commediante, m
L ..	Commédiennes, pl.	Players	Commedianti, pl.
(—	Comestible, m.	Eatable	Commestibile, m.
(=	Comestibles, pl.	Eatables	Commestibili, pl.
(.	Comète, f.	Comet	Cometa, f.
(..	Comètes, pl.	Comets	Comete, pl.
⊣ —	Comique, adj. f.	Comical	Comico, ag. m.
⊣ =	Comique, adj. f.	Comical	Comica ag. f.
⊣ .	Comité, m.	Committee	Società, f.
⊣ ..	Commandant, m.	Commanding officier	Commandante, m.
| —	Commande, f,	Command	Comando, m.
| =	Commandement. m.	Command	Comando, m.
| .	Comme, adv.	As	Siccome, av.
| ..	Comme il vous plaira, l.	As you please	Come vi pare, l.
o —	Comme vous, adv.	Like you	Come voi, av.
o =	Comme vous devez faire	As you ought to do?	Come dovete fare, l.
o .	Comme vous voudrez, l.	As you like	Come vorrete, l.
o ..	Commensal, m.	Mess mate	Commensale, m.
˥ —	Comment, adv.	How	Come, av.
˥ =	Comment vous portez-vous?	How do you do	Come state?
˥ .	Commerce, m.	Commerce	Commercio, m.
˥ ..	Commerçant, m.	Merchant	Commerciante, m.
) —	Commerçants, pl.	Merchants	Commercianti, m.
) =	Commercial, adj. m.	Commercial	Commerciale, ag. m.
) .	Commis, m.	Clerk	Commesso, m.
) ..	Commissaire, m.	Commissary	Commissario, m.
+ —	Commissionnaire, m.	Agent	Agente, m.
+ =	Commode, f.	Chest of drawers	Armadio, m.
+ .	Commode, adj. m.	Handy	Comodo, ag. m.
+ ..	Commodément, adv.	Commodiously	Comodamente, av.
⟍ —	Commodité,	Conveniency	Comodità, f.
⟍ =	Commotion, f.	Commotion	Commozione, f.
⟍ .	Commun, adj. m.	Common	Comune, ag. m.
⟍ ..	Commun, pl.	Common	Comuni, pl.
ρ —	Commune, adj. f.	Common	Comune, ag. f.
ρ =	Communes	Common	Comuni, pl.
ρ .	Communément, adv.	Commonly	Comunemente, av.
ρ ..	Communication, f.	Communication	Comunicazione, f.
V —	Communion, f.	Communion	Comunione, f.
V =	Compagne, f.	Companion (female)	Compagna, f.
V .	Compagnie, f.	Company	Compagnia, f.
V ..	Compagnon, m.	Companion	Compagno, m.
ɵ —	Compagnons, pl.	Companions	Compagni, pl.
ɵ =	Comparaison, f.	Comparison	Paragone, m.
ɵ .	Comparaisons, pl.	Comparisons	Paragoni, pl.
ɵ ..	Compas, m.	Compass	Compasso, m.
/ —	Compassion, f.	Compassion	Compassione, f.
/ =	Compatible, adj. m.	Compatible	Compatibile, ag. m f.
/ .	Compensation, f.	Compensation	Compenso, m.
/ ..	Compétence, f.	Competence	Competenza, f.
Λ —	Compétent, adj. m.	Competent	Competente, adj. f.
Λ =	Compétente, adj. f.	Competent	Competente, adj. f.
Λ .	Compétiteur, m.	Competitor	Competitore, m.
Λ ..	Complaisance, f.	Complacency	Compiacenza, f.
T —	Complaisant, ad. m.	Complaisant	Compiacente, ag. m.
T =	Complaisante, adj. f.	Complaisant	Compiacente, ag. f.
T .	Complément, m.	Complement	Compimento, m.
T ..	Complet, adj. m.	Complete	Completo, ag. m.

L —	Complets, pl.	Complete	Completi, pl.
L =	Complète, adj. f.	Complete	Completa, ag. m.
L .	Complètes, pl.	Complete	Complete, pl.
L ..	Complètement, adv.	Completely	Completamente, av.
) —	Complexion	Constitution	Complessione, f.
) =	Compliment, m.	Compliment	Complimento, m.
) .	Compliments, pl.	Compliments	Complimenti, pl.
) ..	Compositeur, m.	Compositor	Compositore, f.
⊣ —	Composition, f.	Composition	Composizione, f.
⊣ =	Comptant, adj. m.	Ready	Contante, ag. m.
⊣ .	Compte, m.	Account	Acconto, m.
⊣ ..	Comte, m.	Count	Conte, m.
| —	Comtes, pl.	Counts	Conti, pl.
| =	Comtesse, f.	Countess	Contessa, f.
| .	Conception, f.	Conception	Concezione, f.
| ..	Concernant, adj. m	Concerning	Concernente, ag. m.
o —	Concert, m.	Concert	Concerto, m.
o =	Concession, f.	Concession	Concessione, f.
o .	Concierge, m.	Porter	Castellano, m.
o ..	Conciliation, f.	Reconciliation	Riconciliazione, f.
⅂ —	Concitoyen, m.	Fellow-citizen	Concittadino, m.
⅂ =	Concitoyens, pl.	Fellow-citizens	Concittadini, pl.
⅂ .	Conclusion, f.	Conclusion	Concluzione, f.
⅂ ..	Concorde, f.	Concord	Concordia, f.
) —	Concurrence	Opposition	Concorrenza, f.
) =	Concurrent, adj. m.	Concurrent	Concorrente, ag. m.
) .	Concurrents, pl.	Concurrent	Concorrenti, pl.
) ..	Concours, m.	Concurrence	Concorso, m.
+ —	Condescendance, f.	Condescension	Condiscendenza, f.
+ =	Condisciple, m.	School-fellow	Condiscepolo, m.
+ .	Condisciples, pl.	School-fellows	Condiscepoli, pl.
+ ..	Condition, f.	Condition	Patto, m.
⟍ —	Conditions, pl.	Conditions	Patti, pl.
⟍ =	Conditionnel, adj. m.	Conditional	Condizionale, ag. m.
⟍ .	Conditionnellement, ad.	Conditionally	Condizionalmente, av.
⟍ ..	Confédération, f.	Confédération	Confederazione, f.
ρ —	Confédérés, adj. pl.	Confederates	Confederati, ag. pl.
ρ =	Confesseur, m.	Confessor	Confessore, m.
ρ .	Confession, f.	Confession	Confessione, f.
ρ ..	Confiance, f.	Confidence	Fiducia, f.
V —	Confidence, f.	Confidence	Confidenza, f.
V =	Confident, adj. m.	Confident	Confidente, ag. m.
V .	Confidente, adj. f.	Confident	Confidente, ag. f.
V ..	Confidentiel, adj. m.	Confidential	Confidenziale, ag. m.
θ —	Confidentielle, adj. f.	Confidential	Confidenziale, ag. f.
θ =	En confidence	Confidentially	Inconfidenza
θ .	Confiseur, m.	Confectioner	Confettiere, m.
θ ..	Confiture, f.	Sweetmeat	Confettura, f.
/ —	Confitures, pl.	Sweetments	Confetture, pl.
/ =	Conformité, f.	Conformity	Conformità, f.
/ .	Confusion, f.	Confusion	Confusione, f.
/ ..	Congé, m.	Leave	Congedo, m.
∧ —	Congrès, m.	Congress	Congresso, m.
∧ =	Conjecture, f.	Conjecture	Congettura, f.
∧	Conjonction, f.	Conjunction	Congiunzione, f.
∧ ..	Conjugaison, f.	Conjugation	Congiugazione, f.
T —	Conjugaisons, pl.	Conjugations	Congiugazioni, pl.
T =	Conjuration, f	Conspiracy	Congiura, f.
T .	Conjuré, m.	Conspirator	Congiurato, m.
T ..	Conjurés, pl.	Conspirators	Congiurati, pl.

L	—	Connaissance, f.	Knowledge	Conoscenza, f.
L	=	Connaissances, pl.	Knowledges	Conoscenze, pl.
L	.	Connaisseur, m.	Connaisseur	Conoscitore, m.
L	..	Conscience, f.	Conscience	Coscienza, f.
(	—	Consécration, f.	Consecration	Consacrazione, f.
(	=	Consécutif, adj. m.	Consecutive	Consecutivo, ag. m.
(	.	Consécutive, adj. f.	Consecutive	Consecutiva, ag. f.
(	..	Conseil, m.	Advice	Consiglio, m.
⊣	—	Conseils, pl.	Advices	Consigli, pl.
⊣	=	Conseiller, m.	Counsellor	Consigliere, m.
⊣	.	Conseil (assemblée)	Council	Consiglio, m.
⊣	..	Conseillers, pl.	Consellors	Consiglieri, pl.
|	—	Consentement, adv.	Consent	Consenso, m.
|	=	Conséquence, f.	Consequence	Consequenza, f.
|	.	Conséquences, pl.	Consequences	Consequenze, pl.
|	..	Conséquent, adv. m.	Consequent	Consequente, ag. m.
o	—	Conservation, f.	Preservation	Conservazione, f.
o	=	Conservatoire, m.	School for music	Conservatorio, m.
o	.	Considerable, adj. m. f.	Considérable	Considerabile, ag. m. f.
o	..	Consistance, f.	Consistence	Consistenza, f.
˥	—	Consolant, adj. m.	Consoling	Consolante, ag m.
˥	=	Consolante, adj. f.	Consoling	Consolante, ag. f.
˥	.	Consolation, f.	Comfort	Consolazione, f.
˥	..	Consommateur, m.	Consumer	Consumatore, m.
)	—	Consommateurs, pl.	Consumers	Consumatori, pl.
)	=	Consommation, f.	Consummation	Consumo, m.
)	.	Consomption, f.	Consumption	Consunzione, f.
)	..	Consonnance, f.	Harmony	Consonanza, f.
+	—	Consonne, f.	Consonant	Consonante, f.
+	=	Consonnes,	Consonants	Consonanti
+	.	Conspiration, f.	Conspiracy	Congiura, f.
+	..	Constamment, adv.	Constantly	Costantemente, av.
╲	—	Constance, f.	Constancy	Costanza, f.
╲	=	Constance (avec), adv.	With constancy	Con costanza, av.
╲	.	Constant, adj. m.	Constant	Costante, ag. m.
╲	..	Constants, pl.	Constant	Costanti, pl.
ρ	—	Constante, adj. f.	Constant	Costante, ag. f.
ρ	=	Constantes, pl.	Constant	Costanti, pl.
ρ	.	Constantinople (v.)	Constantinople	Costantinopoli (c)
ρ	..	Constitution, f.	Constitution	Costituzione, f.
V	—	Constitutions, pl.	Constitutions	Costituzioni, pl.
V	=	Constitutionnel, adj. m.	Constitutional	Costituzionale, ag. m.
V	.	Constitutionnelle, adj. f.	Constitutional	Costituzionale, ag. f.
V	..	Construction, f.	Construction	Costruzione, f.
ø	—	Constructions, pl.	Constructions	Costruzioni, pl.
ø	=	Consul, m.	Consul	Console, m.
ø	.	Consulat, m.	Consulate	Consolato, m.
ø	..	Consultation, f.	Consultation	Consulto, m.
/	—	Contagion, f.	Contagion	Contagione, f.
/	=	Conte, m.	Tale	Conto, m.
/	.	Contes, pl.	Tales	Conti, pl.
/	..	Contemplation, f.	Contemplation	Contemplazione, f.
∧	—	Contemporain, adj. m.	Contemporary	Contemporaneo, ag. m.
∧	=	Contemporains, pl.	Contemporaries	Contemporanei, pl.
∧	.	Contenu, adj. m. (le)	Contents	Contenuto, ag. m.
∧	..	Content, adj. m.	Pleased	Contento, ag. m.
T	—	Contents, pl.	Pleased	Contenti, pl.
T	=	Contente, adj. f.	Pleased	Contenta, ag. f.
T	.	Contentes, pl.	Pleased	Contente, pl.

	French	English	Italian
L —	Contentement, m.	Contentment	Contento, m.
L =	Continent, m.	Continent	Continente, m.
L .	Continuel, adj. m.	Continual	Continuo, ag. m.
L ..	Continuels, pl.	Continual	Continui, pl.
(—	Continuelle, adj. f.	Continual	Continua, ag. f.
(=	Continuelles, pl	Continual	Continue, pl.
(.	Continuellement, adv.	Continually	Continuamente, av.
(..	Contraire, adv.	Contrary	Contrario, av.
⊣ —	Contraire, adj.	Contrary	Contrario, ag. m.
⊣ =	Contraires, pl.	Contrary	Contrarj, pl.
⊣ .	Contraire, adj. f.	Contrary	Contraria, ag. f.
⊣ ..	Contraires, pl.	Contrary	Contrarie, pl.
ǀ —	Contrariété, f.	Contrariety	Contrarietá, f.
ǀ =	Contrat, m	Contract	Contratto, m.
ǀ .	Contravention, f.	Contravention	Contravenzione, f.
ǀ ..	Contre, adv.	Against	Contro, av.
o —	Contre-amiral, m.	Rear-admiral	Contro ammiraglio, m.
o =	Contre son gré, adv.	Againts one's will	Contro a suo grado, av.
o .	Contrebande, f.	Smuggling	Contrabando, f.
o ..	Contrebandier, m.	Smuggler	Contrabandiere, m.
ㄱ —	Contre-coup, m.	Rebound	Ribalzo, m.
ㄱ =	Contre-poids, m.	Cointer poise	Contropeso, m.
ㄱ .	Contre-sens, m.	Wrong sense	Controsenso, m.
ㄱ ..	Contre-temps, m.	Unseasonable time	Controtempo, m.
) —	Contribution, f.	Contribution	Contribuzione, f.
) =	Contusion, f.	Bruise	Contusione, f.
)	Contusions, pl.	Bruises	Contusioni, pl.
) ..	Convalescence, f.	Convalescence	Convalescenza, f.
+ —	Convenable, adj. m.	Convenient	Convenevole, ag. m.
+ =	Convenablement, adv.	Conveniently	Convenevolmente, adv.
+ .	Convenance, f.	Convenience	Convenienza, f.
+ ..	Convenances, pl.	Conveniencies	Convenienze, pl.
⟍ —	Convention, f.	Convention	Convenzione, f.
⟍ =	Conventions, pl.	Conventions	Convenzioni, pl.
⟍ .	Conversation, f.	Conversation	Conversazione, f.
⟍ ..	Conversations, pl.	Conversations	Conversazioni, pl.
ρ —	Convive, m.	Guest	Convitato, m.
ρ =	Convocation, f.	Convocation	Convocazione, f.
ρ .	Convoi, m.	Funeral procession	Funerale, m.
ρ ..	Convulsion, l.	Convulsion	Convulzione, f.
V —	Convulsions, pl.	Convulsions	Convulzioni, pl.
V =	Copenhague, (v.)	Copenhagen	Copenaghen, (v.)
V .	Copie, f.	Copy	Copia, f.
V ..	Copiste, m.	Copier	Copista, m.
/ —	Coquetier, m.	Cogg-stand	Uovaruolo, m.
/ =	Coq, m.	Cock	Gallo, m.
/ .	Coqs, pl.	Cocks	Galli, pl.
/ ..	Coquet, m.	Coquet	Zerbino, m.
ω —	Coquette, f.	Coquette	Civetta, f.
ω =	Coquille, f.	Shell	Conchiglia, f.
ω .	Coquilles, pl	Shells	Conchiglie, pl.
ω ..	Coquin, m.	Rascal	Malvaggio, m.
Λ —	Coquins, pl.	Rascals	Malvaggi, pl.
Λ =	Coquine, f.	Rascal	Malvaggia, f.
Λ .	Coquines, pl.	Rascals	Malvagge, pl.
Λ ..	Coquinerie, f.	Trick	Furfanteria, f.
⊤ .	Corbeau, m.	Raven	Corvo, m.
⊤ ..	Corbeille, f.	Bread basked	Paniere, m.
⊤ —	Cordage, m.	Cordage	Cordame, m.

	French	English	Italian
L —	Corde, f.	Rope	Corda, f.
L =	Cordes, pl.	Ropes	Corde, pl.
L .	Cordon, m.	Cord	Cordone, m.
L ..	Cordonnier, m.	Shoemaker	Calzolajo, m.
(—	Cordonniers, pl.	Shoemakers	Calzolaj, pl.
(=	Corne, f.	Horn	Corno, m.
(.	Cornes, pl.	Horns	Corni, pl.
(..	Corniche, f.	Cornice	Cornice, f.
⊣ —	Cornu adj. m.	Cornute	Cornuto, ag. m.
⊣ =	Corporation, f.	Corporation	Compagnia, f.
⊣ .	Corps, m.	Body	Corpo, m.
⊣ ..	Corps, pl.	Bodies	Corpi, pl.
| —	Correct, adj. m.	Correct	Corretto, ag. m.
| =	Correcte, adj. f.	Correct	Corretta, ag. f.
| .	Correctement, adv.	Correctly	Correttamente, av.
| ..	Correcteur, m.	Corrector	Correttore, m.
o —	Correction, f.	Correction	Correzione, f.
o =	Correspondance, f.	Correspondence	Corrispondenza, f.
o .	Correspondant, m.	Correspondent	Corrispondente, m.
o ..	Correspondante, adj. f.	Correspondent	Correspondente, ag. f.
˥ —	Corridor, m.	Corridor	Corridojo, m.
˥ =	Corrupteur, m.	Corrupter	Corruttore, m.
˥ .	Corruption, f.	Corruption	Corruzione, f.
˥ ..	Corsaire, m.	Corsair	Corsajo, m.
) —	Corset, m.	Corset	Busto, m.
) =	Corse, f.	Corsica	Corsica, f.
) .	Cortége, m.	Train	Treno, m.
) ..	Côte, f.	Rib	Lato, m.
+ —	Côtes, pl.	Ribs	Lati, pl.
+ =	Côté, m.	Side	Parte, f.
+ .	Côtés, pl.	Sides	Parti, pl.
+ ..	Côtelette, f.	Chop	Braciuola, f.
\ —	Côtelettes, pl.	Chops	Braciuole, pl.
\ =	Côtelette de porc, f.	Pork-chop	Costolina di porco, f.
\ .	Côtelettes de porc, pl.	Pork-chops	Costoline di porco, pl.
\ ..	Côtelette de mouton, f.	Mutton chop	Costolina di castrato, f.
ϱ —	Côtelettes de mouton, pl.	Mutton chops	Costoline di castrato, pl.
ϱ =	Coton, m.	Cotton-tree	Cottone, m.
ϱ .	Cou, m.	Neck	Collo, m.
ϱ ..	Couchant, m.	The west	Occidente, m.
V —	Coucher du soleil, m.	Sunset	Colar del sole, m.
V =	Couche, f.	Bed	Letto, m.
V .	Couchette, f.	Little bed	Lettuccio, m.
V ..	Couché sur le dos, ad. m.	Laid on his back	Supino, ag. m.
ø —	Couchée sur le dos, ad. f.	Laid on her back	Supina, ag. f.
ø =	Coude	Elbow	Gomito, m.
ø .	Coudes	Elbows	Gomiti, pl.
ø ..	Couleur, m.	Colour	Colore, m.
/ —	Couleurs, pl.	Colours	Colori, pl.
/ =	Coup, m.	Stroke	Colpo, m.
/ .	Coups, pl.	Strokes	Colpi, pl.
/ ..	Coup à une porte, m.	Rap	Picchiare alla porta, m.
Λ —	Coup d'arme à feu	Report	Botta, f.
Λ =	Coup (après), av.	Too late	Dopo il fatto, l.
Λ .	Coup d'audace	Audacious effort	Colpo ardito, m.
Λ ..	Coups de bâton, m. pl.	Cudgelling	Bastonate, pl. f.
T —	Coup de bonheur, m.	Lucky blaw	Colpo di fortuna, m.
T =	Coup décisif, m.	A decisive blow	Colpo decisivo, m.
T .	Coup de dent, m.	Bite	Dentata, f.

L	—	Coup de désespoir, m.	A desperate attempt.	Atto di disperazione, m.
L	=	Coup d'éclat, m.	Remarkable action	Azione strepitosa, f.
L	.	Coup d'épée, m.	Thrust (of a sword)	Colpo di spada, m.
L	..	Coup d'état, m.	A piece of great policy	Colpo di stato, m.
(	—	Coup d'étourdi, m.	A rash action	Azione da sordito, f.
(	=	Coup de feu, m.	Spot	Archibugiata, f.
(	.	Coups de feu, pl.	Spots	Archibugiate, pl.
(	..	Coup de filet, m.	A casting of the net	Retata, f.
⊣	—	Coup de fortune, m.	Mere chance	Colpo di fortuna, m.
⊣	=	Coup de foudre, m.	Clap of thunder	Colpo di fulmine, m.
⊣	.	Coup de fouet, m.	Lash (of a whip)	Frustata, f.
⊣	..	Coup de grâce, m. (le	The coup de grace	Colpo di grazia, m.
|	—	Coup hardi [dernier)	A bold stroke	Colpo ardito, m.
|	=	Coup de hasard, m.	Mere chance	Colpo di azardo, m.
|	.	Coup de main, m.	Sudden (soon)	Colpo di mano, m.
|	..	Coup de maître, m.	Master stroke	Colpo da maestro, m.
o	—	Coup mortel, m.	Mortal blow	Colpo mortale, m.
o	—	Coup (manquer son)	To miss one's aim	Colpo mancato, m.
o	.	Coup de malheur, m.	A unlucky hit	Colpo di disgrazia, m.
o	..	Coup d'œil, m.	Glance	Occhiata, f.
˥	—	Coup de pied, m.	Kick	Calcio, m.
˥	=	Coups de pied, pl.	Kicks	Calci, pl.
˥	.	Coup de pinceau, m.	Strok of a pencil	Pennellata, f.
˥	..	Coup de plume, m.	Dash	Tratto di penna, m.
)	—	Coup de poing, m.	Stroke (of the fist)	Pugno, m.
)	=	Coups de poing, pl.	Strokes (of the fist)	Pugni, pl.
)	.	Coup (porter son)	To strike home	Scagliare il colpo, m.
)	..	Coup (du premier)	At the first stroke	Alla prima, av.
+	—	Coup de sang	Apoplectick fit	Colpo apopletico, m.
+	=	Coup (sans coup férir)	Without fighting	Senza ostacolo, av.
+	.	Coup de sifflet, m.	A whistle	Fischiata, f.
+	..	Coup de soleil, m.	Sun stroke	Colpo di sole, m.
⟍	—	Coup sur coup, adv.	One offer another	Una volta dopo l'altra, l.
⟍	=	Coup (à coup sûr)	Without doub	Con sicurezza, av.
⟍	.	Coup de tonnerre, m.	Clap of thunder	Tuono, m.
⟍	..	Coups de tonnerre, pl.	Claps of thunder	Tuoni, pl.
♀	—	Coups (à tous)	At every turn	Ad ogni colpo, av.
♀	=	Coup (tout à)	Suddenly	All' impensata, av.
♀	.	Coup (tout d'un)	All at once	All' improviso, av.
♀	..	Coup de vent	Gale	Colpo di vento, m. (ven-
V	—	Cour, f. (la)	Court	Corte (la), f. [tata)
V	=	Cour, f.	Jard	Cortile, m.
V	.	Cour royale, f.	Royal court	Corte reale, f.
V	..	Courage, m.	Courage	Coraggio, m.
ø	—	Courage! excl.	Cheer up	Animo! escl.
ø	=	Courageusement, adv.	Courageously	Coragiosamente, av.
ø	.	Courant (le), m.	Current	Corrente (il), m.
ø	..	Couronne, f.	Crown	Corona, f.
/	—	Couronnes, pl.	Crown	Corone, pl.
/	—	Courrier, m.	Courrier	Corriere, pl.
/	.	Courriers, pl.	Courriers	Corrierieri, pl.
/	..	Court, adj. m.	Short	Corto, ag. m.
∧	—	Courts, pl.	Short	Corti, pl.
∧	=	Courte, adj. f.	Short	Corta, ag. f.
∧	.	Courtes, pl.	Short	Corte, pl.
∧	..	Courtisan, m.	Courtier	Cortigiano, m.
⊤	—	Courtisans, pl.	Courtiers	Cortigiani, pl.
⊤	=	Courtisane, f.	Courtezan	Cortigiana, f.
⊤	.	Courtisanes, pl.	Courtezans	Cortigiane, pl.

L	—	Cousin, m.	Cousin	Cugino, m.
L	=	Cousine, f.	Cousin (she)	Cugina, f.
L	.	Coussin, m.	Cushion	Cuscino, m.
L	..	Coussins, pl.	Cushions	Cuscini, pl.
(	—	Couteau, m.	Knife	Coltello, m.
(	=	Couteaux, p.	Knives	Coltelli, pl.
(	.	Coutume, f.	Custom	Costume, m.
(	..	Coutumes, pl.	Customs	Costumi, pl.
⊣	—	Couture, f.	Seam	Cucitura, f.
⊣	=	Coutures, pl.	Seams	Cuciture, f.
⊣	.	Couturière, f.	Seamtress	Sartora, f.
⊣	..	Couturières, f.	Seamtresses	Sartore, pl.
|	—	Couvert, m.	Cover	Posata, f.
|	=	Couverts, pl.	Covers	Posate, pl.
|	.	Couvertement, adv.	Covertly	Copertamente, av.
|	..	Couverture, f.	Blanket	Coperta, f.
o	—	Couvertures, pl.	Blankets	Coperte, pl.
o	=	Crainte, f.	Fear	Tema, f. (timore), m.
o	.	Craintes, pl.	Fear	Timori, m. pl.
o	..	Crâne m.	Scull	Cranio, m.
˥	—	Cravate, f.	Cravat	Cravatta, f.
˥	=	Cravates, pl.	Cravats	Cravatte, pl.
˥	.	Crayon, m.	Pencil	Penna da matita, f.
˥	..	Créance, f.	Credit	Credito
)	—	Créances, pl.	Credits	Crediti, pl.
)	=	Créancier, m.	Creditor	Creditore, m.
)	.	Créanciers, pl.	Creditors	Creditori, pl.
)	..	Créateur, m.	Creator	Creatore, m.
+	—	Créateur (le), m.	Maker	Creatore (il), m.
+	=	Création, f.	Creation	Creazione, f.
+	.	Créature, f	Creature	Creatura, f.
+	..	Crédit, m.	Trust	Credito, m.
⟍	—	Crème, f.	Cream	Crema, f.
⟍	=	Crêpe, m.	Poncake	Schiacciata, f.
⟍	.	Crêpes, pl.	Poncakes	Schiacciate, pl.
⟍	..	Cri, m.	Cry	Grido, m.
ρ	—	Cris, pl.	Cries	Gridi, pl.
ρ	=	Crime, m.	Crime	Misfatto, m.
ρ	.	Criminel, adj. m.	Criminal	Reo, ag. m.
ρ	..	Criminelle, ag. f.	Criminal	Rea, ag. f.
V	—	Criminel, m.	Criminal	Reo, m.
V	=	Cristal, m.	Crystal	Cristallo, m.
V	.	Cristaux, pl.	Crystal	Cristalli, pl.
V	..	Cristiania (v.)	Cristiania	Cristiania (c.)
ø	—	Critique, f.	Critic	Critica, f.
ø	=	Critique, adj. m.	Critical	Critico, ag. m.
ø	.	Critiques, pl.	Criticals	Critici, pl.
ø	..	Crocodile, m.	Crocodile	Coccodrillo, m.
/	—	Crocodiles, pl.	Crocodiles	Coccodrilli, pl.
/	=	Croisée, f.	Window	Fenestra, f.
/	.	Croisées, pl.	Windowes	Fenestre, pl.
/	..	Croissance, f.	Growth	Crescenza, f.
ʌ	—	Croix, f.	Cross	Croce, f.
ʌ	=	Croix, pl.	Crosses	Croci, pl.
ʌ	.	Croûte, f.	Crust	Crosta, f.
ʌ	..	Croûtes, pl.	Crusts	Croste, pl.
T	—	Croyable, adj. m. f.	Credible	Credibile, ag. m. f.
T	=	Croyance, f.	Faith	Credenza, f.
T	.	Croyances, pl.	Beliefs	Credenze, pl.
T	..	Cru, adj. m.	Crude	Crudo, ag. m.

		French	English	Italian
L	—	Crue, adj. f.	Crude	Cruda, ag. f.
L	=	Crudité, f.	Crudity	Cruditá, f.
L	.	Cruel, adj. m.	Cruel	Crudele, ag. m.
L	..	Cruels, pl.	Cruels	Crudeli, pl.
(	—	Cruelle, adj. f.	Cruel	Crudele, ag. f.
(	=	Cruellement, adv.	Cruelly	Crudelmente, av.
(	.	Cuiller, f.	Spoon	Cucchiajo, m.
(	..	Cuillers, pl	Spoons	Cucchiaj, pl.
⊣	—	Cuiller à thé, f.	Tea-spoon	Cucchiajo da tè, m.
⊣	=	Cuillers à thé, pl.	Tea-spons	Cucchiaj da tè, pl.
⊣	.	Cuillerée, f.	Spoon ful	Cucchiajata, f.
⊣	..	Cuir, m.	Leather	Cuojo, m.
|	—	Cuirs, pl.	Leathers	Cuoj, pl.
|	=	Cuisine, f.	Kitchen	Cucina, f.
|	.	Cuisinier, m.	Cook	Cuoco, m.
|	..	Cuisiniers, pl.	Cooks	Cuoci, pl.
o	—	Cuisinière, f.	Cook (woman)	Cuoca, f.
o	=	Cuivre, m.	Copper	Rame, m.
o	.	Cuisse, f.	Thigh	Coscia, f.
o	..	Cuisses, pl.	Thighs	Coscie, pl.
˥	—	Culotte, f.	Small clothes (breeches)	Calzoni, m. pl.
˥	=	Culte, m.	Worship	Culto, m.
˥	.	Cultivateur, m.	Husband-man	Cultivatore, m.
˥	..	Cultivateurs, pl.	Husband-men	Cultivatori, pl.
)	—	Culture, f.	Cultivation	Coltura, f.
)	=	Cupide, adj. m.	Covetous	Cupido, ag. m.
)	.	Cupides, pl.	Covetous	Cupidi, pl.
)	..	Cupidité, f.	Covetousness	Cupiditá, f.
+	—	Cure, f.	Cure	Cura, f.
+	=	Curé, m.	Curate	Curato, m.
+	.	Curieux, adj. m.	Curious (inquisitive)	Curioso, ag. m.
+	..	Curieuse, adj. f.	Curious (inquisitive)	Curiosa, ag. f.
⟍	—	Curiosité, f.	Curiosity	Curiositá, f.
⟍	=	Cuvette, f.	Bason	Bacino, m.
⟍	.	Cygne, m.	Swan	Cigno, m.
⟍	..	Cygnes, pl.	Swans	Cigni, pl.

D

		French	English	Italian
ρ	—	D'ailleurs, adv.	Moreaver	D'atronde, av.
ρ	=	Dame, f.	Lady	Donna, f.
ρ	.	Dames, pl.	Ladies	Dame, pl.
ρ	..	Damné, adj. m.	Damned	Damnato, ag. m.
V	—	Damnés, pl.	Damned	Damnati, pl.
V	=	Damnée, adj. f.	Damned	Damnata, ag. f.
V	.	Danemarck, m.	Danemark	Danimarca, f.
V	..	Dangereux, adj. f.	Dangerous	Pericoloso, ag. m.
ϐ	—	Dangereuse, adj. m.	Dangerous	Pericolosa, ag. f.
ϐ	=	Danger, m.	Danger	Pericolo, m.
ϐ	.	Dangers, pl.	Dangers	Pericoli, pl.
ϐ	..	Danois, m.	Dane	Danese, m.
/	—	Danois, pl.	Danes	Danesi, pl.
/	=	Dans, prép.	In (into)	In, prep.
/	.	Danse, f.	Dance	Danza, f.
/	..	Danses, pl.	Dances	Danze, pl.
Λ	—	Danseur, m.	Dancer	Ballerino, m.
Λ	=	Danseurs, pl.	Dancers	Ballerini, pl.
Λ	.	Danseuse, f.	Dancer	Ballerina, f.
Λ	.	Danseuses, pl.	Dancers	Ballerine, pl.

Code	French	English	Italian
L —	Dans les environs	About	Nei d'intorni, pl.
L =	Dans la, prép. art. f. sing.	In the	Nella, prep. art. f. sing.
L .	Dans le, prép. art. m. s.	In the	Nel, prep. art. m. sing.
L ..	Dans le, prép. art m. s.	In the	Nello, prep. art. m. sing.
(—	Dans les, prép. art. m. pl.	In the	Ne', prep. art. m. pl.
(=	Dans les, prép. art. m. pl.	In the	Nei, prep. art. m. pl.
(.	Dans les, prép. art. m. pl.	In the	Negli, prep. art. m. pl.
(..	Dans les, prép. art. f. pl.	In the	Nelle, prep. art. f. pl.
⊣ —	Danube, m.	Danube	Danubio, m.
⊣ =	D'après, adv.	According	D'appresso, av.
⊣ .	Date, f.	Date	Data, f.
⊣ ..	Datif, m.	Dative	Dativo, m.
| —	D'aujourd'hui à huit, adv.	To day week	Oggi ad otto, av.
| =	Davantage, adv.	More	Di più, av.
| .	De, prép.	Of	Di, prep.
| ..	De (par), prép.	From (by)	Da, prep.
o —	Débarquement, m.	Disembarking	Sbarco, m.
o =	Debarras, m.	Riddance	Sbarazzo, m.
o .	Débat, m.	Debate	Disputa, f.
o ..	Débauche, f.	Debauch	Deboscia, f.
˥ —	Débauché, m.	Debauchee	Deboscinto, m.
˥ =	Débauchée, f.	Debauchee	Debosciata, f.
˥ .	Debit, m.	Sale	Vendita, f.
˥ ..	Débiteur, m.	Debtor	Debitore, m.
) —	Débordement, m.	Irruption	Invasione, f.
) =	Déboursé, m.	Money disbursed	Disborso, m.
) .	De bonne heure, adv.	Early	Di buon ora, av.
) ..	De bonne heure, adv.	Early	Per tempo, av.
+ —	Debout, adv.	Up	In piedi, av.
+ =	Debris, m.	Ruins	Resti, m. pl.
+ .	Début, m.	Begining	Principio, m.
+ ..	Débuts, pl.	Beginings	Primi passi, pl. m.
\ —	Deçà, prep.	On this side	Di qua, prep.
\ =	Décadence, f.	Decay	Decadenza, f.
\ .	Décembre, m.	December	Decembre, m.
\ ..	Décemment, adv.	Decently	Decentemente, av.
P —	Décence, f.	Decency	Decenza, f.
P =	Décent, adj. m.	Decent	Decente, ag. m.
P .	Décente, adj. f.	Decent	Decente, ag. f.
P ..	Déception, f.	Deceit	Inganno, m.
V —	Déchaînement, m.	Outrageous talke	Scatenamento, m.
V =	Décharge, f.	Discharge	Scaricamento, m.
V .	De chez, adv.	From the house	Da casa di, av.
V ..	De chez lui, adv.	From his house	Da casa sua, av.
θ —	De chez moi, adv.	From my house	Da casa mia, av.
θ =	De chez nous, adv.	From our house	Da casa nostra, av.
θ .	De chez toi, adv.	From thy house	Da casa tua, av.
θ ..	De chez vous, ad.	From your house	Da casa vostra, av.
/ —	Déchirant, adj. m.	Heart rending	Che strazia il cuore, ag. m.
/ =	Déchirante, adj. f.	Heart rending	Che strazia il cuore, ag. f.
/ .	Dechirement, m.	Rending	Strazio, m.
/ ..	Décidément, adv.	Decidedly	Decisamente, av.
^ —	Decision, f.	Decision	Decisione, f.
^ =	Declamation, f.	Declamation	Declamazione, f.
^ .	Declaration, f.	Declaration	Dechiarazione, f.
^ ..	Décoction, f.	Decoction	Decozione, f.
T —	Déconfiture, f.	Discomfiture	Sconfitta, f.
T =	Decoration, f. (décor, m.)	Decoration	Decorazione, f.
T .	Decorations, pl.	Decorations	Decorazioni, pl.
T ..	Décorum, m.	Decorum	Decoro, m.

L —	De côté, adv.	Sidewarts	Dal lato, av.
L =	Découragement, m.	Discouragement	Scoraggimento, m.
L .	Décourageant, adj. m.	Discouraging	Che scoragisce, ag. m.
L ..	Découverte, f.	Discovery	Scoperta, f.
(—	Découvertes, pl.	Discoveries	Scorperte, pl.
(=	De crainte que, adv.	Lest	Per timore che, av.
(.	Decret, m.	Decree	Decreto, m.
(..	Décrotteur, m.	Shoe black	Netta stivali, m.
┤ —	Dedain, m.	Disdain	Disdegno, m.
┤ =	Dedans, adv.	Within	Dentro, av.
┤ .	Dédicace, f.	Dedication	Dedica, f.
┤ ..	Dédit, m.	Contradiction	Disdetta, f.
| —	Dédommagement, m.	Reparation of damages	Compenso, m.
| =	Défaite, f.	Defeat	Disfatta, f.
| .	Defaut, m.	Defect	Difetto, m.
| ..	Défauts, pl.	Defects	Difetti, pl.
o —	Defaveur, f.	Out of favour	Sfavore, m.
o =	Défavorablement, adv.	Unfavourably	Sfavorevolmente, av.
o .	Défavorable, adj. m.	Unfavourable	Sfavorevole, ag. m.
o ..	Défection, f.	Defection	Abbandono, m.
┐ —	Defectueux, adj. m.	Defective	Difettoso, ag. m.
┐ =	Défectueuse, adj. f.	Defective	Difettosa, ag. f.
┐ .	Défense, f.	Defence	Difesa, f.
┐ ..	Défensive, f.	Defensive	Difensiva, f.
) —	Déférence, f.	Respect	Condescendenza, f.
) =	Défi, m.	Challenge	Sfida, f.
) .	Défiance, f.	Distrust	Diffidenza, f.
) ..	Déficit, m.	Deficit	Deficit, m.
+ —	Défini, adj. m.	Definite	Definito, ag. m.
+ =	Définitif, adj. m.	Definitive	Definitivo, ag. m.
+ .	Définition, f.	Definition	Definizione, f.
+ ..	Définitivement, adv.	Definitively	Definitivamente, av.
\ —	De front, adv.	Abreast	Di fronte, av.
\ =	Dégagement, m.	Disengagement	Distaccamento, av.
\ .	Dégât, m.	Devastation	Guasto, m.
\ ..	Dégel, m.	Thaw	Il dighiacciare, m.
P —	Dégoût, m.	Disgust	Disgusto, m.
P =	Dégoûts, pl.	Disgusts	Disgusti, pl.
P .	Degoûtant, adj. m.	Disgust ful	Disgustante, ag. m.
P ..	Degré, m.	Degree	Grado, m.
V —	Degrés, pl.	Degrees	Gradi, pl.
V =	Déguisement, m.	Disguised	Travestimento, m.
V .	Dehors, adv.	Without	Fuori, av.
V ..	Déjà, adv.	Already	Già, av.
ø —	Dejeuner, m.	Breakfast	Colezione, f.
ø =	De jour, adv.	By day	Di giorno, av.
ø .	De la, art. f. s. gen.	Of the	Della, art. f. s. gen.
ø ..	De la, art. f. s. abl.	From the	Dalla, art. f. s. abl.
/ —	De là, adv. de l.	From tence	Di là, av.
/ =	Délai, m.	Delay	Dilazione, f.
/ .	De la part de, adv.	Of the port of	Da parte di, ad.
/ ..	Délégation, f.	Delegation	Delegazione, f.
∧ —	Délégué, m.	Delegate	Delegato, m.
∧ =	Délégués, pl.	Delegates	Delegati, pl.
∧ .	De leur, pr. p. m.	From their	Dal loro, pr. p.
∧ .	De leurs, pl.	From their	Dal loro, pl.
T —	De leur, pr. pos. f.	From their	Dalla loro, pr. p. f.
T =	De leurs, pl.	From their	Dalle loro, pl.
T .	De leur, pr. p. m	Of their	Del loro, pr. p. m.
T ..	De leur, pl.	Of their	Del loro, pl.

	French	English	Italian
L —	De leur, pr. p. f.	Of their	Della loro, pr. p. f.
L =	De leurs, pl.	Of their	Delle loro, pl.
L .	Délibération, f.	Deliberation	Deliberazione, f.
L ..	Délibérations, pl.	Deliberations	Deliberazioni, p.
(—	Délicat, adj. m.	Delicate	Delicato, ag. m.
(=	Délicate, adj. f.	Delicate	Delicata, ag. f.
(.	Délicatesse, f.	Delicacy	Delicatezza, f.
(..	Délices	Delight	Delizie, f. pl.
⊣ —	Délicieux, adj. m.	Delicious	Deliciozo, ag. m.
⊣ =	Délicieuse, adj. f.	Delicious	Delicioza, ag. f.
⊣ .	Délire, m.	Delirium	Delirio, m.
⊣ ..	Délit, m.	Fault	Delitto, m.
| —	Délivrance, f.	Delivrance	Liberazione, f.
| =	D'elle, pron. per. gén. f.	Of her	Di lei (di essa), pr. per.
| .	D'elles, pl.	Of them	Di loro (di esse), pl. [abl. f
| ..	D'elle, pr. pers. abl. f.	From her	Da lei (da essa), pr. pers.
o —	D'elles, pl.	From them	Da loro (da esse), pl.
o =	Delogement	Removing	Sgombramento, m.
o .	Déloyal, adj. m.	Disloyal	Disleale, ag. m.
o ..	Déloyale, f.	Disloyal	Disleale, ag. f.
˥ —	Déloyauté, f.	Disloyalty	Dislealtá, f.
˥ =	Déluge, m.	Deluge	Diluvio, m.
˥ .	De lui, pr. pers. gén. m.	Of him	Di lui (di esso), pr. p. g.
˥ ..	De lui, pr. pers. abl. m.	From him	Da lui (da esso), p. p. g
) —	De lui (d'elle), gén. n.	Of it	Di esso (di essa), n.
) =	De lui (d'elle), abl.	From it	Da lui (da esso), n.
) .	Demain, m.	To morrow	Domani, m.
) ..	Demain matin, m.	To morrow morning	Domani mattina, m.
+ —	Demain au soir, m.	To morrow night (eve-	Domani sera, m.
+ =	Demande, f.	Request [ning)	Dimanda, f.
+ .	Demandes, pl.	Requests	Dimande, pl.
+ ..	Démarche, f.	Gait	Passo (portamento), m.
⟍ —	Démarches, pl.	Gaits	Passi (portamenti), pl.
⟍ =	De même, adv.	In the same	Lo stesso, av.
⟍ .	Démenagement, m.	Removing	Sgombero, m
⟍ .	Déménagements, pl.	Removings	Sgomberi, pl
ρ —	Demeure, f.	Residence	Dimora, f.
ρ =	Demeures, pl.	Residences	Dimore, pl
ρ .	Demi, adj. m.	Half	Mezzo, ag. m.
ρ ..	Demie, adj. f.	Half	Mezza, ag. f.
V —	Demi-heure, f.	Half an hour	Mezz'ora, f.
V =	Demi-livre, f.	Half a pound	Mezza libra, f.
V .	Demies, pl. f.	Halves	Mezze, pl.
V ..	Démission, f.	Dismission	Dimissione, f.
θ —	Démocrate, m.	Democrat	Democrate, m.
θ =	Démocrates, pl.	Democrats	Democrati, pl.
θ .	Démocratie, f.	Democracy	Democrazia, f.
θ ..	De moi, pr. pers. gén.	Of me	Di me, pr. pers. gen. s.
/ —	De moi, pr. pers. abl.	From me	Da me, pr. pers. abl s.
/ =	Demoiselle, f.	Young lady	Zitella, f.
/ .	Demoiselles, pl.	Young ladies	Zitelle, pl.
/ ..	De mon beau-frère, m.	Of my brother in law	Di mio cognato, m.
∧ —	De ma belle-sœur, f.	Of my sister in law	Di mia cognata, f.
∧ =	De ma bru, f.	Of my daughter in law	Di mia nuora, f.
∧ .	De mon cousin, m.	Of my cousin	Di mio cugino, m.
∧ ..	De ma cousine, f.	Of my cousin	Di mia cugina, f.
⊤ —	De ma femme, f.	Of my wife	Di mia moglie, f.
⊤ =	De mon fils, m.	Of my son	Di mio figlio, m.
⊤ .	De ma fille, f.	Of my daughter	Di mia figlia, f.
⊤ ..	De mon frère, m.	Of my brother	Di mio fratello, m.

L	—	De mon gendre, m.	Of my son in law	Di mio genero, m
L	=	De mon grand-père, m.	Of my grand father	Di mio nonno, m.
L	.	De ma grand'mère	Of my grand mother	Di mia nonna, f.
L	..	De mon mari, m.	Of my husband	Di mio marito, m.
(	—	De ma mère, f.	Of my mother	Di mia madre, f.
(	=	De mon neveu, m.	Of my nephew	Di mio nipote, m.
(	.	De ma nièce, f.	Of my niece	Di mia nipote, f.
(	..	De mon oncle, m.	Of my uncle	Di mio zio, m.
⊣	—	De mon père, m.	Of my father	Di mio padre, m.
⊣	=	De ma sœur, f.	Of my sister	Di mia sorella, f.
⊣	.	De ma tante, f.	Of my aunt	Di mia zia, f.
⊣	..	De mon beau-frère, m.	From my brother in law	Da mio cognato, m.
|	—	De ma belle-sœur, f.	From my sister in law	Da mia cognata, f.
|	=	De ma bru, f.	From my daughter in law	Da mia nuora, f.
|	.	De mon cousin, m.	From my cousin	Da mio cugino, m.
|	.	De ma cousine, f.	From my cousin	Da mia cugina, f.
o	—	De ma femme, f.	From my wife	Da mia moglie, f.
o	=	De mon fils, m.	Fro my son	Da mio figlio, m.
o	.	De ma fille, f.	From my daughter	Da mia figlia, f.
o	..	De mon frère, m.	From my brother	Da mio fratello, m.
˥	—	De mon gendre, m.	From my son in law	Da mio genero, m.
˥	=	De mon grand-père, m.	From my grand father	Da mio nonno, m.
˥	.	De ma grand'mère, f.	From my grand mother	Da mia nonna, f.
˥	..	De mon mari, m.	From my husband	Da mio marito, m.
)	—	De ma mère, f.	From my mother	Da mia madre, f.
)	=	De mon neveu, m.	From my nephew	Da mio nipote, m.
)	.	De ma nièce, f.	From my niece	Da mia nipote, f.
)	..	De mon oncle, m.	From my uncle	Da mio zio, m.
+	—	De mon père, m.	From my father	Da mio padre, m.
+	=	De ma sœur, f.	From my sister	Da mia sorella, f.
+	.	De ma tante, f.	From my aunt	Da mia zia, f.
+	..	De mon, pr. p. m.	Of my	Del mio, pr. p. m.
⟍	—	De mes, pl.	Of my	Dei miei, pl.
⟍	=	De ma, pr. p. f.	Of my	Della mia, pr. p. f.
⟍	.	De mes, pl.	Of my	Delle mie, pl.
⟍	..	De mon, pr. p. m.	From my	Dal mio, pr. pos. m.
ρ	—	De mes, pl.	From my	Dai miei, pl.
ρ	=	De ma, pr. pos. f.	From my	Dalla mia, pr. pos. f.
ρ	.	De mes, pl.	From my	Dalle mie, pl.
ρ	..	De monsieur, m.	Of mylord	Del signore, m.
V	—	De madame, f.	Of mylady	Della signora, f.
V	=	De monsieur, m.	From mylord	Dal signore, m.
V	.	De madame, f.	From mylady	Dalla signora, f.
V	..	Démonstratif, adj. m.	Demonstrative	Dimostrativo, ag. m.
ø	—	Démonstration, f.	Demonstration	Dimostrazione, f.
ø	=	D'en haut, adv.	From above	Di lassù, av.
ø	.	Dénombrement, m.	Reconing	Enumerazione, f.
∩	..	Denomination, f.	Denomination	Denominazione, f.
/	—	Denouement, m.	Unravelling	Scioglimento, m.
/	=	Denree, f.	Provision	Derrata, f.
/	.	Denrées, pl.	Provisions	Derrate, pl.
/	..	De notre, pr. p. m.	Of our	Del nostro, pr. p. m.
∧	—	De nos, pl.	Of our	Dei nostri, pl.
∧	=	De notre, pr. p. f.	Of our	Della nostra, pr. p. f.
∧	.	De nos, pl.	Of our	Delle nostre, pl.
∧	..	De notre, pr. pos. m.	From our	Dal nostro, pr. p. m.
T	—	De nos, pl.	From our	Dai nostri, pl.
T	=	De notre, pr. pos. f.	From our	Dalla nostra, pr. p. f.
T	.	De nos, pl.	From our	Dalle nostre, pl.
T	..	De nous, pr. pers. gén. pl.	Of us	Di noi, pr. pers. gen. pl.

	French	English	Italian
L —	De nous, pr. pers. abl. pl.	From us	Da noi, pr. pers. gen. pl.
L =	De nouveau, adv.	Again	Di nuovo, av.
L .	Dentelle, f.	Lace	Merletto, m.
L ..	Dentelles, pl.	Laces	Merletti, pl.
(—	Dent, f.	Tooth	Dente, m.
(=	Dents, pl.	Teeth	Denti, pl.
(.	Denument, m.	Deprivation	Privazione, f.
(..	De nuit, adv.	By night	Di notte, av.
┤ —	Départ, m.	Departure	Partenza, f.
┤ =	Departs, pl.	Departures	Partenze, pl.
┤ .	Departement, m.	Departement	Dipartimento, m.
┤ ..	Departements, pl.	Departements	Dipartimenti, pl.
| —	Depèche, f.	Dispatch	Dispaccio, m.
| =	Dépèches, pl.	Dispatches	Dispacci, pl.
| .	Dépendant, adj. m.	Depending	Dipendente, ag. f.
| ..	Dependants, pl.	Depending	Dipendenti, pl.
o —	Dépendante, adj. f.	Depending	Dipendente, ag. f.
o =	Dépendantes, pl.	Depending	Dipendenti, pl.
o .	Dépendance, f.	Dependency	Dipendenza, f.
o ..	Dépense, f.	Expence	Spesa, f.
˥ —	Depenses, pl.	Expences	Spese, pl.
˥ =	Dépit, m	Vexation	Dispetto, m.
˥ .	Dépits, pl.	Vexations	Dispetti, pl.
˥ ..	Déplacement, m.	Displacing	Rimovimento, m
) —	Déplaisir, m.	Disguet	Disgusto, m.
) =	Déplaisirs, pl.	Disguets	Disgusti, pl.
) .	Deploiement, m.	Displacing	Spiegamento, m.
) ..	Déplorable, adj. m. f.	Deplorable	Deplorabile, ag. m. f.
+ —	Déplorables, pl.	Deplorable	Deplorabili, pl.
+ =	De plus, adv.	Besides	Di più, av.
+ .	De plus en plus, adv.	More and more	Di più in più, av.
+ ..	Dépôt, m.	Depot	Deposito, m.
~ —	Dépots, pl.	Depots	Depositi, pl.
~ =	De près, adv.	Near	Da vicino, av.
~ .	Depuis, prép.	Since	Da, dopo, av.
~ ..	Depuis ce temps-là, adv.	Ever since	Da quel tempo in poi, av.
P —	Depuis long-temps, adv	A great while	Da molto tempo, av
P =	Depuis lors, adv.	Thence then	D'allora in poi, av.
P .	Depuis peu, adv.	Lately	Da poco in qua, av.
P ..	Depuis quand? adv.	How long?	Da quanto tempo? av.
V —	Depuis que, conj.	Since	Da che (dopo che), av.
V =	Deputation, f.	Deputation	Deputazione, f.
V .	Député, m.	Deputy	Diputato, m.
V ..	Deputés, pl.	Deputies	Diputati, pl
ø —	De qui, pr. rel.	Of whom	Da chi, av.
ø =	De qui parlez-vous?	Of whom do you speak?	Di chi parlate? l.
ø .	De quoi, pr. rel.	Of what	Di che?
ø ..	De quoi parlez-vous? l.	What do you speak?	Di che parlate? lo. av.
/ —	Déraisonnable, adj. m. f.	Unreasonable	Irragionevole, ag. m. f.
/ =	Derangement, m.	Trouble	Incommodo, m.
/ .	Dérangement, m.	Disorder	Disordine, m.
/ ..	Dernièrement, adv.	Lately	Ultimamente, av.
Λ —	Dernier, adj. m.	Last	Ultimo, ag. m.
Λ =	Derniers, pl.	Last	Ultimi, pl.
Λ .	Dernière, adj. f.	Last	Ultima, ag. f.
Λ ..	Dernières, pl.	Last	Ultime, pl.
T —	Dernière fois (la)	Last time (the)	Ultima volta, f.
T =	Déroute, f.	Defeat	Rotta, f.
T .	Derrière, prép. et adv.	Behind	Dietro, prep. e av.
T ..	Des, art. m. pl. gén.	Of the	Dei, art. m. pl. gen.

L	—	**Des, art. m. pl. gén.**	Of the	Degli, art. m. pl. gen.
L	=	**Des, art. f. pl. gén.**	Of the	Delle, art. f. pl gen.
L	.	**Des, art. m. pl. abl.**	From the	Dai, art. m. pl. abl.
L	.	**Des, art. m. pl. abl.**	From the	Dagli, art. m. pl. abl.
(	—	**Des, art. f. pl. abl.**	From the	Dalle, art. f. pl. abl.
(	=	**Désaccord, m.**	Disagreement	Disaccordo, m.
(	.	**Désagréable, adj. m. f.**	Disagreeable	Dispiacevole, ag. m.
(	..	**Désagréables, pl.**	Disagreeable	Dispiacevoli, pl.
⊣	—	**Désagréablement, adv.**	Disagreeably	Dispiacevolmente, av.
⊣	=	**Désagrément, m.**	Disagreeableness	Dispiacere, m.
⊣	.	**Désagréments, pl.**	Disagreeableness	Dispiaceri, pl.
⊣	..	**Désappointement, m.**	Disappointment	Disappunto, m.
|	—	**Désapprobation, f.**	Disapprobation	Disapprovazione, f.
|	=	**Désarmement, m.**	Disarming	Disarmamento, m.
|	.	**Désastre, m.**	Disaster	Disastro, m.
|	..	**Désastres, pl.**	Disasters	Disastri, pl.
o	—	**Désastreux, adj. m.**	Disastrous	Disastroso, ag. m.
o	=	**Désastreuse, adj. f.**	Disastrous	Disastrosa, ag. f.
o	.	**Désavantage, m.**	Disadvantage	Svantaggio, m.
∩	..	**Désavantages, pl.**	Disadvantages	Svantaggi, pl.
˥	—	**Description, f.**	Description	Descrizzione, f.
˥	=	**Descriptions, pl.**	Descriptions	Descrizzioni, pl.
˥	.	**Désert**	Desert	Deserto, m.
˥	..	**Déserts**	Deserts	Deserti, pl.
)	—	**Désespoir, m.**	Despair	Disperazione, f.
)	=	**Déshonneur, m.**	Dishonour	Disonore, m.
)	.	**Désinence, f.**	Termination	Desinenza, f.
)	..	**Désinences, pl.**	Terminations	Desinenze, pl.
+	—	**Désir, m.**	Desire	Desio, m.
+	=	**Désirs, pl.**	Desires	Desiderj, pl.
+	.	**Désobéissance, f.**	Disobedience	Disubbidienza, f.
+	..	**Désobéissant, adj. m.**	Disobedient	Disubbidiente, ag. m.
⟍	—	**Désobéissante, adj. f.**	Disobedient	Disubbidiente, ag. f.
⟍	=	**Désolant, adj. m.**	Grievous	Doloroso, ag. m.
⟍	.	**Désolante, adj. f.**	Grievous	Dolorosa, f.
⟍	..	**Désolation, f.**	Desolation	Desolazione, f.
ρ	—	**De son beau-frère, m.**	Of his brother in law	Di suo cognato, m.
ρ	=	**De sa belle-sœur, f.**	Of his sister in law	Di sua cognata, f.
ρ	.	**De sa bru, f.**	Of his daughter in law	Di sua nuora, f.
ρ	..	**De son cousin, m.**	Of his cousin	Di suo cugino, m.
V	—	**De sa cousine, f.**	Of his cousin	Di sua cugina, f.
V	=	**De sa femme, f.**	Of his wife	Di sua moglie, f.
V	.	**De son fils, m.**	Of his son	Di suo figlio, m.
V	..	**De sa fille, f.**	Of his daughter	Di sua figlia, f.
θ	—	**De son frère, m.**	Of his brother	Di suo fratello, m.
θ	=	**De son gendre, m.**	Of his son in law	Di suo genero, m.
θ	.	**De son grand-père, m.**	Of his grand father	Di suo nonno, m.
θ	..	**De sa grand'mère, f.**	Of his grand mother	Di sua nonna, f.
/	—	**De son mari, m.**	Of his husband	Di suo marito, m.
/	=	**De sa mère, f.**	Of his mother	Di sua madre, f.
/	.	**De son neveu, m.**	Of his nephew	Di suo nipote, m.
/	..	**De sa nièce, f.**	Of his niece	Di sua nipote, f.
∧	—	**De son oncle, m.**	Of his uncle	Di suo zio, m.
∧	=	**De son père, m.**	Of his father	Di suo padre, m.
∧	.	**De sa sœur, f.**	Of his sister	Di sua sorella, f.
∧	..	**De sa tante, f.**	Of his aunt	Di sua zia, f.
T	—	**De son beau-frère, m.**	From his brother in law	Da suo cognato, m.
T	=	**De sa belle-sœur, f.**	From his sister in law	Da sua cognata, f.
T	.	**De sa bru, f.**	From his daughter in law	Da sua nuora, f.
T	..	**De son cousin, m.**	From his cousin	Da suo cugino, m.

L	—	De sa cousine, f.	From his cousin	Da sua cugina, f.
L	=	De sa femme, f.	From his wife	Da sua moglie, f.
L	.	De son fils, m.	From his son	Da suo figlio, m.
L	..	De sa fille, f.	From his daughter	Da sua figlia, f.
(	—	De son frère, m.	From his brother	Da suo fratello, m.
(	=	De son gendre, m.	From his son in law	Da suo genero, m
(	.	De son grand père, m.	From his grand father	Da suo nonno, m.
(	..	De sa grand'mere, m.	From his grand mother	Da sua nonna, f.
⊣	—	De son mari, m.	From his husband	Da suo marito, m.
⊣	=	De sa mere, f.	From his mother	Da sua madre, f.
⊣	.	De son neveu, m.	From his nephew	Da suo nipote, m.
⊣	..	De sa niece, f.	From his niece	Da sua nipote, f.
|	—	De son oncle, m.	From his uncle	Da suo zio, m.
|	=	De son pere, m.	From his father	Da suo padre, m.
|	.	De sa sœur, f.	From his sister	Da sua sorella, f.
|	..	De sa tante, f.	From his aunt	Da sua zia, f.
o	—	De sa majeste, f.	Of his majesty	Di sua maestá, f.
o	=	De sa saintete, f.	Of his holiness	Di sua santitá, f.
o	.	De son altesse, f.	Of his highness	Di sua altezza, f.
o	..	De son excellence, f.	Of his excellency	Di sua eccellenza, f.
⅂	—	De sa majeste, f.	From his majesty	Da sua maestá, f.
⅂	=	De sa saintete, f	From his holiness	Da sua santitá, f.
⅂	.	De son altesse, f.	From his highness	Da sua altezza, f.
⅂	..	De son excellence, f.	From his excellency	Da sua eccellenza, f.
)	—	De son, pr. p. m.	Of his	Del suo, pr p. m
)	=	De ses, pl.	Of his	Dei suoi, pl.
)	.	De son, pr. p. f.	Of his	Della sua, pr. p. f.
)	..	De ses, pl.	Of his	Delle sue, pl.
+	—	De son, pr. p. n. m.	Of its	Del suo, pr p. n. m.
+	=	De ses, pl.	Of its	Dei suoi, pl.
+	.	De son, pr. p. n. f.	Of their	Della sua, pr. p. n. f.
+	..	De ses, pl.	Of their	Delle sue, pl.
⟍	—	De son, pr. p. m.	From his	Dal suo, pr. p. m.
⟍	=	De ses, pl.	From his	Dai suoi, pl.
⟍	.	De sa, pr. p. f.	From his	Dalla sua, pr. p. f.
⟍	..	De ses, pl.	From his	Dalle sue, pl.
ᑭ	—	Desordre m	Disorder	Disordine, m.
ᑭ	=	Desorganisation, f.	Disorder	Disorganisazione, f.
ᑭ	.	Désormais, adv.	Hence forth	D'ora innanzi, av.
ᑭ	..	Despotisme, m.	Despotism	Despotismo, m.
V	—	Dessein, m.	Drawing	Disegno, m.
V	=	Desseins, pl.	Drawings	Disegni, pl.
V	.	Dessert, m.	Dessert	Frutta (le,), f. pl.
V	..	Dessin, m.	Drawing	Disegno, m.
ø	—	Dessous, adv.	Under	Disotto, av.
ø	=	Dessus, adv.	Over	Disopra, av.
ø	.	Destin, m.	Fate	Destino, m.
ø	..	Destins, pl.	Fates	Destini, pl.
/	—	Destinée, f.	Destiny	Destino, m.
/	=	Destinées, pl.	Destinies	Destini, pl.
/	.	Destitution, f.	Destitution	Destituzione, f.
/	..	Destruction, f.	Destruction	Distruzzione, f.
∧	—	Désunion, f.	Disunion	Disunione, f.
∧	=	De temps en temps, adv.	Occasionally	Di quando in quando, av.
∧	.	Detestable, adj. m. f.	Detestable	Detestabile, ag. m. f.
∧	..	Détestables, pl.	Detestable	Detestabili, pl.
T	—	De toi, pr. p. gen.	Of the	Di te, pr. p. gen.
T	=	De toi, pr. pers. abl.	From the	Da te, pr. p. abl.
T	.	De ton beau-frère, m.	Of thy brother in law	Di tuo cognato, m.
T	..	De ta belle-sœur, f.	Of thy sister in law	Di tua cognata, f.

57.

L	—	De ta bru, f.	Of thy daughter in law	Di tua nuora, f.
L	=	De ton cousin, m.	Of thy cousin	Di tuo cugino, m.
L	.	De ta cousine, f.	Of thy cousin	Di tua cugina, f.
L	..	De ta femme, f.	Of thy wife	Di tua moglie, f.
(	—	De ton fils, m.	Of thy son	Di tuo figlio, m.
(	=	De ta fille, f.	Of thy daughter	Di tua figlia, f.
(	.	De ton frère, m.	Of thy brother	Di tuo fratello, m.
(	..	De ton gendre, m.	Of thy son in law	Di tuo genero, m.
⊣	—	De ton grand-père, m.	Of thy grand father	Di tuo nonno, m.
⊣	=	De ta grand'mère, f.	Of thy grand mother	Di tua nonna, f.
⊣	.	De ton mari, m.	Of thy husband	Di tuo marito, m.
⊣	..	De ta mère, f.	Of thy mother	Di tua madre, f.
|	—	De ton neveu, m.	Of thy nephew	Di tuo nipote, m.
|	=	De ta nièce, f.	Of thy niece	Di tua nipote, f.
|	.	De ton oncle, m.	Of thy uncle	Di tuo zio, m.
|	..	De ton père, m.	Of thy father	Di tuo padre, m.
o	—	De ta sœur, f.	Of thy sister	Di tua sorella, f.
o	=	De ta tante, f.	Of thy aunt	Di tua zia, f.
o	.	De ton beau-frère, m.	From thy brother in law	Da tuo cognato, m.
o	..	De ta belle-sœur, f.	From thy sister in law	Da tua cognata, f.
˥	—	De ta bru, f.	From thy daughter in law	Da tua nuora, f.
˥	=	De ton cousin, m.	From thy cousin	Da tuo cugino, m.
˥	.	De ta cousine, f.	From thy cousin	Da tua cugina, f.
˥	..	De ta femme, f.	From thy wife	Da tua moglie, f.
)	—	De ton fils, m.	From thy son	Da tuo figlio, m.
)	=	De ta fille, f.	From thy daughter	Da tua figlia, f.
)	.	De ton frère, m.	From thy brother	Da tuo fratello, m.
)		De ton gendre, m.	From thy son in law	Da tuo genero, m.
+	—	De ton grand-père, m.	From thy grand father	Da tuo nonno, m.
+	=	De ta grand'mère, f.	From thy grand mother	Da tua nonna, f.
+	.	De ton mari, m.	From thy husband	Da tuo marito, m.
+	..	De ta mère, f.	From thy mother	Da tua madre, f.
\	—	De ton neveu, m.	From thy nephew	Da tua nipote, m.
\	=	De ta nièce, f.	From thy niece	Da tua nipote, f
\	.	De ton oncle, m.	From thy uncle	Da tuo zio, m.
\	.	De ton père, m.	From thy father	Da tuo padre, m.
ρ	—	De ta sœur, f.	From thy sister	Da tua sorella, f.
ρ	=	De ta tante, f.	From thy aunt	Da tua zia,
ρ	.	De ton, pr. p. m.	Of thy	Del tuo, pr. p. m.
ρ	..	De tes, pl.	Of thy	Dei tuoi, pl.
V	—	De ton, pr. p. f.	Of thy	Della tua, pr. p. f.
V	=	De tes, pl.	Of thy	Delle tue, pl.
V	.	De ton, pr. p. m.	From thy	Dal tuo, pr. p. m.
V	..	De tes, pl.	From thy	Dai tuoi, pl.
θ	—	De ton, pr. p.	From thy	Dalla tua, pr. p. f.
θ	=	De tes, pl.	From thy	Dalle tue, pl.
θ	.	Détour, m.	Turning	Giro, m.
θ	..	Détours, pl.	Turnings	Giri, pl.
/	—	De tous côtés, adv.	For and wide	Da tutte le parti, av.
/	=	Détroit, m.	Strait	Stretto, m.
/	.	Détroits, pl.	Straits	Stretti, pl.
/	.	Dette, f.	Debt	Debito, m.
Λ	—	Dettes, pl.	Debts	Debiti, pl.
Λ	=	Deuil, m.	Mourning	Lutto, m. [pl. m.
Λ	.	D'eux, pr. p. gén. pl. m.	Of them	Di loro (d'essi), pr. p. gen
Λ	..	D'eux, pr. abl. pl. m.	From them	Da loro, da essi, pr. p.
T	—	Deux, n. de nombre	Two	Due, n. di num. [abl pl.m.
T	=	Deux fois	Twice	Due volte
T		Devant, adv. et prép.	Before	Davanti, av. e prep.
T	..	Développement, m.	Unfolding	Sviluppo, m.

	Français	English	Italiano
L —	Développements, pl.	Unfolding	Sviluppi, pl.
L =	Devoir, m.	Duty	Dovere, m.
L .	Devoirs, pl.	Duties	Doveri, pl.
L ..	De votre beau-frère, m.	From your brother in law	Da vostro cognato, m.
(—	De votre belle-sœur, f.	From your sister in law	Da vostra cognata, f.
(=	De votre bru, f.	From your daugther in [law	Da vostra nuora, f.
(.	De votre cousin, m.	From your cousin	Da vostro cugino, m.
(..	De votre cousine, f.	From your cousin	Da vostra cugina, f.
⊣ —	De votre femme, f.	From your wife	Da vostra moglie f.
⊣ =	De votre fils, m.	From your son	Da vostro figlio, m.
⊣ .	De votre fille, f.	From your daughter	Da vostra figlia, f.
⊣ ..	De votre frère, m.	From your brother	Da vostro fratello, m.
| —	De votre gendre, m.	From your son in law	Da vostro genero, m.
| =	De votre grand-père, m.	From your grand father	Da vostro nonno, m.
| .	De votre grand'mère, f.	From your grand mother	Da vostra nonna, f.
| ..	De votre mari, m.	From your husband	Da vostro marito, m.
o —	De votre mère, f.	From your mother	Da vostra madre, f.
o =	De votre neveu, m.	From your nephew	Da vostro nipote, m.
o .	De votre nièce, f.	From your niece	Da vostra nipote, f.
o .	De votre oncle, m.	From your uncle	Da vostro zio, m.
┐ —	De votre père, m.	From your father	Da vostro padre, m.
┐ =	De votre sœur, f.	From your sister	Da vostra sorella, f.
┐ .	De votre tante, f.	From your aunt	Da vostra zia, f.
┐ ..	De votre beau-frère, m.	Of your brother in law	Di vostro cognato, m.
) —	De votre belle-sœur, f.	Of your sister in law	Di vostra cognata, f.
) =	De votre bru, f.	Of your daughter in law	Di vostra nuora, f.
) .	De votre cousin, m.	Of your cousin	Di vostro cugino, m.
) ..	De votre cousine, f.	Of your cousine	Di vostra cugina, f.
+ —	De votre femme, f.	Of your wife	Di vostra moglie, f.
+ =	De votre fils, m.	Of your son	Di vostro figlio, m.
+ .	De votre fille, m.	Of your daughter	Di vostra figlia, f.
+ ..	De votre frère, m.	Of your brother	Di vostro fratello, m.
⟍ —	De votre gendre, m.	Of your son in law	Di vostro genero, m.
⟍ =	De votre grand-père, m.	Of your grand father	Di vostro nonno, m.
⟍ .	De votre grand'mère, f.	Of your grand mother	Di vostra nonna, f.
⟍ ..	De votre mari, m.	Of your husband	Di vostro marito, m.
ρ —	De votre mère, f.	Of your mother	Di vostra madre, f.
ρ =	De votre neveu, m.	Of your nephew	Di vostro nipote, m.
ρ .	De votre nièce, f.	Of your niece	Di vostra nipote, f.
ρ ..	De votre oncle, m.	Of your uncle	Di vostro zio, m.
V —	De votre père, m.	Of your father	Di vostro padre, m.
V =	De votre sœur, f.	Of your sister	Di vostra sorella, f.
V .	De votre tante, f.	Of your aunt	Di vostra zia, f.
V ..	De votre majesté, f.	Of your majesty	Di vostra maestá, f.
θ —	De votre sainteté, f.	Of your holiness	Di vostra santitá, f.
θ =	De votre altesse, f.	Of your highness	Di vostra altezza, f.
θ .	De votre excellence, f.	Of your excellency	Di vostra eccellenza, f.
θ ..	De votre majesté, f.	From your majesty	Da vostra maestá, f.
/ —	De votre sainteté, f.	From your holiness	Da vostra santitá, f.
/ =	De votre altesse, f.	From your highness	Da vostra altezza, f.
/ .	De votre excellence, f.	From your excellency	Da vostra eccellenza, f.
/ ..	De votre, pr. p. m.	Of your	Del vostro, pr. p. m.
∧ —	De vos, pl.	Of your	Dei vostri, pl.
∧ =	De votre, pr. p. f.	Of your	Della vostra, pr. p. f.
∧ .	De vos, pl.	Of your	Delle vostre, pl.
∧ ..	De votre, pr. p. m.	From your	Dal vostro, pr. p. m.
T =	De vos, pl.	From your	Dai vostri, pl.
T —	De votre, pr. p. f.	From your	Dalla vostra, pr. p. f.
T .	De vos, pl.	From your	Dalle vostre, pl.
T ..	De vous, pr. p. gén. pl.	Of you	Di voi, pr. p. gen. pl.

Sign	French	English	Italian
L —	De vous, pr. p. abl. pl.	From you	Da voi, pr. p. abl. pl.
L =	Diable, m.	Devil	Diavolo, m.
L .	Diables, pl.	Devils	Diavoli, pl.
L .	Diadème, m.	Diadem	Diadema, m.
(—	Dialecte, m.	Dialect	Dialetto, m.
(=	Dialectes, pl.	Dialects	Dialetti, pl.
(.	Dialectique, f.	Dialectic	Dialetticá, f.
(.	Dialogue, m.	Dialogue	Dialogo, m.
⊣ —	Dialogues, pl.	Dialogues	Dialoghi, pl.
⊣ —	Diamant, m.	Diamand	Diamante, m.
⊣ .	Diamants, pl.	Diamands	Diamanti, pl.
⊣	Diantre! excl.	Devil (the)	Diamine, escl.
| —	Diction, f.	Diction	Dizione, f.
|	Dictionnaire, m.	Dictionary	Dizionario, m.
| .	Dictionnaires, pl.	Dictionaries	Dizionarj, pl.
| .	Diète, f.	Diet	Dieta, f.
o —	Dieu, m.	God	Dio, m.
o =	Dieux (les), pl.	Gods	Dei (gli)
o .	Dieu m'en préserve, l.	God forbid	Dio mene guardi, l.
o ..	Diffamation, f.	Difamation	Diffamazione, f.
] —	Différence, f.	Difference	Differenza, f.
]	Différences, pl.	Differences	Differenze, pl.
] .	Différend, m.	Controversy	Controversia, f.
] ..	Différent, adj. m.	Different	Differente, ag. m.
) —	Différents, pl.	Different	Differenti, pl.
) =	Différente, adj. f.	Different	Differente, ag. f.
) .	Différentes, pl.	Different	Differenti, pl.
) ..	Difficile, adj. m. f.	Difficult	Difficile, ag. m. f.
+ —	Difficiles, pl.	Difficult	Difficili, pl.
+ =	Difficilement, adv.	With difficulty	Difficilmente, av.
+ .	Difficulté, f.	Difficulty	Difficoltá, f.
+ .	Difficultés, pl.	Difficulties	Difficoltá, pl.
~ —	Digestion, f.	Digestion	Digestione, f.
~ =	Digne, adj. m.	Worthy	Degno, ag. m.
~ .	Dignes, pl.	Worthy	Degni, f. pl.
~ ..	Digne, adj. f.	Worthy	Degna, ag. f.
p —	Dignes, pl.	Worthy	Degne, pl.
p =	Dignement, adv.	Worthily	Degnamente, av.
p .	Dignité, f.	Dignity	Dignitá, f.
p	Dignités, pl.	Dignities	Dignitá, pl.
V —	Digression, f.	Digression	Digressione, f.
V =	Diligemment, adv.	Diligently	Sollecitamente, av.
V .	Diligence (promptitude) f.	Diligence	Sollecitudine, f.
V ..	Diligence (voiture), f.	Stage coach	Diligenza, f.
ø —	Diligences, pl.	Stage coachs	Diligenze, pl.
ø =	Diligent, adj. m.	Diligent	Diligente, ag. m.
ø .	Diligents, pl.	Diligent	Diligenti, pl.
ø ..	Diligente, adj. f.	Diligent	Diligente, ag. f.
/ —	Diligentes, pl.	Diligent	Diligenti, pl.
/ =	Dimanche, m.	Sunday	Domenica, f.
/ .	Dîme, f.	Tithe	Decima, f.
/ ..	Dîmes, pl.	Tithes	Decime, pl.
∧ —	Diminutif, adj. m.	Diminutive	Diminutivo, ag. m.
∧ =	Diminutifs, pl.	Diminutive	Diminutivi, pl.
∧ .	Diminution, f.	Diminution	Diminuzione, f.
∧ ..	Dindon, m.	Turkey	Gallinaccio, m.
T —	Dindons, pl.	Turkeys	Gallinacci, pl.
T =	Dîner, m.	Dinner	Pranzo, m.
T .	Dîner en ville, l.	To dine in town	Pranzar fuori di casa, l.
T ..	Direct, adj. m.	Direct	Diretto, ag. m.

L	—	Directe, adj. f.	Direct	Diretta, ag. f.
L	=	Directeur, m.	Manager	Direttore, m.
L	.	Direction, f.	Management	Direzzione, f.
L	..	Dis-je, excl.	Say-I	Dico io, escl.
)	—	Discernement, m.	Discernement	Discernimento, m.
)	=	Disciple, m.	Pupil	Discepolo, m.
)		Disciples, pl.	Pupils	Discepoli, pl.
)	..	Discipline, f.	Discipline	Disciplina, f.
⊣	—	Discordant, adj. m.	Discordant	Discorde, ag. m.
⊣	=	Discordants, pl.	Discordant	Discordi, pl.
⊣	.	Discordante, adj. f.	Discordant	Discorde, ag. f.
⊣	..	Discordantes, pl.	Discordant	Discordi, pl.
I	—	Discours, m.	Speech	Discorso, m.
I	=	Discours, pl.	Speechs	Discorsi, pl.
I	.	Discrédit, m.	Discredit	Discredito, m.
I	..	Discret, m.	Discreet	Discreto, ag. m.
o	—	Discrète, adj. f.	Discreet	Discreta, ag. f.
o	=	Discrètement, adv.	Discreetly	Discretamente, av.
o	.	Discrétion , f.	Discretion	Discrezione, f.
o	..	Discussion, f.	Discussion	Discussione, f.
˥	—	Discussions, pl.	Discussions	Discussioni, pl.
˥	=	Disette, f.	Scarsity	Carestia , f.
˥	.	Disgrâce, f.	Disgrace	Disgrazia, f.
˥	.	Dislocation, f	Dislocation	Dislocazione, f.
)	—	Disparité, f.	Disparity	Disparità, f.
)	=	Disparition, f.	Disapearing	Sparizione, f.
)	.	Dispendieux, adj. m.	Expensive	Dispendioso, ag. m.
)	..	Dispendieuse, adj. f.	Expensive	Dispendiosa, ag. f.
+	—	Dispersion, f.	Dispersion	Dispersione, f.
+	=	Disponible, adj. m. f.	Disposable	Disponibile, ag. m. f.
+	.	Disponibles, pl.	Disposable	Disponibili, pl.
+	..	Disposition, f.	Disposition	Disposizione, f.
\	—	Dispositions, pl.	Dispositions	Disposizioni, pl.
\	=	Dispute, f.	Dispute	Disputa, f.
\	.	Dissemblable, adj. m. f.	Unlike	Dissimile, ag. m. f.
\	..	Dissemblables, pl.	Unlike	Dissimili, pl.
ρ	—	Dissemblance, f.	Unlikeness	Dissomiglianza, f.
ρ	=	Dissemblances, pl.	Unlikeness	Dissomiglianze, pl.
ρ	.	Dissension, f.	Dissention	Dissenzione, f.
ρ	.	Dissensions, pl.	Dissentions	Dissenzioni, pl.
V	—	Dissentiment, m.	Disagrement	Dissentimento, m.
V	=	Dissertation, f.	Dissertation	Dissertazione, f.
V	.	Dissertations, pl.	Dissertations	Dissertazioni, pl.
V	..	Dissidence, f.	Difference	Dissidenza, f.
ø	—	Dissidences, pl.	Differences	Dissidenze, pl.
ø	=	Dissimulation, f.	Dissimulation	Dissimolazione, f.
ø	.	Dissipation, f.	Dissipation	Dissipazione, f.
ø	..	Dissolution	Dissolution	Dissoluzione, f.
/	—	Distance, f.	Distance	Distanza, f.
/	=	Distances, pl.	Distances	Distanze, pl.
/	.	Distant, adj. m.	Distant	Distante, ag. m.
/	.	Distinct, adj. m.	Distinct	Distinto, ag. m.
Λ	—	Distincte, adj. f.	Distinct	Distinta, ag. f.
Λ	=	Distinctes, pl.	Distinct	Distinte, pl.
Λ	.	Distinctement, adv.	Distinctly	Distintamente, av.
Λ	..	Distraction, f.	Distraction	Distrazione, f.
T	—	Distractions, pl.	Distractions	Distrazioni, pl.
T	=	Distribution, f.	Distribution	Distribuzione, f.
T	.	Divergence, f.	Divergency	Divergenza, f.
T	..	Divers, adj. m.	Diverse	Diverso, ag. m.

	French	English	Italian
L —	Divers, pl.	Diverse	Diversi, pl.
L =	Diverse, adj. f.	Diverse	Diversa, ag. f.
L .	Diverses, pl.	Diverse	Diverse, pl.
L ..	Diversement, adv.	Diversely	Diversamente, av.
(—	Diversion, f.	Diversion	Diversione, f.
(—	Divertissant, adj. m.	Diverting	Divertevole, ag. m.
(.	Divertissante, adj. f.	Diverting	Divertevole, ag. f.
(..	Divertissement, m.	Recreation	Divertimento, m.
⊣ —	Divertissements, pl.	Recreations	Divertimenti, pl.
⊣ =	Divinité, f.	Divinity	Divinità, f.
⊣ .	Divin, adj. m.	Divine	Divino, pl.
⊣ ..	Divins, pl.	Divine	Divini, ag. pl.
| —	Divine, adj. f.	Divine	Divina, ag. f.
| =	Divines, pl.	Divine	Divine, pl.
| .	Division, f.	Division	Divisione, f.
| ..	Divisions, pl.	Divisions	Divisioni, pl.
o —	Divorce, m.	Divorce	Divorzio, m.
o =	Divulgation, f.	Divulging	Divulgazione, f.
o .	Dizaine, f.	Ten	Decina, f.
o ..	Docile, adj. m. f.	Docile	Docile, ag. m f
⅂ —	Dociles, pl.	Docile	Docili, pl.
⅂ =	Docilement, adv.	With docility	Docilmente, av.
⅂ .	Docilité, f.	Docility	Docilità, f.
⅂ ..	Docteur, m.	Doctor	Dottore, m.
) —	Docteurs, pl.	Doctors	Dottori, pl.
) =	Doctrine, f.	Doctrin	Dottrina, f.
) .	Doctrines, pl.	Doctrins	Dottrine, pl.
) ..	Document, m.	Document	Documento, m.
+ —	Documents, pl.	Documents	Documenti, pl.
+ =	Dogme, m.	Dogma	Dogma, m.
+ .	Dogmes, pl.	Dogmas	Dogmi, pl.
+ ..	Doigt, m.	Finger	Dito, m.
⟍ —	Doigts, pl.	Fingers	Diti, pl.
⟍ =	Doléances, f. pl.	Condolence	Doglianze, pl. f.
⟍ .	Domaine, m.	Domain	Patrimonio, m.
⟍ ..	Domaines, pl.	Domains	Patrimonj, pl.
ρ —	Dôme, m.	Dome	Duomo, m.
ρ =	Domestique, m.	Servant man	Domestico, m.
ρ .	Domestique, f.	Servant maid	Domestica, f.
ρ ..	Domestiques, pl.	Servants	Domestici, pl.
V —	Domicile, m.	Domicil	Domicilio, m.
V =	Domination, f.	Domination	Dominazione, f.
V .	Domino, m.	Domino	Domino, m.
V ..	Dommage, m.	Domage	Danno, m.
ø —	Dommages, pl.	Damages	Danni, pl.
ø =	Donation, f.	Donation	Donazione, f.
ø .	Donations, pl.	Donations	Donazioni, pl.
ø ..	Donc, conjonc.	Then	Dunque, cong.
/ —	Don, m.	Gift	Dono, m.
/ =	Dons, pl.	Gifts	Doni, pl.
/ .	Dont (de qui, etc.) pr. rel.	Of which	Di cui, pr. relat.
/ ..	Dont (duquel), etc. pr. r.	Whose of	Di cui (del quale), pr. rel.
Λ —	Dortoir, m.	Dormitory	Dormitojo, m.
Λ =	Dortoirs, pl.	Dormitories	Dormitoj, pl.
Λ .	Dorure, f.	Gilding	Indoratura, f.
Λ ..	Dos, m.	Back	Dosso, m.
T —	Dose, f.	Dose	Dose, f.
T =	Doses, pl.	Doses	Dosi, pl.
T .	Dot, f.	Marriage portion	Dote, f.
T ..	Dotation, f.	Endowment	Dotazione, f.

Sign		French	English	Italian
L	—	D'où, adv.	From where	Donde, av.
L	=	D'où, adv.	Whence	Donde, av.
L	.	Douane, f.	Custom house	Dogana, f.
L	..	Douanes, pl.	Custom houses	Dogane, pl.
(	—	Double, adj. m.	Duplicate	Doppio, ag. m.
(	=	Doubles, pl.	Duplicate	Doppi, pl.
(	.	Double, adj. f.	Duplicate	Doppia, ag. f.
(	..	Doubles, pl.	Duplicate	Doppie, pl.
⊣	—	Doublement, adv.	Doubly	Doppiamente, av.
⊣	=	Doublure, f.	Lining	Fodera, f.
⊣	.	Doucement, adv.	Softly	Bel bello, av.
⊣	..	Douceur, f.	Sweetness	Dolcezza, f.
|	—	Douceurs, pl.	Sweetness	Dolcezze, pl.
|	=	Douleur, f.	Pain	Dolore, m.
|	.	Douleurs, pl.	Pains	Dolori, pl.
|	..	Douloureux, adj. m.	Painful	Doloroso, ag. m.
O	—	Douloureuse, adj. f.	Painful	Dolorosa, ag. f.
O	=	Douloureuses, pl.	Painful	Dolorose, pl.
O	.	Douloureusement, adv.	Woefully	Dolorosamente, av.
O	..	Doute, m.	Doubt	Dubbio, m.
˥	—	Doutes, pl.	Doubts	Dubbj, pl.
˥	=	Douteux, adj. m.	Doubtful	Dubbioso, ag. m.
˥	.	Douteux, pl.	Doubtful	Dubbiosi, pl.
˥	..	Douteuse, adj. f.	Doubtful	Dubbiosa, ag. f.
)	—	Douteuses, pl.	Doubtful	Dubbiose, pl.
)	=	Douvre (ville)	Dover	Douvre (città)
)	.	Doux, adj. m.	Sweet	Dolce, ag. m.
)	..	Doux, pl.	Sweet	Dolci, pl.
+	—	Douce, adj. f.	Sweet	Dolce, ag. f.
+	=	Douces, pl.	Sweet	Dolci, pl.
+	.	Douzaine, f.	Dozen	Dozena, f.
+	..	Drame, m.	Drama	Dramma, m.
⟍	—	Drames, pl.	Dramas	Drammi, pl.
⟍	=	Drap, m.	Cloth	Drappo, m.
⟍	.	Draps, pl.	Sheets	Lenzuola, f. pl.
⟍	..	Drapeau, m.	Colour	Bandiera, f.
ρ	—	Drapeaux, pl.	Colours	Bandiere, pl.
ρ	=	Droit, m.	Right	Dritto, m.
ρ	.	Droits, pl.	Rights	Dritti, pl.
ρ	..	Droits de douane, pl.	Duties	Gabella, f.
V	—	Droit, adj. m.	Right	Destro, ag. m.
V	=	Droite, adj. f.	Rights	Destra, ag. f.
V	.	Du, art. m. s. gén.	Of the	Del, art. m. s. gen.
V	..	Du, art. m. s. abl.	From the	Dal, art. m. s. abl.
Ø	—	Du, art. m. s. gén.	Of the	Dello, art. m. s. gen.
Ø	=	Du, art. m. s. abl.	From the	Dallo, art. m. s. abl.
Ø	.	Dublin (ville)	Dublin	Dublino (città)
Ø	..	Duc, m.	Duke	Duca, m.
/	—	Ducs, pl.	Dukes	Duchi, pl.
/	=	Ducat, m.	Ducat	Ducato, m.
/	.	Ducats, pl.	Ducats	Ducati, pl.
/	..	Duché, m.	Duchy	Ducato, m.
Λ	—	Duchesse, f.	Duchess	Duchessa, f.
Λ	=	Duchesses, pl.	Duchesses	Duchesse, pl.
Λ	.	Duel, m.	Duel	Duello, m.
Λ	..	D'un bout à l'autre, adv.	From beginning to end	D'un capo all' altro, av.
T	—	Dureté, f.	Hardness	Durezza, f.
T	=	Dur, adj. m.	Hard	Duro, ag. m.
T	.	Durs, pl.	Hard	Duri, pl.
T	..	Dure, adj. f.	Hard	Dura, ag. f.

L —	Dures, pl.	Hard	Dure, pl.
L =	Dynastie, f.	Dynasty	Dinastia, f.

E

L .	Eau, f.	Water	Acqua, f.
L ..	Eaux, pl.	Waters	Acque, pl.
(—	Eau-de-vie, f.	Brandy	Acquavita, f.
(=	Ebauche, f.	Rough skecth	Abbozzo, m.
(.	Eblouissement, m.	Dazzling	Abbagliamento, m.
(..	Ecclésiastique, m.	Ecclesiastic	Ecclesiastico, m.
⊣ —	Echange, m.	Exchange	Cambio, m.
⊣ =	Echauffement, m.	Heating	Riscaldamento, m.
⊣ .	Echec, m.	Check	Scacco
⊣ ..	Echecs, pl.	Checks	Scacchi, pl.
| —	Echelle, f.	Scale	Scala, f.
| =	Echelles, pl.	Scales	Scale, pl.
| .	Echo, m.	Echo	Eco, m.
| ..	Eclat, m.	Splender	Splendore, m.
o —	Eclair, m.	Lightning	Baleno, m. (lampo, m.)
o =	Eclairs, pl.	Lightnings	Baleni, pl. (lampi, pl.)
o .	Eclatant, adj. m.	Sparkling	Splendido, ag. m.
o ..	Eclatante, adj. f.	Sparkling	Splendida, ag. f.
˥ —	Ecole, f.	School	Scuola, f.
˥ =	Ecoles, pl.	Schools	Scuole, pl.
˥ .	Ecolier, m.	Scholar	Scolaro, m.
˥ ..	Ecoliers, pl.	Scholars	Scolari, pl.
) —	Econome, adj. m.	Saving	Economo, m.
) =	Economie, f.	Economy	Economia, f.
) .	Economique, adj. m.	Economical	Economico, ag. m.
) ..	Economiquement, adv.	Economically	Economicamente, av.
+ —	Ecorce, f.	Bark	Scorza, f.
+ =	Ecorchure, f.	Excoriation	Scorticatura, f.
+ .	Ecrin, m.	Jewel box	Scrigno, m.
+ ..	Ecrit, m.	Writing	Scritto, m.
⟍ —	Ecrits, pl.	Writings	Scritti, pl.
⟍ =	Ecriture, f.	Writing	Scrittura, f.
⟍ .	Ecritures, f. pl.	Scriptures	Sacre Scritture, f. pl.
⟍ ..	Ecrivain, m.	Writing master	Maestro di scrittura, m.
p —	Ecume, f.	Spume	Schiuma, f.
p =	Ecurie, f.	Stable	Scuderia, f.
p .	Ecuries, pl.	Stables	Scuderie, pl.
p ..	Ecuyer, m.	Horse-man	Scudiere, pl.
V —	Effet, m.	Effect	Effetto, m.
V =	Effets, pl.	Effects	Effetti, pl.
V .	Effectivement, adv.	Effectively	Effettivamente, m.
V ..	Effort, m.	Endeavour	Sforzo, m.
ø —	Efforts, pl.	Endeavours	Sforzi, pl.
ø =	Effronterie, f.	Impudence	Sfrontatezza, f.
ø .	Effronté, adj. m.	Shameless	Sfrontato, ag. m.
ø ..	Effrontée, adj. f.	Shameless	Sfrontata, ag. f.
/ —	Egalement, adv.	Equally	Egualmente, av.
/ =	Egal, adj. m.	Equal	Eguale, ag. m.
/ .	Egale, adj. f.	Equal	Eguale, ag. f.
/ ..	Egalite, f.	Equality	Eguaglianza, f.
∧ —	Egard, m.	Respect	Riguardo, m.
∧ =	Egards, pl.	Respects	Riguardi, pl.
∧ .	Egarement, m.	Wandering	Traviamento, m.
∧ ..	Eglise, f.	Church	Chiesa, f.

L —	Eglises, pl.	Curechs	Chiese, pl.
L =	Egypte, f.	Egypt	Egitto, m.
L .	Egyptien, m.	Egyptian	Egizziano, m.
L ..	Egyptiens, pl.	Egyptians	Egizziani, pl.
(—	Eh bien! interj.	Well	Ebbene! interj.
(=	Électeur, m.	Elector	Elettore, m.
(	Électeurs, pl.	Electors	Elettori, pl.
(..	Élégance, f.	Elegance	Eleganza, f.
⊣ —	Élegant, adj. m.	Elegant	Elegante, ag. m.
⊣ =	Élégante, adj. f.	Elegant	Elegante, ag. f.
⊣ .	Élément, m.	Element	Elemento, m.
⊣ ..	Éléments, pl.	Elements	Elementi, pl.
| —	Élève, f. m.	Pupil	Scolara, f.
| =	Élèves, pl.	Pupils	Scolare, pl.
| .	Élevé, adj. m.	Eminent	Elevato, ag. m.
| ..	Élevés, pl.	Eminent	Elevati, pl.
o —	Elle, pr. f. s.	She (her)	Ella, pr. p. f. s.
o =	Elle, pr. f. s.	She (her)	Essa, pr. f. s.
o .	Elle, f. au, pr. p. n.	Her	Lei, pr. p. f. au, pr. n.
o ..	Elle, la, le, pr. neut.	It	Lei, lo, la, esso, essa, n.
˥ —	Elle-même, pr. rel.	Her self, it self	Ella stessa, essa stessa, n.
˥ =	Elles, pr. f. pl.	They	Elleno, p. f.
˥ .	Elles, pr. f. pl.	They (them)	Esse, pr. f. pl.
˥ ..	Éloignement, m.	Distance	Allontanamento, m.
) —	Élu, adj. m.	Elected	Eletto, ag. m.
) =	Élysées (Champs-), m. pl.	Elysian fields	Campi Elisei, m. pl
) .	Embarras, m.	Impediment	Impaccio, m.
) ..	Embellissement, m.	Embellishment	Abbellimento, m.
+ —	Embellissements, pl.	Embellishments	Abbellimenti, pl.
+ =	Embrassement, m.	Embracing	Abbraccio, m.
+ .	Émeute, f.	Commotion	Ammutinamento, m.
+ ..	Émeutes, pl.	Commotions	Ammutinamenti, pl.
⟍ —	Émigration, f.	Emigration	Emigrazione, f.
⟍ =	Éminent, adj. m.	Eminent	Eminente, ag. m.
⟍ .	Éminents, pl.	Eminent	Eminenti, pl.
⟍ ..	Éminente, adj. f.	Eminent	Eminente, ag. f.
ρ —	Éminentes, pl.	Eminent	Eminenti, pl.
ρ =	Empereur, m.	Emperor	Imperatore, m.
ρ .	Empereurs, pl.	Emperors	Imperatori, pl.
ρ ..	Empire, m.	Empire	Imperio, m.
V —	Emploi, m.	Employment	Impiego, m.
V =	Employé, m.	Person employed	Impiegato, m.
V .	Employés, pl.	Persons employed	Impiegati, pl.
V ..	Empressement, m.	Eagernesss	Premura, f.
ø —	En arrière, adv.	Backwards	Indietro, av.
ø =	En avant, adv.	Forward	In avanti, av.
ø .	En, prép.	In	In, prep.
ø ..	En, pron.	Some of it (of them)	Ne, pron.
/ —	En bas, adv.	Down	Giù, av.
/ =	En bas (là-bas), adv.	Below	Al di sotto (in basso), av.
/ .	En bas, adv.	Dawnward	In giù, av.
/ ..	Enceinte, f. circuit, m.	The inside	Circuito (recinto), m
∧ —	Encre, f.	Ink	Inchiostro, m.
∧ =	Encrier, m.	Ink-stand	Calamajo, m.
∧ .	Encombrement, m.	Encumbering	Incombro, m.
∧ ..	Encore, adv.	Again	Anche, av.
T —	Encouragement, m.	Encouragement	Incoragimento, m.
T =	En deçà, adv.	On this side	Di qua, av.
T .	En dehors, adv.	Outward	In fuori, av.
T ..	Endroit, m.	Place	Luogo, m.

		French	English	Italian
L	—	Endroits, pl.	Places	Luoghi, pl.
L		En face, adv.	Opposite	Dirimpetto, av.
L		Enfance, f.	Infancy	Infanzia, f.
L	..	Enfant, m.	Child	Fanciullo, m.
(	—	Enfants, pl.	Children	Fanciulli, pl.
(	=	Enfant trouvé, m.	Foundling	Fanciullo esposto, m.
(	.	Enfants trouvés, pl.	Foundlings	Fanciulli esposti, pl.
(	..	En revanche	In return	In contracambio, av.
┤	—	En rond, adv.	Around	In circolo, av.
┤	=	Enseigne, f.	Sign	Insegna, f.
┤		Enseignes, pl.	Signs	Insegne, pl.
┤	.	Enseignement, m.	Instruction	Insegnamento, m.
|	-	Enseignes deployées, adv.	Colours flying	Bandiere spiegate, av.
|	—	Enfer, m.	Hell	Inferno, m.
|	.	Enfin, adv.	In short	In fine, av.
|	..	En foule, adv.	In a crowd	In folla, av.
o	—	Engagement, m.	Engagement	Impegno, m.
o		En haut, adv.	Up	In alto, av.
o	.	En haut, adv.	Upward	In su, av.
o	..	En haut, adv.	Above	Su, av.
┐	—	Enjoué, adj. m.	Playful	Giocondo, ag. m.
┐	=	Enjouée, adj. f.	Playful	Gioconda, ag. f.
┐	.	Ennemi, m.	Enemy	Nemico, m.
┐	..	Ennemis, pl.	Enemies	Nemici, pl.
)	—	Ennui, f.	Lowness of spirits	Noja, f.
)	—	Ennui, f.	Lowness of spirits	Tedio, m.
)	.	Ennuyeux, adj. m.	Wearisome	Nojoso, ag. m.
)	.	Ennuyeuse, adj. f.	Wearisome	Nojosa, ag. f.
+	—	En quelque manière, adv.	Some way, or other	In qualche maniera, av.
+	—	Ensemble, adv.	Together	Insieme, av.
+	.	Ensuite, adv.	Next	In seguito, av.
+		Ensuite, adv.	After	Poi (in seguito), av.
╲	—	En tant que, adv.	As	In tanto che, av.
╲		Entendement (l'), m.	Intellects	Intelletto, m.
╲		Entêté, adj. m.	Obstinate	Caparbio, ag. m.
╲		Entêtée, adj. m.	Obstinate	Caparbia, ag. f.
P	—	Entêtement, adv.	Obstinacy	Ostinazione, f.
P	=	Enthousiasme, m.	Enthousiasm	Entusiasmo, m.
P	.	Entier, adj. f.	Entire	Intiero, ag. m.
P	..	Entière, adj. f.	Entire	Intiera, ag. f.
V	—	Entièrement, adv.	Entirely	Intieramente, av.
V	=	Entrailles, f. pl.	Bowels	Viscere, f. pl.
V	.	Entraves, f. pl.	Shackles	Intralci, m. pl.
V	..	Entre, adv.	Between	Fra, av.
O	—	Entrée, f.	Entered	Entrata, f.
O	=	Entreprise, f.	Undertaking	Intrapresa, f.
O	.	Entresol, m	Enter-sole	Mezzanino, m.
O		Entrevue, f.	Interview	Abboccamento, m.
/	—	En triomphe, adv.	Triumphantly	In trionfo, av.
/	—	En une fois, adv.	At once	In una volta, av.
/	.	En vérité, adv.	Indeed	In verità, av.
/	.	En vain, adv.	In vain	In vano, av.
^	—	Envi (à l'), adv.	A mind	A gara, av.
^	=	Envie, f.	A mind	Voglia, f.
^	.	Envies, pl.	Desires	Voglie, pl.
^		Environ, prep	Near	Circa, prep.
T	—	Environs, pl	The environs	Contorni, m. pl.
T	=	En visite, adv.	Visiting	In visita
T	.	Épaule, f	Shoulder	Spalla, f.
T	..	Épaules, pl.	Shoulders	Spalle, pl.

	French	English	Italian
L —	Épée, f.	Sword	Spada, f.
L =	Épées, pl.	Swords	Spade, pl.
L .	Épi, f.	Ear of corn	Spiga di grano, pl.
L ..	Épis, pl.	Ears of corn	Spighe di grano, pl.
(—	Épinards, m. pl.	Spinage	Spinaci, m. pl.
(=	Épingle, f.	Pin	Spilla, f.
(.	Épingles, pl.	Pins	Spille, pl.
(..	Éponge, f.	Spunge	Sponga, f.
⊣ —	Éponges, pl.	Spunges	Sponghe, pl.
⊣ =	Épouse, f.	Wife	Sposa, f.
⊣ .	Époux, m.	Husband	Sposo, f.
⊣ ..	Épouvantable, adj. m. f.	Frightful	Spaventevole, ag. m. f.
! —	Épouvantables, pl.	Frightful	Spaventevoli, pl.
! =	Épouvante, f.	Fright	Spavento, m.
! .	Épreuve, f.	Trial	Prova, f.
! ..	Épreuves, pl.	Trials	Prove, pl.
O —	Épuisement, m.	Exhaustion	Rifinimento, m.
O =	Équipage, m.	Equipage	Equipaggio, m.
O .	Équité, f.	Equity	Equitá, f.
O ..	Errant, adj. m.	Wandering	Vagante, ag. m.
⅂ —	Errants, pl.	Wandering	Vaganti, pl.
⅂ =	Errante, adj. f.	Wandering	Vagante, ag. m.
⅂ .	Errantes, pl.	Wandering	Vaganti, pl.
⅂ ..	Erreur, f.	Mistake	Sbaglio, m.
) —	Erreurs, pl.	Mistakes	Sbagli, pl.
) =	Érudition, f.	Erudition	Erudizione, f.
) .	Escalier, m.	Stair-case	Scala, f.
) ..	Escaliers, pl.	Stair-cases	Scale, pl.
+ —	Escarpé, adj. m.	Steep	Scosceso, ag. m.
+ =	Escarpés, pl.	Steep	Scoscesi, pl.
+ .	Escarpée, adj. f.	Steep	Scoscesa, ag. f.
+ ..	Escarpées, pl.	Steep	Scoscese, pl.
⟍ —	Esclavage, m.	Slavery	Schiavitú, f.
⟍ =	Esclave, m.	Slave	Schiavo, m.
⟍ .	Esclaves, pl.	Slaves	Schiavi, pl.
⟍ ..	Esclave, f.	Slave	Schiava, f.
ρ —	Esclaves, pl.	Slaves	Schiave, pl.
ρ =	Escrime, f.	Fencing	Scherma, f.
ρ .	Espagne, f.	Spain	Spagna, f.
ρ ..	Espagnol, m.	Spaniard	Spagnuolo, m.
V —	Espagnols, pl.	Spaniards	Spagnuoli, pl.
V =	Espagnole, f.	Spanish woman	Spagnuola, f.
V .	Espagnoles, pl.	Spanish women	Spagnuole, pl.
V ..	Espèce, f.	Kind	Sorta, f.
ø —	Espèce, f.	Species	Specie, f.
ø =	Espérance, f.	Hope	Speranza, f.
ø .	Espoir, m.	Hope	Speranza, f.
ø ..	Esprit, m.	Mind	Intelletto, m.
/ —	Esprit, m.	Mind	Mente, m.
/ =	Esprit, m.	Wit	Spirito, m.
/ .	Essai, m.	Trial	Prova, f.
/ ..	Essais, pl.	Trials	Prove, pl.
∧ —	Essai, m.	Trial	Saggio, m.
∧ =	Essais, pl.	Trials	Saggi, pl.
∧ .	Essuie-mains, m.	Towel	Sciugatojo, m.
∧ ..	Essuie-mains, pl.	Towels	Sciugatoj, pl.
⊤ —	Estime, f.	Esteem	Stima, f.
⊤ =	Estomac, m.	Stomach	Stomaco, m.
⊤ .	Et, conj.	And	E (ed), cong.
⊤ ..	Établissement, m.	Establishment	Stabilimento, m.

	French	English	Italian
L —	Étage, m.	Story	Piano, m.
L =	Étages, pl.	Stories	Piani, pl.
L .	Étoffe, f.	Stuff	Stoffa, f.
L ..	Étoffes, pl.	Stuffs	Stoffe, pl.
(—	Étang, m.	Pond	Stagno, m.
(=	Étangs, pl.	Ponds	Stagni, pl.
(.	État, m.	State	Stato, m.
(.	États, pl.	States	Stati, pl.
⊣ —	États-Unis, pl.	United-States	Stati-Uniti, pl.
⊣ =	Été, m.	Summer	Estate, f.
⊣	Étendue, f.	Extent	Estenzione, f.
⊣ ..	Éternel, adj. m.	Eternal	Eterno, ag. m.
| —	Éternelle, adj. f.	Eternal	Eterna, ag. f.
| =	Étincelle, f.	Spark	Scintilla, f.
| .	Étincelles, pl.	Sparks	Scintille, pl.
| ..	Étiquette, f.	Label	Etichetta, f.
o —	Étoile, f.	Star	Stella, f.
o =	Étoiles, pl.	Stars	Stelle, pl.
o .	Étourdi, adj. m.	Blunderer	Stordito, ag. m.
o ..	Étourdis, pl.	Blunderer	Storditi, pl.
ㄱ —	Étourdie, adj. f.	Blunderer	Stordita, ag. f.
ㄱ =	Étourdies, pl.	Blunderer	Stordite, pl.
ㄱ .	Étonnement, m.	Astonishment	Stupore, m.
ㄱ ..	Étranger, m.	Foreigner	Forastiero, m.
) —	Étrangers, pl.	Foreigners	Forastieri, pl.
) =	Étrangère, f.	Foreigner	Forastiera, f.
) .	Étrangeres, pl.	Foreigners	Forastiere, pl.
) ..	Étranger, adj. m.	Foreign	Straniero, ag. m.
+ —	Étrangère, adj. f.	Foreign	Straniera, ag. f.
+ =	Étranglement, m.	Strangling	Strozzatura, f.
+ .	Étrennes, f. pl.	A new year's gifts	Mancia, f.
+ ..	Être sur le qui vive, l.	To be on the alert	Esser sul chi viva, l.
⟍ —	Étrier, m.	Stirrup	Staffa, f.
⟍ =	Étriers, pl.	Stirrups	Staffe, pl.
⟍ .	Étroit, adj. m.	Narrow	Stretto, ag. m.
⟍ ..	Étroits, pl.	Narrow	Stretti, pl.
ρ —	Étroite, adj. f.	Narrow	Stretta, ag. f.
ρ =	Étroites, pl.	Narrow	Strette, pl.
ρ .	Étroitement, adv.	Narrowly	Strettamente, av.
ρ ..	Étude, f.	Study	Studio, m.
V —	Études, pl.	Studies	Studj, pl.
V =	Studieux, adj. m.	Studious	Studioso, ag. m.
V .	Studieux, pl.	Studious	Studiosi, pl.
V ..	Studieuse, adj. f.	Studious	Studiosa, ag. f.
ʘ —	Studieuses, pl.	Studious	Studiose, pl.
ʘ =	Europe, f.	Europe	Europa, f.
ʘ .	Européen, m.	European	Europeo, m.
ʘ ..	Européens, pl.	Europeans	Europei, pl.
/ —	Européenne, f. adj.	European	Europea, ag. f.
/ =	Eux, pr. m. pl.	They, them	Essi, loro, pr. m. pl.
/ .	Eux-mêmes, pr. réfl. et n.	Themselves	Eglino essi, pr. rec. e n.
/ ..	Elles-mêmes, f.	Themselves	Esse stesse, f.
∧ —	Évangile, m.	Gospel	Evangelo, m.
∧ =	Évêché, m.	Bishopric	Vescovato, m.
∧ .	Éventail, m.	Fan	Ventaglio, m.
∧ ..	Événement, m.	Event	Evento, m.
T —	Évêque, m.	Bishop	Vescovo, m.
T =	Évêques, pl.	Bishops	Vescovi, pl.
T .	Évidemment, adv.	Evidently	Evidentemente, av.
T ..	Évidence, f.	Evidence	Evidenza, f.

L	—	Évident, adj. m.	Evident	Evidente, ag. m.
L	=	Exact, adj. m.	Exact	Esatto, ag. m.
L	.	Exacte, adj. f.	Exact	Esatta, ag. f.
L	..	Exactement, adv.	Exactly	Esattamente, av.
(	—	Examen, m.	Examination	Esame, m.
(	=	Excellence, f.	Excellence	Eccellenza, f.
(	.	Excellent, adj. m.	Excellent	Eccellente, ag. m.
(	..	Excellents, pl.	Excellent	Eccellenti, pl.
⊣	—	Excellente, adj. f.	Excellent	Eccellente, ag. f.
⊣	=	Excellentes, pl.	Excellent	Eccellenti, pl.
⊣	.	Excepté, adv.	Except	Eccetto, av.
⊣	..	Excès, m.	Exces	Eccesso, m.
|	—	Excès, pl.	Excesses	Eccessi, pl.
|	=	Excessivement, adv.	Excessively	Eccessivamente, av.
|	.	Exclamation, f.	Exclamation	Esclamazione. f.
|	..	Exclusivement, adv.	Exclusively	Esclusivamente, av.
o	—	Excuse, f.	Excuse	Scusa, f.
o	=	Excuses, pl.	Excuses	Scuse, pl.
o	.	Exécution, f.	Execution	Esecuzione, f.
o	..	Exécutions, pl.	Executions	Esecuzioni, pl.
˥	—	Exemplaire,	Copy	Copia, f.
˥	=	Exemplaires, pl.	Copies	Copie, pl.
˥	.	Exemple, m.	Example	Esempio, m
˥	..	Exemples, pl.	Examples	Esempj, pl.
)	—	Exercice, m.	Exercise	Esercizio, m.
)	=	Exercices, pl.	Exercises	Esercizj, pl.
)	.	Existence, f.	Existence	Esistenza, f.
)	..	Expédient, m.	Expedient	Espediente, m.
+	—	Expédients, pl.	Expedients	Espedienti, pl.
+	=	Expédition, f.	Expedition	Spedizione, f.
+	.	Expérience, f.	Experience	Sperienza, f.
+	..	Expert, adj. m.	Expert	Esperto, ag. m.
⟍	—	Explication, f.	Explanation	Spiegazione, f.
⟍	=	Explications, pl.	Explanations	Spiegazioni, pl.
⟍	.	Exposition, f.	Exposition	Esposizione, f.
⟍	..	Expression, f.	Expression	Espressione, f.
ρ	—	Expressions, pl.	Expressions	Espressioni, pl.
ρ	=	Expressément, adv.	Expressly	Espressamente, av.
ρ	.	Exprès, adv.	On purpose	A posta, av.
ρ	..	Exprès, adv.	Purposely	A bella posta, av.
V	—	Extérieur, adj. m.	Exterior	Esteriore, ag. m.
V	=	Extérieure, adj. f.	Exterior	Esteriore, ag. f.
V	.	Extraordinairement,adv.	Extraordinarly	Straordinariamente, av
V	..	Extraordinaire, adj. m.	Extraordinary	Straordinario, ag. m.
ø	—	Extraordinaires, pl.	Extraordinary	Straordinarj, pl.
ø	=	Extraordinaire, adj. f.	Extraordinary	Straordinaria, f.
ø	.	Extraordinaires, pl.	Extraordinary	Straordinarie, pl.
ø	..	Extravagance, f.	Folly	Stravaganza, f.
/	—	Extravagances, pl.	Follies	Stravaganze, pl.
/	=	Extravagant, adj. m.	Foolish	Stravagante, m.
/	.	Extravagants, pl.	Foolish	Stravaganti, pl.
/	..	Extravagante, adj. f.	Foolish	Stravagante, ag. f.
∧	—	Extravagantes, pl.	Foolish	Stravaganti, pl.
∧	=	Extrême, adj. m.	Extreme	Estremo, ag. m.
∧	.	Extrêmes, pl.	Extreme	Estremi, pl.
∧	..	Extrême, adj. f.	Extreme	Estrema, ag. f.
T	—	Extrêmement, adv.	Extremely	Estremamente, av.
T	=	Extrémité, f.	Extremity	Estremità, f.

F

	French	English	Italian
L —	Fable, f.	Fable	Favola, f.
L =	Fables, pl.	Fables	Favole, pl.
L .	Fabrique, f.	Manufactory	Fabrica, f.
L ..	Fabriques, pl.	Manufactories	Fabriche, pl.
(—	Fâcheuse, adj. f.	Bad	Displacevole, ag. f.
(=	Fâcheux, adj. m.	Bad	Displacevole, ag. m.
(.	Facile, adj. m. f.	Easy	Facile, ag. m. f.
(..	Faciles, pl.	Easy	Facili, pl.
⊣ —	Facilement, adv.	Easily	Facilmente, av.
⊣ =	Facilité, f.	Facility	Facilitá, f.
⊣ .	Facilités, pl.	Facilities	Facilitá, pl.
⊣ ..	Facteur, m.	Letter carrier	Fattore (portalettere), m.
| —	Facteurs, pl.	Letter carriers	Fattori (portalettere), pl.
| =	Faculté, f.	Faculty	Facoltá, f.
| .	Facultés. pl.	Faculties	Facoltá, pl.
| ..	Faible, adj. m.	Weak	Debole, ag. m.
o —	Faibles, pl.	Weak	Deboli, pl.
o =	Faible, adj. f.	Weak	Debole, ag. f.
o .	Faibles, pl.	Weak	Deboli, pl.
o ..	Faiblesse, f.	Weakness	Debolezza, f.
˥ —	Faiblesses, pl.	Weaknesses	Debolezze, pl.
˥ =	Faim, f.	Hunger	Fame, f.
˥ .	Fameux, adj. m.	Famous	Famoso, ag. m.
˥ ..	Fameuse, adj. f.	Famous	Famosa, ag. f.
) —	Familiarité, f.	Familiarity	Familiaritá, f.
) =	Familier, adj. m.	Familiar	Familiare, ag. m.
) .	Familiers, pl.	Familiar	Familiari, pl.
) ..	Familière, adj. f.	Familiar	Familiare, ag. f.
+ —	Familières, pl.	Familiar	Familiari, pl.
+ =	Familièrement, adv.	Familiarly	Domesticamente, av.
+ .	Famille, f.	Family	Famiglia, f.
+ ..	Familles, pl.	Families	Famiglie, pl.
⟍ —	Fantassin, m. (t. m.)	Foot-soldier	Fante, m. (t. mil.)
⟍ =	Fantassins, pl.	Foot-soldiers	Fanti, pl.
⟍ .	Fatalité, f.	Fatality	Fatalitá, f.
⟍ ..	Farine, f.	Flour	Farina, f.
ρ —	Fatigant, adj. m.	Troublesome	Penoso, ag. m.
ρ =	Fatigants, pl.	Troublesome	Penosi, pl.
ρ .	Fatigante, adj. f.	Troublesome	Penosa, ag. f.
ρ ..	Fatigantes, pl.	Troublesome	Penose, pl.
v —	Faux, adj. m.	False	Falso, ag. m.
v =	Fausse, adj. f.	False	Falsa, ag. f.
v .	Faute, f.	Fault	Colpa, f.
v ..	Fautes, pl.	Faults	Colpe, pl.
θ —	Faute de, ad.	For want of	Per mancanza di, av.
θ =	Fauteuil, m.	Arm-chair	Sedia d'appoggio, f.
θ .	Fauteuils, pl.	Arm-chairs	Sedie d'appogio, pl.
θ ..	Faute, f.	Fault	Fallo, m.
/ —	Fautes, pl.	Faults	Falli, pl.
/ =	Faveur, f.	Favour	Favore, m.
/ .	Faveurs, pl.	Favours	Favori, pl.
/ ..	Félicitation, f.	Congratulation	Congratulazione, f.
ʌ —	Félicitations, pl.	Congratulations	Congratulazioni, pl.
ʌ =	Feinte, f.	Pretention	Finta, f
ʌ .	Félicité, f.	Felicity	Felicitá, f.
ʌ ..	Femme, f.	Wife	Moglie, f.

L	—	Femmes, pl.	Wifes	Mogli, pl.
L	=	Femme, f. (mariée)	Wife	Consorte, f.
L	.	Femme, pl.	Woman	Femmina, f.
L	..	Femmes, pl.	Women	Femmine, pl
(	—	Femelle, adj. f. (animaux)	Female (she)	Femmina, f. ag.
(	=	Femelle, adj. f. (oiseaux)	Hen	Femmina, f. ag.
(	.	Femme de chambre, f.	Chamber maid	Cameriera, f.
(	..	Femmes de chambre, pl.	Chamber maids	Cameriere, pl.
┤	—	Féminin, adj. m.	Feminine	Femminino, ag. m.
┤	=	Fenetre, f.	Window	Finestra, f.
┤	.	Fenêtres, pl.	Windowes	Finestre, pl.
┤	..	Fente, f.	Cleft	Fenditura, f. (fesso), m.
|	—	Fentes, pl.	Clefts	Fenditure, pl. (fessi), pl.
|	=	Fer, m.	Iron	Ferro, m.
|	.	Ferme, f.	Farm	Possessione, f.
|	..	Fertilité, f.	Fertility	Fertilità (abondanza), f.
o	—	Festin, m.	Feast	Festino, m.
o	=	Festins, pl.	Feasts	Festini, pl.
o	.	Fermeté, f.	Firmness	Fermezza, f.
o	..	Fertile, adj. m. f.	Fruitful	Fertile, ag. m. f.
┐	—	Fertiles, pl.	Fruitful	Fertili, pl.
┐	=	Fertilité, f.	Fertility	Fertilitá, f.
┐	.	Fête, f.	Feast	Festa, f.
┐	..	Fêtes, pl.	Feasts	Feste, pl.
)	—	Fœtus, m.	Fœtus	Feto, m.
)	=	Feu, m.	Fire	Fuoco, m.
)	.	Feux, pl.	Fires	Fuoci, pl.
)	.	Feuille, f.	Leaf	Foglia, f.
+	—	Feuilles, pl.	Leaves	Foglie, pl.
+	=	Feuille de papier (une)	Sheet of paper (a)	Foglio di carta, m. (un)
+		Feuilles de papier, pl.	Sheets of paper	Fogli di carta, pl.
+	..	Feuillet, m.	Leaf	Foglietto, f.
⟍	—	Feuillets, pl.	Leaves	Foglietti, pl.
⟍	=	Février, m.	February	Febrajo, m.
⟍	.	Fi! (fi done!) interj.	Fy! (fy upon it)	Oibo! interj.
⟍	..	Ficelle, f.	String	Spago, m.
ρ	—	Fidele, adj m. f.	Faithful (trusty)	Fedele, ag. m. f.
ρ	=	Fideles, pl.	Faithful (trusty)	Fedeli, pl.
ρ	.	Fidelement, adv.	Faithfully (trustily)	Fedelmente, av.
ρ	..	Fidelite, f.	Trustiness	Fedeltá, f.
V	—	Fier, adj m.	Proud	Superbo, ag. m.
V	=	Fiers, pl.	Proud	Superbi, pl.
V	.	Fière, adj. f.	Proud	Superba, ag. f.
V	..	Fières, pl.	Proud	Superbe, pl.
/	—	Fierté, f.	Pride	Superbia, f.
/	=	Fièvre, f.	Fever	Febre, f.
/	.	Figue, f.	Fig	Fico, m.
/	..	Figues, pl.	Figs	Fichi, pl.
ø	—	Figure, f.	Face	Figura, f.
ø	=	Fils, pl.	Thread	Filo, m.
ø	.	Fil, m.	Threads	Fili, pl.
ø	..	Fille, f.	Single woman	Zitella, f.
∧	—	Filles, pl.	Single women	Zitelle, pl.
∧	=	Fille, f.	Girl	Ragazza, f.
∧	.	Fillette, f.	Young girl	Ragazzina, f.
∧	..	Fillettes, pl.	Young girls	Ragazze, pl.
T	—	Fille, f.	Daughter	Figliuola, f.
T	=	Fils, m.	Son	Figliuolo, m.
T	.	Fils de famille, m.	A gentlemen's son	Figlio di famiglia, m.
T	..	Fils, pl.	Sons	Figliuoli, pl.

L	—	Finance, f.	Finance	Publico tesoro, m.
L	=	Fin, f.	End	Fine, m.
L	.	Fin, adj. m.	Fine	Fino, ag. m.
L	..	Fins, pl.	Fine	Fini, pl.
(	—	Fine, adj. f.	Fine	Fina, ag. f.
(	=	Fines, pl.	Fine	Fine, pl.
(	.	Flacon, m.	Flacon (smelling bottle)	Boccetta, f.
(	..	Flacons, pl.	Flacons (smelling bottles)	Boccette, pl.
⊣	—	Flamme, f.	Flame (blaze)	Fiamma, f.
⊣	=	Flammes, pl.	Flames (blazes)	Fiamme, pl.
⊣	.	Flatterie, f.	Flattery	Lusinga, f.
⊣	..	Flatteries, pl.	Flatteries	Lusinghe, pl.
|	—	Flatteur, adj. m.	Flatterer	Adulatore, ag. m.
|	=	Flatteurs, pl.	Flatterer	Adulatori, pl.
|	.	Flatteuse, adj. f.	Flatterer	Lusinghiera, ag. f.
|	..	Flatteuses, pl.	Flatterer	Lusinghiere, pl.
o	—	Fleur, f.	Flower	Fiore, m.
o	=	Fleurs, pl.	Flowers	Fiori, pl
o	.	Fleuve, m.	River	Fiume, m.
o	..	Fleuves, pl.	Rivers	Fiumi, pl.
˥	—	Florence (ville)	Florence	Firenze (città)
˥	=	Flotte, f.	Fleet	Flotta, f.
˥	.	Flottes, pl.	Fleets	Flotte, pl.
˥	..	Flûte, f.	Flute	Flauto, m.
)	—	Foi, f.	Faith	Fede, f.
)	=	Foie, m.	Liver	Fegato, m.
)	.	Foin, m.	Hay	Fieno, m.
)	..	Folie, f.	Folly (madness)	Pazzia, f.
+	—	Folies, pl.	Foolish tricks	Pazzie, pl.
+	=	Folle, f.	Madwamen	Folle, f.
+	.	Folle, f.	Foolish	Pazza, f.
+	..	Folle, adj. f.	Mad	Matta (pazza), f.
∖	—	Folles, pl.	Mad	Matte (pazze), pl.
∖	=	Fondation, f.	Foundation	Fondazione, f.
∖	.	Fondateur, m.	Founder	Fondatore, m.
∖	..	Fonds, pl.	Stock	Fondo, m.
ρ	—	Fonds publics, pl.	Public funds	Fondi publici, pl. m.
ρ	=	Fondement, m.	Ground	Fondamento, m.
ρ	.	Fondements, pl.	Grounds	Fondamenti, pl.
ρ	..	Fondeur, m.	Founder	Fonditore, m.
V	—	Fondé de pouvoir, m.	Attorney	Procuratore, m.
V	=	Fonderie, f.	Foundery	Fonderia, f.
V	.	Fonderies, pl.	Founderies	Fonderie, pl.
V	..	Fontaine, f.	Fontain	Fontana, f.
ø	—	Fontaines, pl.	Fontains	Fontane, pl.
ø	=	Force, f.	Strenght	Forza, f.
ø	.	Forces, pl.	Strenght	Forze, pl.
ø	..	Forcément, adv.	Forcibly	Forzatamente, av.
/	—	Forêt, f.	Forest	Selva (foresta), f.
/	=	Forêts, pl.	Forests	Selve (foreste), pl.
/	.	Fort bien, adv.	Very well	Molto bene, av.
/	..	Fort, adv.	Very much	Fortemente, av.
∧	—	Fort, adj. m.	Strong	Forte, ag. m.
∧	=	Forts, pl.	Strong	Forti, pl.
∧	.	Forte, adj. f.	Strong	Forte, ag. f.
∧	..	Fortes, pl.	Strong	Forti, pl.
⊤	—	Fortune, f.	Fortune	Fortuna, f.
⊤	=	Fossé, m.	Ditch	Fossato, m.
⊤	.	Fossés, pl.	Ditches	Fossati, pl.
⊤	..	Foudre, f.	Thunder	Fulmine, m.

Sign	French	English	Italian
L —	Foudres, pl.	Thunder-bolts	Fulmini, pl.
L =	Fouet, m.	Whip	Frusta (sferza), f.
L .	Fouets, pl.	Whips	Fruste (sferze), pl.
L ..	Fourchette, f.	Fork	Forchetta, f.
(—	Fourchettes, pl.	Forks	Forchette, pl.
(=	Fourneau, m.	Furnace	Fornello, m.
(	Four, m.	Oven	Forno, m.
(..	Fours, pl.	Ovens	Forni, pl.
⊣ —	Fourreau (d'épée), m.	Scabbard	Fodero (di spada)
⊣ =	Fou, adj. m.	Mad	Matto, ag. m.
⊣ .	Fous, pl.	Mad	Matti, pl.
⊣ ..	Fou, m.	Madman	Pazzo, ag. m.
| —	Fous, pl.	Madmen	Pazzi, pl.
| =	Foyer, m.	Hearth	Focolajo, m.
| .	Fracas, m.	Noise (crack)	Fracasso, m.
| ..	Frais, m.	Cool	Fresco, m.
o —	Frais, adj. m.	Fresh	Fresco, ag. m.
o =	Frais, pl.	Fresh	Freschi, pl.
o .	Fraîche, adj. f.	Fresh	Fresca, ag. f.
o ..	Fraîches, pl.	Fresh	Fresche, pl.
˥ —	Fraise, f.	Strawberry	Fravola, f.
˥ =	Fraises, pl.	Strawberries	Fravole, pl.
˥ .	France, f.	France	Francia, f.
˥ ..	Franc, adj. m.	Frank	Franco, ag. m.
) —	Francs, pl.	Frank	Franchi, pl.
) =	Franche, adj. f.	Frank	Franca, ag. f.
) .	Franches, pl.	Frank	Franche, pl.
) ..	Franchement, adv.	Frankly	Francamente, av.
+ —	Franchise, f.	Frankness	Franchezza, f.
+ =	Français, adj. m.	French	Francese, ag. m.
+ .	Française, adj. f.	French	Francese, ag. f.
+ ..	Français, m.	French man	Francese, m.
⟍ —	Français (les), pl.	French (the)	Francesi (i), pl.
⟍ =	Française, f.	French woman	Francese, f.
⟍ .	Françaises, pl.	French women	Francesi, pl.
⟍ ..	Francfort, (v.)	Francfort	Francoforte, (c.)
ϱ —	Franc, m. (p. de 20 sous)	Frank	Franco, m. (p. di 20 soldi)
ϱ =	Francs, pl.	Franks	Franchi, pl.
ϱ .	Fraternel, adj. m.	Fraternal	Fraterno, ag. m.
ϱ ..	Fraternité, f.	Fraternity	Fraternitá, f.
V —	Fréquemment, adv.	Frequently	Frequentemente, av.
V =	Fréquence, f.	Frequency	Frequenza, f.
V .	Fréquent, adj. m.	Frequent	Frequente, ag. m.
V ..	Fréquente, adj. f.	Frequent	Frequente, ag. f.
ɵ —	Fréquentes, pl.	Frequent	Frequenti, pl.
ɵ =	Frémissement, m.	Skuddering	Fremito, m.
ɵ .	Frémissements, pl.	Skuddering	Fremiti, pl.
ɵ ..	Frère, m.	Brother	Fratello, m.
/ —	Frères, pl.	Brothers	Fratelli, pl.
/ =	Fripon, m.	Rogue	Birbante, m.
/ .	Fripons, pl.	Rogues	Birbanti, pl.
/ ..	Frisson, m.	Shivering	Brivido, m.
Λ —	Frissons, pl.	Shivering	Brividi, pl.
Λ =	Friture, f.	Frying	Fritto, m.
Λ .	Friture, f.	Frying	Fritture, f.
Λ ..	Froid, m.	Cold	Freddo, m.
T —	Froid, adj. m.	Cold	Freddo, ag. m.
T =	Froids, pl.	Cold	Freddi, pl.
T .	Froide, adj. f.	Cold	Fredda, ag. f.
T ..	Froides, pl.	Cold	Fredde, pl.

L —	Froidement, adv.	Coldly	Freddamente, av.
L =	Froideur, f.	Coldness	Freddezza, f.
L .	Fromage, m.	Cheese	Formaggio, m.
L ..	Froment, m.	Wheat	Frumento, m.
(—	Front, m.	Front	Fronte, f.
(=	Fruit, m.	Fruit	Frutto, m.
(.	Fruits, m. pl.	Fruits	Frutti, m. pl.
(..	Fuite, f.	Flight	Fuga, f.
┤ —	Fusil, m.	Firelock	Fucile, m.
┤ =	Fusils, pl.	Firelocks	Fucili, pl.
┤ .	Fumée, f.	Smoke	Fumo, m.
┤ ..	Funérailles, f. pl.	Funeral	Funerali, m. pl.
| —	Fureur, f.	Fury	Furore, m.
| =	Fureurs, pl.	Furies	Furori, pl.
| .	Furieux, adj. m.	Furious	Furioso, ag. m.
| ..	Furieuse, adj. f.	Furious	Furiosa, ag. f.
o —	Futur, adj. m. (temps)	Future tence	Futuro, ag. m. (tempo)

G

o =	Gageure, f.	Wager	Scommessa, f.
o .	Gageures, pl.	Wagers	Scommesse, pl.
o ..	Gai, adj. m.	Cheerful	Lieto, ag. m.
┐ —	Gai, adj. m.	Cheerful	Allegro, ag. m.
┐ =	Gais, pl.	Cheerful	Allegri, pl.
┐ .	Gaie, adj. f.	Cheerful	Allegra, ag. f.
┐ ..	Gaies, pl.	Cheerful	Allegre, pl.
) —	Gaiement, adv.	Cheerfully	Allegramenti, av.
) =	Gain, m.	Profit	Guadagno, m.
) .	Gains, pl.	Profits	Guadagni, pl.
) ..	Galant, adj. m.	Genteel	Galante, ag. m.
+ —	Galanterie, f.	Politeness	Galanteria, f.
+ =	Galerie, f.	Galery	Galleria, f.
+ .	Galeries, pl.	Galeries	Gallerie, pl.
+ ..	Gant, m.	Glove	Guanto, m.
\ —	Gants, pl.	Gloves	Guanti, pl.
\ =	Garçon, m.	Boy	Maschio, m.
\ .	Garçons, pl.	Boys	Maschi, pl.
\ ..	Garçon, m.	Boy	Ragazzo, m.
ρ —	Garçons, pl.	Boys	Ragazzi, pl.
ρ =	Garçon, m.	Boy	Garzone, m.
ρ .	Garde, f.	Guard	Guardia, f.
ρ ..	Gardes, pl.	Guards	Guardie, pl.
V —	Garde-bois, m.	A forest-keeper	Guarda boschi, m.
V =	Garde-bourgeoise, f.	A citizen's guardianship	Guardia civica, f.
V .	Garde-noble, f.	A noble man's guardian	Guardia nobile, f.
V ..	Garde-manger, m.	A larder	Guarda vivande, m.
ø —	Garde de nuit, m.	Watchman	Guardia di notte, f.
ø =	Gardé, adj. m.	Guarded	Custodito, m. ag.
ø .	Gardien, m.	Guardian	Custode, m.
ø ..	Garde-meuble, f.	Wardrobe	Guardaroba, f.
/ —	Gasconnade, f.	Gasconade	Gasconata, f.
/ =	Gâteau, m.	Cake	Shiacciata, f.
/ .	Gâteaux, pl.	Cakes	Shiacciate, pl.
/ ..	Gauche, adj. m.	Left	Sinistro, ag. m.
∧ —	Gauche, adj. f.	Left	Sinistra, ag. f.
∧ =	Gelée, f.	Frost	Gelo, m.
∧ .	Gelea blanche, f.	Hoar frost	Brinata, f.
∧ ..	Gencives, pl. f.	Gums	Gengive, f. pl.

L —	Gendre, m.	Son in law	Genero, m.
L =	Gêne, f.	Rack	Incomodo
L .	Général, m.	General	Generale, m.
L ..	Généralement, adv.	Generally	Generalmente, adv.
(—	Généreux, m.	Generous	Generoso, m.
(=	Généreuse, f.	Generous	Generosa, f.
(.	Générosité, f.	Generosity	Generosità, f.
(..	Gênes (v.)	Genoa	Genova, f. (c.)
⊣ —	Génie, m.	Genius	Genio, m.
⊣ =	Genou, m.	Knee	Ginocchio, m.
⊣ .	Genoux, pl.	Knees	Ginocchi, pl.
⊣ ..	Genre, m.	Gender	Genere, m.
] —	Genre masculin, m.	Masculine gender	Genere mascolino, m.
] =	Genre féminin, m.	Feminine gender	Genere femminino, m.
] .	Gens, pl. m. f.	People	Gente, f. genti, pl.
] ..	Gentil, adj. m.	Genteel	Gentile, ag. m.
o —	Gentille, adj. f.	Genteel	Gentile, ag. f.
o =	Gentilhomme, m.	Gentleman	Gentiluomo, m.
o .	Gentilshommes, pl.	Gentlemen	Gentiluomini, pl.
o ..	Géographie, f.	Geography	Geografia, f.
˥ —	Géographe, m.	Geographer	Geografo, m.
˥ =	Géographes, pl.	Geographers	Geografi, pl.
˥ .	Géométrie, f.	Geometry	Geometria, f.
˥ ..	Géomètre, m.	Geometer	Geometra, m.
) —	Géomètres, pl.	Geometers	Geometri, pl.
) =	Géométriquement, adv.	Geometrically	Geometricamente, av.
) .	Géométrique, adj. m.	Geometrical	Geometrico, ag. m.
) ..	Géométrique, adj. f.	Geometrical	Geometrica, ag. f.
+ —	Géométriques, pl.	Geometrical	Geometriche, pl.
+ =	Gibier, m.	Game	Cacciagione, f.
+ .	Gibraltar (ville)	Gibraltar	Gibilterra (città)
+ ..	Gilet, m.	Waistcoat	Farsetto, m.
\ —	Gilets, pl.	Waistcoat	Farsetti, pl.
\ =	Giroflée, f.	Wall flower	Garofano, m.
\ .	Giroflées, pl.	Wall flowers	Garofani, pl.
\ ..	Glace (pour eau glacée)	Ice	Ghiaccio, m.
ρ —	Glace, f.	Looking-glass	Spera, f.
ρ =	Globe, m.	Globe	Globo, m.
ρ .	Gloire, f.	Glory	Gloria, f.
ρ ..	Glorieux, adj. m.	Glorified	Glorioso, ag. m.
V —	Glorieuse, adj. f.	Glorified	Gloriosa, ag. f.
V =	Gorge, f.	Throat	Gola, f.
V .	Gomme, f.	Gum	Gomma, f.
V ..	Gourmand, m.	Glutton	Ghiotto, m.
ø —	Gourmands, pl.	Gluttons	Ghiotti, pl.
ø =	Gourmande, pl.	Glutton	Ghiotta, f.
ø .	Gourmandes, pl.	Gluttons	Ghiotte, pl.
ø ..	Gourmandise, f.	Gluttony	Ghiottoneria, f.
/ —	Goutte, f.	Drop	Goccia, f.
/ =	Gouttes, pl.	Drops	Gocce, pl.
/ .	Goûter, m.	To taste	Merenda, f.
/ ..	Goût, m.	Taste	Gusto, m.
Λ —	Goûts, pl.	Relishes	Gusti, pl.
Λ =	Gouvernement, m.	Government	Governo, m.
Λ .	Grâce, f.	Grace (favour)	Grazia, f.
Λ ..	Grâces, pl.	Graces	Grazie, pl.
T —	Gracieux, m.	Graceful	Grazioso, m.
T =	Gracieux, pl.	Graceful	Graziosi, pl.
T .	Gracieuse, f.	Graceful	Graziosa, f.
T ..	Gracieuses, pl.	Graceful	Graziose, pl.

	French	English	Italian
L —	Grade, m.	Grade	Grado, m.
L =	Grades, pl.	Grades	Gradi, pl.
L .	Graduellement, adv.	Gradually	Gradualmente, av.
L ..	Grammaire, f.	Grammar	Grammatica, f.
(—	Grammaires, pl.	Grammars	Grammatiche, pl.
(=	Grammairien, m.	Grammarian	Grammatico, m.
(.	Grammairiens, pl.	Grammarians	Grammatici, pl.
(..	Grammatical, adj. m.	Grammatical	Grammaticale, ag. m.
⊣ —	Gramaticaux, pl.	Grammaticals	Grammaticali, pl.
⊣ =	Grand-chemin, m.	High way	Gran cammino, m.
⊣ .	Grand'route, f.	High way	Strada maestra, f.
⊣ ..	Grand, adj. m.	Great, large	Grande, ag. m.
| —	Grands, pl.	Great, large	Grandi, pl.
| =	Grande, adj. f.	Great, large	Grande, m.
| .	Grandes, pl.	Great, large	Grandi, pl.
| ..	Grand-père, m.	Grand' father	Nonno, m.
o —	Grande plaine, f.	Lawn	Grande pianura, f.
o =	Grand'mère, f.	Grand mother	Nonna, f.
o .	Grandeur, f.	Greatness	Grandezza, f.
o ..	Graveur, m.	Engraver	Intagliatore, m.
⅂ —	Graveurs, pl.	Engravers	Intagliatori, pl.
⅂ =	Gravure, f.	Engraving	Rame (per intaglio), m.
⅂ .	Gravures, pl.	Engravings	Rami, pl.
⅂ ..	Grèce, f.	Grece	Grec, f.
) —	Grec, m.	Greek	Greco, m.
) =	Grecs, pl.	Greeks (the)	Greci, pl.
) .	Grecque, f.	Grecian woman	Greca, f.
) ..	Grêle, f.	[illegible]	Grandine, f.
+ —	Grenade, f.	Pomme granate	Melagrana, f.
+ =	Grenades, pl.	Pommes granate	Melagrane, pl.
+ .	Grenadier, m.	Pomme granate tree	Melagrano, m.
+ ..	Grenadiers, pl.	Pomme granate trees	Melagrani, pl.
⟍ —	Griffe, f.	Claw	Artiglio, m.
⟍ =	Griffes, pl.	Claws	Artigli, pl.
⟍ .	Grille, f.	Raiiling	Cancello, m. n.
⟍ ..	Grilles, pl.	Raiilings	Cancelli, pl. n.
ρ —	Gril, m.	Grey	Bigio, m.
ρ =	Grimaces, f. pl.	Grimaces	Morfie, f.pl. (versacci, m. pl.)
ρ .	Groseille, f.	Norrant	Ribes, m. pl.
ρ ..	Gros, adj. m.	Big	Grosso, ag. m.
V —	Grossier, adj. m.	Vulgar	Grossolano, ag. m.
V =	Grossiers, pl.	Vulgar	Grossolani, pl.
V .	Grossière, adj. pl.	Thick	Grossolana, ag. f.
V ..	Grossières, pl.	Thick	Grossolane, pl.
ø —	Grossièrement, adv.	Coarsely	Grossolanamente, av.
ø =	Grotte, f.	Grotto	Grotta, f.
ø .	Grottes, pl.	Grottoes	Grotte, pl.
ø ..	Guère, adv.	Not much	Non molto, av.
/ —	Guerre, f.	War	Guerra, f.
/ =	Guerres, pl.	Wars	Guerre, pl.
/ .	Guerrier, m.	Warrior	Guerriero, m.
/ ..	Guerriers, pl.	Warriors	Guerrieri, pl.
Λ —	Guitare, f.	Guitar	Ghitarra, f.
Λ =	Gymnastique, f.	Gymnastics	Ginnastica, f.

H

	French	English	Italian
Λ .	Habile, adj. m.	Able	Abile, ag. m.
Λ ..	Habile, adj. m.	Able	Capace, ag. m.

L —	Habillement, m.	Suit of clothes	Vestimento, m.
L =	Habitation, f.	Habitation	Abitazione, m.
L .	Habitations, pl.	Habitations	Abitazioni, pl
L ..	Habit, m.	Coat	Abito, m.
(—	Habits, pl.	Coats	Abiti, pl.
(=	Habit, m.	Coat	Vestito, m.
(.	Habits, pl.	Coats	Vestiti, pl.
(..	Habitant, adj. m.	Inhabitant	Abitante, ag m
┤ —	Habitants, pl.	Inhabitant	Abitanti, pl.
┤ =	Habitué, adj. m.	Accustomed	Solito, ag. m.
┤ .	Habitués, pl.	Accustomed	Soliti, pl.
┤ ..	Habituée, adj. f.	Accustomed	Solita, ag. f.
| —	Habituées, pl.	Accustomed	Solite, pl.
| =	Habitude, f.	Custom	Abitudine, f.
| .	Habitudes, pl.	Customs	Abitudini, pl.
| ..	Hache, f.	Axe	Accetta, f.
o —	Haie, f.	Hedge	Siepe, f.
o =	Haies, pl.	Hedges	Siepi, pl.
o .	Haine, f.	Hatred	Odio, m.
o ..	Haleine, f.	Breath	Fiato, m.
˥ —	Haricot, m.	Kidney-bean	Fagiuolo, m.
˥ =	Haricots, pl.	Kidney-beans	Fagiuoli, pl.
˥ .	Haricots verts, pl. m.	Frenck-beans	Fagioletti, pl. m.
˥ ..	Hardiment, adv.	Boldly	Arditamente, av.
) —	Harpe, f.	Harp	Arpa, f.
) =	Hâte, f.	Haste	Fretta, f.
) .	Haut (le) (le sommet, m.)	Top	Alto (l') (la cima, f.)
) ..	Haut, adj. m.	High	Alto, ag. m.
+ —	Hauts, pl.	High	Alti, pl.
+ =	Haute, adj. f.	High	Alta, ag. f.
+ .	Hautes, pl.	High	Alte, pl.
+ ..	Hautement, adv.	Highly	Altamente, av.
\ —	Hauteur, f.	Height	Altezza, f.
\ =	Hauteur, f.	Height	Altura, f.
\ .	Haut-de-chausses, m.	Breeches	Calzoni, m. p.
\ ..	Haye, (v.)	Hague	Aja, (c.)
ρ —	Hé! interj.	Hey! (ho!)	Eh! interj.
ρ =	Hélas! interj.	Alas!	Ahimè! interj.
ρ .	Hélas! interj.	Alas!	Oimè! interj.
ρ ..	Herbe, f.	Grass	Erba, f.
V —	Herbes, pl	Grass	Erbe, pl.
V =	Héritage, m.	Inheritance	Eredità, f.
V .	Héritier, m.	Heir	Erede, m.
V ..	Héritiers, pl.	Heirs	Eredi, pl.
ø —	Héritière, f	Heiress	Erede, f.
ø =	Heure, f. (espace du temps)	Hour	Ora, f. (spazio del tempo)
ø .	Heures, pl.	Hours	Ore, pl.
ø ..	Heure (heures d'horloge)	O'clock	Ora (ore d'orologio), s. pl. f
/ —	Heureux, adj. m.	Successful	Felice (fortunato), ag. m
/ =	Heureuse, adj. f.	Successful	Felice (fortunata), ag. f.
/ .	Heureux, adj. m.	Happy	Felice, ag. m.
/ ..	Heureux, pl.	Happy	Felici, pl.
∧ —	Heureuse, adj. f.	Happy	Felice, ag. f.
∧ =	Heureuses, pl.	Happy	Felici, pl.
∧ .	Hier, m.	Yesterday	Jeri, m.
∧ ..	Hier au matin, m.	Yesterday-morning	Jeri mattina, m.
┬ —	Hier au soir, m.	Last night	Jeri sera, m.
┬ =	Hier dans la nuit, m.	Last night	Jeri notte, m.
┬ .	Histoire, f.	History	Storia, f
┬ ..	Histoires, pl.	Histories	Storie, pl.

Sign		French	English	Italian
L	—	Hiver, m.	Winter	Inverno, m. verno, m.
L	=	Hivers, pl.	Winters	Inverni, pl.
L	.	Holà ! interj.	Hold !	Olà ! interj.
L	..	Hollande, f.	Holland	Olanda, f.
(	—	Hollandais, m.	Dutchman	Olandese, m.
(	=	Hollandais, pl.	Dutchmen	Olandesi, pl.
(	.	Hommage, m.	Duty	Omaggio, m.
(	..	Hommages, pl.	Duties	Omaggi, pl.
⊣	—	Homme, m.	Man	Uomo, m.
⊣	=	Hommes, pl.	Men	Uomini, pl.
⊣	.	Homme d'état, m.	States man	Uomo di stato, m.
⊣	..	Hommes d'état, pl.	States men	Uomini di stato, pl.
|	—	Honnêteté, f.	Civility	Cortesia, f.
|	=	Honnêteté, f.	Honesty	Onestà, f. (probità, f.)
|	.	Honnêtement, adv.	Honestly	Onestamente, av.
|	..	Honnête, adj. m.	Honest	Onesto, ag. m.
o	—	Honnêtes, pl.	Honest	Onesti, pl.
o	=	Honnête, adj. f.	Honest	Onesta, ag. f.
o	.	Honnêtes, pl.	Honest	Oneste, pl.
o	..	Honneur (j'ai l'), m.	I have the honour	Ho l'onore, m.
˥	—	Honneur, m.	Honour	Onore, m.
˥	=	Honneurs, pl.	Dignities	Onori, pl.
˥	.	Honorable, adj. m. f.	Honourable	Onorevole, ag. m. f.
˥	.	Honorables, pl.	Honourable	Onorevoli, pl.
)	—	Honorablement, adv.	Honourably	Nobilmente, av.
)	=	Honte, f.	Shame	Vergogna, f.
)	.	Honteusement, adv.	Shamefully	Vergognosamente, av.
)	..	Honteux, adj. m.	Shameful	Vergognoso, ag. m.
+	—	Honteux, pl.	Shameful	Vergognosi, pl.
+	=	Honteuse, adj. f.	Shameful	Vergognosa, ag. f.
+		Honteuses, pl.	Shameful	Vergognose, pl.
+	..	Hôpital, m.	Hospital	Ospedale, m.
⟍	—	Hôpitaux, pl.	Hospitals	Ospedali, pl.
⟍	=	Hôpital des fous, m.	Mad-house	Ospedale dè matti, m.
⟍		Horizon, m.	Horizon	Orizonte, m.
⟍	.	Horloge, m.	Clock	Orologio, m.
?	—	Horloges, pl.	Clocks	Orologi, pl.
?	=	Horloger	Watch maker	Orlogiajo, m.
?	.	Horlogers, pl.	Watch makers	Orlogiaj, pl.
?	..	Hôtel, m.	Palace	Palazzo, m.
V	—	Hôtels, pl.	Palaces	Palazzi, pl.
V	=	Hôte, m.	Guest	Ospite, m.
V		Hôtes, pl.	Guests	Ospiti, pl.
V	..	Hôte, m. (aubergiste)	Inn-keeper	Albergatore, m.
ʊ	—	Hôtes, pl.	Inn-keepers	Albergatori, pl.
ʊ	=	Hôtesse, f.	Land lady	Albergatrice, f.
ʊ	.	Hôte, m.	Host	Oste, m.
ʊ	..	Hotes, pl.	Hosts	Osti, pl.
/	—	Huile, f.	Oil	Oglio, m.
/	=	Humanité, f.	Humanity	Umanità, f.
/	.	Humain, adj. m.	Human	Umano, ag. m.
/	.	Humains, pl.	Human	Umani, pl.
Λ	—	Humaine, adj. f.	Human	Umana, ag. f.
Λ	=	Humaines, pl.	Human	Umane, pl.
Λ	.	Humeur, f.	Humour	Umore, m.
Λ		Humeurs, pl.	Humours	Umori, pl.
T	—	Humide, adj.	Damp	Umido, ag. m
T	=	Humides, pl.	Damp	Umidi, ag.
T	.	Humide, adj. f.	Damp	Umida, ag. f.
T	.	Humides, pl.	Damp	Umide, pl.

L —	Humidité, f.	Dampness	Umidità, f.
L =	Hurlement, m.	Crying	Urlo, m.
L .	Hurlements, pl.	Cries	Urli, pl.

I

L ..	Ici, adv.	Hither	Qui, av.
(—	Ici, adv.	Here	Quà, av.
(=	Idée, f	Idea	Idea, f.
(.	Ignoble, adj m. f.	Ignoble	Ignobile, ag. m. f.
(..	Ignobles, pl.	Ignoble	Ignobili, pl.
⊣ —	Ignominie, f.	Ignominy	Ignominia, f.
⊣ =	Ignorance, f.	Ignorance	Ignoranza, f.
⊣ .	Ignorant, m.	Ignorant	Ignorante, m.
⊣ ..	Ignorants, pl.	Ignorant	Ignoranti, pl.
| —	Ignorante, f.	Ignorant	Ignorante, f.
| =	Ile, f.	Island	Isola, f.
| .	Iles, pl.	Islands	Isole, pl
| ..	Il est (nom.) heures	It is (the number) o'clock	Sono le... (num.)
o —	Il est certain, adv.	It is certain	E certo, av.
o =	Il est difficile, adv.	It is difficult	E difficile, av.
o .	Il est facile, adv.	It is easy	E facile, av.
o ..	Il, pron. m.	He	Egli, pr. m.
˥ —	Il, pr. m.	He	Esso, pr. m.
˥ =	Il fait chaud, l.	It is hot	Fa caldo, l.
˥ .	Il fait froid, l.	It is cold	Fa freddo, l.
˥ ..	Il fait du vent, l.	It is windy	Fa vento, l.
) —	Il fait jour, l.	It is light	Fa giorno, l.
) =	Il fait nuit, l.	It is night	Fa notte, l
) .	Il fait du brouillard, l.	It is foggy weather	Fa nebbia, l.
) ..	Il fait clair de lune, l.	The moon shines	Fa chiaro di luna, l.
+ —	Il fait mauvais temps, l.	It is bad weater	Fa cattivo tempo, l.
+ =	Il fait noir, sombre, l.	It is dark	Fa oscuro, av
+ .	Il, le, elle, la, pr. neut.	It	Egli, esso, ella, essa, lo, la, pr. neut.
+ ..			
	Illégal, adj m.	Illegal	Illegale, ag. m.
⟍ —	Illégalement, adv.	Illegally	Illegalmente, av.
⟍ =	Illegalité, f.	Illegality	Illegalità, f.
⟍ .	Illégitime, adj. m.	Illegitimate	Illegittimo, ag. m.
⟍ ..	Illumination, f.	Illumination	Illuminazione, f.
ρ —	Illusion, f.	Illusion	Illusione, f.
ρ =	Illusions, pl.	Illusions	Illusioni, pl.
ρ .	Illustration, f.	Celebrity	Illustrazione, f.
ρ ..	Illustrations, pl.	Celebrities	Illustrazioni, pl.
V —	Illustre, adj. m.	Illustrious	Illustre, ag. m.
V =	Illustres, pl.	Illustrious	Illustri, pl.
V .	Ils, pr. m. pl.	They	Eglino, pr. m. pl.
V ..	Ils, pr. m. pl.	They	Essi, pr. m. pl.
ø —	Il n'y a pas de quoi, l.	It is nothing	Non v'è di che, l.
ø =	Il n'est pas trop tard, adv.	It is not too late	Non è troppo tardi, av.
ø .	Il vaut mieux tard que jamais, adv.	Better late than never	È meglio tardi che mai, av.
ø ..	Il sait mieux, l.	He kows better	Egli sa meglio, l.
/ —	Il se fait tard, adv.	It grows late	Si fa tardi, av.
/ =	Il y a long-temps, adv.	Long since, long ago	Molto tempo fa, av.
/ .	Il y a un an, adv.	A year ago	Un anno fa, av.
/ ..	Image, f.	Image	Immagine, f.
Λ —	Imaginable, adj. m.	Imaginable	Immaginabile, ag. m.
Λ =	Imaginaire, adj. m.	Imaginary	Immaginario, ag. m.

L —	Imagination, f.	Imagination	Immaginazione, f.
L =	Imaginative, f.	Imaginative	Immaginazione, f.
L .	Imbécille, adj. m.	Silly	Imbecille, ag. m.
L ..	Imbécilles, pl.	Silly	Imbecilli, pl.
(—	Imbécillité, f.	Silliness	Imbecillità, f.
(=	Imitateur, m.	Imitator	Imitatore, m.
(.	Imitateurs, pl.	Imitators	Imitatori, pl.
(..	Imitation, f.	Imitation	Imitazione, f.
⊣ —	Immanquable, adj. m.	Infallible	Infallibile, ag. m.
⊣ =	Immédiat, adj. m.	Immediate	Immediato, ag. m.
⊣ .	Immédiate, adj. f.	Immediate	Immediata, ag. f.
⊣ ..	Immédiatement, adv.	Immediately	Immediatamente, av.
| —	Immense, adj. m.	Immense	Immenso, ag. m.
| =	Immense, adj. f.	Immense	Immensa, ag. f.
| .	Immensité, f.	Immensity	Immensità, f.
| ..	Immobile, adj. m.	Immovable	Immobile, ag. m.
o —	Immobilité, f.	Immobility	Immobilità, f.
o =	Immoral, adj. m.	Immoral	Immorale, ag. m.
o .	Immorale, adj. f.	Immoral	Immorale, ag. f.
o ..	Immoralité, f.	Immorality	Immoralità, f.
˥ —	Immortalité, f.	Immortality	Immortalità, f.
˥ =	Immortel, adj. m.	Immortal	Immortale, ag. m.
˥ .	Immortels, pl.	Immortal	Immortali, pl.
˥ ..	Immortelle, adj. f.	Immortal	Immortale, ag. f.
) —	Immortelles, pl.	Immortal	Immortali, pl.
) =	Imparfait, adj. m	Imperfect	Imperfetto, ag. m.
) .	Imparfaite, adj. f.	Imperfect	Imperfetta, ag. f.
) ..	Imparfaitement, adv.	Imperfectly	Imperfettamente, av.
+ —	Impatience, f.	Impatience	Impazienza, f.
+ =	Impatient, adj. m.	Impatient	Impaziente, ag. m.
+ .	Impatiente, adj. f.	Impatient	Impaziente, ag. f.
+ ..	Impératif, adj. m.	Imperative mood	Imperativo, ag. m.
⟍ —	Impérial, adj. m.	Imperial	Imperiale, ag. m.
⟍ =	Impériale, adj. f.	Imperial	Imperiale, ag. f.
⟍ .	Impératrice, f.	Empress	Imperatrice, f.
⟍ ..	Impertinence, f.	Impertinence	Impertinenza, f.
ρ —	Impertinent, adj. m.	Impertinent	Impertinente, ag. m.
ρ =	Impertinente, adj. f.	Impertinent	Impertinente, ag. f.
ρ .	Impétuosité, f.	Impetuosity	Impetuosità, f.
ρ ..	Impitoyablement, adv.	Unmercifully	Spietatamente, av.
V —	Impitoyable, adj. m. f.	Unmerciful	Atroce, ag. m. f.
V =	Impitoyables, pl.	Unmerciful	Atroci, pl.
V .	Implacable, adj. m.	Implacable	Implacabile, ag. m.
V ..	Impoli, adj. m.	Unpolite	Incivile, ag. m.
ø —	Impolis, pl.	Unpolite	Incivili, pl.
ø =	Impolie, adj. f.	Unpolite	Incivile, ag. f.
ø .	Impolies, pl.	Unpolite	Incivili, pl.
ø ..	Impolitesse, f.	Unpoliteness	Inciviltà, f.
/ —	Importun, adj. m.	Importunate	Importuno, ag. m.
/ =	Importunité, f.	Importunity	Importunità, f.
/ .	Impossible, adj. m.	Impossible	Impossibile, ag. m.
/ ..	Impossibilité, f.	Impossibility	Impossibilità, f.
∧ —	Imposture, f.	Imposture	Impostura, f.
∧ =	Impostures, pl.	Impostures	Imposture, pl.
∧ .	Imposteur, m.	Impostor	Impostore, m.
∧ ..	Imposteurs, pl.	Impostors	Impostori, pl.
⊤ =	Impôt, m.	Impost	Imposizione, f.
⊤ —	Impôts, pl.	Impost	Imposizioni, pl.
T .	Impression, f.	Impression	Impressione, f.
T ..	Impression, pl.	Printing	Stampa, f.

Code	French	English	Italian
L —	Imprévoyance, f.	Improvidence	Improvidenza, f.
L =	Imprévoyant, adj. m.	Improvident	Improvvido, ag. m.
L .	Imprévoyante, ad. f.	Improvident	Improvvida, ag. f.
L ..	Imprimerie, f.	Printing-office	Stamperia, f.
(—	Imprimeries, pl.	Printing-offices	Stamperie, pl.
(=	Imprimeur, m.	Printer	Stampatore, m.
(.	Imprimeurs, pl.	Printers	Stampatori, pl.
(..	Imprudemment, adv.	Imprudently	Imprudentemente
┤ —	Imprudence, f.	Imprudence	Imprudenza, f.
┤ =	Imprudent, adj. m.	Inconsiderate	Imprudente, ag. av.
┤ .	Imprudente, adj. f.	Inconsiderate	Imprudente, ag. f.
┤ ..	Impudemment, adv.	Shamelessly	Impudentemente, m.
| —	Impudent, adj. m.	Shameless	Impudente, ag. m.
| =	Impudente, adj. f.	Shameless	Impudente, ag. f.
| .	Impuissance, f.	Impotence	Impotenza, f.
| ..	Impuissant, adj. m.	Impotent	Impotente, ag. m.
o —	Impuissante, adj. f.	Impotent	Impotente, ag. f.
o =	Impulsion, f.	Impulse	Impulso, m.
o .	Impulsions, pl.	Impulses	Impulsi, pl.
o ..	Impunité, f.	Impunity	Impunitá, f.
┐ —	Incapable, adj. m. f.	Incapable	Incapace, ag. m. f.
┐ =	Incapables, pl.	Incapable	Incapaci, pl.
┐ .	Incendie, m.	A house on fire	Incendio, m.
┐ ..	Incertain, adj. m.	Uncertain	Incerto, ag. m.
) —	Incertaine, adj f.	Uncertain	Incerta, ag. f.
) =	Incertaines, pl.	Uncertain	Incerte, pl.
) .	Incertitude, f.	Uncertainty	Incertezza, f.
) ..	Incessamment, adv.	Immediately	Senza indugio, av.
+ —	Incident, m.	Event	Avvenimento, m.
+ =	Incidents, pl.	Events	Avvenimenti, pl.
+ .	Incommode, adj. m.	Troublesome	Incomodo, ag. m.
+ ..	Incommodes, pl.	Troublesome	Incomodi, pl.
\ —	Incommode, adj. f.	Troublesome	Incomoda, ag. f.
\ =	Incommodes, pl.	Troublesome	Incomode, pl.
\ .	Incommodité, f.	Inconveniency	Disagio, m.
\ ..	Incomparable, adj. m.	Incomparable	Senza pari, ag. m.
♀ —	Incompatibilité, f.	Incompatibility	Incompatibilitá, f.
♀ =	Incompatible, adj. m. f.	Incompatible	Incompatibile, ag. m. f.
♀ .	Incompatibles, pl.	Incompatible	Incompatibili, pl.
♀ ..	Incompétent, adj. m.	Incompetent	Incompetente, ag. m.
V —	Incompétente, adj. f.	Incompetent	Incompetente, ag. f.
V =	Incomplet, adj. m.	Incomplete	Incompleto, ag. m.
V .	Incomplète, adj. f.	Incomplete	Incompleta, ag. f.
V ..	Incomplètes, pl.	Incomplete	Incomplete, pl.
ø —	Inconcevable, adj. m.	Inconceivable	Inconcepibile, ag. m.
ø =	Inconnu, adj. m.	Unknown	Incognito, ag. m.
ø .	Inconnus, pl.	Unknown	Incogniti, pl.
ø ..	Inconnue, adj. f.	Unknown	Incognita, ag. f.
/ —	Inconnues, pl.	Unknown	Incognite, pl.
/ =	Inconséquence, f.	Inconsequence	Inconsequenza, f.
/ .	Inconséquent, adj. m.	Inconsequent	Inconsequente, ag. m.
/ ..	Inconséquente, adj f.	Inconsequent	Inconsequente, ag. f.
ʌ —	Inconsidérément, adj.	Unawares	Inavvedutamente, av.
ʌ =	Inconsolable, adj. m. f.	Inconsolable	Inconsolabile, ag. m. f.
ʌ .	Inconsolables, pl.	Inconsolable	Inconsolabili, pl.
ʌ ..	Inconstance, f.	Inconstancy	Incostanza, f.
T =	Inconstant, adj. m.	Inconstant	Incostante, ag. m.
T —	Inconstants, pl,	Inconstant	Incostanti, pl.
T .	Inconstante, adj. f.	Inconstant	Incostante, ag. f.
T .	Inconstantes, pl.	Inconstant	Incostanti, pl.

	French	English	Italian
L —	**Incontestable, adj. m.**	Incontestable	Indubitato, ag. m.
L =	**Incontestables, pl.**	Incontestable	Indubitati, pl.
L .	**Incontestable, adj. f.**	Incontestable	Indubitata, ag. f.
L ..	**Incontestables, pl.**	Incontestable	Indubitate, pl.
(—	**Incontestablement**, adv.	Incontestably	Indubitatemente, av.
(=	**Inconvénient, m.**	Inconveniency	Inconveniente, m.
(.	**Inconvénients, pl.**	Inconveniencies	Inconvenienti, pl.
(..	**Incorruptible, adj. m.**	Incorruptible	Incorruttibile, ag. m.
⊣ —	**Incrédule, adj. m.**	Incredulous	Incredulo, ag. m.
⊣ =	**Incrédules, pl.**	Incredulous	Increduli, pl.
⊣ .	**Incroyable, adj. m. f.**	Incredible	Incredibile, ag. m. f.
⊣ ..	**Incroyables, pl.**	Incredible	Incredibili, pl.
| —	**Indécence, f.**	Indecency	Indecenza, f.
| =	**Indécemment, adv.**	Indecently	Indecentemente, av.
| .	**Indécent, adj. m.**	Indecent	Indecente, ag. m.
| ..	**Indécents, pl.**	Indecent	Indecenti, pl.
o —	**Indécente, adj. f.**	Indecent	Indecente, ag. f.
o =	**Indécentes, pl.**	Indecent	Indecenti, pl.
o .	**Indéfinie, adj. f.**	Indefinite	Indefinita, ag. f.
o ..	**Indéfini adj. m.**	Indefinite	Indefinito ag m.
˥ —	**Indéfinis, pl.**	Indefinite	Indefiniti, pl.
˥ =	**Indemnité, f.**	Indemnity	Indennità, f.
˥ .	**Indemnités, pl.**	Indemnities	Indennità, pl.
˥ ..	**Indépendance f.**	Indipendence	Indipendenza, f.
) —	**Indépendant, adj. m.**	Indipendent	Indipendente, ag. m.
) =	**Indépendants, pl.**	Indipendent	Indipendente, pl.
) .	**Indépendante, adj. f.**	Indipendent	Indipendente, ag. f.
) ..	**Indépendantes, pl.**	Indipendent	Indipendenti, pl.
+ —	**Indéterminé, adj. m.**	Indeterminate	Indeterminato, ag. m.
+ =	**Indéterminés, pl.**	Indeterminate	Indeterminati, pl.
+ .	**Indéterminée, adj. f.**	Indeterminate	Indeterminata, ag. f.
+ ..	**Indifféremment, adv.**	Indifferently	Indifferentemente, av.
⟍ —	**Indifférence, f.**	Indifference	Indifferenza, f.
⟍ =	**Indifférent, adj. m.**	Indifferent	Indifferente, ag. m.
⟍ .	**Indifférents, pl.**	Indifferent	Indifferenti, pl.
⟍ ..	**Indifférente, adj. f.**	Indifferent	Indifferente, ag. f.
ρ —	**Indifférentes, pl.**	Indifferent	Indifferenti, pl.
ρ =	**Indigence, f.**	Indigence	Indigenza, f.
ρ .	**Indigent, adj. m.**	Poor	Indigente, ag. m.
ρ ..	**Indigents, pl.**	Poor	Indigenti, pl.
V —	**Indigente, adj. f.**	Poor	Indigente, ag. f.
V =	**Indigestion, f.**	Indigestion	Indigestione, f
V .	**Indignation, f.**	Indignation	Sdegno, m.
V ..	**Indignement, adv.**	Unworthily	Indegnamente, av.
ø —	**Indigne, adj. m.**	Unworthy	Indegno, ag. m.
ø =	**Indignes, pl.**	Unworthy	Indegni, pl.
ø .	**Indigne, adj. f.**	Unworthy	Indegna, ag. f.
ø ..	**Indignes, pl.**	Unworthy	Indegne, pl
/ —	**Indirect, adj. m.**	Indirect	Indiretto, ag. m.
/ =	**Indirects, pl.**	Indirect	Indiretti, pl
/ .	**Indirecte, adj. f.**	Indirect	Indiretta, ag. f.
/ ..	**Indirectes, pl.**	Indirect	Indirette, pl.
∧ —	**Indirectement**	Indirectly	Indirettamente, ad.
∧ =	**Indiscret, adj. m.**	Indiscreet	Indiscreto, ag. m.
∧ .	**Indiscrets, pl.**	Indiscreet	Indiscreti, pl.
∧ ..	**Indiscrète, adj. f.**	Indiscreet	Indiscreta, ag. f.
⊤ —	**Indiscrètes, pl.**	Indiscreet	Indiscrete, pl.
=	**Indiscrétion, f.**	Indiscretion	Indiscrezione, f.
⊤ .	**Indispensable, adj. m. f.**	Indispensable	Indispensabile, ag. m. f.
⊤ ..	**Indispensables, pl.**	Indispensable	Indispensabili, pl.

		French	English	Italian
L	—	Indisposition, f.	Indisposition	Indisposizione, f.
L	=	Indistinctement, adv.	Indistinctly	Indistintamente, av.
L	.	Individuel, adj. m.	Individual	Individuale, ag. m.
L	..	Individuelle, adj. f.	Individual	Individuale, ag. f.
(	—	Individuellement, adv.	Individually	Individualmente, av.
(	=	Indivisible, adj. m. f.	Indivisible	Indivisibile, ag. m. f.
(	.	Indivisibles, pl.	Indivisible	Indivisibili, pl.
(	..	Indivisiblement, adv.	Indivisibly	Indivisibilmente, av.
⊣	—	Indocile, adj. m. f.	Unteachable	Indocile, ag. m. f.
⊣	=	Indociles, pl.	Unteachable	Indocili, pl.
⊣	.	Indocilité, f.	Unteachableness	Indocilità, f.
⊣	..	Indolence, f.	Indolence	Indolenza, f.
|	—	Indolent, adj. m.	Indolent	Indolente, ag. m.
|	=	Indolente, adj. f.	Indolent	Indolente, ag. f.
|	.	Indubitable, adj. m.	Indubitable	Certissimo, ag. m.
|	..	Indubitablement, adv.	Undubitably	Sensa dubbio, ab.
o	—	Indulgence, f.	Indulgence	Indulgenza, f.
o	=	Indulgent, adj. m.	Indulgent	Indulgente, ag. m.
o	.	Indulgent, adj. f.	Indulgent	Indulgente, ag. f.
o	..	Industrie, f.	Industry	Industria, f
⅂	—	Industrieuse, adj. f.	Industrious	Industriosa, ag. f.
⅂	=	Industrieux, adj. m.	Industrious	Industrioso, ag. m.
⅂	.	Inébranlable, adj. m.	Firm	Immoto, ag. m.
⅂	..	Inédit, adj. m.	Unpubliched	Inedito, ag. m.
)	—	Inédite, adj. f.	Unpubliched	Inedita, ag. f.
)	=	Inédites, pl.	Unpubliched	Inedite, pl.
)	.	Inégal, adj. m.	Unequal	Disuguale, ag. m.
)	..	Inégale, adj. f.	Unequal	Disuguale, ag. f.
+	—	Inépuisable, adj. m.	Inexaustible	Inesausto, ag. m.
+	=	Inépuisable, adj. f.	Inexaustible	Inesausta, ag. f.
+	.	Inestimable, adj. m. f.	Inestimable	Inestimabile, adj. m. f.
+	..	Inertie, f.	Inertia	Inerzia, f.
\	—	Inévitablement, adv.	Inevitably	Inevitabilmente, av.
\	=	Inévitable, adj. m. f.	Inevitable	Inevitabile, adj. m.
\	.	Inévitables, pl.	Inevitable	Inevitabili, pl.
\	..	Infernal, adj. m.	Hellish	Infernale, ag. m.
ρ	—	Infernale, adj. f.	Hellish	Infernale, ag. f.
ρ	=	Infidèle, abj. m. f.	Unfaithful	Infidele, ag. m. f.
ρ	.	Infidèles, pl.	Unfaithful	Infideli, pl.
ρ	..	Infidelement, adv.	Unfaithfully	Infedelmente, av.
V	—	Infiniment, adv.	Infinitely	Infinitamente, av.
V	=	Infini, adj. m.	Infinite	Infinito, ag. m.
V	.	Infinitif, adj. m.	Infinitive mode	Infinitivo, ag. m.
V	..	Inflammation, f.	Inflammation	Infiammazione, f.
ø	—	Ingénuité, f.	Ingenuity	Ingenuita, f.
ø	=	Inhumain, adj. m.	Inhuman	Inumano, ag. m.
ø	.	Inhumains, pl.	Inhuman	Inumani, pl.
ø	..	Inhumaine, adj. f.	Inhuman	Inumana, ag. f.
/	—	Inhumanité, f.	Inhumanity	Inumanità, f.
/	=	Inquiet, adj. m.	Unquiet	Inquieto, ag. m.
/	.	Inquiète, adj. f.	Unquiet	Inquieta, ag. f.
/	..	Inquiétude, f.	Uneasiness	Affanno, m.
Λ	—	Inquiétudes, pl.	Uneasiness	Affanni, pl.
Λ	=	Insociable, adj. m. f.	Unsociable	Insociabile, ag. m. f.
Λ	.	Insociables, pl.	Unsociable	Insociabili, pl.
Λ	..	Insociabilité, f.	Unsociableness	Insociabilità, f.
T	—	Insolemment, adv.	Unsolently	Insolentemente, av.
T	=	Insolence, f.	Insolence	Insolenza, f.
T	.	Insolent, adj. m.	Insolent	Insolente, ag. m.
T	..	Insolente, adj. f.	Insolent	Insolente, ag. f.

L	—	Insouciance, f.	Carelessness	Noncuranza, f.
L	=	Insouciant, adj. m.	Careless	Noncurante, ag. m.
L	.	Insouciante, adj. f.	Careless	Noncurante, ag. f.
L	..	Inspiration, f.	Inspiration	Inspirazione, f.
(	—	Instabilité, f.	Instability	Instabilità, f.
(	=	Instamment, adv.	Instantly	Istantemente, av.
(	.	Instance, f.	Instance	Istanza, f.
(	..	Instant, m.	Instant	Istante, m.
⊣	—	Instants, pl.	Instants	Istanti, pl.
⊣	=	Instrument, m.	Instrument	Istrumento, m.
⊣	.	Instruments, pl.	Instruments	Strumenti, pl.
⊣	..	Insulte, m.	Insult	Insulto, m.
ǀ	—	Insultes, pl.	Insults	Insulti, pl.
ǀ	=	Insurrection, f.	Insurrection	Insurrezione, f.
ǀ	.	Intelligence, f.	Intelligence	Intelligenza, f.
ǀ	..	Intelligences, pl.	Intelligences	Intelligenze, pl.
o	—	Intelligent, adj. m.	Intelligent	Intelligente, ag. m.
o	=	Intelligente, adj. f.	Intelligent	Intelligente, ag. f.
o	.	Intention, f.	Intention	Intenzione, f.
o	..	Intéressant, adj. m.	Interesting	Interessante, ag.
˥	—	Intéressante, adj. f.	Interesting	Interessante, ag. f.
˥	=	Intérêt, m.	Interest	Interesse, ag. m.
˥	.	Interêts, pl.	Interests	Interessi, pl.
˥	..	Interjection, f.	Interjection	Interjezione, f.
)	—	Intérieur, adj. m.	In side	Interiore, ag. m.
)	=	Intérieure, adj. f.	In side	Interiore, ag. f.
)	.	Intérieurement, adv.	Internally	Interiormente, av.
)	..	Interprète, m.	Interpreter	Interprete, m.
+	—	Interruption, f.	Interruption	Interruzione, f.
+	=	Intervalle, m.	Interval	Intervallo, m.
+	.	Intime, m.	Intimate	Intimo, ag. m.
+	..	Intimement, adv.	Intimately	Intimamente, av.
⟍	—	Intolérance, f.	Intolerance	Intolleranza, f.
⟍	=	Intonation, f.	Intonation	Intonazione, f.
⟍	.	Intrépide, adj. m.	Intrepid	Intrepido, ag. m.
⟍	..	Intrépidité, f.	Intrepidity	Intrepidità, f.
ρ	—	Intrigue, f.	Intrigue	Intrigo, m.
ρ	=	Intrigues, pl.	Intrigues	Intrighi, pl.
ρ	.	Introduction, f.	Introduction	Introduzione, f.
ρ	..	Inutile, adj. m. f.	Useless	Inutile, ag. m. f.
V	—	Inutiles, pl.	Useless	Inutili, pl.
V	=	Inutilement, adv.	Uselessly	Inutilmente, av.
V	.	Inutilité, f.	Uselessness	Inutilità, f.
V	..	Invariable, adj. m.	Invariable	Invariabile, ag. m.
ɵ	—	Invention, f.	Invention	Invenzione, f.
ɵ	=	Inventif, adj. m.	Inventive	Inventivo, ag. m.
ɵ	.	Invincible, adj. m.	Invincible	Invincibile, agm.
ɵ	..	Invisible, adj. m.	Invisible	Invisibile, ag. m.
/	—	Invitation, f.	Invitation	Invito, m.
/	=	Invitations, pl.	Invitations	Inviti, pl.
/	.	Irrégularité, f.	Irregularity	Irregolarità, f.
/	..	Irrégularités, pl.	Irregularities	Irregolarità, pl.
ʌ	—	Irrégulier, adj. m.	Irregular	Irregolare, ag. m.
ʌ	=	Irréguliers, pl.	Irregular	Irregolari, pl.
ʌ	.	Irrégulière, adj. f.	Irregular	Irregolare, ag. f.
ʌ	..	Irrégulières, pl.	Irregular	Irregolari, pl.
⊤	=	Irrégulièrement, adv.	Irregularly	Irregolarmente, av.
⊤	—	Italie, f.	Italy	Italia, f.
⊤	.	Italien, m.	Italian	Italiano, m.
⊤	..	Italiens, pl.	Italians	Italiani, pl.

	French	English	Italian
L —	Italienne, f.	Italian woman	Italiana, f.
L =	Italiennes, pl.	Italian women	Italiane, pl.
L .	Italienne, adj. f.	Italian	Italiana, ag. f.
L ..	Italiennes, pl.	Italian	Italiane, pl.
(—	Ivre, adj. m.	Drunk	Ebrio, ag. m.
(=	Ivrogne, m.	Drunkard	Imbriacone, m.
(.	Ivrognes, pl.	Drunkards	Imbriaconi, pl.
(..	Ivrognesse, f.	Drunkard	Imbriacona, f.

J

	French	English	Italian
⊣ —	Jadis, adv.	Formerly	Un tempo, av.
⊣ =	J'ai l'honneur	I have the honour	Ho l'onore
⊣ .	J'ai l'honneur d'être	I have the honour to be	Ho l'onore d'essere
⊣ ..	Jalouse, adj. f.	Envious	Gelosa, ag. f.
| —	Jalouses, pl.	Envious	Gelose, pl.
| =	Jalousie, f.	Jealousy	Gelosia, f.
| .	Jaloux, adj. m.	Envious	Geloso, ag. m.
| ..	Jaloux, pl.	Envious	Gelosi, pl.
o —	Jamais, adv.	Never	Mai, av.
o =	Jambe, f.	Leg	Gamba, f.
o .	Jambes, pl.	Legs	Gambe, pl.
o ..	Jambon, m	Ham	Prosciutto, m.
˥ —	Jambons, pl.	Hams	Prosciutti, pl.
˥ =	Janvier, m.	January	Gennajo, m.
˥ .	Jardin, m.	Garden	Giardino, m.
˥ ..	Jardins, pl.	Gardens	Giardini, pl.
) —	Jardin-potager, m.	Kitchen-garden	Orto, m.
) =	Jardins-potagers, pl.	Kitchen-gardens	Orti, pl.
) .	Jardinier, m.	Gardner	Giardiniere, m.
) ..	Jarniniers, pl.	Gardners	Giardinieri, pl.
+ —	Jarretière, f.	Garter	Legaccia, f.
+ =	Jarretières, f. pl.	Garters	Legacce, pl. f.
+ .	Jaune, m.	Yellow	Giallo, m.
+ ..	Jeunesse, f.	Youth	Gioventù, f.
⟍ —	Je, pron. pers.	I	Io, pr. pers.
⟍ =	Je ne sais quoi, adv.	I do not know what	Non so che, av.
⟍ .	Je ne sais que faire, l.	I know not what to do	Non so che fare, l.
⟍ ..	Je ne sais que dire, l.	I know not what do say	Non so che dire, l.
? —	Je ne sais que penser, l.	I know not what to think	Non so che pensare, l.
? =	Jésus, m.	Jesus	Gesù Cristo, m.
? .	Jeudi, m.	Thursday	Giovedì, m.
? ..	Jeu, m	Play	Giuoco, m.
V —	Jeux, pl.	Plays	Giuochi, pl.
V =	Jeûne, m.	Fast	Digiuno, m.
V .	Jeune garçon, m.	Youth	Giovanetto, m.
V ..	Jeunes garçons, pl.	Youths	Giovanetti, pl.
ʒ —	Jeune, adj. m. f.	Youthful	Giovane, ag. m. f.
ʒ =	Jeunes, pl.	Youthful	Giovani, pl.
ʒ .	Jeune homme, m.	Young man	Giovane, m.
ʒ ..	Jeunes gens, pl.	Young men	Giovani, pl.
/ —	Jeune personne, f.	Young lady	Giovanetta, f.
/ =	Jeunes personnes, pl.	Young ladies	Giovanette, pl.
/ .	Joie, f.	Joy	Gioja, f.
/ ..	Jolie, f.	Pretty	Vezzosa, f.
∧ —	Jolies, pl.	Handsome	Vezzose, pl.
∧ =	Joue, f.	Cheek	Guancia, f. gota, f.
∧ .	Joues, pl.	Cheeks	Guance, pl. gote, pl.
∧ ..	Joug, m.	Yoke	Giogo, m.
T —	Jour, m.	Day	Dì, m.

L —	Jour de jeûne, m.	Fast day	Giorno di digiuno, m.
L =	Journée, f.	Day	Giornata, f.
L .	Journées, pl.	Days	Giornate, pl.
L ..	Jour, m.	Day	Giorno, m.
(—	Jours, pl.	Days	Giorni, pl.
(=	Jour de fête, m.	Holy day	Giorno di festa, m.
(.	Jours de fête, pl.	Holy days	Giorni di festa, pl.
(..	Jour ouvrable, m.	Work day	Giorno di lavoro, m.
⊣ —	Jours ouvrables, pl.	Work days	Giorni di lavoro, pl.
⊣ =	Journal, m.	News paper	Giornale, m.
⊣ .	Journaux, pl	News papers	Giornali, pl.
⊣ ..	Judicieux adj. m.	Judicious	Giudizioso, ag. m.
| —	Judicieux, pl.	Judicious	Giudiziosi, pl.
| =	Judicieuse, adj. f.	Judicious	Giudiziosa, ag. f.
| .	Judicieuses, pl.	Judicious	Giudiziose, pl.
| ..	Judicieusement, adv.	Judiciously	Giudiziosamente, av.
o —	Juge, m.	Judge	Giudice, m.
o =	Juges, pl.	Judges	Giudici, pl.
o .	Jugement, m.	Judgment	Giudizio, m.
o ..	Jugement, m.	Judgment	Senno, m.
˥ —	Juin, m.	June	Giugno, m.
˥ =	Juillet, m.	July	Luglio, m.
˥ .	Jupe, f.	Petticoat	Gonnella, f.
˥ ..	Jupes, pl.	Petticoats	Gonnelle, pl.
) —	Juré, m.	Juryman	Giurato, m.
) =	Jurés, pl.	Jurymen	Giurati, f.
) .	Jusque, adv. (jusqu'à ce	Till, untill	Sino, av. (sino a che, av.)
) ..	Jusqu'à, adv. (que, adv.)	Untill	Fino a, av.
+ —	Jusqu'ici, adv.	Untill now	Fin qui, av.
+ =	Jusque là, adv.	Untill then	Fin là, av.
+ .	Juste, adj. m.	Right (just)	Giusto, ag. m.
+ ..	Justes, pl.	Right (just)	Giusti, pl.
⟍ —	Juste, adj. f.	Right (just)	Giusta, ag. f.
⟍ =	Justes, pl.	Right (just)	Giuste, pl.
⟍ .	Justement, adv.	Justly	Giustamente, av.
⟍ ..	Justice, f.	Justice	Giustizia, f.

L

ρ —	Là, adv.	There	Costì, av.
ρ =	Là, adv.	There	Là, av.
ρ .	La, art. f.	The	La, art. f.
ρ ..	La, pron. f. n.	It	La, pron. f. n.
V —	Là, adv.	There	Quivi, av.
V =	Là, y, adv.	Thither	Ivi, quivi, av.
V .	Là-bas, adv.	Yonder	Là basso, av.
V ..	Lacet, m.	Lace	Stringa, f. (lacciuolo, m.)
ø —	Lacets pl.	Laces	Stringhe, pl.
ø =	Lac, m.	Lake	Lago, m.
ø .	Lacs, pl.	Lakes	Laghi, pl.
ø ..	Lâche, adj. m.	Cowardly	Vigliacco, m.
/ —	Lâchement, adv.	In a cowardly manner	Vigliaccamente, av.
/ =	Lâcheté, f.	Cowardize	Vigliaccheria, f.
/ .	Lady, f.	Lady	Ladi, f.
/ ..	Lait, m.	Milk	Latte, m.
∧ —	Laiterie, f.	Dairy	Cascina, f.
∧ =	Laiteries, pl.	Dairies	Cascine, pl.
∧ .	Laid, adj. m.	Ugly	Brutto, m.
∧ ..	Laids, pl.	Ugly	Brutti, pl.

	French	English	Italian
L —	Laide, f.	Ugly	Brutta, f.
L =	Laides, pl.	Ugly	Brutte, pl.
L .	Laine, f.	Wool	Lana, f.
L ..	Laine filée, f.	Woolen thread	Lana filata, f.
(—	Lampe, f.	Lamp	Lucerna, f.
(=	Lampes, pl.	Lamps	Lucerne, pl.
(.	Lampe, f.	Lamp	Lampada, f.
(..	Lampes, pl.	Lamps	Lampade, pl.
⊣ —	Langue, f.	Tongue	Lingua, f.
⊣ =	Langues, pl.	Tongues	Lingue, pl.
⊣ .	Lance f.	Spear	Lancia, f.
⊣ ..	Lances, pl.	Spears	Lancie, pl.
! —	Langue, f. (langage, m.)	Language (tongue)	Lingua, f. (linguaggio)
! =	Langue allemande, f. (la)	German tongue (the)	Lingua tedesca, f. (la)
! .	Langue polonaise, f. (la)	Polish language (the)	Lingua polacca, f. (la)
! ..	Langue italienne, f. (la)	Italian tongue (the)	Lingua italiana, f. (la)
o —	Langue française, f. (la)	French tongue (the)	Lingua francese, f. (la)
o =	Langue anglaise, f. (la)	English tongue (the)	Lingua inglese, f. (la)
o .	Langue espagnole, f. (la	Spanish language (the)	Lingua spagnuola, f. (la)
o ..	Langue grecque, f. (la)	Greek tongue (the)	Lingua greca, f. (la)
˥ —	Langue turque, f. (la)	Turkish language (the)	Lingua turca, f. (la)
˥ =	Lanterne, f.	Lantern	Lanterna, f.
˥ .	Lapin, m.	Rabbit	Coniglio, m.
˥ ..	Lapins, pl.	Rabbits	Conigli
) —	Large, adj. m.	Broad	Largo, ag. m.
) =	Larges, pl.	Broad	Larghi, pl.
) .	Large, adj. f.	Broad	Larga, ag. f.
) ..	Larges, pl.	Broad	Larghe, pl.
+ —	Largeur, f.	Breadth	Larghezza, f.
+ =	Larme, f.	Tear	Lagrima, f.
+ .	Larmes, pl.	Tears	Lagrime, pl.
+ ..	Latin, m. (le) (la langue [latine, f.)	Latin (or latine tongue)	Latino, m. (il)
V —	Laurier, m.	Laurel	Alloro, m.
V =	Lauriers, pl.	Laurels	Allori, pl.
V .	Larynx	Larynx	Laringe
V ..	Las, adj. m.	Weary	Stanco, ag. m.
ϱ —	Lasse, adj. f.	Weary	Stanca, ag. f.
ϱ =	Lassitude, f.	Weariness	Stanchezza, f.
ϱ .	Lazaret, m.	Lazarette	Lazaretto, m.
ϱ ..	Le, art. m. s.	The	Il, art. m. s.
V —	Le, art. m. s.	The	Lo, art. m. s.
V =	Le, pr. neut.	It	Lo, pr. neut.
V .	Le, pr. pers. ac.	Him	Lo, pr. pers. acc.
V ..	Lecteur, m.	Reader	Lettore, m.
Ø —	Lecture, f.	Reading	Lettura, f.
Ø =	Lectures, pl.	Readings	Letture, pl.
Ø .	Leçon, f.	Lesson	Lezione, f.
Ø ..	Leçons, pl.	Lessons	Lezioni, pl.
/ —	Légalement, adv.	Legally	Legalmente, av.
/ =	Légalité, f.	Legality	Legalità, f.
/ .	Léger, adj. m.	Light	Leggero, ag. m.
/ ..	Légère, adj. f.	Light	Leggera, ag. f.
∧ —	Légèrement, adv.	Lightly	Leggermente, av.
∧ =	Légèreté, f.	Lightness	Leggerezza, f.
∧ .	Légume, m.	Vegetable	Legume, m.
∧ ..	Légumes, m. pl.	Vegetables	Legumi, m. pl.
T —	Le lendemain, adv.	The next day	L'indomani, av.
T =	Le long, adv.	Along	Lungo, av.
T .	Le même, la même, pr.	The same	Lo stesso, la stessa[ma, pr.
T ..	Le même, la même, pr.	The same	Il medesimo, la medesi-

Code		French	English	Italian
L	—	Lent, adj. m.	Slow	Lento, ag. m.
L	=	Lents, pl.	Slow	Lenti, pl.
L	.	Lente, adj f.	Slow	Lenta, ag. f.
L	..	Lentes, pl.	Slow	Lente, pl.
(	—	Lentement, adv.	Slowly	Adagio, av.
(	=	Lenteur, f.	Slowness	Lentezza, f.
(	.	Lenteurs, pl.	Slowness	Lentezze, pl.
(	..	Lequel, laquelle, pr.	Whether	Il quale, la quale, pr.
⊣	—	Les, art. m. pl.	The	Gli, art. m. pl.
⊣	=	Les, art. m. pl.	The	I, art. m. pl.
⊣	.	Les, art. f. pl.	The	Le, art. f. pl.
⊣	..	Les, pr. f pl.	Them	Le, pr. f. pl.
!	—	Les, pr. m pl (eux)	Them	Li, pr. m. pl. (essi)
!	=	Lestement, adv.	Neatly	Agilmente, av.
!	.	Le tout, pr. indét.	The whole	Il tutto, pr. indet.
!	..	Lettre, f.	Letter	Lettera, f.
o	—	Lettres, pl	Letters	Lettere, pl.
o	=	Lettre de change, f.	Bill of exchange	Cambiale, f.
o	.	Lettres de change, pl.	Bills of exchange	Cambiali, pl.
o	..	Leur, pr. m. f. pl.	To them	Loro, pr. m. f. pl.
˥	—	Leur, pr. poss. s.	Their	Il loro, pr. poss. s.
˥	=	Leurs, pl.	Theirs	I loro, pl.
˥	.	Leur (le), pr. poss.	Theirs	Loro (il), pr. poss.
˥	..	Leur (la), pron. poss. f.	Theirs	Loro (la), pr. poss. f.
)	—	Leurs (les), pl. m. f.	Theirs	Loro (i, le), pr. pl. m. f.
)	=	Leur (en), pron. pl.	Of him, of them	Gliene, pr. pl. m. et f.
)	.	Levant, m	The levant	Levante, m.
)	..	Lever du soleil, m	Sun rise	Spuntar del sole, m.
+	—	Levre, f.	Lip	Labro, m.
+	=	Levres, pl.	Lips	Labri, pl.
+	.	Liaison, f.	Fastening	Unione, f.
+	..	Liberte, f.	Liberty	Libertá, f.
\	—	Libertes, pl.	Liberties	Libertá, pl.
\	=	Liberte (je prends la), l.	I take the liberty	Mi prendo la libertá, l.
\	.	Libraire, m.	Bookseller	Librajo, m.
\	..	Libraires, pl.	Booksellers	Libraj, pl.
P	—	Librairie, f.	Bookselling	Libreria, f.
P	=	Libre, adj. m.	Free	Libero, ag. m.
P	.	Libres, pl.	Free	Liberi, pl.
P	..	Libre, adj. f.	Free	Libera, ag. f.
V	—	Libres, pl.	Free	Libere, pl.
V	=	Librement, adv.	Freely	Liberamente, av.
V	.	Liége, m.	Cork	Suchero, m.
V	..	Lieu, m.	Place	Loco (luogo), m.
ø	—	Lieux, pl.	Places	Lochi (luoghi), pl.
ø	=	Lieu d'aisance, m.	Privy	Luogo commodo, m.
ø	.	Lieue, f	League	Lega, f.
ø	..	Lieues, pl.	Leagues	Leghe, pl.
/	—	Lieutenant, m.	Lieutenant	Tenente, m.
/	=	Lievre, m.	Hare	Lepre, m.
/	.	Ligne, f.	Line	Linea, f.
/	..	Ligue, f.	Faction	Lega, f.
∧	—	Linge, m.	Linen	Biancheria, f.
∧	=	Lin, m.	Flax	Lino, m.
∧	.	Lion, m.	Lion	Leone, m.
∧	..	Lions, pl.	Lions	Leoni, pl.
⊤	—	Lionne, f.	Lioness	Leonessa, f.
⊤	=	Liqueur, f	Liquor	Liquore, m.
⊤	.	Liqueurs, pl.	Liquors	Liquori, pl.
⊤	..	Lisbonne (v.)	Lisbon	Lisbona (c.)

	French	English	Italian
L —	Lit, m	Bed	Letto, m.
L =	Lits, pl.	Beds	Letti, pl.
L .	Lithographie, f.	Lithography	Litografia, f.
L ..	Littérature, f.	Literature	Letteratura, f.
(—	Litteraire, adj. m.	Literary	Letterario, ag. m.
(=	Littéralement, adv.	Literally	Letteralmente, av.
(.	Livourne (v.)	Leghorn	Livorno (v.)
(..	Livre, f. (poids)	Pound	Libra, f.
⊣ —	Livres, pl.	Bounds	Libre, pl.
⊣ =	Livre, m.	Book	Libro, m.
⊣ .	Livres, pl.	Books	Libri, pl.
⊣ ..	Locataire, m.	Tenant	Pigionante, m.
| —	Loge, f.	Box	Palco di teatro (palchetto), m.
| =	Loges, pl.	Boxes	Palchi (palchetti), pl.
| .	Logique, f.	Logic	Logica, f.
| ..	Logis, m.	Home	Alloggio, m.
o —	Logis, pl.	Homes	Alloggi, pl.
o =	Loin, adv.	Far	Lontano, av.
o .	Loin, adv.	Far	Lungi, av.
o ..	Loi, f.	Law	Legge, f.
┐ —	Lois, m.	Laws	Leggi, pl.
┐ =	Londres (v.)	London	Londra, f. (c.)
┐ .	Longitude, f.	Longitude	Longitudine, f.
┐ ..	Longueur, f.	Lenght	Lunghezza, f.
) —	Long, adj. m.	Long	Lungo, ag. m.
) =	Longs, pl.	Long	Lunghi, pl.
) .	Longue, adj. f.	Long	Lunga, ag. f.
) ..	Longues, pl.	Long	Lunghe, pl.
+ —	Long, adv.	Long	Longo tempo, av.
+ =	Long-temps, adv.	Long-time (a)	Molto tempo, adv.
+ .	Loquet, m.	Latch	Saliscendi, m.
+ ..	Lord, m	Lord	Lord, m.
╲ —	Lords, pl.	Lords	Signori, pl.
╲ =	Lorgnette, f.	Spying-glass	Occhialino, m.
╲ .	Lorgnettes, pl.	Spying-glasses	Occhialini, pl.
╲ ..	Lorsque, adv.	When	Quando, av.
ϱ —	Louange, f.	Praise	Lode, f.
ϱ =	Louanges, pl.	Praises	Lodi, pl.
ϱ .	Loup, m.	Wolf	Lupo, m.
ϱ ..	Loups, pl.	Wolfs	Lupi, pl.
V —	Louve, f.	She wolf	Lupa, f.
V =	Lourd, adj. m.	Heavy	Pesante, ag. m.
V .	Lourde, adj. f.	Heavy	Pesante, ag. f.
V ..	Loyauté, f.	Loyalty	Lealtà, f.
ø —	Lui, pr. pers. acc.	Him	Lui, pr. pers. acc.
ø =	Lui, à lui, pr. m. s.	To him	Gli, pr. m. s.
ø .	Lui en, pr. m. s.	Him some, of it	Gliene, pr. m. s.
ø ..	Lui en (à elle), pr. f. s.	To her	Lene, pr. f. s.
/ —	Lui, le, la, pr. n.	It	Lui, la, pr. neut.
/ =	Lui-même, elle-même, pr. rel.	Himself, herself, itself	Egli stesso, ella essa, se stessa, p. r.
/ .	Lumière, f.	Light	Luce, f.
/ ..	Lundi, m.	Monday	Lunedì, m.
∧ —	Lunettes, f. pl.	Spectacles	Occhiali, m. pl.
∧ =	Lune, f.	Moon	Luna, f.
∧ .	Lustre, m.	Chandelier	Lustro, m.
∧ ..	Lustres, pl.	Chandeliers	Lustri, pl.

M

	French	English	Italian
L —	Ma, pr. poss. f.	My	Mia (la), pr. poss. f.
L =	Machinalement, adv.	Mechanically	Macchinalmente, av.
L .	Machine, f.	Machine	Macchina, f.
..	Machines, pl.	Machines	Macchine, pl.
(—	Machine à vapeur, f.	Steam-engine	Macchina al vapore, f.
(=	Machines à vapeur, pl.	Stream-engines	Macchine al vapore, pl.
(.	Mâchoire, f.	Jaw	Mascella, f.
(..	Mâchoires, pl.	Jaws	Mascelle, pl.
⊣ —	Maçon, m.	Mason	Muratore, m.
⊣ =	Maçons, pl.	Masons	Muratori, pl.
⊣ .	Madame, f.	Madam (mistres)	La signora, f.
⊣ ..	Madame	Milady	Signora
| —	Mesdames, pl.	Madams (mistress)	Le signore, pl.
| =	Mademoiselle, f.	Miss	Madamigella, f.
| .	Mesdemoiselles, pl.	Misses	Madamigelle, pl.
| ..	Madrid (v.)	Madrid	Madrid (c.)
o —	Magasin, m	Store, store house	Magazino, m.
o =	Magasins, pl.	Stores, store-houses	Magazini, pl.
o .	Magnifique, adj. m.	Magnificent	Magnifico, ag. m.
o ..	Magnifique, adj. f.	Magnificent	Magnifica, ag. f.
˥ —	Mai, m.	May	Maggio, m.
˥ —	Maigre, adj. m. f.	Lean	Magro, ag. m.
˥ .	Main, f.	Hand	Mano, f.
˥ ..	Mains, pl.	Hands	Mani, pl.
) —	Main de papier, f.	Quire of paper	Mano di carta, f.
) =	Mains de papier, pl.	Quires of paper	Mani di carta, pl.
) .	Maintenant, adv.	Now	Adesso, av.
) ..	Mais, adv.	But	Ma, av.
+ —	Maison, f.	House	Casa, f.
+ =	Maisons, pl.	Houses	Case, pl.
+ .	Maison champêtre, f.	Country house	Casa rurale, f.
+ ..	Maison de campagne, f.	Country house	Casino, m.
⟍ —	Maison royale, f.	Royal hous	Reggia, f.
⟍ =	Maître, m.	Master	Maestro, m.
⟍ .	Maîtres, pl.	Masters	Maestri, pl.
⟍ ..	Maître, m.	Master	Padrone, m.
ρ —	Maîtres, pl.	Masters	Padroni, pl.
ρ =	Maîtresse, f.	Mistress	Padrona, f.
ρ .	Maître d'hôtel, m.	Steward	Mastro di casa, m.
ρ ..	Maître de langue, m.	Master of tongues	Maestro di lingua, m.
V —	Maître de musique, m.	Music-master	Maestro di musica, m.
V =	Maîtresse de musique, f.	Music-mistress	Maestra di musica, f.
V .	Maître de danse, m.	Dancing-master	Maestro di ballo, m.
V ..	Maîtresse, f.	Mistress	Maestra, f.
θ —	Majesté (votre)	Your majesty	Vostra maestá, f.
θ =	Majesté (sa)	His majesty	Sua maestá, f.
θ .	Majesté, f.	Majesty	Maestá, f.
θ ..	Majorité, f.	Majority	Maggioritá, f.
/ —	Malade, m.	Sick person	Ammalato, m.
/ =	Malades, pl.	Sick persons	Ammalati, pl.
/ .	Malade, f.	Sick woman	Ammalata, f.
/ ..	Malades, pl.	Sick women	Ammalate, pl.
∧ —	Malade, adj. m.	Sick	Malato, ag. m.
∧ =	Malades, pl.	Sick	Malati, pl.
∧ .	Malade, adj. f.	Sick	Malata, ag. f

Code	French	English	Italian
L —	Malades, pl.	Sick	Malate, pl.
L =	Maladie, f.	Sickness	Malattia, f.
L .	Maladies, pl.	Sicknesses	Malattie, pl.
L ..	Maladresse, f.	Unhandiness	Goffaggine, f.
(—	Maladroit, adj. m.	Unhandy	Goffo, ag. m.
(=	Maladroite, adj. f.	Unhandy	Goffa, ag. f.
(.	Maladroitement, adv.	Awkwardly	Sconciamente, av.
(..	Malaise, f.	Uneasiness	Noja, f.
⊣ —	Malaisé, adj. m.	Difficult	Malagevole, ag. m.
⊣ =	Mal, m.	Ill	Male, m.
⊣ .	Maux, pl.	Ills	Mali, pl.
⊣ ..	Mal de dents, m.	Tooth ache	Mal di denti, m.
| —	Mal, adv.	Ill	Male, av.
| =	Mal de gorge, m.	Sore throat	Mal di gola, m.
| .	Mal de tête, m.	Head ache	Mal di capo, m.
| ..	Malgré, adv.	In spite of	Malgrado, av.
O —	Malheur, m.	Misfortune	Disgrazia (sventura), f.
O =	Malheurs, pl.	Misfortunes	Disgrazie (sventure), pl
O .	Malheur, m.	Misfortune	Sciagura, f.
O ..	Malheurs, pl.	Misfortunes	Sciagure, pl.
⅂ —	Malheur! interj.	Woe!	Guai! interj.
⅂ =	Malheur à vous, adv.	Woe to you!	Guai a voi, av.
⅂ .	Malheur à moi, adv.	Woe to me	Guai a me, av.
⅂ ..	Malheurs, m. pl.	Woes	Infelicità, f. pl.
) —	Malheureux, adj. m.	Unhappy	Infelice, ag. m.
) =	Malheureuse, ad. f.	Unhappy	Infelice, ag. f.
) .	Malheureusement, adv.	Unluckily	Disgraziatamente, av.
) ..	Malhonnête, adj. m.	Dishonest	Disdicevole, ag. m.
+ —	Malhonnêtement, adv.	Uncivilly	Villanamente, av.
+ =	Malhonnêteté, f.	Uncivility	Malacreanza, f.
+ .	Mâle, adj m.	Male	Maschio, ag. m.
+ ..	Mâles, pl.	Males	Maschi, pl.
⟍ —	Malice, f.	Malice	Malizia, f.
⟍ =	Malicieusement, adv.	Maliciously	Maliziosamente, av.
⟍ .	Malle, f.	Trunk	Baule, m.
⟍ ..	Malles, pl.	Trunks	Bauli, pl.
P —	Manche, f.	Sleeve	Manica, f.
P =	Manchon, m.	Meest	Manicotto, m.
P .	Manière, f.	Manner	Modo, m. (guisa), f.
P ..	Manières, pl.	Manners	Modi, pl. (guise), pl.
V —	Manie, f.	Madness	Mania, f.
V =	Manœuvre, f.	Manœuvre	Manovre, f.
V .	Manque, m.	Want	Difetto, m.
V ..	Manteau, m.	Cloak	Mantello, m.
Ø —	Manufacture, f.	Manufactury	Manifattura, f.
Ø =	Manufactures, pl.	Manufactures	Manifatture, pl.
Ø .	Manuscrit, m.	Manuscript	Manuscritto, m.
Ø ..	Manuscrits, pl.	Manuscripts	Manuscritti, pl.
/ —	Mappemonde, f.	Generalmap	Mappamondo, m.
/ =	Marais, m.	Marsh	Palude, f.
/ .	Marais, pl.	Marshes	Paludi, pl.
/ ..	Marbre, m.	Marble	Marmo, m.
Λ —	Marbrier, m.	Stone cutter	Marmorario, m.
Λ =	Marchand, m.	Dealer	Mercante, m.
Λ .	Marchands, pl.	Dealers	Mercanti, pl.
Λ ..	Marchandise, f.	Merchandize	Mercanzia, pl.
T .	Marchandises, pl.	Merchandizes	Mercanzie, pl.
T =	Marche, f.	March	Marcia, f.
T .	Marché, m.	Market	Mercato, m.
T ..	Marchés, pl.	Markets	Mercati, m.

L —	Mardi, m.	Tuesday	Martedí, m.
L =	Mardi-gras, m.	Shrovetuesday	Martedí grasso, m
L .	Maréchal, m.	Farrier	Maniscalco, m.
L ..	Marée, f.	Tide	Marea, f.
(—	Mariage, m.	Marriage	Matrimonio, m.
(=	Marine	Navy	Marina, f.
(.	Mari (époux), m.	Husband	Consorte, m.
(..	Mari, m.	Husband	Marito, m.
┤ —	Maris, pl.	Husbands	Mariti, pl.
┤ =	Marque, f.	Mark	Imprenta, f.
┤ .	Marquis, m.	Marquis	Marchese, m.
┤ ..	Marquise, f.	Marchioness	Marchesa, f.
| —	Marraine, f.	God mother	Commare (madrina), f.
| =	Mars, m.	March	Marzo, m.
| .	Marseille (ville), f.	Marseilles	Marsiglia (cittá), f.
| ..	Marteau, m.	Hammer	Martello, m.
o —	Masque, m.	Mask	Maschera, f.
o =	Masques, pl.	Masks	Maschere, pl.
o .	Masculin, m.	Masculine	Mascolino, m.
o ..	Masse, f.	Mass	Massa, f.
┐ —	Mât, m.	Mast	Albero di nave, m.
┐ =	Matelot, m.	Sailor	Marinajo, m.
┐ .	Matelots, pl.	Sailors	Marinaj, pl.
┐ ..	Matelas, m.	Mattrass	Materasso, m.
) —	Matériellement, adv.	Materially	Materialmente, av.
) =	Matin, m.	Morning	Mattino, m.
) .	Mathématiques, pl. f.	Mathematics	Mattematiche, pl.
) ..	Mauvais, adj. m.	Bad	Cattivo, ag. m.
+ —	Mauvais, pl.	Bad	Cattivi, pl.
+ =	Mauvaise, adj. f.	Bad	Cattiva, ag. f.
+ .	Mauvaises, pl.	Bad	Cattive, pl.
+ ..	Mécanique, f.	Mechanics (science)	Meccanica, f.
╲ —	Mécanique, adj. m.	Mechanic	Meccanico, ag. m
╲ =	Mécaniques, pl.	Mechanic	Meccanici, pl.
╲ .	Mécanique, adj. f.	Mechanic	Meccanica, ag. f.
╲ ..	Mécaniques, pl.	Mechanic	Meccaniche, pl.
ρ —	Mécanicien, m.	Mechanist	Meccanico, pl.
ρ =	Méchant, m.	Wicked	Cattivo, m.
ρ .	Méchants, pl.	Wicked	Cattivi, pl.
ρ ..	Méchants (les), pl. m.	Wicked (the)	Cattivi (i), m. pl.
V —	Méchante, f.	Wicked	Cattiva, pl.
V =	Méchantes, pl.	Wicked	Cattive, pl.
V .	Mécontent, adj. m.	Dissatisfied	Malcontento, ag. m.
V ..	Mécontents, pl.	Dissatisfied	Malcontenti, pl.
o —	Mécontente, adj. f.	Dissatisfied	Malcontenta, ag. f.
θ =	Mécontentes, pl.	Dissatisfied	Malcontente, pl.
θ .	Me, pron. pers.	Me	Mi, me, pron. pers.
θ ..	Me, pron. réfl.	Myself	Me, pr. recipr.
/ —	Me, en, pron.	Me	Me, ne, pron. pers.
/ =	Médaille, f.	Medal	Medaglia, f.
/ .	Médecine, f.	Physic	Medicina, f.
/ ..	Médecines, pl.	Physics	Medicine, pl.
∧ —	Médecin, m.	Physician	Medico, m.
∧ =	Médecins, pl.	Physicians	Medici, pl.
∧ .	Médiateur, m.	Mediator	Mediatore, m.
∧ ..	Médiation, f.	Mediation	Mediazione, f.
T —	Médical, adj.	Physical	Medicale, ag. m.
T =	Médicament, m.	Medicine	Medicamento, m.
T .	Médicaments	Medicines	Medicamenti, pl.
T ..	Médiocre, adj. m.	Midling	Moderato

L —	Médiocrement, adv.	Moderately	Mediocremente, av.
L =	Médiocrité, f.	Mediocrity	Mediocritá, f.
L .	Médisance, f.	Slander	Maldicenza, f.
L ..	Médisant, adj. m.	Slanderous	Maldicente, ag. m.
(—	Médisante, adj. f.	Slanderous	Maldicente, ag. f.
(=	Méditation, f.	Meditation	Meditazione, f.
(.	Méditerranée, f.	Mediterranean	Mediterraneo, m.
(..	Méfiance, f.	Mistrust	Diffidenza, f.
⊣ —	Meilleur (le), m.	Best (the)	Migliore (il meglio), m.
⊣ =	Meilleur (mieux), super.	Better	Migliore (meglio), super.
⊣ .	Meilleurs, pl.	Betters	Migliori, pl.
⊣ ..	Mélancolique, adj. m.	Melancholic	Melanconico, ag. m.
| —	Mélancolique, adj. f.	Melancholic	Melanconica, ag. f
| =	Mélancolie, f.	Spleen	Melanconia, f.
| .	Mélancolies, pl.	Spleen	Melanconie, pl.
| ..	Mélodie, f.	Melody	Melodia, f.
o —	Melon, m.	Melon	Melone, m.
o =	Melons, pl.	Melons	Meloni, pl.
o .	Membre, m.	Member	Membro, m.
o ..	Membres, pl.	Members	Membri, pl.
˥ —	Même, pron. f.	Same	Stessa, f. (medesima, p.f.)
˥ =	Mêmes, pl.	Same	Stesse, pl. (medesime, pl.)
˥ .	Même, pron. m.	Same	Stesso (medesimo), pr. m.
˥ ..	Mêmes, pl.	Same	Stessi, pl. (medesimi, pl.
) —	Même, adv.	Ever	Eziandio, av.
) =	Mémoire (la), f.	Memory (the)	Memoria (la), f.
) .	Mémoire, m.	Bill	Memoriale, m.
) ..	Mémoires, pl.	Memoirs	Memorie, f. pl.
+ —	Mensonge, m.	Lie	Mensogna, f.
+ =	Mensonges, pl.	Lies	Mensogne, pl.
+ .	Menterie, f.	Lying	Bugia, f.
+ ..	Menteries, pl.	Lies	Bugie, pl.
⟍ —	Menton, m.	Chin	Mento, m.
⟍ =	Menace, f.	Threat	Minaccia, f.
⟍ .	Menaces, pl.	Threats	Minacce, pl.
⟍ ..	Ménage, m.	Household-stuff	Masserizie, f. pl.
ρ —	Menuisier, m.	Carpenter	Falegname, m.
ρ =	Mer, f.	Sea	Mare, m.
ρ .	Mers, pl.	Seas	Mari, pl.
ρ ..	Merci, adv. (je vous remercie)	Thank you	Grazie, av. (vi ringrazio)
V —	Mercredi, m.	Wednesday	Mercoledi, m.
V =	Mère, f.	Mother	Madre, f.
V .	Mères, pl.	Mothers	Madri, pl.
V ..	Méridional, adj. m.	Southern	Meridionale, ag. m.
θ —	Méridionaux, pl.	Southern	Meridionali, pl.
θ =	Méridionale, adj. f.	Southern	Meridionale, ag. f.
θ .	Méridionales, pl.	Southern	Meridionali, pl.
θ ..	Mérite, m.	Merit	Merito, m.
/ —	Mérites, pl.	Merits	Meriti, pl.
/ =	Merveille, f.	Wonder	Maraviglia, f.
/ .	Merveilles, pl.	Wonders	Maraviglie, pl.
/ ..	Mes, pr. poss. f. pl.	My	Mie (le), pr. pos. f. pl.
∧ —	Mes, pr. poss. m. pl.	My	Miei (i), pr. pos. m. pl.
∧ =	Mesdames, f. pl.	Ladies	Le signore, f. pl.
∧ .	Mesquin, adj. m.	Niggardly	Meschino, ag. m.
∧ ..	Messieurs, pl. m.	Gentlemen (sirs)	I signori, pl. m.
T —	Messe, f.	Mass	Messa, f.
T =	Messes, pl.	Masses	Messe, pl.
T .	Mesure, f.	Measure	Misura, f.
T ..	Mesures, pl.	Measures	Misure, pl.

Sign	French	English	Italian
L —	Méthode, f.	Method	Metodo, m.
L =	Méthodes, pl.	Methods	Metodi, pl.
L .	Métier, m.	Trade	Mestiere, m.
L ..	Métropole, f.	Metropolis	Metropoli, f.
(—	Mets, m., (plat)	Plate	Vivanda, f.
(=	Mets, pl.	Different meats	Vivande, pl.
(.	Meuble, m.	Piece of furniture	Mobile, m.
(..	Meubles, pl.	Furniture	Mobili, pl.
⊣ —	Meurtre, m.	Murder	Omicidio, m.
⊣ =	Microscope, m.	Microscope	Microscopio, m.
⊣ .	Midi, m.	Noon	Mezzo giorno, m.
⊣ ..	Miel, m.	Honey	Mele, m.
| —	Mien (le), pr. poss.	Mine	Mio, pr. poss. m.
| =	Miens (les), pl.	Mine	Miei, pl.
| .	Mienne (la), pr. poss. f.	Mine	Mia, pr. poss. f.
| ..	Miennes (les), pl.	Mine	Mie, pl.
o —	Mieux, adv.	Better	Meglio, m.
o =	Migraine, f.	Head ache	Emicrania, f.
o .	Milan (v.)	Milan	Milano (c.)
o ..	Milieu, m.	Middle	Mezzo, m.
˥ —	Militaire, m.	Soldier	Militare, m.
˥ =	Militaires, pl.	Soldiers	Militari, pl.
˥ .	Militairement, adv.	Like a soldier	Militarmente, av.
˥ ..	Mille, m.	Mile	Miglio, m.
) —	Milles, pl.	Miles	Miglia, pl. f.
) =	Millier, m.	Thousand	Migliajo, m.
) .	Milord, m.	My lord	Signore, m.
) ..	Mince, adj. m.	Thin	Sottile, ag. m.
+ —	Ministère, m.	Ministry	Ministero, m.
+ =	Ministre, m.	Minister	Ministro, m.
+ .	Ministres, pl.	Ministers	Ministri, pl.
+ ..	Mine, f. (de métal)	Mine	Miniera, f. (di metallo)
⟍ —	Mines, pl.	Mines	Miniere, pl.
⟍ =	Mine, (t. milit.)	Mine	Mina, f. (t. milit.)
⟍ .	Minuit, f.	Midnight	Mezza notte, f.
⟍ ..	Minute, f.	Minute	Minuto, m.
ρ —	Minutes, pl.	Minutes	Minuti, pl.
ρ =	Minute, f.	Particulars	Minuta, f.
ρ .	Miroir, m.	Looking-glass	Specchio, m.
ρ ..	Misère, f.	Poverty	Miseria, f.
V —	Misères, pl.	Distresses	Miserie, pl.
V =	Miséricorde ! excl.	God help me!	Misericordia! escl.
V .	Modèle, m.	Model	Modello, m.
V ..	Modération, f.	Moderation	Moderazione, f.
ø —	Mode, f.	Fashion	Moda, f.
ø =	Modes, pl.	Fashions	Mode, pl.
ø .	Moderne, adj. m.	Modern	Moderno, ag. m.
ø ..	Modernes, pl.	Modern	Moderna, ag. f.
/ —	Modeste, adj. m.	Modest	Modesto, ag. m.
/ =	Modestes, pl.	Modest	Modesti, pl.
/ .	Modeste, adj. f.	Modest	Modesta, ag. f.
/ ..	Modestes, pl.	Modest	Modeste, pl.
∧ —	Modestie, f.	Modesty	Modestia, f.
∧ =	Modestement, adv.	Modestly	Modestamente, av.
∧ .	Modification, f.	Modification	Modifica, f.
∧ ..	Mœurs, m. pl.	Manners	Costumi, m. pl.
⊤ —	Mœurs, m. pl.	Morals	Costumi, m. pl.(morale)
⊤ =	Moi, pr. pers.	Me	Me, pr. pers.
⊤ .	Moi, mè, pr. m. s. au dat.	Me	Mi, pr. m. f. au. dat.
⊤ ..	Moi-même, pr. rel. m.	Myself	Io stesso(mestesso),pr.m.

Code	French	English	Italian
L —	Moi-même, pr. rel. m. f.	Myself	Me stesso (me stessa), p. r.
L =	Moi, me, pr. pers. ac.	Me	Mi, me, pr. pers. ac.
L .	Moins, adv.	Less	Meno, av.
L ..	Moindre, adj. m.	Less	Minore, ag. m.
(—	Moindre, adj. m.	Less	Minimo, ag. m.
(=	Moindres, pl.	Less	Minori, pl.
(.	Moindre, adj. f.	Less	Minima, ag. f.
(..	Moindre, m. (le)	Least (the)	Minimo (il), m. (il meno [m.])
⊣ —	Moindres, pl. (les)	Least (the)	Minimi (i), pl.
⊣ =	Moindre (la), f.	Least (the)	Minima (la), f.
⊣ .	Moindres (les), pl.	Least (the)	Minime (le più), pl.
⊣ ..	Moine, m.	Monk	Monaco (frate), m.
I —	Moines, pl.	Monks	Monaci (frati), pl.
I =	Mois, m.	Month	Mese, m.
I .	Mois, pl.	Months	Mesi, pl.
I ..	Moissonneur, m.	Reaper	Mietitore, m.
o —	Moisson, f.	Harvest	Messe, f.
o =	Moissons, pl.	Harvests	Messi, pl.
o .	Moitié, f.	Half	Metà, f.
o ..	Molle, adj. f. (douce)	Soft	Molle, ag. f. (morbida)
┐ —	Molles, pl. (douces)	Soft	Molli, pl. (morbide)
┐ =	Mollesse, f.	Softness	Mollezza, f.
┐ .	Moment, m.	Moment	Momento, m.
┐ ..	Moments, pl.	Moments	Momenti, pl.
) —	Mon beau-frère, m.	My brother in law	Mio cognato, m.
) =	Ma belle-sœur, f.	My sister in law	Mia cognata, f.
) .	Ma bru, f.	My daughter in law	Mia nuora, f.
) ..	Mon cousin, m.	My cousin	Mio cugino, m.
+ —	Ma cousine, f.	My cousin	Mia cugina, f.
+ =	Ma femme, f.	My wife	Mia moglie, f.
+ .	Mon fils, m.	My son	Mio figlio, m.
+ ..	Ma fille, f.	My daughter	Mia figlia, f.
\ —	Mon frère, m.	My brother	Mio fratello, m.
\ =	Mon gendre, m.	My son in law	Mio genero, m.
\ .	Mon grand-père, m.	My grand father	Mio nonno, m.
\ ..	Ma grand'mère, f.	My grand mother	Mia nonna, f.
ρ —	Mon mari, m.	My husband	Mio marito, m.
ρ =	Ma mère, f.	My mother	Mia madre, f.
ρ .	Mon neveu, m.	My nephew	Mio nipote, m.
ρ ..	Ma nièce, f.	My niece	Mia nipote, f.
V —	Mon oncle, m.	My uncle	Mio zio, m.
V =	Mon père, m.	My father	Mio padre, m.
V .	Ma sœur, f.	My sister	Mia sorella, f.
V ..	Ma tante, f.	My aunt	Mia zia, f.
θ —	Monceau, m.	Heap	Munchio, m.
θ =	Monceaux, pl.	Heaps	Munchi, pl.
θ .	Mon cher ami, m.	My beloved friend	Mio caro amico, m.
θ ..	Ma chère amie, f.	My beloved friend	Mia cara amica, f.
/ —	Mon cher parrain, m.	My dear God father	Mio caro patrino, m.
/ =	Mon cher, adj. m.	My dear	Mio caro, ag. m.
/ .	Ma chère, adj. f.	My dear	Mia cara, ag. f.
/ ..	Monde, m.	World	Mondo, m.
∧ —	Mondes, pl.	Worlds	Mondi, pl.
∧ =	Monde, m.	People	Mondo (popolo), m.
∧ .	Mondain, adj. m.	Wordly	Mondano, ag. m.
∧ ..	Mondains, pl.	Wordly	Mondani, pl.
T —	Mondaine, adj. f	Wordly	Mondana, ag. f.
T =	Mondaines, pl.	Wordly	Mondane, f.
T .	Mon, pr. pos. m.	My	Il mio, pr. pos. m.
T ..	Monnaie, f.	Mint	Zecca, f.

	French	English	Italian
L —	Monopole, m.	Monopoly	Monopolio, m.
L =	Mon (mes, ma, mes), pr.	Mine	Mio (miei, mia, mie), pr.
L .	Monsieur, m. [pos. rel.	Sir (mister)	Il signore, m. [pos. rel.
L ..	Montagne, f.	Mountain	Montagna, f.
(—	Montagnes, pl.	Mountains	Montagne, pl.
(=	Montre, f.	Watch	Oriuolo, m.
(.	Montres, pl.	Watches	Oriuoli, pl.
(..	Monument, m.	Monument	Monumento, m.
⊣ —	Monuments, p.	Monuments	Monumenti, pl.
⊣ =	Moral, adj. m.	Moral	Morale, ag. m.
⊣ .	Morale, adj. f.	Moral	Morale, ag. f.
⊣ ..	Morale, f.	Morality	Morale, f.
[—	Morceau, m.	Piece	Pezzo, m.
[=	Morceaux, pl.	Pieces	Pezzi, pl.
[.	Mors, m.	Bit (of a bridle)	Freno, m.
[..	Mors, m.	Bit (of a bridle)	Morso, m.
o —	Mortadelle, f.	Bologna Sausage	Mortadella, f.
o =	Mortel, adj. m.	Mortal	Mortale, ag. m.
o .	Mortels, pl.	Mortal	Mortali, pl.
o ..	Mortelle, adj. f.	Mortal	Mortale, ag. f.
˥ —	Mort, adj. m.	Dead	Morto, ag. m.
˥ =	Morts, pl.	The dead	Morti, pl.
˥ .	Mort, f.	Death	Morte, f.
˥ ..	Mortellement, adv.	Mortally	Mortalmente, av.
) —	Mortification, f.	Mortification	Mortificazione, f.
) =	Mot, m.	Word	Motto, m.
) .	Mots, m.	Words	Motti, pl.
) ..	Motif, m.	Motive	Motivo, m.
+ —	Motifs, pl.	Motives	Motivi, pl.
+ =	Mouche, f.	Fly	Mosca, f.
+ .	Mouches, pl.	Flies	Mosche, pl.
+ ..	Mouchoir, m.	Handkerchief	Fazzoletto, m.
\ —	Mouchoirs, pl.	Handkerchiefs	Fazzoletti, pl.
\ =	Mouchettes, f. pl.	Snuffers	Smoccolatojo, m.
\ .	Moulin, m.	Mill	Molino, m.
\ ..	Moulins, pl.	Mill	Molini, pl.
ρ —	Moulin à vent, m.	Wind mill	Molino a vento, m.
ρ =	Moulins à vent, pl.	Wind mill	Molini a vento, pl.
ρ .	Mou, ad. m. (doux)	Soft	Morbido (molle), ag. m.
ρ ..	Mous, pl. (doux)	Soft	Morbidi (molli), pl.
V —	Mouton, m.	Sheep	Castrato, m.
V =	Moutons, pl.	Sheeps	Castrati, pl.
V .	Mouvement, m.	Motion	Movimento, m.
V ..	Mouvements, pl.	Motions	Movimenti, pl.
θ —	Moyen, m.	Way	Modo, m.
θ =	Moyens, pl.	Ways	Modi, pl.
θ .	Muet, m.	Dump man	Muto, m.
θ ..	Muets, pl.	Dump men	Muti, pl.
/ —	Muette, f.	Dump woman	Muta, f.
/ =	Muettes, pl.	Dump women	Mute, pl.
/ .	Muet, adj. m.	Dump	Muto, ag. m.
/ ..	Muets, pl.	Dump	Muti, pl.
∧ —	Muette, adj. f.	Dump	Muta, ag. f.
∧ =	Muettes, pl.	Dump	Mute, pl.
∧ .	Multiplicité, f.	Multiplicity	Moltiplicità, f.
∧ ..	Multiplication, f.	Multiplication	Moltiplica, f.
⊤ —	Multitude, f.	Multitude	Moltitudine, f.
⊤ =	Mur, m. (muraille, f.)	Wall	Muro, m. (muraglia, f.)
⊤ .	Murs (murailles), pl.	Walls	Muri (muraglie), pl.
⊤ ..	Muse, f.	Muse	Musa, f.

	French	English	Italian
L —	Muses, pl.	Muses	Muse, pl.
L =	Musée, m.	Museum	Museo, m.
L .	Musicien, m.	Musician	Cantore (suonatore), m.
L ..	Musiciens, pl.	Musicians	Cantori (suonatori), pl.
(—	Musicienne, f.	Musician	Cantatrice(suonatrice), f.
(=	Musiciennes, pl.	Musicians	Cantatrici (suonatrici),pl.
(.	Musique, f.	Music	Musica, f.
(..	Mutuel, adj. m.	Mutual	Scambievole, ag. m.
⊣ —	Mutuelle, adj. f.	Mutual	Scambievole, ag. f.
⊣ =	Mutuellement, adv.	Mutually	Scambievolmente, av.

N

	French	English	Italian
⊣ .	Nageur, m.	Swimmer	Nuotatore, m.
⊣ ..	Nageurs, pl.	Swimmers	Nuotatori, pl.
| —	Nage, f.	Swimming	Nuoto, m.
| =	Naissance, f.	Birth	Nascita, f.
| .	Naples (ville)	Naples	Napoli, (città)
| ..	Nappe d'eau, f.	Sheet of water	Nappo d'acqua, m.
o —	Nappe, f.	Table-cloth	Tovaglia, f.
o =	Nappes, pl.	Table-cloths	Tovaglie, pl.
o .	Narines, pl. f.	Nostrils	Narici, pl. f.
o ..	Nation, f.	Nation	Nazione, f.
˥ —	Nations, pl.	Nations	Nazioni, pl.
˥ =	Nationalité, f.	Nationality	Nazionalità, f.
˥ .	National, adj. m.	National	Nazionale, ag. m.
˥ ..	Nationaux, pl.	National	Nazionali, pl.
) —	Nationale, adj. f.	National	Nazionale, ag. f.
) =	Nationales, pl.	National	Nazionali, pl.
) .	Naturellement, adv.	Naturally	Naturalmente, av.
) ..	Naturel, adj. m.	Natural	Naturale, ag. m.
+ —	Naturels, pl.	Natural	Naturali, pl.
+ =	Naturelle, adj. f.	Natural	Naturale, ag. f.
+ .	Naturelles, pl.	Natural	Naturali, pl.
+ ..	Nature, f.	Nature	Natura, f.
⟍ —	Naturaliste, m.	Naturalist	Naturalista, m.
⟍ =	Naufrage, m.	Shipwreck	Naufragio, m.
⟍ .	Naufrages, pl.	Shipwrecks	Naufragj, pl.
⟍ ..	Navale, adj. f.	Naval	Navale, ag. f
ρ —	Naval, adj. m.	Naval	Navale, ag. m.
ρ =	Navigation, f.	Navigation	Nautica, f.
ρ .	Navire, m.	Ship	Nave, f.
ρ ..	Navires, pl.	Ships	Navi, pl.
V —	Navire de plaisance, m.	Yatch	Naviglio di diporto, m.
V =	Ne (ne pas), nég.	Not (no)	Non, neg. [(Iachetto,)m.
V .	Négligence, f.	Negligence	Negligenza, f.
V ..	Négligences, pl.	Negligences	Negligenze, pl.
ø —	Nécessaire, adj. m.	Necessary	Necessario, ag. m.
ø =	Nécessaires, pl.	Necessary	Necessarj, pl.
ø .	Nécessaire, adj. f.	Necessary	Necessaria, ag. f.
ø ..	Nécessaires, pl.	Necessary	Necessarie, pl.
/ —	Nécessité, f.	Necessity	Necessità, f.
/ =	Néanmoins, adv.	Nevertheless	Non dimeno, av.
/ .	Négation, f.	Negation	Negazione, f.
/ ..	Négativement, adv.	Negatively	Negativamente, av.
∧ —	Négligemment, adv.	Negligently	Negligentemente, av.
∧ =	Négligence, f.	Negligence	Negligenza, f.
∧ .	Négligent, ag. m.	Negligent	Negligente, ag. m.
∧ ..	Négligente, adj. f.	Negligent	Negligente, ag. f.

	French	English	Italian
L —	Négoce, m	Trafic	Trafico, m.
L =	Negociant, m.	Merchant	Negoziante, m.
L .	Négociants, pl.	Merchants	Negozianti, pl.
L ..	Neige, f.	Snow	Neve, f.
(—	Neiges, pl	Snowes	Nevi, pl.
(=	N'en, nég.	None (not any)	Non ne, nég.
(.	Nerf, m	Sinew	Nervo, m.
(..	Nerfs, pl.	Sinews	Nervi, pl
⊣ —	Neuf, adj. m.	New	Nuovo, ag. m.
⊣ =	Neufs, pl.	New	Nuovi, pl.
⊣ .	Neuve, adj f.	New	Nuova, ag. m.
⊣ ..	Neuves, pl.	New	Nuove, pl.
| —	Neveu, m	Nephew	Nipote, m.
| =	Neveux, pl.	Nephews	Nipoti, pl.
| .	New-York (v.)	New-York	Nuova-Iork (c.)
| ..	Nez, m.	Nose	Naso, m.
o —	Nez, pl.	Noses	Nasi, pl.
o =	Ni, conj. et neg.	Neither	Nè, conj. neg.
o .	Ni, nég.	Nor	Nè, neg.
o ..	Niche, f.	Trick	Burla, f.
⅂ —	Niches, pl.	Tricks	Burle, pl.
⅂ =	Nid, m.	Nest	Nido, m.
⅂ .	Nids, pl.	Nests	Nidi, pl.
⅂ ..	Nièce, f.	Niece	Nipote, f.
) —	Nièces, pl.	Nieces	Nipoti, pl.
) =	Nil, m. (fleuve)	Nile	Nilo (fiume), m.
) .	Ni l'un ni l'autre, adv.	Neither	Nè l'uno ne l'altro, av.
) ..	Ni plus ni moins, adv	Neither more nor less	Nè piu nè meno, av.
+ —	Noble, adj. m.	Noble	Nobile, ag. m.
+ =	Nobles, pl.	Noble	Nobili, pl.
+ .	Noblement, adv.	Nobly	Nobilmente, av.
+ ..	Noblesse, f.	Nobility	Nobiltà, f.
⟍ —	Noce, f. s.	Wedding	Nozze, f. pl.
⟍ =	Noël, m.	Christmas	Natale, m.
⟍ .	Nocturne, adj. m.	Nocturnal	Notturno, ag. m.
⟍ ..	Noir, m.	Black	Nero, m
ρ —	Noir, adj. m.	Black	Nero, ag. m.
ρ =	Noirs, pl.	Black	Neri, pl.
ρ .	Noire, adj. f.	Black	Nera, ag. f.
ρ ..	Noires, pl	Black	Nere, pl.
V —	Noirceur, f.	Blackness	Oscurità, f.
V =	Noix, f.	Walnut	Noce, f.
V .	Noix, pl.	Walnuts	Noci, pl.
V ..	Nom, m.	Name	Nome, m.
ø —	Noms, pl.	Names	Nomi, pl.
ø =	Nombre, m	Number	Numero, m.
ø .	Nombres, pl.	Numbers	Numeri, pl.
ø ..	Nombres ordinaux, pl. m.	Ordinal numbers	Numeri ordinativi, m. pl.
/ —	Nombres cardinaux, m. [pl	Numeral numbers	Numeri cardinali, pl.
/ =	Nombreux, adj. m.	Numerous	Numeroso, ag.
/ .	Nombreux, pl.	Numerous	Numerosi, pl.
/ ..	Nombreuse, adj. f.	Numerous	Numerosa, ag. f.
∧ —	Nombreuse, pl.	Numerous	Numerose, pl.
∧ =	Nom, m. (t. de gram.)	Noun	Nome, m. (t. di gram.)
∧ .	Noms, pl.	Nouns	Nomi, pl.
∧ ..	Non, nég. non pas	Not (not)	Non, neg.
T —	Non, adv.	No	No, av.
T =	Non pas que je sache, adv.	Not that I know of	No, ch' io sappia, av.
T .	Non plus, adv. neg.	Neither	Neppure (nemmeno), av.
T ..	Nord, m.	North	Nord, m.

L —	Norvège, f.	Norway	Norvegia, f.
L =	Nos, pr. poss. m. pl.	Our	I nostri, pr. poss. m. pl.
L .	Nos, pr. poss. f. pl.	Our	Le nostre, pr. poss. f. pl.
L ..	Notaire, m.	Notary	Notajo, m.
(—	Notice, f.	Notice	Notizia, f.
(=	Notices, pl.	Notices	Notizie, pl.
(.	Note, f.	Note	Nota, f.
(..	Notes, pl.	Notes	Note, pl.
⊣ —	Notre, pr. pos. f.	Our	La nostra, pr. pos. f.
⊣ =	Nôtre, pr. pos. m.	Our	Il nostro, pr. poss. m.
⊣ .	Notres, nos, m. f. pr. pos.	Ours	Nostro, nostri, p. p. rel.
⊣ ..	Note, f. [rel.	Note	Nota, f. [pl.
| —	Notion, f.	Notion	Nozione, f.
| =	Nourrice, f.	Nurse	Balia, f. (nutrice, f.)
| .	Numéro, m.	Number	Numero, m.
| ..	Nourriture, f.	Food	Vitto, m. (cibo, m.)
o —	Nous, pron. acc.	Us	Ci *o* noi, pron. acc.
o =	Nous, pron. dat.	Us	Ci, pron. dat.
o .	Nous, pron. pers.	We	Noi, pr. pers.
o ..	Nous en, pron. s.	Us some (of it)	Ce ne, pron. s
˥ —	Nous en, pr. pl.	Us some (of them)	Ce ne, pl.
˥ =	Nous nous, pr. pers.	Us	Noi ci, *o* ce, pr. pers.
˥ .	Nous-mêmes, pr. refl.	Our selves	Noi stessi, pron. recipr.
˥ ..	Nouvel an (le), m.	New year (the)	L'anno nuovo, m.
) —	Nouveau, adj. m.	New	Nuovo, ag. m.
) =	Nouveaux, pl.	New	Nuovi, pl.
) .	Nouvelle, adj. f.	New	Nuova, ag. f.
) ..	Nouvelles, pl.	New	Nuove, pl.
+ —	Nouvellement, (de nou-	Newly	Nuovamente (di nuovo),
+ =	Nouvelle, f. [veau), adv.	New	Novella, f. [av.
+ .	Nouvelles, pl.	News	Novelle, pl.
+ ..	Nouvelliste, gazetier, m.	Intelligencer	Novellista (gazettiere), m.
⟍ —	Novembre, m.	November	Novembre, m.
⟍ =	Nu, m.	Naked	Nudo, m.
⟍ .	Nus, pl.	Naked	Nudi, pl.
⟍ ..	Nue, adj. f.	Naked	Nuda, ag. f.
ρ —	Nues, pl.	Naked	Nude, pl.
ρ =	Nudité, f.	Nakedness	Nuditá, f.
ρ .	Nuance, f.	Shade	Gradazione de' colori, f.
ρ ..	Nuage, m.	Cloud	Nuvolo, m.
V —	Nuages, pl.	Clouds	Nuvoli, pl.
V =	Nuageux, adj. m.	Cloudy	Nuvoloso, ag. m.
V .	Nuit, f.	Night	Notte, f.
V ..	Nuits, pl.	Nights	Notti, pl.
ʚ —	Nul, adj. m.	Void	Nullo, ag. m.
ʚ =	Nulle, adj. f.	Void	Nulla, ag. f.
ʚ .	Nuptiale, adj. f.	Nuptial	Nuzziale, ag. f.

O

ʚ ..	Obéissance, f.	Obedience	Obedienza, f.
/ —	Obéissant, adj. m.	Dutiful	Obediente, ag. m.
/ =	Obéissants, pl.	Dutiful	Obedienti, pl.
/ .	Obéissante, adj. f.	Dutiful	Obediente, ag. f.
/ ..	Obéissantes, pl.	Dutiful	Obedienti, pl.
Λ —	Obéissant, adj. m.	Obedient	Obediente, ag. m.
Λ =	Obéissante, adj. f.	Obedient	Obediente, ag. f.
Λ .	Objet, m.	Object	Oggetto, m.
Λ ..	Objets, pl.	Objects	Oggetti, pl.

		French	English	Italian
L	—	Obligation, f.	Obligation	Obligo, m.
L	=	Obligations, pl.	Obligations	Oblighi, pl.
L	.	Obligeance, f.	Obligation	Cortesía, f.
L	..	Obligeant, adj. m.	Obliging	Cortese, ag. m.
(	—	Obligeante, adj. f.	Obliging	Cortese, ag. f.
(	=	Obscur, adj. m.	Dark	Bujo, ag. m.
(	.	Obscurs, pl.	Dark	Oscuri, pl.
(	..	Obscure, adj. f.	Dark	Oscura, ag. f.
⊣	—	Obscures, pl.	Dark	Oscure, pl.
⊣	=	Obscurité, f.	Darkness	Oscuritá, f.
⊣	.	Occasion, f.	Occasion	Occasione, f.
⊣	..	Occasions, pl.	Opportunities	Occasioni, pl.
|	—	Occident, m.	West	Ponente, m. (occidente,)
|	=	Occupation, f.	Occupation	Occupazione, f. [m.
|	.	Occupations, pl.	Occupations	Occupazioni, pl.
|	..	Océan, m.	Ocean	Oceano, m.
o	—	Octobre, m.	October	Ottobre, m.
o	=	Odeur, f.	Smell	Odore, m.
o	.	Odeurs, pl.	Smell	Odori, pl.
o	..	Odorat, m.	Smelling	Odorato, m.
⌉	—	OEuf, m.	Egg	Uovo, m.
⌉	=	OEufs, pl.	Eggs	Uovi, pl.
⌉	.	OEufs frais, m.	New-laid eggs	Uovi freschi, m. pl.
⌉	..	OEil, m.	Eye	Occhio, m.
)	—	OEuvre, f.	Work	Opera, f.
)	=	OEuvres, pl.	Works	Opere, pl.
)	.	Offense, f.	Offense	Offesa, f.
)	..	Offenses, pl.	Offenses	Offese, pl.
+	—	Offensive, adj. f.	Attack	Offensiva, f.
+	=	Office, m.	Office	Officio, m.
+	.	Officielle, adj. f.	Official	Officiale, ag. f.
+	..	Officiellement, adv	Officially	In módo officiale, adv.
\	—	Officier, m.	Officer	Ufficiale, m.
\	=	Officiers, pl.	Officers	Ufficiali, pl.
\	.	Oh ! int.	Oh !	Oh! inter.
\	..	Oie, f.	Goose	Oca, f.
ρ	—	Oiseau, m.	Bird (fowl)	Uccello, m.
ρ	=	Oiseaux, pl.	Birds (fowls)	Uccelli, pl.
ρ	.	Oisivement, adv.	Idly	Oziosamente, av.
ρ	..	Oisiveté, f.	Idleness	Ozio, m.
V	—	Oisif, adj. m.	Idle	Ozioso, m.
V	=	Oisive, adj. f.	Idle	Oziosa, f.
V	.	Ombre, f. (larve)	Shade	Ombra, f. (larva)
V	..	Ombres, pl.	Shades	Ombre, pl.
ø	—	Ombre, f. (ombrage)	Shadows	Ombra, f.
ø	=	Omelette, f.	Pancake	Frittata, f.
ø	.	On, pron.	They	Si, pron.
ø	..	On, pron.	One	Si, pron.
/	—	On, pron.	People	Si, pron.
/	=	Once, f.	Ounce	Oncia, f.
/	.	Onces, pl.	Ounces	Once, pl.
/	..	On dit, adv.	It is reported	Si dice
Λ	—	Oncle, m.	Uncle	Zio, m.
Λ	=	Onde, f.	Wave	Onda, f.
Λ	.	Ondes, pl.	Waves	Onde, pl. [qua), m.
Λ	..	Ondée (pluie soudaine), f.	Shower	Nembo, (rovesco d'ac-
T	—	Ondées (pluies soud.), pl.	Showers	Nembi (rovesci d'acqua,)
T	=	Ongles, pl.	Nails	Unghie, pl. f. [pl.
T	.	Opéra, m.	Opera	Opera, f.
T	..	Opéra, m. (th.)	Opera house	Opera, f. (teatro)

	French	English	Italian
L —	Opinion, f.	Opinion	Opinione, f.
L =	Opinions, pl.	Opinions	Opinioni, pl.
L .	Oporto (v.)	Porto	Oporto (c.)
L ..	Opposition, f.	Opposition	Opposizione, f.
(—	Oppression, f.	Oppression	Oppressione, f.
(=	Oppressions, pl.	Oppressions	Oppressioni, pl.
(.	Oppresseur, m	Oppressor	Oppressore, m.
(..	Opulence, f.	Opulence	Opulenza, f.
⊣ —	Opuscule, m.	Small work	Opuscolo, m.
⊣ =	Operation, f.	Operation	Operazione, f.
⊣ .	Opérations, pl.	Operations	Operazioni, pl.
⊣ ..	Or, m.	Gold	Oro, m.
I —	Oracle, m.	Oracle	Oracolo, m.
I =	Orage, m.	Storm	Temporale, m.
I .	Orages, pl.	Storms	Temporali, pl. {ag. m.
I ..	Orageux, adj. m.	Stormy	Procelloso (burascoso),
O —	Orageux, pl.	Stormy	Procellosi (burascosi), pl
O =	Orageuse, adj. f.	Stormy	Procellosa(burascosa),ag.
O .	Orageuses, pl.	Stormy	Procellose (burascose),pl.
O ..	Oraison, f.	Discourse	Orazione, f.
┐ —	Oraisons, pl.	Discourses	Orazioni, pl.
┐ =	Orange, f.	Orange	Arancio, m.
┐ .	Oranges, pl.	Oranges	Aranci, pl.
┐ ..	Orateur, m.	Orator	Oratore, m.
) —	Orateurs, pl.	Orators	Oratori, pl.
) =	Oratoire, m.	Oratory	Oratorio, m.
) .	Orchestre, m.	Orchestra	Orchestra, f.
) ..	Ordinaire, adj. m.	Ordinary	Ordinario, adj. m.
+ —	Ordinairement, adv.	Usually	D'ordinario, av.
+ =	Ordonnance, f.	Ordinance	Ordinanza, f.
+ .	Ordre, m.	Order	Ordine, m.
+ ..	Ordres, pl.	Orders	Ordini, pl.
\ —	Ordure, f.	Dirt	Lordura, f.
\ =	Oreille, f.	Ear	Orecchia, f.
\ .	Oreilles, pl.	Ears	Orecchie, pl.
\ ..	Oreiller, m.	Pillow	Guanciale, m.
ρ —	Oreillers, pl.	Pillows	Guanciali, pl.
ρ =	Orfèvre, m.	Goldsmith	Orefice, m.
ρ .	Organe, m.	Organ	Organo, m.
ρ ..	Organes, pl.	Organs	Organi, pl.
V —	Organisation, f.	Organization	Organizazione, f.
V =	Orge, m.	Barley	Orzo, m.
V .	Orient, m.	East	Oriente, m.
V ..	Oriental, adj. m.	Oriental	Orientale, ag. m.
ϴ —	Orientale, adj. f.	Oriental	Orientale, ag. f.
ϴ =	Orientaux (les), pl. m.	The Orientals	Gli Orientali, m. pl.
ϴ .	Original, adj. m.	Original	Originale, ag. m.
ϴ ..	Originale, adj. f.	Original	Originale, ag. f.
/ —	Originaux, m. pl.	Originals	Originali, m. pl.
/ =	Origine, f.	Origin	Origine, f.
/ .	Originel, adj m.	Primitive	Oriundo, ag. m.
/ ..	Originelle, adj. f.	Primitive	Oriunda, ag. f.
Λ —	Ornement, m.	Ornament	Ornamento, m.
Λ =	Ornements, pl.	Ornaments	Ornamenti, pl.
Λ .	Orphelin, m.	Orphan	Orfano, m.
Λ ..	Orphelins, pl.	Orphans	Orfani, pl
T —	Orpheline, f.	Orphan	Orfana, f.
T =	Orphelines, pl.	Orphans	Orfane, pl.
T .	Orthographe, f.	Orthography	Ortografia, f.
T ..	Os, m.	one	Osso, m.

L	—	Os, pl.	Bones	Ossa, f. pl.
L	=	Ou, adv.	Where	Dove, av.
L	.	Où, adv.	Where	Ove, av.
L	..	Ou, conj.	Or	O, cong.
(	—	Oubli, m.	Forgetfulness	Oblio, m.
(	=	Ouest, m.	West	Ovest, m.
(	.	Oui, adv.	Yes	Si, av.
(	..	Ouïe, f.	Hearing	Udito, m.
⊣	—	Ours, m.	Bear	Orso, m.
⊣	=	Ours, pl.	Bears	Orsi, pl.
⊣	.	Ourse, f.	Bear	Orsa, f.
⊣	..	Outil, m.	Tool	Utensile, m.
|	—	Outils, pl.	Tools	Utensili, pl.
|	=	Outrage, m.	Outrage	Oltraggio, m.
|	.	Outrage, m.	Injury	Oltraggio, m.
|	..	Outrages, pl.	Injuries	Oltraggi, pl.
o	—	Outrageant, adj. m.	Outrageous	Oltraggiante, ag. m.
o	=	Outrageante, adj. f.	Outrageous	Oltraggiante, ag. f.
o	.	Outrance (à), adv.	To the utmost	Fuor di modo, av.
o	..	Outre, adv.	Besides	Oltre, av.
˥	—	Ouvrage, m.	Work	Opera, f.
˥	=	Ouvrages, pl.	Works	Opere, pl.
˥	.	Ouvrier, m.	Workman	Operajo, m.
˥	..	Ouvriers, pl.	Workmen	Operaj, pl.

P

)	—	Pacification, f.	Pacification	Pacificamento, m.
)	=	Paganisme, m.	Paganism	Paganesimo, m.
)	.	Page, m.	Page	Paggio, m.
)	.	Pages, pl.	Pages	Paggi, pl.
+	—	Page, f.	Page	Pagina, f.
+	=	Pages, pl.	Pages	Pagine, pl.
+	.	Paillasse, f.	Strawbed	Pagliericcio, m.
+	..	Paillasses, pl.	Strawbeds	Paglericci, pl.
\	—	Paille, f.	Straw	Paglia, f.
\	=	Pain, m.	Bread	Pane, m.
\	.	Pair, m.	Peer	Pari, m.
\	..	Paire, f.	Pair	Pajo, m.
ρ	—	Paisible, adj. m. f.	Peaceful	Placido, ag. m.
ρ	=	Paisiblement, adv.	Peacefully	Placidamente, av.
ρ	.	Paix	Peace	Pace, f.
ρ	..	Palerme (ville)	Palermo	Palermo (città)
V	—	Palais, m.	Palace	Palazzo, m.
V	=	Palais, pl.	Palaces	Palazzi, pl.
V	.	Palais, m.	Palate	Palato, m.
V	..	Pâle, adj. m.	Pale	Pallido, ag. m.
ø	—	Pâles, pl.	Pale	Pallidi, pl.
ø	=	Pâle, adj. f.	Pale	Pallida, adj. f.
ø	.	Pâles, pl.	Pale	Pallide, pl.
ø	..	Palette, f. (de peint.)	Pallet	Paletta, f. (da pit.)
/	—	Pâleur, f.	Paleness	Pallidezza, f.
/	=	Palpitation, f.	Palpitation	Palpitazione, f.
/	.	Palpitations, pl.	Palpitations	Palpitazioni, pl.
/	..	Pamphlet, m.	Pamphlet	Libello, m.
∧	—	Panier, m.	Basket	Paniere, m.
∧	=	Pantalon, m.	Pantaloon	Pantalone, m.
∧	.	Pantomime, f.	Pantomime	Pantomima, f.
∧	..	Pantoufle, f.	Slipper	Pantofola, f.

		French	English	Italian
L	—	Pantoufles, pl.	Slippers	Pantofole, pl.
L	=	Papa, m.	Father	Papa, m.
L	.	Pape, m.	Pope	Papa, m.
L	..	Papes, pl.	Popes	Papi, pl.
(	—	Papier, m.	Paper	Carta, f.
(	=	Pâque, f.	Easter	Pasqua, f.
(	.	Par (de), prép.	By	Da (con, per,) prep.
(	..	Paradis, m.	Paradise	Paradiso, m.
⊣	=	Paravent, m.	Folding screen	Paravento, m.
⊣	—	Parapluie, m.	Umbrella	Ombrella, f.
⊣	.	Parapluies, pl.	Umbrellas	Ombrelle, pl.
⊣	..	Parasol, m. (ombrelle, f.)	Parasol	Ombrellino, m.
|	—	Parasols, pl.	Parasols	Ombrellini, pl.
|	=	Parce que, adv.	Because	Perchè (poichè), av.
|	.	Parci, par là, adv.	Here and there	Quà e là, su e giù, av.
|	..	Pardon, m.	Pardon	Perdono, m.
o	—	Pareil, adj. m.	Similar	Simile, ag. m.
o	=	Pareils, pl.	Similar	Simili, pl.
o	.	Pareille, adj. f.	Similar	Simile, ag. f.
o	..	Pareilles, pl.	Similar	Simili, pl.
˥	—	Pareil, adj. m.	Like	Pari, ag. m.
˥	=	Pareille, f.	Like	Pariglia, f.
˥	.	Parents, m. pl.	Relatives	Congiunti, m. pl.
˥	..	Paresse, f.	Idleness	Pigrizia, f.
)	—	Paresseux, adj. m.	Idle	Pigro, ag. m.
)	=	Paresseux, pl.	Idle	Pigri, pl.
)	.	Paresseuse, adj. f.	Idle	Pigra, ag. f.
)	..	Parfait, adj. m.	Perfect	Perfetto, ag. m.
+	—	Parfaite, adj. f.	Perfect	Perfetta, ag. f.
+	=	Parfaitement, adv.	Perfectly	Perfettamente, av.
+	.	Parfum, m.	Parfume	Profumo, m.
+	..	Parfums, pl.	Parfumes	Profumi, pl.
⟍	—	Paris (v.)	Paris	Parigi (c.)
⟍	=	Par le temps qui court, adv.	At the present time	Al tempo che è, av.
⟍	.	Parnasse, m.	Parnassus	Parnasso, m.
⟍	..	Paroisse, f.	Parish	Parrocchia, f.
ρ	—	Paroisses, pl.	Parishes	Parrocchie, pl.
ρ	=	Parole, f.	Word	Parola, f.
ρ	.	Paroles, pl.	Words	Parole, pl.
ρ	..	Parquet, m.	The bar	Barra, f.
V	—	Parrain, m.	God father	Patrino, m.
V	=	Parrain, m.	God father	Compare, m.
V	.	Parricide, m.	Parricide	Parricida, m.
V	..	Parterre, m.	Pit	Platea, f.
ɵ	—	Partialité, f.	Partiality	Parzialità, f.
ɵ	=	Participe présent, m.	Present participle	Participio presente, m.
ɵ	.	Participe passé, m.	Past participle	Participio passato, m.
ɵ	..	Participes, pl.	Participles	Participj, pl.
/	—	Parti, m.	Party	Partito, m.
/	=	Particulier, adj.	Particular	Particolare, ag. m.
/	.	Particulière, adj. f.	Particular	Particolare, ag. f.
/	..	Particulières, pl.	Particular	Particolari, pl.
Λ	—	Particulièrement, adv.	Particularly	Particolarmente, av.
Λ	=	Partie, f.	Part	Parte, f.
Λ	.	Parties, pl.	Part	Parti, pl.
Λ	..	Partout, adv.	Throughout	Per tutto, av.
T	—	Partout ou, adv.	Every where	Ovunque, av.
T	=	Parure, f.	Dress	Acconciamento, m.
T	.	Parure de diamants, f.	Set of diamonds	Fornimento di diamanti, m.
T	..	Pas, m.	Step	Passo, m.

L —	Pas, pl.	Steps	Passi, pl.
L =	Pas, nég.	No	Non, neg.
L .	Pas (ne), adv. nég.	Not	Non, neg.
L ..	Pas bien, adv.	Amiss	Non bene, av.
(—	Passage, m.	Passage	Passaggio, m.
(=	Passages, pl.	Passages	Passaggi, pl.
(.	Passager, adj. m.	Passing	Passagero, ag. m.
(..	Passagère, adj. f.	Passing	Passagera, ag. f.
⊣ —	Pas à pas, adv.	Step by step	Passo passo, av.
⊣ =	Passé (temps), m.	Past	Passato (tempo), m.
⊣ .	Passé, adj. m.	Past	Passato, ag. m.
⊣ ..	Passion, f.	Passion	Passione, f.
ǀ —	Passions, pl.	Passions	Passioni, pl.
ǀ =	Passionné, adj. m.	Passionate	Appassionato, ag. m.
ǀ .	Passionnée, adj. f.	Passionate	Appassionata, ag. f.
ǀ ..	Passionnément, adv.	Passionately	Appassionatamente, av.
o —	Pastille, f.	Lozenge	Pastiglia, f.
o =	Pastilles, pl.	Lozenges	Pastiglie, pl.
o .	Pastoral, m.	Pastoral	Pastorale, m.
o ..	Pataraffe, m.	Scrawl	Scarabocchio, m.
˥ —	Pâté, m.	Pie	Pasticcio, m.
˥ =	Pâtés, pl.	Pies	Pasticci, pl.
˥ .	Pâtissier, m.	Pastry-cook	Pasticciere, m.
˥ ..	Pâtissiers, pl.	Pastry-cooks	Pasticcieri, pl.
) —	Patience, f.	Patience	Pazienza, f.
) =	Patient, adj. m.	Patient	Paziente, ag. m.
) .	Patients, pl.	Patient	Pazienti, pl.
) ..	Patiente, adj. f.	Patient	Paziente, ag. f.
+ —	Patientes, pl.	Patient	Pazienti, pl.
+ =	Patiemment, adv.	Patiently	Pazientemente, av.
+ .	Patrie, f.	Country	Patria, f.
+ ..	Patrimoine, m.	Patrimony	Patrimonio, m.
╲ —	Patriote, m.	Patriot	Patriotto, m.
╲ =	Patriotes, pl.	Patriots	Patriotti, pl.
╲ .	Patriotique, adj. m.	Patriotic	Patriottico, ag. m.
╲ ..	Patriotiques, pl.	Patriotic	Patriottici, pl.
ρ —	Patriotique, adj. f.	Patriotic	Patriottica, ag. f.
ρ =	Patriotisme, m.	Patriotism	Patriottismo, m.
ρ .	Patte, f.	Paw	Zampa, f.
ρ ..	Pattes, pl.	Paws	Zampe, pl.
V —	Pâturage, m.	Pasture	Pascolo, m.
V =	Pâturages, pl.	Pastures	Pascoli, pl.
V .	Paupière, f.	Aye-lid	Palpebra, f.
V ..	Paupières, pl.	Aye-lids	Palpebre, pl.
ø —	Pauvre, adj. m.	Poor	Povero, m. ag.
ø =	Pauvres, pl.	Poor	Poveri, pl.
ø .	Pauvres (les), m. pl.	Poor (the)	Poveri (i), m. pl.
ø ..	Pauvres (les), m. pl.	Poor people	Poveri (i), pl.
/ —	Pauvre homme, m.	Poor man	Pover uomo, m.
/ =	Pauvre femme, f.	Poor woman	Povera donna, f.
/ .	Pauvres femmes, pl.	Poor women	Povere donne, pl.
/ ..	Pauvreté, f.	Poverty	Povertá, f.
∧ —	Pavé, m.	Pavemen	Pavimento, m.
∧ =	Pavés, pl.	Pavements	Pavimenti, pl.
∧ .	Pavillon, m.	Pavilion	Padiglione, m.
∧ ..	Pavillons, pl.	Pavilions	Padiglioni, pl.
T —	Payement, m.	Payment	Pagamento, m.
T =	Payements, pl.	Payments	Pagamenti, pl.
T .	Payable, adj. m. f.	Payable	Pagabile, ag. m.
T ..	Payables, pl.	Payable	Pagabili, pl.

L —	Payante, adj. f.	Paying	Pagante, ag. f.
L =	Payantes, pl.	Paying	Paganti, pl.
L .	Payant, adj. m.	Paying	Pagante, ag. m.
L ..	Pays, m.	Country	Paese, m.
(—	Pays, pl.	Countries	Paesi, pl.
(=	Paysan, m.	Country man	Contadino, m.
(.	Paysans, pl.	Country men	Contadini, pl.
(..	Paysanne, f.	Country woman	Contadina, f.
⊣ —	Paysan, m.	Peasant	Villano, m
⊣ =	Paysans, pl.	Peasants	Villani, pl.
⊣ .	Paysanne, f.	Country woman	Villana, f.
⊣ ..	Paysannes, pl.	Country women	Villane, pl.
| —	Peau, f.	Skin	Pelle, f.
| =	Peaux, pl.	Skins	Pelli, pl.
| .	Pêche, f.	Fishing	Pesca, f.
| ..	Pêcheur, m.	Fisher	Pescatore, m.
o —	Pécheur, m.	Sinner	Peccatore, m.
o =	Pêche, f.	Peach	Persica, f.
o .	Pêches, pl.	Peaches	Persiche, pl.
o ..	Peigne, m.	Comb	Pettine, m.
┐ —	Peine, f.	Trouble	Pena, f.
┐ =	Peines, pl.	Troubles	Pene, pl.
┐ .	Peine, f.	Trouble	Incomodo, m.
┐ ..	Peintre, m.	Painter	Pittore, m.
) —	Peintres, pl.	Painters	Pittori, pl.
) =	Peintre (femme), f.	Female painter	Pittrice, f.
) .	Peinture, f.	Paint	Pittura, f.
) ..	Peintures, pl.	Paints	Pitture, pl.
+ —	Pelle, f.	Shovet	Palette, f.
+ =	Pelote, f.	Pin-cushion	Guancialino, m.
+ .	Pelotes, pl.	Pin-cushions	Guancialini, pl.
+ ..	Penchant, m.	Inclining	Pendio, m.
\ —	Penchant, m.	Inclining	Inclinazione, f.
\ =	Pendants d'oreilles, m. pl.	Ear rings	Orecchini, m. pl.
\ .	Pendant quelque temps	Awhile	Durante alcun tempo, av.
\ ..	Pendant que, adv. [adv.	While	Mentrechè, av.
ρ —	Pendant, adv.	During	Durante, av.
ρ =	Pendant que, adv.	While	Duranteche, av.
ρ .	Pendant tout, adv.	Throughout	Duranteche, av.
ρ ..	Pendule, f.	Time piece	Pendolo, m.
V —	Pendules, f.	Time pieces	Pendoli, pl.
V =	Péniblement, adv.	Laboriously	Penosamente, av.
V .	Pénible, adj. m.	Laborious	Tormentoso, ag. m.
V ..	Pénibles, pl.	Laborious	Tormentosi, pl.
ø —	Pénible, adj. f.	Laborious	Tormentosa, ag. f.
ø =	Pénibles, pl.	Uneasy (laborious)	Tormentose, pl.
ø .	Péninsule, f.	Peninsula	Penisola, f.
ø ..	Péninsules, pl.	Peninsulas	Penisole, pl.
/ —	Pénitence, f.	Penitence	Penitenza, f.
/ =	Pensée, f.	Thought	Pensiero, m.
/ .	Pensées, pl.	Thoughts	Pensieri, pl.
/ ..	Pension, f.	Boarding-house	Casa d'educazione, m.
∧ —	Pensions, pl.	Boarding-houses	Case d'educazione, pl.
∧ =	Pensionnat, m.	Boarding-school	Casa d'educazione, f.
∧ .	Pensionnats, pl.	Boarding-schools	Case d'educazione, pl.
∧ ..	Pensionnaire, f.	Boarder	Pensionario, m.
⊤ —	Pensionnaires, pl.	Boarders	Pensionari, pl.
⊤ =	Pensionnaire, f.	Boarder	Pensionaria, f.
⊤ .	Pensionnaires, pl.	Boarders	Pensionarie, pl.
⊤ ..	Perception, f.	Perception	Percezione, f.

61.

Sign	French	English	Italian
L —	Père, m.	Father	Padre, m.
L =	Perfection, f.	Perfection	Perfezione, f.
L .	Perfectionnement, adv.	Improvement	Perfezionamento, m.
L ..	Perfide, adj. m.	Perfidious	Perfido, ag. m.
(—	Perfides, pl.	Perfidious	Perfidi, pl.
(=	Perfide, adj. f.	Perfidious	Perfida, ag. f.
(.	Perfidie, f.	Perfidy	Perfidia, f.
(..	Péril, m.	Peril	Pericolo, m.
⊣ —	Périls, pl.	Perils	Pericoli, pl.
⊣ =	Période, f.	Period	Periodo, m.
⊣ .	Périodes, pl.	Periods	Periodi, pl.
⊣ ..	Périodique, adj. m.	Periodical	Periodico, ag. m.
| —	Périodiques, pl.	Periodical	Periodici, pl.
| =	Périodique, adj. f.	Periodical	Periodica, ag. f.
| .	Périodiquement, adv.	Periodically	Periodicamente, av.
| ..	Perle, f.	Pearl	Perla, f.
o —	Perles, f.	Pearls	Perle, pl.
o =	Permission, f.	Leave	Permesso, m.
o	Perpétuellement, adv.	Perpetually	Perpetuamente, av.
o .	Perpétuel, adj. m.	Perpetual	Perpetuo, ag. m.
ℸ —	Perpétuels, pl.	Perpetual	Perpetui, pl.
ℸ =	Perpétuelle, adj. f.	Perpetual	Perpetua, ag. f.
ℸ .	Perpétuelles, pl.	Perpetual	Perpetue, pl.
ℸ ..	Perpétuité, f.	Perpetuity	Perpetuità, f.
) —	Perroquet, m.	Parrot	Pappagallo, m.
) =	Perroquets, pl.	Parrots	Pappagalli, pl.
) .	Perruche, f.	Hen parrot	Pappagalla, f.
) ..	Perruque, f.	Wig	Perrucca, f.
+ —	Perruques, pl.	Wigs	Perrucche, pl.
+ =	Perruquier, m.	Wig maker	Perrucchiere, m.
+ .	Perruquiers, pl.	Wig makers	Perrucchieri, pl.
+ ..	Perse, f.	Persia	Persia, f.
⟍ —	Persan, m.	Persian	Persiano, m.
⟍ =	Persans, pl.	Persians	Persiani, pl.
⟍ .	Persanne, f.	Persian woman	Persiana, f.
⟍ ..	Persannes, pl.	Persian women	Persiane, pl.
ρ —	Personnellement, adv.	Personally	In persona, av.
ρ =	Personnel, adj. m.	Personal	Personale, ag. m.
ρ .	Personnelle, adj. f.	Personal	Personale, ag. f.
ρ ..	Personnelles, pl.	Personal	Personali, pl.
V —	Personne, f.	Person	Persona, f.
V =	Personnes, pl.	Persons	Persone, pl.
V .	Personne, adv. neg.	Nobody	Nessuno, av. neg.
V	Personne que je sache, [l	Nobody that I know of	Nessuno ch' io sappia, l.
ø —	Perspective, f.	Prospect	Prospettiva, f.
ø =	Persuasion, f.	Persuasion	Persuasione, f.
ø	Perte, f.	Loss	Perdita, f.
ø ..	Perturbation, f.	Perturbation	Perturbazione, f.
/ ..	Pesamment, adv.	Heavily	Pesantemente, av.
/ —	Peste, f.	Plague	Peste, f.
/	Petit-fils, m.	Grand son	Nipote, m.
/ .	Petite-fille, f.	Grand daughter	Nipote, f.
/ ..	Petitesse, f.	Littleness	Picciolezza, f.
^ —	Petitesses, pl.	Littlenesses	Picciolezze, pl.
^ =	Petit, adj. m.	Small	Piccolo, ag. m.
^	Petits, pl.	Small	Piccoli, pl.
^ ..	Petite, adj. f.	Small	Piccola, ag. f.
⊤ —	Petites, pl.	Small	Piccole, pl.
⊤ =	Petit, adj. m.	Little	Picciolo, ag. m.
⊤ .	Petits, pl.	Little	Piccioli, pl.

		French	English	Italian
L	—	Petite, adj. f.	Little	Picciola, ag. f.
L	=	Petites, pl.	Little	Picciole, pl.
L	.	Petites affiches, f. pl.	Small announces	Avvisatore (avviso al pubblico), m.
L	..	Petite table, f.	Little table	Tavolino, m.
(	—	Petite-vérole, f.	Small-pox	Vajuolo, m.
(	=	Peu, adv.	Little	Poco, av.
(	.	Peu, m. pl.	Few	Pochi, m. pl.
(	..	Peu à peu, adv.	By little and little	A poco Insieme, av.
⊣	—	Peu à peu, adv.	By degrees	A poco a poco, av.
⊣	=	Peu après, adv.	A short time after	Poco dopo, av.
⊣	.	Peut-être, adv.	Perhaps	Forse, av.
⊣	..	Peuple, m.	People	Popolo, m.
|	—	Peuples, pl.	People	Popoli, pl.
|	=	Peur, f.	Fear	Paura, f.
|	.	Pharmacie, f.	Pharmacy	Spezieria, f.
|	..	Phare, m.	Light house	Faro, m.
o	—	Philadelphie, f. (v.)	Philadelphia	Filadelfia (c.)
o	=	Philosophie, f.	Philosophy	Filosofia, f.
o	.	Philosophe, m.	Philosopher	Filosofo, m.
o	..	Philosophes, pl.	Philosophers	Filosofi, pl.
┐	—	Philosophiquement, adv.	Philosophically	Filosoficamente, av.
┐	=	Philosophique, adj. m.	Philosophical	Filosofico, ag. m.
┐	.	Philosophiques, pl.	Philosophical	Filosofici, pl.
┐	..	Philosophique, adj. f.	Philosophical	Filosofica, ag. f.
)	—	Philosophiques, pl.	Philosophical	Filosofiche, pl.
)	=	Physionomie, f.	Physiognomy	Fisionomia, f.
)	.	Physique, f.	The natural constitution	Fisico, m.
)	..	Physiquement, adv.	Physically	Fisicamente, av.
+	—	Physique, f.	Physics	Fisica, f.
+	=	Piano, m.	Piano forte	Piano forte, m.
+	.	Pièce de campagne, f.	Field piece	Pezza da campagna, f.
+	..	Pièces de campagne, pl.	Field pieces	Pezze da campagna, pl.
\	—	Pièce, pl.	Piece	Pezza, f.
\	=	Pièces, pl.	Pieces	Pezze, pl.
\	.	Pied, m.	Foot	Piede, m.
\	..	Pieds, pl.	Feet	Piedi, pl.
ρ	—	Pierre, f.	Stone	Pietra, f.
ρ	=	Pierres, pl.	Stones	Pietre, pl.
ρ	.	Pierre tumulaire, f.	Tomb stone	Pietra sepolcrale, f.
ρ	..	Piété, f.	Piety	Pietà, f.
V	—	Pigeonnier, m.	Pigeon-house	Colombaja, f.
V	=	Pigeon, m.	Pigeon	Piccione, m.
V	.	Pigeons, pl.	Pigeons	Piccioni, pl.
V	..	Pincettes, f. pl.	Tongs	Molle, f. pl.
ø	—	Pipe, f.	Pipe	Pipa, f.
ø	=	Piquant, adj. m.	Prickling	Pungente, ag. m.
ø	.	Piquante, adj. f.	Prickling	Pungente, ag. f.
ø	..	Pire, adj. comp. m. f.	Worse	Peggio, ag. compar. m. f.
/	—	Pire, le pire (plus mal), adj. comp.	Worse	Peggio (più cattivo), av.
/	=	Pire, la pire (plus mal), adj. comp. f.	Worse	Peggio (più cattiva), f.
/	.	Pis, adv.	Worse	Peggio, av.
/	..	Pistolet, m.	Pistol	Pistola, f.
∧	—	Pistolets, pl.	Pistols	Pistole, pl.
∧	=	Pitié, f.	Pity	Pietà, f.
∧	.	Pitoyable, adj. m. f.	Pitiful	Miserabile, ag. m. f.
∧	..	Pitoyables, pl.	Pitiful	Miserabili, pl.
⊤	—	Pittoresque, adj. m.	Picturesque	Pittoresco, ag. m.
⊤	=	Pittoresques, pl.	Picturesque	Pittoreschi, pl.
⊤	.	Pittoresque, adj. f.	Picturesque	Pittoresca, ag. f.
⊤	..	Pittoresques, pl.	Picturesque	Pittoresche, pl.

	French	English	Italian
L —	Place, f.	Office	Posto, m.
L =	Places, pl.	Offices	Posti, pl.
L .	Place, f	Square	Piazza, f.
L ..	Places, pl	Squares	Piazze, pl.
(—	Plafond, m.	Ceiling	Soffitto, m.
(=	Plafonds, pl.	Ceilings	Soffitti, pl.
(.	Plaie, f.	Wound	Piaga, f.
(..	Plaies, pl.	Wounds	Piaghe, pl.
⊣ —	Plaine, f.	Plain	Pianura, f.
⊣	Plaines, pl.	Plains	Pianure, pl.
⊣ .	Plainte, f.	Groan	Lagnanza, f.
⊣ ..	Plaintes, pl.	Groans	Lagnanze, f.
| —	Plaisanterie, f.	Jest	Baja, f
|	Plaisanteries, pl.	Jests	Baje, pl.
| .	Plaisir, m.	Pleasure	Piacere (diletto), m.
| .	Plaisirs, pl.	Pleasures	Piaceri (diletti), pl.
∩ —	Plaît-il?	What do you say?	Che comandate?
0 =	Plan, m.	Plan	Piano (di segno), m
0 .	Plans, pl.	Plans	Piani, pl.
0 ..	Planche, f.	Board	Tavola, f.
⅂ —	Planches, pl.	Boards	Tavole
⅂ —	Planchéié, adj. m.	Boardedfloat	Tavolato, ag. m.
⅂ .	Plante, f.	Plant	Pianta, f.
⅂ ..	Plantes, pl.	Plants	Piante, pl
) —	Plantes (jardin des), m.	Garden of plants	Giardino bottanico, m.
) =	Plat, m.	Flat	Piatto, m.
)	Plats, pl.	Flat	Piatti, pl.
) ..	Plein, adj. m.	Full	Pieno, ag. m.
+ .	Pleine, adj. f.	Full	Piena, ag. f.
+ =	Plomb, m.	Lead	Piombo, m.
+ .	Plein de bonne volonté, (m.	Willing	Pien di buona volontà, m.
+ ..	Pleine de bonne volonté, f	Willing	Piena di buona volontà, f.
⟍ —	Plioir, m.	Ivory knife	Stecco, m.
⟍ =	Pluie, f.	Rain	Pioggia, f.
⟍ .	Plume, f.	Pen	Penna, f.
⟍ ..	Plumes, pl.	Pens	Penne, pl.
P	Pluriel, m.	Plural	Plurale, m.
P =	Plusieurs, av. (beaucoup)	Many	Molti (parecchi), m
P .	Plus grand, adj. m.	Larger, higher (élévation)	Maggiore, ag. f.
P ..	Plus grands, pl.	Larger, higher (élévation)	Maggiori, pl.
V —	Plus grande, adj. f.	Larger	Più grande, ag. f.
V —	Plus grandes, pl.	Larger	Più grandi, pl.
V .	Plus petit, adj. m.	Less	Più piccolo (minimo), ag
V .	Plus petits, pl.	Less	Più piccoli, pl
ø	Plus petite, adj. f.	Less	Più piccola, ag. f.
ø =	Plus petites, pl.	Less	Più piccole, pl.
ø .	Plupart (la), f.	Most	La maggior parte, f.
ø .	Pire (le, la), m. f.	Worst (the)	Peggio (il, la), m. f
/ —	Pires (les), pl. m. f.	Worst (the)	Peggiori (i), m.pl. (le), f.pl.
/ =	Plus (le, la, les), m. f. s.	Worst (the)	Più (il, la, le), m. f superl.
/ .	Plusieurs, pron. pl.	Several	Parecchi, pron. pl
/ ..	Plutôt que, adv.	Rather (than)	Piuttostochè, av.
∧ —	Plus, adv.	More	Più, av.
∧	Plus souvent, adv.	Often	Più spesso, av.
∧ .	Plutôt, adv.	Sooner	Piuttosto, av.
∧ ..	Pô, m. (fl.)	Po	Po, m. (fiume)
⊤ —	Poêle, m.	Stove	Stufa, f.
⊤ =	Poêles, pl.	Stoves	Stufe, pl.
⊤ .	Poêle à frire, f.	Frying pan	Padella, f.
⊤ ..	Poème, m.	Poem	Poema, m.

L	—	Poemes, pl.	Poems	Poemi, pl
L	=	Poesie, f.	Poetry	Poesia, f.
L	.	Poesies, pl.	Poetries	Poesie, pl.
L	..	Poete, m.	Poet	Poeta, m.
(	—	Poëtes, pl.	Poets	Poeti, pl.
(	=	Poids, m.	Weight	Peso, m.
(	.	Poignard, m.	Poniard	Pugnale, m.
(	..	Poing, m.	Fist	Pugno, m
⊣	—	Poings, pl.	Fists	Pugni, pl.
⊣	=	Point, adv. nég.	Nothing	Niente, av. neg.
⊣	.	Point, m.	Point	Punto, m.
⊣	..	Points, pl.	Points	Punti, pl.
|	—	Pointe, f.	Point	Punta, f.
|	=	Poire, f.	Pear	Pera, f.
|	.	Poires, pl.	Pears	Pere, pl
|	..	Pois, m.	Pease	Piselli, m. pl.
o	—	Poisson, m.	Fish	Pesce, m.
o	=	Poissons, pl.	Fishes	Pesci, pl.
o	.	Poitrine, f.	Breast	Petto, m.
o	..	Poitrines, pl.	Breasts	Petti, m.
˥	—	Poivre, m.	Pepper	Pepe, m.
˥	=	Poivriere, f.	Pepper	Pepajuola, f.
˥	.	Pole arctique, m.	Arctic pole	Polo artico, m
˥	..	Pole antarctique, m.	Antarctic pole	Polo antartico, m.
)	—	Pôles, pl.	Poles	Poli, pl.
)	=	Police, f.	Police	Polizia, f.
)	.	Poli, adj. m.	Polished	Civile, ag. m.
)	..	Polis, pl.	Polished	Civili, pl.
+	—	Polie, adv. f.	Polished	Civile, ag. f.
+	=	Polies, pl.	Polished	Civili, pl.
+	.	Poliment, adv.	Politely	Politamente, av
+	..	Politesse, f.	Politeness	Cortesia, f.
⟍	—	Politique, f.	Politick	Politica, f.
⟍	=	Politique, m.	Politician	Politico, m.
⟍	.	Politiques, pl.	Politicians	Politici, pl.
⟍	..	Politesse, f.	Politeness	Civiltà, f.
ρ	—	Pologne, f.	Poland	Polonia, f.
ρ	=	Polonais, m.	Pole	Polacco, m.
ρ	.	Polonais, pl.	Poles	Polacchi, pl.
ρ	..	Polyglotte (improvise), m.	Polyglot (extempore)	Poliglotta (improvvisato), m.
V	—	Polyglotte, m.	Polyglot	Poliglotta, m.
V	=	Pomme, f.	Apple	Mela, f.
V	.	Pommes, pl.	Apples	Mele, pl.
V	..	Pompe, f.	Pump	Pompa, f.
ø	—	Pompes, pl.	Pumps	Pompe, pl.
ø	=	Pont, m.	Bridge	Ponte, m.
ø	.	Ponts, pl.	Bridges	Ponti, pl.
ø	..	Porc, m.	Swine	Porco, m.
/	—	Porcs, pl.	Swines	Porci, pl.
/	=	Port, m.	Port	Porto, m.
/	.	Ports, pl.	Ports	Porti, pl.
/	..	Port de mer, m.	Sea-port	Porto di mare, m.
∧	—	Ports de mer, pl.	Sea-ports	Porti di mare, pl.
∧	=	Porte-feuilles, m.	Pocket-book	Porta fogli, m.
∧	.	Porte-mouchettes, m.	Snuffers-pan	Piattino dello smoccolatojo, m.
∧	..	Porte, f.	Door	Porta, f.
⊤	—	Portes, pl.	Doors	Porte, pl.
⊤	=	Portier, m.	Porter	Portiere, m.
⊤	.	Portiere, f.	Porter	Portinaja, f.
⊤	..	Portrait, m.	Portrait	Ritratto, m.

L	—	Portraits, pl.	Portraits	Ritratti, pl.
L	=	Portugais, m. (le)	Portuguese (the)	Portoghese (il), m.
L	.	Portugais, m.	Portuguese	Portoghese, m.
L	..	Portugais, pl.	Portuguese	Portoghesi, pl.
(	—	Portugal, m.	Portugal	Portogallo, m.
(	=	Possessif, m. pr.	Possessive	Possessivo, pr. m.
(	.	Possessifs, pl.	Possessive	Possessivi, pl.
(	..	Possible, adj. m. f.	Possible	Possibile, ag. m. f.
⊣	—	Possibles, pl.	Possible	Possibili, pl.
⊣	=	Possibilité, f.	Possibility	Possibilità, f.
⊣	.	Possibilités, pl.	Possibilities	Possibilità, pl.
⊣	..	Poste, f.	Post	Posta, f.
|	—	Postes, pl.	Posts	Poste, pl.
|	=	Postillon, f.	Postilion	Postiglione, m.
|	.	Postillons, pl.	Postilions	Postiglioni, pl.
|	..	Posture, f.	Posture	Positura, f.
o	—	Postures, pl.	Postures	Positure, pl.
o	=	Pot, m.	Pot	Vaso, m.
o	.	Pots, pl.	Pots	Vasi, pl.
o	..	Potage, m.	Soup	Minestra, f.
˥	—	Potages, pl.	Soups	Minestre, pl.
˥	=	Pot de chambre, m.	Chamber pot	Orinale, m.
˥	.	Pots de chambre, pl.	Chamber pots	Orinali, pl.
˥	..	Poteau, m.	Post	Palo, m.
)	—	Poteaux, pl.	Posts	Pali, pl.
)	=	Poudre, f.	Powder	Polvere, f.
)	.	Poudrier, m.	Land box	Polverino, m.
)	..	Pouce, m.	Thumb	Pollice, m.
+	—	Pouces, pl.	Thumbs	Pollici, pl.
+	=	Poule, f.	Hen	Gallina, f.
+	.	Poulet, m.	Chiken	Pollo, m.
+	..	Poulets, pl.	Chikens	Polli, pl.
⟍	—	Pouls, m.	Poulse	Polso, m.
⟍	=	Pouls, pl.	Pulses	Polsi, pl.
⟍	.	Poumon, m.	Lung	Polmone, m.
⟍	..	Poumons, pl.	Lungs	Polmoni, pl.
ρ	—	Poupée, f	Doll	Pupa, f.
ρ	=	Pour, prép.	For	Per, prep.
ρ	.	Pour cela, adv.	For that	Perciò, av.
ρ	..	Pour ainsi dire, adv.	As it were	Per così dire, av.
V	—	Pour le coup, adv.	Now	Per ora, av.
V	=	Pour le, prép. m. s.	For the	Per il, prep. m. s.
V	.	Pour les, pl.	For the	Per i, pl.
V	..	Pour la, prép. f. s.	For the	Per la, pr. f. s.
ø	—	Pour les, pl.	For the	Per le, pl.
ø	=	Pour le, prép. m. s.	For the	Per lo, prep. m. s.
ø	.	Pour les, pl.	For the	Per gli, pl.
ø	..	Pour moi, adv.	For me	Per me, av.
/	—	Pourquoi, adv.	Why	Perchè, av.
/	=	Pourquoi pas? adv.	Why not?	Perchè no? av.
/	.	Pourtant, adv.	However	Però, av.
/	..	Pourvu que, adv.	Provided	Purchè, av.
∧	—	Poussière, f.	Dust	Polvere, f.
∧	=	Poussin, m.	Litle chicken	Pulcino, m.
∧	.	Poussins, pl.	Litle chickens	Pulcini, pl.
∧	..	Pouvoir, m.	Power	Potere, m.
T	—	Pouvoirs, pl.	Powers	Poteri, pl.
T	=	Praticable, adj. m.	Feasible	Praticabile, ag. m.
T	.	Pratique, adj. f.	Practice	Pratica, ag. f.
T	..	Pratique, f.	Practice	Pratica, f.

		French	English	Italian
L	—	Préalable, adj. m. f.	Previous	Anteriore, ag. m. f.
L	=	Préambule, m.	Preamble	Preambolo, m.
L	.	Précaire, adj. m.	Precarious	Precario, m.
L	..	Précaution, f.	Precaution	Precauzione, f.
(	—	Précédemment, adv.	Precedently	Precedentemente, av
(	=	Précédent, adj. m.	Precedent	Precedente, ag. m.
(	.	Précédents, m. pl.	Precedents	Precedenti, m. pl.
(	..	Précédente, adj. f.	Precedent	Precedente, ag. f.
⊣	—	Précepte, m.	Precept	Precetto, m.
⊣	=	Préceptes, pl.	Precepts	Precetti, pl.
⊣	.	Précepteur, m.	Preceptor	Precettore, m.
⊣	..	Précepteurs, pl.	Preceptors	Precettori, pl.
|	—	Précieusement, adv.	Very carefully	Preziosamente, av.
|	=	Précieuse, adj. f.	Precious	Preziosa, ag. f.
|		Précieux, adj. m.	Precious	Prezioso, ag. m.
|	.	Précipice, m.	Precipice	Precipizio, m.
O	—	Précipices, pl.	Precipices	Precipizj, pl.
O	=	Précipitamment, adv.	Precipitantly	Precipitosamente, av.
O	.	Précipitation, f.	Precipitation	Precipitazione, f.
O	..	Précisément, adv.	Just so	Precisamente, av.
⅂	—	Précisément, adv.	Precisely	Appunto, av.
⅂	=	Précis, adj. m.	Precise	Preciso, ag. m.
⅂	.	Précis, pl.	Precise	Precisi, pl.
⅂	..	Précise, adj. f.	Precise	Precisa, ag. f.
)	—	Précises, pl.	Precise	Precise, pl.
)	=	Prédicateur, m.	Preacher	Predicatore, m.
)	.	Prédicateurs, pl.	Preachers	Predicatori, pl.
)	..	Préface, f.	Preface	Prefazione, f.
+	—	Préférable, adj. m. f.	Preferable	Preferibile, ag. m. f.
+	=	Préférables, pl.	Preferable	Preferibili, pl.
+	.	Préférence, f.	Preference	Preferenza, f.
+	..	Préférences, pl.	Preferences	Preferenze, pl.
⟍	—	Préfecture, f.	Prefecture	Prefettura, f.
⟍	=	Préfet, m.	Prefet	Prefetto, m.
⟍	.	Préfets, pl.	Prefets	Prefetti, pl.
⟍	..	Préjudice, m.	Detriment	Pregiudizio, m.
ρ	—	Prélat, m.	Prelate	Prelato, m.
ρ	=	Prélats, pl.	Prelates	Prelati, pl.
ρ	.	Préméditation, f.	Premeditation	Premeditazione, f.
ρ	..	Premier jour de l'an, m.	New year's day	Primo giorno dell'anno, m.
V	—	Premièrement, adv.	First	Primieramente, av.
V	=	Préoccupation, f.	Preoccupation	Preoccupazione, f.
V	.	Préposition, f.	Preposition	Preposizione, f.
V	..	Prépositions, pl.	Prepositions	Preposizioni, pl.
ɵ	—	Pré, m.	Meadow	Prato, m.
ɵ	=	Prés, pl.	Meadows	Prati, pl.
ɵ	.	Prescription, f.	Prescription	Prescrizione, f.
ɵ	..	Prescriptions, pl.	Prescriptions	Prescrizioni, pl.
/	—	Présence, f.	Presence	Presenza, f.
/	=	Près, adv.	Near	Vicino, av.
/	.	Présent (temps), m.	Present	Presente (tempo), m.
/	..	Présent, m.	Present	Regalo, m.
Λ	—	Présents, pl.	Presents	Regali, pl.
Λ	=	Présent, adj. m.	Present	Presente, ag. m.
Λ	.	Présente, adj. f.	Present	Presente, ag. f.
Λ	..	Présidence, f.	Presidency	Presidenza, f.
T	—	Président, m.	President	Presidente, m.
T	=	Presque, adv	Almost	Quasi, av.
T	.	Presque, adv.	Almost	A un dipresso, av.
T	..	Pressant, adj. m.	Urging	Urgente, ag. m.

		French	English	Italian
L	—	Pressante, adj. f.	Urging	Urgente, ag. f.
L	=	Pressant, adj. m.	Urging	Premuroso, ag.
L	.	Pressants, pl.	Urging	Premurosi, pl.
L	..	Pressante, adj. f.	Urging	Premurosa, ag. f.
(	—	Pressantes, pl.	Urging	Premurose, pl.
(	=	Prestige, m.	Illusion	Prestigio, m.
(	.	Prestiges, pl.	Illusions	Prestigj, pl.
(	..	Prétention, f.	Pretention	Pretensione, f.
⊣	—	Prétentions, pl.	Pretentions	Pretensioni, pl.
⊣	=	Prétexte, m.	Pretence	Pretesto, m.
⊣	.	Prétextes, pl.	Pretences	Pretesti, pl.
⊣	..	Prêtre, m.	Priest	Prete, m.
|	—	Prêtres, pl.	Priests	Preti, pl.
|	=	Prêt, adj. m.	Ready	Pronto, ag. m.
|	.	Prêts, pl.	Ready	Pronti, pl.
|	..	Prête, adj. f.	Ready	Pronta, ag. f.
o	—	Prêtes, pl.	Ready	Pronte, pl.
o	=	Preuve, f.	Proof	Prova, f.
o	.	Preuves, pl.	Proofs	Prove, pl.
o	..	Prévenant, adj. m.	Obliging	Garbato, ag. m.
˥	—	Prévenante, adj. f.	Obliging	Garbata, ag. f.
˥	=	Prière, f.	Prayer	Preghiera, f.
˥	.	Prières, pl.	Prayers	Preghiere, pl.
˥	..	Prince, m.	Prince	Principe, m.
)	—	Princes, pl.	Princes	Principi, pl.
)	=	Princesse	Princess	Principessa, ag. f.
)	.	Princesses	Princesses	Principesse, pl.
)	..	Principal, adj. m.	Principal	Principale, ag. m.
+	—	Principaux, pl.	Principal	Principali, pl.
+	=	Principale, adj. f.	Principal	Principale, ag. f.
+	.	Principales, pl.	Principal	Principali, pl.
+	..	Principalement, adv.	Principally	Principalmente, av.
⟍	—	Principe, m.	Principle	Principio, m.
⟍	=	Principes, pl.	Principles	Principj, pl.
⟍	.	Printemps, m.	Spring	Primavera, f.
⟍	..	Prise, f.	Capture	Presa, f.
?	—	Prise de tabac (une), f.	Pinch of snuff	Una pressa di tabacco, f.
?	=	Priseur, m.	Snuff-taker	Prenditor di tabacco, m.
?	.	Prison, f.	Prison	Prigione, f.
?	..	Prisons, pl.	Prisons	Prigioni, pl.
V	—	Privation, f.	Privation	Privazione, f.
V	=	Privations, pl.	Privations	Privazioni, pl.
V	.	Privativement, adv.	Exclusively	In privato, av.
V	..	Privilége, m.	Advantage	Privilegio, m.
ø	—	Privilèges, pl.	Advantages	Privilegj, pl.
ø	=	Privilegié, adj. m.	Privileged	Privilegiato, ag. m.
ø	.	Privilegiés, pl.	Privileged	Privilegiati, pl.
ø	..	Privilégiée, adj. f.	Privileged	Privilegiata, ag. f.
/	—	Privilégiées, pl.	Privileged	Privilegiate, pl.
/	=	Prix, m.	Price	Prezzo, m.
/	.	Prix (ou récompense), m.	Prize	Premio, m.
/	..	Prix, pl.	Prizes	Premj, pl.
ʌ	—	Probabilité, f.	Probability	Probabilitá, f.
ʌ	=	Probabilités, pl.	Probabilities	Probabilitá, pl.
ʌ	.	Probable, adj. m. f.	Probable	Probabile, ag. m. f.
ʌ	..	Probables, pl.	Probable	Probabili, pl.
T	—	Probablement, adv.	Probably	Probabilmente, av.
T	=	Probe, adj. m.	Honest	Probo, m.
T	.	Probité, f.	Probity	Probitá, f.
T	..	Problème, m.		Problema, m.

	French	English	Italian
L —	Problèmes, pl.	Problems	Problemi, pl.
L =	Procès (crim.), m.	Trial	Processo, m
L .	Procès, pl.	Trials	Processi, pl.
L ..	Procès, m.	Lawsuit	Lite, f.
(—	Procès, pl.	Lawsuits	Liti, pl.
(=	Prochain, adj. m.	Next	Prossimo, ag. m.
(.	Prochains, pl.	Next	Prossimi, pl
(..	Prochaine, adj. f.	Next	Prossima, ag. f
⊣ —	Prochainement, adv.	Soon	Prossimamente, av.
⊣ =	Proclamation, adj. f.	Proclamation	Proclama, m.
⊣ .	Proclamations, pl.	Proclamations	Proclami, pl.
⊣ ..	Procuration, f.	A power of attorney	Procura, f.
ǃ —	Prodigalité, f.	Prodigality	Prodigalità, f.
ǃ =	Prodiges, m.	Prodigy	Prodigio, m.
ǀ .	Prodiges	Prodigies	Prodigj, pl.
ǀ ..	Prodigieusement, adv.	Prodigiously	Prodigiosamente, av.
o —	Prodigieuse, adj f.	Prodigious	Prodigiosa, ag. f.
o =	Prodigieux, adj. m.	Prodigious	Prodigioso, ag. m.
o .	Prodigue, adj. m.	Prodical	Prodigo, ag. m.
o ..	Prodigue, adj. f.	Prodical	Prodiga, ag. f.
⅂ —	Production, f.	Production	Produzione, f.
⅂ =	Productions, pl.	Productions	Produzioni, pl.
⅂ .	Productions de l'esp. hu- [main,f p.	Productions of the mind	Produzioni dell'intelletto
⅂ ..	Professeur, m	Professor	Professore, m.
) —	Professeurs, pl.	Professors	Professori, pl.
) =	Profession, f.	Profession	Professione, f.
) .	Professions, pl.	Professions	Professioni, pl.
) ..	Profit, m.	Profit	Profitto, m.
+ —	Profitable, adj. m. f.	Profitable	Giovevole, ag. m. f.
+ =	Profitables, pl.	Profitable	Giovevoli, pl.
+ .	Profondeur, f.	Deepness	Profondità, f.
+ ..	Profondément, adv.	Profoundly	Profondamente, av.
⟍ —	Profond, adj m.	Deep	Profondo, ag. m.
⟍ =	Profonds, pl.	Deep	Profondi, pl.
⟍ .	Profonde, adj. f.	Deep	Profonda, ag. f.
⟍ ..	Profondes, pl.	Deep	Profonde, pl.
ρ —	Proie, f.	Prey	Preda, f.
ρ =	Projet, m.	Project	Progetto, m.
ρ .	Projets, pl.	Projects	Progetti, pl.
ρ ..	Promenade, f.	Walk	Passeggiata, f.
V —	Promenades, pl.	Walks	Passeggiate, pl.
V =	Promesse, f.	Convention	Promessa, f.
V .	Promesses, pl.	Conventions	Promesse, pl.
V ..	Promptement, adv.	Quickly	Prestamente, av.
ϑ —	Prompt	Quick	Presto, ag. m.
ϑ =	Prompts	Quick	Presti, pl.
ϑ .	Prompte	Quick	
ϑ ..	Promptes	Quick	Preste, pl.
/ —	Promptitude	Quickness	Prestezza, f.
/ =	Prononciation, f.	Pronounciation	Pronunzia, f.
/ .	Pronom, m.	Pronoun	Pronome, m.
/ ..	Pronoms, pl.	Pronouns	Pronomi, pl.
ʌ —	Prophète, m.	Prophet	Profeta, f.
ʌ =	Prophètes, pl.	Prophets	Profeti, pl.
ʌ .	Prophétie, f.	Prophecy	Profezia, f.
ʌ ..	Propos (à), adv.	To the purpose	A proposito, av.
⊤ —	Proposition, f.	Proposal	Proposizione, f
⊤ =	Propositions, pl.	Proposals	Proposizioni, pl.
⊤ .	Propre, adj. m.	Proper	Proprio, ag. m.
⊤ ..	Propres, pl.	Proper	Proprj, pl.

	French	English	Italian
L —	Propre, adj. f.	Proper	Propria, ag. f.
L =	Propres, pl.	Properly	Proprie, pl.
L .	Proprement, adv.	Proper	Propriamente, av.
L ..	Propreté, f.	Property	Proprietà, f.
(—	Propriétaire, m.	Landlord	Proprietario, m.
(=	Propriétaires, pl.	Landlords	Proprietarj, pl.
(.	Proscrit, m.	Out-law	Proscritto, m.
(..	Proscrits, pl.	Out-law	Proscritti, pl.
⊣ —	Proscrit, adj. m.	Out-law	Proscritto, ag. m.
⊣ =	Proscrite, adj. f.	Out-law	Proscritta, ag. f.
⊣ .	Proscrites, pl.	Out-law	Proscritte, pl.
⊣ ..	Prose, f.	Prose	Prosa, f.
| —	Prosodie, f.	Prosody	Prosodia, f.
| =	Prospectus, m.	Prospectus	Programma, m.
| .	Prospérité, f.	Prosperity	Prosperità, f.
| ..	Prospère, adj. m.	Prosperous	Prospero, ag. m.
o —	Prospère, adj. f.	Prosperous	Prospera, ag. f.
o =	Proverbe, m.	Proverb	Proverbio, m.
o .	Proverbes, pl.	Proverbs	Proverbj, pl.
o ..	Providence, f.	Providence	Providenza, f.
˥ —	Province, f.	Province	Provincia, f.
˥ =	Provinces, pl.	Provinces	Provincie, pl.
˥ .	Provincial, adj. m.	Provincial	Provinciale, ag. m.
˥ ..	Provinciale, adj. f.	Provincial	Provinciale, ag. f.
) —	Provision, f.	Provision	Provisione, f.
) =	Provisions, f.	Provisions	Provisioni, pl.
) .	Provisoire, adj. m.	Provisional	Provisorio, ag. m.
) ..	Provisoire, adj. f.	Provisional	Provisoria, ag. f.
+ —	Provisoires, pl.	Provisional	Provisorie, pl.
+ =	Provisoirement, adv.	Provisionally	Provisoriamente, av.
+ .	Provocation, f.	Provocation	Provocazione, f.
+ ..	Prudemment, adv.	Prudently	Prudentemente, av.
\ —	Prudence, f.	Prudence	Prudenza, f.
\ =	Prudent, adj. m.	Prudent	Prudente, ag. m
\ .	Prudents, pl.	Prudent	Prudenti, pl.
\ ..	Prudente, adj. f.	Prudent	Prudente, ag. f.
ρ —	Prudentes, pl.	Prudent	Prudenti, pl.
ρ =	Prunelle de l'œil, f.	Pupil (of the eye)	Pupilla, f.
ρ .	Prunelles des yeux, pl.	Pupils	Pupille, pl.
ρ ..	Prusse, f.	Prussia	Prussia, f.
v —	Prussien, m.	Prussian	Prussiano, m.
v =	Prussiens, pl.	Prussians	Prussiani, pl.
v .	Puanteur, f.	Stink	Puzzo, m.
v ..	Publication, f.	Publication	Pubblicazione, f.
ø —	Publicité, f.	Publicity	Pubblicità, f.
ø =	Public, adj. m.	Public	Pubblico, ag.
ø .	Publics, m.	Public	Pubblici, pl.
ø ..	Public (le), m.	Public (the)	Pubblico (il), m.
/ —	Publiquement, adv.	Publicly	Pubblicamente, av.
/ =	Publique, adj. f.	Public	Pubblica, ag. f.
/ .	Publiques, pl.	Public	Pubbliche, pl.
/ ..	Pudeur, f.	Pudicity	Pudore, m.
^ —	Pudicité, f.	Pudicity	Pudicità, f.
^ =	Puisque, adv.	Since	Poichè, av.
^ .	Puissance, f.	Power	Potenza, f.
^ ..	Puissant, adj. m	Powerful	Potente, ag. m.
⊤ —	Puissants, pl.	Powerful	Potenti, pl.
⊤ =	Puissante, adj. f.	Powerful	Potente, ag. f.
⊤ .	Puissantes, pl.	Powerful	Potenti, pl.
⊤ ..	Puissamment, adv.	Powerfully	Potentemente, av.

L	—	Puits, m.	Well	Pozzo, m.
L	=	Puits, pl.	Wells	Pozzi, pl.
L	.	Punition, f.	Punishment	Punizione, f.
L	..	Pupille, m.	Pupil	Pupillo, m.
(	—	Pupille, f.	Ward	Pupilla, f.
(	=	Pur, adj. m.	Pure	Puro, ag. m.
(	.	Pure, adj. f.	Pure	Pura, ag. f.
(	..	Purement, adv.	Purely	Puramente, av.
⊣	—	Pureté, f.	Purety	Purità, f.
⊣	=	Purgatoire, m.	Purgatory	Purgatorio, m.
⊣	.	Puritain, m.	Puritan	Puritano, m.
⊣	..	Puritains, pl.	Puritans	Puritani, pl.
|	—	Pyramide, f.	Piramid	Piramide, f.
|	=	Pyramides,	Piramids	Piramidi, pl.
|	.	Pupitre, m.	Desk	Pulpito, m.

Q

¦	..	Quand, adv.	When	Quando, av.
o	—	Qualité, f.	Quality	Qualità, f.
o	=	Qualités, pl.	Qualities	Qualità, pl.
o	.	Quant à moi, adv.	As for me	Quanto a me, av.
o	..	Quant à, adv.	As to	Quanto a, av.
⅂	—	Quantité, adv.	Quantity	Quantità, av.
⅂	=	Quarantaine, f. (t. marit.)	Quarantine	Quarantina, f. (t. marit.)
⅂	.	Quart, m.	Quarter	Quarto, m.
⅂	..	Quarts, pl.	Quartens	Quarti, pl.
)	—	Quart d'heure, m.	Quarter of an hour	Quarto d'ora, m.
)	=	Quarts d'heure, pl.	Quarters of an hour	Quarti d'ora, pl.
)	.	Quartier, m.	Quarter	Quartiere, m.
)	..	Quand même, adv.	Although	Quand'anche, av.
+	—	Que, conjonc.	That	Che, cong.
+	=	Que, pr. rel.	Whom (which, that)	Che, pr. relat.
+	.	Que dire de? adv.	What is to be said of?	Che dire di? av.
+	..	Que faire de? adv.	What is to be done with?	Che fare di? av.
⟍	—	Quel, pron. inter. m.	What	Quale, pr. inter. m.
⟍	=	Quelle, pr. inter. f.	What	Quale, pr. inter. f.
⟍	.	Quelle heure est-il?	What o'clock is it	Che ora è?
⟍	..	Quelque, adv.	Whatsoever	Per quanto, m.
ρ	—	Quelque (aucun, aucune)	Any	Qualche (alcuno, alcuna)
ρ	=	Quelque chose, pr. ind. f.	Something	Qualche cosa, pr. ind. f.
ρ	.	Quelques choses, pl.	Somethings	Alcune cose, pl.
ρ	..	Quelquefois (tantôt, adv.)	Sometimes	Qualche volta (ora), av.
V	—	Quels qu'ils soient, adv.	As many as there are	Per quanti siano, av.
V	=	Quelques, pl.	Some	Alcuni (alcune), pl. m. f.
V	.	Quelque riche qu'il soit.	As rich as he is	Per quanto ricco si, al.
V	..	Quelque grand qu'il soit	As big as it is	Per quanto sia grande, l.
ɵ	=	Quelqu'un, adj. m. pron.	Some body	Alcuno, ag. m. pr. qual-
ɵ	—	Quelques-uns, pl.	Some	Alcuni, pl. [cuno, l.
ɵ	.	Quelqu'une, pr. ad. f.	Some body	Alcuna (qualcheduna), pr.
ɵ	..	Quelques-unes, pl.	Some	Alcune, pl. [ag. f.
/	—	Que penser de? l.	What is to be thought of?	Che pensare di? l.
/	=	Que prétendez-vous? l.	What do you mean?	Che pretendete? l.
/	.	Question, f.	Question	Questione, f.
/	..	Questions, pl.	Queries	Questioni, pl.
∧	—	Question, f.	Question	Proposta, f.
∧	=	Questions, pl.	Questions	Proposte, pl.
∧	.	Que trouvez-vous à dire?	What do you blame?	Che trovate a dire? l.
∧	..	Queue, f.	Tail	Coda, f.

	French	English	Italian
L —	Queues, pl.	Tails	Code, pl.
L =	Qui, pr. rel.	That	Che, pr. rel. [r.
L .	Qui, que, pr. rel. [pl.	Who (whom)	Che (il quale, la quale), p.
L .	Qui, lesquels, lesquelles,	Which (which)	Quali, le quali, pr. rel.
(—	Qui, pr.	Who	Chi, pr.
(=	Qui plus, qui moins, adv.	Some more, some less	Chi più, chi meno, av.
(.	Qui que ce soit, l.	Whoever	Chi ches sia, l.
(..	Quiconque, pr. indéf.	Whoever	Qualsisia, pr. indef.
⊣ —	Qui, que, lequel, pr. int.	Which, whom	Chi, che, il quale, pr.
⊣ =	Lesquels, lesquelles, p.	Which, whom	Quali, pl.
⊣ .	Qui (que, laquelle), pr. r.	Whom, which, that	Il quale (la quale, i qua-
⊣ ..	Quinzaine, f.	Fortnight	Quindicena, f. [li), pr. r.
| —	Quoi? pr. inter.	What	Che? pr. inter.
| =	Quoique, adv.	Through	Quantunque, av.
| .	Quoique, adv.	Through	Ben che (sebbene), av. l.
| ..	Quoi qu'il arrive, l.	Whatever happen	Qualunque cosa accada
o —	Quoi qu'il en soit, l.	Be that as it may	Che che ne sia, l.
o =	Quotidien, adj. m.	Daily	Quotidiano, ag. m. l.
o .	Quotidiens, pl.	Dailies	Quotidiani, pl.
o ..	Quotidienne, adj. f.	Daily	Quotidiana, ag. f.
˥ —	Qu'y a-t-il? l.	What is the matter	Che c'è? l.

R

	French	English	Italian
˥ =	Race, f.	Race	Razza, f.
˥ .	Races, pl.	Races	Razze, pl.
˥ ..	Racine, f.	Root	Radice, f.
) —	Racines, pl.	Roots	Radici, pl.
) =	Rade, f.	Road	Rada, f.
) .	Radical, adj. m.	Radical	Radicale, m.
) .	Radicaux, pl.	Radicals	Radicali, pl.
+ —	Radoteur, m.	Dotard	Rimbambito, m.
+ =	Raffinement, m.	Refining	Raffinamento, m.
+ .	Rafraichissant, adj. m.	Refreshing	Rinfrescante, ag. m.
+ ..	Rafraichissante, adj. f.	Refreshing	Rinfrescante, ag. f.
⟍ —	Rafraichissement, m.	Refreshment	Rinfresco, m.
⟍ =	Rafraichissements, pl.	Refreshments	Rinfreschi, pl.
⟍ .	Ragoût, m.	Stew	Intingolo, m.
⟍ ..	Ragoûts, pl.	Stews	Intingoli, pl.
ρ —	Raide, adj. m.	Stiff	Duro, ag. m.
ρ =	Raideur, f.	Stiffness	Durezza, f.
ρ .	Raillerie, f.	Raillery	Celia, f.
ρ .	Railleries, pl.	Railleries	Celie, pl.
V —	Raison, f.	Reason	Ragione, f.
V =	Raisons, pl.	Reasons	Ragioni, pl.
V .	Raisonnable, adj. m. f.	Reasonable	Ragionevole, ag. m. f.
V ..	Raisonnables, pl.	Reasonable	Ragionevoli, pl.
ø —	Raisonnablement, adv.	Reasonably	Ragionevolmente, av.
ø =	Raisonnement, m.	Reasoning	Raziocinio, m.
ø .	Raisonnements, pl.	Reasonings	Raziocinj, pl.
ø ..	Ralliement, m.	Rallying	Rannodamento, m.
/ —	Ramas, m.	Collection	Cumulo, m.
/ =	Rame (la), f.	Oar (the)	Remo (il), m.
/ .	Rames (les), pl.	Oars (the)	Remi (i), pl.
/ ..	Rame, f.	Ream	Risma, f.
∧ —	Rames, pl.	Reams	Risme, pl.
∧ =	Rameau, m.	Bough	Ramoscello, m.
∧ .	Rameaux, pl.	Boughs	Ramoscelli, pl.
∧ ..	Rang, m.	Rank	Rango, m.

	French	English	Italian
L —	Rangs, pl.	Ranks	Ranghi, pl.
L =	Rapacité, f.	Rapacity	Rapacità, f.
L .	Rapide, adj. m.	Rapid	Rapido, ag. m.
L ..	Rapide, adj. f.	Rapid	Rapida, ag. f.
) —	Rapidement, adv.	Rapidly	Rapidamente, av.
) =	Rapidité, f.	Rapidity	Rapidità, f.
) .	Rappel, m.	Recall	Richiamo, m.
) ..	Rapport, m.	Relation	Relazione, f.
⊣ —	Rapporteur, m.	Reporter	Referendario, m.
⊣ =	Rapprochement, m.	Drawing	Ravvicinamento, m.
⊣ .	Rapt, m.	Rape	Ratto, m.
⊣ ..	Rare, adj. m.	Rare	Raro, ag. m.
| —	Rares, pl.	Rare	Rari, pl.
| =	Rare, adj. f.	Rare	Rara, ag. f.
| .	Rares, pl.	Rare	Rare, pl.
| ..	Rarement, adv.	Rarely	Di rado, av.
o —	Rasoir, m.	Razor	Rasojo, m.
o =	Rasoirs, pl.	Razors	Rasoj, pl.
o .	Rassemblement, m.	Meeting	Adunanza, f.
o ..	Rassemblements, pl.	Meetings	Adunanze, pl.
┐ —	Rassasié, adj. m.	Satiate	Sazio, ag. m.
┐ =	Rassasiée, adj. f.	Satiate	Sazia, ag. f.
┐ .	Rat, m.	Rat	Sorcio, m.
┐ ..	Rate, f.	Spleen	Milza, f.
(—	Ravage, m.	Devastation	Guasto, m.
(=	Rayon, m.	Ray	Raggio, m.
(.	Rayons, pl.	Rays	Raggi, pl.
(..	Réalisation, f.	Realizing	Effettuazione, f.
+ —	Réalité, f.	Reality	Realtà, f.
+ =	Rebelle, adj. m.	Rebel	Ribello, ag. m.
+ .	Rebelles, pl.	Rebel	Ribelli, pl.
+ ..	Rébellion, f.	Rebellion	Ribellione, f.
\ —	Rébellions, pl.	Rebellions	Ribellioni, pl.
\ =	Rebondissement, m.	Rebound	Rimbalzo, m.
\ .	Rebours, m.	Wrong side	Rovescio, m.
\ ..	Rebut, m.	Outcast	Ripulsa, f.
ℓ —	Récapitulation, f.	Recapitulation	Epilogo, m.
ℓ =	Récemment, adv.	Recently	Recentemente, av.
ℓ .	Récent, adj. m.	Recent	Recente, ag. m.
ℓ ..	Récente, adj. f.	Recent	Recente, adj. f.
V —	Récentes, pl.	Recent	Recenti, pl.
V =	Réception, f.	Reception	Ricevimento, m.
V .	Réceptions, pl.	Receptions	Ricevimenti, pl.
V ..	Recette, f.	Receip	Entrata, f.
ϴ —	Recevable, adj. m.	Receivable	Ricevibile, ag. m.
ϴ =	Receveur, m.	Receiver	Ricevitore, m.
ϴ .	Recevez mes très-humbles salutations	Receive my most humble salutations	Ricevete l'attestato de mio umile rispetto
ϴ ..	Recherche, f.	Search	Ricerca, f.
/ —	Recherches, pl.	Searches	Ricerche, pl.
/ =	Réciproque, adj. m.	Reciprocal	Reciproco, ag. m.
/ .	Réciproque, adj. f.	Reciprocal	Reciproca, ag. f.
/ ..	Réciproquement, adv.	Reciprocally	Reciprocamente, av.
ʌ —	Réclamation, f.	Claiming	Richiamo, m.
ʌ =	Recolte, f.	Harvest	Raccolta, f.
ʌ .	Recommandation, f.	Recommendation	Raccomandazione, f.
ʌ ..	Recommandations, pl.	Recommendations	Raccomandazioni, pl.
T —	Recompense, f.	Reward	Premio, m.
T =	Récompenses, pl.	Rewards	Ricompense, f. pl.
T .	Réconciliation, f.	Reconciliation	Riconciliazione, f.

L	—	Reconnaissance, f.	Gratefulness	Gratitudine, f.
L	=	Reconnaissant, adj. m.	Grateful	Grato, ag. m.
L	.	Reconnaissans, pl.	Grateful	Grati, pl.
L	..	Reconnaissante, adj. f.	Grateful	Grata, ag. f.
(	—	Reconnaissantes, pl.	Grateful	Grate, pl.
(	=	Recours, m.	Recourse	Ricorso, m.
(	.	Recouvrement, m.	Recovery	Ricovero, m.
(	..	Récréation, f.	Recreation	Ricreazione, f.
⊣	—	Récréations, pl.	Recreations	Ricreazioni, pl.
⊣	=	Rectification, f.	Rectification	Rettificazione
⊣	.	Recueillement, m.	Contemplation	Raccoglimento, m.
⊣	..	Recule, adj. m.	Distant	Rimoto, ag. m.
|	—	Reculée, adj. f.	Distant	Rimota, ag. f.
|	=	Reculons (à), adv.	Backwards	All'indietro, av.
|	.	Rédacteur, m.	Compiler	Compilatore, m.
|	.	Rédacteurs, pl.	Compilers	Compilatori, pl.
o	—	Rédaction, f.	Compiling	Compilazione, f.
o	=	Redoublement, m.	Increase	Raddoppiamento, m.
o	·	Redoutable, adj. m. f.	Formidable	Formidabile, ag. m.
o	..	Redoutables, pl.	Formidable	Formidabili, pl.
˥	—	Réduction, f.	Reduction	Riduzione, f.
˥	=	Réel, adj. m.	Real	Reale, ag. m.
˥	.	Réelle, adj. f.	Real	Reale, ag. f.
˥	..	Réelles, pl.	Real	Reali, pl.
)	—	Réellement, adv.	Really	Realmente, av.
)	=	Réfléchissement, m.	Reflection of light	Riflesso, m.
)	.	Réflexion, f.	Reflexion	Riflessione, f.
)	..	Reflexions, pl.	Reflexions	Riflessioni, pl.
+	—	Réforme, f.	Reform	Riforma, f.
+	=	Réformes, pl.	Reforms	Riforme, pl.
+	.	Refroidissement, m.	Cooling	Raffreddamento, m.
+	..	Refuge, m.	Refuge	Rifugio, m.
⟍	—	Réfugié, m. et adj. m.	Refugee	Rifugito, m. e ag. m.
⟍	=	Refugiés, pl.	Refugees	Rifugiti, pl.
⟍	.	Refus, m.	Refusal	Ricusa, f.
⟍	..	Réfutation, f.	Refutation	Confutazione
ρ	—	Regard, m.	Look	Sguardo, m.
ρ	=	Regards, pl.	Looks	Sguardi, pl.
ρ	.	Regardant, adj. m.	Too saving	Riguardante, ag. m.
ρ	..	Regardante, adj. f.	Too saving	Riguardante, ag. f.
V	—	Régence, f.	Regency	Reggenza, f.
V	=	Régénération, f.	Regeneration	Rigenerazione, f.
V	.	Régente, f.	A female regent	Reggente, f.
V	.	Régent, m.	Regent	Reggente, m.
ø	—	Régime, m.	Regimen	Dieta, f.
ø	=	Regiment, m.	Regiment	Reggimento, m.
ø	.	Regiments, pl.	Regiments	Reggimenti, pl.
ø	..	Région, f.	Region	Regione, f.
/	—	Régions, pl.	Regions	Regioni, pl.
/	=	Registre, m.	Register	Registro, m.
/	.	Registres, pl.	Registers	Registri, pl.
/	..	Règle, f.	Rule	Regola, f.
Λ	—	Règles, pl.	Rules	Regole, pl.
Λ	=	Règle, f.	Rule	Riga, f.
Λ	.	Réglement, m.	Regulation	Regolamento, m.
Λ	..	Réglements, pl.	Statutes	Regolamenti, pl.
⊤	—	Régnant, adj. m.	Reigning	Regnante, ag. m.
⊤	=	Régnante, adj. f.	Reigning	Regnante, ag. f.
⊤	.	Règne, m.	Reign	Regno, m.
⊤	..	Règnes, pl.	Reigns	Regni, pl.

Sign	French	English	Italian
L —	Regret, m.	Regret	Rammarcio, m.
L =	Regrets, pl.	Regrets	Rammarichi, pl.
L .	Régulièrement, adv.	Regularly	Regolarmente, av.
L ..	Régulier, adj. m.	Regular	Regolare, ag. m.
(—	Réguliers, pl.	Regular	Regolari, pl.
(=	Régulière, adj. f.	Regular	Regolare, ag. f.
(.	Régulières, pl.	Regular	Regolari, pl.
(..	Reine, f.	Queen	Regina, f.
⊣ —	Reines, pl.	Queens	Regine, pl.
⊣ =	Reins m. pl.	Kidneys	Reni, m. pl.
⊣ .	Réintégration, f.	Restoring	Reintegrazione, f.
⊣ ..	Réjouissance, f.	Rejoicing	Allegrezza, f.
| —	Réjouissances, pl.	Rejoicings	Allegrezze, pl
| =	Relâchement, adv.	Slackening	Allentamento, m.
| .	Relais (chevaux de), m.	Changing horses	Cavalli freschi, m. pl.
| .	Relais, m.	Relay	Cambio di cavalli, m.
o —	Relativement, adv.	Relatively	Relativamente, av.
o =	Relatif, adj. m.	Relative	Relativo, ag. m.
o .	Relatifs, pl.	Relative	Relativi, pl.
o ..	Relative, adj. f.	Relative	Relativa, ag. f.
┐ —	Relatives, pl.	Relative	Relative, pl.
┐ =	Religieusement, adv.	Religiously	Religiosamente, av.
┐ .	Religion, f.	Religion	Religione, f.
┐ ..	Religieux, m.	Religious man	Religioso, m.
) —	Religieux, pl.	Religious men	Religiosi, pl.
) =	Religieuse, f.	Religious woman	Religiosa, f.
) .	Religieuses, pl.	Religious women	Religiose, pl.
) ..	Religieuse, f.	Nun	Monaca, f.
+ —	Religieuses, pl.	Nuns	Monache, pl.
+ =	Religieux, adj. m.	Religious	Religioso, ag. m.
+ .	Religieux, pl.	Religious	Religiosi, pl.
+ ..	Religieuse, adj. f.	Religious	Religiosa, ag. f.
⟍ —	Religieuses, pl.	Religious	Religiose, pl.
⟍ =	Remarquable, adj. m. f.	Remarkable	Notabile, ag. m. f.
⟍ .	Remarquables, pl.	Remarkable	Notabili, pl.
⟍ ..	Remarque, f.	Observation	Osservazione, f.
ρ —	Remarques, pl.	Observations	Osservazioni, pl.
ρ =	Remboursement, m.	Reimbursement	Rimborso, m.
ρ .	Remède, m.	Remedy	Rimedio, m.
ρ ..	Remerciment, m.	Thanks	Ringraziamento, m.
V —	Remerciments, pl.	Thanks	Ringraziamenti, pl.
V =	Remise, f.	Coach-house	Rimessa, f
V .	Remplacement, m.	Replacing	Rimpiazzo, m.
V ..	Rémunération, f.	Remuneration	Rimunerazione, f.
θ —	Renaissance, f.	New birth	Rinascimento, m.
θ =	Rendez-vous, m.	Rendez-vous	Appuntamento, m.
θ .	Renard, m.	Fox	Volpe, f.
θ ..	Renom, m.	Fame	Riputazione, f.
/ —	Renommée, f.	Fame	Fama, f.
/ =	Renonciation, f.	Renunciation	Rinunzia, f.
/ .	Renouvellement, m.	Renewal	Rinnovamento, m.
/ ..	Rente, f.	Income	Rendita, f.
∧ —	Rentes, pl.	Incomes	Rendite, pl.
∧ =	Renversement, m.	Ruin	Rovescio, m.
∧ .	Réparation, f.	Repairing	Riparazione, f.
∧ ..	Repas, m.	Meal	Pasto, m.
⊤ —	Repas, pl.	Meals	Pasti, pl.
⊤ =	Repasseuse, f.	Ironer of linen	Stiratrice, f.
⊤ .	Repentir, m.	Repentance	Pentimento, m.
⊤ ..	Répétition, f.	Repetition	Ripetizione, f.

L —	Réplique, f.	Reply	Replica, f.
L =	Réponse, f.	Reponse	Risposta, f.
L .	Repos, m.	Repose	Riposo, m.
L ..	Represailles, f. pl.	Reprisals	Rappresaglia, f.
(—	Représentant, adj. m.	Representative	Rappresentante, ag. m.
(=	Représentante, adj. f.	Representative	Rappresentante, ag. f.
(.	Représentation, f.	Representation	Rappresentazione, f.
(..	Représentations, pl.	Representations	Rappresentazioni, pl.
⊣ —	Répression, f.	Repression	Ripressione, f.
⊣ =	Réprimande, f.	Reprimand	Riprensione, f.
⊣ .	Reprobation, f.	Reprobation	Riprobazione, f.
⊣ ..	Reproche, f.	Reproach	Rimprovero, m.
| —	Reproches, pl.	Reproachs	Rimproveri, pl.
| =	Reproduction, f.	Reproduction	Riproduzzione, f.
| .	Républicain, adj. m.	Republican	Republicano, ag. m.
| ..	Républicains, pl.	Republican	Republicani, pl.
o —	Républicaine, adj. f.	Republican	Republicana, ag. f.
o =	Républicaines, pl.	Republican	Republicane, pl.
o .	Republique, f.	Republick	Republica, f.
o ..	Républiques, pl.	Republicks	Republiche, pl.
˥ —	Répugnance, f.	Repugnance	Ripugnanza, f.
˥ =	Répugnances, pl.	Repugnances	Ripugnanze, pl.
˥ .	Repulsion, f.	Repulsion	Ripulsione, f.
˥ ..	Réputation, f.	Fame	Riputazione, f.
) —	Requérant, adj. m.	Requiring	Richiedente, ag. m.
) =	Requête, f.	Request	Supplica, f.
) .	Requisition, f.	Petition	Istanza, f.
) ..	Rescrit, m.	Rescript	Rescritto, m.
+ —	Réserve, f.	Reserve	Riserva, f.
+ =	Résidence, f.	Abode	Residenza, f.
+ .	Résidences, pl.	Abodes	Residenze, pl.
+ ..	Résident, adj. m.	Dwelling	Residente, ag. m.
⟍ —	Résidente, adj. f.	Dwelling	Residente, ag. f.
⟍ =	Résignation, f.	Resignation	Rassegnazione, f.
⟍ .	Résiliation, f.	Annulling	Annullazione, f.
⟍ ..	Résistance, f.	Resistance	Resistenza, f.
ꝑ —	Résolument, adv.	Resolutely	Risolutamente, av.
ꝑ =	Résolution, f.	Resolution	Risoluzione, f.
ꝑ .	Résolutions, pl.	Resolution	Risoluzioni, pl.
ꝑ ..	Résonnement, m.	Sounding	Rimbombo, m.
V —	Respect, m.	Respect	Rispetto, m.
V =	Respects, pl.	Respects	Rispetti, pl.
V .	Respectable, adj. m. f.	Respectable	Ragguardevole, ag. m. f.
V ..	Respectables, pl.	Respectable	Ragguardevoli, pl.
ø —	Respectif, adj. m.	Respective	Rispettivo, ag. m.
ø =	Respective, adj. f.	Respective	Rispettiva, ag. f.
ø .	Respectivement, adv.	Respectively	Rispettivamente, av.
ø ..	Respectueusement, adv.	Respectfully	Rispettosamente, av.
/ —	Respiration, f.	Breathing	Respiro, m.
/ =	Resplendissant, adj. m.	Resplendent	Risplendente, ag. m.
/ .	Resplendissante, adj. f.	Resplendent	Risplendente, ag. f.
/ ..	Responsabilité, f.	Responsibility	Responsabilitá, f.
∧ —	Responsable, adj. m. f.	Responsible	Responsabile, ag. m. f.
∧ =	Responsables, pl.	Responsible	Responsabili, pl.
∧ .	Ressemblance, f.	Likeness	Sembianza, f.
∧ ..	Ressemblant, adj. m.	Resembling	Somigliante, ag. m.
⊤ —	Ressemblante, adj. f.	Resembling	Somigliante, ag. f.
⊤ =	Ressentiment, m.	Ressentiment	Risentimento, m.
⊤ .	Ressort, m.	Spring	Molla, f.
⊤ ..	Ressorts, pl.	Springs	Molle, pl.

L —	Ressource, f.	Resource	Mezzo, m.
L =	Ressouvenir, m.	Remembrance	Ricordo, m.
L .	Ressouvenirs, pl.	Remembrances	Ricordi, pl.
L ..	Restant, adj. m.	Remaining	Rimanente, ag. m.
(—	Restante, adj. f.	Remaining	Rimanente, ag. f.
(=	Restaurateur, m.	Restorer	Ostiere, m.
(.	Restauration, f.	Restoration	Ristabilimento, m.
(..	Reste, m.	Rest	Residuo, m.
⊣ —	Restes, pl.	Rests	Residui, pl.
⊣ =	Reste (du), adv.	As for the rest	Del resto, av.
⊣ .	Restitution, f.	Restoring	Restituzione, f.
⊣ ..	Restriction, f.	Restriction	Ristrizione, f.
| —	Résultant, adj. m.	Resulting	Risultante, ag. m.
| =	Résultante, adj. f.	Resulting	Risultante, ag. f.
| .	Résultat, m.	Result	Conchiusione, f.
| ..	Résultats, pl.	Results	Conchiusioni, pl.
o —	Résumé, m.	Summary	Compendio, m.
o =	Rétablissement, m.	Repairing	Ristabilimento, m.
o .	Retard, m.	Delay	Indugio, m.
o ..	Retards, pl.	Delays	Indugj, pl.
˥ —	Retour, m.	Return	Ritorno, m.
˥ =	Rétractation, f.	Retractation	Ritrattazione, f.
˥ .	Retraite, f.	Retreat	Ritirata, f.
˥ ..	Retranchement, m.	Retrenchment	Trinceramento, m.
) —	Retranchements, pl.	Retrenchments	Trinceramenti, pl.
) =	Rétrécissement, m.	Making narrow	Strignimento, m.
) .	Rétribution, f.	Retribution	Retribuzione, f.
) ..	Rétrograde, adj. m.	Retrograde	Retrogrado, ag. m.
+ —	Réussite, f.	Success	Successo, m.
+ =	Revanche, f.	Revenge	Riscatto, m.
+ .	Revanche, f.	Return	Pariglia, f.
+ ..	Revanche, f.	Return	Contracambio, m.
\ —	Rêve, m.	Dream	Sogno, m.
\ =	Révélation, f.	Revealing	Rivelazione, f.
\ .	Réveil, m.	Excitation	Risvegliamento, m.
\ ..	Revenu, m.	Income	Rendita, f.
ρ —	Révérence, f.	Riverence	Riverenza, f
ρ =	Révérences, pl.	Riverences	Riverenze, pl.
ρ .	Revers, m.	Backwards	Rovescio, m.
ρ ..	Revers, pl.	Backwards	Rovesci, pl.
V —	Révolte, f.	Revolt, rebellion	Rivolta, f. rivoltamento, m.
V =	Révolution, f.	Revolution	Rivoluzione, f.
V .	Révolutions, pl.	Revolutions	Rivoluzioni, pl.
V ..	Revue, f.	Review	Rivista, f.
ø —	Rez-de-chaussée, m.	Ground floor	Piano terreno, m.
ø =	Rhin, m.	Rhyne	Reno, m.
ø .	Rhume, m.	Cold	Infreddatura, f.
ø ..	Riant, adj. m.	Agreeable	Ridente, ag. m.
/ —	Riante, adj. f.	Agreeable	Ridente, ag. f.
/ =	Riantes, pl.	Agreeable	Ridenti, pl.
/ .	Riche, adj. m.	Rich	Ricco, ag. m.
/ ..	Riches, pl.	Rich	Ricchi, pl.
∧ —	Riche, adj. f.	Rich	Ricca, ag. f.
∧ =	Riches, pl.	Rich	Ricche, pl.
∧ .	Richesse, f.	Riches	Ricchezza, pl.
∧ ..	Richesses, pl.	Riches	Ricchezze, pl.
T —	Rideaux, m. pl.	Courtains	Cortine, f. pl.
T =	Ridicule, adj. m.	Ridiculous	Ridicolo, ag. m.
T .	Ridicules, pl.	Ridiculous	Ridicoli, pl.
T ..	Ridicule, adj. f.	Ridiculous	Ridicola, ag. f.

L	—	Ridicules, pl.	Ridiculous	Ridicole, pl.
L	=	Rien, adv.	Nothing	Niente, av.
L	.	Rien que je sache, l.	Nothing that I know of	Niente ch'io sappia, l.
L	..	Rigoureusement, adv.	Rigorously	Rigorosamente, av.
(	—	Rigoureux, adj. m.	Rigorous	Rigoroso (rigido), ag. m.
(	=	Rigoureux, pl.	Rigorous	Rigorosi (rigidi), pl.
(	.	Rigoureuse, adj. f.	Rigorous	Rigorosa, ag. f. (rigida)
(	..	Rigoureuses, pl.	Rigorous	Rigorose, pl. (rigide)
⊣	—	Rigueur, f.	Severity	Rigore, m.
⊣	=	Rigueurs, pl.	Severities	Rigori, pl.
⊣	.	Rime, f.	Rhyme	Rima, f.
⊣	..	Rimes, pl.	Rhymes	Rime, pl.
!	—	Rire, m.	Laughter	Riso, m.
!	=	Rires, pl.	Laughter	Risa, f. pl.
!	.	Risible, adj. m.	Laughable	Faceto, ag. m.
!	..	Risque, m.	Risck	Rischio, m.
O	—	Risques, pl.	Riscks	Rischi, pl.
O	=	Rivage, m.	Shore	Spiaggia, f.
O	.	Rivages, pl.	Shores	Spiaggie, pl.
O	..	Rivalité, f.	Rivality	Rivalitá, f.
˥	—	Rivalités, pl.	Rivalities	Rivalitá, pl.
˥	=	Rivière, f.	River	Riviera, f.
˥	.	Rivières, pl.	Rivers	Riviere, pl.
˥	..	Riz, m.	Rice	Riso, m.
)	—	Robe, f.	Gown	Veste, f.
)	=	Robes, pl.	Gowns	Vesti, pl.
)	.	Robuste, adj. m.	Robust	Robusto, ag. m.
)	..	Rocher, m.	Rock	Rupe, f.
+	—	Rochers, pl.	Rocks	Rupi, pl.
+	=	Rocher, m.	Rock	Scoglio, m.
+	.	Rochers, pl.	Rocks	Scogli, pl.
+	..	Roi, m.	King	Re, m.
/	—	Rois, pl.	Kings	Re, pl.
/	=	Rome, f. (v.)	Rome	Roma, f. (c.)
/	.	Romain, m. et adj. m.	Romain	Romano, f. e ag. m.
/	..	Romains, pl.	Romain	Romani, pl.
ϱ	—	Romaine, f. et adj. f.	Romain	Romana, f. e ag. f.
ϱ	=	Romaines, pl.	Roman	Romane, pl.
ϱ	.	Roman, m.	Novel	Romanzo, m.
ϱ	..	Romans, pl.	Novels	Romanzi, pl.
V	—	Romantique, adj. m.	Romantick	Romantico, ag. m.
V	=	Ronde, adj. f.	Round	Rotonda, ag. f.
V	.	Rondes, pl.	Round	Rotonde, pl.
V	..	Rond, adj. m.	Round	Rotondo, ag. m.
ø	—	Ronds, pl.	Round	Rotondi, pl.
ø	=	Rose, f.	Rose	Rosa, f.
ø	.	Roses, pl.	Roses	Rose, pl.
ø	..	Rosée, f.	Dew	Rugiada, f.
/	—	Rossignol, m.	Nightingale	Rossignuolo, m.
/	=	Rôti, m. et adj.	Roasted meat	Arrosto, m. e ag.
/	.	Rôtis, pl. adj.	Roasted meats	Arrosti, pl. ag.
/	..	Rotonde, adj. f.	Rotunda	Rotonda, ag. f.
∧	—	Rouge, adj. m.	Red	Rosso, ag. m.
∧	=	Rouges, pl.	Red	Rossi, pl.
∧	.	Rouges, adj. f.	Red	Rossa, ag. f.
∧	..	Rougeole, f.	Measles	Rosolia, f.
T	—	Rougeur, f.	Redness	Rossore, m.
T	=	Roue, f.	Wheel	Ruota, f.
T	.	Roues, pl.	Wheels	Ruote, pl.
T	..	Route, f.	Road	Via, f.

L	—	Routes, pl.	Roads	Vie, pl.
L	=	Roulage, m.	Landcarriage	Trasporto di merci, m.
L	.	Royal, adj. m.	Royal	Reale, ag. m.
L	..	Royaux, pl.	Royal	Reali, pl.
(	—	Royale, adj. f.	Royal	Reale, ag. f.
(	=	Royales, pl.	Royal	Reali, pl.
(	.	Royalement, adv.	Royally	Da re, av.
(	..	Royaliste, m.	Royalist	Regalista, m.
⊣	—	Royalistes. pl.	Royalists	Regalisti, pl.
⊣	=	Royauté, f.	Royalty	Dignitá reale, f.
⊣	.	Royaume, m.	Kingdom	Regno, m.
⊣	..	Royaumes, pl.	Kingdoms	Regni, pl.
|	—	Ruban, m.	Ribon	Nastro, m.
|	=	Rubans, pl.	Ribons	Nastri, pl.
|	.	Rude, adj.	Rough	Ruvido, ag. m.
|	..	Rue, f.	Street	Strada, f.
o	—	Rues, pl.	Streets	Strade, pl.
o	=	Rugissement, m.	Roaring	Rugito, m.
o	.	Rugissements, pl.	Roarings	Rugiti, pl.
o	..	Ruine, f.	Ruin	Ruina, f.
˥	—	Ruines, pl.	Ruins	Ruine, pl.
˥	=	Ruineux, adj. m.	Ruinous	Ruinoso, ag. m.
˥	.	Ruineuse, adj. f.	Ruinous	Ruinosa, ag. f.
˥	..	Ruisseau, m.	Brook	Ruscello, m.
)	—	Ruisseaux, pl.	Brooks	Ruscelli, pl.
)	=	Ruisseau, m.	Rivulet (stream)	Ruscello, m.
)	.	Ruisseaux. pl.	Rivulets (streams)	Ruscelli, pl.
)	..	Rupture, f.	Rupture	Rottura, f.
+	—	Ruse, f.	Cunning	Astuzia, f.
+	=	Ruses, pl.	Cunning	Astuzie, pl.
+	.	Rusé, m.	Cunning	Astuto, m.
+	..	Rusés, pl.	Cunning	Astuti, pl.
\	—	Rusée, f.	Cunning	Astuta, f.
\	=	Rusées, pl.	Cunning	Astute, pl.
\	.	Russie, f.	Russia	Russia, f.
\	..	Russe, m.	Russian	Russo, m.
P	—	Russes, pl.	Russians	Russi, pl.

S

P	=	Sa, pr. pos. f. s.	Her	Sua (la) pr. pos. f. s.
P	.	Sa, pr. pos. rel.	Its	Sua, pr. pos. rel.
P	..	Sabine, f.	Sabina	Sabina, prov. d'It. f.
V	—	Sable, m.	Sand	Sabbia, f.
V	=	Sables, pl.	Sands	Sabbie, pl.
V	.	Sac, m.	Bag	Sacco, m.
V	..	Sabre, m.	Sabre	Sciabla, f.
ϴ	—	Sacré, adj. m.	Sacred	Sacro, ag. m.
ϴ	=	Sacrés, pl.	Sacred	Sacri, pl.
ϴ	.	Sacrée, adj. f.	Sacred	Sacra, ag. f.
ϴ	..	Sacrées, pl.	Sacred	Sacre, pl.
/	—	Sacrifice, m.	Sacrifice	Sacrificio, m.
/	=	Sacrifices, pl.	Sacrifices	Sacrificj, pl.
/	.	Sacrilége, m.	Sacrilege	Sacrilegio, m.
/	..	Sacriléges, pl.	Sacrileges	Sacrilegj, pl.
Λ	—	Safran, m.	Saffran	Zafferano, m.
Λ	=	Sage, adj. m.	Wise	Saggio, ag. m.
Λ	.	Sagesse, f.	Wisdom	Saviezza, f.
Λ	..	Sage, adj. m.	Wise	Savio, ag. m.

	French	English	Italian
L —	Sages, pl.	Wise	Savj, pl.
L =	Sage, adj. f.	Wise	Savia, ag. f.
L .	Sages, pl.	Wise	Savie, pl.
L ..	Saignée, f.	Blood-Letting	Sanguigna, f.
(—	Sainteté (sa), f.	His holiness	Sua santità, f.
(=	Sainte, f.	Holy	Santa, f.
(.	Saint, m.	Saint	Santo, m.
(..	Saints, pl.	Saints	Santi, pl.
┤ —	Saint, adj. m.	Holy	Santo, ag. m.
┤ =	Sainte, adj. f.	Holy	Santa, ag. f.
┤ .	Saint-Pétersbourg (v.)	Saintpetersburg	San Pietroborgo (c.)
┤ ..	Saison, f.	Season	Stagione, f.
| —	Saisons, pl.	Seasons	Stagioni, pl.
| =	Salade, f.	Sallad	Insalata, f.
| .	Saladier, m.	Sallad-dish	Vaso da insalata, m.
| ..	Sale, m.	Dirty	Sozzo, m.
o —	Sale, f.	Dirty	Sozza, f.
o =	Salière, f.	Salt-box	Saliera, f.
o .	Salières, pl.	Salt-boxes	Saliere, pl.
o ..	Salive, f.	Spittle	Saliva, f.
┐ =	Salon, m.	Parlour	Salone, m.
┐ —	Salle à manger, f.	Dining-room	Sala da mangiare, f.
┐ .	Salle de bal, f. école de danse	Dancing-room	Sala da ballo, f.
┐ ..	Salle d'armes, f.	Fencing-room	Sala d'arme, f.
) —	Salle de réunion, f.	Room	Sala d'adunanza, f.
) =	Salle de spectacle, f.	House	Sala da teatro, f.
) .	Salle, f.	Hall	Sala, f.
) ..	Salut, m.	Salute	Salute, f.
+ —	Salutaire, adj. m. f.	Salutary	Salutare, ag. m. f.
+ =	Salutation, f.	Compliment	Complimento, m.
+ .	Salutations, pl.	Compliments	Complimenti, pl.
+ ..	Sa majesté, f.	His majesty	Sua maestà, f.
∖ —	Samedi, m.	Saturday	Sabato, m.
∖ =	Sang, m.	Blood	Sangue, m.
∖ .	Sangsue, f.	Leeche	Sanguisuga, f.
∖ ..	Sangsues, pl.	Leeches	Sanguisughe, pl.
ρ —	Sangle, f.	Gerth	Cinghia, f.
ρ =	Sans, adv.	Without	Senza, av.
ρ .	Sans consolation, adj. m.	Comfortless	Sconsolato, ag. m.
ρ ..	Sans consolation, adj. f.	Comfortless	Sconsolata, ag. f.
V —	Sans doute, adv.	Undoubtedly (without doubt)	Senza dubbio, av.
V =	Sans faute, adv.	Without fail	Senza fallo, av.
V .	Sans argent, adv.	Without money	Senza danaro, av.
V ..	Sans amis, adv.	Without friends,	Senz'amici, av.
ø —	Sans rien dire, adv.	With. saying any thing	Senza dir nulla, av.
ø =	Sans y penser, adv.	With. thinking of it	Senza pensarci, av.
ø .	Santé, f.	Health	Sanità (salute), f.
ø ..	Sardaigne, f.	Sardinia	Sardegna, f.
/ —	Sardine, f.	Sprat	Sardella, f.
/ =	Sardines, pl.	Sprats	Sardelle, pl.
/ .	Satiété, f.	Saciety	Sazietà, f.
/ ..	Saucisse, f.	Sausage	Salsiccia, f.
∧ —	Saucisses, pl.	Sausages	Salsiccie, pl.
∧ =	Saucisson, pl.	Sausage	Salame, m.
∧ .	Saucissons, pl.	Sausages	Salami, pl.
∧ ..	Sauce, f.	Sauce	Salsa, f.
┬ —	Sauces, pl.	Sauces	Salse, pl.
┬ =	Sauvage, m. et adj.	Savage	Salvatico, m. et ag.
┬ .	Sauvages, pl.	Savages	Salvatici, pl.
┬ ..	Sauvage, adj. f.	Savage	Selvaggia, ag. f.

	French	English	Italian
L —	Sauvages, pl. [m	Savage	Selvagge, pl.
L =	Sauvage (farouche), adj	Wild	Selvaggio (feroce), ag. m
L .	Sauvages (farouches), pl.	Wild	Selvaggi (feroci), pl.
L ..	Sauvage (farouche), adj. f	Wild	Selvaggia (feroce), ag. f
(—	Sauvage, adj. m.	Wild	Salvatico, ag. m.
(=	Sauvage, adj. f.	Savage woman	Salvatica, ag. f.
(.	Savant, adj. m.	Learned	Dotto, ag. m.
(..	Savant, m.	Learned man	Sapiente, m.
⊣ —	Savants (les), pl.	Learned (the)	Sapienti (i), pl.
⊣ =	Savante, f.	Learned woman	Sapiente, f.
⊣ .	Savantes, pl.	Learned women	Sapienti, pl.
⊣	Saveur, f.	Savour	Sapore, m.
| —	Savoir, m.	Knowledge	Sapere, m.
| =	Savon, m.	Soap	Sapone, m.
| .	Scalpel, m. (ch.)	Scalpel	Scalpello, m.
| ..	Scandale, m.	Scandal	Scandalo, m.
o —	Sceau, m.	Seal	Sigillo, m.
o =	Scélérat, m.	Villain	Scellerato, m.
o .	Scène, f.	Stage	Palco scenico, m
o ..	Scène, f	Scene	Scena, f.
˥ —	Scènes, pl.	Scenes	Scene, pl.
˥ =	Schisme, m.	Schism	Scisma, m
˥ .	Science, f.	Science, learning	Scienza, f
˥ .	Sciences, pl.	Sciences, learnings	Scienze, pl
) —	Science, f.	Science	Sapienza, f
) =	Scientifique, adj. m	Scientifi	Scientifico, ag. f.
) .	Scrupule, m.	Scruple	Scrupolo, m.
) .	Scrupules, pl	Scruples	Scrupoli, pl.
+ —	Scrupuleusement, adv.	Scrupulously	Scrupolosamente, adv
+ —	Scrupuleuse, adj. f.	Scrupulous	Scrupolosa, ag
+ .	Scrupuleux, adj. m.	Scrupulous	Scrupoloso, ag. m
+ .	Scrutin, m.	Inquiry	Squittinio, m.
⟍ —	Sculpteur, m.	Sculptor	Scultore, f.
⟍ =	Sculpteurs, pl.	Sculptors	Scultori, pl.
⟍	Sculpture, f.	Sculpture	Scultura, f.
⟍ ..	Se, pron.	Him self, her self, them-	Se, pron.
p —	Se, pron.	Him self, her self [selves	Si, pron.
p =	Se, pron.	It self, themselves	Se, pron.
p .	Se, en, pron.	Of him, of her, of it, of	Se, ne, pron.
p ..	Seau, m.	Bucket [them	Secchio, m.
V —	Sec, adj. m.	Dry	Secco, ag m
V =	Secs, pl.	Dry	Secchi, pl.
V .	Sèche, adj. f.	Dry	Secca, ag. f.
V ..	Sèches, pl.	Dry	Secche, pl
ø —	Secours, m.	Succour	Soccorso, m.
ø =	Secours, pl.	Succours	Soccorsi, pl,
ø .	Secret, m.	Secret	Secreto, m
ø ..	Secrets, pl.	Secrets	Secreti, pl.
/ —	Secret, adj. m.	Private	Secreto, ag. m
/ =	Secrets, pl	Private	Secreti, pl.
/ .	Secrète, adj. f.	Private	Secreta, ag. f.
/ ..	Secrètes, pl.	Private	Secrete, pl.
∧ —	Secrétaire, m.	Secretary	Studiolo, m.
∧ =	Secrétaire, m.	Clerk	Segretario, m.
∧ .	Secrètement, adv.	Secretly	Secretamente, av
∧ ..	Secte, f.	Sect	Setta, f.
T —	Sécurité, f	Security	Sicurezza, f.
T =	Sédentaire, adj. m.	Sedentary	Sedentario, ag. m.
T .	Sédentaire, ad. f.	Sedentary	Sedentaria, ag. f.
T ..	Sédition, f.	Sedition	Sedizione, f.

L	—	Séducteur, m.	Seducer	Seduttore, m.
L	=	Séductrice, f.	Seducer	Seduttrice, f.
L	.	Séduction, f.	Seduction	Seduzione, f.
L	..	Séduisant, adj. m.	Seducing	Seducente, ag. m.
(	—	Séduisant, pl.	Seducing	Seducenti, pl.
(	=	Séduisante, adj. f.	Seducing	Seducente, ag. f.
(	.	Séduisantes, pl.	Seducing	Seducenti, pl.
(	..	Seigle, m.	Rye	Segala, f.
⊣	—	Seigneur, m.	Lord	Il signore, m.
⊣	=	Seigneurie, f.	Seigniority	Signoría, f.
⊣	.	Sein, m.	Breast	Seno, m.
⊣	..	Seine, f. (riv.)	Seine	Senna, f. (fiume)
|	—	Séjour, m.	Stay	Soggiorno, m.
|	=	Sel, m.	Salt	Sale, m.
|	.	Selle, f.	Saddle	Sella, f.
|	..	Selles, pl.	Saddles	Selle, pl.
o	—	Sellier, m.	Saddler	Sellajo, m.
o	=	Selon, adv.	According to	Secondo, av.
o	.	Semaine, f.	Week	Settimana, f.
o	..	Semaines, pl	Weeks	Settimane, pl.
˥	—	Semaine dernière, f.	Last week	Settimana scorsa, f.
˥	=	Semblant, m.	Appearance	Sembiante, m.
˥	.	Semestre, m.	Six months	Semestre, m.
˥	..	Séminaire, m.	Seminary	Seminario, m.
)	—	Séminaires, pl.	Seminaries	Seminarj, pl.
)	=	Séminariste, m.	Seminarist	Seminarista, m.
)	.	Séminaristes, pl.	Seminarists	Seminaristi, pl.
)	..	Senat, m.	Senate	Senato, m.
+	—	Sénateur, m.	Senator	Senatore, m.
+	=	Sénateurs, pl.	Senators	Senatori, pl.
+	.	Sens, m.	Sense	Senso, m.
+	..	Sens, pl.	Senses	Sensi, pl.
~	—	Sens dessus dessous, adv.	Topsy turvy	Sossopra, av.
~	=	Sensation, f.	Sensation	Sensazione, f.
~	.	Sensations, pl.	Sensations	Sensazioni, pl.
~	..	Sensibilité, f.	Sensibility	Sensibilità, f.
ρ	—	Sensiblement, adv.	Sensibly	Sensibilmente, av.
ρ	=	Sensible, ad. m. f.	Sensible	Sensibile, adj. m. f.
ρ	.	Sensibles, pl.	Sensibles	Sensibili, pl.
ρ	..	Sentence, f.	Verdict	Sentenza, f.
V	—	Sentier, m.	Path	Sentiero, m.
V	=	Sentiment, m.	Feeling	Sentimento, m.
V	.	Sentiments, pl.	Feelings	Sentimenti, pl.
V	..	Sentimental, adj. m.	Sentimental	Sentimentale, ag m.
ø	—	Sentimentale, adj. f.	Sentimental	Sentimentale, ag. f.
ø	=	Séparation, f.	Disjunction	Separazione, f.
ø	.	Séparément, adv.	Separetely	Separatamente, av.
ø	..	Septembre, m.	September	Settembre, m.
/	—	Septentrional, adj. m.	Northern	Settentrionale, ag. m.
/	=	Septentrionaux, pl.	Northern	Settentrionali, pl.
/	.	Septentrionale, adj. f.	Northern	Settentrionale, ag. f.
/	..	Septentrionales, pl.	Northern	Settentrionali, pl.
∧	—	Sépulture, f.	Sepulture	Seppoltura, f.
∧	=	Serein, adj. m.	Sirene	Sereno, ag. m.
∧	.	Sereine, adj. f.	Sirene	Serena, ag. f.
∧	..	Sérieux, adj. m.	Serious	Serio, ag. m.
⊤	—	Sérieuse, f.	Serious	Seria, ag. f.
⊤	=	Serin, m.	Canary-bird	Canarino, m.
⊤	.	Serins, pl.	Carnary-birds	Canarini, pl.
⊤	..	Serine, f.	Canary-hen	Canarina, f.

L	—	Serment, m	Oath	Giuramento, m.
L	=	Sermon, m.	Sermon	Sermone, m.
L	.	Serrement, m	Pressing	Stringimento, m.
L	..	Serrure, f.	Lock	Serratura, f.
(	—	Serrurier, m.	Lock smith	Magnano, m.
(	=	Service, m.	Service	Servigio, m.
(	.	Services, pl.	Services	Servigi, pl.
(	..	Serviette, f.	Napkin	Salvietta, f.
⊣	—	Serviettes, pl.	Napkins	Salviette, pl.
⊣	=	Servilité, f.	Servility	Servilità, f.
⊣	.	Servile, adj. m. f	Servile (slavish)	Servile, ag. m. f.
⊣	..	Serviles, pl.	Servile (slavish)	Servili, pl
|	—	Servilement, adv.	Servilely	Servilmente, av.
|	=	Serviteur, m.	Servant	Servitore, m.
|	.	Servitude, f.	Slavery	Servitù, f.
|	..	Ses, pr. pos neut.	Their	Sue, suoi, pron. pos. rel.
o	—	Ses, pr. pos. m. pl.	His	Suoi (i), pr. pos. m. pl.
o	—	Ses, pr. pos. f. pl.	His	Sue (le), pr. pos. f. pl.
o	.	Seuil, m.	Threshold	Soglia, f.
o	..	Seuils, pl.	Thresholds	Soglie, pl.
˥	—	Seulement, adv. (seul)	Alone	Solo, av.
˥	=	Seul, adj. m.	Single	Solo, ag. m.
˥	.	Seuls, pl.	Single	Soli, pl
˥	..	Seule, adj. f.	Single	Sola, ag. f.
)	—	Seules, pl.	Single	Sole, pl.
)	=	Sévère, adj. m.	Severe	Severo, ag. m.
)	.	Sevères, pl.	Severe	Severi, pl.
)	..	Sévère, adj. f.	Severe	Severa, ag. f.
+	—	Sévères, pl.	Severe	Severe, pl.
+	=	Sévèrement, adv.	Severely	Severamente, av.
+	.	Sévérité, f.	Severity	Severità, f.
+	..	Sévérités, pl.	Severities	Severità, pl.
↘	—	Sexe, m.	Sex	Sesso, m.
↘	=	Si cela est, adv.	If it be so	Se è questo, av.
↘	.	Sicile, f.	Sicily	Sicilia, f.
↘	..	Sicilien, m.	Sicilian	Siciliano, m.
P	—	Si, prep.	If	Se, prep.
P	=	Siècle, m.	Age	Secolo, m.
P	.	Siècles, pl.	Ages	Secoli, pl.
P	..	Siége, m.	Siege	Assedio, m.
V	—	Sien (le), sienne (la), pro. pos sing.	Hers	Suo, sua, pr. pos. sing.
V	=	Siens (les), siennes (les), pr. po pl	Hers	Suoi, sue, pr. pos. pl.
V	.	Signature, f	Signature	Firma, f.
V	..	Signatures, pl.	Signatures	Firme, pl.
ϴ	—	Signal, m.	Signal	Segnale, m.
ϴ	=	Signaux, pl.	Signals	Segnali, pl.
ϴ	.	Signe, m.	Sign	Segno, m.
ϴ	..	Signes, pl.	Signs	Segni, pl.
/	—	S'il est vrai, adv	If it be true	Se è vero, av.
/	=	Silence m	Silence	Silenzio, m.
/	.	Silencieux, adj m	Silent	Taciturno, ag. m
/	..	Silencieuse, adj f	Silent	Taciturna, ag. f.
∧	—	Sillon, m.	Furrow	Solco, m.
∧	=	Sillons, pl.	Furrows	Solchi, pl.
∧	.	Simple, adj. m. f.	Plain	Semplice, ag. m. f.
∧	..	Simples, pl.	Plain	Semplici, pl.
T	—	S'il vous plaît, adv.	As you please	Se vi pare, av.
T	=	Similitude, f.	Similitude	Similitudine, f.
T	.	Simple, adj. m. f.	Simple	Semplice, ag. m. f
T	..	Simples, pl.	Simple	Semplici, pl.

	Français	English	Italiano
L —	Simplement, adv.	Simply	Semplicemente, av.
L =	Simplicité, f.	Simplicity	Semplicitá, f.
L .	Simulation, f.	Simulation	Simulazione, f.
L ..	Simultanément, adv.	Simultaneously	Simultaneamente, av.
(—	Sincère, adj. m.	Sincere	Sincero, ag. m.
(=	Sincères, pl.	Sincere	Sinceri, pl.
(.	Sincère, adj. f.	Sincere	Sincera, adj. f.
(..	Sincères, pl.	Sincere	Sincere, pl.
⊣ —	Sincèrement, adv.	Sincerely	Sinceramente, av.
⊣ =	Sincérité, f.	Sincerity	Sincerità, f.
⊣ .	Singerie, f.	Grimace	Buffoneria, f.
⊣ ..	Singe, m.	Ope	Scimmia, f.
ǀ —	Singularité, f.	Singularity	Singolaritá, f.
ǀ =	Singulier, adj. m.	Singular	Singolare, ag. m.
ǀ .	Singulière, adj. f.	Singular	Singolare, ag. f.
ǀ ..	Singulières, pl.	Singular	Singolari, pl.
o —	Singulièrement, adv.	Singularly	Singolarmente, av.
o =	Sinistre, m.	Sinister	Sinistro, m.
o .	Sinistrement, adv.	Sinistrously	Sinistramente, av.
o ..	Si non, adv.	Else	Se non, av.
˥ —	Si non que , adv.	Except that	Caso che no, av.
˥ =	Sire, m.	Sire	Sire, m.
˥ .	Sirop, m.	Sirop	Sciroppo, m.
˥ ..	Sitôt, adv.	So soon	Tosto, av.
) —	Sitôt que, adv.	As soon as	Tosto chè, av.
) =	Situation, f.	Situation	Situazione, f.
) .	Sobre, adj. m.	Sober	Sobro, ag. m.
) ..	Sobrement, adv.	Soberly	Sobriamente, av.
+ —	Sociabilité f.	Sociableness	Socialità, f.
+ =	Sociable, adj. m. f.	Sociabile	Sociabile, ag. m. f.
+ .	Sociables, pl.	Sociable	Sociabili, pl.
+ ..	Société, f.	Society	Societá, f.
\ —	Sociétés, pl.	Societies	Societá, pl.
\ =	Sœur, f.	Sister	Sorella, f.
\ .	Sœurs, m.	Sisters	Sorelle, pl.
\ ..	Soi (ou lui-même) pro. [réc.	It self	Se stesso, pr. rec.
ρ —	Soi-disant, adj. m.	Pretending	Preteso, adj. m.
ρ =	Soie, f.	Silk	Seta, f.
ρ .	Soif, f.	Thirst	Sete, f.
ρ .	Soigneusement, adv.	Carefully	Attentamente, av.
V —	Soi-même, pron. m.	It self	Se stesso, pr. m.
V =	Soi-même, pron. f.	Hem self	Se stessa, pr. f.
V .	Soi-même, pro. ind.	One's self	Se stesso, pr. ind.
V ..	Soi-même, pr. ind.	Him self	Se stesso, pr. ind.
ɵ —	Soin, m.	Care	Cura, f.
ɵ —	Soins, pl.	Cares	Cure, pl.
ɵ .	Soir, m.	Evening	Sera, f.
ɵ ..	Soirée, f.	The whole evening	Serata, f.
/ —	Soit, adv.	Whether	Overo, av.
/ =	Soit, adv.	Let it be so	Sia pure, av .
/ .	Sol, m.	Ground	Suolo, m.
/ ..	Solaire, adj. m.	Solar	Solare, ag. m
ʌ —	Soldat, m.	Soldier	Soldato, m.
ʌ =	Soldats, pl.	Soldiers	Soldati, pl.
ʌ .	Solde, f.	Solder's-pay	Paga, f.
ʌ ..	Soleil, m.	Sun	Sole, m.
T —	Solennel, adj. m.	Solemn	Solenne, ag. m.
T =	Solennelle, adj. f.	Solemn	Solenne, ag. f.
T .	Solennellement, adv.	Solemnly	Solennemente, av.
T ..	Solennité, f.	Solemnity	Solennità, f.

L —	Solennités, pl.	Solemnities	Solennità, pl.
L =	Solidaire, adj. m.	Contract	Solidario, ag. m.
L ·	Solidairement, adv.	In solido	In solido, av.
L ··	Solide, adj. m.	Solid	Solido, ag. m.
(—	Solidement, adv.	Solidly	Solidamente, av.
(=	Solidité, f.	Solidity	Solidità, f.
(·	Solitaire, adj. m.	Solitary	Solitario, ag. m.
(··	Solitude, f.	Solitude	Solitudine, f.
⊣ —	Sollicitation, f.	Solicitation	Sollecitazione, f
⊣ =	Sollicitations, pl.	Solicitations	Sollecitazioni, pl.
⊣ ·	Sollicitude, f.	Solicitude	Sollecitudine, f.
⊣ ··	Solstice, m.	Solstice	Solstizio, m.
ǀ —	Solution, f.	Solution	Soluzione, f.
ǀ =	Solvable, m.	Solvent	Abile a pagare, m
ǀ ·	Sombre, adj. m.	Dark	Oscuro, ag. m
ǀ ··	Sombre, adj. m.	Cloudy	Nuvoloso, ag. m.
o —	Sommaire, m.	Summary	Sommario, m.
o =	Somme, f.	Sum	Somma, f.
o ·	Sommeil, m.	Sleep	Sonno, m.
o ··	Sommeils, pl.	Sleeps	Sonni, pl.
˥ —	Sommet, m.	Summit	Sommità, f.
˥ =	Somnambule, f.	Sleep-walker	Sonnambula, f.
˥ ·	Somnambule, m.	Sleep-walker	Sonnambulo, m.
˥ ··	Somptueusement, adv.	Sumptuously	Sontuosamente, av
) —	Son Altesse Royale, f.	His royal highness	Sua altezza reale, f
) =	Son, m.	Sound	Suono, m.
) ·	Son, pr. poss. m.	Its	Il suo, pr poss. m.
) ··	Son beau-frère, m.	His brother in law	Suo cognato, m.
+ —	Sa belle-sœur, f.	His sister in law	Sua cognata, f.
+ =	Sa bru, f.	His daughter in law	Sua nuora, f.
+ ·	Son cousin, m.	His cousin	Suo cugino, m.
+ ··	Sa cousine, f.	His cousin	Sua cugina, f.
/ —	Sa femme, f.	His wife	Sua moglie, f.
/ =	Son fils, m.	His son	Suo figlio, m.
/ ·	Sa fille, f.	His daughter	Sua figlia, f.
/ ··	Son frère, m.	His brother	Suo fratello, m.
ρ —	Son gendre, m.	His son in law	Suo genero, m.
ρ =	Son grand-père, m.	His grand father	Suo nonno, m.
ρ ·	Sa grand'mère, f.	His grand mother	Sua nonna, f.
ρ ··	Son mari, m.	His husband	Suo marito, m.
V —	Sa mère, f.	His mother	Sua madre, f.
V =	Son neveu, m.	His nephew	Suo nipote, m.
V ·	Sa nièce, f.	His niece	Sua nipote, f.
V ··	Son oncle, m.	His uncle	Suo zio, m.
θ —	Son père, m.	His father	Suo padre, m.
θ =	Sa sœur, f.	His sister	Sua sorella, f.
θ ·	Sa tante, f.	His aunt	Sua zia, f.
θ ··	Sa Majesté, f.	His majesty	Sua maestà, f.
/ —	Sa Sainteté, f.	His holiness	Sua santità, f.
/ =	Son Altesse, f.	His higness	Sua altezza, f.
/ ·	Son Excellence, f.	His excellency	Sua excellenza, f.
/ ··	Sonate, f.	Sonet (sonata)	Sonata, f.
∧ —	Songe, m.	Dream	Sogno, m.
∧ =	Songes, pl.	Dreams	Sogni, pl.
∧ ·	Sonnette, f.	Little bell	Campanella, f.
∧ ··	Sorbet, m.	Sherbet	Sorbetto, m.
T —	Sorbets, pl.	Sherbets	Sorbetti, pl.
T =	Sorcier, m.	Sorcerer	Stregone, m.
T ·	Sorcière, f.	Sorcerer	Strega, f.
T ··	Sordide, adj. m.	Sordid	Sordido, ag. m.

L —	Sort, m.	Fate	Sorte, f.
L =	Sottement, adv.	Foolischly	Stoltamente, adv.
L .	Sot, m.	Fool	Sciocco, m.
L ..	Sots, pl.	Fools	Sciocchi, pl.
(—	Sotte, f.	Fool	Sciocca
(=	Sottes, pl.	Fools	Sciocche, pl.
(.	Sot, adj. m.	Foolish	Sciocco, ag. m.
(..	Sots, pl.	Foolish	Sciocchi, pl.
⊣ —	Sotte, adj. f.	Foolish	Sciocca, ag. f.
⊣ =	Sottes, pl.	Foolish	Sciocche, pl.
⊣ .	Sottement, adv.	Foolischly	Scioccamente, av.
⊣ ..	Sottise, f.	Folly	Sproposito, m.
I —	Sottises, pl.	Folies	Spropositi, pl.
I =	Soudain, adv.	Suddenly	Immantinente, av.
I .	Soudain, adj. m.	Sudden	Improviso, ag. m.
I ..	Soudains, pl	Sudden	Improvisi, pl
o —	Soudaine, adj. f.	Sudden	Improvisa, ag. f.
o =	Soudaines, pl.	Sudden	Improvise, pl.
o .	Souffle, m.	Pust	Soffio, m.
o ..	Soufflet (de cheminée), m.	Bellows	Soffietto, m.
˥ —	Souffrance, f.	Suffering	Pena, f.
˥ =	Souffrances, pl.	Sufferings	Pene, pl.
˥	Soulagement, m	Relief	Sfogo, m.
˥ ..	Soulier, m.	Shoe	Scarpa, f.
) —	Souliers, pl.	Shoes	Scarpe, pl.
) =	Soumission, f.	Submission	Sommessione, f.
) .	Soupe, f.	Soup	Zuppa, f.
) .	Soupes, pl.	Soups	Zuppe, pl.
+ —	Souper, m.	Supper	Cena, f.
+ =	Souple, adj. m.	Pliant	Morbido, ag. m.
+ .	Souples, pl.	Pliant	Morbida, pl.
+ ..	Souple, adj. f.	Pliant	Morbida, ag. f.
⟍ —	Souples, pl.	Pliant	Morbide, pl.
⟍ =	Souplement, m.	Submissively	Supplemento, m.
⟍ .	Souplesse, f.	Suppleness	Morbidezza, f.
⟍ ..	Soupçon, m.	Suspicion	Sospetto, m.
ρ —	Soupçons, pl.	Suspicious	Sospetti, pl.
ρ =	Soupçonneux, ag. m.	Suspicio	Sospettoso, ag. m.
ρ .	Soupçonneux, pl.	Suspicious	Sospettosi, p
ρ ..	Soupçonneuse, adj. f.	Suspicious	Sospettosa, ag. f.
V —	Soupçonneuses, pl.	Suspicious	Sospettose, pl.
V =	Source, f.	Spring	Sorgente, f.
V .	Sourcils, m. pl.	Aye-brows	Sopraciglia, f. pl.
V ..	Source, f.	Spring	Sorgente, f.
ϴ —	Sources, pl.	Spring	Sorgenti, pl.
ϴ =	Sourd, m.	Deaf man	Sordo, m.
ϴ .	Sourds, pl.	Deaf men	Sordi, pl.
ϴ ..	Sourde, f.	Deaf woman	Sorda, f.
/ —	Sourdes, pl.	Deaf women	Sorde, pl.
/ =	Sourd, adj. m.	Deaf	Sordo, ag. m.
/ .	Sourds, pl.	Deaf	Sorde, pl.
/ ..	Sourde, adj. f.	Deaf	Sorda, ag. f.
∧ —	Sourdes, pl.	Deaf	Sorde, pl.
∧ =	Sourire, m.	Smile	Sorriso, m.
∧ .	Souris, f.	Mouse	Sorcio, m.
∧ ..	Souris, pl.	Mice	Sorci, pl.
⊤ —	Sou, m.	Penny	Soldo, m.
⊤ =	Sous, pl.	Pennies	Soldi, pl.
⊤ .	Sous, adv.	Under	Sotto, av.
⊤ ..	Souscripteur, m.	Subscriber	Soscrittore, m.

Sign	French	English	Italian
L —	Souscripteurs, pl.	Subscribers	Soscrittori, pl.
L =	Souscription, f.	Subscription	Soscrizione, f.
L .	Souscriptions, pl.	Subscriptions	Soscrizioni, pl.
L ..	Sous-maîtresse, f	Under-teacher	Sotto maestra, f.
(—	Sous-secrétaire, m.	Under-secretary	Sotto secretario, m.
(=	Soustraction, f.	Substraction	Sottrazione, f.
(.	Soutien, m	Support	Sostegno, m.
(..	Souvenir, m	Remembrance	Rimembranza, f.
⊣ —	Souvenirs, pl	Remembrances	Rimembranze, pl.
⊣ =	Souvent, adv.	Often	Spesso, av.
⊣ .	Souvent (le plus), adv.	Most frequently	Il piú spesso, av.
⊣ ..	Souverain, m.	Sovereign	Sovrano, m.
| —	Souveraineté, f	Sovereignty	Sovranitá, f.
| =	Special, adj. m.	Special	Particolare, ag. m.
| .	Speciale, adj. f.	Special	Particolare, ag. f.
| ..	Specialement, adv.	Specially	Specialmente, av
o —	Spécialite, f	Speciality	Specialitá, f.
o =	Spectacle, m.	Spectacle	Spettacolo, m.
o .	Spectacles, pl	Spectacles	Spettacoli, pl.
o ..	Spectateur, m.	Spectator	Spettatore, m.
⌐ —	Spectateurs, pl	Spectators	Spettatori, pl.
⌐ =	Speculation	Speculation	Specolazióne, f.
⌐ .	Speculations	Speculations	Specolazioni, pl.
⌐ ..	Sphère, f.	Sphere	Sfera, f.
) —	Spirituel, adj. m	Spiritual	Spiritoso, ag. m.
) =	Spirituels, pl.	Spiritual	Spiritosi, pl.
) .	Spirituelle, adj. f	Spiritual	Spiritosa, ag. f.
) ..	Spirituelles, pl.	Spiritual	Spiritose, pl.
+ —	Splendide, adj. m.	Splendid	Splendido, ag. m.
+ =	Splendide, adj. f.	Splendid	Splendida, ag. f.
+ .	Spontanément, adv	Spontaneously	Spontaneamente, av.
+ ..	Stabilite, f.	Stability	Stabilitá, f.
\ —	Station, f	Station	Stazione, f.
\ =	Statistique, f	Statistics	Statistica, f.
\ .	Statue, f.	Statue	Statua, f.
\ ..	Statues, pl.	Statues	Statue, pl.
ρ —	Statut, m.	Statute	Statuto, m.
ρ =	Statuts, pl.	Statutes	Statuti, pl.
ρ .	Sténographie, f	Stenography	Stenografia, f.
ρ ..	Stérile, adj. m. f	Sterile	Sterile, ag. m. f.
V —	Stériles, pl.	Steriles	Sterili, pl.
V =	Stérilité, f	Sterility	Sterilitá, f.
V .	Stokholm (v.)	Stokholm	Stocolm (c.)
V ..	Stratagème, m	Stratagem	Strattagemma, m.
θ —	Strictement, adv	Strictly	Strettamente, av.
θ =	Strophe, f.	Stanza	Stanza, f.
θ .	Stupeur, f.	Stupor	Stupore, m.
θ ..	Stupide, adj. m.	Stupid	Stupido, ag. m.
/ —	Stupide, adj. f.	Stupid	Stupida, ag. f.
/ =	Stupidement, adv	Stupidly	Stupidamente, av.
/ .	Stupidité, f.	Stupidity	Stupiditá, f.
/ ..	Style, m.	Style	Stile, m.
∧ —	Subit, adj. m.	Immediate	Immediato, ag. m.
∧ =	Subite, adj. f.	Immediate	Immediata, ag. f.
∧ .	Subjonctif, m.	Subjunctive	Suggiontivo, m.
∧ ..	Sublime, adj. m.	High	Sublime, ag. m.
T —	Subordination, f.	Subordination	Subbordinazione, f.
T =	Subside, m.	Subsidy	Sussidio, m.
T .	Subsides, pl.	Subsidies	Sussidj, pl.
T ..	Subsistance, f.	Subsistence	Sussistenza, f.

L —	Substance, f.	Substance	Sostanza, f.
L =	Substances, pl.	Substances	Sostanze, pl.
L .	Substantif, m.	Substantive	Sostantivo, m.
L ..	Substantifs, pl.	Substantives	Sostantivi, pl.
) —	Substitution, f.	Entail	Sostituzione, f.
) =	Subvention, f.	Subsidy	Sovvenzione, f.
) .	Succès, m.	Success	Successo, m.
) ..	Successif, adj. m.	Successive	Successivo, ag. m
⊣ —	Successifs, pl.	Successive	Successivi, pl.
⊣ =	Successive, adj. f.	Successive	Successiva, ag. f.
⊣ .	Successives, pl.	Successive	Successive, pl.
⊣ ..	Successivement, adv.	By degrees	Gradatamente, av.
| —	Succession, f.	Succession	Successione, f.
| =	Successeur, m.	Successor	Successore, m.
| .	Successeurs, pl.	Successors	Successori, pl.
| ..	Sucre, m.	Sugar	Zucchero, m.
o —	Sucrier, m.	Sugar-bowl	Zuccheriera, f.
o =	Sud, m.	South	Sud, m.
o .	Suede, f.	Sweden	Svezia, f.
o ..	Suédois, m.	Swede	Svedese, m.
˥ —	Suédoise, f.	Swede	Svedese, f.
˥ =	Sueur, f.	Perspiration	Sudore, m.
˥ .	Suffisamment, adv.	Enough	Bastantemente, av
˥ .	Suffisance, f.	Sufficiency	Sufficenza, f.
(—	Suffisant, adj. m.	Sufficient	Sufficente, ag. m.
(=	Suffisante, adj. f.	Sufficient	Sufficente, ag. f.
(.	Suffrage, m.	Vote	Voto, m.
(..	Suffrages, pl.	Votes	Voti, pl.
+ —	Suggestion, f.	Suggestion	Suggestione, f
+ =	Suicide, m.	Suicide	Suicidio, m.
+ .	Suie, f.	Soot	Fuligine, f.
+ ..	Suisse, f.	Switzerland	Svizzera, f.
⟍ —	Suisse, m.	Swiss	Svizzero, m.
⟍ =	Suisses, pl.	Swisses	Svizzeri, pl.
⟍ .	Suissesse, f.	Swiss-woman	Svizzera, f.
⟍ ..	Suivant, adv.	According	Secondo, av
℘ —	Sujet, m.	Subject	Soggetto, m.
℘ =	Sujets, pl.	Subjects	Soggetti, pl
℘ .	Sujétion, f.	Subjection	Soggezione, f.
℘ ..	Sultan, m.	Sultan	Sultano, m.
V —	Superbe, adj. m.	Superb	Superbo, ag. m.
V =	Superbes, pl.	Superb	Superbi, pl.
V .	Superbe, adj. f.	Superb	Superba, ag. f.
V ..	Superbes, pl.	Superb	Superbe, pl.
ø —	Supercherie, f.	Cheatery	Soperchieria, f.
ø =	Superficie, f.	Superficies	Superficie, f.
ø .	Superficiel, adj. m.	Superficial	Superficiale, ag. m.
ø ..	Superficielle, adj. f.	Superficial	Superficiale, ag. f.
/ —	Superficiellement, adv.	Superficially	Superficialmente, av
/ =	Superflu, adj. m.	Unnecessary	Superfluo, ag. m
/ .	Superfluité, f.	Superfluity	Superfluità, f.
/ ..	Supérieur, m.	Superior	Superiore, m
∧ —	Supérieurs, pl.	Superiors	Superiori, pl.
∧ =	Supérieur, adj. m.	Superior	Superiore, ag m
∧ .	Supérieurs, pl.	Superior	Superiori, pl.
∧ ..	Supérieure, adj. f.	Superior	Superiore, ag. f.
⊤ —	Supérieures, pl.	Superior	Superiori, pl.
⊤ =	Supérieurement, adv.	Wonderfully	Superiormente, av.
⊤ .	Supériorite, f.	Superiority	Superiorità, f.
⊤ ..	Superlatif (le), m.	The superlative degree	Superlativo, m.

L —	Superstitieuse, adj. f.	Superstitious	Superstiziosa, ag. f.
L =	Superstitieuses, pl.	Superstitious	Superstiziose, pl.
L .	Superstitieux, adj. m.	Superstitious	Superstizioso, ag. m
L ..	Superstitieux, pl.	Superstitious	Superstiziosi, pl.
(—	Superstition, f.	Superstition	Superstizione, f.
(=	Supplement, m.	Complemen	Appendice, f.
(.	Supplice	Torment	Supplizio, m.
(..	Supplices	Torments	Supplizj, pl.
⊣ —	Supportable, adj. m.	Tolerable	Tollerabile, ag. m.
⊣ =	Supposition, f.	Supposition	Supposizione, f.
⊣ .	Suppression, f.	Suppression	Soppressione, f.
⊣ ..	Suprématie, f.	Supremacy	Supremazia, f.
| —	Suprême, adj. m.	Supreme	Supremo, ag. m
| =	Sûr, adv.	Sure	Sicuro, av
| .	Sur, prép.	On (upon)	Sopra, prep.
| ..	Sûr, adj. m.	Sure	Sicuro, ag. m.
o —	Sûrs, pl.	Sure	Sicuri, pl.
o =	Sûre, adj. f.	Sure	Sicura, ag. f.
o .	Sûres, pl.	Sure	Sicure, pl.
o ..	Sur le tard, adv.	Late in the evening	Sul tardi, av.
˥ —	Sur le, pr. m. s.	Upon the (on the)	Sul, prep m. s.
˥ =	Sur les, pl.	Upon the (on the)	Sui, pl.
˥ .	Sur le, prép. m. s.	Upon the (on the)	Sullo, prep. m. s
˥ ..	Sur les, pl.	Upon the (on the)	Sugli, pl.
) —	Sur la, prép. f. s.	Upon the (on the)	Sulla, prep. f. s.
) =	Sur les, pl.	Upon the (on the)	Sulle, pl.
) .	Surnaturel, adj. m.	Supernatural	Sopranaturale, ag. m.
) ..	Surnaturelle, adj. f.	Supernatural	Sopranaturale, ag. f.
+ —	Surnaturelles, pl.	Supernatural	Sopranaturali, pl.
+ =	Surprenant, adj. m.	Surprising	Sorprendente, ag. m.
+ .	Surprise, f.	Surprise	Sorpresa, f.
+ ..	Surprises, pl.	Surprises	Sorprese, pl.
⟍ —	Surtout, adv.	Above all	Sopratutto, av.
⟍ =	Suspect, adj. m.	Suspected	Sospetto, ag. m.
⟍ .	Suspects, pl.	Suspected	Sospetti, pl.
⟍ ..	Suspecte, adj. f.	Suspected	Sospetta, ag. f.
ρ —	Suspectes, pl.	Suspected	Sospette, pl.
ρ =	Sus, adv.	Upon	Sopra, av.
ρ .	Sus, int.	Come on	Su dunque, int.
ρ ..	Susceptibilité, f.	Susceptibility	Suscettibilità, f.
V —	Susceptible, adj. m. f.	Susceptible	Suscettibile, ag. m.
V =	Susceptibles, pl.	Susceptible	Suscettibili, pl.
V .	Suspect, adj. m.	Suspect	Sospetto, ag. m.
V ..	Suspecte, adj f.	Suspect	Sospetta, ag. f.
ϴ —	Suspectes, pl.	Suspect	Sospette, pl.
ϴ =	Suspens, adj. m.	Suspended	Sospeso, ag. m.
ϴ .	Svelte, adj. m.	Sight	Svelto, ag. m.
ϴ ..	Syllabe, f.	Syllable	Sillaba, f.
/ —	Syllabes, pl.	Syllables	Sillabe, pl.
/ =	Sympathie, f.	Sympathy	Simpatia, f.
/ .	Sympathies, pl.	Sympathies	Simpatie, pl.
/ ..	Synonyme, adj. m.	Synonymous	Sinonimo, ag. m.
∧ —	Synonymes, pl.	Synonymous	Sinonimi, pl.
∧ =	Syntaxe, f.	Syntax	Sintassi, f.
∧ .	Synthèse, f.	Synthesis	Sintesi, f.
∧ ..	Système, m.	System	Sistema, m.
T —	Systèmes, pl.	Systems	Sistemi, pl
T =	Systématique, adj. m.	Systematical	Sistematico, ag. m.
T .	Systématiques, pl.	Systematical	Sistematici, pl.
T ..	Systématique, adj. f.	Systematical	Sistematica, ag. f.

L —	Systématiques, pl.	Systematical	Sistematiche, pl.
L =	Systématiquement, adv.	Systematically	Sistematicamente, av.

T

L .	Ta, pr. pos. f. s.	Thy	Tua (la), pr. poss. f. s.
L ..	Tabac, m.	Tobacco	Tabacco, m.
(—	Tabac en poudre, m.	Snuff	Tabacco in polvere, av.
(=	Tabatière. f.	Snuff box	Tabacchiera, f.
(.	Table, f.	Table	Desco, m.
(..	Table d'hôte (à), f.	Ordinary	A tavola rotonda, f.
⊣ —	Table, f.	Table	Tavola, f.
⊣ =	Tables, pl.	Tables	Tavole, pl.
⊣ .	Table à manger, f.	Dining table	Mensa, f.
⊣ ..	Tables à manger, pl.	Dining tables	Mense, pl.
| —	Tableau, m.	Picture	Quadro, m.
| =	Tableaux, pl.	Pictures	Quadri, pl.
| .	Tablier, m.	Apron	Grembiale, m.
| ..	Tâche, f.	Stain	Macchia, f.
o —	Taches, pl.	Stains	Macchie, pl.
o =	Tacitement, adv.	Tacitly	Tacitamente, av.
o .	Taciturne, adj. m.	Silent	Taciturno, ag. m.
o ..	Tact, m.	Feeling	Tatto, m.
┐ —	Tactique, f.	Tactic	Tattica, f.
┐ =	Taffetas, m.	Taffetas	Taffetá, m.
┐ .	Taie d'oreiller, f.	Pillow case	Fodera di granciale, f.
┐ ..	Taille, f.	Size	Statura, f.
) —	Tailleur, m.	Tailor	Sarto, m.
) =	Tailleurs, pl.	Tailors	Sarti, pl.
) .	Talent, m.	Talent	Ingegno, m.
) ..	Talents, pl.	Talents	Ingegni, pl.
+ —	Talon, m.	Heel	Calcagno, m.
+ =	Talon, pl.	Heels	Calcagni, pl.
+ .	Tambour (homme), m.	Drummer	Tamburino (uomo), m.
+ ..	Tambours, pl.	Drummers	Tamburini, pl.
⟍ —	Tambour (instrum.), m.	Drum	Tamburo, m.
⟍ =	Tambours, pl.	Drums	Tamburi, pl.
⟍ .	Tamise, f.	Thames	Tamigi, m.
⟍ ..	Tandis que, adv.	Whilst	Mentre che, av.
ρ —	Tante, f.	Aunt	Zia, f.
ρ =	Tant, adj. m. adv.	So much	Tanto, ag. m.
ρ .	Tant, pl.	So many	Tanti, pl.
ρ ..	Tant, adj. f. adv.	So much	Tanta, ag. f.
V —	Tant, pl.	So many	Tante, pl.
V =	Tant, aussi, ad.	So much	Cotanto (tanto), av.
V .	Tant mieux, adv.	So much the better	Tanto meglio, av.
V ..	Tant pis, adv.	So much the worse	Tanto peggio, av.
ø —	Tant que, adv.	As long as	Tanto che, av.
ø =	Tantôt, adv.	By and by	Or ora, av. (fra poco)
ø .	Tapage, m.	Racket	Fracasso, m.
ø ..	Tapis, m.	Carpet	Tappeto, m.
/ —	Tapis, pl.	Carpets	Tappeti, pl.
/ =	Tapissier, m.	Upholsterer	Tappezziere, m.
/	Tapissiers, pl.	Upholsterers	Tappezziere, pl.
/ ..	Tapisserie, f.	Tapestry	Tappezeria, f.
∧ —	Tapisseries, pl.	Tapestries	Tappezzerie, pl.
∧ =	Tard, adv.	Late	Tardi, av.
∧ .	Tardif, adj. m.	Slow	Tardivo, ag. m.
∧ ..	Tardive, adj. f.	Slow	Tardiva, ag. f.

L —	Tas, m.	Heap	Mucchio, m.
L =	Tasse, f.	Cup	Tazza, f.
L .	Tasses, pl.	Cups	Tazze, pl.
L ..	Tasse à thé, f.	Tea cup	Tazza da tè, f.
(—	Tasses à thé, pl.	Tea cups	Tazze da tè, pl.
(=	Tâtons (à), adv.	Groping	Tastone, av.
(.	Taux, m.	Prises	Tassa, f.
(..	Te, pr. pers. acc.	Thee	Te, pr. pers. acc.
⊣ —	Te en, pron.	Of him (of ther, of it)	Te ne, pron.
⊣ =	Teint, m.	Complexion	Carnagione, f.
⊣ .	Teinturier, m.	Dyer	Tintore, m.
⊣ ..	Tel, pron. ind. m.	Such	Tale, pr. ind. m.
| —	Tels, pl.	Such	Tali, pl.
| =	Telle, pr. ind. f.	Such	Tale, pr. ind. f.
| .	Telles, pl.	Such	Tali, pl.
| ..	Télégraphe, m.	Telegraph	Telegrafo, m.
o —	Télégraphique, adj. m.	Telegraphic	Telegrafico, ag. m.
o =	Télégraphiques, pl.	Telegraphic	Telegrafici, pl.
o .	Télégraphique, adj. f.	Telegraphic	Telegrafica, ag. f.
o ..	Télégraphiques, pl.	Telegraphic	Telegrafiche, pl.
⅂ —	Témérité, f.	Rashness	Temerità, f.
⅂ —	Témoignage, m.	Testimony	Testimonianza, f.
⅂ .	Témoin, m.	Witness	Testimonio, m.
⅂ ..	Témoins, pl.	Witnesses	Testimonj, pl.
) —	Tempe, f.	Temple	Tempia, f.
) =	Tempes, pl.	Temples	Tempie, f. pl.
) .	Température, f.	Temperature	Temperatura, f.
) ..	Tempérament, m.	Constitution	Temperamento, m.
+ —	Tempête, f.	Tempest	Tempesta, f. (procella, f.)
+ =	Tempêtes, pl.	Tempests	Tempeste, pl. (procelle, pl.)
+ .	Temple, m.	Temple	Tempio, m.
+ ..	Temples, pl.	Temples	Tempj, pl.
\ —	Temps, m.	Time	Tempo, m.
\ =	Temps, pl.	Times	Tempi, pl.
\ .	Tendance, f.	Tendency	Tendenza, f.
\ ..	Tendant, adj. m.	Tending	Tendente, ag. m.
♀ —	Tendante, adj. f.	Tending	Tendente, ag. f.
♀ =	Tendre, adj. m.	Tender	Tenero, ag. m.
♀ .	Tendres, pl.	Tender	Teneri, pl.
♀ ..	Tendre, adj. f.	Tender	Tenera, ag. f.
V —	Tendres, pl.	Tender	Tenere, pl.
V =	Ténèbres, f. pl.	Darkness	Tenebre, f. pl.
V .	Tentation, f.	Temptation	Tentazione, f.
V ..	Tentative, f.	Attempt	Tentativa, f.
θ —	Tente, f.	Tent	Tenda, f.
θ =	Tentes, pl.	Tents	Tende, pl.
θ .	Terme, m.	Term	Termine, m.
θ ..	Terrain, m.	Ground	Terreno, m.
/ —	Terrasse, f.	Terrace	Terrazzo, m.
/ =	Terre, f. (monde)	Earth	Terra, f.
/ .	Terre, f.	Ground	Terra, f.
/ ..	Terrible, adj. m. f.	Terrible	Terribile, ag. m. f.
∧ —	Terribles, pl.	Terrible	Terribili, pl.
∧ —	Territoire, m.	Territory	Territorio, m.
∧ .	Tes, pr. pos. f. pl.	Thy	Le tue, pr. pos. f. pl.
∧ ..	Tes, pr. pos. m. pl.	Thy	I tuoi, pr. pos. m. pl.
T —	Testament, m.	Will	Testamento, m.
T =	Tête, f.	Head	Capo, m.
T .	Tête, f.	Head	Testa, f.
T ..	Têtes, pl.	Heads	Teste, pl.

L	—	Texte, pl.	Text	Testo, m.
L	=	Théâtre, m.	Play house	Teatro, m.
L	.	Théâtres, pl.	Play houses	Teatri, pl.
L	..	Théière, f.	Tea pot	Vaso da tè, m.
(	—	Théières, pl.	Tea pots	Vasi da tè, pl.
(	=	Thé, m.	Tea	Te, m.
(	.	Thème, m.	Exercise	Tema, m.
(	..	Théologie, f.	Theology	Teologia, f.
┤	—	Théoricien, m.	A mere theorist	Teorico, m.
┤	=	Théorie, f.	Theory	Teoria, f.
┤	.	Termes, m. pl.	Thermes	Terme, f. pl.
┤	..	Thermomètre, m.	Thermometer	Termometro, m.
!	—	Tibre (fleuve), m.	Tiber	Tevere (fiume), m.
!	=	Tien (le), pr. poss. m.	Thine	Tuo, pr. poss. m.
!	.	Tiens (les), pl.	Thine	Tuoi (i), pl.
!	..	Tienne (la), pr. poss. f.	Thine	Tua (la), pr. poss. f.
o	—	Tiennes (les), pl.	Thine	Tue (le), pl.
o	=	Timbre, m.	Stamp	Bollo, m.
o	.	Timide, adj. m.	Timorous	Timido, ag. m.
o	..	Timides, pl.	Timorous	Timidi, pl.
˥	—	Timide, adj. f.	Timorous	Timida, ag. f.
˥	=	Timides, pl.	Timorous	Timide, pl.
˥	.	Timidement, adv.	Timorously	Timidamente, av.
˥	..	Timidité, f.	Timidity	Timidezza, f.
)	—	Tiroir, m.	Drawer	Tiratojo, m.
)	=	Tiroirs, pl.	Drawers	Tiratoj, pl.
)	.	Tisane, f.	Ptisan	Tisana, f.
)	..	Titre, m.	Title	Titolo, m.
+	—	Titres, pl.	Titless	Titoli, pl.
+	=	Tocsin, m.	Alarm bell	Campana a martello, f
+	.	Toi (à toi), pron.	To thee	Te (a te), pron.
+	..	Toi, pr.	Thee	Te, pron.
⟍	—	Toi-même, pr. réfl.	Thy self	Tu (te stesso), pr. recipr.
⟍	=	Toi, te, acc.	Thee	Te, ti, acc.
⟍	.	Toile, f.	Linnen cloth	Tela, f.
⟍	..	Toile, f.	Cloth	Tela, f.
ρ	—	Toilette, f.	Toilet	Toletta, f.
ρ	=	Toit, m.	Roof	Tetto, m.
ρ	.	Toits, pl.	Roofs	Tetti, pl.
ρ	..	Tolérance, f.	Toleration	Tolleranza, f.
V	—	Tolérant, adj. m.	Friend to toleration	Tollerante, ag. m.
V	=	Tolérance, adj. f.	Friend to toleration	Tollerante, ag. f.
V	.	Tombeau, m.	Tomb	Tomba, f.
V	..	Tombeaux, pl.	Tombs	Tombe, pl.
ø	—	Tome, m.	Volume	Tomo, m.
ø	=	Ton, pr. poss. m.	Thy	Il tuo, pr. poss. m.
ø	.	Ton, pr. poss. m.	Thine	Tuo, pr. poss. m. s.
ø	..	Ton beau-frère, m.	Thy brother in law	Tuo cognato, m.
/	—	Ta belle-sœur, f.	Thy sister in law	Tua cognata, f.
/	=	Ta bru, f.	Thy daughter in law	Tua nuora, f.
/	.	Ton cousin, m.	Thy cousin	Tuo cugino, m.
/	..	Ta cousine, f.	Thy cousin	Tua cugina, f.
∧	—	Ta femme, f.	Thy wife	Tua moglie, f.
∧	=	Ton fils, m.	Thy son	Tuo figlio, m.
∧	.	Ta fille, f.	Thy daughter	Tua figlia, f
∧	..	Ton frère, m.	Thy brother	Tuo fratello, m.
T	—	Ton gendre, m.	Thy son in law	Tuo genero, m.
T	=	Ton grand-père, m.	Thy grand father	Tuo nonno, m.
T	.	Ta grand'mère, f.	Thy grand mother	Tua nonna, f.
T	..	Ton mari, m.	Thy husband	Tuo marito, m.

L	—	Ta mère, f.	Thy mother	Tua madre, f.
L	=	Ton neveu, m.	Thy nephew	Tuo nipote, m.
L	.	Ta nièce, f.	Thy niece	Tua nipote, f.
L	..	Ton oncle, m.	Thy uncle	Tuo zio, m.
(	—	Ton père, m.	Thy father	Tuo padre, m.
(	=	Ta sœur, f.	Thy sister	Tua sorella, f.
(	.	Ta tante, f.	Thy aunt	Tua zia, f.
(	..	Tonneau, m.	Tun	Botte, f.
⊣	—	Tonneaux, pl.	Tuns	Botti, pl.
⊣	=	Tonnerre, m.	Thunder	Tuono, m.
⊣		Tonnerres, pl.	Thunders	Tuoni, pl
⊣	..	Torchon, m.	Dish clout	Strofinaccio, m.
|	—	Torchons, pl.	Dish clouts	Strofinacci, pl
|	=	Torrent, m.	Torrent	Torrente, m.
|	.	Torse, m	Statue without a **head**	Torso, m
|	..	Tort, m.	Injury	Torto, m.
o	—	Torts, pl.	Injuries	Torti, pl
o	=	Tort (à), adv.	Wrongfully	A torto, av.
o		Total, adj. m.	Total	Totale, ag. m.
o	..	Totale, adj. f.	Total	Totale, ag. f.
˥		Total (tout entier), a. m.	Whole	Totale (tutto intero), ag. m.
˥	=	Toucher, m.	Feeling	Tatto, m.
˥	.	Toujours, adv.	Always	Sempre, av.
˥	.	Tour à tour, adv.	By turns	A vicenda, av.
)	—	Tour, f.	Tower	Torre, f.
)	=	Tours, pl.	Towers	Torri, pl
)	.	Tourbillon, m.	Whirlwind	Turbine, m.
)	.	Tourbillons, pl.	Whirlwinds	Turbini, pl.
+	—	Tourment, m.	Torment	Tormento, m.
+		Tourments, pl	Torments	Tormenti, pl.
+		Tournure, f.	Manner	Portamento, m.
+	..	Tourte, f.	Pie	Torta, f.
⟍	—	Tout ensemble, adv.	Altogether	Tutt'insieme, av.
⟍	=	Tous deux, adj. pl.	Both	Ambedue, ag. pl.
⟍	.	Tous les jours, adv	Every day	Ogni giorno, av.
⟍	..	Tous, adj. pl. m.	All	Tutti, ag. m. pl
℘	—	Tout, adj. m.	All	Tutto, ag. m.
℘		Toute, adj. f.	All	Tutta, ag. f.
℘	.	Toutes, pl.	All	Tutte, pl.
℘	..	Tout de suite, adv.	Immediately	Tosto, av. (subito)
V	—	Tout bas, adv.	Softly	Piano, av
V		Tout-à-fait, adv.	Thoroughly	Affatto, av.
V	.	Tout ce que (qui), pr. ind.	Whatever	Tuttociò che, pr. ind.
V	..	Tout-à-l'heure, adv.	By and by	Poco fa, av.
θ	—	Tout à l'heure, adv	Presently	Presentemente, av
θ	=	Tout autour, adv.	Round about	In giro, av.
θ	.	Tout à coup, adv.	Suddenly	All'improvviso, av.
θ	..	Tout au plus, adv.	At most	Tutto al più, av.
/	—	Tout autrement, adv.	Quite otherwise	Tutto altrimenti, av
/	=	Toutefois, adv.	Yet	Tuttavia, av.
/	.	Tout de suite, adv.	Immediately	Subito, av.
/	..	Tout doux, adv.	Softly	Pian' piano, av.
∧	—	Tout-puissant, adj. m.	Omnipotent	Omnipotente, ag. m
∧	=	Toux, f.	Cough	Tosse, f.
∧	.	Tracas, m.	Bustle	Imbarazzo, m.
∧	..	Trace, f.	Mark	Traccia, f.
T	—	Traces, pl.	Marks	Tracce, pl.
T	=	Tradition, f.	Tradition	Tradizione, f.
T	.	Traduction, f.	Version	Traduzione, f.
T	..	Traductions, pl.	Versions	Traduzioni, pl.

	French	English	Italian
L —	Trafic, m.	Traffic	Traffico, m.
L =	Tragédie, f.	Tragedy	Tragedia, f.
L .	Tragédies, pl.	Tragedies	Tragedie, pl.
L ..	Tragédien, m.	Tragedian	Attor tragico, m.
(—	Tragédienne, f.	Tragedian	Attrice di tragedia, f.
(=	Tragique, adj. m.	Tragical	Tragico, ag. m.
(.	Tragique, adj. f.	Tragical	Tragica, ag. f.
(..	Tragiquement, adv.	Tragically	Tragicamente, av.
⊣ —	Trahison, f.	Treachery	Tradimento, m.
⊣ =	Trahisons, pl.	Treacheries	Tradimenti, pl.
⊣ .	Train, m.	Train	Treno, m.
⊣ ..	Trait, m.	Deed	Tratto, m. (buon'azzione)
| —	Traits, pl.	Deeds	Tratti, pl.
| =	Traitement, m.	Treatment	Trattamento, m.
| .	Traitements, pl.	Treatments	Trattamenti, pl.
| ..	Traité, m.	Treaty	Trattato, m.
o —	Traités, pl.	Treaties	Trattati, pl.
o =	Traite des Nègres, f.	Slave trade	Tratta de'Mori, f.
o .	Traitre, adj. m.	Treacherous	Traditore, ag. m.
o ..	Traitres, pl.	Treacherous	Traditori, pl.
˥ —	Traitresse, adj. f.	Treacherous woman	Traditrice, ag. f.
˥ =	Traitresses, pl.	Treacherous women	Traditrici, pl.
˥ .	Traitreusement, adv.	Treacherously	A tradimento, av.
˥ ..	Tranchant, adj. m.	Sharp	Tagliente, ag. m.
) —	Tranchante, adj. f.	Sharp	Tagliente, ag. f.
) =	Tranquille, adj. m.	Quiet	Tranquillo, ag. m.
) .	Tranquilles, pl.	Quiet	Tranquilli, pl.
) ..	Tranquille, adj. f.	Quiet	Tranquilla, ag. f.
+ —	Tranquilles, pl.	Quiet	Tranquille, pl.
+ =	Tranquillement. adv.	Quietly	Tranquillamente, av.
+ .	Tranquillité, f.	Tranquillity	Tranquillitá, f.
+ ..	Transaction, f.	Agreement	Transazione, f.
~ —	Transcendant, adj. m.	Transcendant	Trascendente, ag. m.
~ =	Transformation, f.	Transformation	Trasformazione, f.
~ .	Transgression, f.	Transgression	Trasgressione, f.
~ ..	Transmission, f.	Transmission	Trasmissione, f.
ρ —	Transparent, adj. m.	Transparent	Trasparente, ag. m.
ρ =	Transparente, adj. f.	Transparent	Trasparente, ag. f.
ρ .	Transpiration, f.	Perspiration	Traspirazione, f.
ρ ..	Transport, m.	Transport	Trasporto, m.
V —	Travail, m.	Work	Lavoro, m.
V =	Travaux, pl.	Works	Lavori, pl.
V .	Travail à l'aiguille, m.	Needle work	Lavoro d'ago, m.
V ..	Travers (à), prép.	Through	A traverso, prep.
ø —	Travers (de), prép.	A cross	Di traverso, prep.
ø =	Traverse, f.	Traverse	Traversa, f.
ø .	Traversée, f.	Passage	Tragitto, m.
ø ..	Traversin, m.	Bolster	Capezzale, m.
/ —	Tremblement de terre, m.	Earth quake	Terremuoto, m.
/ =	Tremblement, m.	Trembling	Tremore, m.
/ .	Trépas, m.	Death	Morte, f.
/ ..	Très, superl.	Very	Issimo, i, a, e, superl. m. f.
∧ —	Très-agréable, adj. m.	Very agreeable	Piacevolissimo, ag. m.
∧ =	Très-agréable, adj. f.	Very agreeable	Piacevolissima, ag. f.
∧ .	Très-aimable, adj. m.	Very lovely	Amabilissimo, ag. m.
∧ ..	Très-aimable, adj. f.	Very lovely	Amabilissima, ag. f.
T —	Très-beau, adj. m.	Very fine	Bellissimo, ag. m.
T =	Très-beau, adj. m.	Very graceful	Graziosissimo, ag. m.
T .	Très-belle, adj. m.	Very graceful	Graziosissima, ag. f.
T ..	Très-bien, adj. m.	Very well	Benissimo, ag. m.

L —	Très-bon, adj. m.	Very good	Buonissimo, ag. m
L =	Très-bons, pl.	Very good	Buonissimi, pl.
L .	Très-bonne, adj. f.	Very good	Buonissima, ag. f.
L ..	Très-bonnes, pl.	Very good	Buonissime, pl.
(—	Très-bon, adj. m.	Very good	Ottimo, adj m.
(=	Très-cher, adj. m.	Very beloved	Carissimo, ag. m.
(.	Très-chers, pl.	Very beloved	Carissimi, pl.
(..	Très-chère, adj. f.	Very beloved	Carissima, ag. f.
⊣ —	Très-chères, pl.	Very beloved	Carissime, pl
⊣ =	Très-cher ami, m.	Very beloved friend	Carissimo amico, m
⊣ .	Très-chère amie, f.	Very beloved friend	Carissima amica, f
⊣ ..	Très-dévoue, adj. m.	Very devoted	Devotissimo, ag m.
| —	Très-dévoné serviteur,	Very devoted servant	Devotissimo servo, m.
| =	Très-dévouée, adj. f. [m.	Very devoted	Devotissima, ag. f
| .	Très-joli, adj. m.	Very pretty	Leggiadro, ag. m.
| ..	Très-jolie, adj. f.	Very pretty	Leggiadra, ag m.
o —	Très-mauvais, adj. m.	Very bad	Cattivissimo, ag. m.
o =	Très-mauvais, pl.	Very bad	Cattivissimi, pl.
o .	Très-mauvaise, adj. f.	Very bad	Cattivissima, ag f
o ..	Très-mauvaises, pl.	Very bad	Cattivissime, pl.
┐ —	Très-obligé, adj. m.	Very obliged	Obbligatissimo, ag. m
┐ =	Très-obligée, adj. f.	Very obliged	Obbligatissima, ag f
┐ .	Très-obéissant, adj. m.	Very obedient	Obbedientissimo, ag. m.
┐ ..	Très-obéissante, adj. f.	Very obedient	Obbedientissima, ag. f.
) —	Tres-obéissant serviteur,	Very obedient servant	Obbedientissimo servo,
) =	Trésor (public), m. [m.	Treasury	Tesoreria, f. m.
) .	Trésor, m.	Treasure	Tesoro, m.
) ..	Trésors, pl.	Treasures	Tesori, pl.
+ —	Trésorier, m.	Treasurer	Tesoriere, m.
+ =	Tresse, f.	Plaited	Treccia, f.
+ .	Trêve, f.	Truce (intermission)	Tregua, f.
+ ..	Treve, f.	Cessation of arms	Tregua, f.
⟍ —	Tribulation, f.	Tribulation	Tribolazione, f.
⟍ =	Tribun, m.	Tribune	Tribuno, m
⟍ .	Tribunal, m.	Court of justice	Tribunale, m.
⟍ ..	Tribunaux, pl.	Courts of justice	Tribunali, pl.
ϱ —	Tribune, f.	Rostrum	Tribuna, f.
ϱ =	Tribut, m.	Tribute	Tributo, m.
ϱ .	Tributs, pl.	Tributes	Tributi, pl.
ϱ ..	Tributaire, adj. m.	Tributary	Tributario, ag. m
V —	Tributaires, pl.	Tributaries	Tributarj, pl.
V =	Tricherie, f.	Cheat	Truffa, f.
V .	Tricolore, adj. f.	Of three colours	Tricolore, ag. f
V ..	Tricolore, adj. m.	Of three colours	Tricolore, ag. m.
ø —	Trimestre, m.	Of three months	Trimestre, m.
ø =	Trinité, f.	Trinity	Trinità, f.
ø .	Triomphant, adj. m.	Triumphant	Trionfante, ag. m
ø ..	Triomphante, adj. f.	Triumphant	Trionfante, ag. f.
/ —	Triomphe, m.	Triumph	Trionfo, m.
/ =	Triomphes, pl.	Triumph	Trionfi, pl.
/ .	Triomphal, adj. m.	Triumphal	Trionfale, ag. m.
/ ..	Triomphale, adj. f.	Triumphal	Trionfale, ag. f.
ʌ —	Tripotage, m.	Medley	Guazzabuglio, m
ʌ =	Triste, adj. m.	Sorrowful	Mesto, ag. m.
ʌ	Tristes, pl.	Sorrowful	Mesti, pl.
ʌ ..	Triste, adj. f.	Sorrowful	Mesta, ag. f.
T —	Tristes, pl.	Sorrowful	Meste, ag. pl.
T =	Tristement, adv.	Sorrowfully	Mestamente, av
T .	Tristesse, f.	Sorrow	Mestizia, f.
T ..	Trivial, adj. m.	Trivial	Triviale, adj. m

L —	Triviale, adj. f.	Trivial	Triviale, ag. f.
L =	Triviales, pl.	Trivial	Triviali, pl.
L .	Trivialité, f.	Trivialness	Trivialità, f.
L ..	Trois fois, adv.	Three times	Tre volte, av.
(—	Trompe, f.	Trumpet	Tromba, f.
(=	Trompette, f.	Trumpet	Tromba, f.
(.	Trompettes, pl.	Trumpets	Trombe, pl.
(..	Trompette, m. (homme)	Trumpeter	Trombetta (uomo), m.
⊣ —	Trompe d'éléphant, f.	Proboscis	Proboscide, f.
⊣ =	Trompeur, m.	Deceitful	Ingannatore, m.
⊣ .	Trompeuse, f.	Deceitful	Ingannatrice, f.
⊣ ..	Tromperie, f.	Cheating	Inganno, m.
ǀ —	Tromperies, pl.	Cheatings	Inganni, pl.
ǀ =	Trône, m.	Throne	Trono, m.
ǀ .	Trônes, pl.	Thrones	Troni, pl.
ǀ ..	Trop, adv. et adj. m.	Too much	Troppo, ag. m.
o —	Trop, pl.	Too many	Troppi, pl.
o =	Trop, adv. et adj. f.	Too much	Troppa, av. e ag. f.
o .	Trop, pl.	Too many	Troppe, pl.
o ..	Trop cher, adj. m.	Too dear	Troppo caro, ag. m.
˥ —	Trop chers, pl.	Too dear	Troppo cari, pl.
˥ =	Trop chère, adj. f.	Too dear	Troppo cara, ag. f.
˥ .	Trop chères, pl.	Too dear	Troppo care, pl.
˥ .	Trot,	Trot	Trotto, m.
) —	Trottoir, m.	Foot-path	Marciapiede, m.
) =	Trottoirs, pl.	Foot-paths	Marciapiedi, pl.
) .	Trouble, m.	Uneasiness	Turbamento, m.
) ..	Troubles, pl.	Uneasinesses	Turbamenti, pl.
+ —	Troupeau, m.	Drove (herd)	Armento, m. (greggia, f.)
+ =	Troupeaux, pl.	Droves	Armenti, pl. (greggie, pl.)
+ .	Troupe, f.	Troop	Truppa, f.
+ ..	Troupes, pl.	Troops	Truppe, pl.
\ —	Trou de la serrure, m.	Key hole	Buco della chiave, m.
\ =	Trou, m.	Hole	Buco, m.
\ .	Trous, pl.	Holes	Buchi, pl.
\ ..	Trousseau, m.	Drove	Corredo, m.
? —	Truite, f.	Trout	Trotta, f.
? =	Truites, pl.	Trout	Trotte, pl.
? .	Tu, pron. pers.	Thou	Tu, pr. pers.
? .	Tudesque, adj. m.	Old teutonic	Tedesco, ag. m.
V —	Tuileries (les), f. pl.	Tuileries	Le Tuilerie, f. pl.
V -	Tulipe, f.	Tulip	Tulipano, m.
V .	Tulipes, pl.	Tulips	Tulipani, pl.
V ..	Tulle, m.	Tulle	Merletto, m.
ø —	Tumulte, m.	Tumult	Tumulto, m.
ø =	Tunique, f.	Tunic	Tonaca, f.
ø .	Turban, m.	Turban	Turbante, m.
ø ..	Turc, m.	Turck	Turco, m.
/ —	Turcs, pl.	Turcks	Turchi, pl.
/ =	Turin (v.), m.	Turin	Torino (c.), m.
/ .	Turquie, f.	Turkey	Turchia, f.
/ ..	Turc (le), m.	Turkish language	Turco (il), m.
ʌ —	Turpitude, f.	Turpitude	Turpitudine, f.
ʌ =	Tutelle, f.	Guardianship	Tutela, f.
ʌ .	Tuteur, m.	Guardian	Tutore, m.
ʌ ..	Tuyau, m.	Tube	Tubo, m.
T —	Type	Type	Tipo, m.
T =	Tyran, m.	Tyrant	Tiranno, m.
T .	Tyrans, pl.	Tyrants	Tiranni, pl.
T ..	Tyrannie, f.	Tyranny	Tirannia, f.

L	—	Tyrannique, adj. m.	Tyrannical	Tirannico, ag. m.

U

L	=	Un, m.	A	Uno, m.
L	.	Un, m.	An	Uno, m.
L	..	Unanimité, f.	Unanimety	Unanimita, f.
(	—	Un an, m.	A year	Un anno, m.
(	=	Une, f.	A	Una, f.
(	.	Une, f.	An	Una, f.
(	..	Une autre fois, adv.	Once more	Un'altra volta, av.
┤	—	Une fois, adv.	Once	Una volta, av.
┤	=	Une demi-heure, f.	Half an hour	Una mezz'ora, f.
┤	.	Une heure, f.	An hour	Un' ora, f.
┤	..	Une minute, f.	A minute	Un minuto, m.
│	—	Un, m.	One	Uno, m.
│	=	Une, f.	One	Una, f.
│	.	Uns (les), pl. m.	Some	Uni (gli), pl. m
│	..	Une, f.	One	Una, f.
o	—	Unes (les), pl.	Some	Une (le), pl.
o	=	Union, f.	Union	Unione, f.
o	.	Uni, adj. m.	United	Unito, ag. m.
o	..	Unis, pl.	United	Uniti, pl.
┐	—	Unie, adj. f.	United	Unita, ag. f
┐	=	Unies, pl.	United	Unite, pl.
┐	.	Uniforme, adj. m. f.	Uniforme	Uniforme, ag. f
┐	..	Uniformes, pl.	Uniforme	Uniformi, pl.
)	—	Uniforme, m.	Regimental	Uniforme, m.
)	=	Uniformes, pl.	Regimentals	Uniformi, pl.
)	.	Uniformité, f.	Uniformity	Uniformita, f.
)	..	Uniment, adv.	Smoothly	Unitamente, av.
+	—	Union, f.	Union	Unione, f.
+	=	Unique, adj. m.	Only	Unico, ag. m.
+	.	Unique, adj. f.	Only	Unica, ag. f.
+	..	Uniquement, adv.	Only	Unicamente, av
⟍	—	Unité, f.	Unity	Unitá, f.
⟍	=	Univers, m.	Universe	Universo, f.
⟍	.	Universel, adj. m.	Universal	Universale, ag. m.
⟍	..	Universelle, adj. f.	Universal	Universale, ag. f.
♀	—	Université, f.	University	Universitá, f.
♀	=	Universités, pl.	Universities	Universita, pl.
♀	.	Un petit peu, adv.	Ever so little	Un tantino, av
?	..	Un peu tard, adv.	Latish	Un poco tardi, av.
V	—	Un quart d'heure, m.	A quarter of an hour	Un quarto d'ora, m.
V	=	Un siècle, m.	An age	Un secolo, m.
V	.	Urgent, adj. m.	Urgent	Urgente, ag. m.
V	..	Urgente, adj. f.	Urgent	Urgente, ag. f.
ø	—	Usage, m.	Custom (use)	Uso, m.
ø	=	Usages, pl.	Customs (uses)	Usi, pl.
ø	.	Usité, adj. m.	Used	In uso, ag. m.
ø	..	Usités, pl.	Used	In uso, pl.
/	—	Usitée, adj. f.	Used	In uso, ag. f.
/	=	Usitées, pl.	Used	In uso, pl.
/	.	Usuel, adj. m.	Usual	Usuale, ag m.
/	..	Usuelle, adj. f.	Usual	Usuale, ag. f.
∧	—	Usurpateur, m.	Usurper	Usurpatore, m.
∧	=	Usurpation, f.	Usurpation	Usurpazione, f.
∧	.	Utilement, adv.	Usefully	Utilmente, av.
∧	..	Utile, adj. m.	Useful	Utile, ag. m.

Code	French	English	Italian
L —	Utiles, pl.	Useful	Utili, pl.
L =	Utilité, f.	Usefulness	Utilitá, f.

V

Code	French	English	Italian
L .	Vacances, f. pl.	Holydays	Vacanze, f. pl.
L ..	Vacant, adj. m.	Vacant	Vacante, ag. m.
(—	Vacante, adj. f.	Vacant	Vacante, ag. f.
(=	Vacarme, m.	Noise	Chiasso, m.
(.	Vache, f.	Cow	Vacca, f.
(..	Vaches, pl	Cows	Vacche, pl.
⊣ —	Vacherie, f.	A cow-house	Stalla di vacche, f.
⊣ =	Vacillant, adj. m.	Reeling	Vaccillante, ag. m.
⊣ .	Vacillante, adj. f.	Reeling	Vaccillante, ag. f.
⊣ ..	Vagabondage, m.	Vagrancy	Vagabonditá, f.
| —	Vagabond, adj. m.	Wandering	Vagabondo, ag. m.
| =	Vagabonds, pl.	Wandering	Vagabondi, pl.
| .	Vagabonde, adj. f.	Wandering	Vagabonda, ag. f.
| ..	Vague, adj. m.	Vague	Vago, ag. m.
o —	Vague, f.	Wave	Flutto, m.
o =	Vagues, pl.	Waves	Flutti, pl.
o .	Vaillamment, adv.	Valiantly	Valorosamente, av.
o ..	Vaillance, f.	Bravery	Prodezza, f.
˥ —	Vaillant, adj. m.	Valiant	Valoroso, ag. m.
˥ =	Vaillante, adj. f.	Valiant	Valorosa, ag. f.
˥ .	Vain, adj. m.	Vain	Vano, ag. m.
˥ ..	Vaine, adj. f.	Vain	Vana, ag. f.
) —	Vain (en), adv.	Vainly	In vano, av.
) =	Vainement, adv.	Vainly	Vanamente, av.
) .	Vainqueur, m.	Conqueror	Vincitore, m.
) ..	Vainqueurs, pl.	Conquerors	Vincitori, pl.
+ —	Vaisseau, m.	Ship	Vascello, m.
+ =	Vaisseau, pl.	Ships	Vascelli, pl.
+ .	Vaisselle, f.	Plate	Vasellame, m.
+ ..	Vaisselle d'argent, f.	Silver plate	Vasellame d'argento, m.
⟍ —	Valet de chambre, m.	Valet	Cameriere, m.
⟍ =	Valeur, f.	Valour	Valore, m.
⟍ .	Valeureusement, adv.	Valiantly	Valorosamente, av.
⟍ ..	Valeureux, adj. m	Valiant	Valoroso, ag. m.
ρ —	Valeoreuse, ad. f.	Valiant	Valorosa, ag. f.
ρ =	Validement, adv	Validly	Validamente, av.
ρ .	Validité, f.	Validity	Validitá, f.
ρ ..	Valise, f.	Valise	Valigia, f.
V —	Vallée, f.	Valley	Valle, f.
V =	Vallées, pl.	Valleys	Valli, pl.
V .	Vallon, m.	Little valley	Valletta, f.
V ..	Vallons, pl.	Little valley	Vallette, pl.
ø —	Valse, f.	Waltz	Valzo, m.
ø =	Vanille, f.	Vanella	Vaniglia, f.
ø .	Vanité, f.	Vanity	Vanitá, f.
ø ..	Vaniteux, adj. m.	Childishly	Vanitoso, ag. m.
/ —	Vaniteuse, adj. m.	Childishly	Vanitosa, ag. f.
/ =	Vanterie, f.	Boasting	Millanteria, f.
/ .	Vanteries, pl	Boasting	Millanterie, pl.
/ ..	Vanteur, m	Boaster	Millantatore, m.
∧ —	Vanteuse, f	Boaster	Millantatrice, f.
∧ =	Vapeur, f.	Vapour	Vapore, m.
∧ .	Vapeurs, pl.	Vapours	Vapori, pl.
∧ ..	Variabilité, f.	Variableness	Variabilitá, f.

	French	English	Italian
L —	Variable, adj. m. f.	Variable	Volubile, ag. m. f.
L =	Variables, pl.	Variable	Volubili, pl.
L .	Variant, adj. m.	Variable	Variabile, ag. m.
L ..	Variante, adj. f.	Variable	Variabile, ag. f.
(—	Variation, f.	Variation	Variazione, f.
(=	Variations, pl.	Variations	Variazioni, pl.
(.	Variété, f.	Variety	Varietà, f.
(..	Varsovie (v.)	Warsaw	Varsovia (c.)
┤ —	Vase, m.	Vase	Vaso, m.
┤ =	Vases, pl.	Vases	Vasi, pl.
┤ .	Vasinghton (v.)	Washington	Vasington (c.)
┤ ..	Vassal, m.	Vassal	Vasallo, m.
| —	Vassaux, pl.	Vassals	Vasalli, pl.
| =	Vaste, adj. m.	Extensive	Vasto, ag. m
| .	Vaste, adj. f.	Extensive	Vasta, ag. f.
| ..	Vatican, m.	Vatican	Vaticano, m.
O —	Vaudeville, m.	Ballad	Canzonetta, f.
O =	Vautour, m.	Vulture	Avvoltojo, m.
O .	Veau, m.	Calf	Vitello, m.
O ..	Veau, m.	Heifer	Vitella, f.
┐ —	Végétable, adj. m.	Vegetative	Vegetabile, ag. m
┐ =	Végétal, m.	Vegetable	Vegetale, m.
┐ .	Végétation, f.	Vegetation	Vegetazione, f
┐ ..	Végétaux, m. pl.	Vegetables	Vegetali, pl. m
) —	Véhémence, f.	Vehemence	Veemenza, f.
) =	Veille, f.	Waking up	Veglia, f.
) .	Veille, f.	Eve	Vigilia, f.
) .	Veine, f.	Vein	Vena, f.
+ —	Veines, pl.	Veins	Vene, pl.
+ =	Velin, m. (riv.)	Velin	Velino, m. (fiume)
+ .	Velléité, f.	Velleity	Velleità, f.
+ ..	Vélocifère, m.	Light-coach	Velocifero, m.
\ —	Vélocité, f.	Velocity	Velocità, f.
\ =	Velours, m.	Velvet	Velluto, m
\ .	Velouté, adj. m.	Velvet	Vellutato, ag. m.
\ ..	Vénal, adj. m.	Venal	Venale, ag. m.
ρ —	Vénale, adj. f.	Venal	Venale, ag. f.
ρ =	Vénalité, f.	Venality	Venalità, f.
ρ .	Vendange, f.	Vintage	Vindemmia, f.
ρ ..	Vendredi, m.	Friday	Venerdì, m.
V —	Vendredi saint, m.	Good-friday	Venerdì santo, m.
V .	Vénérable, adj. m	Venerable	Venerabile, ag. m.
V .	Vénération, f.	Veneration	Venerazione, f.
V ..	Vengeance, f	Revenge	Vendetta, f.
θ —	Venise, f. (v.)	Venice	Venezia, f. (c.)
θ .	Vent du nord, m	North-wind	Tramontana, f
θ .	Vente, f	Sale	Vendita, .
θ .	Vent, m	Wind	Vento, m.
/ —	Vents, pl.	Winds	Venti, pl.
/ —	Ventilation, f.	Ventilation	Ventilazione, f.
/ .	Ventre, m.	Belly	Ventre, m.
/	Vêpres, f. pl.	Vespers	Vespero, m.
∧ —	Verbal, adj. m.	Verbal	Verbale, ag. m
∧ =	Verbalement, adv.	Verbally	Verbalmente, av.
∧ .	Verbe, m.	Verb	Verbo, m.
∧ .	Verbes, pl.	Verbs	Verbi, pl.
T —	Verdure, f.	Verdure	Verdura, f.
T	Verdures, pl.	Verdures	Verdure, pl.
T .	Vergettes, f. pl.	Brush	Spazzola, f.
T ...	Véridique, adj. m.	Veridical	Veridico, ag. m.

	French	English	Italian
L —	Vérification, f.	Verification	Verificá, f.
L =	Véritable, adj. m.	True	Vero, ag. m.
L .	Véritablement, adv.	Truly	Veramente, av.
L ..	Vérité, f.	Truth	Veritá, f.
(—	Vérités, pl.	Truths	Veritá, pl.
(=	Vermicelle, m.	Vermicelli	Vermicelli, pl. m.
(.	Vermoulu, adj. m.	Worm-eaten	Tarlato, ag. m.
(..	Vermoulus, pl.	Worm-eaten	Tarlati, pl.
⊣ —	Vermoulue, adj. f.	Worm-eaten	Tarlata, ag. f.
⊣ =	Vermoulues, pl.	Worm-eaten	Tarlate, pl.
⊣ .	Vernis, m.	Varnish	Vernice, f.
⊣ ..	Vérole (petite), f.	Small-pox	Vajuolo, m.
| —	Verre, m.	Glass	Vetro, m.
| =	Verres, pl.	Glasses	Vetri, pl.
| .	Verre à boire, m.	Drinking-glass	Bicchiere, m.
| ..	Verres, pl.	Drinking-glasses	Bicchieri, pl.
o —	Verrou, m.	Bolt	Chiavistello, m.
o =	Ver, m.	Worm	Verme, m.
o .	Vers, pl.	Worms	Vermi, pl.
o ..	Vers, adv.	Towards	Verso, av.
˥ —	Vers, m.	Verse	Verso, m.
˥ =	Vers, pl.	Verses	Versi, pl.
˥ .	Vers la maison, adv.	Home ward	Verso casa, av.
˥ ..	Vert, m.	Green	Verde, m.
) —	Vert, adj. m.	Green	Verde, ag. m.
) =	Verts, pl.	Green	Verdi, pl.
) .	Verte, adj. f.	Green	Verde, ag. f.
) ..	Vertes, pl.	Green	Verdi, pl.
+ —	Vertical, adj. m.	Vertical	Verticale, ag. m.
+ =	Vertu, f.	Virtue	Virtú, f.
+ .	Vertus, pl.	Virtues	Virtú, pl.
+ ..	Vertueux, adj. m.	Virtuous	Virtuoso, ag. m.
~ —	Vertueux, pl.	Virtuous	Virtuosi, pl.
~ =	Vertueuse, adj. f.	Virtuous	Virtuosa, ag. f.
~ .	Vertueuses, pl.	Virtuous	Virtuose, pl.
~ ..	Verve, f.	Poetical rapture	Estro poetico, m.
ρ —	Veste, f.	Waistcoat	Veste, f.
ρ =	Vestige, m.	Vestige	Vestigio, m.
ρ .	Vestiges, pl.	Vestiges	Vestigj, pl.
ρ ..	Vestibule, m.	Entry	Atrio, m.
V —	Vêtement, m.	Vestment	Vestimento, m.
V =	Vétusté, f.	Ancientness	Vetustá, f.
V .	Veuf, m.	Widower	Vedovo, m.
V ..	Veufs, pl.	Widowers	Vedovi, pl.
ø —	Veuve, f.	Widow	Vedova, f.
ø =	Veuves, pl.	Widows	Vedove, pl.
ø .	Veuvage, m.	Widowhood	Vedovanza, f.
ø ..	Viande, f.	Meat	Carne, f.
/ —	Vibration, .	Vibration	Vibrazione, f.
/ =	Vice, m.	Vice	Vizio, m.
/ .	Vices, pl.	Vices	Vizj, pl.
/ ..	Viceversa, adv.	Vice versa	Viceversa, av.
Λ —	Vicieux, adj. m.	Vicious	Vizioso, ag. m.
Λ =	Vicieuse, adj. f.	Vicious	Viziosa, ag. f.
Λ .	Vicissitude, f.	Change	Vicenda, f.
Λ ..	Vicissitudes, pl.	Changes	Vicende, pl.
T —	Victime, f.	Victim	Vittima, f.
T =	Victimes, pl.	Victims	Vittime, pl.
T .	Victoire, f.	Victory	Vittoria, f.
T ..	Vide, adj. m.	Empty	Voto, ag. m

	French	English	Italian
L —	Vide, adj f.	Empty	Vota, ag. f.
L =	Vides, pl.	Empty	Vote, pl.
L .	Vie, f.	Life	Vita, f.
L ..	Vieillard, m.	Old man	Vecchione, m.
(—	Vieillards, pl.	Old men	Vecchioni, pl
(=	Vieille femme, f.	Old woman	Vecchiona, f.
(.	Vieilles femmes, pl.	Old women	Vecchione, pl.
(..	Vieillesse, f.	Old age	Vecchiaja, f.
⊣ —	Vieille, adj. f.	Old	Vecchia, ag. f.
⊣ =	Vieilles, pl.	Old	Vecchie, pl.
⊣ .	Vienne, (v.)	Vienna	Vienna (v.)
⊣ ..	Vierge, f.	Maiden	Vergine, f.
| —	Vieux, adj. m.	Old	Vecchio, ag. m.
| =	Vieux, pl.	Old	Vecchi, pl.
| .	Vif-argent, m.	Quick silver	Argento vivo, m.
| ..	Vif, adj. m.	Quick	Vivo, ag. m.
o —	Vifs, pl.	Quick	Vivi, pl.
o =	Vigilance, f.	Vigilancy	Vigilanza, f.
o .	Vigilant, adj. m.	Vigilant	Vigilante, ag. m.
o .	Vigilante, adj. f.	Vigilant	Vigilante, ag. f.
ㄱ —	Vigne, f.	Vine-yard	Vigna, f.
ㄱ =	Vignes, pl.	Vine-yards	Vigne, pl.
ㄱ .	Vigne (cep), f.	Vine	Vite, f. (ceppo)
ㄱ ..	Vignes, pl.	Vines	Viti, pl
) —	Vignoble, m.	Vineyard-lot	Vigneto, m.
) =	Vigoureusement, adv.	Vigorously	Vigorosamente, av
) .	Vigoureux, adj.	Vigorous	Vigoroso, ag. m.
) ..	Vigoureuse, adj. f.	Vigorous	Vigorosa, ag. f.
+ —	Vil, adj. m.	Vile	Vile, ag. m.
+ =	Vile, adj. f.	Vile	Vile, ag. f.
+ .	Vilain, adj. m.	Ugly	Brutto, ag. m.
+ ..	Vilaine, adj. f.	Ugly	Brutta, ag. f.
\ —	Vigueur, f.	Vigour	Vigore, m.
\ =	Villageoise, f.	Country-girl	Contadinella, f.
\ .	Village, m.	Village	Villaggio, m.
\ ..	Villages, pl.	Villages	Villagi, pl.
ρ —	Ville, f.	Town	Citta, f.
ρ =	Villes, pl.	Towns	Cittá, pl.
ρ .	Vin, m.	Wine	Vino, m.
ρ ..	Vins, pl.	Wine	Vini, pl.
V —	Vin de Porto, m.	Port-wine	Vino di Porto, m.
V =	Vinaigre, m.	Vinagar	Aceto, m.
V .	Violemment, adv.	Violently	Violentemente, av.
V ..	Violence, f.	Violence	Violenza, f.
ø —	Violent, adj. m.	Violent	Violento, ag. m.
ø =	Violente, ag. f.	Violent	Violenta, adj. f.
ø .	Violette, f	Violet	Viola, f.
ø ..	Violettes, pl.	Violets	Viole, pl.
/ —	Violon, m.	Fiddle	Violino, m.
/ =	Violons, pl.	Fiddles	Violini, pl.
/ .	Virginité, f.	Virginity	Verginitá, f.
/ ..	Virginal, adj. m.	Virginal	Virgineo, ag. m.
∧ —	Virgule, f.	Comma	Virgola, f.
∧ =	Virile, adj. f.	Male	Virile, ag. f.
∧ .	Viriles, pl.	Male	Virili, pl.
∧ ..	Virilement, adv.	Manly	Virilmente, av.
T —	Virilité, f.	Virility	Virilitá, f.
T =	Visage, m.	Face	Viso, m.
T .	Visible, adj. m. f.	Visible	Visibile, ag. m. f.
T ..	Visiblement, adv.	Visibly	Visibilmente, av.

L	—	Visite, f.	Visit	Visita, f.
L	=	Visites, pl.	Visits	Visite, pl.
L	.	Visiteur, m	Visiter	Visitatore, m.
L	..	Vis, f.	Vice	Vite, f.
(	—	Vis, pl.	Vices	Viti, pl.
(	=	Vite, adv.	Quick	Presto, av.
(	.	Vitesse, f. (promptitude)	Quickless	Prestezza (prontezza), f.
(	..	Vitre, m.	Pane of glass	Vetro, m.
⊣	—	Vitres, pl.	Panes of glass	Vetri, pl.
⊣	=	Vitrier, m.	Glazier	Vetrajo, m.
⊣	.	Vitriers, pl.	Glaziers	Vetraj, pl.
⊣	..	Vivacite, f.	Vivacity	Vivacitá, f.
|	—	Vive ! vivat ! exclam.	Huzza !	Viva ! esclam.
|	=	Vive, adj. f.	Quick	Viva, ag. f.
|	.	Vives, pl.	Quick	Vive, pl.
|	..	Vivement, adv.	Briskly	Vivamente, av.
o	—	Vocabulaire, m.	Vocabulary	Vocabolario, m.
o	=	Vocabulaires, pl.	Vocabularies	Vocabolarj, pl.
o	.	Vocale, f.	Oral	Vocale, f.
o	..	Vocales, pl.	Oral	Vocali, pl.
˥	—	Vocal, adj. m.	Vocal	Vocale, ag. m.
˥	=	Vocale, adj. f.	Vocal	Vocale, ag. f.
˥	.	Vocation, f.	Vocation	Vocazione, f.
˥	..	Vœu, m.	Vow	Voto, m.
)	—	Vœux, pl.	Vows	Voti, pl.
)	=	Voici, adv.	Here is	Ecco, av.
)	.	Voie, f.	Way	Via, f.
)	..	Voies, pl.	Ways	Vie, pl.
+	—	Voile (de navire), f.	Sail	Vela (di nave), f.
+	=	Voiles, pl.	Sails	Vele, pl.
+	.	Voisinage, m.	Vicinity	Vicinanza, f.
+	..	Voisin, m.	Neighbour	Vicino, m.
\	—	Voisins, pl.	Neighbours	Vicini, pl.
\	=	Voisine, f.	Neighbouring	Vicina, f.
\	.	Voisines, pl.	Neighbouring	Vicine, pl.
\	..	Voiture, f.	Coach	Vettura, f.
ϱ	—	Voitures, pl.	Coaches	Vetture, pl.
ϱ	=	Vol, m.	Robbery	Furto, m.
ϱ	.	Voix, f.	Voice	Voce, f.
ϱ	..	Voix, pl.	Voices	Voci, pl.
V	—	Voix, f. (vote, m.)	Vote	Suffragio (voto), m
V	=	Voix, pl (votes, pl.)	Votes	Suffraggi (voti), pl.
V	.	Volaille, f.	Poultry	Pollame, m.
V	..	Volant, adj. m.	Flying	Volante, ag. m.
ø	—	Volant, m.	Shuttlecock	Volante, m.
ø	=	Volcan, m.	Volcano	Volcano, m.
ø	.	Volcans, pl	Volcanos	Volcani, pl.
ø	..	Volcanique, adj. m.	Volcanic	Volcanico, ag. m
/	—	Volcanique, adj. f.	Volcanic	Volcanica, ag. f.
/	=	Voleur, m.	Thief	Ladro, m.
/	.	Voleurs, pl.	Thieves	Ladri, pl.
/	..	Volonte, f.	Will	Volontá, f.
∧	—	Volontes, pl.	Wills	Volontá, pl.
∧	=	Volontaire, adj m.	Voluntary	Volontario, ag. m.
∧	.	Volontaires, pl.	Voluntaries	Volontarj, pl.
∧	..	Volontairement, adv.	Voluntarly	Volontariamente, av.
T	—	Volontiers, adv.	Willingly	Volentieri, av.
T	=	Volubilité, f.	Volubility	Volubilitá, f.
T	.	Volume, m.	Volume	Volume, m.
T	..	Volumes, pl.	Volumes	Volumi, pl.

	French	English	Italian
L —	**Volupté, f.**	**Pleasure**	**Voluttá, f.**
L =	**Voracité, f.**	**Greediness**	**Voracitá, f.**
L .	**Vos, pron. pos. m. pl.**	**Your**	**I vostri, pr. pos. m. pl.**
L ..	**Vos, pron. pos. f. pl.**	**Your**	**Le vostre, pr. pos. f. pl.**
(—	**Vote, m.**	**Vote**	**Voto, suffragio, m.**
(=	**Votes, pl.**	**Votes**	**Voti, suffraggi, pl.**
(.	**Votre altesse royale, f.**	**Your royal highness**	**Vostra altezza reale, f.**
(..	**Votre très-humble et très-** obéissant serviteur	**Your very humble and** devoted servant	**Vostro umilissimo e de-** votissimo servo
⊣ —	Votre, pr. pos. m.	Your	Il vostro, pr. pos. m.
⊣ =	Votre, pr. pos. f. s.	Your	La vostra, pr poss. f
⊣ .	Vôtre (la), pr. pos. rel.	Yours	La vostra, pr. poss.
⊣ ..	Vôtres (les), pl.	Yours	Le vostre, pl.
| —	Vôtres (les)	Yours	I vostri, pl.
| =	Votre beau-frère, m.	Your brother in law	Vostro cognato, m.
| .	Votre belle-sœur, f.	Your sister in law	Vostra cognata, f.
| ..	Votre bru, f.	Your daughter in law	Vostra nuora, f.
o —	Votre cousin, m.	Your cousin	Vostro cugino, m.
o =	Votre cousine, f.	Your cousin	Vostra cugina, f
o .	Votre femme, f.	Your wife	Vostra moglie, f.
o ..	Votre fils, m.	Your son	Vostro figlio, m.
7 —	Votre fille, f.	Your daughter	Vostra figlia, f.
7 =	Votre frère, m.	Your brother	Vostro fratello, m.
7 .	Votre gendre, m.	Your son in law	Vostro genero, m.
7 ..	Votre grand-père, m.	Your grand father	Vostro nonno, m
) —	Votre grand'mère, f.	Your grand mother	Vostra nonna, f.
) =	Votre mari, m.	Your husband	Vostro marito, m.
) .	Votre mère, f.	Your mother	Vostra madre, f.
) ..	Votre neveu, m.	Your nephew	Vostro nipote, m.
+ —	Votre nièce, f.	Your niece	Vostra nipote, f.
+ =	Votre oncle, m.	Your uncle	Vostro zio, m.
+ .	Votre père, m.	Your father	Vostro padre, m.
+ ..	Votre sœur, f.	Your sister	Vostra sorella, f.
\ —	Votre tante, f.	Your aunt	Vostra zia, f.
\ =	Votre majesté, f.	Your majesty	Vostra maestá, f.
\ .	Votre sainteté, f.	Your holiness	Vostra santitá, f.
\ ..	Votre altesse, f.	Your highness	Vostra altezza, f.
ρ —	Votre excellence, f.	Your excellency	Vostra eccellenza, f.
ρ =	Vouloir, m.	Will	Volere, m.
ρ .	Voulu (mal), adj. m.	Hated	Voluto male, m.
ρ ..	Voulu (bien), adj. m.	Loved	Voluto bene, m.
V —	Vous, pron.	You	Voi, pron.
V =	Vous, pron. dat.	You	Vi, ve, pr. dat.
V .	Vous, acc. pl.	You	Vi, ve, acc. pl.
V ..	Vous en, pron. dat. acc.	You	Ve ne, pron. dat. acc.
ø —	Vous, vous-même, sing.	Yourself	Voi stesso, stessa, sing.
ø =	Vous, vous-mêmes, pl.	Yourselves	Voi stessi, stesse, pl.
ø .	Voûte, f.	Vault	Volta, f.
ø ..	Voyage, m.	Journey	Viaggio, m.
/ —	Voyage (long), m.	Voyage	Viaggio, m.
/ =	Voyages, pl.	Travels	Viaggi, pl.
/ .	Voyageur, m.	Travellor	Viaggiatore, m.
/ ..	Voyageurs, pl.	Travellors	Viaggiatori, pl.
∧ —	Voyageuse, f.	Travellor	Viaggiatrice, f.
∧ =	Voyelle, f.	Vowel	Vocale, f.
∧ .	Voyelles, pl.	Vowels	Vocali, pl.
∧ ..	Vrai (au), adv.	Truly	In vero, av.
T —	Vrai, adj. m	True	Vero, ag. m.
T =	Vrais, pl.	True	Veri, pl.
T .	Vraie, adj. f.	True	Vera, ag. f.

		French	English	Italian
L	—	Vraies, pl.	True	Vere, pl.
L	=	Vraiment, adv.	Truly	Davvero, av.
L	.	Vue, f.	Sight	Vista, f.
L	..	Vues, pl.	Sights	Viste, pl.
(	—	Vulgaire, adj. m.	Vulgar	Volgare, ag. m.
(	=	Vulgaires, pl.	Vulgar	Volgari, pl.
(	.	Vulgaire, adj. f.	Vulgar	Volgare, ag. f.
(	..	Vulgairement, adv.	Vulgarly	Volgarmente, av.

Y

		French	English	Italian
-|	—	Y, adv. et pr.	There	Ci, av. e pron.
-|	=	Y a-t-il long-temps, adv.	How long-since	Quanto tempo fa, av.
-|	.	Y, pron. rel.	To it (to them)	Vi, pr. rel.
-|	..	Yeux, m. pl.	Eyes	Occhi, m. pl.

Z

		French	English	Italian
|	—	Zèle, m.	Zeal	Zelo, m.
|	=	Zélé, adj. m.	Zealous	Zelante, ag. m.
|	.	Zéphir, m.	Zephir	Zeffiro, m
|	..	Zéphirs, pl.	Zephirs	Zeffiri, pl.
o	—	Zéro (néant), m.	Cypher (nought)	Zero (nulla), m.
o	=	Zizanie, f.	Discord	Zizania, f
o	.	Zodiaque, m.	Zodiac	Zodiaco, m
o	..	Zone, f.	Zone	Zona, f.

DICTIONARY

ENGLISH-ITALIAN-FRENCH.

A

		English	Italian	French
L	—	A	Uno, art. m.	Un, une, m.
L	=	A	Una, art. f.	Une, art. f.
L	.	An	Uno, art. m.	Un, art. m.
L	..	An	Una, art. f.	Une, art. f
)	—	Abacus	Abaco, m.	Abaque, m
)	=	Abandonment	Abbandono, m.	Abandon, m.
)	.	Abasement	Abbassamento, m.	Abaissement, m.
)	..	Abatement	Abbatimento, m.	Abattement, m
⊣	—	Abbey	Badia, f.	Abbaye, f.
⊣	=	Abbot	Abate, m.	Abbe, m.
⊣	.	Abbreviation	Abbreviazione, f.	Abreviation, f.
⊣	..	Abbreviation	Abbreviatura, f.	Marque d'abreviation, f.
|	—	Abdication	Abdicazione, f.	Abdication, f.
|	=	Abhorrence	Abborrimento, m.	Horreur, f.
|	.	Abiting (dwelling)	Abitazione, f.	Demeure, f.
|	..	Ability	Abilità, f.	Habileté, f.
o	—	Abject	Vile, ag. m.	Méprisable, adj. m.
o	=	Abjection	Viltà, f.	Lacheté, f.
o	.	Ablative	Ablativo, m.	Ablatif, m.
o	.	Ableness (capability)	Vigore, m.	Pouvoir, m.
˥	—	Able (skilful)	Abile, ag. m.	Habile, adj m.
˥	=	Able	Capace, ag. m.	Capable, adj. m.
˥	.	Abnegation	Rinunzia, f.	Abnégation, f.
˥	..	Abode	Residenza, f.	Résidence, f.
)	—	Abolishment	Abolizione, f.	Abolition, f.
)	=	Abominable	Abbominevole, ag. m. f.	Abominable, adj. m. f.
)		Abominables	Abbominevoli, pl.	Abominables, pl.
)	..	Abomination	Abbominio, m. [av.	Abomination, f.
+	—	About	Dintorno (circonvicino),	Alentour, adv.
+	=	About (round about)	Luoghi circonvicini, pl.	Alentours, pl. m
+	.	About	Attorno, av.	Autour, adv.
+	..	About	Dintorni, av.	Dans les environs, adv.
⟍	—	Above	Su, av.	En haut, adv.
⟍	=	Above all	Sopratutto, av	Surtout, adv.
⟍	.	Abreast	Di fronte, av.	De front, adv.
⟍	..	Abroad	Fuori, av.	Au dehors, adv.
℘	—	Abrupt	Subitaneo, ag. m.	Brusque, adj. m.
℘	=	Absence	Assenza, f.	Absence, f.
℘	.	Absent	Assente, ag. m.	Absent, adj m.
℘	..	Absent	Assente, ag. f.	Absente, adj. f.
V	—	Absolute	Assoluto, ag. m.	Absolu, adj. m.
V	=	Absolute	Assoluta, ag. f.	Absolue, adj. f.
V	.	Absolutely	Assolutamente, av.	Absolument, adv.
V	..	Absolution	Assoluzione, f.	Absolution, f.
ɵ	—	Abstinence	Astinenza, f.	Abstinence, f.
ɵ	=	Absurd	Assurdo, ag. m.	Absurde, adj. m.
ɵ		Absurd	Assurda, ag. f.	Absurde, adj.

L —	Absurd	Assurde, pl.	Absurdes, pl.
L =	Abundance	Abbondanza, f.	Abondance, f.
L .	Abundant	Abbondante, ag. m	Abondant, adj. m.
L ..	Abundant	Abbondante, ag. f.	Abondante, adj. f
(—	Abuse	Abuso, m.	Abus, m
(=	Abuses	Abusi, pl.	Abus, pl.
(.	Larder	Guarda vivande (dispensa), m.	Garde-manger, m.
(..	Abyss	Abisso, m.	Abîme, m.
⊣ —	Academy	Accademia, f.	Académie, f.
⊣ =	Academies	Accademie, pl	Académies, pl.
⊣ .	Academical	Accademico, m.	Académicien, m.
⊣ ..	Accent	Accento, m.	Accent, m.
| —	Accents	Accenti, pl.	Accents, pl.
| =	Accept my humble respect	Ricevete l'attestato del mio umile rispetto	Recevez mes très-humbles salutations
| .	Acceptance	Accettazione, f.	Acceptation, f.
| ..	Access	Ingresso, m.	Entrée, f.
o —	Accident	Accidente, m.	Accident, m.
o =	Accidents	Accidenti, pl.	Accidents, pl.
o .	Acclamation	Acclamazione, f.	Acclamation, f.
o ..	Accommodation	Assettamento, m.	Arrangement, m.
˥ —	Accompaniment	Accompagnamento, m.	Accompagnement, m.
˥ =	Accomplice	Complice, ag. m.	Complice, adj. m
˥ .	Agreement	Accordo, m.	Accord, m.
˥ ..	According to	Secondo, av.	Selon, adv.
) —	Account	Acconto, m.	Compte, m.
) =	Accurate	Esatto, ag. m.	Exact, adj. m.
) .	Accurate	Esatta, ag. f.	Exacte, adj. f.
) ..	Accurately	Esattamente, av.	Exactement, adv.
+ —	Accusation	Accusazione, f.	Accusation, f.
+ =	Accusative	Accusativo, m.	Accusatif, m.
+ .	A citizen's guardian ship	Guardia civica, f.	Garde bourgeoise, f.
+ ..	Acquisition	Acquisto, m	Acquisition, f.
⟍ —	Acres	Jugeri, m. pl	Arpents, m.
⟍ =	Action	Atteggiamento, m.	Action, m.
⟍ .	Actions	Atteggiamenti, pl	Actions, pl.
⟍ ..	Act	Atto, m.	Acte, m.
ρ —	Actionary (share holder)	Azionario, m.	Actionnaire, adj. m.
ρ =	Actionaries	Azionarj, pl.	Actionnaires, pl.
ρ .	Active	Attivo, ag. m	Actif, adj. m.
ρ ..	Active	Attivi, pl.	Actifs, pl.
V —	Active	Attiva, ag. f.	Active, adj. f.
V =	Active	Attive, pl.	Actives, pl.
V .	Actively	Attivamente, av.	Activement, adv
V ..	Actor	Attore, m.	Acteur, m.
θ —	Actors	Attori, pl.	Acteurs, pl.
θ =	Actress	Attrice, f.	Actrice, f.
θ .	Actresses	Attrici, pl.	Actrices, pl
θ ..	Addice	Mannaja, f.	Hache, f
/ —	Addition	Addizione, f.	Addition, f.
/ =	Additional	Addizionale, ag. m.	Additionel, adj. m.
/ .	Adjective	Aggettivo, m.	Adjectif, m.
/ ..	Adjectives	Aggettivi, pl.	Adjectifs, pl.
∧ —	Addle	Vano, ag. m	Vide, adj. m.
∧ =	Adherent	Aderente, ag. m.	Adhérent, adj. m.
∧ .	Adherent	Aderente, ag. f.	Adhérente, adj. f.
∧ ..	Adieu	Addio, m.	Adieu, m.
T —	Administration	Amministrazione, f.	Administration, f.
T =	Administrator	Amministratore, m.	Administrateur, m.
T .	Admirable	Ammirabile, ag. m.	Admirable, adj. m.

Sign		English	Italian	French
L	—	Admirably	Ammirabilmente, av.	Admirablement, adv.
L	=	Admiral	Ammiraglio, m.	Amiral, m.
L	.	Admiration	Ammirazione, f	Admiration, f.
L	..	Adolescency	Adolescenza, f.	Adolescence, f.
(	—	Adorable	Adorabile, ag. m. f.	Adorable, adj. m. f
(	=	Adorable	Adorabili, pl.	Adorables, pl.
(	.	Adoration	Adorazione, f.	Adoration, f.
(	..	Adorning	Adornamento, m.	Ornement, m.
⊣	—	Adriatic	Adriatico, m.	Adriatique, f.
⊣	=	Advantage	Vantaggio, m.	Avantage, m.
⊣	.	Advantages	Vantaggi, pl.	Avantages, pl.
⊣	..	Advantageous	Vantaggioso, ag. m.	Avantageux, adj. m.
|	—	Advantageous	Vantaggiosa, f.	Avantageuse, adj. f.
|	—	Adverb	Avverbio, m.	Adverbe, m.
|	.	Adverbs	Avverbj, pl.	Adverbes, pl.
|	..	Adversary	Avversario, ag. m.	Adversaire, adj. m
o	—	Adverse	Avverso, ag. m.	Adverse, adj. m.
o	=	Adverse	Avversa, ag. f. (bilico), m.	Adverse, adj. f.
o	.	Advertiser	Avvisatore (avviso al pu-	Petites affiches, f. pl.
o	..	Advice	Avviso, m.	Avis, m.
┐	—	Advice	Consiglio, m.	Conseil, m.
┐	=	Advices	Consigli, pl.	Conseils, pl.
┐	.	Adulation	Adulazione, f.	Adulation, f.
┐	..	Affability	Affabilitá, f.	Affabilité, f.
)	—	Affable	Affabile, ag. m. f.	Affable, adj. m.
)	=	Affable	Affabili, pl.	Affables, pl.
)	.	Affectation	Affettazione, f.	Affectation, f.
)	..	Affection	Affetto, m.	Affection, f.
+	—	Affections	Affetti, pl.	Affections, pl.
+	—	Affinity	Affinitá, f.	Affinité, f.
+	.	Affirmatively	Affermativamente, av.	Affirmativement, adv.
+	..	Affliction	Afflizione, f.	Affliction, f.
⟍	—	Afflictions	Afflizioni, pl.	Afflictions, pl.
⟍	=	Afflicting	Affligente, ag. m.	Affligeant, adj. m.
⟍	.	Afflicting	Affligenti, ag. f.	Affligeante, adj. f.
⟍	..	Affluence	Soprabbondanza, f	Affluence, f.
ρ	—	Affront	Sfregio, m.	Affront, m
ρ	=	Affronts	Sfregi, pl.	Affronts, pl.
ρ	.	A forest ranger	Guarda boschi, m	Garde-bois, m.
ρ	..	Africa	Africa, f.	Afrique, f
V	—	African	Africano, m.	Africain, m.
V	=	Africans	Africani, pl.	Africains, pl.
V	.	African-woman	Africana, f.	Africaine, f.
V	..	African-women	Africane, pl.	Africaines, pl.
ø	—	After	Poi, av.	Après, adv.
ø	=	After	Dopo, av.	Après, adv.
ø	.	After	Quindi, av.	Après, adv.
ø	..	After all	In fin dei conti, av.	Au bout du compte, adv.
/	—	After dinner	Dopo pranzo, av.	Après-diner, adv.
/	=	After noon	Dopo mezzo giorno, av.	Après-midi, f.
/	.	After supper	Dopo cena, av.	Après-souper, adv.
/	..	After-to-morrow	Posdomani, av.	Après-demain, adv.
∧	—	After the French fashion	A la francese, av.	A la française, adv.
∧	=	Again	Di nuovo, av.	De nouveau, adv.
∧	.	Against	Contro, av.	Contre, adv.
∧	..	Against one's will	Contro a suo grado, av	Contre son gré, adv
⊤	—	Age	Secolo, m.	Siècle, m.
⊤	=	Ages	Secoli, pl.	Siècles, pl
⊤	.	Age	Età, f.	Age, m.
⊤	..	Agency	Azienda, f.	Agence, f.

L —	Agent	Agente, m.	Agent, m.
L ‐	Aggression	Assalto, m.	Agression, f.
L .	Aggressor	Assalitore, m.	Agresseur, m
L ..	Aggrievance	Afflizzione, f.	Affliction, f.
(—	Agitation	Agitazione, f.	Agitation, f.
(=	Agreeable	Placevole, ag. m. f.	Agreable, adj. m. f.
(.	Agreable	Placevoli, pl.	Agreables, pl.
(..	Agreeably	Placevolmente, av.	Agreablement, adv
⊣ —	Agriculture	Agricoltura, f.	Agriculture, f.
⊣ =	Agreement	Accordo, m.	Accord, m
⊣	Agreements	Accordi, pl.	Accords, pl.
⊣ ..	Ague	Febbre, f.	Fievre intermittente, .
| —	Aguish	Febbricitante, ag. m.	Fébricitant, adj m.
|	Aid	Ajuto, m.	Aide
| .	Aid of camp	Ajutante di campo, m.	Aide-de-camp, m
| ..	Ail	Male, m.	Mal, m
o —	Aim	Meta, f.	But, m.
o =	Air	Aria, f.	Air, m.
o .	Alack ! int.	Oh ìmè !	Helas ! int
o ..	Alacrity	Allegrezza, f.	Allegresse, f
˥ —	Alarm	Allarme, m.	Alarme
˥ =	Alas	Ohimè ! interj.	Helas ! inter.
˥ .	Alas	Oimè ! interj.	Helas, inter.
˥ ..	Alexandria	Alessandria (c. d'Eg.)	Alexandrie (ville)
) —	Algebra	Algebra, f.	Algebre, f.
) —	Aliment	Alimento, m.	Aliment, m.
) .	All	Tutto, ag. m.	Tout, adj. m.
) ..	All	Tutti, pl.	Tous, pl
+ —	All	Tutta, ag. f.	Toute, adj. f
+ =	All	Tutte, pl.	Toutes, adj f. pl.
+ .	Allegation	Allegazione, f.	Allegation, f.
+ ..	Allegorie	Allegoria, f.	Allegorie, f.
⟍ —	Alley	Andito, m.	Allee, f.
⟍ =	Alleviating	Alleviamento, m.	Soulagement, m.
⟍ .	Alliance	Alleanza, f.	Alliance, f.
⟍ ..	All that	Tuttociò che, av.	Tout ce que, adv.
ρ —	Allusion	Allusione, f.	Allusion, f.
ρ =	Almanack	Almanacco, m.	Almanach, m.
ρ .	Hospital	Ospedale, m.	Hopital, m.
ρ ..	Almond	Amandorle, f. pl.	Amandes, f. pl.
V —	Almost	Quasi, av.	Presque, adv
V —	Alone	Solo, av.	Seulement, adv. (seul)
V .	Along	Lungo, av.	Le long, adv.
V ..	Already	Già, av.	Deja, adv.
ø —	Also	Anche (pure), av.	Aussi, adv.
ø =	Altar	Altare, m.	Autel, m.
ø .	Altars	Altari, pl.	Autels, pl
ø ..	Alteration	Cambiamento, m.	Altération, f.
/ —	Alternation	Vicenda, f.	Alternation, f.
/ =	Alternative	Alternativo, ag. m.	Alternative, adj. f.
/ .	Alternative	Alternativa, ag. f.	Alternative, adj. f.
/ .	Although	Quand'anche, av.	Quand meme, adv.
Λ —	Altogether	Tutto insieme, av.	Tout ensemble, adv.
Λ =	Always	Sempre, av.	Toujours, adv.
Λ .	Amaranth	Amaranto, m.	Amaranthe, m.
Λ .	Amability	Amabilità, f.	Amabilité, f.
T —	Ambassador	Ambasciatore, m.	Ambassadeur, m.
T =	Ambassadres	Ambasciatrice, f	Ambassadrice, f.
T	Amenity	Amenità, f.	Aménité, f.
T ..	America	America, f.	Amérique, f.

		English	Italiano	Français
L	—	American	Americano, m.	Americain, m.
L	=	Americans	Americani, pl	Américains, pl.
L	.	American-woman	Americana, f.	Américaine, f
L	..	American-women	Americane, pl.	Américaines, pl.
(	—	Amicable	Amichevole, ag. m	Amiable, adj. m.
(	=	Amiable	Amabile, ag. m. f	Aimable, adj. m. f.
(	.	Amiable	Amabili, pl.	Aimables, pl.
(	..	Amidst	In mezzo, av	Au milieu, adv.
⊣	—	A minute	Un minuto, m	Une minute, f.
⊣	=	Amiss	Non bene, av	Pas bien, adv.
⊣	.	Amity	Amistà	Amitié, f.
⊣	..	Amnesty	Indulto, m	Amnistie, f
|	—	Among, (amongst)	Tra (fra), av	Parmi (entre), adv
|	=	Amorous	Amoroso, ag. m.	Amoureux, m.
|	.	Amorous	Amorosa, ag. f	Amoureuse, adj. f.
|	..	Amorously	Amorosamente, av.	Amoureusement, adv.
o	—	Amount	Somma totale, f	Montant, adj. m.
o	=	Amphitheatre	Anfiteatro, m	Amphithéâtre, m.
o	.	Amplification	Amplificazione, f.	Amplification, f.
o	..	Amply	Ampiamente, av.	Largement, adv
˥	—	Amputation	Amputazione f.	Amputation, f.
˥	=	An (a)	Uno, art. m.	Un, art. m.
˥	.	An (a)	Una, art. f.	Une, art. f.
˥	..	An age	Un secolo, m	Un siècle, m.
)	—	Analogous	Analogo, ag. m	Analogue, adj m.
)	=	Analogy	Analogia, f.	Analogie, f.
)	.	Anarchy	Anarchia, f	Anarchie, f
)	.	Anatheme	Anatema, m.	Anathème, m.
+	—	Anatomical	Anatomico, ag. m.	Anatomique, adj. m.
+	=	Anatomist	Anatomista, m	Anatomiste, m.
+	.	Anatomy	Anatomia, f.	Anatomie, f.
+	..	Ancestors	Antenati, m pl.	Ancêtres, m. pl.
⟍	—	Ancestral	Ereditario, ag. m	Héréditaire, adj. m.
⟍	=	An hour	Un' ora f	Une heure, f.
⟍	.	Analysis	Analisi, m	Analyse, m.
⟍	..	Anchor	Ancora, f	Ancre, f
♀	-	Anchors	Ancore, pl	Ancres, pl.
♀	.	Anchovy	Acciuga f	Anchois, m.
♀		Anchovies	Acciughe, pl	Anchois, pl.
♀	.	Ancient	Antico, m	Ancien, m.
V		Ancients	Antichi, pl	Anciens (les), pl.
V	—	And	E (ed), conj	Et, conj.
V		Hand irons	Alari, pl. m	Chenets, m. pl.
V	..	Anecdote	Aneddoto, m	Anecdote, f.
θ		Angel	Angelo, m	Ange, m.
θ	—	Angels	Angeli, pl	Anges, pl.
θ	.	Anger	Sdegno, m.	Colère, f.
θ	.	Anger	Collera, f.	Colère, f.
/	-	Angle	Angolo, m.	Angle, m.
/	=	Animal	Animale, m.	Animal, m.
/		Animals [ship	Animali, pl	Animaux, pl.
/	..	A nobleman's guardian-	Guardia nobile, f.	Garde-noble, f.
Λ	—	Animosity	Animosità, f.	Animosité, f.
Λ	=	Annals	Annali, m pl.	Annales, f. pl.
Λ		Anniversary	Anniversario, m.	Anniversaire, m.
Λ	.	Annotation	Annotazione, f.	Annotation, f.
T	—	Annual	Annuale, ag m	Annuel, adj. m.
T	=	Anon	Adesso, av	A présent, adv.
T		Anon (everand)	Ad ogni momento, av.	A tout moment, adv.
T		Anonymous	Anonimo, ag. m	Anonyme, adj. m.

		English	Italian	French
L	—	Another	Un altro, ag. m.	Autre, adj. m.
L	=	Answer	Risposta, f.	Réponse, f.
L	.	Answerable	Responsabile, ag. m.	Responsable, adj. m
L	..	Antagonist	Antagonista, m.	Antagoniste, m.
(	—	Antarctic	Antartico, ag. m.	Antarctique, adj. m
(	=	Antecedent	Antecedente, ag. m	Antécédent, adj. m.
(	.	Antecedent	Antecedenti, pl.	Antécédents, pl.
(	..	Antecedently	Antecedentemente, av.	Antécédemment, adv
⊣	—	Antichamber	Anticamera, f.	Antichambre, f.
⊣	=	Anterior	Anteriore, ag. m.	Antérieur, adj. m.
⊣	.	Anteriority	Anteriorità, f.	Antériorité, f
⊣	.	Antic	Anticaglia, f.	Antiquaille, f
|	—	Anticipation	Anticipazione, f.	Anticipation, f.
|	=	Antipathy	Antipatia, f.	Antipathie, f
|	.	Antipodes	Antipodi, m. pl.	Antipodes, pl. m
|	.	Antiquary	Antiquario, m.	Antiquaire, m.
O	—	Antique	Antico, ag. m.	Antique, adj m
O	=	Antique	Antichi, pl.	Antiques, adj. pl.
O	.	Antique	Antica, ag. f.	Antique, adj f.
O		Antique	Antiche, pl.	Antiques, pl.
⅂	.	Antiquity	Antichità, f.	Antiquité, f.
⅂	=	Antiquities	Antichità, pl.	Antiquités, pl
⅂	.	Anvil	Incudine, f.	Enclume, f
⅂		Any	Qualche, av pron.	Quelque, adv. pr
)	—	Any	Qualcuno, av. pron.	Quelqu'un, adv pr
)	=	Any	Alcuno, av.	Aucun, adv.
)	.	Any	Alcuna, av.	Aucune, adv.
)	..	Any where	Ovunque, av	N'importe où, adv.
+	—	Any thing	Che che sia, av.	N'importe quoi, adv
+	=	Any more	Di più, av.	De plus, adv
+	.	Any farther	Più oltre, av.	Plus loin, adv.
+	.	Apart	Da parte, av.	A part, adv
⟍	—	Apartment	Appartamento, m.	Appartement, m
⟍	=	Apartments	Appartamenti, pl.	Appartements, pl
⟍	.	Apology	Apologia, f.	Apologie, f.
⟍	..	Apostle	Apostolo, m.	Apôtre, m
ρ	—	Apostles	Apostoli, pl.	Apôtres, pl
ρ	=	Apothecary	Speziale, m.	Apothicaire, m.
ρ	.	A power of attorney	Procura, f.	Procuration, f.
ρ		Appearance	Apparenza, f	Apparence, f.
V	—	Appearances	Apparenze, pl.	Apparences, pl
V	=	Appetite	Appetito, m.	Appétit, m
V	.	Apple of the eye	Pupilla dell' occhio	Prunelle de l'œil, f
V	.	Apple	Mela, f.	Pomme, f.
ϴ	—	Apples	Mele, pl.	Pommes, pl
ϴ	=	Application	Applicazione, f.	Application, f
ϴ		Approbation	Approvazione, f	Approbation, f
ϴ	..	April	Aprile, m.	Avril, m
/	—	Apron	Grembiale, m.	Tablier, m
/	=	A quarter of an hour	Un quarto d'ora, m	Un quart d'heure, m
/	.	Arabic	Arabia, f.	Arabie, f
/	..	Arabian	Arabo, m.	Arabe, m.
∧	—	Arabians	Arabi, pl.	Arabes, pl.
∧	=	Arbitrarily	Arbitrariamente, av.	Arbitrairement, adv
∧	.	Arbitrary	Arbitrario, ag. m.	Arbitraire, adj m.
∧	..	Arch	Arco, m.	Arc, m
T	—	Archduke	Arciduca, m.	Archiduc, m.
T	=	Architect	Architetto, m	Architecte, m
T	.	Architecture	Architettura, f	Architecture, f.
T	..	Arctic pole	Polo artico, m.	Pôle arctique, m

L	—	Argil (clay)	Argilla, f.	Argile, f.
L	=	Argument	Argomento, m	Argument, m.
L	.	Arguments	Argomenti, pl	Arguments, pl
L	..	Aridity	Aridità, f.	Aridité, f.
(	—	Aristocracy	Aristocrazia, f.	Aristocratie, f.
(	=	Aristocratical	Aristocratico, ag. m	Aristocratique, adj. m.
(	.	Aristocratical	Aristocratici, pl	Aristocratiques, pl.
(	..	Aristocratical	Aristocratica, ag. f	Aristocratique, adj. f
⊣	—	Aristocratical	Aristocratiche, pl	Aristocratiques, pl
⊣	=	Arithmetic	Aritmetica, f.	Arithmétique, f.
⊣	.	Arietta	Arietta, f.	Ariette, f
⊣	..	Arm	Braccio, m	Bras, m
|	—	Arms	Braccia, pl.	Bras, pl.
|	=	Arm	Arma, f.	Arme, f.
|	.	Arms	Armi, pl	Armes, pl.
|	..	Arm-chair	Sedia d'appoggio, f	Fauteuil, m
O	—	Armament	Armamento, m.	Armement, m
O	=	Armaments	Armamenti, pl.	Armements, pl
O	.	Army	Armata, f	Armée, f.
O	..	Armies	Armate, pl.	Armées, pl.
⅂	—	Around	Intorno, av	Autour, adv
⅂	=	Arrival	Arrivo, m	Arrivée, f.
⅂	.	Arrogance	Arroganza, f	Arrogance, f
⅂	..	Arsenal	Arsenale, m	Arsenal, m
)	—	Art	Arte, f	Art, m
)	=	Arts	Arti, pl.	Arts, pl.
)	.	Artery	Arteria, f.	Artère, f.
)	..	Article	Articolo, m	Article, m
+	—	Articles	Articoli, pl.	Articles, pl.
+	=	Artifice	Artifizio, m.	Artifice, m.
+	.	Artificial	Artifiziale, ag. m.	Artificiel, adj. m
+	..	Artificial	Artifiziali, pl	Artificiels, pl.
⟍	—	Artificial	Artifiziale, ag. f	Artificielle, adj. f
⟍	=	Artificial	Artifiziali, pl	Artificielles, pl
⟍	.	Artillery	Artiglieria, f.	Artillerie, f
⟍	..	Artist	Artista, m	Artiste, m
ρ	—	Artists	Artisti, pl.	Artistes, pl.
ρ	=	As	Come, av	Comme, adv.
ρ	.	As big as	Tanto grande come, av.	Aussi grand que, adv
ρ	..	Ascension	Ascensione, f	Ascension, f.
V	—	Ascent	Salita, f.	Montée, f.
V	=	As far as I hear	A quello che sento, av.	A ce que j'apprends, adv.
V	.	As for me	Per me, av.	Pour moi (quant à moi), adv.
V	..	As for example	Per esempio, av	Par exemple, adv
ø	—	As to	Quanto a, av.	Quant à, adv.
ø	=	As to me	Quanto a me, av.	Quant à moi, adv
ø	.	As good as	Così buono come, av	Aussi bon que, adv
ø	..	Ashamed	Vergognoso, ag. m.	Honteux, adj. m
/	—	Ashamed	Vergognosa, ag. f.	Honteuse, adj. f
/	=	Ashes	Cenere, f.	Cendre, f.
/	.	Ashore	Al lido, m.	A terre, f
/	..	Asia	Asia, f.	Asie, f
Λ	—	Asiatic	Asiatico, ag. m	Asiatique, m.
Λ	=	Asiatics	Asiatici, pl.	Asiatiques, pl.
Λ	.	Aside	Da parte, av.	A part, adv.
Λ	..	As it were	Per così dire, av.	Pour ainsi dire, adv
T	—	Aslant	Obliquamente, adv	Obliquement, adv.
T	=	As like	Siccome, av.	Comme, adv.
T	.	As long as	Tantoche, av.	Tant que, adv.
T	..	As many as there are	Per quanti siano, av.	Quels qu'ils soient, adv.

Sign	English	Italian	French
L —	As much again	Il doppio, av.	Une fois autant, adv.
L =	Aspect	Aspetto, m.	Aspect, m.
L .	As rich as	Cosí ricco come, av.	Aussi riche que, adv
L ..	Assembly	Adunanza, f.	Assemblée, f.
(—	Assemblies	Adunanze, pl.	Assemblées, pl.
(=	Ass	Asino, m.	Ane, m.
(.	Asses	Asini, pl.	Anes, pl
(..	Ass (she)	Asina, f.	Anesse, f.
⊣ —	Assassin	Assassino, m.	Assassin, m.
⊣ =	Assassins	Assassini, pl.	Assassins, pl.
⊣	Assassination	Assasinio, m.	Assassinat, m.
⊣ ..	Assault	Assalto, m.	Assaut, m.
| —	Assaults	Assalti, pl.	Assauts, pl.
| =	Assemblage	Raccolta, f.	Assemblage, m.
| .	Assembly	Adunanza, f.	Assemblée, f.
| ..	Assemblies	Adunanze, pl.	Assemblées, pl.
o —	Assent	Consenso, m.	Assentiment, m.
o =	Assertion	Asserzione, f.	Assertion, f.
o .	Assiduity	Assiduità, f.	Assiduité, f.
o ..	Assiduous	Assiduo, ag. m.	Assidu, adj. m
˥ —	Assiduous	Assidua, ag. f.	Assidue, adj. f
˥ —	Assimilation	Paragone, m.	Comparaison, f.
˥ .	Assistance	Assistenza, f.	Assistance, f.
˥ ..	Associate	Associato, ag. m	Associé, adj. m.
) —	Associate	Associati, pl.	Associés, pl.
) =	Associate	Associata, ag. f.	Associée, adj. f.
) .	Assumption	Assunzione, f.	Assomption, f.
) ..	Assurance	Arditezza, f.	Hardiesse, f.
+ —	Assuredly	Sicuramente, av.	Assurément, adv.
+ =	As sure as I am alive	Così vero come io vivo, av.	Aussi vrai que je vis, adv.
+ .	Astonishement	Stupore, m.	Étonnement, m.
+ ..	Astrological	Astrologico, ag. m.	Astrologique, adj. m.
⟍ —	Astrology	Astrologia, f.	Astrologie, f.
⟍ =	Astronomical	Astronomico, ag. m.	Astronomique, adj. m.
⟍ .	Astronomy	Astronomia, f.	Astronomie, f.
⟍ ..	As well as	Tanto bene come, av.	Aussi bien que, adv.
♀ —	As well as well can be	Benissimo, av.	Très-bien, adv.
♀ =	Asylum	Asilo, m.	Asile, m.
♀ .	As you ought	Come dovete fare, l.	Comme vous devez faire, l.
♀ ..	As you pleases	Come vi pare, av.	Comme il vous plaira, adv.
V —	At	A, prep.	A, prép.
V	At an ordinary	A tavola rotonda, av.	A table d'hôte, adv.
V .	At latest	Al più tardi, av.	Au plus tard, adv.
V ..	At least	Al meno, av.	Au moins, adv.
θ —	At long run	A lungo andare	A la longue, adv.
θ ·	Atmosphere	Atmosfera, f.	Atmosphère, f.
θ .	At most	Al più (tutto al più), av.	Au plus (tout au plus), adv.
θ ..	At random	All' azzardo, av.	Au hasard, adv.
/ —	Atrocity	Atrocità, f.	Atrocité, f.
/ ·	At once	In una volta, av.	En une fois, adv.
/ .	Athens	Atene (c.)	Athènes (v.)
/ ..	Atlantic	Atlantico, ag. m	Atlantique, adj. m
Λ —	At the end	In capo, av.	Au bout, adv.
Λ =	Attempt	Tentativa, f.	Atteinte, f
Λ .	Attention	Attenzione, f.	Attention, f.
Λ ..	Attitude	Attitudine, f.	Attitude, f.
T —	Attorney	Procuratore, m.	Fondé de pouvoir, m.
T =	Attractive	Attrattivo, ag. m.	Attractif, adj. m.
T	Attribute	Attributo, m.	Attribut, m.
T .	Attributes	Attributi, pl.	Attributs, pl.

L	—	Attribution	Attribuzione, f.	Attribution, f.
L	=	Attributions	Attribuzioni, pl.	Attributions, pl.
L	.	Audience	Udienza	Audience, f.
L	..	Augmentation	Aumento, m.	Augmentation, f.
(	—	Augmentative	Aumentativo, m.	Augmentatif, adj. m.
(	=	Augmentative	Aumentativi, pl	Augmentatifs, pl.
(	.	August	Agosto, m.	Août, m.
(	..	Aunt	Zia, f	Tante, f.
⊣	—	Aurora	Aurora, f.	Aurore, f.
⊣	=	Auspicious	Favorevole, ag. m.	Favorable, adj. m.
⊣	.	Austere	Austero, ag. m.	Austère, adj. m.
⊣	..	Austere	Austera, ag. f.	Austere, adj. f.
|	—	Austri	Austria, f.	Autriche, f.
|	=	Austrian	Austriaco, m.	Autrichien, m.
|	.	Austrian	Tedesco, m.	Autrichien, m.
|	..	Austrians	Austriaci, pl.	Autrichiens, pl.
O	—	Austrian people	Tedeschi, pl.	Autrichiens, pl.
O	=	Authentic	Autentico, adj. m	Authentique, adj. m.
O	.	Author	Autore, m.	Auteur, m.
O	..	Authors	Autori, pl.	Auteurs, pl.
˥	—	Authority	Autoritá, f.	Autorité, f.
˥	=	Autumn	Autunno, m.	Automne, m.
˥	.	Avarice	Avarizia, f.	Avarice, f. cupidité, f.
˥	..	Averse	Antipatico, ag. m.	Antipathique, adj. m.
)	—	Averse	Antipatica, ag. f.	Antipathique, adj. f. [ad.
)	=	A while	Durante alcun tempo, av.	Pendant quelque temps,
)	.	Aw	Timore, m.	Crainte respectueuse, f.
)	..	Axe	Accetta, f.	Hache, f.
+	—	A year	Un anno, m.	Un an, m. et art.
+	=	A year ago	Un anno fa, av.	Il y a un an, adv.

B

+	.	Babe	Bambino, m.	Petit enfant (bambin), m.
+	..	Babes	Bambini, pl.	Petits enfants (bambins), [pl.
⟍	—	Bachelor	Baccelliero, m.	Bachelier, m.
⟍	=	Back	Dosso, m.	Dos, m.
⟍	.	Backwards	Indietro, av.	En arrière, adv.
⟍	..	Bad	Cattivo, ag. m.	Mauvais, adj. m.
ρ	—	Bad	Cattivi, pl.	Mauvais, adj. pl.
ρ	=	Bad	Cattivo, ag. m	Mechant, adj. m.
ρ	.	Bad	Cattiva, f.	Méchante, f.
ρ	..	Bad	Cattiva, adj. f.	Mauvaise, adj. f.
V	—	Bad	Cattive, pl.	Mauvaises, pl.
V	=	Badly	Male, av.	Mal, adv.
V	.	Bag	Sacco, m.	Sac, m.
V	.	Bags	Sacchi, pl.	Sacs, pl.
ø	—	Bagatelle	Bagatella, f.	Bagatelle, f.
ø	=	Baggage	Bagaglio, m	Bagage, m.
ø		Bail	Sicurtá, f.	Caution, f.
ø	.	Bait	Esca, f.	Appât, m.
/	—	Baker	Fornajo, m.	Boulanger, m.
/	=	Bakers	Fornaj, pl.	Boulangers, pl.
/		Bald	Calvo, ag. m.	Chauve, ag. m.
/	..	Ball	Ballo, m.	Bal, m.
Λ	—	Balls	Balli, pl.	Bals, pl.
Λ	=	Ball	Balla, f.	Balle, f.
Λ		Ballance	Bilancia, f	Balance, f.
Λ	..	Ballet	Balletto, m.	Ballet, m.

L	—	Balloon	Pallone, m.	Ballon, m.
L	=	Ballot	Voto, m.	Bulletin, m
L	.	Balm	Balzamo, m.	Baume, m.
L	..	Bank	Banca, f.	Banque, f.
(	—	Banker	Banchiere, m.	Banquier, m.
(	—	Bankers	Banchieri, pl.	Banquiers, pl.
(	.	Bank	Secca, f.	Bord, m.
(	..	Banks	Secche, pl.	Bords, pl
⊣	—	Banquet	Banchetto, m.	Banquet, m.
⊣	=	Baptism	Battesimo, m.	Baptême, m.
⊣		Barbarity	Barbarie, f.	Cruauté (barbarie), f.
⊣	..	Barbarism	Barbarismo, m.	Barbarisme, m.
|	—	Barbarous	Barbaro, ag. m.	Barbare, adj. m
|	=	Barbarous	Barbara, ag. f.	Barbare, adj. f.
|	.	Barber	Barbiere, m.	Barbier, m.
|		Barbers	Barbieri, pl.	Barbiers, pl.
O	—	Barcellona	Barcellona (c.)	Barcelonne (v.)
O	=	Barley	Orzo, m.	Orge, m.
O	.	Barometer	Barometro, m.	Baromètre, m.
O	..	Baron	Barone, m.	Baron, m.
˥	—	Barons	Baroni, pl.	Barons, pl.
˥	=	Baroness	Baronessa, f	Baronne, f.
˥	.	Barren	Arido, ag. m.	Aride, adj. m.
˥	..	Barren	Arida, ag. f.	Aride, adj. f.
)	—	Barren	Aride, pl.	Arides, pl.
)	=	Barrier	Barriera, f.	Barrière, f.
)	.	Basilic	Basilica, f.	Basilique, f.
)		Basilics	Basiliche, pl.	Basiliques, pl.
+	—	Basket	Paniere, m.	Panier, m.
+	=	Baskets	Panieri, pl.	Paniers, pl.
+	.	Bason	Bacino, m.	Cuvette, f.
+	..	Basset	Bassette, f.	Bassette, f.
⟍	—	Bath	Bagno, m.	Bain, m.
⟍	=	Baths	Bagni, pl.	Bains, pl.
⟍	.	Battle	Battaglia, f.	Bataille, f.
⟍	..	Battles	Battaglie, pl.	Batailles, pl.
P	—	Bayonet	Bajonetta, f.	Baïonnette, f.
P	=	Bayonets	Bajonette, pl.	Baïonnettes, pl.
P	.	Bear	Orso, m.	Ours, m.
P	..	Bears	Orsi, pl.	Ours, pl.
V	—	Beard	Barba, f.	Barbe, f.
V	—	Beards	Barbe, pl.	Barbes, pl.
V		Bearing	Portamento, m	Air, m.
V	..	Beast	Bestia, f.	Bête, f.
Θ	—	Beasts	Bestie, pl.	Bêtes, pl.
Θ	=	Beautiful	Bello, m.	Beau, adj m.
Θ	.	Beautiful	Belli, pl.	Beaux, pl.
Θ	..	Beautiful	Bella, ag. f.	Vraiment jolie, adj. f.
/	—	Beautiful	Belle, pl.	Vraiment jolies, pl.
/	=	Beauty	Bellezza, f.	Beauté, f.
/	.	Beauties	Bellezze, pl.	Beautés, pl.
/	..	Because	Perchè, av.	Parce que, adv.
Λ	—	Becoming	Decente, ag. m.	Bienséant, adj. m.
Λ	=	Bed	Letto, m.	Lit, m.
Λ	.	Beds	Letti, pl.	Lits, pl.
Λ	..	Bed chamber	Camera da letto, f.	Chambre à coucher, f.
T	—	Beef	Manzo, m.	Bœuf (viande), m.
T	=	Beer	Birra, f.	Bière, f.
T	.	Before	Dianzi, av.	Auparavant, adv
T	.	Before	Innanzi, av	Avant, adv.

L —	Before	Prima, av.	Avant, adv.
L =	Beginning	Principio, m.	Commencement, m
L .	Behind	Dietro, av.	Derriere, adv.
L ..	Belgian	Belgio, m.	Belge, m
(—	Belgians	Belgi, pl.	Belges, pl.
(=	Belgian	Belgia, f.	Belge, f.
(.	Belgium	Belgica, f	Belgique, f.
(..	Bell	Campana, f.	Cloche, f.
⊣ —	Bells	Campane, pl	Cloches, pl
⊣ =	Bellows	Soffietto, m.	Soufflet de cheminée, m
⊣ .	Belly	Ventre, m.	Ventre, m
⊣ ..	Below	In basso, av.	En bas, adv.
| —	Beneath	Di sotto, av.	Au dessous, adv.
| =	Benediction	Benedizione, f	Benediction, f.
| .	Benefactor	Benefattore, m.	Bienfaiteur, m.
| ..	Benefice	Beneficio, m.	Benefice, m.
o —	Beneficence	Beneficienza, f.	Bienfaisance, f
o =	Beneficent	Benefico, ag. m.	Bienfaisant, adj. m.
o .	Beneficent	Benefica, ag. f.	Bienfaisante, adj. f
o ..	Beneficial	Vantaggioso, ag. m.	Avantageux, adj m
˥ —	Beneficial	Vantaggiosa, ag. f.	Avantageuse, adj f
˥ =	Benefit	Beneficio, m	Profit, m
˥ .	Benefits	Benefizj, pl.	Profits, pl.
˥ ..	Benevolence	Benevolenza, f.	Bienveillance, f.
) —	Berlin	Berlino (città), m.	Berlin (ville)
) =	Bern	Berna (città), f.	Berne (ville)
) .	Besides	Oltre (di più, fra), av.	Outre (de plus), adv
) ..	Best	Buonissimo (ottimo), sup.	Mieux, très-bon adv.
+ —	Best (the)	Il meglio, sup.	Meilleur (le), très-bon,
+ =	Be that as it may	Che che nesia, av.	Quoi qu'il en soit, adv.
+ .	Bet	Scommessa, f.	Pari, m. [sup.
+ ..	Better	Migliore, meglio, superl	Meilleur (mieux), superl.
⟍ —	Better	Migliori, pl.	Meilleurs (mieux), pl
⟍ =	Better	Migliore, superl. f.	Meilleure, f.
⟍ .	Better	Migliori, pl.	Meilleures, pl.
⟍ ..	Better late than never	Meglio tardi che mai, av	Il vaut mieux tard que ja-
ρ —	Between	Fra, av.	Entre, adv. [mais, adv
ρ =	Beyond	Di là, av	Au-delà, adv
ρ .	Bible	Bibbia, f	Bible, f
ρ ..	Bier	Bara, f	Bière, f
v —	Big	Grosso, ag. m	Gros, adj. m
v =	Big	Grossa, ag. f	Grosse, adj. f.
v .	Bigot	Bacchettone, ag. m	Bigot, adj. m
v ..	Bigot	Bacchettona, ag. f	Bigotte, adj. f.
/ —	Bile	Bile, f	Bile, f.
/ =	Bill	Memoriale, m	Memoire, m
/ .	Bills	Memoriali, pl	Memoires, pl
/ ..	Bill of exchange	Cambiale, f.	Lettre de change, f.
θ —	Bills of exchange	Cambiali, pl.	Lettres de change, p
θ =	Billiards	Bigliardo, m	Billard, m
θ .	Billow	Flutto, m	Vague, f.
θ ..	Billows	Flutti, pl	Vagues, pl.
^ —	Biography	Biografia, f	Biographie, f
^ =	Bird	Uccello, m.	Oiseau, m.
^ .	Birds	Uccelli, pl.	Oiseaux, pl
^ ..	Birth	Nascita, f	Naissance, f.
T .	Birth day	Giorno (di nascita), m.	Jour de naissance, m.
T .	Biscuit	Biscotto, m.	Biscuit, m
T —	Biscuits	Biscotti, pl.	Biscuits, pl
T ..	Bishop	Vescovo, m	Évêque, m.

Sign		English	Italian	French
L	—	Bishops	Vescovi, pl.	Évêques, pl.
L	=	Bishopric	Vescovato, m.	Évêché, m.
L	.	Bit	Boccone, m.	Bouchee, f.
L	..	Bitch	Cagna, f.	Chienne, f.
(	—	Bitter	Amaro, ag. m.	Amer, adj. m.
(	=	Bitter	Amari, pl.	Amers, pl.
(	.	Bitter	Amara, ag. f.	Amere, adj. f.
(	..	Bitter	Amare, pl.	Amères, pl.
┤	—	Bitterness	Amarezza, f.	Amertume, f.
┤	=	Bitterness	Amarezze, pl.	Amertumes, pl.
┤	.	Black	Nero, m.	Noir, m.
┤	..	Black	Nero, ag. m.	Noir, adj. m.
|	—	Black	Neri, pl.	Noirs, pl.
|	=	Black	Nera, ag. f.	Noir, adj. f.
|	.	Black	Nere, pl.	Noires, pl.
|	..	Black-eyed	Che ha gli ochi neri	Qui a les yeux noirs
o	—	Black bird	Merlo, m.	Merle, m.
o	=	Blade	Lama, f.	Lame, f.
o	.	Blame	Biasimo, m.	Blâme, m.
o	..	Blameless	Innocente, ag. m.	Innocent, adj. m.
┐	—	Blamessly	Innocentemente, av.	Innocemment, adv.
┐	=	Blanket	Coperta, f.	Couverture, f.
┐	.	Blanket	Coperte, pl.	Couvertures, pl.
┐	..	Blast	Soffio di vento, m.	Bouffée de vent, f.
)	—	Blind	Cieco, ag.	Aveugle, adj.
)	=	Blindly	Ciecamente, av	Aveuglement, adv.
)	.	Blind-man	Cieco, m.	Aveugle, m.
)	.	Blind-men	Ciechi, pl.	Aveugles, pl.
+	—	Blind-voman	Cieca, f.	Aveugle, f.
+	=	Blind-women	Cieche, pl.	Aveugles, pl.
+		Blood	Sangue, m.	Sang, m.
+	.	Blood-letting	Sanguigna, f.	Saignee, f.
\	—	Blow	Colpo, m.	Coup, m.
\	=	Blows	Colpi, pl.	Coups, pl.
\	.	Blunderer	Stordito, ag. m.	Étourdi, adj. m.
\	.	Blunderer	Storditi, pl.	Étourdis, pl.
ϙ	—	Blunderer	Stordita, ag. f.	Étourdie, adj. f
ϙ	=	Blunderer	Stordite, pl.	Étourdies, pl.
ϙ	.	Board	Tavola, f.	Planche, f.
ϙ	.	Boards	Tavole, pl.	Planches, pl.
V	—	Boarded	Tavolato, ag. m.	Plancheié, adj.
V	—	Boarder	Pensionario, m.	Pensionnaire, m
V	.	Boarder	Pensionarj, pl.	Pensionnaires, pl.
V	.	Boarder	Pensionaria, f.	Pensionnaire, f.
ʊ	—	Boardering house	Casa d'educazione, f.	Pension, f.
ʊ	=	Boardering houses	Case d'educazione, pl.	Pensions, pl.
ʊ	.	Boarding school	Scuola ove si sta a dozzina, f.	Pensionnat, m.
ʊ	..	Boat	Battello, m.	Bateau, m.
/	—	Boats	Battelli, pl.	Bateaux, pl.
/	=	Body	Corpo, m.	Corps, m.
/	.	Bodies	Corpi, pl.	Corps, pl.
/	..	Bog	Palude, m.	Marais, m.
^	—	Bogs	Paludi, pl.	Marais, pl.
^	=	Bold	Ardito, ag. m.	Hardi, adj. m.
^	.	Bold	Ardita, ag. f.	Hardie, adj. f.
^	..	Boldly	Arditamente, av.	Hardiment, adv.
T	—	Boldness	Arditezza, f.	Hardiesse, f.
T	=	Bologna	Bologna (città)	Bologne (ville)
T	.	Bolster	Capezzale, m.	Traversin, m.
T	..	Bolt	Chiavistello, m	Verrou, m.

Sign		English	Italian	French
L	—	Bolts	Chiavistelli, pl.	Verroux, pl.
L		Bone	Osso, m.	Os, m.
L	.	Bones	Ossa, f. pl.	Os, pl.
L	..	Bonnet	Cappello da donna, m.	Chapeau de femme, m.
(	—	Bonnets	Cappelli da donna, pl.	Chapeaux de femme, pl.
(	=	Book	Libro, m.	Livre, m.
(	.	Books	Libri, pl.	Livres, pl.
(	..	Bookseller	Librajo, m.	Libraire, m.
⊣	—	Booksellers	Libraj, pl.	Libraires, pl.
⊣	=	Bookselling	Libreria, f.	Librairie, f.
⊣	.	Bookselling	Librerie, pl.	Librairies, pl.
⊣	..	Boots	Stivali, m. pl.	Bottes, f. pl.
|	—	Borough	Borgo, m.	Bourg, m.
|	=	Boroughs	Borghi, pl.	Bourgs, pl.
|	.	Boreal	Boreale, ag. m.	Boréal, adj. m.
|	..	Boss	Gobba, f.	Bosse, f.
o	—	Botanical	Botanico, ag. m.	Botanique, adj. m.
o	=	Botany	Botanica, f.	Botanique, f.
o	.	Botanist	Botanico, m.	Botaniste, m.
o	..	Both	Ambedue, ag. m. f.	Tous deux, adj. m. f.
˥	—	Both	L'uno e l'altro, pr. m.	L'un et l'autre, pr. m.
˥	=	Both	Gl'uni e gli altri, pl.	Les uns et les autres, pl.
˥	.	Both	Le une e le altre, f. pl.	Les unes et les autres, f. pl.
˥	..	Bottle	Bottiglia, f.	Bouteille, f.
)	—	Bottles	Bottiglie, pl.	Bouteilles, pl.
)	=	Bowels	Budella, f. pl.	Boyaux, m. pl.
)	.	Bowels	Visiere, f. pl.	Entrailles, f. pl.
)	..	Bower	Pergolato, m.	Berceau, m.
+		Bowers	Pergolati, pl.	Berceaux, pl.
+	=	Box	Palco da teatro (palchetto), m.	Loge, f.
+	.	Boxes	Palchetti, pl.	Loges, pl.
+	..	Box	Scattola, f.	Boite, f.
⟍	—	Boxes	Scattole, pl.	Boites, pl.
⟍	=	Boy	Garzone, m.	Garçon, m.
⟍	.	Boy	Ragazzo, m.	Garçon, m.
⟍	..	Boys	Ragazzi, pl.	Garçons, pl.
P	—	Boy	Maschio, m.	Garçon, m.
P	=	Boys	Maschi, pl.	Garçons, pl.
P	.	Brain	Cervello, m.	Cervelle, m.
P	..	Brains	Cervello, m.	Cerveau, f.
V	—	Branch	Ramo, m.	Branche, f.
V	=	Branches	Rami, m.	Branches, pl.
V	.	Brandy	Acquavite, f.	Eau-de-vie, f.
V	..	Brave	Bravo, ag. m.	Brave, adj. m.
ϴ	—	Brave	Bravi, pl.	Braves, pl.
ϴ	=	Brave	Brava, ag. f.	Brave, adj. f.
ϴ	.	Brave	Brave, pl.	Braves, pl.
ϴ	..	Bravely	Con coraggio, av.	Avec courage, adv.
/	—	Brazil	Brasile, m.	Bresil, m.
/	=	Bread	Pane, m.	Pain, m.
/	.	Breath	Larghezza, f.	Largeur, f.
/	..	Breakfast	Colezione, f.	Déjeûner, m.
∧	—	Breast	Petto, m.	Poitrine, f.
∧	=	Breasts	Petti, pl.	Poitrines, pl.
∧	.	Breast	Seno, m.	Sein, m.
∧	..	Breath	Fiato, m.	Haleine, f.
T	—	Breathing	Respiro, m.	Respiration, f.
T	=	Breeches	Calzoni, pl. m.	Culotte, f.
T	.	Breeze	Venticello, m.	Vent frais, m.
T	..	Breviary	Breviario, m.	Breviaire, m.

Sign	English	Italian	French
L —	Brevity	Brevitá, f.	Briéveté, f.
L =	Bridal	Nuziale, ag. m.	Nuptial, adj. m.
L .	Bridge	Ponte, m.	Pont, m.
L .	Bridges	Ponti, pl.	Ponts, pl.
(—	Bridle	Briglia, f.	Bride, f.
(=	Brief	Corto, ag. m.	Court, adj. m.
(.	Brief	Corta, f.	Courte, adj. f.
(..	Brink	Orlo, m.	Bord
⊣ —	Brittle	Fragile, ag. m. f.	Fragile, adj. m. f.
⊣ =	Broad	Largo, ag. m.	Large, adj. m.
⊣ .	Broad	Larghi, pl.	Larges, pl.
⊣ ..	Broad	Larga, ag. f.	Large, adj f.
I —	Broad	Larghe, pl.	Larges, pl.
I =	Brook	Ruscello, m.	Ruisseau, m.
I .	Brooks	Ruscelli, pl.	Ruisseaux, pl.
I ..	Broker	Rigattiere, m.	Vendeur de vieux meubles, m.
o —	Broom	Scopa, f.	Balai, m.
o =	Broth	Brodo, m.	Bouillon, m.
o .	Brother	Fratello, m.	Frère, m.
o ..	Brothers	Fratelli, pl.	Frères, pl
˥ —	Brown	Bruno, m.	Brun, m.
˥ =	Brown	Bruna, f.	Brune, f.
˥ .	Bruise	Contusione, f.	Contusion, f.
˥ ..	Brush	Scopetta, f.	Brosse, f.
) —	Brutal	Brutale, ag. m.	Brutal, adj. m.
) =	Brutal	Brutale, ag. f.	Brutale, adj. f.
) .	Brutally	Brutalmente, av.	Brutalement, adv.
) ..	Brutality	Brutalitá, f.	Brutalité, f.
+ —	Bucket	Secchio, m.	Seau, m
+ =	Budget	Bolgia, f.	Budget, m.
+ .	Buffet	Credenza, f.	Buffet, m.
+ ..	Buffoon	Buffone, f.	Bouffon, m.
╲ —	Buffoonery	Buffoneria, f.	Bouffonnerie, f.
╲ =	Building	Edifizio, m.	Bâtiment, m.
╲ .	Buildings	Edifizj, pl.	Bâtiments, pl.
╲ ..	Bulkiness	Larghezza, f.	Largeur, f.
ρ —	Bulwark	Baluardo, m.	Boulevard, m.
ρ =	Bulwarks	Baluardi, pl.	Boulevards, pl.
ρ .	Bunch	Gobba, f.	Bosse, f.
ρ ..	Bungle	Marrone, m.	Bévue, f.
V —	Bunter	Birbone, m.	Gueux, m.
V =	Busily	Ardentemente, av.	Ardemment, adv.
V .	Business	Negozio, m.	Affaire, f.
V .	Business	Affare, m.	Affaire, f.
ϴ —	Business	Affari, pl.	Affaires, pl.
ϴ =	Bust	Busto	Buste, m.
ϴ .	Busts	Busti, pl.	Bustes, pl.
ϴ .	Busy	Occupato, ag. m.	Occupé, adj m.
/ —	Butt	Scopo, m.	But, m
/ =	But	Ma, av.	Mais, conj.
/ .	But	Eccettuato, av.	Excepté (hormis), adv.
/ ..	Butcher	Macellajo	Boucher, m.
ʌ —	Butter	Butirro, m.	Beurre, f.
ʌ =	Button	Bottone, m.	Bouton, m.
ʌ .	Buttons	Bottoni, pl.	Boutons, pl.
ʌ .	By	Da (con, per), prep.	Par (de), prép.
T —	By and by	Or ora (fra poco, poc' anzi), av.	Tantôt, adv.
T =	By and by	Poco fa, av.	Tout à l'heure, adv.
T .	By steps	Passo a passo, av.	Pas à pas, adv.
T ..	By the side of	Accanto, av.	A côté, adv

L —	By turns	A vicenda, av.	Réciproquement, tour à
L =	By degrees	Gradatamente, av.	Successivement, adv. [tour
L .	By day	Di giorno, av.	De jour, adv.
L ..	By night	Di notte, av.	De nuit, adv.

C

(—	Cabinet	Gabinetto, m.	Cabinet, m
(—	Cable	Canapo, m.	Câble, m.
(.	Cables	Canapi, pl.	Câbles, pl.
(..	Cadiz	Cadice (c.)	Cadix (v.)
⊣ —	Cage	Gabbia, f.	Cage, f
⊣ =	Calamity	Calamità, f.	Calamité, f.
⊣ .	Calculator	Computista, f.	Calculateur, m.
⊣ ..	Caldron	Caldajo, m.	Chaudron, m.
| —	Calf	Vitello, m.	Veau, m
| =	Call	Chiamata, f.	Demande, f.
| .	Calm	Calma, f.	Calme, m.
| .	Calumny	Calunnia, f	Calomnie, f.
o —	Calumnies	Calunnie, pl	Calomnies, pl.
o =	Calumniator	Calunniatore, m.	Calomniateur, m.
o .	Calumniators	Calunniatori, pl.	Calomniateurs, pl.
o ..	Camp	Campo, m. (t. mil.)	Camp, m. (t. mil.)
˥ —	Camps	Campi, pl.	Camps, pl.
˥ =	Campaign	Campagna, f. (t. mil.)	Campagne, f. (t. mil.)
˥ .	Campaigns	Campagne, pl.	Campagnes, pl.
˥ ..	Canal	Canale, m.	Canal, m.
) —	Candle	Candela, f.	Chandelle, f.
) =	Candles	Candele, pl.	Chandelles, pl.
) .	Canary-bird	Canarino, m.	Serin, m.
) ..	Canary-birds	Canarj, pl.	Serins, pl.
+ —	Canary-hen	Canarina, f.	Serine, f.
+ =	Cane	Bastone, m.	Canne, f.
+ .	Canon	Canonico, m.	Chanoine, m.
+ ..	Canopy (couch)	Canapè, m.	Canapé, m.
\ —	Candlestick	Candeliere, m.	Chandelier, m.
\ =	Candlesticks	Candelieri, pl.	Chandeliers, pl.
\ .	Cap	Berretto, m.	Bonnet, m.
\ ..	Caps	Berretti, pl.	Bonnets, pl.
ρ —	Cap	Scuffia, f.	Bonnet, m.
ρ =	Caps	Scuffie, pl.	Bonnets, pl.
ρ .	Capacity	Capacità, f.	Capacité, f.
ρ ..	Capacities	Capacità, pl.	Capacités, pl.
V —	Cape	Capo, m. (t. geo.)	Cap, m. (t. géogr.)
V =	Capes	Capi, pl.	Caps, pl.
V .	Capital	Capitale, ag. m.	Capital, adj. m.
V ..	Capon	Cappone, m.	Chapon, m.
ϴ —	Capons	Capponi, pl.	Chapons, pl.
ϴ =	Captain	Capitano, m.	Capitaine, m.
ϴ .	Captivity	Cattività, f.	Captivité, f.
ϴ ..	Cards	Carte, f. pl	Cartes, f. pl.
/ —	Card-table	Tavola da giuoco, f.	Table de jeu, f.
/ =	Cards (to play with)	Carte da giuoco, f. pl.	Cartes à jouer, f. pl
/ .	Cardinal	Cardinale, m.	Cardinal, m.
/ ..	Card-maker	Cartajo, m.	Cartier, m.
^ —	Care	Cura, f.	Soin, m.
^ =	Cares	Cure, pl.	Soins, pl.
^ .	Careful	Sollecito, ag. m.	Soigneux, adj. m.
^ ..	Careful	Sollecita, ag. f.	Soigneuse, adj. f.

L	—	Carefully	Accuratamente, av.	Soigneusement, adv.
L	=	Caress	Carezza, f.	Caresse, f.
L	.	Caresses	Carezze, pl.	Caresses, pl.
L	..	Caricature	Caricatura, f.	Caricature, f.
(	—	Caricatures	Caricature, pl.	Caricatures, pl.
(	=	Carnage	Strage, f.	Massacre, m.
(	.	Carnival	Carnevale, m.	Carnaval, m.
(	..	Carpet	Tappeto, m	Tapis, m.
⊣	—	Carpets	Tappeti, pl.	Tapis, pl.
⊣	=	Carriage	Vettura, f.	Voiture, f.
⊣	.	Cart	Carretta, f.	Charrette, f.
⊣	..	Carts	Carrette, pl.	Charrettes, pl.
|	—	Case	Caso, m.	Cas, m.
|	=	Cases	Casi, pl	Cas, pl.
|	.	Cask	Barile, m	Baril, m.
|	..	Casket	Cassetta, f.	Boite, f.
o	—	Cast	Colpo, m.	Coup, m.
o	=	Casteng-house	Fonderia, f,	Fonderie, f.
o	.	Castle	Castello, m.	Château, m.
o	..	Castles	Castelli, pl.	Châteaux, pl.
┐	—	Catalogue	Catalogo, m.	Catalogue, m.
┐	=	Cat	Gatto, m.	Chat, m.
┐	.	Cats	Gatti, pl.	Chats, pl.
┐	..	Catechism	Catechismo, m.	Catéchisme, m.
)	—	Categorical	Categorico, ag. m.	Catégorique, adj. m.
)	=	Category	Categoria, f.	Catégorie, f.
)	.	Categories	Categorie, pl.	Catégories, pl.
)	..	Cathedral church	Chiesa cattedrale, f.	Eglise cathédrale, f.
+	—	Catholic	Cattolico, ag. m.	Catholique, adj. m.
+	=	Catholic	Cattolici, pl.	Catholiques, pl.
+	.	Catholic	Cattolica, ag. f.	Catholique, adj. f.
+	.	Catholicism	Cattolicismo, m.	Catholicisme, m.
⟍	—	Cavalier	Cavaliere, m.	Cavalier, m.
⟍	=	Cavaliers	Cavalieri, pl.	Cavaliers, pl.
⟍	.	Cavalry	Cavalleria, f.	Cavalerie, f.
⟍	..	Cavern	Caverna, f.	Caverne, f.
p	—	Caverns	Caverne, pl.	Cavernes, pl.
p	=	Cavity	Cavitá, f.	Cavité, f.
p	.	Cedar-tree	Cedro, m.	Cèdre, m.
p	..	Cedar-trees.	Cedri, pl.	Cèdres, pl.
V	—	Ceiling	Soffitto, m.	Plafond, m.
V	.	Ceiling	Soffitti, pl.	Plafonds, pl.
V	.	Celebrity	Celebritá, f.	Célébrité, f.
V	..	Celebrious	Celebre, ag. m. f.	Célèbre, ag. m. f.
ø	—	Celebrious.	Celebri pl.	Célèbres, pl.
ø	=	Celerity	Celeritá, f.	Célérité, f.
ø	.	Celibacy	Celibato, m.	Célibat, m.
ø	..	Cellar	Cantina, f.	Cave, f.
/	—	Censure	Censura, f.	Censure, f.
/	=	Ceremony	Cerimonia, f.	Cérémonie, f.
/	.	Ceremonies	Cerimonie, pl.	Cérémonies, pl.
/	..	Certain	Certo, ag. m.	Certain, adj. m.
∧	—	Certain	Certa, ag. f.	Certaine, adj. f.
∧	=	Certainly	Certamente, av.	Certainement, adv.
∧	.	Chain	Catena, f.	Chaine, f.
∧	..	Chains	Catene, pl.	Chaines, pl.
⊤	—	Chair	Sedia, f.	Chaise, f.
⊤	=	Chairs	Sedie, pl.	Chaises, pl.
⊤	.	Chamber	Camera, f.	Chambre, f.
⊤	..	Chambers	Camere, pl.	Chambres, pl.

L	—	Chamber-maid	Cameriera, f.	Femme de chambre, f.
L	=	Chamber-maids	Cameriere, pl.	Femmes de chambre, pl.
L	.	Chamber-pot	Orinale, m.	Pot de chambre, m.
L	.	Chance	Sorte, m.	Hasard, m.
)	—	Change	Vicenda, f.	Vicissitude, f.
)	=	Changes	Vicende, f.	Vicissitudes, pl.
)		Changing	Cambiamento, m	Changement, m
)	.	Chapel	Cappella, f.	Chapelle, f.
⊣	—	Chaplain	Cappellano, m.	Aumônier, m. (chapelain, m.)
⊣	=	Chapter	Capitolo, m.	Chapitre, m.
⊣	.	Charity	Carità, f.	Charité, f.
⊣	..	Charm	Incanto, m.	Charme, m.
|	—	Charms	Incanti, pl.	Charmes, pl.
|	=	Charming	Leggiadra, ag. f.	Charmante, adj. f.
|	.	Charming	Leggiadre, pl.	Charmantes, pl.
|	..	Cheap	A buon mercato, av.	A bon marché, adv.
o	—	Cheating	Inganno, m.	Tromperie, f.
o	=	Cheating	Inganni, pl.	Tromperies, pl.
o	.	Che	Guancia, f.	Joue, f.
o	..	Cheeks	Guance, pl.	Joues, pl.
˥	—	Cheerful	Lieto, ag. m.	Gai, adj. m.
˥	=	Cheerful	Allegro, ag. m.	Gai, adj. m.
˥	.	Cheerful	Allegri, pl.	Gais, pl.
˥	..	Cheerful	Allegra, ag. f.	Gaie, adj. f.
)	—	Cheerful	Allegre, pl.	Gaies, pl.
)	=	Cheerfully	Allegramente, av.	Gaiement, adv.
)	.	Cheer up	Animo, inter.	Courage, interj.
)	..	Cheese	Formaggio	Fromage, m.
+	—	Cherry	Ciriegia, f.	Cerise, f.
+	=	Cherries	Ciriege, pl.	Cerises, pl.
+	.	Chest	Cassa, f.	Caisse, f. (boite)
+	..	Chests	Casse, pl.	Caisses, pl. (boites)
⟍	—	Chest o drawers	Armadio a scrittojo, m.	Commode, f.
⟍	=	Chests of drawers	Armadj a scrittojo, pl.	Commodes, pl.
⟍	.	Chicken	Pollastro, m.	Poulet, m.
⟍	..	Chickens	Pollastri, pl.	Poulets, pl.
ρ	—	Child	Fanciullo, m.	Enfant, m.
ρ	=	Children	Fanciulli, pl.	Enfants, pl.
ρ	.	Chimney	Cammino, m.	Cheminée, f.
ρ	..	Chin	Mento, m.	Menton, m.
V	—	Chirographer	Maestro di scrittura, m.	Maître d'écriture, m.
V	=	Chisel	Scalpello, m.	Ciseau, m.
V	.	Chisels	Scalpelli, pl.	Ciseaux, pl.
V	..	Chocolate	Cioccolato, m.	Chocolat, m.
ø	—	Choking	Strozzatura, f.	Etranglement, m.
ø	=	Chop	Braciuola, f.	Côtelette, f.
ø	.	Chops	Braciuole, pl.	Côtelettes, pl.
ø	..	Chorus.	Coro, m.	Chorus, m.
/	—	Christ	Cristo, m.	Christ, m.
/	=	Christian	Cristiano, m.	Chrétien, m.
/	.	Christians	Cristiani, pl.	Chrétiens, pl.
/	..	Christiania	Cristiania (c.)	Christiania (v.)
ʌ	—	Christmas	Natale, m.	Noël, m.
ʌ	=	Chronicle	Cronica, f.	Chronique, f.
ʌ	.	Chronological	Cronologico, ag. m.	Chronologique, adj. m.
ʌ	..	Chronology	Cronologia, f.	Chronologie, f.
T	—	Church	Chiesa, f.	Église, f.
T	=	Churches	Chiese, pl.	Églises, pl.
T	.	Church-yard	Cimitero, m.	Cimetière, m.
T	..	Chymical	Chimico, ag. m.	Chimique, adj. m.

L —	Chymist	Chimico, m.	Chimiste, m.
L =	Chymistry	Chimica, f.	Chimie, f.
L .	Cinnamon	Cannella, f.	Cannelle, f.
L ..	Cipher	Zero, m.	Chiffre, m.
(—	Ciphers	Zeri, pl.	Chiffres, pl.
(=	Circle	Circolo, m.	Cercle, m.
(.	Circuit	Circuito, m.	Circuit, m.
(..	Circumference	Circonferenza, f.	Circonférence, f.
⊣ —	Circulation	Circolazione, f.	Circulation, f.
⊣ =	Circus	Circo, m.	Cirque, m.
⊣ .	Citadel	Cittadella, f.	Citadelle, f.
⊣ ..	Circuit	Circuito (recinto), m.	Circuit, m. (enceinte, f.)
| —	Citizen	Cittadino, m.	Citoyen, m.
|	Citizens	Cittadini, pl.	Citoyens, pl.
| .	Citizen	Cittadina, f	Citoyenne, f.
| ..	City	Città, f.	Ville, f.
o —	Cities	Città, pl.	Villes, pl.
o =	Civility	Cortesia, f.	Honnêteté, f.
o .	Civil	Civile, ag. m.	Civil, adj. m.
o	Civil	Civile, ag. f.	Civile, adj. f.
┐ —	Civilly	Civilmente, av.	Civilement, adv.
┬	Civita-Vecchia	Civita-Vecchia (c.)	Civita-Vecchia (v.)
┐ .	Clay	Argilla, f.	Argile, f.
┐ ..	Clear	Chiaro, ag. m.	Clair, adj.
) —	Clear	Chiari, pl.	Clairs, pl.
) =	Clear	Chiara, ag. f.	Claire, adj. f.
) .	Clear	Chiare, pl.	Claires, pl.
) ..	Clearly	Chiaramente, av.	Clairement, adv.
+ —	Clearness	Lume, m.	Clarté, f.
+ =	Cleft	Fenditura, f.	Fente, f
+ .	Clefts	Fenditure, pl.	Fentes, pl.
+ ..	Clemency	Clemenza, f.	Clémence, f.
\ —	Clerk	Segretario, m.	Clerc, m.
\ =	Clerk	Impiegato, m.	Employé, m.
\ .	Clerk	Impiegati, pl.	Employés, pl.
\ ..	Climate (region)	Clima, m.	Climat, m.
ρ —	Cloak	Mantello, m.	Manteau, m.
ρ =	Cloaks	Mantelli, pl.	Manteaux, pl.
ρ .	Clock	Orologio, m.	Horloge, f.
ρ ..	Close	Accanto, av.	Tout près, adv.
V —	Closet	Gabinetto, m.	Cabinet, m.
V =	Closets	Gabinetti, pl.	Cabinets, pl.
V .	Cloth	Drappo, m.	Drap, m.
V	Clothes	Abiti, pl.	Habits, m.
θ —	Cloud	Nuvolo, m.	Nuage, m.
θ	Clouds	Nuvoli, pl.	Nuages, pl.
θ .	Cloudy	Nuvoloso, ag. m.	Nuageux, adj. m.
θ ..	Coach	Vettura, f.	Voiture, f.
/ —	Coaches	Vetture, pl.	Voitures, pl
/ —	Coach	Carrozza, f.	Carrosse, m.
/ .	Coaches	Carrozze, pl.	Carrosses, pl.
/ ..	Coach-house	Rimessa, f.	Remise, f.
^	Coach man	Cocchiere, m.	Cocher, m.
^ =	Coach men	Cocchieri, pl.	Cochers, pl.
^ .	Coal	Carbone, m.	Charbon, m.
^ ..	Coat	Vestito, m.	Habit, m.
T —	Coats	Vestiti, pl.	Habits, pl.
T =	Cock	Gallo, m	Coq, m.
T .	Cocks	Galli, pl.	Coqs, pl.
T .	Coffee	Caffè, m.	Café, m.

	English	Italian	French
L —	Coffe-house	Bottega da caffe, f	Boutique de limonad., f.
L =	Coffin	Bara, f.	Cercueil, m.
L .	Cold	Freddo, m.	Froid, m.
L ..	Cold	Infreddatura, f.	Rhume, m.
(—	Cold	Freddo, ag. m	Froid, adj. m.
(=	Cold	Freddi, pl.	Froids, pl.
(.	Cold	Fredda, ag. f	Froide, adj. f.
(..	Cold	Fredde, pl	Froides, pl.
⊣ —	Coldly	Freddamente, av	Froidement, adv.
⊣ =	Coldness	Freddezza, f.	Froideur, f.
⊣ .	Cold reception	Cattiva accoglienza, f	Mauvais accueil, m.
⊣ ..	College	Collegio, m.	Collége, m.
| —	Colleges	Collegi, pl.	Colléges, pl.
| =	Colonel	Colonnello, m	Colonel, m
| .	Colony	Colonia, f.	Colonie, f.
| ..	Coloss	Colosso, m	Colosse, m.
o —	Colour	Colore, m	Couleur, f.
o =	Colours	Colori, pl.	Couleurs, pl.
o .	Column	Colonna, f.	Colonne, f.
o ..	Columns	Colonne, pl.	Colonnes, pl.
˥ —	Comb	Pettine, m.	Peigne, m.
˥ =	Combat	Combattimento, m	Combat, m.
˥ .	Combination	Combinazione, f.	Combinaison, f.
˥ ..	Combinations	Combinazioni, pl	Combinaisons, pl.
) —	Come (come on)	Su via, inter	Allons, interj.
) =	Comedian	Commediante, m	Comedien, m.
) .	Comedians	Commedianti, pl	Comédiens, pl.
) ..	Comedy	Commedia, f	Comédie, f.
+ —	Comedies	Commedie, pl	Comedies, pl.
+ =	Comet	Cometa, f.	Comète, f.
+ .	Comets	Comete, pl	Comètes, pl.
+ ..	Comfort	Consolazione, f.	Consolation, f.
⟍ —	Comfortable	Confortante, ag. m.	Confortable, adj. m.
⟍ =	Comfortably	Piacevolmente, av	Confortablement, adv.
⟍ .	Comfortless	Inconsolabile, ag. m. f	Inconsolable, adj. m. f.
⟍ ..	Comical	Comico, ag. m.	Comique, adj. m.
? —	Comical	Comici, pl.	Comiques, pl.
? =	Comical	Comica, ag. f	Comique, adj. f.
? .	Comical	Comiche, pl	Comiques, pl.
? ..	Comma	Virgola, f.	Virgule, f.
V —	Command	Comando, m	Ordre, m.
V =	Commerce	Commercio, m	Commerce, m.
V .	Commercial	Di commercio, ag. m.	Commercial, adj. m.
V ..	Commendation	Raccomandazione, f	Recommandation, f.
Θ —	Commentary	Commento, m.	Commentaire, m.
Θ =	Commiseration	Compassione, f	Pitié, f.
Θ .	Commissary	Commissario, m	Commissaire, m.
Θ ..	Commission	Commissione, f.	Commission, f.
/ —	Commixtion	Mescolanza, f.	Mélange, m.
/ =	Commodious	Comodo, ag. m.	Commode, adj. m.
/ .	Commodious	Comoda, ag. f.	Commode, adj. f.
/ ..	Commodiously	Comodamente, av	Commodément, adv.
∧ —	Commodity	Comodità, f.	Commodité, f.
∧ =	Common	Comune, ag. m	Commun, adj. m
∧ .	Common	Comuni, pl.	Communs, pl.
∧ ..	Common	Comune, ag. f	Commune, adj. f.
T —	Common	Comuni, pl.	Communes, pl.
T =	Commotion	Ammutinamento, m	Tumulte, m.
T .	Commotions	Ammutinamenti, pl	Tumultes, pl.
T ..	Companion	Compagno, m.	Compagnon, m.

		English	Italian	French
L	—	Companions	Compagni, pl.	Compagnons, pl.
L	=	Companion (female)	Compagna, f.	Compagne, f.
L	.	Company	Compagnia, f.	Compagnie, f.
L	..	Comparison	Paragone, m.	Comparaison, f.
(	—	Comparisons	Paragoni, pl.	Comparaisons, pl.
(	=	Compasses	Compasso, m.	Compas, m.
(	.	Compendium	Compendio, m.	Abrégé, m.
(	..	Compassion	Compassione, f.	Compassion, f.
⊣	—	Compassionate	Compassionevole, ag. m.	Compatissant, adj. m
⊣	=	Compassionate	Compassionevole, ag. f.	Compatissante, adj. f.
⊣	.	Complement	Colmo (complimento), m.	Complément, m
⊣	..	Complete	Completo, ag. m.	Complet, m.
ǀ	—	Complete	Completi, pl.	Complets, pl.
ǀ	=	Complete	Completa, ag. f.	Complete, adj. f.
ǀ	.	Complete	Complete, pl.	Complètes, pl.
ǀ	..	Completely	Completamente, av.	Complètement, adv.
θ	—	Complexion	Carnagione, f.	Teint, m.
θ	=	Complication	Complicazione, f.	Complication, f.
θ	.	Compliment	Complimento, m.	Compliment, m.
θ	..	Compliments	Complimenti, pl.	Compliments, pl.
ℸ	—	Composition	Composizione, f.	Composition, f.
ℸ	=	Compositor	Compositore, f.	Compositeur, m.
ℸ	.	Comprehensible	Comprensibile, ag. m. f.	Compréhensible, adj m. f.
ℸ	..	Compression	Compressione, f.	Compression, f.
)	—	Computation	Computo, m.	Calcul, m.
)	=	Conceit	Concetto, m.	Idée, f.
)	.	Conception	Concezione, f.	Conception, f.
)	..	Concern	Affare, m.	Affaire, f.
+	—	Concerns	Affari, pl.	Affaires, pl.
+	=	Concerning	Concernente, ag. m.	Concernant, adj. m.
+	.	Concert	Concerto, m.	Concert, m.
+	..	Concession	Concessione, f.	Concession, f.
⟍	—	Conciliation	Conciliazione, f.	Conciliation, f.
⟍	=	Conclusion	Conclusione, f.	Conclusion, f.
⟍	.	Concord	Concordia, f.	Concorde, f
⟍	..	Concurrence	Concorrenza, f.	Concurrence, f.
ρ	—	Concurrent	Concorrente, ag. m.	Concurrent, adj. m.
ρ	=	Concurrent	Concorrenti, pl.	Concurrents, pl.
ρ	.	Condemnation	Condanna, f.	Condamnation, f.
ρ	..	Condition	Condizione, f.	Condition, f.
V	—	Conditions	Condizioni, pl.	Conditions, pl.
V	=	Condition	Patto, m.	Condition, f.
V	.	Conditions	Patti, pl.	Conditions, pl.
V	..	Conduct	Condotta, f.	Conduite, f.
ø	—	Confederation	Confederazione, f.	Confédération, f.
ø	=	Conference	Conferenza, f.	Conférence, f.
ø	.	Confident	Sicuro, ag. m.	Assuré (sûr), adj. m.
ø	..	Confident	Sicuri, pl.	Assurés (sûrs), pl.
/	—	Confident	Sicura, ag. f.	Assurée (sûre), adj f.
/	=	Confident	Sicure, pl.	Assurées (sûres), pl.
/	.	Conjugation	Coniugazione, f.	Conjugaison, f.
/	..	Conjugations	Coniugazioni, pl.	Conjugaisons, pl.
∧	—	Conjunction	Congiunzione, f.	Conjonction, f.
∧	=	Conquest	Conquista, f.	Conquête, f.
∧	.	Conscience	Coscienza, f.	Conscience, f.
∧	..	Consent	Consenso, m.	Consentement, m.
T	—	Consequence	Consequenza, f.	Conséquence, f.
T	=	Conservation	Conservazione, f.	Conservation, f.
T	.	Conservator	Conservatore, m.	Conservateur, m.
T		Conservators	Conservatori, pl.	Conservateurs, pl.

L —	Conserving	Conservamento, m.	Conservation, f.
L =	Considerable	Considerabile, ag. m. f.	Considérable, adj. m. f
L .	Considerable	Considerabili, pl.	Considerables, pl
L ..	Considerately	Prudentemente, av.	Prudemment, adv.
(—	Consideration	Considerazione, f.	Considération, f.
(=	Consistence	Consistenza, f.	Consistance, f.
(.	Consistory	Consistorio, m.	Consistoire, m.
(..	Consolation	Consolazione, f.	Consolation, f.
⊣ —	Consolidation	Consolidazione, f.	Consolidation, f.
⊣ =	Consonance	Consonanza, f.	Consonnance, f.
⊣ .	Consonant	Consonante, f.	Consonne, f.
⊣ ..	Consonants	Consonanti, pl.	Consonnes, pl.
| —	Conspiracy	Congiura, f.	Conspiration, f. (conjuration)
| =	Conspiracies	Congiure, pl.	Conspirations, pl.
| .	Constable	Commissario del quartiere, m.	Officier de police, m.
| ..	Constancy	Costanza, f.	Constance, f.
O —	Constant	Costante, ag. m.	Constant, adj. m.
O =	Constant	Costanti, pl.	Constants, pl.
O .	Constant	Costante, ag. f.	Constante, adj. f.
O ..	Constant	Costanti, pl.	Constantes, pl.
˥ —	Constantly	Costantemente, av.	Constamment, adv.
˥ =	Constantinople	Costantinopoli (città)	Constantinople (ville)
˥ .	Constellation	Costellazione, f.	Constellation, f.
˥ ..	Consternation	Costernazione, f.	Consternation, f.
) —	Constitution	Costituzione, .	Constitution, f.
) =	Constitutions	Costituzioni, pl.	Constitutions, pl.
) .	Constraint	Costringimento, m.	Contrainte, f.
) ..	Construction	Costruzione, f.	Construction, f.
+ —	Consul	Console, m.	Consul, m.
+ =	Consultation	Consulta, f.	Consultation, f.
+ .	Consummate	Terminato, ag. m.	Consommé, adj. m.
+ ..	Consummate	Terminata, ag. f.	Consommée, f.
⟍ —	Contact	Contatto, m.	Contact, m.
⟍ =	Contagion	Contagione, f.	Contagion, f.
⟍ .	Contemplation	Contemplazione, f.	Contemplation, f.
⟍ ..	Contemporary	Contemporaneo, ag. m.	Contemporain, adj. m
P —	Contemporary	Contemporanei, pl.	Contemporains, pl.
P =	Contemporary	Contemporanea, ag. f.	Contemporaine, adj. f.
P .	Contempt	Disprezzo, m.	Mépris, m.
P ..	Contemptible	Disprezzabile, ag. m. f.	Meprisable, adj. m. f.
V —	Contemptible	Disprezzabili, pl	Meprisables, pl.
V =	Contemptuous	Disprezzante, ag. m.	Méprisant, adj. m.
V .	Contemptuous	Disprezzante, ag. f.	Méprisante, adj. f.
V ..	Contented	Contento, ag. m.	Content, adj. m.
Ɵ —	Contented	Contenta, ag. f.	Contente, adj. f.
Ɵ =	Contentment	Contentezza, f.	Contentement, m.
Ɵ .	Contents	Contenuto, ag. m.	Contenu, adj. m.
Ɵ ..	Contest	Contestazione, f.	Contestation, f.
/ —	Continent	Continente, m.	Continent, m.
/ =	Contingent	Contingente, m.	Contingent, m.
/ .	Continual	Continuo, ag. m.	Continuel, adj. m.
/ ..	Continual	Continui, pl.	Continuels, pl.
∧ —	Continual	Continua, ag. f.	Continuelle, adj. m.
∧ =	Continual	Continue, pl.	Continuelles, pl.
∧ .	Continually	Continuamente, av.	Continuellement, adv.
∧ ..	Continuation	Continuazione, f.	Continuation, f.
T —	Contract	Contratto, m.	Contrat, m.
T =	Contraction	Abbreviatura, f.	Contraction, f.
T .	Contradiction	Contradizione, f.	Contradiction, f.
T ..	Contrariety	Contrarietà, f.	Contrariété, f.

		English	Italiano	Français
L	—	Contrary	Al contrario, av.	Au contraire, adv.
L	=	Contrariwise	Altrimenti, av.	Autrement, adv.
L	.	Contrary	Contrario, ag. m.	Contraire, adj. m.
L	..	Contrary	Contrarj pl.	Contraires, pl.
(	—	Contrary	Contraria, ag. f.	Contraire, adj. f.
(	=	Contrary	Contrarie, pl.	Contraires, pl.
(	.	Contrast	Contrasto, m.	Contraste, m.
(	..	Contravention	Contravenzione, f.	Contravention, f.
⊣	—	Contribution	Contribuzione, f.	Contribution, f.
⊣	=	Contributions	Contribuzioni, pl.	Contributions, pl.
⊣	.	Contrivance	Invenzione, f.	Invention, f.
⊣	..	Contumacy	Contumacia, f.	Contumace, f.
|	—	Contusion	Contusione, f.	Contusion, f.
|	=	Convalescence	Convalescenza, f.	Convalescence, f.
|	.	Convenience	Convenienza, f.	Convenance, f.
|	..	Conveniences	Convenienze, pl.	Convenances, pl.
o	—	Convenient	Comodo, ag. m.	Commode, adj. m.
o	=	Convenient	Comoda, ag. f.	Commode, adj. f.
o	.	Convention	Convenzione, f.	Convention, f.
o	..	Conventions	Convenzioni, pl.	Conventions, pl.
˥	—	Conventional	Per convenzione, ag.	Par convention, adj.
˥	=	Conventioner	Membro di assemblea, m.	Membre d'une conven-
˥	.	Conversable	Sociabile, ag. m. f.	Sociable, m f. [tion, m.
˥	..	Conversation	Conversazione, f.	Conversation, f.
)	—	Conversion	Conversione, f.	Conversion, f.
)	=	Converted	Convertita, ag. f.	Convertie, adj. f.
)	.	Convict	Reo, ag. m.	Criminel, m.
)	..	Convict	Rea, ag. f.	Criminelle, f.
+	—	Conviction	Convinzione, f.	Conviction, f.
+	=	Convincing	Convincente, ag. m.	Convaincant, adj. m.
+	.	Convincing	Incontestabile, ag. m. f.	Incontestable, adj. m. f.
+	..	Convincing	Incontestabili, pl.	Incontestables, pl.
⟍	—	Convocation	Convocazione, f.	Convocation, f.
⟍	=	Convoy	Convoglio, m.	Convoi, m.
⟍	.	Convulsion	Convulzione, f.	Convulsion, f.
⟍	..	Convulsions	Le convulzioni, f. pl.	Les convulsions, f. pl.
ϱ	—	Cook	Cuoco, m.	Cuisinier, m.
ϱ	=	Cook	Cuoca, f.	Cuisinière, f.
ϱ	.	Cool	Il fresco, m.	Le frais, m.
ϱ	..	Cool	Fresco, ag. m.	Frais, adj. m.
V	—	Cool	Freschi, pl.	Frais, pl.
V	=	Cool	Fresca, ag. f.	Fraiche, adj. f.
V	.	Cool	Fresche, pl.	Fraiches, pl.
V	..	Copenhagen	Copenaga (città)	Copenhague (ville)
ɵ	—	Copier	Copista, m.	Copiste, m.
ɵ	=	Copious	Copioso, ag. m.	Abondant, adj. m.
ɵ	.	Copious	Copiosa, ag. f.	Abondante, adj. f.
ɵ	.	Copiously	Copiosamente, av.	Abondamment, adv
/	—	Copper	Rame, m.	Cuivre, m.
/	=	Copy	Esemplare, f.	Exemplaire, f.
/	.	Copy	Copia, f.	Copie, f.
/	..	Coquetry	Civetteria, f.	Coquetterie, f.
∧	—	Coquette	Una civetta, f.	Coquette, f.
∧	=	Cordial	Cordiale, ag. m.	Cordial, adj. m.
∧	.	Cordiality	Cordialità, f.	Cordialité, f.
∧	..	Corden	Cordone, m.	Cordon, m.
T	—	Cork	Suchero, m.	Liége, m.
T	=	Corn	Frumento, m.	Blé, m.
T	.	Corner	Angolo, m.	Coin, m.
T	..	Corners	Angoli, pl.	Coins, pl.

L	—	Cornice	Cornice, f.	Corniche, f.
L	=	Corporally	Corporalmente, av.	Corporellement, adv.
L	.	Correct	Corretto, ag. m.	Correct, adj. m.
L	..	Correct	Corretta, ag. f.	Correcte, adj. f.
(	—	Correction	Correzione, f.	Correction, f.
(	=	Correctly	Correttamente, av.	Correctement, adv.
(	.	Correspondence	Corrispondenza, f.	Correspondance, f
(	..	Correspondent	Corrispondente, ag. m.	Correspondant, adj. m.
┤	—	Correspondent	Corrispondenti, pl.	Correspondants, pl.
┤	=	Correspondent	Corrispondente, ag. f.	Correspondante, adj. f.
┤	.	Correspondent	Corrispondente, m.	Correspondant, m.
┤	..	Corruption	Corruzione, f.	Corruption, f.
|	—	Corsica	Corsica, f.	Corse, f.
|	=	Cosmography	Cosmografia, f.	Cosmographie, f.
|	.	Cottage	Capanna, f.	Chaumière, f.
|	..	Cottages	Capanne, pl.	Chaumières, pl.
o	—	Cotton	Cottone, m.	Cotton, m.
o	=	Cough	Tosse, f.	Toux, f.
o	.	Counsel	Consiglio, m.	Conseil, m.
o	..	Counsels	Consigli, pl.	Conseils, pl.
┐	—	Counsellor	Consigliere, m.	Conseiller, m.
┐	=	Counsellers	Consiglieri, pl.	Conseillers, pl.
┐	.	Count	Conte, m.	Comte, m.
┐	..	Counts	Conti, pl.	Comtes, pl.
)	—	Countess	Contessa, f.	Comtesse, f.
)	=	Countesses	Contesse, pl.	Comtesses, pl.
)	.	Country	Campagna, f.	Campagne, f.
)	..	Country	Villa, f.	Campagne, f.
+	—	Country	Patria, f.	Patrie, f.
+	=	Country	Paese, m.	Pays, m.
+	.	Countries	Paesi, pl.	Pays, pl.
+	..	Countryman	Villano, m.	Paysan, m.
\	—	Countrymen	Villani, pl.	Paysans, pl.
\	=	Countryman	Contadino, m.	Paysan, m.
\	.	Countrymen	Contadini, pl.	Paysans, pl.
\	..	Countryman	Compatriotto, m.	Compatriote, m.
ρ	—	Countrymen	Compatriotti, pl.	Compatriotes, pl.
ρ	=	Country-woman	Contadina, f.	Paysanne, f.
ρ	.	Country-women	Contadine, pl.	Paysannes, pl.
ρ	..	Country-house	Casino, m.	Maison de campagne, f.
V	—	Country-houses	Casini, pl.	Maisons de campagne, p.
V	=	Country-house	Casa rurale, f.	Maison champêtre, f.
V	.	Courage	Coraggio, m.	Courage, m.
V	..	Courier	Corriere, m.	Courrier, m.
θ	—	Couriers	Corrieri, pl.	Courriers, pl.
θ	=	Court	Corte, f.	Cour, f.
θ	.	Courtier	Cortigiano, m.	Courtisan, m.
θ	..	Courtiers	Cortigiani, pl.	Courtisans, pl.
/	—	Court of Justice	Tribunale, m.	Tribunal, m.
/	=	Courts of justice	Tribunali, pl.	Tribunaux, pl.
/	.	Courtly	Elegante, ag. m.	Elégant, adj. m.
/	..	Courtship	Cortesia, f.	Elégance, f.
∧	—	Cousin	Cugino, m.	Cousin, m.
∧	=	Cousin	Cugina, f.	Cousine, f.
∧	.	Cover	Posata, f.	Couvert, m.
∧	..	Covers	Posate, pl.	Couverts, pl.
T	—	Cow	Vacca, f.	Vache, f.
T	=	Cows	Vacche, pl.	Vaches, pl.
T	.	Cradle	Culla, f.	Berceau, m.
T	..	Craftily	Con arte, av.	Avec ruse, adv.

L	—	Cravat	Cravatta, f.	Cravate, f.
L	=	Cream	Fior di latte, m.	Crême, f.
L	.	Creator	Creatore, m.	Créateur, m.
L	..	Creation	Creazione, f.	Création, f.
(	—	Credit	Credito, m.	Crédit, m.
(	=	Creditor	Creditore, m.	Créancier, m.
(	.	Credulity	Credulità, f.	Crédulité, f.
(	..	Credulous	Credulo, ag. m.	Crédule, adj. m.
⊣	—	Crime	Delitto, m.	Crime, m.
⊣	=	Criminal	Criminale, ag. m.	Criminel, adj. m.
⊣	.	Criminally	Criminalmente, av.	Criminellement, adv.
⊣	..	Criminality	Caso criminale, m.	Cas criminel, m.
|	—	Critic	Critica, f.	Critique, f.
|	=	Critical	Critico, ag. m.	Critique, adj. m.
|	.	Criticals	Critici, pl.	Critiques, pl.
|	..	Criticism	Critica, f.	Critique, f.
o	—	Critic	Critico, m.	Critique, m.
o	=	Cross	Croce, f.	Croix, f.
o	.	Crosses	Croci, pl.	Croix, pl.
o	..	Cruelly	Crudelmente, av.	Cruellement, adv.
˥	—	Cruelty	Crudeltà, f.	Cruauté, f.
˥	=	Cruel	Crudele, ag. m.	Cruel, adj. m.
˥	.	Cruel	Crudeli, pl.	Cruels, pl.
˥	..	Cruel	Crudele, ag. f.	Cruelle, adj. f.
)	—	Cruel	Crudeli, pl.	Cruelles, pl.
)	=	Crum	Un pezzo, m.	Un morceau, m.
)	.	Cry	Grido, m.	Cri, m.
)	..	Cries	Gridi, pl.	Cris, pl.
+	—	Cuirass	Corazza, f.	Cuirasse, f.
+	=	Culpable	Colpevole, ag. m. f.	Coupable, adj. m. f.
+	.	Cultivation	Coltivazione, f.	Culture, f.
+	..	Cultivator	Coltivatore, m.	Cultivateur, m.
╲	—	Cultivators	Coltivatori, pl.	Cultivateurs, pl.
╲	=	Cunning	Astuzia, f.	Ruse, f.
╲	.	Cunning	Astuto, ag. m.	Rusé, adj. m.
╲	..	Cunning	Astuti, pl.	Rusés, pl.
ዩ	—	Cunning	Astuta, ag. f.	Rusée, adj. f.
ዩ	=	Cunning	Astute, pl.	Rusées, pl.
ዩ	.	Cup	Tazza, f.	Tasse, f.
ዩ	..	Cups	Tazze, pl.	Tasses, pl.
V	—	Cupidity	Cupidigia, f.	Cupidité, f.
V	=	Curate	Curato, m.	Curé, m.
V	.	Curates	Curati, pl.	Curés, pl.
V	..	Curb	Freno, m.	Gourmette, f.
θ	—	Curing	Cura, f.	Traitement, m.
θ	=	Curious (inquisitive)	Curioso, ag. m.	Curieux, adj. m.
θ	.	Curious (inquisitive)	Curiosi, pl.	Curieux, pl.
θ	..	Curious (inquisitive)	Curiosa, ag. f.	Curieuse, adj. f.
/	—	Curious (inquisitive)	Curiose, pl.	Curieuses, pl.
/	=	Curiosity	Curiosità, f.	Curiosité, f.
/	.	Currants	Ribes, m.	Groseille, f.
/	..	Curtain	Cortina, f.	Rideau, m.
∧	—	Curtains	Cortine, pl.	Rideaux, pl.
∧	=	Cushion	Cuscino, m.	Coussin, m.
∧	.	Cushions	Cuscini, pl.	Coussins, pl.
∧	..	Custody	Custodia, f.	Garde, f.
T	=	Custom	Uso, m.	Usage, m.
T	—	Customs	Usi, pl.	Usages, pl.
T	.	Custom	Costume, m.	Coutume, f.
T	.	Customs	Costumi, pl.	Coutumes, pl.

Sign	English	Italian	French
L —	Custom-house	Officio di dogana, m.	Bureau de douane, m.
L =	Cutlets	Braciuole, f. pl.	Côtelettes, pl.
L .	Cylinder	Cilindro, m.	Cylindre, m.
L ..	Cipher	Ciffre, f.	Chiffre, m.
(—	Cypress-tree	Cipresso, m.	Cyprès, m.
(=	Czar	Il czar, m.	Le czar, m.

D

Sign	English	Italian	French
(.	Daily	Quotidiano, m.	Quotidien, m
(..	Dairy	Cascina, f.	Laiterie, f.
┤ —	Dairies	Cascine, pl.	Laiteries, pl
┤ =	Damage	Danno, m.	Dommage, m
┤ .	Damages	Danni, pl.	Dommages, pl.
┤ ..	Damp	Umido, ag. m.	Humide, adj. m.
| —	Damp	Umidi, pl	Humides, adj. pl.
| =	Damp	Umida, ag. f.	Humide, adj. f.
| .	Damp	Umide, pl.	Humides, pl.
| ..	Damps	Miasmi d'una mina, m. p	Miasmes d'une mine, m. pl.
o —	Dampness	Umidità, f	Humidité, f.
o =	Dance	Danza, f.	Danse f.
o .	Dancing-school	Sala di ballo, f.	Ecole de danse, f.
o ..	Dancing-master	Maestro di ballo, m	Maître de danse, m.
˥ —	Dane	Danese, m.	Danois, m.
˥ =	Danes	Danesi, pl.	Danois, pl.
˥ .	Danger	Pericolo, m.	Danger, m.
˥ ..	Dangers	Pericoli, pl.	Dangers, pl.
) —	Danube	Danubbio, m.	Danube, m.
) =	Dark	Buio, ag m.	Obscur, adj. m.
) .	Dark	Oscuri, pl.	Obscurs, pl.
) ..	Dark	Oscura, ag. f.	Obscure, adj. f.
+ —	Dark	Oscure, pl.	Obscures, pl.
+ =	Darkness	Tenebre, f. pl. (oscurità, f.)	Ténèbres, f. pl.
+ .	Daughter	Figliuola, f.	Fille, f.
+ ..	Daughter-in-law	Nuora, f.	Bru, f.
⟍ —	Daughter-in-law	Figliastra, f.	Belle-fille. f.
⟍ =	Dawn	Aurora, f	Aurore, f.
⟍ .	Day	Giornata, f	Journée, f.
⟍ ..	Day	Giornate, pl.	Journées, pl.
ρ —	Day	Giorno, m.	Jour, m.
ρ =	Days	Giorni, pl.	Jours, pl.
ρ .	Days	Tempo, m.	Temps, m.
ρ ..	Daybreak	Lo spuntar del sole, av.	Lever du soleil, av.
V —	Dead	Morto, ag. m.	Mort, adj. m
V =	Dead	Morti, pl.	Morts, pl.
V .	Deadly	Mortale, ag. m.	Mortel, adj. m.
V ..	Deadly	Mortale, adj. f.	Mortelle, adj. f.
ø —	Deaf	Sordo, ag. m.	Sourd, adj. m.
ø =	Deaf man	Sordo, m.	Sourd, m.
ø	Deaf men	Sordi, pl.	Sourds, pl.
ø ..	Deaf woman	Sorda, f	Sourde, f.
/ —	Deaf women	Sorde, pl.	Sourdes, pl.
/ =	Dear	Caro, ag. m.	Cher, adj. m
/ .	Dear	Cari, pl	Chers, pl.
/ ..	Dear	Cara, ag. f.	Chère, adj. f.
∧ —	Dear	Care, pl.	Chères, pl.
∧ =	Dear friend	Caro amico, m.	Cher ami, m.
∧ .	Dear friend	Cara amica, f.	Chère amie, f.
∧ ..	Dearly	Caramente, av.	Chèrement, adv.

Sign	English	Italian	French
L —	Dearness	Tenerezza, f.	Tendresse, f.
L =	Death	Morte, f	Mort
L .	Debate	Contesa, f.	Débat, m.
L ..	Debile	Debole, ag. m. f.	Faible, adj. m. f.
(—	Debility	Debolezza, f.	Faiblesse, f.
(=	Debt	Debito, m	Dette, f
(.	Debts	Debiti, pl.	Dettes, pl.
(..	Debtor	Debitore, m.	Débiteur, m.
⊣ —	Decadency	Decadenza, f	Décadence, m.
⊣ =	December	Decembre, m	Décembre, m.
⊣ .	Decency	Decenza, f.	Decence, f.
⊣ ..	Decent	Decente, ag. m.	Décent, adj. m
| —	Decent	Decenti, pl	Decents, pl.
| =	Decent	Decente, ag. f.	Decente, adj. f.
| .	Decent	Decenti, pl.	Decentes, pl.
| ..	Decently	Decentemente, av.	Décemment, av.
o —	Decision	Decisione, f.	Decision, f.
o =	Declamation	Declamazione, f.	Declamation, f.
o .	Declaration	Dechiarazione, f.	Déclaration, f.
o ..	Decoration	Decorazione, f.	Décoration, f.
˥ —	Decorum	Decoro, m.	Décorum, m.
˥ =	Decree	Sentenza, f.	Arrêt, m.
˥ .	Decree	Sentenze, pl.	Arrêts, pl.
˥ ..	Dedication	Dedica, f.	Dedicace, f.
) —	Deed	Fatto, m.	Action, f.
) =	Deeds	Fatti, pl.	Actions, pl.
) .	Deep	Profondo, ag. m	Profond, adj. m
) ..	Deep	Profondi, pl.	Profonds, pl.
+ —	Deep	Profonda, ag. f.	Profonde, adj. f.
+ =	Deep	Profonde, f.	Profondes, pl.
+ .	Deepness (depth)	Profondità, f.	Profondeur, f.
+ ..	Defalcation	Difalcazione, f.	Défalcation, f.
⟍ —	Default	Vizio, m.	Défaut, m.
⟍ =	Defence	Difesa, f.	Defense, f.
⟍ .	Defences	Difese, pl.	Defenses, pl.
⟍ ..	Defensive	Difensiva, f.	Défensive, f.
ρ —	Deference	Riguardo, m.	Égard, m.
ρ =	Deferences	Riguardi, pl.	Égards, pl.
ρ .	Defile	Passaggio, m.	Défilé, m.
ρ ..	Definite	Definito, m.	Défini, m.
V —	Definition	Definizione, pl.	Définition, f.
V =	Deformity	Deformità, f.	Déformité, f.
V .	Degeneration	Depravazione, f.	Dégénération, f.
V ..	Degradation	Degradazione, f.	Dégradation, f.
θ —	Degree	Grado, m.	Degré, m,
θ =	Degrees	Gradi, pl.	Degrés, pl.
θ .	Delectable	Dilettevole, ag. m	Délicieux, adj. m.
θ ..	Deliberation	Deliberazione, f.	Délibération, f.
/ —	Delicacy	Delicatezza, f.	Délicatesse, f.
/ =	Delicate	Delicato, ag. m.	Délicat, adj. m.
/ .	Delicate	Delicata, ag. f.	Délicates, adj. f.
/ ..	Delicious	Delizioso, ag. m	Délicieux, adj. m.
∧ —	Deluge	Diluvio, m.	Déluge, m.
∧ =	Demerit	Demerito, m.	Démérite, m.
∧ .	Democracy	Democrazia, f.	Démocratie, f.
∧ ..	Democratical	Democratico, ag. m.	Démocratique, adj. m
⊤ —	Democratical	Democratica, ag. f.	Démocratique, adj. f.
⊤ =	Demonstration	Dimostrazione, f.	Démonstration, f.
⊤ .	Demonstrations	Dimostrazioni, pl.	Démonstrations, f. pl.
⊤ ..	Demonstrative	Dimonstrativo, ag. m.	Démonstratif, adj. m.

L —	Demonstrative	Demonstrativi, pl.	Démonstratifs, pl.
L =	Den	Antro, m.	Antre, f.
L .	Dens	Antri, pl.	Antres, pl.
L ..	Denmark	Danimarca, f.	Danemarck, m.
(—	Departure	Partenza, f.	Départ, m.
(=	Depending	Dipendente, ag. m.	Dépendant, adj. m.
(.	Depending	Dipendenti, pl.	Dépendants, pl.
(..	Depending	Dipendente, ag. f.	Dépendante, adj. f.
⊣ —	Depending	Dipendenti, pl.	Dépendantes, pl.
⊣ =	Dependence(dependency)	Dipendenza, f.	Dépendance, f.
⊣ .	Deplorable	Deplorabile, ag. m.	Déplorable, adj. m.
⊣ ..	Deposite	Deposito, m.	Dépôt, m.
| —	Deposition	Deposizione. f.	Deposition, f.
| =	Deputy	Deputato, m.	Député, m.
| .	Deputies	Deputati, pl.	Deputés, pl.
| ..	Derivation	Derivazione, f.	Dérivation, f.
o —	Description	Descrizione, f.	Description, f.
o =	Descriptions	Descrizioni, pl.	Descriptions, pl.
o .	Design	Disegno, m.	Dessin, m.
o ..	Desire	Desio, m.	Désir, m.
˥ —	Desk	Scrittojo, m.	Pupitre, m.
˥ =	Desolation	Desolazione, f.	Désolation, f.
˥ .	Despair	Disperazione, f.	Désespoir, m.
˥ ..	Despite	Dispetto, m.	Dépit, m.
) —	Dessert	Frutta (le), f. pl.	Dessert, m.
) =	Destitution	Destituzione, f.	Destitution, f.
) .	Determination	Determinazione, f.	Détermination, f.
) ..	Detestable	Detestabile, ag. m. f.	Détestable, adj. m. f.
+ —	Devil	Diavolo, m.	Diable, m.
+ =	Devils	Diavoli, pl.	Diables, pl.
+ .	Devil (the)	Diavolo (diamine), escl.	Diable, excl.
+ ..	Devil	Diabolico, ag. m.	Diabolique, adj. m.
⁀ —	Devotion	Devozione, f.	Dévotion, f.
⁀ =	Devotee	Devoto, ag. m.	Dévot, adj. m.
⁀ .	Devotee	Devota, ag. f.	Dévote, adj. f.
⁀ ..	Devotee	Bacchettone, adj. m.	Bigot, adj. m.
ρ —	Devotee	Bacchettona, adj. f.	Bigote, adj. f.
ρ =	Devoutly	Devotamente, av.	Dévotement, adv.
ρ .	Dialecte	Dialetto, m.	Dialecte, m.
ρ .	Dialectes	Dialetti, pl.	Dialectes, pl.
V —	Dialogue	Dialogo, m.	Dialogue, m.
V =	Dialogues	Dialoghi, pl.	Dialogues, pl.
V .	Dictionary	Dizionario, m.	Dictionnaire, m.
V ..	Dictionaries	Dizionarj, pl.	Dictionnaires, pl.
θ —	Difference	Differenza, f.	Différence, f.
θ =	Different	Differente, ag. m.	Différent, adj. m.
θ .	Difficult (hard)	Difficile, ag. m. f.	Difficile, adj. m. et f.
θ ..	Difficult (hard)	Difficili, pl.	Difficiles, pl.
/ —	Difficulty	Difficoltà, f.	Difficulté, f.
/ =	Difficulties	Difficoltà, pl.	Difficultés, pl.
/ .	Diffident	Diffidente, ag. m.	Défiant, adj. m.
/ ..	Dignity	Dignità, f.	Dignité, f.
∧ —	Dignities	Dignità, pl.	Dignités, pl.
∧ =	Diligent	Sollecito (diligente), ag. m.	Diligent, adj. m.
∧ .	Diligent	Solleciti (diligenti), pl.	Diligents, pl.
∧ ..	Diligent	Sollecita(diligente), ag. f.	Diligente, adj. f
⊤ —	Diligent	Sollecite (diligenti), pl.	Diligentes, pl.
⊤ =	Diligently	Sollecitamente, av.	Diligemment, adv.
⊤ .	Diligence	Sollecitudine, f	Diligence (promptitude), f.
⊤ ..	Diminution	Diminuzione, f.	Diminution, f.

L	—	Diminutive, f.	Diminutivo, m.	Diminutif, adj. m.
L	=	Diminutive	Diminutivi, pl.	Diminutifs, pl.
L	.	Dining-room	Sala da mangiare, f.	Salle a manger, f
L	..	Dinner	Pranzo, m.	Diner, m.
(	—	Dinners	Pranzi, pl.	Diners, pl.
(	=	Direct	Diretto, ag. m.	Direct, adj. m.
(	.	Direct	Diretta, ag. f.	Directe, adj. f.
(	..	Direction	Sopra scritta, f.	Adresse, f.
⊣	—	Directions	Sopra scritte, pl.	Adresses, pl
⊣	=	Dirt	Fango, m.	Boue, f.
⊣	.	Dirty	Sozzo, ag m.	Sale, adj. m.
⊣	..	Dirty	Sozza, ag. f.	Sale, adj f.
|	—	Disaggreeable	Dispiacevole, ag. m. f.	Désagréable, adj. m. f.
|	=	Disaggreeable	Dispiacevoli, pl.	Désagreables, pl.
|	.	Disaggreeably	Displacevolmente, av.	Désagreablement, adv.
|	..	Disaggreeableness	Dispiacere, m.	Désagrément, m.
o	—	Disaggreeablenesses	Dispiaceri, pl.	Désagréments, pl.
o	=	Discipline	Disciplina, f.	Discipline, f.
o	.	Discontent	Scontento, ag. m.	Mécontent, adj. m
o	..	Discontent	Scontenta, ag. f.	Mécontente, adj. f.
˥	—	Discourse	Discorso, m.	Discours, m.
˥	=	Discretion	Discrezione, f.	Discretion, f.
˥	.	Discussion	Discussione, f.	Discussion, f.
˥	..	Disdain	Sdegno, m.	Dedain, m.
)	—	Dish	Pietanza, f.	Plat, m.
)	=	Dish	Pietanze, pl.	Mets, m.
)	.	Dishonest	Disonesto, ag. m.	Malhonnéte, adj. m.
)	..	Dishonest	Disonesta, ag. f.	Malhonnéte, adj. f.
+	—	Dishonesty	Disonesta, f.	Malhonnéteté, f
+	=	Dishonestly	Disonestamente, av.	Malhonnètement, adv.
+	.	Disorder	Disordine, m.	Désordre, m.
+	..	Disorders	Disordini, pl.	Désordres, pl.
~	—	Dispute	Disputa, f.	Dispute, f.
~	=	Dishonour	Disonore, m.	Déshonneur, m.
~	.	Dissatisfied	Malcontento, ag. m.	Mécontent, adj. m.
~	..	Dissatisfied	Malcontenti, pl.	Mécontents, pl.
?	—	Dissatisfied	Malcontenta, ag. f.	Mécontente, adj. f.
?	=	Dissatisfied	Malcontente, pl.	Mécontentes, pl.
ρ	.	Dissolution	Dissoluzione, f.	Dissolution, f.
ρ	..	Distant	Lontano, ag. m	Éloigné, adj. m.
V	—	Distinct	Distinto, ag. m.	Distinction, m.
V	=	Distinct	Distinta, ag. f.	Distincte, adj. f
V	.	Distress	Miseria, f.	Misere, f.
V	..	Distresses	Disgrazie (morale), pl. f	Malheurs, m. pl.
θ	—	Distrust	Diffidenza, f.	Méfiance, f.
θ	=	Ditch	Fossato, m.	Fossé, m.
θ	.	Ditches	Fossati, pl.	Fossés, pl.
θ	..	Divine	Divino, ag. m.	Divin, adj. m
/	—	Divine	Divina, ag. f.	Divine, adj. f.
/	=	Divorce	Divorzio, m.	Divorce, m.
/	.	Doctor	Dottore, m.	Docteur, m.
/	..	Doctors	Dottori, pl.	Docteurs, pl.
Λ	—	Dog	Cane, m.	Chien, m.
Λ	=	Dogs	Cani, pl.	Chiens, pl.
Λ	.	Doge	Doge, m.	Doge, m.
Λ	..	Dog-days	Canicola, f.	Canicule, f.
T	—	Door	Porta, f.	Porte, f.
T	=	Doors	Porte, pl.	Portes, pl.
T	.	Domestic concerns	Affari domestici, m. pl.	Affaires de famille, f. pl.
T	..	Doubby	Doppiamente, av.	Doublement, adv.

L —	Doubt	Dubbio, m.	Doute, m.
L =	Dover	Duvre (città)	Douvres (ville)
L .	Down	Giù, av.	En bas, adv.
L ..	Downward	In giù, av.	En bas, adv.
(—	Dozen	Dozzena, f.	Douzaine, f.
(=	Dozens	Dozzene, pl.	Douzaines, pl.
(.	Drama (plays)	Dramma, m.	Drame, m.
(..	Dramas (plays)	Drammi, pl.	Drames, pl.
⊣ —	Drake	Anitra, f.	Canard, m.
⊣ =	Drakes	Anitre, pl.	Canards, pl.
⊣ .	Drawer	Tiratojo, m.	Tiroir, m.
⊣ ..	Drawers	Tiratoj, pl.	Tiroirs, pl.
I —	Drawing	Disegno, m.	Dessin, m.
I =	Drawing	Disegni, pl.	Dessins, pl.
I .	Dread	Spavento, m.	Effroi, m.
I ..	Dreadful	Spaventevole, ag. m. f.	Effroyable, adj. m. f.
o —	Dreadful	Spaventevoli, pl.	Effroyables, pl.
o =	Dream	Sogno, m.	Songe, m.
o .	Dreams	Sogni, pl.	Songes, pl.
o ..	Dress	Vestimento, m.	Habillement, m.
┐ —	Drink	Bevanda, f.	Boisson, f.
┐ =	Drinking glass	Bicchiere, m.	Verre à boire, m.
┐ .	Drinking glasses	Bicchieri, pl.	Verres à boire, pl.
┐ ..	Drop	Goccia, f.	Goutte, f.
) —	Drops	Goccie, pl.	Gouttes, pl.
) =	Drove	Armento, m. (greggia, f.)	Troupeau, m.
) .	Droves	Armenti, pl. (greggie, pl.)	Troupeaux, pl.
) ..	Drum	Tamburo, m. (istrom.)	Tambour (instrum.), m.
+ —	Drums	Tamburi, pl.	Tambours, pl.
+ =	Drummer	Tamburo (uomo), m.	Tambour (homme), m.
+ .	Drummers	Tamburini, pl.	Tambours, pl.
+ ..	Drunck	Ebrio, ag. m.	Ivre, adj. m.
⟍ —	Drunck	Ebria, ag. f.	Ivre, adj. f.
⟍ =	Drunkard	Imbriacone, m.	Ivrogne, m.
⟍ .	Drunkards	Imbriaconi, pl.	Ivrognes, pl.
⟍ ..	Dry	Secco, ag. m.	Sec, adj. m.
ρ —	Dry	Secchi, pl.	Secs, pl.
ρ =	Dry	Secca, ag. f.	Sèche, adj. f.
ρ .	Dry	Secche, pl.	Sèches, pl.
ρ ..	Dryness	Aridità, f.	Aridité, f.
V —	Dublin	Dublino (città)	Dublin (ville)
V =	Ducat	Ducato, m.	Ducat, m.
V .	Ducats	Ducati, pl.	Ducats, pl.
V ..	Duck	Anitra, f.	Canard, m.
ϑ —	Ducks	Anitre, pl.	Canards, pl.
ϑ =	Duchess	Duchessa, f.	Duchesse, f.
ϑ .	Duke	Duca, m.	Duc, m.
ϑ ..	Dumb	Muto, ag. m.	Muet, adj. m.
/ —	Dumb	Muta, ag. f.	Muette, adj. f.
/ =	Dumb man	Muto, m.	Muet, m.
/ .	Dumb men	Muti, pl.	Muets, pl.
/ ..	Dumb woman	Muta, f.	Muette, f.
∧ —	Dungeon	Segreta, f.	Cachot, m.
∧ =	Dungeons	Segrete, pl.	Cachots, pl.
∧ .	During	Durante, av.	Pendant, adv.
∧ ..	During	Durante che, av.	Pendant que, adv.
T —	Dust	Polvere, f.	Poussière, f.
T =	Dutchman	Olandese, m.	Hollandais, m.
T .	Dutchmen	Olandesi, pl.	Hollandais, pl.
T ..	Dutiful	Obediente, ag. m.	Obéissant, adj. m.

L —	Dutifuls	Obedienti, pl.	Obéissants, pl.
L =	Dutiful	Obediente, ag. f.	Obéissante, adj. f.
L .	Dutiful	Obedienti, pl.	Obéissantes, pl.
L ..	Duty	Dovere, m.	Devoir, m.
(—	Duties	Doveri, pl	Devoirs, pl.
(=	Duties	Gabella, f.	Droits de douane, m
(.	Dyer	Tintore, m.	Teinturier, m.
(..	Dyers	Tintori, pl.	Teinturiers, pl.

E

⊣ —	Each	Ogni, pron. ind.	Chaque, pron. ind
⊣ =	Each	Ciascuno, pron. ind. m	Chacun, pron. ind. m
⊣ .	Each	Ciascuna, pron. ind. f	Chacune, pron. ind. f.
⊣ ..	Eagerness	Premura, f	Empressement, m
| —	Eagle	Aquila, f.	Aigle, m.
| =	Eagles	Aquile, pl.	Aigles, pl
| .	Ear	Orecchia, f.	Oreille, f.
| ..	Ears	Orecchie, pl.	Oreilles, pl.
o —	Ear of corn	Spiga di grano, f	Épi, m.
o =	Ears of corn	Spighe di grano, pl	Épis, pl
o .	Ear-rings	Orecchini, m. pl	Boucles d'oreilles, pl
o ..	Early	Per tempo, av	De bonne heure, adv.
˥ —	Earth (land)	Terra, f. mondo (universo)	Terre, f. monde (univers)
˥ =	Earthquake	Terremuoto, m.	Tremblement de terre, m.
˥ .	East	Oriente, m.	Orient, est, m
˥ ..	Easter	Pasqua, f.	Pâque, f.
) —	Easy	Facile, ag. m. f.	Facile, adj. m. f.
) =	Easy	Facili, pl	Faciles, pl.
) .	Easily	Facilmente, av	Facilement, adv
) ..	Edge	Orlo, m. estremità, f	Bord, m. extrémité, f
+ —	Edges	Orli, pl.	Bords, pl
+ =	Edification	Edificazione, f	Édification, f
+ .	Edifice	Edifizio, m	Édifice, m
+ ..	Edition	Edizione, f	Édition, f.
╲ —	Editor	Editore, m	Éditeur, m
╲ =	Educating	Educazione, f.	Éducation, f.
╲ .	Effect	Effetto, m.	Effet, m
╲ ..	Effective	Effettivo, ag. m	Effectif, adj. m
℘ —	Effort	Sforzo, m	Effort, m.
℘ =	Egg	L'ovo, m.	Œuf, m.
℘ .	Eggs	Uovi, pl.	Œufs, pl.
℘ ..	Egg-stand	Uovaruolo, m	Coquetier, m
V —	Egypt	Egitto, m	Égypte, f
V =	Egyptian	Egiziano, m.	Égyptien, m
V .	Egyptians	Egiziani, pl.	Égyptiens, pl
V ..	Either	Ciascheduno, pl	Chacun, pr
/ —	Either	Ovvero, cong	Ou conj.
/ =	Elbow	Gomito, m.	Coude, m.
/ .	Elbows	Gomiti, pl.	Coudes, pl.
/ ..	Elder	Maggiore, m	Aîné, m.
ϴ —	Elected	Eletto, ag. m.	Élu, adj. m.
ϴ =	Elector	Elettore, m.	Électeur, m.
ϴ .	Electors	Elettori, pl.	Électeurs, pl
ϴ ..	Elegance	Eleganza, f.	Élégance, f
∧ —	Elegant	Elegante, ag	Élégant, adj. m
∧ =	Elegant	Elegante, ag. f	Élégante, adj. f.
∧ .	Elephant	Elefante, m.	Éléphant, m.
∧ ..	Element	Element, m.	Élément, m

L	—	Elevation	Elevazione, f.	Élévation, f.
L	=	Eloquence	Eloquenza, f.	Éloquence, f.
L	.	Eloquent	Eloquente, ag. m.	Éloquent, adj. m.
L	..	Ell	Auna, f.	Aune, f.
(	—	Ells	Aune, pl.	Aunes, pl.
(	=	Elsewhere	Altrove, av.	Ailleurs, adv.
(		Emancipation	Emancipazione, f.	Émancipation, f.
(	..	Embarcation	Imbarco, m.	Embarcation, f.
⊣	—	Embassador	Ambasciatore, m	Ambassadeur, m.
⊣	=	Embassadress	Ambasciatrice, f.	Ambassadrice, f.
⊣	.	Embassy	Ambasciata, f.	Ambassade, f.
⊣	..	Embassies	Ambasciate, pl.	Ambassades, pl.
|	—	Embellishment	Abellimento, m.	Embellissement, m.
|	=	Embellishments	Abellimenti, pl.	Embellissements, pl.
|	.	Embrace	Abbraccio, m.	Embrassement, m.
|	..	Embraces	Abbracci, pl.	Embrassements, pl
o	—	Embroiderer	Ricamatrice, f.	Brodeuse, f.
o	=	Embroiderers	Ricamatrici, pl.	Brodeuses, pl.
o	.	Embroidery	Recamo, m.	Broderie, f
o	..	Embroideries	Recami, pl.	Broderies, pl.
˥	—	Eminent	Eminente, ag. m	Éminent, adj. m.
˥	=	Eminent	Eminenti, pl	Éminents, pl.
˥	.	Eminent	Eminente, ag. f.	Éminente, adj. f.
˥	..	Eminent	Eminenti, pl	Éminentes, pl
)	—	Eminence	Éminenza, f.	Éminence, f.
)	=	Emperor	Imperatore, m.	Empereur, m.
)	.	Emperors	Imperatori, pl.	Empereurs, pl.
)	..	Empire	Imperio, m.	Empire, m.
+	—	Empires	Imperj, pl.	Empires, pl.
+	=	Employment	Impiego, m.	Emploi, m.
+	.	Employements	Impieghi, pl.	Emplois, pl.
+	..	Empress	Imperatrice, f.	Impératrice, f.
╲	—	Empty	Voto, ag. m	Vide, adj. m.
╲	=	Empty	Voti, pl.	Vides, pl.
╲	.	Empty	Vota, ag. f.	Vide, adj. f.
╲	..	Empty	Vote, pl.	Vides, pl.
?	—	Emulation	Emulazione, f.	Émulation, f.
?	=	End	Termine, m.	Terme, m.
?	.	End	Fine, f. m.	Fin, f.
?	..	End	Scopo, m.	Bout, m.
V	—	Endeavour	Sforzo, m.	Effort, m
V	=	Endeavours	Sforzi, pl.	Efforts, pl.
V	.	Enemy	Nemico, m.	Ennemi, m.
V	..	Enemies	Nemici, pl.	Ennemis, pl.
ø	—	Engagement	Impegno, m.	Engagement, m.
ø	=	Engagements	Impegni, pl.	Engagements, pl
ø		Engine	Macchina, f.	Machine, f.
ø	..	Engines	Macchine, pl.	Machines, pl.
/	—	England	Inghilterra, f.	Angleterre, f.
/	=	English	Inglese, ag. m.	Anglais, adj. m.
/	.	English (the)	Inglesi (gli), pl.	Anglais (les), pl.
/	..	English man	Inglese, m.	Anglais, m.
∧	—	English woman	Inglese, f.	Anglaise, f.
∧	=	English women	Inglesi, pl.	Anglaises, pl.
∧	.	English people	Inglesi, m pl.	Anglais, pl.
∧	.	English tongue, or language (the)	Lingua inglese (la), f.	Langue anglaise (la), f.
⊤	—	Engraver	Intagliatore, m.	Graveur, m.
⊤	=	Engravers	Intagliatori, pl.	Graveurs, pl.
⊤	.	Engraving	Rame, m. (per intaglio)	Gravure, f.
⊤	..	Engravings	Rami, pl.	Gravures pl.

Sign	English	Italian	French
L —	Enough	Assai, av	Assez, adv.
L =	Enough	Abbastanza, av.	Suffisamment, adv
L .	Enormity	Enormità, f	Énormité, f.
L ..	Enterprise	Intrapresa, f	Entreprise, f.
(—	Epidemy	Epidemia, f	Épidémie, f
(=	Epigram	Epigramma, m	Épigramme, f
(.	Epistle	Epistola, f.	Épître, f.
(..	Equal	Eguale, ag. m	Égal, adj m
⊣ —	Equal	Eguali, pl.	Égaux, pl.
⊣ =	Equal	Eguale, ag. f.	Égale, adj f
⊣ .	Equal	Eguali, pl	Égales, pl.
⊣ ..	Equator	Equatore, m.	Équateur, m
| —	Equinox	Equinozio, m	Équinoxe, m
| =	Equity	Equità, f	Équité, f
| .	Errand	Incumbenza, f	Commission, f
| ..	Errands	Incumbenze, pl	Commissions, pl
o —	Error	Errore, m.	Erreur, f
o =	Essay	Saggio, m	Essai, m.
o .	Essence	Essenza, f.	Essence, f
o ..	Esteem	Stima, f	Estime, f.
┐ —	Eternal	Eterno, ag. m	Éternel, adj. m
┐ =	Eternal	Eterni, pl.	Éternels, pl.
┐ .	Eternal	Eterna, ag. f	Éternelle, adj. f
┐ ..	Eternal	Eterne, pl.	Éternelles, pl
) —	Eternity	Eternità, f	Éternité, f
) =	Europe	Europa, f	Europe, f
) .	European	Europea, ag. f	Européenne, adj. f.
) ..	European	Europeo, m.	Européen, m
+ —	Europeans	Europei, pl	Européens, pl
+ =	Even	Eziandio (pure), av	Même, adv,
+ .	Eve	Vigilia, f	Veille, f
+ ..	Evening	Sera, m.	Soir, m
\ —	Ever	Sempre, av.	Toujours, adv.
\ =	Everlastingly	Eternamente, av.	Éternellement, adv
\ .	Ever since	Da quel tempo in poi, av	Depuis ce temps là, adv
\ ..	Ever so little	Un tantino, av.	Tant soit peu, adv
♀ —	Every day	Tutto il giorno, (o ...)	Tous les jours, adv.
♀ =	Every	Ogni, pr. ind. giorno, ...	Chaque (tout, toute ... p
♀ .	Every body (every one)	Ognuno, pron. ind	Chacun, pron. ind
♀ ..	Ever where	Ovunque, av.	Partout, adv
V —	Evidence	Evidenza, f.	Évidence, f.
V =	Evident	Evidente, ag m	Évident, adj m
V .	Exactly	Esattamente, av	Exactement, adv
V ..	Exact	Esatto, ag. m.	Exact, adj m
θ —	Excellency	Eccellenza, f.	Excellence, f.
θ =	Exchange	Borsa, f (cambio, m	Bourse, f. (change, m)
θ .	Exemplar	Esemplare, ag. m	Exemplaire, adj. m.
θ ..	Exemplars	Esemplari, pl	Exemplaires, pl
/ —	Exercise	Tema, m	Thème, m.
/ =	Expense	Spesa, f.	Dépense, f.
/ .	Expenses	Spese, pl.	Dépenses, pl
/ ..	Experience	Sperienza, f.	Expérience, f
Λ —	Experiment	Sperimento, m.	Essai, m.
Λ =	Extensive	Vasto, ag. m.	Vaste (grand), adj m
Λ .	Extensiv	Vasti, pl.	Vastes (grands), pl.
Λ ..	Extensive	Vasta, ag. f.	Vaste (grande), adj f.
T —	Extensive	Vaste, pl	Vastes (grandes), pl
T =	Extent	Estenzione, f.	Étendue, f.
T .	Extraordinary (uncom-	Straordinario, ag. m.	Extraordinaire, adj m
T ..	Extraordinary mon)	Straordinarj, pl.	Extraordinaires, pl

Sign	English	Italian	French
L —	Extraordinary	Straordinaria, ag. f.	Extraordinaire, adj. f.
L =	Extraordinary	Straordinarie, pl.	Extraordinaires, pl.
L .	Extraordinarily	Straordinariamente, av.	Extraordinairement, a.
L ..	Express	Staffetta, f.	Exprès, m.
(—	Expression	Espressione, f.	Expression, f.
(=	Expressions	Espressioni, pl.	Expressions, pl.
(.	Expulsion	Espulsione, f.	Expulsion, f.
(.	Extension	Estensione, f.	Extension, f.
⊣ —	Extract [monly)	Estratto, m.	Extrait, m. [adv.
⊣ =	Extraordinarily (uncom-	Straordinariamente, av.	Extraordinairement,
⊣ .	Extraordinary(uncomm.)	Straordinario, ag. m.	Extraordinaire, adj. m.
⊣ .	Extraordinary (uncom-	Straordinaria, ag f.	Extraordinaire, adj. f.
I —	Extravagance [mon.)	Stravaganza, f.	Extravagance, f.
I .	Extravagances	Stravaganze, pl.	Extravagances, pl.
I .	Extravagant	Stravagante, ag. m.	Extravagant, adj m.
I ..	Extravagant	Stravagante, ag. f.	Extravagante, adj f.
o —	Eye	Occhio, m.	OEil, m.
o =	Eyes	Occhi, pl.	Yeux, pl
o .	Eye-ball	Pupilla, f.	Globe de l'œil, m.
o ..	Eye balls	Pupille, pl.	Globes de l'œil, pl.
┐ —	Eye-brows	Sopracciglia, f. pl.	Sourcils, pl. f.
┐ =	Eye-lashes	Ciglia, f.	Cils, pl.
┐ .	Eye-lid	Palpebra, f.	Paupiere, f.
┐ ..	Eye-lids	Palpebre, pl.	Paupières, pl.

F

Sign	English	Italian	French
) —	Fable	Favola, f.	Fable, f.
) =	Fabrication	Fabricazione, f.	Fabrication
) .	Fabric	Fabrica, f.	Bâtiment, m.
) ..	Face	Figura, f.	Figure, f.
+ —	Face	Viso, m.	Visage, m.
+ =	Facile	Facile, ag. m. f.	Facile, adj. m. f.
+ .	Facility	Facilitá, f.	Facilité, f.
+ ..	Facilities	Facilitá, pl.	Facilités, pl
⟍ —	Faction	Lega, f.	Ligue, f.
⟍ =	Factory	Residenza del fattore, f.	Fabrique, f.
⟍ .	Fail	Fallo, m.	Défaut, m.
⟍ ..	Fair	Biondo, ag. m.	Blond, adj. m.
ρ —	Fair	Biondi, pl.	Blonds, pl.
ρ =	Fair	Bionda, ag. f.	Blonde, adj. f.
ρ .	Fair	Bionde, pl.	Blondes, pl.
ρ ..	Fairness	Onestá, f.	Probité, f.
V —	Fair sex	Bel sesso, m.	Beau sexe, m.
V =	Faith	Fede, f.	Foi, f.
V .	Faithful	Fedele, ag. m. f.	Fidèle, adj. m. f.
V ..	Faithful	Fedeli, pl.	Fidèles, pl.
ɵ —	Faithfully	Fedelmente, av.	Fidèlement, adv.
ɵ =	Fall	Cascata, f.	Chute, f.
ɵ .	Fame	Fama, f.	Renommée, f.
ɵ ..	Familiar	Familiare, ag. m.	Familier, adj. m.
/ —	Familiar	Familiari, pl.	Familiers, pl.
/ =	Familiar	Familiare, ag. f.	Familière, adj. f.
/ .	Familiar	Familiari, pl.	Familières, pl.
/ ..	Familiarity	Domestichezza, f.	Familiarité, f.
∧ —	Familiarly	Domesticamente, av.	Familièrement, adv.
∧ =	Family	Famiglia, f.	Famille, f.
∧ .	Families	Famiglie, pl.	Familles, pl.
∧ ..	Famous	Famoso, ag. m.	Fameux, adj. m.

		English	Italian	French
L	—	Famous	Famosa, ag. f.	Fameuse, adj. f.
L	=	Fanaticism	Fanatismo, m.	Fanatisme, m.
L	.	Fanatic	Fanatico, ag. m.	Fanatique, adj. m.
L	..	Fanatic	Fanatici, pl.	Fanatiques, pl.
(	—	Fanciful	Capriccioso, ag. m.	Capricieux, adj. m.
(	=	Fanciful	Capricciosa, ag. f.	Capricieuse, adj. f.
(	.	Fancy	Fantasia, f.	Fantaisie, f.
(	..	Fane	Templo	Temple, m.
⊣	—	Fantastical	Fantastico, ag. m.	Fantastique, adj. m.
⊣	=	Fan	Ventaglio, m.	Eventail, m.
⊣	.	Fans	Ventagli, pl.	Eventails, pl.
⊣	..	Far	Lungi, av.	Loin, adv.
|	—	Far and wide	Da tutte le parti, av.	De tous côtés, adv.
|	=	Far be it from me	Dio non voglia, av.	A Dieu ne plaise, adv.
|	.	Farce	Farsa, f.	Farce, f.
|	..	Farewell	Addio, av. (trimenti), av.	Adieu, m.
o	—	Far otherwise	Molto differente (ben al-	Bien autrement, adv.
o	=	Farm	Possessione, f.	Ferme, f.
o	.	Farrier	Maniscalco, m.	Maréchal ferrant, m.
o	..	Far-sought	Ricercato, m.	Recherché, adj. m
˥	—	Far-sought	Ricercata, ag. f.	Recherchee, adj. f.
˥	=	Ferthing	Mezzo soldo inglese, m.	Demi-sou anglais, m
˥	.	Farthest	Il piú distante, av.	Le plus éloigné, adv.
˥	..	Fashion	Moda, f.	Mode, f.
)	—	Fashions	Mode, pl.	Modes, pl.
)	=	Fast	Digiuno, m.	Jeûne, m.
)	.	Fast day	Giorno di digiuno, m.	Jour de jeûne, m
)	..	Fat	Grasso, ag. m.	Gras, adj. m.
+	—	Fat	Grasse, adj. f.	Grasse, adj. f.
+	=	Fatal	Fatale, ag. m.	Fatal, adj. m.
+	.	Fatal	Fatale, ag. f.	Fatale, adj. f.
+	..	Fatality	Fatalitá, f.	Fatalité, f.
⟍	—	Fatally	Fatalmente, av.	Par fatalité, adv.
⟍	=	Fate	Destino, m.	Destin, m.
⟍	.	Fates	Destino, m.	Destinée, f. (sort, m.)
⟍	..	Father	Padre, m.	Père, m.
ρ	—	Father	Papá	Papa, m.
ρ	=	Father-in-law	Suocero, m.	Beau-père, m.
ρ	.	Father less	Senza padre, ag. m.	Sans père, adj. m.
ρ	..	Fatherly	Paterno, ag. m.	Paternel, adj. m.
V	—	Fatherly	Paterna, ag. f.	Paternelle, adj. f.
V	=	Fault	Colpa, f.	Faute, f.
V	.	Fault	Fallo, m.	Faute, f.
V	..	Faults	Falli, pl.	Fautes, pl.
ø	—	Faulty	Colpevole, ag. m. f.	Coupable, adj. m. f.
ø	=	Favour	Favore, m.	Faveur, f.
ø	.	Favours	Favori, pl.	Faveurs, pl.
ø	..	Favour	Beneficio, m.	Bienfait, m.
/	—	Favours	Beneficj, pl.	Bienfaits, pl.
/	=	Fear	Paura, f.	Peur, f.
/	.	Fear	Tema, f.	Crainte, f.
/	..	Fears	Timori, m. pl.	Craintes, pl. m.
∧	—	Feast	Festa, f.	Fête, f.
∧	=	Feats	Feste, pl.	Fêtes, pl.
∧	.	Feast	Festino, m.	Festin, m.
∧	..	Feather	Piuma, f.	Plûme, f.
T	—	Featherbed	Letto di piuma, m.	Lit de plumes, m.
T	=	February	Febbrajo, m.	Février, m.
T	.	Feeling	Sensibile, ag. m. f.	Sensible, adj. m. f.
T	..	Feeling	Sensibili, pl.	Sensibles, pl.

L —	Feelingly	Sensibilmente, av.	Sensiblement, adv.
L =	Feeling	Tatto, m.	Tact, m.
L .	Feeling	Sentimento, m.	Sentiment, m.
L ..	Feelings	Sentimenti, pl.	Sentiments, pl.
(—	Feet	Piedi, pl.	Pieds, pl.
(=	Feint	Finta, f.	Feinte, f.
(.	Felicity	Felicitá, f.	Félicité, f.
(..	Fellow	Uguale, ag. m. f.	Égal, adj. m.
⊣ —	Fellow-citizen	Concittadino, m.	Concitoyen, m.
⊣ =	Fellow-creature	Creatura umana, f.	Créature humaine, f.
⊣ .	Fellow-labourer	Collaboratore, m.	Camarade de travail, m.
⊣ ..	Fellow-ship	Societá, f.	Société, f.
| —	Fellow-soldier	Compagno d'armi, m.	Compagnon d'armes, m.
| =	Fellow-student	Condiscepolo, m.	Condisciple, m.
| .	Fellow-traveller	Compagno di viaggio, m.	Compagnon de voyage, m.
| ..	Female	Femmina, ag. f. (anim.)	Femelle, adj. f. (animal)
o —	Feminine	Femminino, ag. m.	Féminin, adj. m.
o =	Feminine	Femminina, ag. f.	Féminine, adj. f.
o .	Feminine gender	Genere femminino, m.	Genre féminin, m.
o ..	Fen	Palude, f.	Marais, m.
˥ —	Fencing	Scherma, f.	Escrime, f.
˥ =	Fencing-school	Sala d'armi, f.	École d'escrime, f.
˥ .	Fencing-master	Maestro di scherma, m.	Maître d'escrime, m.
˥ ..	Ferryman	Barcajuolo, m.	Batelier, m.
) —	Ferrymen	Barcajuoli, pl.	Bateliers, pl.
) =	Fertility	Fertilitá, f.	Fertilité, f.
) .	Fever	Febre, f.	Fièvre, f.
) ..	Few	Pochi, av. pl.	Peu, adv. pl.
+ —	Fiction	Fizione, f.	Fiction, f.
+ =	Fiddle	Violino, m.	Violon, m.
+ .	Fiddles	Violini, pl.	Violons, pl.
+ ..	Fidelity	Fedeltá, f.	Fidélité, f.
⟍ —	Field	Campo, m.	Champ, m.
⟍ =	Fields	Campi, pl.	Champs, pl.
⟍ .	Field-piece	Pezza da campagna, f.	Pièce de campagne, f
⟍ ..	Field-pieces	Pezze da campagna, pl.	Pièces de campagne, pl.
ρ —	Fig	Fico, m.	Figue, f.
ρ =	Figs	Fichi, pl.	Figues, pl.
ρ .	Filth	Porcheria, f.	Saleté, f.
ρ ..	Fine	Fino, ag. m.	Fin, adj. f.
V —	Fine	Fini, pl.	Fins, pl.
V =	Fine	Fina, ag. f.	Fine, ad . f.
V .	Fine	Fine, pl.	Fines, pl.
V .	Fine	Bello, ag. m.	Beau, adj. m.
ϴ —	Fine	Bella, ag. f.	Belle, adj. f.
ϴ =	Fine	Multa, f.	Amende, f.
ϴ .	Fine complexion	Buona cera, f.	Joli teint, f.
ϴ ..	Finery	Ornamento, m.	Parure, m.
/ —	Finger	Dito, m.	Doigt, m.
/ =	Fingers	Dita, pl. f.	Doigts, pl.
/ .	Fire	Fuoco, m.	Feu, m.
/ ..	Fire-lock	Fucile, m.	Fusil, m.
ʌ —	Fire-locks	Fucili, pl.	Fusils, pl.
ʌ =	First	Primo, ag. m.	Premier, adj. m.
ʌ .	Fish-day	Giorno di magro, m.	Jour maigre, m.
ʌ ..	Fish	Pesce, m.	Poisson, m.
T —	Fishes	Pesci, pl.	Poissons, pl
T =	Fisher man	Pescatore	Pêcheur, m.
T .	Fisher men	Pescatori, pl.	Pêcheurs, pl.
T ..	Fish market	Pescheria, f.	Poissonnerie, f.

L	—	Fist	Pugno, m.	Poing, m.
L	=	Fists	Pugni, pl.	Poings, pl
L	.	Flagon	Boccetta, f.	Flacon, m.
L	..	Flake	Scintilla, f.	Étincelle, f.
(	—	Flake	Fiocco, m.	Flocon, m.
(	=	Flame (blaze)	Fiamma	Flamme, f.
(	.	Flank	Fianco, m.	Flanc, m.
(	..	Flap	Percossa, f.	Coup, m.
⊣	—	Flask	Fiasco, m.	Bouteille, f.
⊣	=	Flat	Piatta, ag. f.	Plate, adj. f.
⊣	.	Flat	Piatte, f.	Plates, pl.
⊣	..	Flat	Piatto, ag. m.	Plat, adj. m.
|	—	Flat	Piatti, pl.	Plats, pl.
|	=	Flatterer	Adulatore, m.	Flatteur, m.
|	.	Flatterers	Adulatori, pl.	Flatteurs, pl.
|	..	Flatterer	Lusinghiera, f.	Flatteuse, f.
o	—	Flattery	Lusinga, f.(adulazione,f.)	Flatterie, f.
o	=	Flatteries	Lusinghe, pl.(adulazioni)	Flatteries, pl.
o	.	Flaw	Difetto, m.	Defaut, m.
o	..	Flaws	Difetti, pl.	Defauts, pl.
˥	—	Flax	Lino, m.	Lin, m.
˥	=	Fleet	Flotta, pl.	Flotte, f.
˥	.	Fleets	Flotte, pl.	Flottes, pl.
˥	..	Flesh	Carne, f.	Chair, f.
)	—	Flight	Stormo d'uccelli, m.	Compagnie d'oiseaux, f.
)	=	Flight	Fuga, f.	Fuite, f
)	.	Flight	Truppa, f.	Bande, f
)	..	Florence	Firenze (città)	Florence (v)
+	—	Florist	Fiorista, m. f.	Fleuriste, m. f.
+	=	Flour	Farina, f.	Farine, f
+	.	Flower	Fiore, m.	Fleur, f
+	..	Flowers	Fiori, pl.	Fleurs, f.
⟍	—	Flower-garden	Platea, f.	Parterre, f.
⟍	=	Flute	Flauto, m.	Flûte, f.
⟍	.	Fly	Mosca, f.	Mouche, f.
⟍	..	Flies	Mosche, pl.	Mouches, pl.
ρ	—	Foetus	Feto, m.	Fœtus, m.
ρ	=	Fog	Nebbia, f.	Brouillard, m.
ρ	.	Fold	Piega, f.	Pli, m.
ρ	..	Folds	Pieghe, pl.	Plis, pl.
V	—	Folding-screen	Paravento, m.	Paravent, m.
V	=	Folding-stick	Stecco, m.	Plioir, m.
V	.	Folding	Piegatura, f.	Pliage, m
V	..	Folks	Gente, f.	Gens, m.
θ	—	Folly (madness)	Pazzía, f.	Folie, f.
θ	=	Folly	Sproposito, m.	Sottise, f.
θ	.	Follies	Spropositi, pl.	Sottises, pl.
θ	..	Food	Vitto, m.	Nourriture, f
/	—	Food	Cibo, m.	Nourriture, f.
/	=	Fool	Sciocco, m.	Sot, m.
/	.	Fools	Sciocchi, pl.	Sots, pl.
/	..	Fool	Sciocca, f.	Sotte, f.
∧	—	Fools	Sciocche, pl.	Sottes, pl.
∧	=	Foolish	Sciocco, ag. m.	Sot, adj. m.
∧	.	Foolish	Sciocchi, pl.	Sots, pl.
∧	..	Foolish	Sciocca, ag.	Sotte, adj. f.
T	—	Foolish	Sciocche, pl.	Sottes, pl.
T	=	Foolishness	Semplicità, f.	Simplicité, f.
T	.	Foolishly	Scioccamente, av.	Sottement, adv.
T	..	Foolish-trick	Pazzia, f.	Folie, f.

Sign	English	Italian	French
L —	Foolish-tricks	Pazzie, pl. f.	Folies, pl.
L =	Foot	Piede, m.	Pied, m.
L .	Foot-path	Marciapiede, m.	Sentier, m. (trottoir)
L ..	Foot-paths	Marciapiedi, pl.	Sentiers, pl. (trottoirs)
(—	Foot-soldier	Fante (t. mil.)	Fantassin, m.
(=	Foot-soldiers	Fanti, pl.	Fantassins, pl.
(.	For	Perchè, av. cong.	Car, conj.
(..	For	Per (o da), prep.	Pour (ou par), prép.
⊣ —	For that	Perciò, prep.	Pour cela, prép.
⊣ =	For the	Per il, prep. m. s.	Pour le, prép. m s.
⊣ .	For the	Per lo, prep. m. s.	Pour le, prép. m. s.
⊣ ..	For the	Per la, prep. f. s.	Pour la, prép. f.
| —	For the	Per i, prep. m. pl.	Pour les, prép. m. pl.
| =	For the	Per gli, prep. m. pl.	Pour les, prép. m. pl.
| .	For the	Per le, prep. f. pl.	Pour les, prép. f. pl.
| ..	Force	Forza, f.	Force, f.
o —	For want of	Per mancanza di, av.	Faute de, adv.
o =	Fore	Anteriore, ag. m.	Antérieur, adj. m.
o .	Fore fathers	Antenati, pl. m.	Ancêtres (aïeux), pl. m.
o ..	Foreign	Straniero, ag. m.	Étranger, adj. m.
˥ —	Foreign	Stranieri, pl.	Étrangers, pl.
˥ =	Foreign	Straniera, ag. f.	Étrangère, adj. f.
˥ .	Foreign	Straniere, pl.	Étrangères, pl.
˥ ..	Foreigner	Forestiero, m.	Étranger, m.
) —	Foreigners	Forestieri, pl.	Étrangers, pl.
) =	Foreigner	Forestiera, f.	Étrangère, f.
) .	Foreigners	Forestiere, pl.	Étrangères, pl.
) ..	Forest	Foresta, f.	Forêt, f.
+ —	Forgetfulness	Oblio, m.	Oubli, m.
+ =	Fork	Forchetta, f.	Fourchette, f.
+ .	Forks	Forchette, pl.	Fourchettes, pl.
+ ..	Form	Forma, f.	Forme, f.
⟍ —	Formal	Formale, ag. m.	Formel, adj. m.
⟍ =	Formation	Formazione, f.	Formation, f.
⟍ .	Formerly	Altrevolte, av.	Autrefois, adv.
⟍ ..	Fortification	Fortificazione, f	Fortification, f.
ρ —	Fortnight	Quindicina, f.	Quinzaine, f.
ρ =	Fortune	Fortuna, f.	Fortune, f.
ρ .	Fortunately	Fortunatamente, av.	Par bonheur, adv.
ρ ..	Forward	Innavanti, av.	En avant, adv.
V —	Founder	Fonditore, m.	Fondeur, m.
V =	Founders	Fonditori, pl.	Fondeurs, pl.
V .	Foundery	Fonderia, f.	Fonderie, f.
V ..	Foundling	Fanciullo esposto, m.	Enfant-trouvé, m.
θ —	Foundlings	Fanciulli esposti, pl.	Enfants-trouvés, pl.
θ =	Fountain	Fontana, f.	Fontaine, f.
θ .	Fountains	Fontane, pl.	Fontaines, pl.
θ ..	Four	Quattro, num.	Quatre, nomb.
/ —	Fourth	Quarto, n. de num.	Quatrième, n. de nomb.
/ =	Fox	Volpe, f.	Renard, m.
/ .	Foxes	Volpi, pl.	Renards, pl.
/ ..	France	Francia, f.	France, f.
∧ —	Frank	Franco, m. (p. di 20 s.)	Franc (20 sous) m.
∧ =	Franks	Franchi, pl.	Francs, pl.
∧ .	Frank	Franco, ag. m	Franc, adj. m.
∧ ..	Frank	Franchi, pl.	Francs, pl.
T —	Frank	Franca, ag. f.	Franche, adj. f.
T =	Frank	Franche, pl.	Franches, pl.
T .	Frankness	Franchezza, f.	Franchise, f.
T ..	Frankfort	Francoforte (c.)	Francfort (v.)

L —	Frankly	Francamente, av.	Franchement, adv.
L =	Free	Libero, ag. m.	Libre, adj. m.
L .	Free	Liberi, pl.	Libres, pl.
L ..	Free	Libera, ag. f.	Libre, adj. f.
(—	Free	Libere, pl.	Libres, pl.
(=	Freely	Liberamente, av.	Librement, adv.
(.	French-beans	Fagioletti, m. pl.	Haricots verts, m. pl.
(..	French	Francese, ag. m.	Français, adj. m.
⊣ —	French	Francese, ag. f.	Française, adj. f.
⊣ =	French (the)	Francesi (i), m. pl.	Français (les), pl.
⊣ .	Frenchman	Francese, m.	Français, m.
⊣ ..	French woman	Francese, f.	Française, f.
| —	French women	Francesi, pl.	Françaises, pl.
| =	French tongue (the)	Lingua francese (la), f.	Langue française (la), f
| .	Frequence	Frequenza, f.	Fréquence, f.
| ..	Frequent	Frequente, ag. m.	Fréquent, adj. m.
o —	Friday	Venerdì, m	Vendredi, m.
o =	Friend	Amico, m.	Ami, m.
o .	Friends	Amici, pl.	Amis, pl.
o ..	Friend (female)	Amica, f.	Amie, f.
┐ —	Friends (female)	Amiche, pl.	Amies, pl.
┐ =	Friendless	Senza amici, av.	Sans amis, adv.
┐ .	Friendly	Amichevole, ag. m.	En ami, adj. m.
┐ ..	Friendship	Amicizia, f.	Amitié, f.
) —	Fright	Spavento, m.	Épouvante, f.
) =	Frightful	Spaventevole, ag. m. f.	Épouvantable, adj. m.
) .	Frightful	Spaventevoli, pl.	Épouvantables, pl.
) ..	From above	Di lassù, av.	D'en haut, adv.
+ —	From beginning to end	D'un capo all altro, av.	D'un bout à l'autre, adv.
+ =	From	Da, prep.	De, par, prép.
+ .	From her	Da lei, da essa, abl	D'elle, abl.
+ ..	From him	Da lui, da esso, abl.	De lui, ab.
\ —	From it	Da lui, da lei, da esso	De lui, d'elle, pr. n. abl.
\ =	From me	Da me, pr. pers. abl.	De moi, pr. pers. abl.
\ .	From lord	Dal signor, m.	De monsieur, m.
\ ..	From lady	Dalla signora, f.	De madame, f.
ρ —	From his aunt	Da sua zia, f.	De sa tante, f.
ρ =	From his brother	Da suo fratello, m.	De son frère, m.
ρ .	From his brother in law	Da suo cognato, m.	De son beau-frère, m.
ρ ..	From his cousin	Da suo cugino, m.	De son cousin, m.
V —	From his cousin	Da sua cugina, f.	De sa cousine, f.
V =	From his daughter	Da sua figlia, f.	De sa fille, f.
V .	From his daught. in law	Da sua nuora, f.	De sa bru, f.
V ..	From his husband	Da suo marito, m.	De son mari, m.
θ —	From his father	Da suo padre, m.	De son père, m.
θ =	From his grand father	Da suo nonno, m.	De son grand-père, m.
θ .	From his grand mother	Da sua nonna, f.	De sa grand'mère, f.
θ ..	From his mother	Da sua madre, f.	De sa mère, f.
/ —	From his nephew	Da suo nipote, m.	De son neveu, m.
/ =	From his niece	Da sua nipote, f.	De sa nièce, f.
/ .	From his sister	Da sua sorella, f.	De sa sœur, f.
/ ..	From his sister in law	Da sua cognata, f.	De sa belle-sœur, f.
∧ —	From his son	Da suo figlio, m.	De son fils, m.
∧ =	From his son in law	Da suo genero, m.	De son gendre, m.
∧ .	From his uncle	Da suo zio, m.	De son oncle, m.
∧ ..	From his wife	Da sua moglie, f.	De sa femme, f.
T —	From his majesty	Da sua maestà, f.	De sa majesté, f.
T =	From his holiness	Da sua santità, f.	De sa sainteté, f.
T .	From his higness	Da sua altezza, f.	De son altesse, f.
T ..	From his excellency	Da sua eccellenza, f.	De son excellence, f.

L —	From his	Dal suo, pr. pos. m.	De son, pr. pos. m.
L =	From his	Dai suoi, pl.	De ses, pl.
L .	From his	Dalla sua, pr. poss.	De sa, pr. pos. f.
L ..	From his	Dalle sue, pl.	De ses, pl.
(—	From my aunt	Da mia zia, f.	De ma tante, f.
(=	From my brother	Da mio fratello, m.	De mon frère, m.
(.	From my brother in law	Da mio cognato, m.	De mon beau-frère, m.
(..	From my cousin	Da mio cugino, m.	De mon cousin, m.
⊣ —	From my cousin	Da mia cugina, f.	De ma cousine, f.
⊣ =	From my daughter	Da mia figlia, f.	De ma fille, f.
⊣ .	From my daught. in law	Da mia nuora, f.	De ma bru, f.
⊣ ..	From my husband	Da mio marito, m.	De mon mari, m.
| —	From my father	Da mio padre	De mon père, m.
| =	From my grand father	Da mio nonno, m.	De mon grand-père, m.
| .	From my grand mother	Da mia nonna, f.	De ma grand'mère, f.
| ..	From my mother	Da mia madre, f.	De ma mère, f.
o —	From my nephew	Da mio nipote, m.	De mon neveu, m.
o =	From my niece	Da mia nipote, f.	De ma nièce, f.
o .	From my sister	Da mia sorella, f.	De ma sœur, f.
o ..	From my sister in law	Da mia cognata, f.	De ma belle-sœur, f.
˥ —	From my son	Da mio figlio, m.	De mon fils, m.
˥ =	From my son in law	Da mio genero, m.	De mon gendre, m.
˥ .	From my uncle	Da mio zio, m.	De mon oncle, m.
˥ ..	From my wife	Da mia moglie, f.	De ma femme, f.
) —	From my	Dal mio, pr. pos. m.	De mon, pr. pos. m.
) =	From my	Dai miei, pl.	De mes, pl.
) .	From my	Dalla mia, pr. pos. f.	De ma, pr. p. f.
) ..	From my	Dalle mie, pl.	De mes, pl.
+ —	From our	Dal nostro, pr. pos. m.	De notre, pr. p. m.
+ =	From our	Dai nostri, pl.	De nos, pl.
+ .	From our	Dalla nostra, pr. pos. f.	De notre, pr. pos. m.
+ ..	From our	Dalle nostre, pl.	De nos, pl.
~ —	From their	Dal loro, pr. pos. m.	De leur, pr. pos. m.
~ =	From their	Dai loro, pl.	De leurs, pl.
~ .	From their	Dalla loro, pr. pos. f.	De leur, pr. pos. f.
~ ..	From their	Dalle loro, pl.	De leurs, pl.
ρ —	From thy	Dal tuo, pr. p. m.	De ton, pr. pos. m.
ρ =	From thy	Dai tuoi, pl.	De tes, pl.
ρ .	From thy	Dalla tua, pr. poss. f.	De ta, pr. pos. f.
ρ ..	From thy	Dalle tue, pl.	De tes, pl.
V —	From thy aunt	Da tua zia, f.	De ta tante, f.
V =	From thy brother	Da tuo fratello, f.	De ton frère, m.
V .	From thy brother in law	Da tuo cognato, m.	De ton beau-frère, m.
V ..	From thy cousin	Da tuo cugino, m.	De ton cousin, m.
ø —	From thy cousin	Da tua cugina, f.	De ta cousine, f.
ø =	From thy daughter	Da tua figlia, f.	De ta fille, f.
ø .	From thy daught. in law	Da tua nuora, f.	De ta bru, f.
ø ..	From thy husband	Da tuo marito, m.	De ton mari, m.
/ —	From thy father	Da tuo padre, m.	De ton père, m.
/ =	From thy grand father	Da tuo nonno, m.	De ton grand-père, m
/ .	From thy grand mother	Da tua nonna, f.	De ta grand-mère, f
/ ..	From thy mother	Da tua madre, f.	De ta mère, f.
Λ —	From thy nephew	Da tuo nipote, m.	De ton neveu, m
Λ =	From thy niece	Da tua nipote, f.	De ta nièce, f.
Λ .	From thy sister	Da tua sorella, f.	De ta sœur, f.
Λ .	From thy sister in law	Da tua cognata, f.	De ta belle-sœur, f
T —	From thy son	Da tuo figlio, m.	De ton fils, m.
T =	From thy son in law	Da tuo genero, m.	De ton gendre, m.
T .	From thy uncle	Da tuo zio, m.	De ton oncle, m.
T ..	From thy wife	Da tua moglie, f.	De ta femme, f.

	English	Italian	French
L —	From your aunt	Da vostra zia, f.	De votre tante, f.
L =	From your brother	Da vostro fratello, m.	De votre frère, m.
L .	From your brother in law	Da vostro cognato, m	De votre beau-frère, m
L ..	From your cousin	Da vostro cugino, m.	De votre cousin, m.
(—	From your cousin	Da vostra cugina, f.	De votre cousine, f.
(=	From your daughter	Da vostra figlia, f.	De votre fille, m.
(.	From your daugh. in law	Da vostra nuora, f.	De votre bru, f.
(..	From your husband	Da vostro marito, m.	De votre mari, m.
⊣ —	From your father	Da vostro padre, m.	De votre père, m.
⊣ =	From your grand father	Da vostro nonno, m.	De votre grand-père, m
⊣ .	From your grand mother	Da vostra nonna, f	De votre grand'mère, f.
⊣ ..	From your mother	Da vostra madre, f.	De votre mère, f.
| —	From your nephew	Da vostro nipote, m.	De votre neveu, m.
| =	From your niece	Da vostra nipote, f.	De votre nièce, f.
| .	From your sister	Da vostra sorella, f.	De votre sœur, f.
| ..	From your sister in law	Da vostra cognata, f.	De votre belle-sœur, f.
o —	From your son	Da vostro figlio, m.	De votre fils, m.
o =	From your son in law	Da vostro genero, m.	De votre gendre, m.
o .	From your uncle	Da vostro zio, m.	De votre oncle, m.
o ..	From your wife	Da vostra moglie, f.	De votre femme, f.
˥ —	From your majesty	Da vostra maestá, f.	De votre majesté, f.
˥ =	From your holiness	Da vostra santitá, f.	De votre sainteté, f.
˥ .	From your highness	Da vostra altezza, f.	De votre altesse, f.
˥ ..	From your excellency	Da vostra eccellenza, f.	De votre excellence, f.
) —	From your	Dal vostro, pr. pos. m.	De votre, pr. p. m.
) =	From your	Dai vostri, pl.	De vos, pl.
) .	From your	Dalla vostra, pr. pos. f.	De votre, pr. p. f.
) ..	From your	Dalle vostre, pl.	De vos, pl.
+ —	From the	Dal, art. m. s. abl.	Du, art. m. s. abl.
+ =	From the	Dallo, art. m. s. abl.	Du, art. m. s. abl.
+ .	From the	Dagli, art. m. pl. abl.	Des, art. m. pl. abl.
+ ..	From the	Dalla, art. f. s. abl.	De la, art. f. s.
V —	From the	Dalle, art. f. pl. abl.	Des, art. f. pl. abl.
V =	From the	Dai, art. m. pl. abl.	Des, art. m. pl. abl.
V .	From thee	Da te, pron. pers. abl.	De toi, pr. pers. abl.
V ..	From thence	Di lá, av.	De là, adv.
ρ —	From them	Da loro (da essi), abl.	D'eux, abl.
ρ =	From them	Da loro (da esse), abl.	D'elles, abl.
ρ .	From us	Da noi, abl.	De nous, abl.
ρ ..	From where	Onde, av.	D'où, adv.
V —	From you	Da voi, abl.	De vous, abl.
V =	Front	Fronte, f.	Front, m.
V .	Frost	Gelo, m.	Gelée (glace), f.
V ..	Fruit	Frutto, m.	Fruit, m.
θ —	Fruits	Frutti, pl.	Fruits, pl.
θ =	Fried (things)	Fritto, m.	Friture, f.
θ .	Fried (things)	Frittura, f.	Friture, f.
θ ..	Frying-pan	Padella, f.	Poêle à frire, f.
/ —	Fugitive	Fugitive, ag. m.	Fugitif, adj. m.
/ =	Fulgent	Risplendente, ag. m.	Resplendissant, adj. m.
/ .	Ful	Pieno, ag. m.	Plein, adj. m.
/ ..	Ful	Piena, ag. f.	Pleine, adj. f.
∧ —	Fully	Pienamente, av.	Pleinement, adv.
∧ =	Fund	Fondo, m.	Fond, m.
∧ .	Funeral	Funerale, m.	Enterrement, m.
∧ ..	Furious	Furioso, ag. m.	Furieux, adj. m.
T —	Furious	Furiosa, ag. f.	Furieuse, adj. f.
T =	Furiously	Furiosamente, av.	Furieusement, adv.
T .	Furrow	Solco, m.	Sillon, m.
T ..	Furrows	Solchi, pl.	Sillons, pl.

L —	Fury	Furia, f.	Furie, f.
L =	Future	Avvenire, m.	Avenir, m.
L .	Future tense	Futuro, ag. m. (tempo)	Futur (temps), m.
L ..	Fy! (fy upon it!)	Oibò! interj.	Fi (fi donc)! int.

G

(—	Gage	Pegno, m.	Gage, m.
(=	Gaiety	Allegria, f.	Gaieté, f.
(	Gale	Vento fresco, m.	Coup de vent, m.
(..	Gallant	Galante, ag. m.	Brave, adj. m.
⊣ —	Gallant	Amante, m.	Amoureux, m.
⊣ =	Gallantly	Galantemente, av.	Galamment, adv.
⊣ .	Gallantry	Galanteria, f.	Galanterie, f.
⊣ ..	Gallery	Galleria, f.	Galerie, f.
ǀ —	Galleries	Gallerie, pl.	Galeries, pl.
ǀ =	Game	Giuoco, m.	Jeu, m.
ǀ .	Games	Giuochi, pl.	Jeux, pl.
ǀ ..	Game	Cacciagione, f.	Gibier, m.
o —	Gamekeeper	Guardiano di cacciagione	Garde-chasse, m.
o =	Guard	Guardia, f.	Garde, f.
o .	Guards	Guardie, pl.	Gardes, pl.
o .	Garden	Giardino, m.	Jardin, m.
˥ —	Gardens	Giardini, pl.	Jardins, pl.
˥ =	Gardener	Giardiniere, m.	Jardinier, m.
˥ .	Gardeners	Giardinieri, pl.	Jardiniers, pl.
˥ ..	Garters	Legacce, pl. f.	Jarretières, f. pl.
) —	Gem	Gemma, f.	Gemmes, f.
) =	Gender	Genero, m.	Genre, m.
) .	General	Generale, m.	Général, m.
) ..	Generals	Generali, pl.	Generaux, pl.
+ —	General map	Mappamondo, m.	Mappe-monde, f.
+ =	Generosity	Generosità, f.	Generosité, f.
+ .	Generous	Generoso, ag. m.	Généreux, adj. m.
+ ..	Generous	Generosi, pl.	Généreux, pl.
⟍ —	Generous	Generosa, ag. f.	Généreuse, adj. f.
⟍ =	Generous	Generose, pl.	Genereuses, pl.
⟍ .	Genius	Genio, m.	Genie, m.
⟍ ..	Genius	Genj, pl.	Génies, pl.
ρ —	Genoa	Genova, f. (c.)	Gênes (v.)
ρ =	Gentleman	Gentiluomo, m.	Gentilhomme, m.
ρ .	Gentlemen	Signori, pl.	Messieurs, pl.
ρ ..	Gentlemans son	Figlio di famiglia, m.	Fils de famille, m.
V —	Geographer	Geografo, m.	Géographe, m.
V =	Geographers	Geografi, pl.	Géographes, pl.
V .	Geography	Geografia, f.	Geographie, f.
V ..	Geometer	Geometra, m.	Géomètre, m.
ø —	Geometers	Geometri, pl.	Géomètres, pl.
ø =	Geometrical	Geometrico, ag. m.	Geométrique, adj. m.
ø .	Geometrical	Geometrica, ag. f.	Géométrique, adj. f.
ø ..	Geometrical	Geometriche, pl.	Géométriques, pl.
/ —	Geometrically	Geometricamente, av.	Géométriquement, adv.
/ =	Geometry	Geometria, f.	Géométrie, f.
/ .	German	Alemanno (tedesco), m.	Allemand, m.
/ ..	Germans	Alemanni (tedeschi), pl.	Allemands, pl.
∧ —	German woman	Alemanna (tedesca), f.	Allemande, f.
∧ =	Germany	Alemagna, f.	Allemagne, f.
∧ .	Gibbet	Forca, f.	Gibet, m.
∧ .	Gibraltar	Gibilterra, f. (c.)	Gibraltar (v.)

	English	Italian	French
L —	Gift	Dono, m.	Don, m.
L =	Gifts	Doni, pl.	Dons, pl.
L .	Girl	Ragazza, f.	Fille, f.
L ..	Girth	Cinghia, f.	Sangle, f.
(—	Glance	Occhiata, f.	Coup-d'œil, m.
(=	Glass	Vetro, m.	Verre, m.
(.	Glasses	Vetri, pl.	Verres, pl.
(..	Glazier	Vetrajo, m.	Vitrier, m.
⊣ —	Globe	Globo, m.	Globe, m.
⊣ =	Glory	Gloria, f.	Gloire, m.
⊣ .	Glove	Guanto, m.	Gant, m.
⊣ .	Gloves	Guanti, pl.	Gants, pl
| —	Glutton	Ghiotto, m.	Gourmand, m.
| =	Gluttons	Ghiotti, pl.	Gourmands, pl.
| .	Glutton	Ghiotta, f.	Gourmande, f.
| ..	Gluttons	Ghiotte, f.	Gourmandes, pl.
o —	Goal	Prigione, f.	Prison, f.
o —	God	Dio, m	Dieu, m.
o	God head	Divinità, f.	Divinité, f.
o ..	God-father	Patrino, m.	Parrain, m.
˥ —	God-father	Compare, m.	Parrain, m.
˥ =	God forbid	Dio mene guardi, av.	Dieu m'en preserve, adv.
˥ .	Godliness	Santità (pietà), f.	Saintete (piété), f.
˥ ..	God-mother	Commare, f.	Marraine, f.
) —	God-mother	Madrina, f.	Marraine, f.
) =	God forbid	Dio non voglia, av.	A Dieu ne plaise, adv.
) .	God help me	Misericordia, escl.	Miséricorde, int.
) ..	Gold	Oro, m.	Or, m.
+ —	Goldsmith	Orefice, m.	Orfèvre, m.
+ =	Good	Buono, ag. m.	Bon, adj. m.
+	Good	Buoni, pl.	Bons, pl.
+ ..	Good	Buona, ag. f.	Bonne, ad. f.
⟍ —	Good	Buone, pl.	Bonnes, pl.
⟍ =	Goods	Mercanzie, pl. f.	Marchandises, pl. f.
⟍ .	Good friday	Venerdì santo, m.	Vendredi-Saint, m.
⟍ ..	Goodness	Bontà, f.	Bonté, f.
ρ —	Gospel	Evangelio, m.	Évangile, m.
ρ =	Government	Governo, m.	Gouvernement, m.
ρ .	Gown	Veste, f.	Robe, f
ρ ..	Gowns	Vesti, pl.	Robes, pl.
V —	Grace (favour)	Grazia, f.	Grâce, f.
V =	Graces	Grazie, pl.	Grâces, pl.
V .	Gracefully	Graziosamente, av.	Avec grâce, adv.
V ..	Graceful	Grazioso, ag. m.	Gracieux, adj. m.
ø —	Graceful	Graziosi, pl.	Gracieux, pl.
ø =	Graceful	Graziosa, ag. f.	Gracieuse, adj. f.
ø .	Graceful	Graziose, pl.	Gracieuses, pl.
ø ..	Graceless	Senza grazia, av.	Sans grâce, adv.
/ —	Graciously	Con grazia, av.	Avec grâce, adv.
/ =	Gradual	Graduale, ag. m.	Graduel, adj. m.
/ .	Gradually	Gradualmente, av.	Graduellement, adv.
/ ..	Graduate	Un graduato, m.	Un gradué, m.
∧ —	Graft	Innesto, m.	Greffe, m.
∧ =	Grain	Seme, m.	Grain, m.
∧ .	Grammar	Grammatica, f.	Grammaire, f.
∧ ..	Grammars	Grammatiche, pl.	Grammaires, pl.
⊤ —	Grammatical	Grammaticale, ag. m.	Grammatical, adj. m.
⊤ =	Granary	Granajo, m.	Grenier, m.
⊤ .	Granate	Un granito, m.	Marbre semblable au granit, m.
⊤ ..	Grand	Grande, ag. m.	Grand, adj m.

Sign	English	Italian	French
L —	Grand-father	Nonno, m.	Grand-père, m.
L =	Grand-mother	Nonna, f.	Grand'mère, f.
L .	Grand-child	Nipotino, m.	Petit fils, m.
L ..	Grand-daughter	Nipotina, f.	Petite-fille, f.
(—	Grand-son	Nipote, m.	Petit fils, m.
(=	Grass	Erba, f.	Herbe, f.
(.	Grateful	Grata, ag. f.	Reconnaissante, adj. f.
(..	Grateful	Grato, ag. m.	Reconnaissant, adj. m.
⊣ —	Gratefully	Con riconoscenza, av.	Avec reconnaissance, ad.
⊣ =	Gratefulness	Gratitudine, f.	Reconnaissance, f.
⊣ .	Gratification	Gratificazione, f.	Gratification, f.
⊣ ..	Gratingly	Acerbamente, av.	Désagréablement, adv.
| —	Gratis	Gratis, av.	Gratis, adv.
| =	Gratitude	Gratitudine, f.	Gratitude, f.
| .	Gratulation	Congratulazione, f.	Congratulation, f.
| ..	Gratulations	Congratulazioni, pl.	Congratulations, pl.
o —	Graver	Intagliatore, m.	Graveur, m.
o =	Gravity	Gravità, f.	Gravité, f.
o .	Gray	Grigio, ag. m.	Gris, adj. m.
o ..	Great (large)	Grande, ag. m.	Grand, adj. m.
] —	Great (large)	Grandi, pl.	Grands, adj. pl.
] =	Great (large)	Grande, ag. f.	Grande, adj. f.
] .	Great (large)	Grandi, pl.	Grandes, pl.
] ..	Greatly	Grandemente, av.	Grandement, adv.
) —	Greek	Greco, m.	Grec, m.
) =	Greeks (the)	Greci, pl.	Grecs (les), pl.
) .	Grecian-woman	Greca, f.	Grecque, f.
) .	Greece	Grecia, f.	Grèce, f.
+ —	Greedily	Avidamente, av.	Avec avidité, adv.
+ =	Greediness	Avidità, f.	Avidité, f.
+ .	Greedy	Avido, ag. m.	Avide, adj. m.
+ ..	Greedy	Avida, ag. f.	Avide, adj. f.
╲ —	Greek tongue (the)	Lingua greca (la), f.	Langue grecque (la), f.
╲ =	Green	Verde, ag. m.	Vert, adj. m.
╲ .	Green	Verdi, pl.	Verts, pl.
╲ ..	Green	Verde, ag. f.	Verte, adj. f.
♀ —	Green	Verdi, pl.	Vertes, pl.
♀ =	Greenness	Verdura, f.	Verdure, f.
♀ .	Grief	Dispiacere, m.	Chagrin, m.
♀ ..	Griefs	Dispiaceri, pl.	Chagrins, pl.
V —	Grimaces	Morfie, f. p. (versacci, m.)	Grimaces, f. pl.
V =	Grocer	Droghiero, m.	Épicier, m.
V .	Groom	Mozzo di stalla, m.	Garçon d'écurie, m.
V ..	Gross	Grosso, ag. m.	Gros, adj. m.
ϴ —	Grotto	Grotta, f.	Grotte, f.
ϴ =	Grottos	Grotte, pl.	Grottes, pl.
ϴ .	Ground	Terra, f.	Terre, f.
ϴ ..	Ground-floor	Piano-terreno, m.	Rez-de-chaussée, m.
/ —	Group	Gruppo, m.	Groupe, m.
/ =	Grove	Boschetto (andito coperto), m.	Bocage, m. (allée couverte, f.)
/ .	Groves	Boschetti (anditi coperti), pl.	Bocages, pl. (allées couvertes, pl.)
/ ..	Guest	Sospite, m.	Hôte, m.
∧ —	Guilt	Colpa, f.	Crime, m.
∧ =	Guiltless	Innocente, ag. m.	Innocent, adj. m.
∧ .	Guilty	Colpevole, ag. m. f.	Coupable, adj. m. f.
∧ ..	Guilty	Colpevoli, pl.	Coupables, pl.
T —	Guitar	Chitarra, f.	Guitare, f.
T =	Gum	Gomma, f.	Gomme, f.
T .	Gums	Gengive, f. pl.	Gencives, f. pl.
T ..	Gun	Fucile, m.	Fusil, m.

Sign	English	Italian	French
L —	Guns	Fucili, pl.	Fusils, pl.
L =	Gunner	Cannoniere, m.	Cannonier, m.
L .	Gymnastics	Ginnastica, f.	Gymnastique, f. [m. pl.
L ..	Gyves	Ceppi di ferro, m. pl.	Fers qu'on met aux pieds,

H

Sign	English	Italian	French
(—	Habitation	Abitazione, f.	Habitation, f.
(=	Habitations	Abitazioni, pl.	Habitations, pl.
(.	Hack	Carrozza d'affitto, m.	Voiture de remise, f
(..	Hague	Aja (c.)	La Haye (v.)
⊣ —	Hail	Grandine, f.	Grêle, f.
⊣ =	Hair	Capello, m.	Cheveu, m
⊣ .	Hair	Capelli, pl.	Cheveux, pl.
⊣ ..	Half	Mezzo, ag. m.	Demi, adj. m.
| —	Half-an-hour	Mezz'ora, f.	Une demi-heure, f.
| =	Half	Mezza, ag. f.	Demie, adj. f.
| .	Hall	Sala, f.	Salle, f.
| ..	Halls	Sale, pl.	Salles, pl.
o —	Ham	Prosciutto, m.	Jambon, m.
o =	Hammer	Martello, m.	Marteau, m.
o .	Hamper	Paniere, m.	Panier, m
o ..	Hand	Mano, f.	Main, f.
┐ —	Hands	Mani, pl.	Mains, pl.
┐ =	Handkerchief	Fazzoletto, m.	Mouchoir, m
┐ .	Handkerchiefs	Fazzoletti, pl.	Mouchoirs, pl.
┐ ..	Handsome	Bello, ag. m	Beau, adj. m.
) —	Handsome	Bella, ag. f.	Belle, adj. f.
) =	Handsomely	Con grazia, av.	Avec grâce, adv.
) .	Handy	Accorto, ag. m.	Adroit, adj. m.
) ..	Handy	Accorti, pl.	Adroits, pl.
+ —	Handy	Accorta, ag. f.	Adroite, adj. f
+ =	Handy	Accorte, pl.	Adroites, pl.
+	Hangman	Boja, m.	Bourreau, m
+ ..	Hapless	Sfortunato, ag. m.	Malheureux, adj. m.
⟍ —	Hapless	Sfortunata, ag. f.	Malheureuse, adj. f
⟍ =	Happily	Felicemente, av.	Heureusement, adv
⟍ .	Happiness	Felicitá, f.	Félicité, f.
⟍ ..	Happy	Felice, ag. m.	Heureux, adj. m.
ρ —	Happy	Felici, pl.	Heureux, pl.
ρ =	Happy	Felice, ag. f.	Heureuse, adj. f
ρ .	Happy	Felici, pl.	Heureuses, pl.
ρ .	Hard	Duro, ag. m.	Dur, adj. m.
V —	Hard	Duri, pl.	Durs, pl.
V =	Hard	Dura, ag. f.	Dure, adj. f.
V .	Hard	Dure, pl.	Dures, pl.
V ..	Hardily	Arditamente, av.	Hardiment, adv.
θ —	Hardly	A pena, av.	A peine, adv.
θ =	Hardly	Difficilmente, av.	Difficilement, adv
θ .	Hare	Lepre, m.	Lièvre, m.
θ ..	Hares	Lepri, pl.	Lièvres, pl.
/ —	Harlequin	Arlecchino, m.	Arlequin, m.
/ =	Harp	Arpa, f.	Harpe, f.
/ .	Harsh	Rozzo, ag. m.	Rude, adj. m.
/ ..	Harvest	Messe, f.	Moisson, f.
∧ —	Harvest	Raccolta, f.	Récolte, f.
∧ =	Haste	Fretta, f.	Hâte, f.
∧ .	Hastiness	Prestezza, f.	Vitesse, f
∧ .	Hastily	In fretta, av.	A la hâte, adv

Code	English	Italian	French
L —	**Hat**	Cappello, m.	Chapeau, m
L =	**Hats**	Cappelli, pl	Chapeaux, pl.
L .	**Hateful**	Odioso, ag. m.	Odieux, adj. m.
L ..	**Hateful**	Odiosa, ag. f.	Odieuse, adj. f
(—	**Hatred**	Odio, m.	Haine, f.
(=	**Hatreds**	Odj, pl.	Haines, pl.
(.	**Hatter**	Cappellajo, m.	Chapelier, m.
(..	**Hatters**	Cappellaj, pl.	Chapeliers, pl.
⊣ —	**Haughtily**	Fieramente, av.	Hautainement, adv
⊣ =	**Haughtiness**	Fierezza, f.	Hauteur, f
⊣ .	**Haughty**	Altiero, ag. m.	Hautain, adj. m.
⊣ ..	**Haughty**	Altiera, ag. f.	Hautaine, adj. f.
| —	**Haven**	Un porto, m.	Un port, m.
| =	**Hay**	Fieno, m.	Foin, m.
! .	**Hazard**	Pericolo, m	Danger, m.
! ..	**Haze**	Nebbia, f.	Brouillard, m
O —	**He**	Egli, pr. m. s.	Il, pr. m. s.
O =	**He**	Esso, pr. m. s.	Il, pr. m. s.
O .	**He knows better**	Egli sa meglio, av.	Il sait mieux, adv.
O ..	**Head**	Testa, f.	Tête, f.
⅂ —	**Heads**	Teste, pl.	Têtes, pl.
⅂ =	**Head**	Capo, m.	Tête, f.
⅂ .	**Head of family**	Capo di famiglia, m.	Chef de famille, m.
⅂ ..	**Head-ache**	Emicrania, f.	Migraine, f.
) —	**Healt (sanity)**	Sanitá (salute), f.	Santé, f.
) =	**Heap**	Mucchio, m.	Monceau, m.
) .	**Heaps**	Mucchi, pl.	Monceaux, pl.
) ..	**Heaped up**	Colmo, ag. m.	Comble, adj. m.
+ —	**Heaped up**	Colmi, pl.	Combles, pl.
+ =	**Heaped up**	Colma, ag. f.	Comble, adj. f.
+ .	**Heaped up**	Colme, pl.	Combles, pl.
+ ..	**Hearing**	Udito, m.	Ouïe, f.
⟍ —	**Heart**	Cuore, m.	Cœur, m.
⟍ =	**Hearty welcome**	Buona accoglienza, f.	Bon accueil, m.
⟍ .	**Heat**	Calore, m.	Chaleur, f.
⟍ ..	**Heat**	Ardore, m.	Ardeur, f.
ρ —	**Heaven**	Cielo, m	Ciel, m
ρ =	**Heavy**	Pesante, ag. m.	Pesant, adj. m.
ρ .	**Hedge**	Siepe, f.	Haie, f.
ρ ..	**Hedges**	Siepi, pl	Haies, pl.
V —	**Heedful**	Attento, ag. m.	Attentif, adj. m
V =	**Heedfully**	Attentamente, av.	Attentivement, adv.
V .	**Heedless**	Negligente, ag. m.	Négligent, adj. m.
V ..	**Heedlessly**	Negligentemente, av.	Négligemment, adv
ø —	**Heel**	Calcagno, m.	Talon, m
ø =	**Heels**	Calcagni, pl.	Talons, pl.
ø .	**Height**	Altezza, f.	Hauteur, f.
ø ..	**Heir**	Erede, m.	Héritier, m.
/ —	**Heirs**	Eredi, pl.	Héritiers, pl.
/ =	**Heiress**	Erede, f.	Héritière, f.
/ .	**Hell**	Inferno, m.	Enfer, m.
/ ..	**Hellish**	Infernale, ag. m.	Infernal, adj. m.
Λ —	**Hellish**	Infernale, ag. f.	Infernale, adj f
Λ =	**Hem**	Orlo, m.	Bord, m
Λ .	**Hemp**	Canapa, f.	Chanvre, m.
Λ ..	**Hen**	Gallina, f.	Poule, f.
T =	**Hens**	Galline, pl.	Poules, pl.
T —	**Hen**	Femmina, ag. f. (per uccello)	Femelle (pour oiseau), f.
T .	**Hence**	Da qui, av.	D'ici, adv
T ..	**Henceforth**	D'ora innanzi, av.	Désormais, adv.

L —	**Henceforth**	In avvenire, av.	A l'avenir, adv.
L =	**Hereabouts**	Di qui intorno. av.	Ici autour, adv.
L .	**Her**	Lei, acc. pr. per. f. s.	Elle, acc. pr. pers. f. s.
L ..	**Her**	Il suo, pr. pos. m.	Son, pr. pos. m.
(—	**Her**	La sua (le sue), pr. pos. f.	Sa, ses, pr. pos. f.
(=	**Hers**	I suoi, pr. pos. m. pl.	Les siens, m. pl.
(.	**Hers**	Le sue, pr. pos. f. pl.	Ses, pr. pos. f. pl.
(.	**Here**	Qui (qua), av.	Ici, adv.
⊣ —	**Hereditary**	Ereditario, ag. m.	Héréditaire, adj. m.
⊣ =	**Heretofore**	Per l'addietro, av.	Anciennement, adv.
⊣ .	**Heritage**	Eredità, f.	Héritage, m.
⊣ ..	**Here is**	Ecco, av.	Voici, adv.
| —	**Herself**	Ella stessa, pr. rel.	Elle-même, pr. rel. f.
| =	**Herself**	Essa stessa, pr. rel. f.	Elle-même, pr. rel. f.
| .	**Hesitation**	Esitazione, f.	Hésitation, f.
| ..	**Hest**	Commando, m.	Commandement, m.
o —	**Hiccough**	Singhiozzo, m.	Hoquet, m.
o =	**High**	Alto, ag. m.	Haut, adj. m.
o .	**High**	Alti, pl.	Hauts, pl.
o ..	**High**	Alta, ag. f.	Haute, adj. f.
⅂ —	**High**	Alte, pl.	Hautes, adj. pl.
⅂ =	**Highly**	Altamente, av.	Hautement, adv.
⅂ .	**High wather**	Altamarea, f.	Haute-marée, f.
⅂ ..	**High way**	Strada maestra, f.	Grand'route, f.
) —	**High way**	Gran cammino, m.	Grand chemin, m.
) =	**Hill**	Collina, f.	Colline, f.
) .	**Hills**	Colline, pl.	Collines, pl.
) .	**Hillock**	Monticello, m.	Petite colline, f.
+ —	**Him**	Lui, pron. per. acc. s.	Lui, pron. pers. acc. s.
+ =	**Him**	Lo, pron. pers. acc. s.	Le, pron. pers. acc. s.
+ .	**Him**	Gliene, pron. m. s.	Lui, en, pr. pers. s.
+ ..	**Him**	Gliene, pron. m. f. pl.	Leur, en, pl.
⟍ —	**Self**	Se, pron. recipr.	Se, pron. réfl.
⟍ =	**Himself**	Si, pron. recipr.	Se, pron. réfl.
⟍ .	**Himself, herself, itself**	Esso stesso, pron. recip.	Lui-même, pr. réfl.
⟍ ..	**Himself**	Essa stessa, pron. recip.	Elle-même, pr. réfl.
ρ —	**His**	Il suo, pron. poss. m. s.	Son, pr. pos. m. s.
ρ =	**His**	I suoi, pl.	Ses, pl.
ρ .	**His (her)**	La sua, pr. pos. f. s.	Sa, pron. pos. f. s.
ρ ..	**His**	Le sue, pl.	Ses, pl.
V —	**His**	Sue (il) suoi (i) pr. p. re.	Son (ses), pron. pos.
V =	**Historian**	Istorico scrittore, m.	Historien, m.
V .	**Historical**	Istorico, ag. m.	Historique, adj. m.
V ..	**Historical**	Istorici, pl.	Historiques, pl.
ϴ —	**History**	Istoria, f.	Histoire, f.
ϴ =	**His aunt**	Sua zia, f.	Sa tante, f.
ϴ .	**His brother**	Suo fratello, m.	Son frère, m.
ϴ ..	**His brother in law**	Suo cognato, m.	Son beau-frère, m.
/ —	**His cousin**	Suo cugino, m.	Son cousin, m.
/ =	**His cousin**	Sua cugina, f.	Sa cousine, f.
/ .	**His daughter**	Sua figlia, f.	Sa fille, f.
/ ..	**His daughter in law**	Sua nuora, f.	Sa bru, f.
Λ —	**His husband**	Suo marito, m.	Son mari, m.
Λ =	**His father**	Suo padre, m.	Son père, m.
Λ .	**His grand father**	Suo nonno, m.	Son grand-père, m.
Λ ..	**His grand mother**	Sua nonna, f.	Sa grand'mère, f.
T —	**His mother**	Sua madre, f.	Sa mère, f.
T =	**His nephew**	Suo nipote, m.	Son neveu, m.
T .	**His niece**	Sua nipote, f.	Sa nièce, f.
T ..	**His sister**	Sua sorella, f.	Sa sœur, f.

	English	Italian	French
L —	His sister in law	Sua cognata, f.	Sa belle-sœur, f.
L =	His son	Suo figlio, m.	Son fils, m.
L .	His son in law	Suo genero, m.	Son gendre, m.
L ..	His uncle	Suo zio, m.	Son oncle, m.
(—	His wife	Sua moglie, f.	Sa femme, f.
(=	His excellency	Sua eccellenza, f.	Son excellence, f.
(.	His highness	Sua altezza, f.	Son altesse, f.
(..	His holiness	Sua santità, f.	Sa sainteté, f.
⊣ —	His majesty	Sua maestà, f.	Sa majesté, f.
⊣ =	Hither	Quà, av.	Ici, adv.
⊣ .	Hither	Qui, av.	Ici, adv.
⊣ ..	Hitherto	Finqui, av.	Jusqu'ici, adv.
| —	Hold	Olà, inter.	Arrêtez, interj.
| =	Hole	Buco, m.	Trou, m.
| .	Holy	Santo, ag. m.	Saint, adv. m.
| ..	Holy	Santa, ag. f.	Sainte, adj. f.
o —	Holy day	Giorno di festa, m	Jour de fête, m.
o =	Holy days	Giorni di festa, pl.	Jours de fête, pl.
o .	Holy days	Vacanze, pl. f.	Vacances, pl.
o ..	Home	Alloggio, m.	Logis, m.
˥ —	Homeward	Verso casa, av.	Vers la maison, adv.
˥ =	Honestly	Onestamente, av.	Honnêtement, adv.
˥ .	Honest	Onesto, ag. m.	Honnête, adj. m.
˥ ..	Honest	Onesti, pl.	Honnêtes, pl.
) —	Honest	Onesta, ag. f.	Honnête, adj. f.
) =	Honest	Oneste, pl.	Honnêtes, adj. pl.
) .	Honest man	Uomo dabbene, m.	Homme de bien, m.
) ..	Honesty	Onestà (probità), f.	Honnêteté (probité), f.
+ —	Honey	Miele, m.	Miel, m.
+ =	Honour (I have the)	Ho l'onore, m.	J'ai l'honneur, m.
+ .	Honour	Onore, m.	Honneur, m.
+ ..	Honours	Onori, pl.	Honneurs, pl.
⟍ —	Honourable	Onorevole, ag. m.	Honorable, adj. m.
⟍ =	Honourably	Onorevolmente, av.	Honorablement, adv.
⟍ .	Hope	Speranza, f.	Espérance, f.
⟍ ..	Hopes	Speranze, pl.	Espérances, pl.
ρ —	Hopeful	Di grande speranza, av.	De grande espérance, ad.
ρ =	Hopeless	Disperato, ag. m.	Désespéré, adj. m.
ρ .	Hopeless	Disperata, ag. f.	Désespérée, adj. f.
ρ ..	Horizon	Orizzonte, m.	Horizon, m.
V —	Horizontal	Orizzontale, ag. m.	Horizontal, adj. m.
V =	Horizontal	Orizzontale, ag. f.	Horizontale, adj. f.
V .	Horn	Corno, m.	Corne, f.
V ..	Horse	Cavallo, m.	Cheval, m.
ϴ —	Horses	Cavalli, pl.	Chevaux, pl.
ϴ =	Hospitable	Ospitale, adj. m.	Hospitalier, adj. m.
ϴ .	Hospitable	Ospitale, adj. f.	Hospitalière, adj. f.
ϴ ..	Hospital	Ospedale, m.	Hôpital, m.
/ —	Hospitality	Ospitalità, f.	Hospitalité, f.
/ =	Host	Albergatore, m.	Hôtellier, m.
/ .	Hostess	Albergatrice, f.	Hôtellière, f.
/ ..	Hour	Ora (spazio di tempo), f.	Heure(espace de temps), f.
∧ —	Hours	Ore pl.	Heures, pl.
∧ =	Hourly	Ad ogni momento, av.	A toute heure, adv.
∧	House	Casa, f.	Maison, f.
∧ ..	Houses	Case, pl.	Maisons, pl.
⊤ =	How	Come, av.	Comment, adv
⊤ —	However	Nulladimeno, av.	Néanmoins, adv.
⊤ .	However	Però, av.	Pourtant, adv.
⊤ ..	How do you do	Come state, av.	Comment vous portez-v. [adv.

L	—	How long since	Da quanto tempo? av.	Depuis quand? adv.
L	=	How much	Quanto, av.	Combien, adv.
L	.	How many	Quanti, pl.	Combien, pl.
L	..	How much	Quanta, av.	Combien, adv.
(	—	How many	Quante, pl.	Combien, pl.
(	=	How often	Quante volte, av.	Combien de fois, adv.
(	.	How long since	Quanto tempo fa?	Y a-t-il long-temps, adv.
(	..	Human	Umano, ag. m.	Humain, adj. m.
⊣	—	Humane	Affabile (buono), ag. m.	Humain, adj. m.
⊣	=	Humane	Affabili (buoni), pl.	Humains, pl.
⊣	.	Humane	Affabile (buona), adj. f.	Humaine, adj. f.
⊣	..	Humane	Affabili (buone), pl.	Humaines, pl.
|	—	Humanity	Umanitá, f.	Humanité, f.
|	=	Humbly	Umilmente, av.	Humblement, adv.
|	.	Humid	Umido, ag. m.	Humide, m.
|	..	Humidity	Umiditá, f.	Humidite, f.
o	—	Humility	Umil a, f.	Humilité, f.
o	=	Humour	Umore, m.	Humeur, f.
o	.	Humours	Umori, pl.	Humeurs, pl.
o	..	Hunger	Fame, f.	Faim, f.
˥	—	Hunting	La caccia, f.	La chasse, f.
˥	=	Hurl	Tumulto, m.	Tapage, m.
˥	.	Husband man	Sposo, m.	Époux, m.
˥	..	Husband	Sposa, f.	Épouse, f.
)	—	Husband man	Consorte, f.	Mari, m.
)	=	Husband man	Marito, m.	Mari, m.
)	.	Husband	Économo, ag. m.	Ménager, adj. m.
)	..	Husband	Agricoltore, m.	Laboureur, m.
+	—	Hush	Zitto, inter.	Chut, interj.
+	=	Hut	Una capanna, f.	Hutte, f.
+	.	Huzza	Viva! escl.	Vivat, vive, exclam.

I

+	..	I	Io, pron. pers.	Je, pron. pers.
~	—	Ice	Ghiaccio, m.	Glace (eau glacée), f.
~	=	Idea	Idea, f.	Idée, f.
~	.	Ideas	Idee, pl.	Idées, pl.
~	..	Identity	Identitá, f.	Identité, f.
ϙ	—	Idiom	Idioma, m.	Idiôme, m.
ϙ	=	Idiot	Idiota, m.	Idiot, m.
ϙ	.	I don't know what	Non so che, av.	Je ne sais quoi, adv.
ϙ	..	Idle	Pigro, ag. m.	Paresseux, adj. m.
V	—	Idle	Pigri, pl.	Paresseux, pl.
V	=	Idle	Pigra, ag. f.	Paresseuse, adj. f.
V	.	Idle	Pigre, pl.	Paresseuses, pl.
V	..	Idleness	Pigrizia, f	Paresse, f.
ɵ	—	Idly	Scioccamente, av.	Sottement, adv.
ɵ	=	If	Se, prep.	Si, prép.
ɵ	.	If you please	Se vi pare, l.	S'il vous plait, l.
ɵ	..	Ignoble	Ignobile, ag. m. f.	Ignoble, adj. m. f.
/	—	Ignobles	Ignobili, pl.	Ignobles, pl.
/	=	Ignobly	Ignobilmente, av.	Ignoblement, adv.
/		Ignominious	Ignominiosa, ag. m.	Ignominieux, ag. m.
/	..	Ignominy	Ignominia, f.	Ignominie, f.
ʌ	—	Ignorance	Ignoranza, f.	Ignorance, f.
ʌ	=	Ignorant	Ignorante, ag. m.	Ignorant, adj. m.
ʌ	.	Ignorant	Ignoranti, pl.	Ignorants, pl.
ʌ	..	I have the honour to be	Ho l'onore d'essere	J'ai l'honneur d'être [teur
⊤	—	Your very devoted serv.	Vostro devotis. servo	Votre très-dévoué servi-

Code	English	Italian	French
L —	I know not what to do	Non so che fare	Je ne sais que faire
L =	I know not what to say	Non so che dire	Je ne sais que dire
L .	I know not what to think	Non so che pensare	Je ne sais que penser.
L ..	Ill	Male, av.	Mal, adv.
(—	Ill	Ammalato, ag. m.	Malade, adj.
(=	Ill	Male, m.	Mal, m.
(.	Illness	Malattia, f.	Maladie, f.
(..	Illegal	Illecito, ag. m.	Illégal, adj. m
⊣ —	Illegality	Illegalità, f.	Illégalité, f.
⊣ =	Illusion	Illuzione, f.	Illusion, f.
⊣ .	Imagination	Imaginazione, f.	Imagination, f.
⊣ ..	Immediate	Immediato, ag. m.	Subit, adj. m.
| —	Immediate	Immediati, pl.	Subits, pl.
| =	Immediate	Immediata, ag. f.	Subite, adj. f.
| .	Immediate	Immediate, pl.	Subites, pl.
| ..	Immediately	Immediatamente, av.	Immédiatement, adv.
o —	Immediately	Subito, av.	Tout de suite, adv.
o =	Immoderately	Immoderatamente, av.	Immodérément, adv.
o .	Immoral	Immorale, ag. m.	Immoral, adj. m.
o	Immoral	Immorali, pl.	Immoraux, pl.
ㄱ —	Immoral	Immorale, ag. f.	Immorale, adj. f.
ㄱ =	Immoral	Immorali, pl.	Immorales, pl.
ㄱ .	Immorality	Immoralità, f.	Immoralité, f.
ㄱ ..	Immortal	Immortale, ag. m.	Immortel, adj. m.
) —	Immortal	Immortali, pl.	Immortels, pl.
) =	Immortal	Immortale, ag. f.	Immortelle, adj. f.
) .	Immortal	Immortali, pl.	Immortelles, pl.
\ ..	Immortality	Immortalità, f.	Immortalité, f.
+ —	Immortally	Immortalmente, av.	A jamais, (éternellement) [adv.
+ =	Impatience	Impazienza, f.	Impatience, f.
+ .	Impatient	Impaziente, ag. m.	Impatient, adj. m.
+ ..	Impediment	Impaccio, m.	Empêchement, m.
⟍ —	Imperative mood	Imperativo, m.	Impératif, m
⟍ =	Imperfect	Imperfetto, ag. m.	Imparfait, adj. m.
⟍ .	Imperial	Imperiale, ag. m.	Impérial, adj. m.
⟍ ..	Imperial	Imperiale, ag. f.	Impériale, adj. f.
ρ —	Impertinence	Impertinenza, f.	Impertinence, f.
ρ =	Impertinently	Impertinentemente, av.	Impertinemment, adv.
ρ .	Impetuosity	Impetuosità, f.	Impetuosité, f.
ρ ..	Importance	Importanza, f.	Importance, f.
V —	Important	Importante, adj. m.	Important, adj. m.
V =	Importation	Entrata di robe, f.	Importation, f.
V .	Importunate	Importuno, ag. m.	Importun, adj. m.
V ..	Importunately	Importunamente, av.	Importunément, adv.
ø =	Impossible	Impossibile, ag. m. f.	Impossible, adj. m. f.
ø =	Impossible	Impossibili, pl.	Impossibles, pl.
ø .	Impossibility	Impossibilità, f.	Impossibilité, f.
ø ..	Impost	Imposizione, f.	Impôt, m.
/ —	Imposts	Imposizioni, pl.	Impôts, pl.
/ =	Impression	Impressione, f.	Impression, f.
/ .	Improper	Improprio, ag. m.	Impropre, adj. m.
/ ..	Imprudence	Imprudenza, f.	Imprudence, f.
∧ —	Imprudent	Imprudente, ag. m.	Imprudent, adj. m.
∧ =	Imprudent	Imprudente, ag. f.	Imprudente, adj. f.
∧ .	Imprudently	Imprudentemente, av.	Imprudemment, adv.
∧ ..	Impulse (impulsion)	Impulso, m.	Impulsion, f.
T —	Impulses (impulsions)	Impulsi, f.	Impulsions, pl.
T =	Imputation	Imputazione, f.	Imputation, f.
T .	In	In, prep.	En, prép.
T ..	In	In, prep.	Dans, prép.

	English	Italian	French
L —	In a crowd	In folla, av.	En foule, adv.
L =	Inclination	Inclinazione, f.	Inclination, f.
L .	Income	Rendita, f.	Rente, f.
L ..	Incomes	Rendite, pl.	Rentes, pl.
(—	Inconstancy	Incostanza, f.	Inconstance, f.
(=	Inconvenience	Inconvenienza, f.	Inconvenience, f.
(.	Inconveniency	Inconveniente, m.	Inconvénient, m.
(..	Inconveniencies	Inconvenienti, pl.	Inconvénients, pl.
⊣ —	Incredible	Incredibile, ag. m. f.	Incroyable, adj. m. f.
⊣ =	Incredibles	Incredibili, pl.	Incroyables, pl.
⊣ .	Indecency	Indecenza, f.	Indécence, f.
⊣ ..	Indecent	Indecente, ag. m.	Indécent, adj. m.
| —	Indecent	Indecenti, pl.	Indecents, pl.
| =	Indecent	Indecente, ag. f.	Indécente, adj. f.
| .	Indecent	Indecenti, pl.	Indécentes, pl.
| ..	Indecently	Indecentemente, av.	Indécemment, adv.
() —	Indefinite	Indefinito, ag. m.	Indéfini, adj. m.
() =	Indefinite	Indefinita, ag. f.	Indefinie, adj. f
() .	Indeed	In verità, inter.	En vérité, interj.
() ..	Independency	Indipendenza, f.	Indépendance, f.
˥ —	Independent	Indipendente, ag. m.	Indépendant, adj. m.
˥ =	Independent	Indipendenti, pl.	Indépendants, pl.
˥ .	Independent	Indipendente, ag. f	Independante, adj. f
˥ ..	Independent	Indipendenti, pl.	Independantes, pl.
) —	Indeterminate	Indeterminato, ag. m.	Indéterminé, adj. m.
) =	Indeterminate	Indeterminati, pl.	Indeterminés, pl.
) .	Indeterminate	Indeterminata, ag. f.	Indéterminée, adj. f.
) ..	Index	Indice, f.	Index, m.
+ —	Indemnity	Indennità, f.	Indemnité, f.
+ =	Indifference	Indifferenza, f.	Indifférence, f.
+ .	Indifferent	Indifferente, ag. m.	Indifférent, adj. m.
+ ..	Indifferent	Indifferenti, pl.	Indifférents, pl.
\ —	Indifferent	Indifferente, ag. f.	Indifferente, adj. f
\ =	Indifferent	Indifferenti, pl.	Indifférentes, pl.
\ .	Indifferently	Indifferentemente, av.	Indifféremment, adv.
\ ..	Indignation	Sdegno, m.	Indignation, f.
P —	Indirect	Indiretto, ag. m.	Indirect, adj. m.
P =	Indirect	Indiretti, pl.	Indirects, pl.
P .	Indirect	Indiretta, ag. f.	Indirecte, adj. f.
P ..	Indiscreet	Indiscreto, ag. m.	Indiscret, adj. m.
V —	Indiscreet	Indiscreti, pl.	Indiscrets, pl.
V =	Indiscreet	Indiscreta, ag. f.	Indiscrète, adj. f.
V .	Indiscreet	Indiscrete, pl.	Indiscrètes, pl.
V ..	Indiscretion	Indiscrezione, f.	Indiscrétion, f.
Ø —	Indispensable	Indispensabile, ag. m.	Indispensable, adj. m.
Ø =	Indisposition	Indisposizione, f.	Indisposition, f.
Ø .	Indistinct	Indistinto, ag. m.	Indistinct, adj. m.
Ø ..	Individual	Individuale, ag. m.	Individuel, adj. m.
/ —	Indivisible	Indivisibile, ag. m.	Indivisible, adj. m.
/ =	Indolence	Indolenza, f.	Indolence, f.
/ .	Indolent	Indolente, ag. m.	Indolent, adj. m.
/ ..	Indulgence	Indulgenza, f.	Indulgence, f.
∧ —	Indulgent	Indulgente, ag. m.	Indulgent, adj. m.
∧ =	Industrious	Industrioso, ag. m.	Industrieux, adj. m.
∧ .	Industry	Industria, f.	Industrie, f.
∧ ..	Infamy	Infamia, f.	Infamie, f.
T —	Infantry	Fateria, f.	Infanterie, f.
T =	Infidel	Infedele, ag. m. f.	Infidèle, adj. m. f.
T .	Infidel	Infedeli, pl.	Infidèles, pl.
T ..	Infinite	Infinito, ag. m.	Infini, adj. m.

Code		English	Italian	French
L	—	**Infinitely**	Infinitamente, av.	**Infiniment, adv.**
L	=	**Infinity**	Infinitá, f.	**Infinité, f.**
L	.	**Infirm**	Infermo, ag. m.	**Infirme, adj. m.**
L	..	**Infirmity**	Infermitá, f.	**Infirmité, f.**
(	—	**Inflammation**	Infiammazione, f.	**Inflammation, f.**
(	=	**Ingenious**	Ingegnoso, ag. m	**Ingénieux, adj. m.**
(	.	**Ingenuity**	Ingenuitá, f.	**Ingénuité, f.**
(	..	**Inhabitant**	Abitante, m.	**Habitant, m.**
⊣	—	**Inhabitants**	Abitanti, pl.	**Habitants, pl.**
⊣	=	**Inheritance**	Ereditá, f.	**Héritage, m.**
⊣	.	**Inheritor**	Erede, m.	**Héritier, m.**
⊣	..	**Inheritors**	Eredi, pl	**Héritiers, pl.**
|	—	**Inhospitality**	Inospitalitá, f.	**Inhospitalité, f.**
|	=	**Inhuman**	Inumano, ag m.	**Inhumain, adj. m.**
|	.	**Inhuman**	Inumana, ag. f.	**Inhumaine, adj. f.**
|	..	**Inhumanity**	Inumanitá, f.	**Inhumanité, f.**
o	—	**Iniquity**	Iniquitá, f.	**Injustice, f.**
o	=	**Injurious**	Ingiurioso, ag. m.	**Injurieux, adj. m.**
o	.	**Injurious**	Ingiuriosa, ag. f.	**Injurieuse, adj. f.**
o	..	**Injury**	Oltraggio, m.	**Tort, m.**
˥	—	**Injuries**	Oltraggi, pl.	**Torts, pl.**
˥	=	**Injustice**	Ingiustizia, f.	**Injustice, f.**
˥	.	**Ink**	Inchiostro, m.	**Encre, f.**
˥	..	**Ink-stand**	Calamajo, m.	**Encrier, m.**
)	—	**Inn**	Albergo, f.	**Auberge, f.**
)	=	**Innkeeper**	Locandiere, m.	**Aubergiste, m.**
)	.	**Inshort**	In fine, av.	**Enfin, adv.**
)	..	**Insidious**	Insidioso, ag. m.	**Insidieux, adj. m.**
+	—	**Insipid**	Insipido, adj. m.	**Insipide, adj. m.**
+	=	**Insolence**	Insolenza, f.	**Insolence, f.**
+	.	**Insolent**	Insolente, ag. m.	**Insolent, adj. m.**
+	..	**Insolent**	Insolente, ag. f.	**Insolente, adj. f.**
⟍	—	**Inspiration**	Inspirazione, f.	**Inspiration, f.**
⟍	=	**Instantly**	In un istante, av.	**Dans un instant, adv.**
⟍	.	**Insufficient**	Insufficente, ag. m.	**Insuffisant, adj. m.**
⟍	..	**Instruments**	Strumenti, pl. m.	**Instruments, pl. m.**
ρ	—	**Insurrection**	Insurrezione, f.	**Insurrection, f.**
ρ	=	**Integral**	Integrale, ag. m.	**Intégral, adj. m.**
ρ	.	**Integrity**	Integritá, f.	**Intégrité, f.**
ρ	..	**Intellects**	Intelletto, m.	**Entendement, m.**
V	—	**Intellectual**	Intellettuale, ag. m.	**Intellectuel, adj. m.**
V	=	**Intelligence**	Intelligenza, f.	**Intelligence, f.**
V	.	**Intelligent**	Intelligente, ag. m.	**Intelligent, adj. m.**
V	..	**Intelligent**	Intelligente, ag. f.	**Intelligente, adj. f.**
ø	—	**Intendance**	Intendenza, f.	**Intendance, f.**
ø	=	**Intendent**	Intendente, m	**Intendant, m.**
ø	.	**Intelligible**	Intelligibile, ag. m	**Intelligible, adj. m.**
ø	..	**Intense**	Eccessivo, ag. m.	**Excessif, adj. m.**
/	—	**Intention**	Intenzione, f.	**Intention, f.**
/	=	**Intently**	Con intenzione, av.	**Avec intention, adv.**
/	.	**Intercession**	Intercessione, f.	**Intercession, f.**
/	..	**Interest**	Interesse, m.	**Intérêt, m.**
∧	—	**Interests**	Interessi, pl.	**Intérêts, pl.**
∧	=	**Interior**	Interiore, ag. m.	**Intérieur, adj. m.**
∧	.	**Interjection**	Interjezione, f.	**Interjection, f.**
∧	..	**Interposition**	Interposizione, f.	**Interposition, f.**
⊤	—	**Interrogation**	Interrogazione, f.	**Interrogation, f**
⊤	=	**Intervention**	Intervenzione, f.	**Intervention, f.**
⊤	.	**Interview**	Aboccamento, m.	**Entrevue, f.**
⊤	..	**Interviews**	Aboccamenti, pl.	**Entrevues, pl.**

L	—	In the	Nel, prep. m. s.	Dans le, prép. m. s.
L	=	In the	Nello, prep. m. s.	Dans le, prép. m. s.
L	.	In the	Nella, prep. f. s.	Dans la, prép. f. s.
L	..	In the	Nelle, prep. f. pl.	Dans les, prép. f. pl.
(	—	In the	Né, prep. m. pl.	Dans les, prép. m. pl.
(		In the	Nei, prep. m. pl.	Dans les, prep. m. pl.
(	.	In the	Negli, prep. m. pl.	Dans les, prép. m. pl.
(	..	In the same	Lo stesso, av.	De même, adv.
⊣	—	Intimate	Intimo, m.	Intimation, f.
⊣	=	Intricacy	Imbarrazzo, m.	Difficulté, m.
⊣	.	Intrigue	Intrigo, m.	Intrigue, f.
⊣	.	Introduction	Introduzione, f.	Introduction, f.
|	—	In vain	In vano, av.	En vain, adv.
|	=	Involontary	Involontario, ag. m.	Involontaire, adj. m.
|	.	Involontarily	Involontariamente, av.	Involontairement, adv.
|	..	Iron	Ferro, m.	Fer, m.
o	—	Irregular	Irregolare, ag. m.	Irrégulier, adj. m.
o	=	Irregular	Irregolari, pl	Irréguliers, pl.
o	.	Irregular	Irregolare, ag. f.	Irrégulière, adj. f.
o	..	Irregular	Irregolari, pl.	Irrégulières, pl.
˥	—	Irregularity	Irregolarità, f.	Irregularité, f.
˥	=	Irregularly	Irregolarmente, av.	Irrégulièrement, adv.
˥	.	Island	Isola, f.	Ile, f.
˥	..	Islands	Isole, pl.	Iles, pl.
)	—	I take the liberty	Mi prendo la libertá, l.	Je prends la liberté, l.
)	=	Italy	Italia, f.	Italie, f.
)	.	Italian	Italiano, m.	Italien, m.
)	..	Italians	Italiani, pl.	Italiens, pl.
+	—	Italian woman	Italiana, f.	Italienne, f.
+	=	Italian women	Italiane, pl.	Italiennes, pl.
+	.	Italian language	Lingua italiana (la), f.	Langue italienne (la), f.
+	..	It does not follow that	Questo non vuol dire che, [av.	Ce n'est pas à dire que, a.
\\	—	It grows late	Si fa tardi, av.	Il se fait tard, adv.
\\	=	It (pron. neut.)	Lei, pr. neut.	Elle, pron. neut.
\\	.	It	Essa, pr. f. n.	Elle, pr. f. n.
\\	..	It	Lui, esso, pr. neut.	Il, pron. neut.
ρ	—	It	Esso, pr. m. n.	Il, pr. m. neut.
ρ	=	It	Lo, pron. m. neut.	Le, pron. m. neut
ρ	.	It	La, pron. f. neut.	La, pron. f neut.
ρ	..	It is all over	È finita, av.	C'en est fait, adv.
V	—	It is not that	Egli non è che, av.	Ce n'est pas que, adv.
V	=	It is not too late	Non è molto tardi, av.	Il n'est pas trop tard, a.
V	.	It is	Questo è, av.	C'est, adv.
V	..	It is hot	Fa caldo, av.	Il fait chaud, adv.
ø	—	It is cold	Fa freddo, av.	Il fait froid, adv.
ø	=	It is windy	Fa vento, av	Il fait du vent, adv.
ø	.	It is day light	Fa giorno, av.	Il fait jour, adv.
ø	..	It is night	Fa notte, av.	Il fait nuit, adv.
/	—	It is not worth thanks	Non c'è di che, av.	Il n'y a pas de quoi, adv.
/	=	It is dark weather	Fa oscuro, av.	Il fait sombre (noir), adv.
/	.	It is foggy	Fa nebbia, av.	Il fait du brouillard, adv.
/	..	It is bad weather	Fa cattivo tempo, av.	Il fait mauvais temps, a.
Λ	—	It is (number of hours) [o'clock	Sono le (num. delle ore)	Il est (nombre d'heures) [heures, a.
Λ	=	It is said	Si dice, av.	On dit, adv.
Λ	.	Its	Suo, pr. poss. imp.	Son, pron. poss. impers.
Λ		Its	I suoi, pl.	Ses, pl.
T	—	Its	La sua, pr. poss. imp.	Sa, pr. poss. imp.
T	=	Its	Le sue, pr. poss. imp.	Ses, pr. poss. imp.
T	.	Itself	Se, pr. recipr.	Se, pron. réfl.
T	.	Itself	Se stesso, pr. neut.	Soi-même, pr. neut.

L —	Itself	Se stessa, pr. neut. r.	Soi-même, pr. n. refl.
L =	Itself	Se stessi, pr. neut. r.	Soi-même, pr. n. réfl.
L .	Itself	Se stesse, pr. neut. r.	Soi-même, pr. n. réfl.
L ..	Itself	Se stessa, pr. n.	Soi-même, pr. n.
(—	Itself	Se stesso, pr. n.	Soi-même, pr. n

J

(=	January	Gennajo, m.	Janvier, m.
(.	Jaw	Mascella, f	Mâchoire, f.
(..	Jaws	Mascelle, pl.	Mâchoires, pl.
⊣ —	Jest	Baja, f.	Plaisanterie, f
⊣ =	Jew	Ebreo, m.	Juif, m.
⊣ .	Jews	Ebrei, pl.	Juifs, pl.
⊣ ..	Jewel	Gioja, f.	Bijou, m.
| —	Jewels	Gioje, pl.	Bijoux, pl.
| =	Joiner	Falegname, m.	Menuisier, m.
| .	Journey	Viaggio, m.	Voyage, m.
| ..	Joy	Gioja, f.	Joie, f.
o —	Judge	Giudice, m.	Juge, m.
o =	Judges	Giudici, pl.	Juges, pl.
o .	Judgment	Giudizio, m.	Jugement, m.
o ..	Judgment	Senno, m.	Jugement, m.
˥ —	Judiciously	Giudiziosamente, av.	Judicieusement, adv.
˥ =	July	Luglio, m.	Juillet, m.
˥ .	June	Giugno, m.	Juin, m.
˥ .	Junior	Il più giovane, m.	Le plus jeune, m.
) —	Just	Giusta, ag. f.	Juste, adj. f.
) =	Just	Giuste, pl.	Justes, pl.
) .	Justice	Giustizia, f.	Justice, f.
) ..	Justification	Giustificazione, f.	Justification, f.
+ —	Just	Giusto, ag. m.	Juste, adj. m.
+ =	Just so	Precisamente, av.	Précisément, adv.

K

+ .	Keeper	Custode, m.	Gardien, m.
+ ..	Keeping	Custodia, f.	Garde, f.
\ —	Key	Chiave, f.	Clef, f.
\\ =	Keys	Chiavi, pl.	Clefs, pl.
\\	Key-hole	Bucco della chiave, m.	Trou de la serrure, m.
\ .	Kidney-beans	Fagiuoli, m. pl.	Haricots, m. pl.
ρ —	Kidneys	Reni, m. pl.	Reins (rognons), pl.
ρ =	Kind	Sorta, f.	Espèce, f.
ρ .	Kindly	Cortesemente, av.	Avec bonté, adv.
ρ ..	King	Re, m.	Roi, m.
v —	Kings	Re, pl.	Rois, pl.
v =	Kingly	Reale, ag. m.	Royal, adj. m.
v .	Kingdom	Regno, m.	Royaume, m.
v ..	Kingdoms	Regni, pl.	Royaumes, pl.
θ —	Kiss	Bacio, m.	Baiser, m.
θ =	Kisses	Baci, pl.	Baisers, pl.
θ .	Kitchen	Cucina, f.	Cuisine, f.
θ ..	Kitchen-garden	Orto, m.	Jardin potager, m.
/ —	Kitchen-gardens	Orti, pl.	Jardins potagers, p.
/ =	Knave	Furfante, m.	Coquin, m.
/ .	Knaves	Furfanti, pl.	Coquins, pl.
/ ..	Knee	Ginocchio, m.	Genou, m.

English	Italian	French
Knees	Ginocchi, pl.	Genoux, pl.
Kneeling	In ginocchioni, av.	A genoux, adv.
Knife	Coltello, m.	Couteau, m
Knives	Coltelli, pl.	Couteaux, pl.
Knot	Nodo, m.	Nœud, m.
Knowledge	Cognizione, f	Connaissance, f.

L

English	Italian	French
Lace	Merletto, m	Dentelle, f
Laces	Merletti, pl	Dentelles, pl.
Lace	Stringa, f (laccetuolo, m	Lacet, m.
Lackaday	Dio buono, escl	Bon dieu, exclam
Laconic	Laconico, ag. m	Laconique, adj. m.
Lady	Dama, f.	Dame, f
Ladies	Dame, pl.	Dames, pl
Lady	Ladi, f.	Lady, f.
Ladies	Signore, pl	Mesdames, pl.
Laid on his back	Supino, m	Couché sur le dos, m.
Laid on her back	Supina, f.	Couchée sur le dos, f.
Lake	Lago, m.	Lac, m
Lakes	Laghi, pl.	Lacs, pl.
Lamb	Agnello, m	Agneau, m.
Lambs	Agnelli, pl.	Agneaux, pl.
Lame	Zoppo, ag m.	Boiteux, adj. m
Lame	Zoppa, ag. f.	Boiteuse, adj. f.
Lame man	Zoppo, m.	Boiteux, m
Lame men	Zoppi, pl	Boiteux, pl.
Lame woman	Zoppa, f.	Boiteuse, f
Lame women	Zoppe, pl	Boiteuses, pl
Lamp	Lucerna, f.	Lampe, f.
Lamps	Lucerne, pl	Lampes, pl.
Lance	Lancia, f.	Lance, f
Lancet	Lancetta, f	Lancette, f.
Landlord	Proprietario, m.	Propriétaire, m
Language	Linguaggio, m. (lingua, f)	Langage, m. (langue, f.)
Languid	Languido, ag. m	Languissant, adj m.
Languid	Languida, ag. f.	Languissante, adj. f.
Lantern	Lanterna, f	Lanterne, f.
Large	Grande, ag. m.	Grand, adj m.
Large	Grandi, pl.	Grands, pl.
Larger	Più grande, ag. m. (maggiore)	Plus grand, adj. m.
Larger	Più grandi, pl.	Plus grands, pl.
Larger	Più grande, ag. f.	Plus grande, adj. f.
Larger	Più grandi, pl.	Plus grandes, pl.
Larynx	Larince, f.	Larynx, m
Last	Ultimo, m	Dernier, adj m
Last	Ultimi, pl.	Derniers, pl.
Last	Ultima, ag. f.	Dernière, adj. f.
Last	Ultime, pl	Dernières, pl.
Last time (the)	Ultima volta (la), av	Dernière fois (la), adv
Last night	Ieri sera, m. (ieri notte)	Hier soir, adv
Last week	Settimana scorsa (la), f	La semaine dernière, f.
Last year	Anno passato (l'), m	L'année dernière, f.
Latch	Saliscendi, m.	Loquet, m.
Late	Tardi, av.	Tard, adv
Late in the evening	Sul tardi, av	Sur le tard, adv
Lately	Ultimamente, av	Dernièrement, adv
Latin (or latin tongue)	Latino (il), m.	Langue latine (la), f

Sign	English	Italian	French
L —	Latish	Un poco tardi, av	Un peu tard, adv.
L =	Laughter (laughing)	Riso, m.	Rire, m
L .	Laughter (laughing)	Risa, pl. f.	Rires, pl.
L ..	Laurel	Alloro, m.	Laurier, m.
(—	Laurels	Allori, pl.	Lauriers, pl
(=	Law	Dritto, m (legge, f.)	Droit, m. (loi, f.)
(.	Laws	Dritti (leggi), pl.	Droits (lois), pl
(..	Lawsuit	Lite, f.	Procès, m.
⊣ —	Leaf	Foglia, f.	Feuille, f.
⊣ =	Leaves	Foglie, pl	Feuilles, pl.
⊣ .	Leaf	Foglietto, m. (mezzo di carta)	Feuillet, m.
⊣ ..	Leaves	Foglietti, pl.	Feuillets, pl
| —	League	Lega, f.	Lieue, f.
| =	Leagues	Leghe, pl.	Lieues, pl.
| .	Learned	Dotto, ag. m.	Savant, adj. m
| ..	Learned man	Sapiente, m	Savant, m.
o —	Learned (the)	Sapienti (i), pl.	Savants (les), pl.
o =	Learned woman	Sapiente, f.	Savante, f.
o .	Learned women	Sapienti, pl.	Savantes, pl
o ..	Learning	Scienza, f.	Science, f
⅂ —	Learning	Scienze, pl.	Sciences, pl.
⅂ =	Least (the)	Minimo (il), m. meno (il), m	Moindre (le), m
⅂ .	Least (the)	Minima (la), f.	Moindre (la), adj. f
⅂ ..	Least (the)	Minime (le più), pl	Moindres (les), pl
) —	Leave	Permissione, f. (permesso)	Permission, f.
) =	Leech	Sanguisuga, f	Sangsue, f
) .	Leeches	Sanguisughe, pl.	Sangsues, pl
) ..	Left	Sinistro, ag. m	Gauche, adj. m.
+ —	Left	Sinistra, ag. f.	Gauche, adj. f
+ =	Leg	Gamba, f.	Jambe, f
+ .	Legs	Gambe, pl.	Jambes, pl.
+ ..	Leghorn	Livorno (c.)	Livourne (v.)
⟍ —	Legion	Legione, f.	Légion, f
⟍ =	Legions	Legioni, pl.	Légions, pl
⟍ .	Legitimacy	Legittimità, f	Légitimité, f
⟍ ..	Lemon	Limone, m.	Citron, m
ρ —	Lemons	Limoni, pl.	Citrons, pl.
ρ =	Length	Lunghezza, f	Longueur, f.
ρ .	Lens	Lente, f.	Lentille, f.
ρ ..	Lent	Quaresima, f.	Carême, m
V —	Less	Meno, av.	Moins, adv
V =	Less	Più piccolo, ag. m.	Plus petit, adj. m
V .	Less	Più piccoli, pl.	Plus petits, pl.
V ..	Less	Più piccola, ag. f	Plus petite, adj. f.
θ —	Less	Più piccole, pl	Plus petites, pl
θ =	Less	Minimo, ag. m.	Moindre, adj. m
θ .	Less	Minima, ag. f	Moindre, adj. f
θ ..	Less	Minore, ag. m. f.	Moindre, adj. m. f.
/ —	Less	Minori, pl.	Moindres, pl.
/ =	Lesson	Lezione, f.	Leçon, f.
/ .	Lessons	Lezioni, pl	Leçons, pl.
/ ..	Lest	Per timore che, av	De crainte que, adv
Λ —	Letter	Lettera, f.	Lettre, f
Λ =	Letters	Lettere, pl.	Lettres, pl.
Λ .	Libel	Libello, m.	Libelle, m.
Λ ..	Liberal	Liberale, ag. m	Libéral, adj. m
T —	Liberal	Liberale, ag. f	Libérale, adj. f
T =	Liberality	Liberalità, f.	Libéralité, f.
T .	Liberally	Liberalmente, av.	Libéralement
T ..	Liberty	Libertà, f	Liberté, f

Sign		English	Italian	French
L	—	Liberties	Libertà, pl.	Libertés, pl.
L	=	Librarian	Bibliotecario, m.	Bibliothécaire, m.
L	.	Librarians	Bibliotecarj, pl.	Bibliothécaires, pl.
L	..	Library	Biblioteca, f.	Bibliothèque, f.
(	—	Libraries	Biblioteche, pl.	Bibliothèques, pl
(	=	Licence	Licenza, f.	Licence, f.
(	.	Lie	Mensogna, f.	Mensonge, m.
(	..	Lies	Bugie, f. pl.	Menteries, f. pl.
⊣	—	Lieutenant	Tenente, m.	Lieutenant, m.
⊣	=	Life	Vita, f.	Vie, f
⊣	.	Lives	Vite, pl.	Vies, pl.
⊣	..	Light	Lesto, ag. m.	Léger, adj. m.
|	—	Light	Lesta, ag. f.	Légère, adj. f
|	=	Light	Luce, f.	Lumière, f.
|	.	Light-house	Faro, m.	Phare, m.
|	..	Lightning	Baleno (lampo), m.	Éclair, m.
∩	—	Lightning	Baleni (lampi), pl.	Éclairs, pl.
∩	=	Like	Siccome, av.	Comme, adv
∩	.	Like	Pari, ag. m.	Pareil, adj. m.
∩	..	Like	Pari, ag. f.	Pareille, adj. f
⅂		Like	Pariglia, f.	Pareille, f.
⅂	=	Likeness	Sembianza, f.	Ressemblance, f
⅂	.	Likenesses	Sembianze, pl.	Ressemblances, pl.
⅂	..	Limit	Limite, m.	Limite, f
)	—	Line	Linea, f.	Ligne, f.
)	=	Lines	Linee, pl.	Lignes, pl.
)	.	Linen-cloth	Tela, f.	Toile, f.
)	..	Linen	Di tela, ag. m. f.	De toile, adj. m. f
+	—	Lining	Fodera, f.	Doublure, f
+	=	Lion	Leone, m.	Lion, m.
+	.	Lions	Leoni, pl.	Lions, pl.
+	..	Lioness	Leonessa, f.	Lionne, f.
⟍	—	Lip	Labro, m.	Lèvre, f.
⟍	=	Lips	Labri, pl.	Lèvres, pl.
⟍	.	Lisbon	Lisbona (c.)	Lisbonne (v.)
⟍	..	Litteral	Letterale, ag. m.	Littéral, adj. m.
ρ	—	Litterally	Letteralmente, av.	Littéralement, adv
ρ	=	Little	Poco, av.	Peu, adv.
ρ	.	Little	Piccolo, adj. m.	Petit, adj m
ρ	.	Little	Piccoli, pl.	Petits, pl.
V	—	Little	Picciola, ag. f.	Petite, adj. f.
V	=	Little	Picciole, pl.	Petites, pl.
V		Little chichen	Pulcino, m.	Poussin, m.
V	..	Little chichens	Pulcini, pl.	Poussins, pl.
θ	—	Little bell	Campanella, f.	Sonnette, f.
θ	=	Littleness	Picciolezza, f.	Petitesse, f
θ	.	Little table	Tavolino, m.	Petite table, f
θ	..	Little tables	Tavolini, pl.	Petites tables, pl.
/	—	Liver	Fegato, m	Foie, m.
/	=	Living	Vivente, ag. m.	Vivant, adj. m.
/	.	Living	Vivente, ag. f.	Vivante, adj. f
/	..	Lock	Serratura, f.	Serrure, f.
∧	—	Locks	Serrature, pl.	Serrures, pl.
∧	=	Lock-smith	Magnano, m.	Serrurier, m.
∧	.	Log of wood	Pezzo di legno, m.	Bûche, f.
∧	.	Logic	Logica, f.	Logique, f.
T	—	Logical	Logico, ag. m.	Logique, adj. m.
T	=	Logically	Logicamente, av.	Logiquement, adv.
T	.	Long	Lungo, ag. m.	Long, adj.
T	..	Long	Lunghi, pl.	Longs, pl

		English	Italian	French
L	—	Long	Lunga, ag. f.	Longue, adj. f.
Ł	=	Long	Lunghe, pl.	Longues, pl.
L	.	Long	Lungo tempo, av.	Long-temps, adv.
L	..	Long time (a)	Molto tempo, av.	Long-temps, adv.
(	—	Long since (long ago)	Molto tempo fa, av.	Il y a long-temps, adv
(	=	Longitude	Longitudine, f.	Longitude, f.
(	.	London	Londra (c.)	Londres (v.)
(	..	Look	Sguardo, m.	Regard, m.
┤	—	Looks	Sguardi, pl.	Regards, pl.
┤	=	Looking-glass	Specchio, m.	Miroir, m.
┤	.	Looking-glasses	Specchi, pl.	Miroirs, pl.
┤	..	Looking-glass	Spera, f.	Glace, f.
|	—	Looking-glasses	Spere, pl.	Glaces, pl.
|	=	Lord	Lord, m.	Lord, m.
|	.	Lord	Signore, m.	Seigneur, m.
|	..	Love	Amore, m.	Amour, m.
o	—	Loves	Amori, pl.	Amours, pl.
o	=	Lovely	Bella, ag. f.	Charmante, adj. f.
o	.	Lovely	Belle, pl.	Charmantes, pl.
o	..	Lovely	Bello, ag. m.	Charmant, adj. m.
┐	—	Lovely	Belli, pl.	Charmants, pl.
┐	=	Lovely	Grazioso, ag. m.	Charmant, adj. m.
┐	.	Lovely	Graziosi, pl.	Charmants, pl.
┐	..	Lovely	Leggiadra, ag. f. (graziosa, f.)	Charmante, adj. f.
)	—	Lovely	Graziose, pl.	Charmantes, pl.
)	=	Lover	Amante, m.	Amant, m.
)	.	Lovers	Amanti, pl.	Amants, pl.
)	..	Loving	Innamorato, ag. m.	Amoureux, adj. m.
+	—	Loving	Innamorati, pl.	Amoureux, pl.
+	=	Loving	Innamorata, ag. f.	Amoureuse, adj. f.
+	.	Loving	Innamorate, pl.	Amoureuses, pl.
+	..	Low	Basso, ag. m.	Bas, adj. m.
\	—	Low	Bassi, pl.	Bas, pl.
\	=	Low	Bassa, ag. f.	Basse, adj. f.
\	.	Low	Basse, pl.	Basses, pl.
\	..	Luggage	Bagaglio, m.	Bagage, m.
ϱ	—	Lunch	Merenda, f.	Goûter, m.
ϱ	=	Lungs	Polmone, m.	Poumon, m.
ϱ	.	Lungs	Polmoni, pl.	Poumons, pl.
ϱ	..	Lyre	Lira, f	Lyre, f.

M

		English	Italian	French
V	—	Machine	Macchina, f.	Machine, f.
V	=	Machines	Macchine, pl.	Machines, pl.
V	.	Mad	Matto, ag. m.	Fou, adj. m.
V	..	Madman	Pazzo, m.	Fou, m.
ø	—	Madmen	Pazzi, pl.	Fous, pl.
ø	=	Madwoman	Pazza, f.	Folle, f.
ø	.	Madwomen	Folle, pl.	Folles, pl
ø	..	Mad-house	Ospedale de' matti, m.	Hôpital des fous, m.
/	—	Mad-houses	Ospedali de matti, pl.	Hôpitaux de fous, pl.
/	=	Madam (my lady)	Signora, f,	Madame, f.
/	.	Madly	Pazzamente, av.	Follement, adv.
/	..	Madness	Collera, f.	Colère, f.
∧	—	Madrid	Madrid (c.)	Madrid (v.)
∧	=	Magnanimous	Magnanimo, ag. m.	Magnanime, adj. m.
∧		Maker	Creatore, m.	Créateur (le), m.
∧		Maker	Autore, m.	Auteur, m.

	English	Italian	French
L —	Maker	Autore, m.	Faiseur, m.
L =	Male	Maschio, ag. m.	Male, adj. m. [re)
L .	Manufactory	Fabrica, f.	Fabrique, f. (manufactu-
L ..	Manufactories	Fabriche, pl.	Fabriques, pl. (manufac
(—	Manufacture	Manifattura, f.	Manufacture, f. [tures)
(=	Man	Uomo, m.	Homme, m.
(.	Men	Uomini, pl.	Hommes, pl.
(..	Manager	Direttore, m.	Directeur, m.
⊣ —	Managers	Direttori, pl.	Directeurs, pl.
⊣ =	Management	Direzzione, f	Direction, f.
⊣ .	Manifest	Manifesto, m.	Manifeste, m.
⊣ ..	Manner	Modo, m (guisa, f.)	Maniere, f.
| —	Manners	Modi, pl	Manières, pl.
| =	Manners	Costumi, pl. m.	Mœurs, pl.
| .	Many	Molti, parecchi, m. pl.	Plusieurs, pl.
| ..	Many	Molte, parecchie, pl. f.	Plusieurs, pl.
o —	Map	Carta geografica, f.	Carte géographique, f.
o =	Maps	Carte geografiche, pl.	Cartes géographiques,
o .	March	Marzo, m.	Mars, m. [pl.
o ..	Marchioness	Marchesa, f.	Marquise, f.
˥ —	Market	Mercato, m.	Marché, m.
˥ =	Markets	Mercati, pl.	Marchés, pl.
˥ .	Marquis	Marchese, m.	Marquis, m.
˥ ..	Marriage	Matrimonio, m.	Mariage, m.
) —	Marseilles	Marsiglia (c.)	Marseille (v.)
) =	Marsh	Palude, f.	Marais, m.
) .	Marshess	Paludi, pl.	Marais, pl.
) ..	Martial	Marziale, ag. m.	Martial, adj. m.
+ —	Masculine	Mascolino, ag. m.	Masculin, adj. m.
+ =	Masculine gender	Genere mascolino, m.	Genre masculin, m.
+ .	Mask	Maschera, f.	Masque, m.
+ ..	Masks	Maschere, pl.	Masques, pl.
⟍ —	Mason	Muratore, m.	Maçon, pl.
⟍ =	Masons	Muratori, pl.	Maçons, pl.
⟍ .	Mass	Messa, f.	Messe, f.
⟍ ..	Master-stroke	Colpo da maestro, m.	Coup de maître, m.
ρ —	Master	Padrone, m.	Maître, m.
ρ =	Masters	Padroni, pl.	Maîtres, pl.
ρ .	Master	Maestro, m.	Maître, m.
ρ ..	Masters	Maestri, pl.	Maîtres, pl.
V —	Material	Materiale, ag. m.	Matériel, adj. m.
V =	Materially	Materialmente, av	Matériellement, adv.
V .	Mathematical	Matematico, ag. m.	Mathematique, adj. m.
V ..	Mathematician	Matematico, m.	Mathematicien, m.
ø —	Mathematicians	Matematici, pl.	Mathematiciens, pl.
ø =	Mathematics	Matematiche, f. pl.	Mathematiques, f. pl.
ø .	Mattrass	Materasso, m.	Matelas, m.
ø ..	Maxim	Massima, f.	Maxime, f.
/ —	Maxims	Massime, pl.	Maximes, pl
/ =	May	Maggio, m.	Mai, m
/ .	Me	Me, pr. per.	Me, pr. per. [dat.
/ ..	Me	Mi, pr. m f. acc. e dat.	Moi, me, pr. m. f. acc.
∧ —	Me	Me, pr. per.	Moi, pr. per.
∧ =	Me	Mi, pr. pers. acc.	Moi, me, pr. p.
∧ .	Me	Me, ne, pron.	Me, pron.
∧ ..	Meadow	Prato, m.	Pré, m.
⊤ —	Meadows	Prati, pl	Prés, pl.
⊤ =	Meal	Pasto, m.	Repas, m.
⊤ .	Meals	Pasti, pl.	Repas, pl
⊤ ..	Meanwhile	Frattanto, av.	Cependant, adv.

Sign		English	Italian	French
L	—	Measure	Misura, f.	Mesure, f.
L	=	Measures	Misure, pl.	Mesures, pl.
L	.	Meat	Carne, f.	Viande, f.
L	..	Meats	Vivande, pl. f.	Mêts, pl. m.
(	—	Mechanics (science)	Meccanica, f.	Mécanique, f.
(	=	Mechanic	Meccanico, m.	Mécanicien (ouvrier), m.
(	.	Mechanics	Meccanici, pl.	Mécaniciens (ouvriers), [pl.
(	..	Mechanical	Meccanico, ag. m.	Mécanique, adj. m.
⊣	—	Mechanical	Meccanica, ag. f.	Mécanique, adj. f.
⊣	=	Mecanically	Meccanicamente, av.	Mécaniquement, adv.
⊣	.	Medicine	Medicamento, m.	Médicament, m.
⊣	..	Medicinal	Medicinale, ag. m.	Médicinal, adj. m.
|	—	Mediocrity	Mediocritá, f.	Médiocrité, f.
|	=	Mediterranean	Mediterraneo, m.	Méditerranée, f.
|	.	Melancholic	Melanconico, ag. m.	Mélancolique, adj. m
|	..	Melancholic	Melanconica, ag. f.	Mélancolique, ad. f.
o	—	Melancholy	Melanconía, f.	Mélancolie, f.
o	=	Melody	Melodia, f.	Mélodie, f.
o	.	Melon	Melone, m	Melon, m.
o	..	Melons	Meloni, pl.	Melons, pl.
˥	—	Member	Membro, m.	Membre, m.
˥	=	Members	Membri, pl.	Membres, pl.
˥	.	Memoirs	Memorie, pl. f.	Mémoires, m. pl.
˥	..	Memory	Memoria (la), f.	Mémoire (la), f.
)	—	Mendicity	Mendicitá, f.	Mendicité, f.
)	=	Merchandize	Mercanzia, f.	Marchandise, f.
)	.	Merchandizes	Mercanzie, pl.	Marchandises, pl.
)	..	Merchant	Negoziante, m.	Négociant, m.
+	—	Merchants	Negozianti, pl.	Négociants, pl.
+	=	Merely	Solamente, av.	Seulement, adv.
+	.	Meridian	Meridiano, m.	Méridien, m.
+	..	Merit	Merito, m.	Mérite, m.
⟍	—	Merits	Meriti, pl.	Mérites, pl.
⟍	=	Merrily	Allegramente, av.	Gaiment, adv.
⟍	.	Merry	Allegro, ag. m.	Gai, adj. m.
⟍	..	Merry	Allegri, pl.	Gais, pl.
ρ	—	Merry	Allegra, ag. f.	Gaie, adj. f.
ρ	=	Merry	Allegre, pl.	Gaies, pl.
ρ	.	Messenger	Messagere, m.	Messager, m.
ρ	..	Method	Metodo, m.	Méthode, f.
V	—	Methodical	Metodico, ag. m.	Méthodique, adj. m.
V	=	Methodically	Metodicamente, av.	Méthodiquement, adv.
V	.	Metropolis	Metropoli, f.	Métropole, f.
V	..	Metropolitan	Metropolitano, ag. m.	Métropolitain, adj. m.
ϴ	—	Mice	Sorcio, m.	Souris, f.
ϴ	=	Middle	Mezzo, m.	Milieu, m.
ϴ	.	Midnight	Mezzanotte, f.	Minuit, f.
ϴ	..	Midway	Mezza strada, f.	Moitié chemin, f.
/	—	Mighty	Potente, ag. m.	Puissant, adj. m.
/	—	Mighty	Potenti, pl.	Puissants, pl.
/	.	Mighty	Potente, ag. f.	Puissante, adj. f.
/	..	Mighty	Potenti, pl.	Puissantes, pl.
∧	—	Milan	Milano (c.)	Milan (v.)
∧	=	Mile	Miglio, m. (misura)	Mille, m. (mesure)
∧	.	Miles	Miglia, pl f.	Milles, pl.
∧	..	Military	Militare, ag. m.	Militaire, adj. m.
T	—	Milk	Latte, m.	Lait, m.
T	=	Mill	Molino, m.	Moulin, m.
T	.	Mills	Molini, pl.	Moulins, pl.
T	..	Mind	Intelletto, m.	Esprit, m.

L	—	Mind	Mente, f.	Esprit, m.
L	=	Mine	Mina, f. (t. mil.)	Mine, f. (t. mil.)
L	.	Mines	Mine, pl.	Mines, pl.
L	..	Mine	Mio (il), pr. pos. m.	Mien (le), pr. pos. m.
(	—	Mine	Miei (i), pl.	Miens (les), pl.
(	=	Mine	Mia (la), pr. pos. f.	Mienne (la), pr. pos. f.
(	.	Mine	Mie (le), pl.	Miennes (les), pl.
(	..	Mine	Miniera, f.	Mine, f.
⊣	—	Mines	Miniere, pl.	Mines, pl.
⊣	=	Minim	Minima, ag. f.	La moindre, adj. f.
⊣	.	Minister	Ministro, m.	Ministre, m.
⊣	..	Ministers	Ministri, pl.	Ministres, pl.
|	—	Ministry	Ministero, m.	Ministère, m.
|	=	Minority	Minorità, f.	Minorité, f.
|	.	Mint	Zecca, f.	Monnaie, m.
|	..	Minute	Minuto, m.	Minute, f.
o	—	Minutes	Minuti, pl.	Minutes, pl.
o	=	Misconjecture	Falsa congettura, f.	Fausse conjecture, f.
o	.	Misfortune	Disgrazia, f.	Malheur, m.
o	..	Misfortunes	Disgrazie, pl.	Malheurs, pl.
┐	—	Misfortune	Sciagura, f.	Malheur, m.
┐	=	Misfortunes	Sciagure, pl.	Malheurs, pl.
┐	.	Miss	Signorina, f.	Mademoiselle, f.
┐	..	Mission	Missione, f.	Mission, f.
)	—	Mistress	Padrona, f.	Maitresse, f.
)	=	Mistress	Maestra, f.	Maîtresse, f.
)	.	Mistake	Sbaglio, m.	Erreur, f.
)	..	Mistakes	Sbagli, pl.	Erreurs, pl.
+	—	Mistrust	Diffidenza, f.	Méfiance, f.
+	=	Mittens	Guanti senza dita, m. pl.	Mitaines, f. pl.
+	.	Moderately	Moderatamente, av.	Modérément, adv.
+	..	Moderation	Moderazione, f	Modération, f
⟍	—	Modestly	Modestamente, av.	Modestement, adv.
⟍	=	Modest	Modesto, ag. m.	Modeste, adj. m.
⟍		Modest	Modesti, pl.	Modestes, pl.
⟍	..	Modest	Modesta, ag. f.	Modeste, adj. f.
ρ	—	Modest	Modeste, pl.	Modestes, pl.
ρ	=	Modesty	Modestia, f.	Modestie, f.
ρ	.	Modification	Modificazione, f.	Modification, f.
ρ	..	Modulation	Modulazione, f.	Modulation, f.
V	—	Moment	Momento, m.	Moment, m.
V	=	Moments	Momenti, pl.	Moments, pl.
V	.	Monarch	Monarca, m.	Monarque, m.
V	..	Monarchy	Monarchia, f.	Monarchie, f.
θ	—	Monarchical	Monarchico, ag. m.	Monarchique, adj. m.
θ	=	Monastery	Monastero, m.	Monastère, m.
θ	.	Monday	Lunedì, m.	Lundi, m.
θ	..	Money	Danaro, m.	Argent (monnaie), m
/	—	Monk	Monaco (frate), m.	Moine, m.
/	=	Monks	Monaci (frati), pl.	Moines, pl.
/	.	Monument	Monumento, m.	Monument, m.
/	..	Monuments	Monumenti, pl.	Monuments, pl.
∧	—	Month	Mese, m.	Mois, m.
∧	=	Months	Mesi, pl.	Mois, pl.
∧	.	Moon	Luna, f.	Lune, f.
∧	..	Moral	Morale, ag. m.	Moral, adj. m.
⊤	—	Moral	Morale, ag. f.	Morale, adj. f.
⊤	=	Morals	Costumi, pl. (per morale)	Mœurs, pl.
⊤	.	Morality	Morale, f.	Morale, f.
⊤	..	More	Di più, av.	Davantage, adv.

Code	English	Italian	French
L —	More	Più, av.	Plus, adv.
L =	More, and more	Di più in più, av.	De plus en plus, adv.
L .	Moreover	Oltre a ciò, av.	En outre, adv.
L ..	Morning	Mattino, m.	Matin, m.
(—	Mortal	Mortale, ag. m.	Mortel, adj. m.
(=	Mortality	Mortalità, f.	Mortalité, f.
(.	Mortally	Mortalmente, av.	Mortellement, adv.
(..	Mortification	Mortificazione, f.	Mortification, f.
⊣ —	Mosaic	Mosaico, m.	Mosaïque, f. [f. très
⊣ =	Most (the)	Più (il, i, la, le) m. f. is-	Plus (le, la, les) super. m.
⊣ .	Most frequently	Più spesso, av. [simo	Le plus souvent, adv.
⊣ ..	Mother	Madre, f.	Mère, f.
| —	Mother in law	Suocera, f.	Belle-mère, f.
| =	Motion	Movimento (moto), m.	Mouvement, m.
| .	Motions	Movimenti, pl.	Mouvements, pl.
| ..	Motive	Motivo, m.	Motif, m.
o —	Motives	Motivi, pl.	Motifs, pl.
o =	Mount	Monte, m.	Mont, m.
o .	Mountain	Montagna, f.	Montagne, f.
o ..	Mountains	Montagne, pl.	Montagnes, pl.
˥ —	Mourning	Lutto, m.	Deuil, m.
˥ =	Mouse	Sorcio, m.	Souris, f.
˥ .	Mouth	Bocca, f.	Bouche, f.
˥ ..	Much	Molto, av.	Beaucoup, adv.
) —	Muff	Manicotto, av.	Manchon, m.
) =	Multiplicity	Molteplicità, f.	Multiplicité, f.
) .	Mummy	Mummia, f.	Momie, f.
) .	Munificent	Liberale, ag. f.	Libéral, adj. m.
+ —	Munition	Munizione, f.	Munition, f.
+ =	Murder	Omicidio, m.	Meurtre, m.
+ .	Murderer	Omicida, m.	Meurtrier, m.
+ ..	Murmur	Mormorio, m.	Murmure, m.
⟍ —	Muse	Musa, f.	Muse, f.
⟍ =	Muses	Muse, pl.	Muses, pl.
⟍ .	Museum	Museo, m.	Musée, m.
⟍ ..	Museums	Musei, pl.	Musées, pl.
ᑭ —	Music	Musica, f.	Musique, f.
ᑭ =	Music-master	Maestro di musica, m.	Maître de musique, m.
ᑭ .	Music mistress	Maestra di musica, f.	Maîtresse de musique, f.
ᑭ ..	Musician	Cantore (suonatore) m.	Musicien, m.
V —	Musician	Cantatrice (suonatrice),	Musicienne, f.
V =	Mutinous	Sedizioso, ag. m. [f.	Séditieux, ag. m.
V .	Mutinous	Sediziosi, pl.	Séditieux, pl.
V ..	Mutiny	Sedizione, f.	Sédition, f.
ø —	Mutton	Castrato, m.	Mouton, m.
ø =	Mutual	Mutuale, ag. m.	Mutuel, adj. m.
ø .	Mutually	Mutualmente, av.	Mutuellement, adv.
ø ..	My	Il mio, pr. pos.	Mon, pron. poss.
/ —	My	La mia, pr. pos. f.	Ma, pron. poss.
/ =	My	Le mie, pr. poss. f. pl.	Mes, pron. poss. f. pl.
/ .	My	I miei, pr. poss. m. pl.	Mes, pron. poss. m. pl.
/ ..	My aunt	Mia zia, f.	Ma tante, f.
∧ —	My brother	Mio fratello, m.	Mon frère, m.
∧ =	My brother in law	Mio cognato, m.	Mon beau-frère, m.
∧ .	My cousin	Mio cugino, m.	Mon cousin, m.
∧ ..	My cousin	Mia cugina, f.	Ma cousine, f.
T —	My daughter	Mia figlia, f.	Ma fille, f.
T =	My daughter in law	Mia nuora, f.	Ma bru, f.
T .	My husband	Mio marito, m.	Mon mari, m.
T ..	My father	Mio padre, m.	Mon père, m.

L	—	My grand father	Mio nonno, m.	Mon grand-père, m.
L	=	My grand mother	Mia nonna, f.	Ma grand'mère, f.
L	.	My mother	Mia madre, f.	Ma mère, f.
L	..	My nephew	Mio nipote, m.	Mon neveu, m.
(	—	My niece	Mia nipote, f.	Ma nièce, f.
(	=	My sister	Mia sorella, f.	Ma sœur, f.
(	.	My sister in law	Mia cognata, f.	Ma belle-sœur, f.
(	..	My son	Mio figlio, m.	Mon fils, m.
⊣	—	My son in law	Mio genero, m.	Mon gendre, m.
⊣	=	My uncle	Mio zio, m.	Mon oncle, m.
⊣	.	My wife	Mia moglie, f.	Ma femme, f.
⊣	..	Myrtle	Mirto, m. [rel. m.	Myrthe, m.
|	—	Myself	Io stesso, (me stesso) pr.	Moi-même, pr. réf.
|	=	Myself	Me stesso, m. (stessa), f.	Moi-même, pr. réf.
|	.	Myself	Me, pr. recipr. [pr. rel.	Me, pr. réf.

N

|	..	Nails	Unghie, pl. f.	Ongles, pl.
∩	—	Nail	Chiodo, m.	Clou, m.
∩	=	Nails	Chiodi, pl.	Clous, pl.
∩	.	Naked	Nudo, ag. m.	Nu, adj. m.
∩	..	Naked	Nudi, pl.	Nus, pl.
┐	—	Naked	Nuda, ag. f.	Nue, adj. f.
┐	=	Naked	Nude, pl.	Nues, pl.
┐	.	Nakedness	Nuditá, f.	Nudité, f.
┐	..	Nakedness	Nuditá, f.	Nudité, f.
)	—	Name	Nome, m.	Nom, m.
)	=	Names	Nomi pl. [m.)	Noms, pl.
)	.	Napkin	Salvietta, f. (tovagliuolo,	Serviette, f.
)	..	Napkins	Salviette, pl. (tovagliuoli,	Serviettes, pl.
+	—	Naples	Napoli (c.) [pl.)	Naples (ville)
+	=	Narration	Narrazione, f.	Narration, f.
+	.	Nation	Nazione, f.	Nation, f.
+	..	Nations	Nazioni, pl.	Nations, pl.
⟍	—	National	Nazionale, ag. m.	National, adj. m.
⟍	=	National	Nazionali, pl.	Nationaux, pl.
⟍	.	National	Nazionale, ag. f.	Nationale, adj. f.
⟍	..	National	Nazionali, pl.	Nationales, pl.
ρ	—	Natural	Naturale, ag. m.	Naturel, adj. m.
ρ	=	Natural	Naturali, pl.	Naturels, pl.
ρ	.	Natural	Naturale, ag. f.	Naturelle, adj. f.
ρ	..	Natural	Naturali, pl.	Naturelles, pl.
V	—	Naturally	Naturalmente, av.	Naturellement, adv.
V	=	Nature	Natura, f.	Nature, f.
V	.	Naturalist	Naturalista, m.	Naturaliste, m.
V	..	Naval	Navale, ag. m.	Naval, adj. m.
ø	—	Naval	Navale, ag. f.	Navale, adj. f.
ø	=	Navigation	Nautica, f.	Navigation, f.
ø	.	Navy	Marine, f.	Marine, f.
ø	..	Near	Presso, av.	Auprès, adv.
/	—	Nearly	Vicino, av.	Près, adv.
/	=	Nearly	Presso a poco, av.	A-peu-près, adv.
/	.	Necessaries	Cose necessarie, f. pl.	Choses nécessaires, f. pl.
/	..	Necessarily	Necessariamente, av.	Nécessairement, adv.
∧	—	Necessary	Necessario, ag. m.	Nécessaire, adj. m.
∧	=	Necessary	Necessarj, pl.	Nécessaires, pl.
∧	.	Necessary	Necessaria, ag. f.	Nécessaire, adj. f.
∧	.	Necessary	Necessarie, pl.	Nécessaires, pl.

L —	**Necessity**	Necessitá, f.	Nécessité, f.
L =	**Neck**	Collo, m.	Cou, m.
L .	**Neck band kerchief**	Cravatta, f.	Cravate, f.
L ..	**Neck band kerchief**	Cravatte, pl.	Cravates, pl
(—	**Necklace**	Collana, f.	Collier, m.
(=	**Need**	Bisogno, m.	Besoin, m.
(.	**Needle**	Ago, f.	Aiguille, f.
(..	**Needles**	Aghi, pl.	Aiguilles, pl.
⊣ —	**Needle-work**	Lavoro all'ago, m.	Travail à l'aiguille, m.
⊣ =	**Neglecter**	Un negligente, m.	Un négligent, m.
⊣ .	**Neglecter**	Una negligente, f.	Une négligente, f.
⊣ ..	**Neglectful**	Negligente, ag. m.	Négligente, adj. m.
! —	**Neglectful**	Negligente, ag. f.	Négligente, adj. f.
! =	**Neglectfully**	Negligentemente, av.	Negligemment, adv.
! .	**Negligence (neglect)**	Negligenza, f.	Négligence, f.
! ..	**Neighbour**	Vicino, m.	Voisin, m.
o —	**Neighbours**	Vicini, pl.	Voisins, pl.
o =	**Neighbourhood**	Vicinanza, f.	Voisinage, m
o .	**Neighbouring**	Vicino, ag. m.	Voisin, adj. m.
o ..	**Neighbouring**	Vicini, pl.	Voisins, pl.
˥ —	**Neighbouring**	Vicina, adj. f.	Voisine, adj. f
˥ =	**Neighbouring**	Vicine, pl.	Voisines, pl.
˥ .	**Neither**	Neppure, av.	Non plus, adv.
˥ ..	**Neither**	Nemmeno, av.	Non plus, adv.
) —	**Neither**	Né, adv e cong.	Ni, adv. et conj.
) =	**Neither**	Né l'uno né l'altro, av.	Ni l'un ni l'autre, adv.
) .	**Neither more nor less**	Né più né meno, av.	Ni plus ni moins, adv
) ..	**Nephew**	Nipote, m.	Neveu, m
+ —	**Nephews**	Nipoti, pl.	Neveux, pl.
+ =	**Nest**	Nido, m.	Nid, m.
+ .	**Nests**	Nidi, pl.	Nids, pl.
+ ..	**Netherlands**	Paesi Bassi, m. pl.	Pays-Bas, m. pl.
⟍ —	**Nettle**	Ortica, f.	Ortie, f.
⟍ =	**Never**	Mai, av.	Jamais, adv.
⟍ .	**Nevertheless**	Nondimeno, av.	Néanmoins, adv.
⟍ ..	**New**	Nuovo, ag. m.	Neuf, adj. m.
ρ —	**New**	Nuovi, pl.	Neufs, pl.
ρ =	**New**	Nuova, ag. f.	Neuve, adj. f.
ρ .	**New**	Nuove pl.	Neuves, pl.
ρ ..	**New**	Nuovo, ag. m.	Nouveau, adj. m.
V —	**New**	Nuovi, pl.	Nouveaux, pl.
V =	**New**	Nuova, ag f.	Nouvelle, adj. f.
V .	**New**	Nuove, pl.	Nouvelles, pl.
V ..	**News**	Novella, f.	Nouvelle, f
θ —	**News**	Novelle, pl.	Nouvelles, pl.
θ =	**Newly**	Nuovamente (di nuovo), a.	Nouvellement (de nouveau), ad
θ .	**New year**	Anno nuovo (l'), m.	Nouvel an (le), m.
θ ..	**New year's day**	Primo giorno dell' anno, m.	Premier jour de l'an, m.
/ —	**New year's gift**	Mancia, f. (regalo, m.)	Étrennes, f. pl.
/ =	**News paper**	Giornale, m.	Journal, m.
/ .	**News papers**	Giornali, pl.	Journaux, pl.
/ ..	**New-York**	Nuova Jork (c.)	New York (v.)
∧ —	**New laid eggs**	Uovi freschi, pl. m.	Œufs frais, pl.
∧ =	**Next**	Inseguito, av.	Ensuite, adv.
∧ .	**Nextday**	Il giorno sequente, m.	Le jour suivant, m.
∧ ..	**Niece**	Nipote, f.	Nièce, f.
T —	**Night**	Notte, f.	Nuit, f.
T =	**Nights**	Notti, pl.	Nuits, pl.
T .	**Nile**	Nilo, m. (fiume)	Nil, m. (fleuve)
T ..	**No**	No, neg.	Non, nég.

L —	No	Non, av. neg.	Ne, ne pas, nég. av.
L =	Noble	Nobile ag. m. f.	Noble, adj. m. f.
L .	Nobility	Nobiltà, f	Noblesse, f
L ..	Nobly	Nobilmente, av	Noblement, adv.
(—	Nobody	Almeno, av. neg.	Personne, adv. neg.
(=	Nobody that I know	Nessuno ch'io sappia, av	Personne que je sache, ad.
(.	Noise	Rumore, m	Bruit, m
(..	No matter	Non importa, av.	N'importe, adv.
⊣ —	None	Nessuno, pr. ind. m.	Aucun, pr. ind. m
⊣ =	None	Nessuna, pr. ind. f	Aucune, pr. ind. f
⊣ .	No more	Non più, av	Non plus, adv.
⊣ ..	Noon	Mezzo giorno, m.	Midi (12 heures), m.
| —	Nor	Ne, av. cong.	Ni, adv. conj.
| =	North	Nord (settentrione), m.	Nord, septentrion, m.
| .	North America	America settentrionale, f.	Amérique septentrion. f.
| ..	Northern	Settentrionale, ag. m. f.	Septentrional, adj. m.
o —	Northern	Settentrionali, pl.	Septentrionaux, pl.
o =	Northern	Settentrionale, ag. f.	Septentrionale, adj. f.
o .	Northern	Settentrionali, pl	Septentrionales, pl.
o ..	North wind	Tramontana, f.	Vent du nord, m.
˥ —	Norway	Norvegia, f.	Norvége, f.
˥ =	Nose	Naso, m.	Nez, m.
˥ .	Nosegay	Mazzetto, m.	Bouquet, m.
˥ ..	Nosegays	Mazzetti, pl.	Bouquets, pl.
) —	Nostrils	Narici, f. pl.	Narines, f. pl.
) =	Not	Non, neg	Ne pas, nég.
) .	Not	No, neg.	Ne pas, nég.
) .	Not	Non, neg.	Pas, neg
+ —	Not at all	Niente affatto, av	Point du tout, adv
+ =	Not that I know	No ch'io sappia, av.	Non pas que je sache, adv.
+ .	Note	Nota, f	Note, f
+ ..	Note	Biglietto, m	Billet, m.
⁀ —	Nothing	Niente, av	Rien, adv
⁀ =	Nothing that I know	Niente ch'io sappia, av.	Rien que je sache, adv
⁀ .	Notably.	Notabilmente, av.	Notablement, adv.
⁀ ..	Notary	Notaro, m	Notaire, m.
ρ —	Notice	Notizia, f	Notice, f.
ρ =	Notices	Notizie, pl.	Notices, pl.
ρ .	Notice	Avviso, m	Avis, m.
ρ ..	Notices	Avvisi, pl.	Avis, pl.
V —	Notification	Notificazione, f.	Notification, f.
V =	Notion	Nozione, f.	Notion, f.
V .	Not long since	Da poco in qua, av.	Depuis peu, adv
V ..	Nought	Niente, av.	Rien, adv
ө —	Noun	Nome, m.	Nom, m. (t. gram.)
ө =	Nouns	Nomi, pl.	Noms, pl.
ө .	Novelist	Novellista, m.	Nouvelliste, m.
ө ..	November	Novembre, m.	Novembre, m.
/ —	Now	Adesso, av	Maintenant, adv
/ =	No where	In nessun luogo, av.	Nulle part, adv.
/ .	Number	Numero, m.	Nombre, m.
/ .	Numbers	Numeri, pl	Nombres, pl
Λ —	Numerous	Numeroso, ag. m	Nombreux, adj. m.
Λ =	Numerous	Numerosi, pl.	Nombreux, pl.
Λ .	Numerous	Numerosa, ag. f.	Nombreuse, adj. f.
Λ .	Numerous	Numerose, pl	Nombreuses, pl.
T —	Nun	Monaca, f.	Religieuse, f
T =	Nuns	Monache, pl.	Religieuses, pl.
T .	Nunnery	Convento di monache, m	Couvent de religieuses, m
T ..	Nurse	Nutrice, f.	Nourrice, f.

	English	Italian	French
L —	Nurse	Balia, f.	Nourrice, f.

O

	English	Italian	French
L =	Oak	Quercia, f.	Chêne, m.
L .	Oaken	Di quercia, ag. m. f.	De chêne, adj. m f
L ..	Oar	Remo, m.	Rame, f.
(—	Oats	Avena, f.	Avoine, f.
(=	Oatmeal	Farina di grano, f.	Gruau, m.
(.	Obedience	Ubbidienza, f.	Obéissance, f.
(..	Obedient	Obbediente, ag. m.	Obéissant, adj. m.
⊣ —	Obedient	Obbedienti, pl.	Obeissants, pl.
⊣ =	Obedient	Obbediente, ag. f.	Obéissante, adj. f.
⊣ .	Obedient	Obbedienti, pl.	Obeissantes, pl.
⊣ ..	Observation	Osservazione, f.	Observation, f.
| —	Obelisk	Obelisco, m.	Obelisque, m.
| =	Object	Oggetto, m.	Objet, m.
| .	Objects	Oggetti, pl.	Objets, pl.
| ..	Objection	Objezione, f.	Objection, f.
o —	Objections	Objezioni, pl.	Objections, pl.
o =	Obligation	Obligazione, f.	Obligation, f.
o .	Obligations	Obligazioni, pl.	Obligations, pl.
o ..	Obliging	Cortese, ag. m.	Obligeant, adj. m
˥ —	Obliging	Cortese, ag. f.	Obligeante, adj f.
˥ =	Occasion	Occasione, f.	Occasion, f.
˥ .	Occasions	Occasioni, pl.	Occasions, pl
˥ ..	Occasionally	Di quando in quando, av.	De temps en temps, adv.
) —	Ocean	Oceano, m.	Océan, m.
) =	O'clock	Ora (ore) d'orologio, f	Heure (heures) d'horloge, f
) .	October	Ottobre, m.	Octobre, m.
) ..	Oculist	Oculista, m.	Oculiste, m.
+ —	Odour	Odore, m.	Odeur, f.
+ =	Of	Di, prep.	De, prep.
+ .	Offensive	Offesiva, f.	Offensive, f.
+ ..	Of him (of her, of it, of them	Se ne, pron.	Se, en, pron.
⟍ —	Offence	Offesa, f.	Offense, f.
⟍ =	Offences	Offese, pl.	Offenses, pl.
⟍ .	Office	Ufizio, m	Bureau, m.
⟍ ..	Office	Posto, m.	Place, f.
ρ —	Officer	Ufficiale, m.	Officier, m.
ρ =	Officers	Ufficiali, pl.	Officiers, pl.
ρ .	Of his	Del suo, pr. p. m	De son, pr. p m
ρ ..	Of his	Dei suoi, pl.	De ses, pl.
V —	Of his	Della sua, pr. p. f	De sa, pr p. f.
V =	Of his	Delle sue, pl.	De ses, pl.
V .	Of his aunt	Di sua zia, f.	De sa tante, f.
V ..	Of his brother	Di suo fratello, m.	De son frère, m.
θ —	Of his brother in law	Di suo cognato, m.	De son beau-frère, m.
θ =	Of his cousin	Di suo cugino, m.	De son cousin, m.
θ .	Of his cousin	Di sua cugina, f.	De sa cousine, f.
θ ..	Of his daughter	Di sua figlia, f.	De sa fille, f.
/ —	Of his daughter in law	Di sua nuora, f.	De sa bru, f.
/ =	Of his husband	Di suo marito, m,	De son mari, m.
/ .	Of his father	Di suo padre, m.	De son père, m.
/ ..	Of his grand father	Di suo nonno, m.	De son grand-père, m
∧ —	Of his grand mother	Di sua nonna, f.	De sa grand'mère, f
∧ =	Of his mother	Di sua madre, f.	De sa mère, f.
∧ .	Of his nephew	Di suo nipote, m.	De son neveu, m.
∧ ..	Of his niece	Di sua nipote, f.	De sa nièce, f.

	English	Italian	French
L —	Of his sister	Di sua sorella, f.	De sa sœur, f.
L =	Of his sister in law	Di sua cognata, f.	De sa belle-sœur, f.
L .	Of his son	Di suo figlio, m.	De son fils, m.
L ..	Of his son in law	Di suo genero, m.	De son gendre, m.
(—	Of his uncle	Di suo zio, m.	De son oncle, m.
(=	Of his wife	Di sua moglie, f.	De sa femme, f.
(.	Of his majesty	Di sua maestá, f.	De sa majesté, f.
(..	Of his holiness	Di sua santitá, f.	De sa sainteté, f.
⊣ —	Of his highness	Di sua altezza, f.	De son altesse, f.
⊣ =	Of his excellency	Di sua eccellenza, f.	De son excellence, f.
⊣ .	Of my aunt	Di mia zia, f.	De ma tante, f.
⊣ ..	Of my brother	Di mio fratello, m.	De mon frère, m.
| —	Of my brother in law	Di mio cognato, m.	De mon beau-frère, m.
| =	Of my cousin	Di mio cugino, m.	De mon cousin, m.
| .	Of my cousin	Di mia cugina, f.	De ma cousine, f.
| ..	Of my daughter	Di mia figlia, f.	De ma fille, f.
o —	Of my daughter in law	Di mia nuora, f.	De ma bru, f.
o =	Of my husband	Di mio marito, m.	De mon mari, m.
o .	Of my father	Di mio padre, m.	De mon père, m.
o ..	Of my grand father	Di mio nonno, m.	De mon grand-père, m.
˥ —	Of my grand mother	Di mia nonna, f	De ma grand'mère, f.
˥ =	Of my mother	Di mia madre, f.	De ma mère, f.
˥ .	Of my nephew	Di mio nipote, m.	De mon neveu, m.
˥ ..	Of my niece	Di mia nipote	De ma nièce, f.
) —	Of my sister	Di mia sorella, f.	De ma sœur, f.
) =	Of my sister in law	Di mia cognata, f.	De ma belle-sœur, f.
) .	Of my son	Di mio figlio, m.	De mon fils, m.
) ..	Of my son in law	Di mio genero, m.	De mon gendre, m.
+ —	Of my uncle	Di mio zio, m.	De mon oncle, m.
+ =	Of my wife	Di mia moglie	De ma femme, f.
+ .	Of my	Del mio, pr. p. m.	De mon, pr. p. m.
+ ..	Of my	Dei miei, pl.	De mes, pl.
⟍ —	Of my	Della mia, pr. p. f.	De ma, pr p. f.
⟍ =	Of my	Delle mie, pl.	De mes, pl.
⟍ .	Of our	Del nostro, pr. p. m	De notre, pr. p. m.
⟍ ..	Of our	Dei nostri, pl.	De nos, pl.
♀ —	Of our	Della nostra, pr. p. f.	De notre, pr. p. f
♀ =	Of our	Delle nostre, pl.	De nos, pl.
♀ .	Of their	Del loro, pr. p. m.	De leur, pr. p. m.
♀ ..	Of their	Dei loro, pl.	De leurs, pl.
V —	Of their	Della loro, pr. p. f.	De leur, pr. p. f.
V =	Of their	Delle loro, pl.	De leurs, pl.
V .	Of thy	Del tuo, pr. p m	De ton, pr. p. m.
V ..	Of thy	Dei tuoi, pl	De tes, pl.
ʊ —	Of thy	Della tua, pr p f.	De ta, pr. p. f.
ʊ =	Of thy	Dei tuoi, pl.	De tes, pl
ʊ .	Of thy aunt	Di tua zia, f	De ta tante, f.
ʊ ..	Of thy brother	Di tuo fratello, m.	De ton frère, m.
/ —	Of thy brother in law	Di tuo cognato, m.	De ton beau-frère, m.
/ =	Of thy cousin	Di tuo cugino, m.	De ton cousin, m.
/ .	Of thy cousin	Di tua cugina, f.	De ta cousine, f
/ ..	Of thy daughter	Di tua figlia, f.	De ta fille, f.
∧ —	Of thy daughter in law	Di tua nuora, f.	De ta bru, f
∧ =	Of thy husband	Di tuo marito, m.	De ton mari, m.
∧ .	Of thy father	Di tuo padre, m.	De ton père, m
∧ ..	Of thy grand father	Di tuo nonno, m.	De ton grand-père, m.
T —	Of thy grand mother	Di tua nonna, f.	De ta grand'mère, f.
T =	Of thy mother	Di tua madre, f.	De ta mère, f.
T .	Of thy nephew	Di tuo nipote, m.	De ton neveu, m.
T ..	Of thy niece	Di tua nipote, f.	De ta nièce, f.

L —	Of thy sister	Di tua sorella, f.	De ta sœur, f.
L =	Of thy sister in law	Di tua cognata, f.	De ta belle-sœur, f.
L .	Of thy son	Di tuo figlio, m.	De ton fils, m.
L ..	Of thy son in law	Di tuo genero, m.	De ton gendre, m.
(—	Of thy uncle	Di tuo zio, m	De ton oncle, m.
(=	Of thy wife	Di tua moglie, f.	De ta femme, f.
(.	Of your	Del vostro, pr. p. m.	De votre, pr. p. m.
(..	Of your	Dei vostri, pl.	De vos, pl.
⊣ =	Of your	Della vostra, pr. p. f.	De votre, pr. p. f.
⊣ —	Of your	Delle vostre, pl.	De vos, pl.
⊣ .	Of your majesty	Di vostra maestá, f.	De votre majesté, f.
⊣ ..	Of your holiness	Di vostra santitá, f.	De votre sainteté, f.
| —	Of your highness	Di vostra altezza, f.	De votre altesse, f.
| =	Of your excellency	Di vostra eccellenza, f.	De votre excellence, f.
| .	Of your aunt	Di vostra zia, f.	De votre tante, f.
| ..	Of your brother	Di vostro fratello, m.	De votre frère, m.
o —	Of your brother in law	Di vostro cognato, m.	De votre beau-frère, m.
o =	Of your cousin	Di vostro cugino, m.	De votre cousin, m.
o .	Of your cousin	Di vostra cugina, f.	De votre cousine, f.
o ..	Of your daughter	Di vostra figlia, f.	De votre fille, f.
˥ —	Of your daughter in law	Di vostra nuora, f.	De votre bru, f
˥ =	Of your husband	Di vostro marito, m.	De votre mari, m.
˥ .	Of your father	Di vostro padre, m	De votre père, m.
˥ ..	Of your grand father	Di vostro nonno, m.	De votre grand-père, m.
) —	Of your grand mother	Di vostra nonna, f.	De votre grand'mère, f.
) =	Of your mother	Di vostra madre, f.	De votre mère, f.
) .	Of your nephew	Di vostro nipote, m.	De votre neveu, m.
) ..	Of your niece	Di vostra nipote, f.	De votre nièce, f.
+ —	Of your sister	Di vostra sorella, f.	De votre sœur, f.
+ =	Of your sister in law	Di vostra cognata, f.	De votre belle-sœur, f.
+	Of your son	Di vostro figlio, m.	De votre fils, m.
+ .	Of your son in law	Di vostro genero, m.	De votre gendre, m.
╲ —	Of your uncle	Di vostro zio, m.	De votre oncle, m
╲ =	Of your wife	Di vostra moglie, f.	De votre femme, f.
╲ .	Of lord	Del signor, m.	De monsieur, m
╲ ..	Of lady	Della signora, f.	De madame, f.
ρ —	Of the	Del, art. m. s. gen.	Du, art. m. s. gén.
ρ =	Of the	Dello, art. m. s. gen.	Du, art. m. s. gén.
ρ .	Of the	Dei, art. m. pl. gen.	Des, art m. pl. gén.
ρ	Of the	Degli, art. m. pl. gen.	Des, art. m. pl. gén.
V —	Of the	Delle, art. f. pl. gen.	Des, art. f. pl. gen.
V =	Of the	Della, art. f. s. gen.	De la, art f. s. gén.
V .	Of which	Di cui, pr. rel.	Dont, pr. rel.
V ..	Of which	Del quale, pr.	Duquel, pr. rel.
ø —	Of which	Della quale, p. r.	De laquelle, pr. rel.
ø =	Of which	Dei quali, p. r. m. pl.	Desquels, pr. rel. m. pl.
ø .	Of which	Delle quali, p. r. f. pl.	Desquelles, pr. rel. f pl.
ø .	Of whom	Di cui, pron. rel.	Dont, pron. rel.
/ —	Of me	Di me, pr. pers. gen s.	De moi, pr. pers. gén. s.
/ =	Of old times	Un tempo (altre volte) av.	Jadis (autrefois), adv.
/ .	Of thee	Di te, gen. s.	De toi, gén. s.
/ ..	Of us	Di noi, gen. pl.	De nous, gén. s.
∧ —	Often	Sovente, m.	Souvent, adv.
∧ =	Often	Spesso, av.	Souvent, adv.
∧ .	Oil	Oglio, m	Huile, f.
∧ .	Of you	Di voi, gen. pl.	De vous, gén. pl.
⊤ —	Of him	Di lui, di esso, gen. m. s.	De lui, gén. m. s.
⊤ =	Of her	Di lei, di essa, gen. f. s.	D'elle, gén. f. s.
T	Of it	Di lui, di lei, di esso, g.	De lui, d'elle, gén. s. u
⊤ ..	Of its	Del suo, pr. poss.	De son, pr. poss.

	English	Italian	French
L —	Of its	De' suoi, pr. p. m. pl.	De ses, pr. pos. m. pl.
L =	Of its	Della sua, pr. p. f.	De sa, pr. pos. f.
L .	Of its	Delle sue, pl.	De ses, pl.
L ..	Of them	Di loro, d'essi, d'esse g. p.	D'eux, gén. pl
(—	Oil-cruet	Ptello (ampollina d'olio)	Huilier, m.
(=	Old	Attempato, ag. m.	Agé, adj. m.
(.	Old	Attempati, pl	Ages, pl.
(..	Old	Attempata, ag. f	Agee, adj. f.
⊣ —	Old	Attempate, pl.	Agees, pl.
⊣ =	Old	Vecchio, ag. m	Vieux, adj. m
⊣ .	Old	Vecchi, pl.	Vieux, pl.
⊣ ..	Old	Vecchia, ag. f	Vieille, adj. f
| —	Old	Vecchie, pl	Vieilles, pl.
| =	Old-man	Vecchione, m.	Vieillard, m
| .	Old-men	Vecchioni, pl.	Vieillards, pl.
| ..	Old-woman	Vecchiona, f	Vieille femme, f.
o —	Old-women	Vecchione, pl.	Vieilles femmes, pl.
o =	Old age	Vecchiaja, f.	Vieillesse, f.
o .	Only	Unico, ag. m	Unique, adj. m.
o ..	Only	Unici, pl.	Uniques, pl.
⅂ —	Only	Unica, ag. f.	Unique, adj. f.
⅂ =	Only	Uniche, pl.	Uniques, pl.
⅂ .	Only	Unicamente, av.	Uniquement, adv
⅂ ..	On (upon)	Sopra, av.	Sur, adv
) —	On the	Sul, prep.	Sur le, prép.
) =	On the	Sui, pl.	Sur les, pl.
) .	On the	Sulla, prep. f.	Sur la, prép. f.
) ..	On the	Sulle, pl	Sur les, pl.
+ —	One	Uno, m	Un, m
+ =	One	Una, f.	Une, f
+ .	One	Qualcuno, pr. ind.	Quelqu'un, pr. indef.
+ ..	One's self	Se stesso, pr. ind. recip.	Soi-même, pr. ind. réfl.
⟍ —	One's self	Se stessa, pr. ind. recip	Soi-même, pr. ind. réfl.
⟍ =	Once	Una volta, av	Une fois, adv
⟍	Once more	Un'altra volta, av	Une autre fois, adv
⟍ ..	Only	Solamente, av.	Seulement, adv.
ρ —	On this side	Di qua, av.	En deça de, adv.
ρ =	Open	Aperto, ag. m.	Ouvert, adj. m.
ρ .	Open	Aperta, f.	Ouverte, adj. f.
ρ ..	Openly	Apertamente, av.	Ouvertement, adv.
V —	Opera	Opera, f.	Opéra, m.
V =	Opinion	Opinione, f.	Opinion, f.
V .	Opinions	Opinioni, pl.	Opinions, pl.
V ..	Opportunity	Occasione, f.	Occasion, f.
θ —	Opportunities	Occasioni, pl.	Occasions, pl
θ =	Opposite	Dirimpetto, av.	En face, adv.
θ .	Opposition	Opposizione, f.	Opposition, f.
θ ..	Oppression	Oppressione, f.	Oppression, f.
/ —	Oppressor	Oppressore, m.	Oppresseur, m.
/ =	Or	O, cong. e av.	Ou, conj. et adv
/ .	Oral	Vocale, ag. m.	Oral, adj. m.
/ ..	Oral	Vocali, pl.	Oraux, pl.
∧ —	Orange	Arancio, m.	Orange, f.
∧ =	Oranges	Aranci, pl.	Oranges, pl.
∧ .	Orator	Oratore, m.	Orateur, m.
∧	Orators	Oratori, pl.	Orateurs, pl.
⊤ —	Oratory	Oratorio, m.	Oratoire, m.
⊤ =	Orchestra	Orchestra, f	Orchestre, m.
⊤ .	Order	Ordine, m.	Ordre, m.
⊤	Orders	Ordini, pl.	Ordres, pl.

L —	Ordinal numbers	Numeri ordinativi, pl. m.	Nombres ordinaux, p. m.
L =	Ordinary (at an)	A tavola rotonda, f.	A table d'hôte, f.
L .	Ordinarily	Ordinariamente, av.	Ordinairement, adv.
L ..	Original	Originale, ag. m.	Original, adj. m.
(—	Original	Originali, pl.	Originaux, pl.
(=	Original	Originale, ag. f.	Originale, adj. f.
(.	Originally	Originalmente, av.	Originairement, adv.
(..	Originality	Originalitá, f.	Originalité, f.
⊣ —	Orphan	Orfano, m.	Orphelin, m.
⊣ =	Orphans	Orfani, pl.	Orphelins, pl.
⊣ .	Orphan	Orfana, f.	Orpheline, f.
⊣ ..	Orphans	Orfane, pl.	Orphelines, pl.
I —	Orthography	Ortografia, f.	Orthographe, f.
I =	Other	Altro, pr. m.	Autre, pr. m.
I .	Others	Altri, pl.	Autres, pl.
I ..	Other	Altra, pr. f.	Autre, pr. f.
O —	Others	Altre, pl.	Autres, pl.
O =	Others	Altrui, pr. ind. (gli altri)	Autrui, pr. ind. (les autres)
O .	Otherwise	Altrimenti, av.	Autrement, adv.
O ..	Ounce	Oncia, f.	Once, f.
˥ —	Ounces	Once, pl.	Onces, pl.
˥ =	Our	Il nostro, pr. pos. m.	Notre, pr. pos. m.
˥ .	Our	I nostri, pl.	Nos, pl.
˥ ..	Our	La nostra, pr. pos. f.	Notre, pr. pos. f.
) —	Our	Le nostre, pl	Nos, pl.
) =	Ours	Nostro (il), pr. pos. m.	Le nôtre, pr. pos. m.
) .	Ours	Nostri (i), pl.	Les nôtres, pl.
) ..	Ours	Nostra (la), pr. pos. f.	La nôtre, pr. pos. f.
+ —	Ours	Nostre (le), pl.	Les nôtres, pl.
+ =	Ourselves	Ci, pr. pers. acc.	Nous, pr. per. acc.
+ .	Ourselves	Ci, pr. pers. dat.	Nous (à nous), pr. pers.
+ ..	Ourselves	Noi stessi, pr. rêl.	Nous-mêmes, pr. pers.
⟍ —	Out (without)	Fuora, av.	Dehors, adv.
⟍ =	Outlaw	Proscritto, m.	Proscrit, m.
⟍ .	Outlaws	Proscritti, pl.	Proscrits, pl.
⟍ ..	Outward	In fuori, av.	En dehors, adv.
ρ —	Oven	Forno, m.	Four, m.
ρ =	Ovens	Forni, pl.	Fours, pl.
ρ .	Over	Al di sopra (al di lá di), av.	Au-dessus, adv.
ρ ..	Over against	Dirimpetto, prep.	Vis-à-vis de, prép.
V —	Ox	Bove (vivente), m.	Bœuf, m.
V =	Oxen	Bovi, pl.	Bœufs, pl.

P

V .	Packet	Fardello, m.	Paquet, m.
V ..	Padlock	Lucchetto, m.	Cadenas, m.
Ø —	Padlocks	Lucchetti, pl.	Cadenas, pl.
Ø =	Page	Pagina (d'un libro), f.	Page (d'un livre), f
Ø .	Pages	Pagine, pl.	Pages, pl.
Ø ..	Page	Paggio, m.	Page, m.
/ —	Pages	Paggi, pl.	Pages, pl.
/ =	Pain	Dolore, m.	Douleur, f.
/ .	Pains	Dolori, pl.	Douleurs, pl.
√ ..	Paint	Pittura, f.	Peinture, f.
∧ —	Paints	Pitture, pl.	Peintures, pl.
∧ =	Painter	Pittore, m.	Peintre, m.
∧ .	Painters	Pittori, pl.	Peintres, pl.
∧ ..	Painter-woman	Pittrice, m.	Peintre (femme), m.

L	—	Pair	Pajo, m.	Paire, f.
L	=	Pairs	Paja, pl. f.	Paires, pl.
L	.	Palace	Palazzo, m.	Palais, m
L	..	Palaces	Palazzi, pl.	Palais, pl
(	—	Palate	Palato, m.	Palais (de la bouche), m.
(	=	Pale	Pallido, ag. m.	Pâle, adj. m
(	.	Pale	Pallidi, pl.	Pâles, pl.
(	..	Pale	Pallida, ag. f.	Pale, adj. f.
⊣	—	Pale	Pallide, pl.	Pales, pl.
⊣	=	Paleness	Pallidezza, f.	Pâleur, f.
⊣	.	Palermo	Palermo (c.)	Palerme (v.)
⊣	..	Pancake	Schiacciata, f.	Crêpe, f (gâteau)
ǀ	—	Pancakes	Schiacciate, pl.	Crêpes, pl. (gâteaux)
ǀ	=	Pane	Vetro, m.	Vitre, f.
ǀ	.	Panes	Vetri, pl.	Vitres, pl.
ǀ	..	Pantaloons	Pantaloni, pl. m.	Pantalons, m pl.
O	—	Pantheon	Panteone, m.	Panthéon, m.
O	=	Paper	Carta, f.	Papier, m.
O		Parliament	Parlamento, m.	Parlement, m.
O	..	Paradise	Paradiso, m.	Paradis, m.
˥	—	Parasol	Ombrellino, m.	Parasol, m. (ombrelle, f.)
˥	=	Paris	Parigi (c.)	Paris (v.)
˥	.	Parish	Parrocchia, f.	Paroisse, f.
˥	..	Parishes	Parrocchie, pl.	Paroisses, pl.
)	—	Park	Parco, m.	Parc, m.
)	=	Parlour	Salone, m.	Salon, m.
)	.	Parnassus	Parnasso, m.	Parnasse, m.
)	..	Parricide	Parricida, m.	Parricide, m.
+	—	Parrot	Pappagallo, m.	Perroquet, m.
+	=	Parrots	Pappagalli, pl.	Perroquets, pl.
+	.	Parroquet	Pappagalla, f.	Perruche, f.
+	..	Parsimony	Frugalità, f.	Frugalité, f.
⟍	—	Part	Parte, f.	Partie, f.
⟍	=	Parts	Parti, pl.	Parties, pl.
⟍	.	Participles	Participj, pl.	Participes, pl.
⟍	..	Particular	Particolare, ag. m.	Particulier, adj. m.
ϱ	—	Particular	Particolare, ag. f.	Particulière, adj. f.
ϱ	=	Particular friend	Amico stretto, m.	Ami intime, m.
ϱ	.	Particularly	Particolarmente, av.	Particulièrement, adv.
ϱ	..	Passport	Passaporto, m.	Passeport, m.
V	—	Past	Passato, ag. m.	Passé, adj. m.
V	=	Past participle	Participio passato, m.	Participe passé, m
V	.	Pastry	Pasticceria, f.	Pâtisserie, f.
V	.	Pastry-cook	Pasticciere, m.	Pâtissier, m.
ɵ	—	Pastry-cooks	Pasticcieri, pl.	Pâtissiers, pl
ɵ	=	Patience	Pazienza, f.	Patience, f.
ɵ	.	Patient	Paziente, ag. m.	Patient, adj.
ɵ	..	Patient	Pazienti, pl.	Patients, pl.
/	—	Patient	Paziente, ag. f.	Patiente, adj. f.
/	=	Patient	Pazienti, pl.	Patientes, pl.
/	.	Patiently	Pazientemente, av.	Patiemment, adv.
/	..	Patrician	Patrizio, m.	Patricien, m.
∧	—	Patricians	Patrizj, pl.	Patriciens, pl.
∧	=	Patrimony	Patrimonio, m.	Patrimoine, m.
∧	.	Patriot	Patriotto, m.	Patriote, m.
∧	..	Patriots	Patriotti, pl.	Patriotes, pl.
⊤	—	Patriotism	Patriottismo, m.	Patriotisme, m.
⊤	=	Patriotic	Patriottico, ag. m.	Patriotique, adj. m.
⊤	.	Patriotic	Patriottica, ag. f.	Patriotique, adj. f.
⊤	..	Pavement	Pavimento, m.	Pavé, m.

L —	Pavements	Pavimenti, pl.	Pavés, pl.
L =	Pavilion	Padiglione, m.	Pavillon, m.
L .	Pavilions	Padiglioni, pl.	Pavillons, pl.
L ..	Payment	Pagamento, m.	Payement, m.
(—	Peace	Pace, f.	Paix, f.
(=	Peaceful	Tranquillo, ag. m.	Tranquille, adj. m.
(.	Peaceful	Tranquilla, ag. f.	Tranquille, adj. f.
(..	Peacefully	Tranquillamente, av.	Tranquillement, adv.
⊣ —	Peach	Persica, f.	Pêche, f.
⊣ =	Peaches	Persiche, pl.	Pêches, pl.
⊣ .	Pear	Pera, f.	Poire, f.
⊣ ..	Pears	Pere, pl.	Poires, pl.
| —	Pearl	Perla, f.	Perle, f.
| =	Pearls	Perle, pl.	Perles, pl
| .	Peasant	Villano, m.	Paysan, m.
| ..	Peasants	Villani, pl.	Paysans, pl.
o —	Pease	Piselli, pl. m.	Pois, pl.
o =	Pedant	Un pedante, m	Pédant, m
o .	Pedigree	Genealogia, f.	Généalogie, f.
o ..	Peer	Pari, m.	Pairs, m.
┐ —	Pen	Penna, f.	Plume (à écrire), f
┐ =	Pens	Penne, pl.	Plumes, pl.
┐ .	Pen-knife	Temperino, m.	Canif, m.
┐ ..	Pen-knives	Temperini, pl.	Canifs, pl.
) —	Peninsula	Penisola, f.	Péninsule, f.
) =	Peninsulas	Penisole, pl.	Péninsule, pl.
) .	Penny	Soldo, m.	Sou anglais, m.
) ..	Pence	Soldi, pl.	Sous, pl.
+ —	Pension	Pensione, f.	Pension, f.
+ =	Pensioner	Salariato, m.	Pensionnaire, m.
+ .	People of fashion	Persone civili, pl. f.	Beau monde, m.
+ ..	People (one, they, we)	Si, pron. ind.	On, pron. indé.
⟍ —	People	Gente, f.	Monde, m.
⟍ =	People	Genti, pl. f.	Gens, pl. m.
⟍ .	People	Popolo, m.	Peuple, m.
⟍ ..	Pepper	Pepe, m.	Poivre, m.
ρ —	Pepper-box	Pepajuola, f.	Poivrière, f.
ρ =	Perception	Percezione, f.	Perception, f.
ρ .	Perch	Pertica, f.	Perche, f.
ρ ..	Perfection	Perfezzione, f.	Perfection, f.
V —	Perfect	Perfetto, ag. m.	Parfait, adj. m.
V =	Perfect	Perfetti, pl.	Parfait, pl.
V .	Perfect	Perfetta, ag. f.	Parfaite, adj. f.
V ..	Perfect	Perfette, pl.	Parfaites, pl.
ø —	Perfectly	Perfettamente, av.	Parfaitement, adv.
ø =	Perfidious	Perfido, ag. m.	Perfide, adj. m.
ø .	Perfidious	Perfidi, pl.	Perfides, pl.
ø ..	Perfidious	Perfida, ag. f.	Perfide, adj. f.
/ —	Perfidious	Perfide, pl.	Perfides, pl.
/ =	Perfidy	Perfidia, f.	Perfidie, f.
/ .	Perfume	Profumo, m.	Parfum, m.
/ ..	Perfumes	Profumi, pl.	Parfums, pl.
∧ —	Perhaps	Forse, av.	Peut-être, adv.
∧ =	Periphrasis	Perifrasi, f.	Périphrase, f.
∧ .	Persia	Persia, f.	Perse, f.
∧ ..	Persian	Persiano, m.	Persan, m.
T —	Persians	Persiani, pl.	Persans, pl.
T =	Persian-woman	Persiana, f.	Persanne, f.
T .	Persian-women	Persiane, pl.	Persannes, pl.
T ..	Person	Persona, f.	Personne, f.

Sign		English	Italian	French
L	—	Persons	Persone, pl.	Personnes, pl.
L	=	Personally	Personalmente, av.	Personnellement, adv.
L	.	Personal	Personale, ag. m.	Personnel, adj. m.
L	..	Personal	Personali, pl.	Personnels, pl.
(	—	Perspective	Prospettiva, f.	Perspective, f.
(	=	Persuasion	Persuasione, f.	Persuasion, f.
(	.	Perturbation	Perturbazione, f.	Perturbation, f.
(	..	Perturbator	Perturbatore, m.	Perturbateur, m.
⊣	—	Petition	Supplica, f.	Petition, f.
⊣	=	Pharmacy	Farmacia, f.	Pharmacie, f.
⊣	.	Philadelphia	Filadelfia (c.)	Philadelphie (v.)
⊣	..	Philantrophy	Umanità, f.	Philantropie, f.
|	—	Philosopher	Filosofo, m.	Philosophe, m.
|	=	Philosophers	Filosofi, pl.	Philosophes, pl.
|	.	Philosophy	Filosofia, f.	Philosophie, f.
|	..	Physical	Fisico, ag. m.	Physique, adj. m.
o	—	Physician	Medico, m.	Médecin, m.
o	=	Physicians	Medici, pl.	Médecins, pl.
o	.	Physic	Medicina, f.	Médecine, f.
o	..	Physics	Fisica, f.	Physique, f.
˥	—	Physiology	Fisiologia, f.	Physiologie, f.
˥	=	Piano-forte	Piano, m.	Piano, m.
˥	.	Pie	Pasticcio, m.	Pâte, m.
˥	..	Pies	Pasticci, pl.	Pâtes, pl.
)	—	Piece	Pezza, f.	Pièce, pl.
)	=	Pieces	Pezze, pl.	Pièces, f.
)	.	Piece	Pezzo, m.	Morceau, m.
)	..	Pieces	Pezzi, pl.	Morceaux, pl.
+	—	Picture	Quadro, m.	Tableau, m.
+	=	Pictures	Quadri, pl.	Tableaux, pl.
+	.	Picturesque	Pittoresco, ag. m.	Pittoresque, adj. m.
+	..	Picturesque	Pittoreschi, pl.	Pittoresques, pl.
\	—	Picturesque	Pittoresca, ag. f.	Pittoresque, adj. f.
\	=	Picturesque	Pittoresche, pl.	Pittoresque, pl.
\	.	Pig	Porco, m.	Cochon, m.
\	..	Pigs	Porci, pl.	Cochons, pl.
ρ	—	Pigeon	Piccione, m.	Pigeon, m.
ρ	=	Pigeons	Piccioni, pl.	Pigeons, pl.
ρ	.	Pigeon-house	Colombaja, f.	Pigeonnier, m.
ρ	..	Pillow	Guanciale, m.	Oreiller, m.
V	—	Pillows	Guanciali, pl.	Oreillers, pl.
V	=	Pilow-case	Fodera di guanciale, f.	Taie d'oreiller, f.
V	.	Pillow-cases	Fodere di guanciali, pl.	Taies d'oreillers, pl.
V	..	Pin	Spilla, f.	Épingle, f.
ø	—	Pins	Spille, pl.	Épingles, pl.
ø	=	Pin-cushion	Guancialino, m.	Pelotte, f.
ø	.	Pin-cushions	Guancialini, pl.	Pelotes, pl.
ø	..	Pique	Picca, f.	Pique, f.
/	—	Pistol	Pistola, f.	Pistolet, m.
/	=	Pistols	Pistole, pl.	Pistolets, pl.
/	.	Pit	Fossa, f.	Fosse, f.
/	..	Pit	Platea, f.	Parterre (de théâtre), m.
∧	—	Pitcher	Brocca, f.	Cruche, f.
∧	=	Pit-coal	Carbone di terra, m.	Charbon de terre, m.
∧	.	Pitiful	Miserabile, ag. m. f.	Pitoyable, adj. m. f.
∧	..	Pitiful	Miserabili, pl.	Pitoyables, pl.
T	—	Pity	Pietà, f.	Pitié, f.
T	=	Place	Piazza, f.	Place, f.
T	.	Place	Luogo, m.	Endroit, m.
T	..	Places	Luoghi, pl.	Endroits, pl.

L —	Plague	Peste, f.	Peste, f.
L =	Plain	Semplice, ag. m. f.	Simple, adj. m. f.
L .	Plain	Semplici, pl.	Simples, pl.
L ..	Plain	Pianura, f.	Plaine, f.
(—	Plains	Pianure, pl.	Plaines, pl.
(=	Planet	Pianeta, m.	Planete, f.
(.	Planets	Pianeti, pl.	Planetes, pl.
(..	Plant	Pianta, f.	Plante, f.
├ —	Plate	Tondino, m.	Assiette, f.
├ =	Plates	Tondini, pl.	Assiettes, pl.
├ .	Play	Giuoco, m.	Jeu, m.
├ ..	Plays	Giuochi, pl.	Jeux, pl.
| —	Play	Dramma, m.	Pièce de théâtre, f.
| =	Plays	Drammi, pl.	Pièces de theâtre, pl.
| .	Player	Attore, m.	Acteur, m.
| ..	Players	Attori, pl.	Acteurs, pl.
o —	Play-house	Teatro, m.	Theatre, m.
o =	Play-houses	Teatri, pl.	Théâtres, pl.
o .	Pleasant	Piacevole, ag. m.	Agréable, adj. m.
o ..	Pleasant	Piacevoli, pl.	Agréables, pl.
┐ —	Pleasant	Piacevole, av. f.	Agréable, adj. f.
┐ =	Pleasant	Piacevoli, pl.	Agréables, pl.
┐ .	Pleased	Contento, ag. m.	Content, adj. m.
┐ ..	Pleased	Contenti, pl.	Contents, pl.
) —	Pleased	Contenta, ag. f.	Contente, adj. f.
) =	Pleased	Contente, pl.	Contentes, pl.
) .	Pleasure	Piacere, m.	Plaisir, m.
) ..	Pleasures	Piaceri, pl.	Plaisirs, pl.
+ —	Plough	Aratro, m.	Charrue, f.
+ =	Ploughs	Aratri, pl.	Charrues, pl.
+ .	Plural	Plurale, m.	Pluriel, m.
+ ..	Ply	Piega, f.	Pli, m.
~ —	Po	Po, m. (fiume)	Pô, m. (fleuve)
~ =	Poem	Poema, m.	Poème, m.
~ .	Poems	Poemi, pl.	Poèmes, pl.
~ ..	Poet	Poeta, m.	Poète, m.
ᑭ —	Poets	Poeti, pl.	Poètes, pl.
ᑭ =	Poetic	Poetico, ag. m.	Poetique, adj. m.
ᑭ .	Poetry	Poesia, f.	Poésie, f.
ᑭ ..	Poetries	Poesie, pl.	Poésies, pl.
V —	Point	Punto, m.	Point, m.
V =	Points	Punti, pl.	Points, pl.
V .	Poland	Polonia, f.	Pologne, f.
V ..	Polar	Polare, ag. m.	Polaire, adj. m.
ø —	Pole	Polacco, m.	Polonais, m.
ø =	Poles	Polacchi, pl.	Polonais, pl.
ø .	Polish woman	Polacca, f.	Polonaise, f.
ø ..	Polish women	Polacche, pl.	Polonaises, pl.
/ —	Polish language (the)	Lingua polacca (la), f.	Langue polonaise (la), f.
/ =	Pole	Palo, m.	Poteau, m.
/ .	Poles	Pali, pl.	Poteaux, pl.
/ ..	Poles	Poli, m. pl.	Pôles, m. pl.
Λ —	Polished	Civile, ag. m.	Poli, adj. m.
Λ =	Polished	Civili, pl.	Polis, pl.
Λ .	Polished	Civile, ag. f.	Polie, adj. f.
Λ ..	Polished	Civili, pl.	Polies, pl.
T —	Police	Polizia, f.	Police, f.
T =	Politely	Civilmente, av.	Poliment, adv.
T .	Politeness	Civiltà, f.	Politesse, f.
T ..	Politics	Politica, f.	Politique, f.

	English	Italian	French
L —	Politician	Politico, m.	Politique, m.
L =	Politicians	Politici, pl.	Politiques, pl
L .	Polyglot	Poliglotto, ag. m.	Polyglotte, adj. m
L ..	Polyglot (extempore)	Poliglotta-improvvisato,	Polyglotte improvise, m.
(—	Pommegranate	Melagrana, f.	Grenade, f.
(=	Pommegranates	Melagrane, pl	Grenades, pl
(.	Pommegranate-tree	Melagrano, m	Grenadier, m.
(..	Pommegranate-trees	Melagrani, pl.	Grenadiers, pl.
⊣ —	Pond	Stagno, m.	Étang, m
⊣ =	Ponds	Stagni, pl.	Étangs, pl.
⊣ .	Pontifical	Pontificale, ag m.	Pontifical, adj. m
⊣ ..	Pontificate	Pontificato, m.	Pontificat, m.
| —	Poor	Povero, ag m.	Pauvre, adj. m.
| =	Poor (the)	Poveri (i), pl.	Pauvres (les), pl.
| .	Poor man	Povero uomo, m.	Pauvre homme, m.
| ..	Poor people	Poveri (i), pl.	Pauvres gens, m. pl.
O —	Poor woman	Povera donna, f.	Pauvre femme, f
O =	Poor women	Povere donne, pl.	Pauvres femmes, pl.
O .	Pope	Papa, m.	Pape, m.
O ..	Popes	Papi, pl.	Papes, pl.
˥ —	Popular	Popolare, ag. m.	Populaire, adj. m
˥ =	Popularity	Spirito popolare, m	Popularité, f.
˥ .	Population	Popolazione, f.	Population, f.
˥ ..	Porch	Portico, m.	Portique, m.
) —	Pork	Porco, m.	Porc, m.
) =	Porks	Porci, pl.	Porcs, pl
) .	Pork-chop	Costolina di porco, f	Cotelette de porc, f.
) ..	Pork-chops	Costoline di porco, pl	Cotelettes de porc, pl
+ —	Pork-butcher	Pizzicagnolo, m.	Charcutier, m.
+ =	Pork-butchers	Pizzicagnoli, pl.	Charcutiers, pl
+ .	Port	Porto, m.	Port, m.
+ ..	Ports	Porti, pl.	Ports, pl.
⟍ —	Port-wine	Vino di Porto, m	Vin de Porto, m
⟍ =	Porter	Portiere, m.	Portier, m.
⟍ .	Porters	Portieri, pl.	Portiers, pl.
⟍ ..	Porter	Portinaja, f.	Portière, f.
♀ —	Porto	Oporto (c.)	Oporto (v.)
♀ =	Portrait	Ritratto, m	Portrait, m.
♀ .	Portugal	Portogallo, m.	Portugal, m.
♀ ..	Portuguese	Portoghese, m.	Portugais, m.
V —	Portuguese	Portoghesi, pl.	Portugais, pl.
V =	Portuguese (the)	Portoghese (il), m.	Portugais (le), m.
V .	Possessive	Possessivo, ag. m.	Possessif, adj. m.
V ..	Possessive	Possessiva, ag. f.	Possessive, adj. f.
ϑ =	Possibility	Possibilità, f.	Possibilité, f
ϑ —	Possibilities	Possibilità, pl	Possibilités, pl
ϑ .	Possible	Possibile, ag. m. f.	Possible, adj. m. f.
ϑ ..	Possible	Possibili, pl.	Possibles, pl.
/ —	Post	Posta, f.	Poste, f.
/ =	Postilion	Postiglione, m.	Postillon, m
/ .	Postilions	Postiglioni, pl.	Postillons, pl
/ ..	Postman	Fattore (porta lettere), m.	Facteur, m.
Λ —	Postmen	Fattori (porta lettere), pl.	Facteurs, pl.
Λ =	Postchaise	Sedia di posta, f	Chaise de poste, f.
Λ .	Post-office	Officio di posta, m	Bureau de poste, m.
Λ ..	Posture	Positura, f. (atteggiamento, m)	Posture, f.
⊤ —	Postures	Positure (atteggiamenti), pl.	Postures, pl.
⊤ =	Pot	Vaso, m.	Pot, m.
⊤ .	Pots	Vasi, pl.	Pots, pl.
⊤ ..	Potential mood	Condizionale, m.	Conditionnel, m.

Sign		English	Italian	French
L	—	Potion	Bevanda, f.	Potion, f.
L	=	Poverty	Povertà, f.	Pauvreté, f.
L	.	Pound	Libra, f.	Livre, f.
L	..	Pounds	Libre, pl.	Livres, pl.
(	—	Powerful	Potente, ag. m.	Puissant, adj. m
(	=	Powerful	Potenti, pl.	Puissants, pl.
(	.	Powerful	Potente, ag. f.	Puissante, adj. f.
(	..	Powerful	Potenti, pl.	Puissantes, pl.
⊣	—	Power	Potere, m. (forza, f.)	Pouvoir, m., (force, f.)
⊣	=	Powers	Poteri, pl. (forze, pl.)	Pouvoirs, pl., (forces, pl.)
⊣	.	Praise	Lode, f.	Louange, f.
⊣	..	Praises	Lodi, pl.	Louanges, pl.
|	—	Prayer	Preghiera, f.	Prière, f.
|	=	Prayers	Preghiere, pl.	Prières, pl.
|	.	Preacher	Predicatore, m.	Predicateur, m
|	..	Precept	Precetto, m.	Précepte, m.
o	—	Precepts	Precetti, pl.	Préceptes, pl.
o	=	Preceptor	Precettore, m	Precepteur, m.
o	.	Precise	Preciso, ag. m.	Précis, adj. m.
o	..	Precise	Precisi, pl.	Précis, pl.
˥	—	Precise	Precisa, ag. f.	Precise, adj. f.
˥	=	Precise	Precise, pl.	Precises, pl.
˥	.	Precipice	Precipizio, m.	Precipice, m.
˥	..	Precipices	Precipizj, pl.	Precipices, pl.
)	—	Precisely	Appunto, av.	Precisement, adv.
)	=	Prediction	Predizione, f.	Prediction, f.
)		Preface	Prefazione, f.	Préface, f.
)	.	Prefecture	Prefettura, f.	Préfecture, f.
+	—	Preference	Preferenza, f.	Preférence, f.
+	=	Preferable	Preferibile, ag. m. f.	Préférable, adj. m. f.
+	.	Preferable	Preferibili, pl.	Preferables, pl.
+	..	Prelate	Prelato, m.	Prelat, m.
\	—	Prelates	Prelati, pl.	Prelats, pl
\	=	Preposition	Preposizione, f.	Preposition, f.
\	.	Present	Presente, ag. e m. (temps)	Present, m.
\	.	Present	Presente, ag. m.	Present, adj. m.
ρ	—	Present	Presenti, pl.	Presents, pl.
ρ	=	Present	Presente, ag. f.	Presente, adj. f.
ρ	.	Present	Presenti, pl.	Presentes, pl.
ρ	..	Present	Regalo, m.	Présent, m.
V	—	Presents	Regali, pl.	Présents, f.
V	=	Present participle	Participio presente, m.	Participe present, m
V	.	Presently	Presentemente, av.	Tout-a l'heure, adv
V		Pretence	Pretesto, m.	Pretexte, m.
θ	—	Pretences	Pretesti, pl.	Prétextes, pl.
θ	=	Pretension	Pretensione, f.	Prétention, f.
θ	.	Pretensions	Pretensioni, pl.	Pretentions, pl.
θ	..	Pretty	Vezzosa, ag. f.	Jolie (gentille), adj. f.
/	—	Pretty	Vezzose, pl.	Jolies (gentilles), adj. pl.
/	=	Prey	Preda (rapina), f.	Proie (rapine), f.
/	.	Price	Prezzo, m.	Prix, m.
/	..	Prices	Prezzi, pl.	Prix, pl.
∧	—	Priest	Prete, m.	Prêtre, m
∧	=	Priests	Preti, pl.	Prêtres, pl.
∧	.	Prince	Principe, m.	Prince, m.
∧	..	Princes	Principi, pl.	Princes, pl.
⊤	—	Princess	Principessa, f.	Princesse, f.
⊤		Princesses	Principesse, pl.	Princesses, pl
⊤		Principal	Principale, ag. m.	Principal, adj. m.
⊤	.	Principal	Principali, pl.	Principaux, pl

Sign	English	Italian	French
L —	Principal	Principale, ag. f.	Principale, adj. f.
L =	Principal	Principali, pl	Principales, pl.
L	Principally	Principalmente, av	Principalement, adv.
L ..	Principle	Principio, m	Principe, m.
(	Principles	Principj, pl.	Principes, pl.
(=	Printer	Stampatore, m	Imprimeur, m.
(	Printers	Stampatori, pl.	Imprimeurs, pl.
(.	Printing	Stampa, f.	Impression, f.
⊣ —	Printings	Stampe, pl	Impressions, pl.
⊣ =	Printing-office	Stamperia, f.	Imprimerie, f.
⊣ .	Printing-offices	Stamperie, pl.	Imprimeries, pl.
⊣	Prison	Prigione, f.	Prison, f.
| —	Prisons	Prigioni, pl	Prisons, pl.
| =	Private	Secreto, ag. m.	Secret, adj. m.
| .	Private	Secreti, pl.	Secrets, pl.
| ..	Privately	Privatamente, av.	En secret, adv.
o	Private	Secreta, ag. f.	Secrete, adj. f.
o =	Private	Secrete, pl.	Secretes, pl.
o	Privy	Luogo commodo, m.	Lieux-d'aisance, m. pl.
o .	Prize	Premio, m.	Prix, m. (recompense, f.)
⅂ —	Prizes	Premj, pl	Prix, f.
⅂	Procession	Processione, f.	Procession, f.
⅂ .	Proclamation	Proclama, m.	Proclamation, pl.
⅂	Procuration	Procura, f.	Procuration, f.
) —	Procurator	Procuratore, m.	Homme d'affaires, m
)	Prodigal	Prodigo, ag. m.	Prodigue, adj. m.
) .	Prodigal	Prodiga, ag. f.	Prodigue, adj. f.
) ..	Prodigality	Prodigalità, f.	Prodigalité, f.
+ —	Producing	Producimento, m.	Production, f.
+ =	Production	Produzione, f.	Production, f.
+	Profession	Professione, f	Profession, f.
+ ..	Professions	Professioni, pl.	Professions, pl.
⟍ —	Professor	Professore, m.	Professeur, m.
⟍ =	Professors	Professori, pl.	Professeurs, pl.
⟍ .	Profit	Profitto, m.	Profit, m.
⟍	Profitable	Giovevole, ag. m. f.	Profitable, adj. m. f.
? —	Profitable	Giovevoli, pl.	Profitables, pl.
? =	Progress	Progresso, m.	Progrès, m.
? .	Project	Progetto, m.	Projet, m.
? ..	Projects	Progetti, pl	Projets, pl.
V —	Promontory	Promontorio, m.	Promontoire, m.
V	Pronoun	Pronome, m.	Pronom, m.
V .	Pronouns	Pronomi, pl.	Pronoms, pl.
V .	Pronounciation	Pronunzia, f.	Prononciation, f.
θ —	Proper	Proprio (convenevole), m.	Propre (convenable), m.
θ =	Proper	Propri (convenevoli), pl	Propres (convenables), pl.
θ .	Proper	Propria (convenevole), f	Propre (convenable), f.
θ .	Proper	Proprie (convenevoli), pl.	Propres (convenables), pl.
/ —	Properly	Convenevolmente, av.	Proprement, adv.
/ =	Properness	Pulitezza, f.	Propreté, f.
/ .	Property	Proprietà, f.	Propriété, f.
/ ..	Prophecy	Profezia, f.	Prophetie, f.
∧ .	Prophet	Profeta, m.	Prophete, m.
∧	Prophets	Profeti, pl.	Prophetes, pl.
∧ .	Proposal	Proposizione, f.	Proposition, f.
∧ ..	Proposals	Proposizioni, pl.	Propositions, pl.
T —	Proscription	Proscrizione, f.	Proscription, f.
T =	Prose	Prosa, f.	Prose, f.
T .	Prosody	Prosodia, f.	Prosodie, f.
T ..	Prospect	Prospettiva, f.	Perspective, f.

L —	Prospectus (the)	Programma, m.	Prospectus, m.
L =	Prosperous	Prospero, ag. m.	Prospère, adj. m
L .	Prosperous	Prospero, ag. f.	Prospère, adj. f.
L	Prosperity	Prosperità, f.	Prospérité, f.
(—	Proverb	Proverbio, m.	Proverbe, m.
(	Proverbs	Proverbj, pl.	Proverbes, pl.
(.	Provided	Purchè, av.	Pourvu que, adv.
(.	Providence	Providenza, f.	Providence, f.
⊣ —	Province	Provincia, f.	Province, f.
⊣	Provinces	Provincie, pl.	Provinces, pl.
⊣	Provincial	Provinciale, ag. m	Provincial, adj. m
⊣ .	Provincial	Provinciali, pl.	Provinciaux, pl.
| —	Provincial	Provinciale, ag. f.	Provinciale, adj. f
| =	Provincial	Provinciali, pl	Provinciales, pl.
| .	Proud	Superbo, ag. m.	Fier, adj. m.
| ..	Proud	Superbi, pl.	Fiers, pl.
o —	Proud	Superba, ag. f.	Fière, adj. f.
o =	Proud	Superbe, pl.	Fières, pl.
o .	Proudness	Superbia, f.	Fierté, f
o ..	Provision	Provisione, f.	Provision, f.
] —	Prudence	Prudenza, f.	Prudence, f
]	Prudently	Prudentemente, av	Prudemment, adv
] .	Prudent	Prudente, ag. m.	Prudent, adj. m
]	Prudent	Prudenti, pl.	Prudents, pl.
) —	Prudent	Prudente, ag. f.	Prudente, adj. f
) =	Prudent	Prudenti, pl.	Prudentes, pl.
) .	Prussia	Prussia, f.	Prusse, f.
) .	Prussian	Prussiano, m.	Prussien, m
+ —	Prussians	Prussiani, pl.	Prussiens, pl.
+ =	Public	Publico, m.	Public, m.
+ .	Public	Publico, ag. m.	Public, adj. m
+ .	Public	Publici, pl.	Publics, pl.
∼ —	Public	Publica, ag. f.	Publique, adj. f.
∼ =	Public	Publiche, pl.	Publiques, pl.
∼ .	Punition	Punizione, f.	Punition, f.
∼ ..	Pupil	Scolara, f.	Élève, m.
ρ —	Pupils	Scolare, pl.	Élèves, pl.
ρ =	Purgatory	Purgatorio, m.	Purgatoire, m.
ρ .	Purpose	Proponimento, m.	Dessein, m.
ρ ..	Purposes	Proponimenti, pl.	Desseins, pl.
V —	Purpose (on)	Aposta, av.	Exprès, adv.
V =	Purposely	A bella posta, av.	Tout exprès (à dessein), adv.
V	Pygmy	Nano, m.	Pygmée, m.
V ..	Pyramid	Piramide, f.	Pyramide, f.
Ω —	Pyramids	Piramidi, pl.	Pyramides, pl

Q

Ω —	Quality	Qualità, f.	Qualité, f.
Ω .	Qualities	Qualità, pl.	Qualités, pl.
Ω ..	Quantity	Quantità, f.	Quantité, f.
/ —	Quarantine	Quarantina, f.	Quarantaine, f.
/ =	Quarry	Cava (di pietre), f.	Carrière (à pierres), f.
/ .	Quarrel	Querela, f.	Querelle, f.
/ ..	Quarter	Quarto, m.	Quart, m.
ʌ —	Quarters	Quarti, pl.	Quarts, pl.
ʌ	Quarter of an hour	Quarto d'ora, m.	Quart d'heure, m.
ʌ .	Quarters of an hour	Quarti d'ora, pl.	Quarts d'heure, pl.
ʌ ..	Queen	Regina, f.	Reine, f.

Sign	English	Italian	French
L —	Queens	Regine, pl.	Reines, pl.
L =	Question	Proposta, f.	Question, f.
L .	Questions	Proposte, pl.	Questions, pl.
L ..	Quick	Presto, av.	Vite, adv.
) —	Quick	Vivo (presto), ag. m.	Vif (prompt), adj. m.
) =	Quick	Vivi (presti), pl.	Vifs, adj. pl. (prompts)
) .	Quick	Viva, ag. f. (presta)	Vive, adj. f. (prompte)
) ..	Quick	Vive, pl. preste	Vives, adj. pl. (promptes)
⊣ —	Quickly	Prontamente (prestamente), ad.	Promptement, adv
⊣ =	Quiet	Tranquillo, ag. m.	Tranquille, adj. m
⊣ .	Quiet	Tranquilli, pl.	Tranquilles, pl.
⊣ ..	Quiet	Tranquilla, ag. f.	Tranquille, adj. f.
I —	Quiet	Tranquille, pl.	Tranquilles, pl.
I =	Quietly	Tranquillamente, av.	Tranquillement, adv.
I .	Quinquina	La china, f.	Quinquina, m.
I ..	Quire of paper	Mano di carta, f.	Main de papier, f.
o —	Quires of paper	Mani di carta, pl.	Mains de papier, pl.
o =	Quitting	Abbandono, m.	Abandon, m.
o .	Quotidian	Quotidiano, ag. m.	Quotidien, adj. m.

R

Sign	English	Italian	French
o ..	Rabbit	Coniglio, m.	Lapin, m.
˥ —	Rabbits	Conigli, pl.	Lapins, pl.
˥ =	Radical	Radicale, ag. m. s.	Radical, adj. m. s.
˥ .	Radicals	Radicali, pl.	Radicaux, pl.
˥ ..	Radically	Radicalmente, av.	Radicalement, adv.
(—	Rail road (rail way)	Cammino di ferro, m.	Chemin de fer, m.
(=	Rail roads (rail ways)	Cammini di ferro, pl.	Chemins de fer, pl.
(.	Raillery	Beffa (celia), f.	Raillerie, f.
(..	Railleries	Beffe (celie), pl.	Railleries, pl.
+ —	Railling	Cancello, m.	Grille, f.
+ =	Railling	Cancelli, pl.	Grilles, pl.
+ .	Rain	Pioggia, f.	Pluie, f.
+ ..	Rain-bow	Arco baleno, m.	Arc-en-ciel, m.
⟍ —	Rank	Grado, m.(condizione, f.)	Rang, m.
⟍ =	Ranks	Gradi, pl.	Rangs, pl.
⟍ .	Ransom	Riscatto, m.	Rançon, f.
⟍ .	Rarely	Di rado, av.	Rarement, adv.
ρ —	Ravage	Strage, f.	Ravage, m.
ρ =	Raving	Delirio, m.	Délire, m.
ρ .	Ray	Raggio, m.	Rayon, m.
ρ ..	Rays	Raggi, pl.	Rayons, pl.
V —	Razor	Rasojo, m.	Rasoir, m.
V =	Razors	Rasoj, pl.	Rasoirs, pl.
V .	Rather than	Piuttoto che, av.	Plutôt que, adv.
V ..	Reading	Lettura, f.	Lecture, f.
ø —	Readings	Letture, pl.	Lectures, pl.
ø =	Ready	Pronto, ag. m.	Prêt, adj. m.
ø .	Ready	Pronti, pl.	Prêts, adj. pl.
ø ..	Ready	Pronta, ag. f.	Prête, adj. f.
/ —	Ready	Pronte, pl.	Prêtes, pl.
/ =	Real	Reale, ag. m.	Réel, adj. m.
/ .	Real	Reali, pl.	Réels, pl.
/ ..	Real	Reale, ag. f.	Réelle, adj. f.
∧ —	Real	Reali, pl.	Réelles, pl.
∧ =	Reality	Realtà, f.	Réalité, f.
∧ .	Really	Realmente, av.	Réellement, adv.
∧ ..	Ream	Risma, f.	Rame, f.
⊤ —	Reams	Risme, pl.	Rames, pl.

Sign	English	Italian	French
L —	Reason	Ragione, f.	Raison, f.
L =	Reasons	Ragioni, pl.	Raisons, pl.
L .	Reasonable	Ragionevole, ag. m. f.	Raisonnable, adj. m. f.
L ..	Reasonable	Ragionevoli, pl.	Raisonnables, pl.
(—	Reasonably	Ragionevolmente, av.	Raisonnablement, adv.
(=	Rebellion	Ribellione, f.	Rebellion, f.
(.	Rebel	Ribello, m.	Rebelle, m.
(..	Rebels	Ribelli, pl.	Rebelles, pl.
⊣ —	Reception	Accoglienza, f.	Reception, f.
⊣ =	Reciprocal	Reciproco, ag. m.	Reciproque, adj. m.
⊣ .	Reciprocal	Reciproci, pl.	Reciproques, pl.
⊣ ..	Reciprocal	Reciproca, ag. f.	Reciproque, adj. f.
| —	Reciprocal	Reciproche, pl.	Reciproques, pl.
| =	Reciprocally	Vicendevolmente, av.	Reciproquement, adv.
| .	Recreation	Ricreazione, f.	Recreation, f.
| ..	Red	Rosso, ag. m.	Rouge, adj. m.
o —	Red	Rossi, pl.	Rouges, pl.
o =	Red	Rossa, ag. f.	Rouge, adj. f.
o .	Red	Rosse, pl.	Rouges, pl.
o ..	Reddition	Restituzione, f.	Restitution, f.
┐ —	Redness	Rossore, f.	Rougeur, f.
┐ =	Reflection	Riflessione, f.	Reflexion, f.
┐ .	Reflections	Riflessioni, pl.	Reflexions, pl.
┐ ..	Reform	Riforma, f.	Réforme, f.
) —	Reforms	Riforme, pl.	Reformes, pl.
) =	Regard	Riguardo, m.	Égard, m.
) .	Regiment	Reggimento, m.	Regiment, m.
) ..	Regiments	Reggimenti, pl.	Regiments, pl.
+ —	Region	Regione, f.	Région, f.
+ =	Regret	Rammarico, m.	Regret, m.
+ .	Regrets	Rammarichi, pl.	Regrets, pl.
+ ..	Regress	Ritorno, m.	Retour, m.
⟍ —	Regular	Regolare, ag. m.	Regulier, adj. m.
⟍ =	Regular	Regolari, pl.	Reguliers, pl.
⟍ .	Regular	Regolare, ag. f.	Régulière, adj. f.
⟍ ..	Regular	Regolari, pl.	Regulières, pl.
ρ —	Relative	Relativo, ag. m.	Relatif, adj. m.
ρ =	Relative	Relativi, pl.	Relatifs, pl.
ρ .	Relative	Relativa, ag. f.	Relative, adj. f.
ρ ..	Relative	Relative, pl.	Relatives, pl.
V —	Relatives	Congiunti consanguinei, pl. m.	Parents, pl.
V =	Relay (changing horses)	Cavalli freschi, m. pl.	Changement de chevaux
V .	Relief	Sfogo, m.	Soulagement, m.
V ..	Religion	Religione, f.	Religion, f.
θ —	Religious	Religioso, ag. m.	Religieux, adj. m.
θ =	Religious	Religiosi, pl.	Religieux, pl.
θ .	Religious	Religiosa, ag. f.	Religieuse, adj. f.
θ ..	Religious	Religiose, pl.	Religieuses, pl.
/ —	Religious man	Religioso, m.	Religieux, m.
/ =	Religious men	Religiosi, pl.	Religieux, pl.
/ .	Religious woman	Religiosa, f.	Religieuse, f.
/ ..	Religious women	Religiose, pl.	Religieuses, pl.
^ —	Relishes	Gusti, pl.	Gouts, pl.
^ =	Remembrance	Rimembranza, f.	Souvenir, m.
^ .	Remembrances	Rimembranze, pl.	Souvenirs, pl.
^ ..	Removing	Sgombero, m.	Démenagement, m.
T —	Rencounter	Rincontro, m.	Rencontre, f.
T =	Repast	Pasto, m.	Repas, m.
T .	Repentance	Pentimento, m.	Repentir, m.
T ..	Report	Ragguaglio, m.	Rapport, m.

L —	Reproduction	Riproduzione, f.	Reproduction, f
L =	Republic	Repubblica, f.	République, f.
L .	Republics	Repubbliche, pl.	Républiques, pl.
L ..	Republican	Repubblicano, m.	Républicain, m.
(—	Republicans	Repubblicani, pl.	Républicains, pl.
(	Republican	Repubblicana, f.	Républicaine, f.
(	Republicans	Repubblicane, pl	Républicaines, pl.
(.	Request	Domanda, f.	Demande, f.
⊣ —	Requests	Domande, pl.	Demandes, pl.
⊣	Residence	Dimora, f.	Demeure, f.
⊣ .	Residences	Dimore, pl.	Demeures, pl.
⊣ ..	Resolution	Risoluzione, f.	Résolution, f.
| -	Resolutions	Risoluzioni, pl.	Résolutions, pl
|	Resolute	Risoluto, ag. m	Résolu, adj m
| .	Respect	Rispetto, m	Respect, m.
	Respects	Rispetti, pl.	Respects, pl
o —	Respect	Riguardo, m.	Égard m
o	Respects	Riguardi, pl.	Égards, pl
o	Resolved	Risoluto, ag. m.	Décidé, adj m
o	Restorer	Ristoratore (trattore) m	Restaurateur, m.
ᒣ —	Result	Risultamento, m.	Résultat, m.
ᒣ	Results	Risultamenti, pl.	Résultats, pl.
ᒣ	Resuming	Il resumere, m.	Le resumé, m
ᒣ	Retinue	Treno, m.	Train (suite), m
) —	Return	Contracambio, m.	Retour, m.
)	Revenge	Riscatto, f.	Revanche, f.
)	Reverence	Riverenza, f.	Révérence, f.
) ..	Reverences	Riverenze, pl.	Révérences, pl.
+ —	Revolt (rebellion)	Rivolta, f.	Révolte, f.
+ =	Revolution	Rivoluzione, f.	Révolution, f.
+ .	Revolutions	Rivoluzioni, pl.	Révolutions, pl.
+ ..	Reward	Premio, m.	Récompense, f
⁀ —	Rewards	Premi, pl	Récompenses, pl.
⁀ =	Rhine	Reno, m (fiume)	Rhin, m (fleuve)
⁀ .	Rhyme	Rima, f.	Rime, f
⁀ ..	Rhymes	Rime, pl.	Rimes, pl.
? —	Ribbon	Nastro, m.	Ruban, m
? =	Ribbons	Nastri, pl.	Rubans, pl.
? .	Ribs	Coste, f. pl.	Côtes (du corps), pl. f.
? ..	Rice	Riso, m	Riz, m
V —	Rich	Ricco, ag. m	Riche, adj. m
V =	Rich	Ricchi, pl.	Riches, pl.
V	Rich	Ricca, ag. f.	Riche, adj. f.
V ..	Rich	Ricche, pl.	Riches, pl.
θ —	Riches	Ricchezza, f.	Richesse, f.
θ	Richness	Ricchezze, pl.	Richesses, pl.
θ .	Riddle (enigma)	Indovinello, m.	Énigme, f.
θ ..	Ridiculous	Ridicolo, ag. m	Ridicule adj. m.
/ —	Ridiculous	Ridicoli, pl.	Ridicules, pl.
/ =	Ridiculous	Ridicola, ag. f.	Ridicule, adj. f.
/	Ridiculous	Ridicole, pl.	Ridicules, pl.
/ ..	Right	Destro, ag. m.	Droit, adj m.
ʌ —	Right	Destra, ag. f.	Droite, adj. f.
ʌ	Right	Giusto, ag. m.	Juste, adj m.
ʌ .	Right	Giusti, pl.	Justes, pl.
ʌ ..	Right	Giusta, ag. f.	Juste, adj. f.
T —	Right	Giuste, pl.	Justes, pl
T =	Rigorous	Rigoroso, ag. m.	Rigoureux, adj. m.
T .	Rigorous	Rigorosi, pl.	Rigoureux, pl.
T .	Rigorous	Rigorosa, ag. f.	Rigoureuse, adj. f.

		English	Italian	French
L	—	Rigorous	Rigorose, pl.	Rigoureuses, pl.
L	=	Rigorously	Rigorosamente, av	Rigoureusement, adv.
L	.	Ring	Anello, m.	Bague, f
L	..	Rings	Anelli, pl.	Bagues, pl.
(	—	Rivality	Rivalità, f.	Rivalité, f.
(	=	Rivalities	Rivalità, pl	Rivalités, pl.
(	.	River	Riviera, f.	Rivière, f.
(	..	Rivers	Riviere, pl.	Rivières, pl.
┬	—	River-side	Sponda, f.	Bord de la rivière, m.
┬	=	River-sides	Sponde, pl	Bords de la rivière, pl.
┬	.	Rivulet	Ruscello, m.	Ruisseau, m.
┬	..	Rivulets	Ruscelli, pl	Ruisseaux, pl.
I	—	Road	Via, f.	Route, f.
I	=	Roads	Vie, pl	Routes, pl.
I	.	Roast meat	Arrosto, m.	Rôti, m.
I	..	Roast meats	Arrosti, pl.	Rôtis, pl.
o	—	Rock	Rupe, f.	Rocher, m.
o	=	Rocks	Rupi, pl.	Rochers, pl.
o	.	Rock	Scoglio, m.	Rocher, m.
o	..	Rocks	Scogli, pl.	Rochers, pl.
⅂	—	Rogue	Malvaggio, m.	Coquin, m.
⅂	=	Rogues	Malvaggi, pl.	Coquins, pl.
⅂	.	Rogue	Malvaggia, f.	Coquine, f.
⅂	..	Rogues	Malvagge, pl.	Coquines, pl.
)	—	Roguery	Furberia, f.	Friponnerie, f.
)	=	Rogue	Birbante, m.	Fripon, m.
)	.	Rogues	Birbanti, pl.	Fripons, pl.
)	..	Roguish	Da furbo, ag. m	De fripon, adj. m.
+	—	Roman	Romano, m.	Romain, m.
+	=	Romans	Romani, pl	Romains, pl.
+	.	Roman	Romano, ag. m.	Romain, adj. m.
+	..	Roman	Romani, pl.	Romains, pl.
⟍	—	Roman	Romana, ag. f.	Romaine, adj. f.
⟍	=	Roman	Romane, pl.	Romaines, pl.
⟍	.	Romance	Romanzo, m.	Roman, m.
⟍	..	Romances	Romanzi, pl	Romans, pl.
ρ	—	Romancer	Romanziere, m	Romancier, m.
ρ	=	Romantic	Romantico, ag. m	Romantique, adj. m.
ρ	.	Rome	Roma (c.)	Rome (v.)
ρ	..	Roof	Tetto, m.	Toit, m.
V	—	Roofs	Tetti, pl	Toits, pl.
V	=	Room	Camera, f.	Chambre, f.
V	.	Rooms	Camere, pl.	Chambres, pl.
V	..	Rope	Corda, f.	Corde, f.
ø	—	Ropes	Corde, pl.	Cordes, pl.
ø	=	Rose	Rosa, f.	Rose, f.
ø	.	Roses	Rose, pl.	Roses, pl.
ø	..	Rough draught (a sketch)	Abbozzo, m.	Ébauche, f.
/	—	Round	Rotondo, ag. m.	Rond, adj. m.
/	=	Round	Rotondi, pl	Ronds, pl.
/	.	Round	Rotonda, ag. f.	Ronde, adj. f.
/	..	Round	Rotonde, pl	Rondes, pl.
Λ	—	Round about	In giro, av	Tout autour, adv.
Λ	=	Royal	Reale, ag. m.	Royal, adj. m.
Λ	.	Royal	Reale, ag. f	Royale, adj. f.
Λ	..	Royal court	Corte reale, f.	Cour royale, f.
T	—	Royalist	Regalista, m.	Royaliste, m.
T	=	Royalists	Regalisti, pl.	Royalistes, pl.
T	.	Royalty	Dignità reale, f.	Royauté, f.
T	..	Rule	Rega, f.	Règle, f.

L —	**Rule**	Regola, f.	Règle, f.
L =	**Rules**	Regole, pl.	Règles, pl.
L .	**Ruler**	Norma, f.	Règle, f.
L ..	**Russia**	Russia, f.	Russie, f.
(—	**Russian**	Russo, m.	Russe, m.
(=	**Russians**	Russi, pl.	Russes, pl.
(.	**Rye**	Segala, f.	Seigle, m.
(..	**Rye bread**	Pane di segala, m.	Pain de seigle, m.

S

⊣ —	**Sabine**	Sabina, f. (pr. in Italia)	Sabine, f. (pr. en Italie)
⊣ =	**Sacred**	Sacro, ag. m.	Sacré, adj. m.
⊣ .	**Sacred**	Sacri, pl.	Sacrés, pl.
⊣ ..	**Sacred**	Sacra, ag. f.	Sacrée, adj. f.
| —	**Sacred**	Sacre, pl.	Sacrées, pl.
| =	**Sacrifice**	Sacrificio, m.	Sacrifice, m.
| .	**Sacrifices**	Sacrificj, pl.	Sacrifices, pl.
| ..	**Sacrilege**	Sacrilegio, m.	Sacrilège, m.
o —	**Sacrileges**	Sacrilegj, pl.	Sacrilèges, pl.
o =	**Sad**	Tristo, ag. m.	Triste, adj. m.
o .	**Sad**	Tristi, pl.	Tristes, pl.
o ..	**Sad**	Trista, ag. f.	Triste, adj. f.
⌉ —	**Sad**	Triste, pl.	Tristes, pl.
⌉ =	**Saddle**	Sella, f.	Selle, f.
⌉ .	**Sadle**	Selle, pl.	Selles, pl.
⌉ ..	**Saddler**	Sellajo, m.	Sellier, m.
) —	**Sadlers**	Sellaj, pl.	Selliers, pl.
) =	**Saffron**	Zafferano, m.	Safran, m.
) .	**Sail**	Vela (di nave), f.	Voile (de navire), f.
) ..	**Sails**	Vele, pl.	Voiles, pl.
+ —	**Sailor**	Marinajo, m.	Matelot, m.
+ =	**Sailors**	Marinaj, pl.	Matelots, pl.
+ .	**Saint**	Santo, m.	Saint, m.
+ ..	**Saints**	Santi, pl.	Saints, pl.
⟍ —	**Saint Petersburg**	San Pietroborgo (c	Saint Petersbourg v.)
⟍ =	**Sake**	Amore, m.	Amour, m.
⟍ .	**Sake (for God's)**	Per l'amor di Dio, av.	Pour l'amour de Dieu, adv.
⟍ ..	**Sake (for my)**	Per l'amor mio, av.	Pour l'amour de moi, ad.
ρ —	**Sallad**	Insalata, f.	Salade, f.
ρ =	**Sallad-dish**	Vaso da insalata, m.	Saladier, m.
ρ .	**Salt**	Sale, m.	Sel, m.
ρ ..	**Salt-cellar**	Saliera, f.	Salière, f.
V —	**Salt cellars**	Saliere, pl.	Salières, pl.
V =	**Salutation**	Saluto, m.	Salutation, f.
V .	**Salutations**	Saluti, pl.	Salutations, pl.
V .	**Same**	Medesimo, pr. m. s.	Même, pron. m. s.
ϑ —	**Same**	Medesimi, pl.	Mêmes, pl.
ϑ =	**Same**	Medesima, pr. f. s.	Même, pron. f. s.
ϑ .	**Same**	Medesime, pl.	Mêmes, pl.
ϑ ..	**Same**	Stesso, pr. m. s.	Même, pron. m. s.
/ —	**Same**	Stessi, pl.	Mêmes, pl.
/ =	**Same**	Stessa, pr. f. s.	Même, pron. f. s.
/ .	**Same**	Stesse, pl.	Mêmes, pl.
/ ..	**Sand**	Sabbia, f.	Sable, m.
∧ —	**Sands**	Sabbie, pl.	Sables, pl.
∧ =	**Sand-box**	Polverino, m.	Poudrier, m.
∧ .	**Sand-boxes**	Polverini, pl.	Poudriers, pl.
∧ ..	**Sardinia**	Sardegna, f.	Sardaigne, f.
⊤ —	**Satiate**	Sazio, ag. m.	Rassasié, adj. m.

Sign	English	Italian	French
L —	Satiate	Sazj, pl.	Rassasiés, pl.
L =	Satiate	Sazia, ag. f.	Rassasiée, adj. f.
L .	Satiate	Sazie, pl.	Rassasiées, pl.
L ..	Satiety	Sazietà, f.	Satiété, f.
(—	Satisfaction	Soddisfazione, f.	Satisfaction, f.
(=	Saturday	Sabbato, m.	Samedi, m.
(.	Saturn	Saturno, m.	Saturne, m.
(..	Sauce	Salsa, f.	Sauce, f.
┤ —	Saucepan	Casserola, f.	Casserole, f.
┤ =	Saucepans	Casserole, pl.	Casseroles, pl.
┤ .	Saucer	Sotto coppa, f.	Soucoupe, f.
┤ ..	Saucers	Sotto coppe, pl.	Soucoupes, pl.
| —	Sausage	Salsiccia, f.	Saucisse, f.
| =	Sausages	Salsiccie, pl.	Saucisses, pl.
| .	Sausage	Salame, m.	Saucisson, m.
| ..	Sausages	Salami, pl.	Saucissons, pl.
o —	Savage	Barbaro, ag. m.	Barbare, adj. m
o =	Savage	Barbari, pl.	Barbares, pl.
o .	Savage	Barbara, ag. f.	Barbare, adj. f.
o ..	Savage	Barbare, pl.	Barbares, pl.
┐ —	Savagely	Barbaramente, av	Cruellement, adv.
┐ =	Savage	Salvatico, m.	Sauvage, m.
┐ .	Savages	Salvatici, pl.	Sauvages, pl.
┐ ..	Savage woman	Salvatica, f.	Sauvage, f.
) —	Savage women	Salvatiche, pl.	Sauvages, pl.
) =	Saving	Economo, m.	Econome, m.
) .	Savour	Sapore, m.	Saveur, f.
) .	Scabbard	Fodero, m.	Fourreau, m.
+ —	Scale	Scala, f.	Echelle, f.
+ =	Scales	Scale, pl.	Echelles, pl.
+ .	Scales	Bilancia, f.	Balances, f. pl.
+ .	Scales	Scaglie (di pesce), pl.	Écailles (de poisson), pl.
\ —	Scene	Scena, f.	Scène, f.
\ =	Scenes	Scene, pl.	Scènes, pl.
\ .	Scenery	Decorazione, f.	Décoration, f.
\ ..	Sceneries	Decorazioni, pl.	Décorations, pl.
P —	Scholar	Scolare, m.	Ecolier, m.
P =	Scholars	Scolari, pl.	Ecoliers, pl.
P .	School	Scuola, f.	Ecole, f.
P ..	Schools	Scuole, pl.	Ecoles, pl.
V —	Science	Sapienza, f.	Science, f.
V =	Science	Scienza, f.	Science, f.
V .	Sciences	Scienze, pl.	Sciences, pl.
V .	Scripture	Scrittura, f.	Ecriture, f.
ø —	Scull	Cranio, m.	Crâne, m.
ø =	Sculptor	Scultore, m	Sculpteur, m.
ø	Sculptors	Scultori, pl.	Sculpteurs, pl.
ø ..	Sculpture	Scultura, f.	Sculpture, f.
/ —	Scissors	Forbici, f. pl	Ciseaux, m. pl.
/ =	Sea	Mare, m.	Mer, f.
/ .	Seas	Mari, pl.	Mers, pl.
/ ..	Sea port	Porto di mare, m.	Port de mer, m.
∧ —	Sea-ports	Porti di mare, pl.	Ports de mer, pl.
∧ =	Sea-side	Spiaggia, f., (lido, m.)	Bord de la mer, m.
∧ .	Sea-sides	Spiagge, pl.	Bords de la mer, pl.
∧ ..	Seal	Sigillo, m.	Cachet (sceau), m.
⊤ —	Seals	Sigilli, pl.	Cachets (sceaux), pl.
⊤ =	Seam	Cucitura, f.	Couture, f.
⊤	Seams	Cuciture, pl.	Coutures, pl.
⊤ .	Seamstress	Sartora, f.	Couturière, f.

		English	Italian	French
L	—	Seamstresses	Sartore, pl.	Couturières, pl.
L	=	Seat	Sedile, m.	Siége, m.
L	.	Secret	Secreto, m.	Secret, m.
L	..	Secrets	Secreti, pl.	Secrets, pl.
(	—	Secretary	Studiolo, m.	Secretaire, m.
(	=	Secretly	Secretamente, av.	Secretement, adv.
(	.	Secure	Sicuro, ag. m.	Sûr, adj. m.
(	..	Security	Sicurezza, f.	Securité, f.
⊣	—	Seducer	Seduttore, m.	Séducteur, m.
⊣	=	Seducers	Seduttori, pl.	Seducteurs, pl.
⊣	.	Seducer	Seduttrice, f.	Seductrice, f.
⊣	..	Seducing	Seducente, ag. m.	Séduisant, adj. m.
|	—	Seducing	Seducenti, pl.	Séduisants, pl.
|	=	Seducing	Seducente, ag. f.	Seduisante, adj. f.
|	.	Seducing	Seducenti, pl.	Séduisantes, pl.
|	..	Seduction	Seduzzione, f.	Seduction, f.
o	—	Seductions	Seduzzioni, pl.	Seductions, pl.
o	=	Seine	Senna, f. (fiu.)	Seine, f. (riv.)
o	.	Self	Medesimo, pron.	Soi, pr.
o	..	Senate	Senato, m	Sénat, m.
ㄱ	—	Senate-house	Camera del senato, f.	Chambre du sénat, f.
ㄱ	=	Senator	Senatore, m.	Senateur, m.
ㄱ	.	Senators	Senatori, pl.	Senateurs, pl.
ㄱ	..	Sensation	Sensazione, f.	Sensation, f
)	—	Sensations	Sensazioni, pl.	Sensations, pl.
)	=	Sense	Senso, m.	Sens, m.
)	.	Senses	Sensi, pl.	Sens, pl.
)	..	Sensibility	Sensibilitá, f.	Sensibilité, f.
+	—	Sensible	Sensibile, ag. m. f.	Sensible, adj. m. f.
+	=	Sensible	Sensibili, pl.	Sensibles, pl.
+	.	Sensibly	Sensibilmente, av.	Sensiblement, adv.
+	..	Sensuality	Sensualità, f.	Sensualité, f.
⟍	—	September	Settembre, m.	Septembre, m.
⟍	=	Serene	Sereno, ag. m.	Serein, adj. m.
⟍	.	Serene	Serena, ag. f.	Sereine, adj. f.
⟍	..	Servant	Servitore, m.	Serviteur, m.
ρ	—	Servant	Domestico, m.	Domestique, m.
ρ	=	Servants	Domestici, pl.	Domestiques, pl.
ρ	.	Servant (man)	Domestico, m.	Domestique, m.
ρ	..	Servant (maid)	Domestica, f.	Domestique, f.
V	—	Service	Servizio, m.	Service, m.
V	=	Services	Servizj, pl.	Services, pl.
V	.	Servile (slavish)	Servile, ag. m. f.	Servile, adj. m. f.
V	..	Servile (slavish)	Servili, pl.	Serviles, pl.
θ	—	Servility	Servilmente, av.	Servilement, adv.
θ	=	Servility	Servilità, f.	Servilité, f.
θ	.	Set	Assortimento, m.	Assortiment, m.
θ	..	Set of diamonds	Fornimento di diamanti, [m.	Parure de diamants, f.
/	—	Several	Parecchi, pr. pl.	Plusieurs, adv.
/	=	Severe	Severo, ag. m.	Sevère, adj. m.
/	.	Severe	Severi, pl.	Severes, pl.
/	..	Severe	Severa, ag. f.	Sévere, adj. f.
Λ	—	Severe	Severe, pl.	Sévères, pl.
Λ	=	Severely	Severamente, av.	Severement, adv.
Λ	.	Severity	Severità, f.	Sevérité, f.
Λ	..	Severities	Severita, pl.	Sévérités, pl.
T	—	Sex	Sesso, m	Sexe, m.
T	=	Shade	Ombra (larva), f.	Ombre (larve), f.
T	.	Shades	Ombre, pl.	Ombres (larves), pl.
T	..	Shadow	Ombra, f.	Ombre, f. (ombrage), m.

L	—	Shall shalt	Da l'idea del fut.	Donne l'idée du fut.
L	=	Shame	Vergogna, f.	Honte, f.
L	.	Shameful	Vergognoso, ag. m.	Honteux, adj. m.
L	..	Shameful	Vergognosi, pl.	Honteux, pl.
(	—	Shameful	Vergognosa, ag. f.	Honteuse, adj. f.
(	=	Shameful	Vergognose, pl.	Honteuses, pl.
(	.	Shamefully	Vergognosamente, av.	Honteusement, adv.
(	..	Shamelessly	Impudentemente, av.	Impudemment, adv.
⊣	—	Shameless	Impudente, ag. m.	Impudent, adj. m.
⊣	=	Shameless	Impudenti, pl.	Impudents, pl.
⊣	.	Shameless	Impudente, ag. f.	Impudente, adj. f.
⊣	.	Shameless	Impudenti, pl.	Impudentes, pl.
[	—	She	Ella, pr. f. s.	Elle, pr. f. s.
[	=	She	Essa, pr. f. s.	Elle, pr. f. s.
[	.	Shepherd	Pastore, m.	Berger, m.
[	..	Shepherds	Pastori, pl.	Bergers, pl.
o	-	Shepherdess	Pastorella, f.	Bergère, f.
o	=	Shepherdesses	Pastorelle, pl.	Bergères, pl.
o	.	Sheep	Castrato, m.	Brebis, f.
o	..	Sheepfold	Ovile, m.	Bergerie, f.
]	—	Sheet of paper	Foglio di carta, m.	Feuille de papier, f.
]	—	Sheets of paper	Fogli di carta, pl.	Feuilles de papier, pl.
]	.	Sheet of water	Nappo d'acqua, m.	Nappe d'eau, f.
]		Sheet (bed)	Lenzuolo, m.	Drap de lit, m.
)	—	Sheets	Lenzuola, f. pl.	Draps de lit, pl.
)	=	Shelf	Tavola, f.	Planche, f.
)	.	Shelves	Tavole, pl.	Planches, pl.
)		Shelter	Ricovero (rifugio), m.	Abri, m.
+	—	Sherbet	Sorbetto, m.	Sorbet, m.
+	=	Sherbets	Sorbetti, pl.	Sorbets, pl.
+	.	Show	Apparenza, f.	Apparence, f.
+	..	Shift	Camicia da donna, f.	Chemise de femme, f.
\	—	Shifts	Camicie da donna, pl.	Chemises de femme, pl.
\	=	Shilling	Scellino, m.	Schelling, m.
\	.	Shillings	Scellini, pl.	Schellings, pl.
\	..	Ship	Nave, f.	Navire, m.
P	—	Ships	Navi, pl.	Navires, pl.
P	=	Shipwreck	Naufragio, m.	Naufrage, m.
P	.	Shipwrecks	Naufragj, pl.	Naufrages, pl.
P	.	Shirt	Camicia d'uomo, f.	Chemise d'homme, f.
V	—	Shirts	Camicie d'uomo, pl.	Chemises d'homme, pl.
V	=	Shoe	Scarpa, f.	Soulier, m.
V	.	Shoes	Scarpe, pl.	Souliers, pl.
V	..	Shoeblack	Netta stivali, m.	Décrotteur, m
ø	—	Shoemaker	Calzolajo, m.	Cordonnier, m.
ø	=	Shoemakers	Calzolaj, pl.	Cordonniers, pl.
ø	.	Shop	Bottega, f.	Boutique, f.
ø	..	Shops	Botteghe, pl.	Boutiques, pl.
/	—	Shopkeeper	Bottegajo, m.	Boutiquier, m.
/	=	Shopkeepers	Bottegaj, pl.	Boutiquiers, pl.
/	.	Shore	Spiaggia, f.	Rivage, m.
/	..	Shores	Spiagge, pl.	Rivages, pl.
Λ	—	Shore	Sponda, f.	Bord, m.
Λ	=	Shores	Sponde, pl.	Bords, pl.
Λ	.	Short	Corto, ag. m.	Court, adj. m.
Λ	..	Short	Corti, f.	Courts, pl.
T	—	Short	Corta, f.	Courte, adj. f.
T	=	Short	Corte, pl.	Courtes, pl.
T	.	Short hand writing	Stenografia, f.	Stenographie, f.
T	..	Shortest	Il più corto, av	Le plus court, adv.

L	—	Sortly after	Poco dopo, av.	Peu après, adv.
L	=	Sortly (soon)	Quanto prima (fra poco)	Bientôt, adv.
L	·	Shot	Archibugiata, f.	Coup de feu, m.
L	··	Shots	Archibugiate, pl.	Coups de feu, pl.
(	—	Shoulder	Spalla, f.	Épaule, f.
(	=	Shoulders	Spalle, pl.	Épaules, pl.
(	·	Shovel	Paletta, f.	Pelle, f.
(	··	Show	Spettacolo, m.	Spectacle, m.
⊣	—	Shower	Pioggia dirotta, f.	Ondée, f.
⊣	=	Showers	Nembo (rovescio d'acqua)	Ondée (pluie soudaine), f.
⊣	·	Showers	Nembi (rovesci d'acqua)	Ondées (pluies soudaines), pl.
⊣	··	Shrove tuesday	Martedì grasso, m.	Mardi gras, m.
ǀ	—	Shrub	Arboscello, m.	Arbrisseau, m.
ǀ	=	Shrubs	Arboscelli, pl.	Arbrisseaux, pl.
ǀ	·	Sicily	Sicilia, f.	Sicile, f.
ǀ	··	Sicilian	Siciliano, m.	Sicilien, m.
o	—	Sicilians	Siciliani, pl.	Siciliens, pl.
o	=	Sicilian woman	Siciliana, f.	Sicilienne, f.
o	·	Sicilian women	Siciliane, pl.	Siciliennes, pl.
o	··	Sick	Malato, ag. m.	Malade, adj. m.
˥	—	Sick	Malati, pl.	Malades, adj. pl.
˥	=	Sick	Malata, ag. f.	Malade, adj. f.
˥	·	Sick	Malate, pl.	Malades, pl.
˥	··	Sickness	Malattia, f.	Maladie, f.
)	—	Sick-man	Ammalato, m.	Malade, m.
)	=	Sick-men	Ammalati, pl.	Malades, pl.
)	·	Sick-woman	Ammalata, f.	Malade, f.
)	··	Sick-woman	Ammalate, pl.	Malades, pl.
+	—	Side	Lato, m.	Côté, m.
+	=	Sides	Lati, pl.	Côtés, pl.
+	·	Side	Parte, f.	Côté, m.
+	··	Sides	Parti, pl.	Côtés, pl.
⟍	—	Side-board	Credenza, f.	Buffet, m.
⟍	=	Sidewards	Dal lato, av.	De coté, adv.
⟍	·	Siege	Assedio, m.	Siege, m.
⟍	··	Sight	Vista, f.	Vue, f.
ρ	—	Sights	Viste (vedute), pl.	Vues, pl.
ρ	=	Sign	Segno, m.	Signe, m.
ρ	·	Signs	Segni, pl.	Signes, pl.
ρ	··	Sign	Insegna, f.	Enseigne, f.
V	—	Signs	Insegne, pl.	Enseignes, pl.
V	=	Signal	Segnale, m.	Signal, m.
V	·	Signals	Segnali, pl.	Signaux, pl.
V	··	Signature	Firma, f.	Signature, f.
ø	—	Signatures	Firme, pl.	Signatures, pl.
ø	=	Silence	Silenzio, m.	Silence, m.
ø	·	Silent	Taciturno, ag. m.	Silencieux, adj. m.
ø	··	Silent	Taciturni, pl.	Silencieux, pl.
/	—	Silent	Taciturna, ag. f.	Silencieuse, adj. f.
/	=	Silent	Taciturne, pl.	Silencieuses, pl.
/	·	Silly	Sciocco, ag. m.	Sot, adj. m.
/	··	Silly	Sciocca, ag. f.	Sotte, adj. f.
∧	—	Silk	Seta, f.	Soie, f.
∧	=	Silver	Argento, m.	Argent blanc, m.
∧	·	Similar	Pari, ag. m.	Pareil, adj. m.
∧	··	Similar	Simile, ag. m.	Pareil, adj. m.
⊤	—	Similar	Simili, pl.	Pareils, pl.
⊤	=	Similar	Simile, ag. f.	Pareille, adj. f.
⊤		Similar	Simili, pl.	Pareilles, pl.
⊤	··	Sincerity	Sincerità, f.	Sincérité, f.

L —	Sincerely	Sinceramente, av.	Sincèrement, adv.
L =	Since	Da dopo, av.	Depuis, adv.
L .	Since	Da che (dopo che), av	Depuis que, adv.
L ..	Simple	Semplice, ag. m. f.	Simple, adj. m. f.
(—	Simple	Semplici, pl.	Simples, pl.
(=	Sin	Peccato, m.	Péché, m.
(.	Sins	Peccati, pl.	Péchés, pl.
(..	Sinew	Nervo, m.	Nerf, m.
⊣ —	Sinews	Nervi, pl.	Nerfs, pl.
⊣ =	Singer	Cantore, m.	Chanteur, m.
⊣ .	Singers	Cantori, pl.	Chanteurs, pl.
⊣ ..	Singer	Cantatrice, f.	Chanteuse, f.
| —	Singer	Cantatrice, f.	Cantatrice, f.
| =	Singers	Cantatrici, pl.	Cantatrices, pl.
| .	Singing	Canto, m.	Chant, m
| ..	Singings	Canti, pl.	Chants, pl
o —	Single	Solo, ag. m.	Seul, adj m.
o =	Single	Soli, pl	Seuls, pl.
o .	Single	Sola, ag. f.	Seule, adj. f.
o ..	Single	Sole, pl.	Seules, pl.
˥ —	Single man	Celibe, m.	Célibataire, f.
˥ =	Single woman	Zitella, f.	Fille, f.
˥ .	Single women	Zitelle, pl.	Filles, pl.
˥ ..	Singular	Singolare, ag. m.	Singulier, adj. m.
) —	Singular (the)	Singolare (il), m.	Singulier (le), m.
) =	Singular	Singolare, ag. f.	Singulière, adj. f.
) .	Sinner	Peccatore, m.	Pécheur, m.
) ..	Sir (mister)	Signore, m.	Monsieur, m.
+ —	Sir	Sire, m.	Sire, m.
+ =	Sister	Sorella, f.	Sœur, f.
+ .	Sisters	Sorelle, pl.	Sœurs, pl.
+ ..	Sister in law	Cognata, f.	Belle-sœur, f.
⟍ —	Situation	Situazione, f.	Situation, f.
⟍ =	Size	Statura, f.	Taille, f.
⟍ .	Skilful	Accorto, ag. m.	Adroit, adj. m.
⟍ ..	Skin	Pelle, f.	Peau, m.
P —	Skins	Pelli, pl	Peaux, pl
P =	Slave	Schiavo, m.	Esclave, m.
P .	Slaves	Schiavi, pl.	Esclaves, pl.
P ..	Slave	Schiava, f.	Esclave, f.
V —	Slaves	Schiave, pl.	Esclaves, pl.
V =	Slavery	Schiavitù, f.	Esclavage, f.
V .	Slave-trade	Tratta di Mori, f.	Traite des Negres, f.
V ..	Sleep	Sonno, m.	Sommeil, m.
ø —	Slip	Scivolata, f.	Glissade, f.
ø =	Slow	Lento, ag. m.	Lent, adj. m.
ø .	Slow	Lenti, pl.	Lents, pl.
ø ..	Slow	Lenta, ag. f.	Lente, adj. f.
/ —	Slow	Lente, pl.	Lentes, pl.
/ =	Slowly	Adagio, av.	Lentement, adv.
/ .	Small	Piccolo, ag. m.	Petit, adj. m.
/ ..	Small	Piccoli, pl.	Petits, pl.
∧ —	Small	Piccola, ag. f.	Petite, adj. f.
∧ =	Small	Piccole, pl.	Petites, pl.
∧ .	Small-pox	Vajuolo, m.	Petite vérole, f.
∧ ..	Smell	Odore, m.	Odeur, f.
T —	Smells	Odori, pl.	Odeurs, pl.
T =	Smelling	Odorato, m.	Odorat, m.
T .	Smelling-bottle	Boccetta, f.	Flacon, m.
T ..	Smelling-bottles	Boccette, pl.	Flacons, pl.

Code	English	Italian	French
L —	Smoke	Fumo, m.	Fumée, f.
L =	Snow	Neve, f.	Neige, f.
L .	Snuff	Tabacco in polvere, m.	Tabac en poudre, m.
L ..	Snuff-box	Tabacchiera, f.	Tabatière, f.
(—	Snuff-taker	Tabacchista (tabaccoso), m.	Priseur, m.
(=	Snuffers	Smoccolatojo, m.	Mouchettes, pl.
(.	Snuffers-pan	Piattino dello smoccolatojo, m.	Porte-mouchettes, m.
(..	So	Così, av.	Ainsi, adv.
⊣ —	So be it	Così sia, av.	Ainsi soit il, adv.
⊣ =	Sociable	Sociabile, ag. m. f.	Sociable, adj. m. f.
⊣ .	Sociable	Sociabili, pl.	Sociables, pl.
⊣ ..	Sociability	Sociabilità, f.	Sociabilité, f.
| —	Society	Società, f.	Société, f.
| =	Societies	Società, pl.	Sociétés, pl.
| .	Soft	Morbido, ag. m. (molle	Mou, adj. m. (souple)
| ..	Soft	Morbidi, pl. (molli)	Mous, pl. (souples)
o —	Soft	Morbida, ag. f. (molle)	Molle, adj. f. (souple)
o =	Soft	Morbide, pl. (molli)	Molles, pl. (souples)
o .	Softness	Morbidezza, f.	Mollesse, f. (souplesse)
o ..	Softly	Piano, av.	Tout bas, adv.
˥ —	Softly	Bel bello, av.	Doucement, adv.
˥ =	Soil	Suolo, m.	Sol, m.
˥ .	So it is	Così è, av.	C'est ainsi, adv.
˥ ..	Soldier	Soldato, m.	Soldat, m.
) —	Soldiers	Soldati, pl.	Soldats, pl.
) =	Solely	Solamente, av.	Seulement, adv.
) .	Solemn	Solenne, ag. f.	Solennelle, adj. f.
) ..	Solemnity	Solennità, f.	Solennité, f.
+ —	So many	Tanto, av.	Tant, adv.
+ =	Some	Uni (gli), pr. m. pl.	Uns (les), pr. m. pl.
+ .	Some	Une (le), pr. f. pl.	Unes (les), pr. f. pl.
+ ..	Some	Altri (gli), pr. m. pl.	Autres (les), pr. m. pl.
⟍ —	Some	Altre (le), pr. f. pl.	Autres (les), pr. f. pl.
⟍ =	Some	In (ne, del, della, dei, delle), pr.	En (du, de la, des), pr.
⟍ .	Some	Alcuni, ag. m. pl.	Quelques-uns, adj. m. pl.
⟍ ..	Some	Alcune, ag. f. pl.	Quelques-unes, adj. f. pl.
P —	Some of it (of them)	Ne, pr.	En, pr.
P =	Some body	Alcuno, pl. m.	Quelqu'un, pr. m.
P .	Some body	Alcuni, pl.	Quelques-uns, pl.
P ..	Some body	Qualcuno, pr. m.	Quelqu'un, pr. m.
V —	Some body	Qualcuna, pr. f.	Quelqu'une, pr. f.
V =	Something	Qualche cosa, pr. ind. f	Quelque chose, pr. ind.
V .	Something	Alcune cose, pl.	Quelques choses, pl.
V ..	Sometimes	Qualche volta, av.	Quelquefois, adv.
ø —	Some way or other	In qualche maniera, av.	En quelque manière, adv.
ø =	So much	Tanto, av	Tant, adv.
ø .	So much	Tanto, ag. m.	Tant, adj. m.
ø ..	So many	Tanti, pl.	Tant, pl.
/ —	So much	Tanta, ag. f.	Tant, adj. f.
/ =	So many	Tante, pl.	Tant, pl.
/ .	So much the better	Tanto meglio, av.	Tant mieux, adv.
/ ..	So much the worse	Tanto peggio, av.	Tant pis, adv.
^ —	Son	Figliuolo, m.	Fils, m.
^ =	Sons	Figliuoli, pl.	Fils, pl.
^ .	Son in law	Figliastro, m.	Beau-fils (gendre), m.
^ ..	Son in law	Genero, m.	Gendre, m.
T —	Soon	Quanto prima, av.	Bientôt, adv.
T =	Soon	Fra poco, av.	Bientôt, adv.
T .	Sooner	Piuttosto, av.	Plutôt, adv.
T ..	Soot	Fuligine, f.	Suie, f.

L —	Sore	Piaga, f.	Plaie, f.
L =	Sore	Doloroso, ag. m.	Douloureux, adj. m.
L .	Sore throat	Mal di gola, m.	Mal de gorge, m.
L ..	Sorrow	Cordoglio, m.	Chagrin, m.
(—	Sorrows	Cordogli, pl.	Chagrins, pl.
(=	Sorrowful	Mesto, ag. m.	Triste, adj. m.
(.	So that	Di modo che, av.	De sorte que, adv.
(..	Soul	Anima, f.	Ame, f.
⊣ —	Souls	Anime, pl.	Ames, pl.
⊣ =	Sound	Suono, m.	Son, m.
⊣ .	Sounds	Suoni, pl.	Sons, pl.
⊣ ..	Soup	Minestra, f.	Potage, m.
| —	Soups	Minestre, pl.	Potages, pl.
| =	Soup	Zuppa, f.	Soupe, f.
| .	Soups	Zuppe, pl.	Soupes, pl.
| ..	South	Sud, m. (mezzodì, m.)	Sud, midi, m.
o —	Southern	Meridionale, adj. f.	Méridionale, adj. f.
o =	Southern	Meridionali, pl.	Méridionales, pl.
o .	Southern	Meridionale, ag. m.	Méridional, adj. m.
o ..	Southern	Meridionali, pl.	Méridionaux, pl.
˥ —	South America	America meridionale, f.	Amérique méridionale, f.
˥ =	Spain	Spagna, f.	Espagne, f.
˥ .	Spaniard	Spagnuolo, m.	Espagnol, m.
˥ ..	Spaniards	Spagnuoli, pl.	Espagnols, pl.
) —	Spanish-woman	Spagnuola, f.	Espagnole, f.
) =	Spanish-women	Spagnuole, pl.	Espagnoles, pl.
) .	Spanish language (the)	Lingua spagnuola (la), f.	Langue espagnole (la), f.
) ..	Spark	Scintilla, f.	Étincelle, f.
+ —	Sparks	Scintille, pl.	Étincelles, pl.
+ =	Sparkling	Splendido, ag. m.	Étincelant, adj. m.
+ .	Sparkling	Splendidi, pl.	Étincelants, pl.
+ ..	Sparkling	Splendida, ag. f.	Étincelante, adj. f.
⟍ —	Sparkling	Splendide, pl.	Étincelantes, pl.
⟍ =	Sparrow	Passero, m.	Moineau, m.
⟍ .	Spear	Lancia, f.	Lance, f.
⟍ ..	Spears	Lancie, pl.	Lances, pl.
ρ —	Species	Specie, f.	Espèce, f.
ρ =	Spectacles	Occhiali, pl. m.	Lunettes, pl. f.
ρ .	Speech	Discorso, m.	Discours, m.
ρ ..	Speechs	Discorsi, pl.	Discours, pl.
V —	Spice	Aromato, m.	Aromate, m.
V =	Spices	Aromati, pl.	Aromates, pl.
V .	Spinage	Spinaci, pl.	Épinards, m. pl.
V ..	Spit	Spiedo, m.	Broche, f.
/ —	Spit, spittle	Saliva, f.	Salive, f.
/ =	Spleen	Milza, f.	Rate, f.
/ .	Spleen	Melanconia, f.	Mélancolie, f.
/ ..	Splendid	Splendido, ag. m.	Splendide, adj. m.
ø —	Splendid	Splendidi, pl.	Splendides, pl.
ø =	Splendid	Splendida, ag. f.	Splendide, adj. f.
ø .	Splendid	Splendide, pl.	Splendides, pl.
ø ..	Splendour	Splendore, m.	Splendeur, f.
∧ —	Spokesman	Oratore, m.	Orateur, m.
∧ =	Spoon	Cucchiajo, m.	Cuiller, f.
∧ .	Spoons	Cucchiaj, pl.	Cuillers, pl.
∧ ..	Spoonful	Cucchiajata, f.	Cuillerée, f.
T —	Sport	Scherzo, m.	Badinage, m.
T =	Sports	Scherzi, pl.	Badinages, pl.
T .	Sporting	Caccia, f.	Chasse, f.
T ..	Sportsman	Cacciatore, m.	Chasseur, m.

		English	Italian	French
ㄴ	—	Sportsmen	Cacciatori, pl.	Chasseurs, pl.
ㄴ	=	Sportful	Giocondo, ag. m.	Enjoué, adj. m.
ㄴ	.	Sportful	Giocondi, pl.	Enjoués, pl.
ㄴ	..	Sportful	Gioconda, ag. f.	Enjouée, adj. f.
(	—	Sportful	Gioconde, pl.	Enjouées, pl.
(	=	Spot	Macchia, f.	Tache, f.
(	.	Spots	Macchie, pl.	Taches, pl.
(	..	Spot	Luogo, m.	Lieu, m.
⊣	—	Spots	Luoghi, pl.	Lieux, pl.
⊣	=	Spring	Primavera, f.	Printemps, m.
⊣	.	Spring	Sorgente, f.	Source, f.
⊣	..	Springs	Sorgenti, pl.	Sources, pl.
|	—	Spring	Elasticità (molla), f.	Ressort, m.
|	=	Springs	Elasticità (molle), pl.	Ressorts, pl.
|	.	Spunge	Spugna, f.	Éponge, f.
|	..	Spunges	Spugne, pl.	Éponges, pl.
o	—	Spungy	Spugnoso, ag. m.	Spongieux, adj. m.
o	=	Spungy	Spugnosa, ag. f.	Spongieuse, adj. f.
o	.	Spying-glass	Occhialino, m.	Lorgnette, f.
o	..	Spying-glasses	Occhialini, pl.	Lorgnettes, pl.
˥	—	Square	Piazza, f.	Place, f.
˥	=	Squares	Piazze, pl.	Places, pl.
˥	.	Square	Quadrato, ag. m.	Carré, adj. m.
˥	..	Square	Quadrati, pl.	Carrés, pl.
)	—	Square	Quadrata, ag. f.	Carrée, adj. f.
)	=	Square	Quadrate, pl.	Carrées, pl.
)	.	Square	Piazza, f.	Place, f.
)	..	Stable	Scuderia, f.	Écurie, f.
+	—	Stables	Scuderie, pl.	Écuries, pl.
+	=	Stage	Palco scenico, m.	Scène (théâtre), f.
+	.	Stage	Teatro, m.	Théâtre, m.
+	..	Stair-case	Scala, f.	Escalier, m.
⟍	—	Stair-cases	Scale, pl.	Escaliers, pl.
⟍	=	Standard	Stendardo, m.	Étendard, m.
⟍	.	Star	Stella, f.	Étoile, f.
⟍	..	Stars	Stelle, pl.	Étoiles, pl.
ρ	—	Star	Astro, m.	Astre, m.
ρ	=	Stars	Astri, pl.	Astres, pl.
ρ	.	State	Stato, m.	État, m.
ρ	..	States	Stati, pl.	États, pl.
V	—	Statesman	Uomo di stato m.	Homme d'état, m.
V	=	Statesmen	Uomini di stato, pl.	Hommes d'état, pl.
V	.	Statue	Statua, f.	Statue, f.
V	..	Statues	Statue, pl.	Statues, pl.
ø	—	Statute	Statuto, m.	Statut, m.
ø	=	Statutes	Statuti, pl.	Statuts, pl.
ø	.	Stay	Soggiorno, m.	Séjour, m.
ø	..	Steamer (steam-boat)	Battello a vapore, m.	Bateau à vapeur, m.
/	—	Steamers (steam-boats)	Battelli a vapore, pl.	Bateaux à vapeur, pl.
/	=	Steam	Vapore, m.	Vapeur, f.
/	.	Steam-engine	Macchina al vapore, f.	Machine à vapeur, f.
/	..	Steam-engines	Macchine al vapore, pl.	Machines à vapeur, pl.
∧	—	Steel	Acciajo, m.	Acier, m.
∧	=	Steep	Erto (scosceso), ag. m.	Escarpé, adj. m.
∧	.	Steep	Erti (scoscesi), pl.	Escarpés, pl.
∧	..	Steep	Erta (scoscesa), ag. f.	Escarpée, adj. f.
T	—	Steep	Erte (scoscese), pl.	Escarpées, pl
T	=	Steeple	Campanile, m.	Clocher, m.
T	.	Steebles	Campanili, pl.	Clochers, pl
T	..	Step	Passo, m.	Pas, m.

L —	Steps	Passi, pl.	Pas, pl.
L =	Sterling	Sterlina, ag. f.	Sterling, adj. f.
L .	Stew	Intingolo, m.	Ragoût, m.
L ..	Stews	Intingoli, pl.	Ragoûts, pl.
(—	Steward	Maestro di casa, m.	Maître-d'hôtel, m.
(=	Stirrup (a)	Staffa, f.	Étrier, m.
(.	Stirrups	Staffe, pl. f.	Étriers, pl.
(..	Stink	Puzzo, m.	Puanteur, f.
⊣ —	Stok	Fondi, m. pl.	Fonds, m. pl.
⊣ =	Stok	Collo di cravata, m.	Col-cravate, m.
⊣ .	Stockholm	Stocolm (c.)	Stockholm (v.)
⊣ ..	Stockbroker	Agente di cambio, m.	Agent de change, m.
| —	Stocks	Fondi publici, m. pl.	Fonds publics, m. pl.
| =	Stocking (a)	Calza, f.	Bas, m.
| .	Stockings	Calze, pl.	Bas, pl.
| ..	Stomach	Stomaco, m.	Estomac, m.
o —	Stone	Pietra, f.	Pierre, f.
o =	Stones	Pietre, pl.	Pierres, pl.
o .	Stony	Pietroso, ag. m.	Rocailleux, adj. m.
o ..	Store (store house)	Magazeno, m.	Magasin, m.
˥ —	Stores (store houses)	Magazeni, pl.	Magasins, pl.
˥ =	Storm	Temporale, m.	Orage, m.
˥ .	Storms	Temporali, pl.	Orages, pl.
˥ ..	Stormy	Procelloso (burascoso), ag. m.	Orageux, adj. m.
) —	Stormy	Procellosi, pl.	Orageux, pl.
) =	Stormy	Procellosa, ag. f.	Orageuse, adj. f.
) .	Stormy	Procellose, pl.	Orageuses, pl.
) ..	Story	Piano, m.	Étage, m.
+ —	Stories	Piani, pl.	Étages, pl.
+ =	Story	Storia, f.	Histoire, f.
+ .	Stories	Storie, pl.	Histoires, pl.
+ ..	Stove	Stufa, f.	Poêle, m.
∖ —	Stoves	Stufe, pl.	Poêles, pl.
∖ =	Strait (narrow)	Stretto, ag. m.	Étroit, adj. m.
∖ .	Strait (narrow)	Stretti, pl.	Étroits, pl.
∖ ..	Strait (narrow)	Stretta, ag. f.	Étroite, adj. f.
ρ —	Strait (narrow)	Strette, pl	Étroites, pl.
ρ =	Stratagem	Strattagemma, m.	Stratagème, m.
ρ .	Stratagems	Strattagemmi, pl.	Stratagèmes, pl.
ρ ..	Straw	Paglia, f.	Paille, f.
V —	Straws	Paglie, pl.	Pailles, pl.
V =	Straw-bed	Pagliericcio, m.	Paillasse, f.
V .	Straw beds	Pagliericci, pl.	Paillasses, pl.
V ..	Strawberry	Fravola, f.	Fraise, f.
Ω —	Strawberries	Fravole, pl.	Fraises, pl.
Ω =	Stream	Ruscello, m.	Ruisseau, m.
Ω .	Streams	Ruscelli, pl.	Ruisseaux, pl.
Ω ..	Stream (the)	Corrente (il), m.	Courant (le), m.
/ —	Street	Strada, f.	Rue, f.
/ =	Streets	Strade, pl.	Rues, pl.
/ .	Strength	Forza, f.	Force, f.
/ ..	Strengths	Forze, pl.	Forces, pl.
∧ —	String	Cordone (cordoncino), m.	Cordon, m.
∧ =	Strings	Cordoni (cordoncini), pl.	Cordons, pl.
∧ .	Strong	Forte, ag. m.	Fort, adj. m.
∧ ..	Strong	Forti, pl.	Forts, pl.
⊤ —	Strong	Forte, ag. f.	Forte, adj. f.
⊤ =	Strong	Forti, pl.	Fortes, pl.
⊤ .	Strongly	Con forza, av.	Avec force, adv.
⊤ ..	Study	Studio, m.	Étude, f.

Sign	English	Italian	French
L —	Studies	Studj, pl.	Études, pl.
L =	Studious	Studioso, ag. m.	Studieux, adj. m.
L .	Studious	Studiosi, pl.	Studieux, pl.
L ..	Studious	Studiosa, ag. f.	Studieuse, adj. f.
(—	Studious	Studiose, pl.	Studieuses, pl.
(=	Stupid	Stupido, ag. m.	Stupide, adj. m.
(.	Stupid	Stupidi, pl.	Stupides, pl.
(..	Stupid	Stupida, ag. f.	Stupide, adj. f.
⊣ —	Stupid	Stupide, pl.	Stupides, pl.
⊣ =	Stupidity	Stupidità (bestialità), f.	Stupidité (bêtise), f.
⊣ .	Stupidly	Stupidamente (bestialmente), av.	Stupidement (bêtement), adv.
⊣ ..	Style	Stile, m.	Style, m.
| —	Subject	Soggetto, m.	Sujet, m.
| =	Subjects	Soggetti, pl.	Sujets, pl.
| .	Subjunctive	Soggiuntivo, m.	Subjonctif, m.
| ..	Submission	Sommissione, f.	Soumission, f.
o —	Subscriber	Soscrittore, m.	Souscripteur, m.
o =	Subscribers	Soscrittori, pl.	Souscripteurs, pl.
o .	Subscription	Sottoscrizione, f.	Souscription, f.
o ..	Subscriptions	Sottoscrizioni, pl.	Souscriptions, pl.
⌉ —	Substantive	Sostantivo, m.	Substantif, m.
⌉ =	Substantives, pl.	Sostantivi, pl.	Substantifs, pl.
⌉ .	Success	Successo, m.	Succès, m.
⌉ ..	Succession	Successione, f.	Succession, f.
) —	Successful	Felice, ag. m.	Heureux, adj. m.
) =	Successful	Felice, ag. f.	Heureuse, adj. f.
) .	Succession	Successione, f.	Succession, f.
) ..	Successive	Successivo, ag. m.	Successif, adj. m.
+ —	Successive	Successivi, pl.	Successifs, pl.
+ =	Successive	Successiva, ag. f.	Successive, adj. f.
+ .	Successive	Successive, pl.	Successives, pl.
+ ..	Successively	Successivamente, av.	Successivement, adv.
⟍ —	Successor	Successore, m.	Successeur, m.
⟍ =	Successors	Successori, pl.	Successeurs, pl.
⟍ .	Such	Tale, pr. ind. m. f.	Tel, m., (telle, f.) pr. indéf. s.
⟍ ..	Such	Tali, pl.	Tels, pl. (telles, pl.), pr. indéf. pl.
ρ —	Suddenly	Subito (immantinente, av.	Soudain, adv.
ρ =	Sudden	Improviso, ag. m.	Soudain, adj. m.
ρ .	Sudden	Improvisi, pl.	Soudains, pl.
ρ ..	Sudden	Improvisa, ag. f.	Soudaine, adj. f.
V —	Sudden	Improvise, pl.	Soudaines, pl.
V =	Sugar	Zucchero, m.	Sucre, m.
V .	Sugar-bason	Zuccheriera, f.	Sucrier, m.
V ..	Sugar-basons	Zuccheriere, pl.	Sucriers, pl.
ϴ —	Suit (of clothes)	Abbigliamento, m.	Habillement, m.
ϴ =	Suits (of clothes)	Abbigliamenti, pl.	Habillements, pl.
ϴ .	Summer	Estate, f.	Été, m
ϴ ..	Sun	Sole, m.	Soleil, m.
/ —	Sun-rise	Spuntar del sole, m.	Lever du soleil, m.
/ =	Sunset	Tramontar del sole, m.	Coucher du soleil, m.
/ .	Sunset	Calar del sole, m.	Coucher du soleil, m
/ ..	Sunday	Domenica, f.	Dimanche, m.
∧ —	Superfluity	Superfluità, f.	Superfluité, f.
∧ =	Superfluities	Superfluità, pl.	Superfluités, pl.
∧ .	Superiority	Superiorità, f.	Supériorité, f.
∧ ..	Superior	Superiore, ag. m.	Supérieur, adj. m.
⊤ —	Superior	Superiori, pl.	Supérieurs, pl.
⊤ =	Superior	Superiore, ag. f.	Supérieure, adj. f.
⊤ .	Superior	Superiori, pl.	Supérieures, pl.
⊤ ..	Superior	Superiore, m.	Supérieur m.

L —	Superiors	Superiori, pl.	Supérieurs, pl.
L =	Superlative	Superlativo, adj. m.	Superlatif, adj. m.
L .	Superscription	Soprascritta, f.	Adresse, f.
L ..	Superstition	Superstizione, f.	Superstition, f.
(—	Supposition	Supposizione, f.	Supposition, f.
(=	Supper	Cena, f.	Souper, m.
(.	Sure	Sicura, ag. f.	Sûre, adj. f.
(..	Sure	Sicure, pl.	Sûres, pl.
⊣ —	Sure	Sicuro, ag. m.	Sûr, adj. m.
⊣ =	Sure	Sicuri, pl.	Sûrs, pl.
⊣ .	Surety	Sicurezza, f.	Sûreté, f.
⊣ ..	Sureness	Certezza, f.	Assurance, f.
| —	Suretiship	Sicurtá, f.	Cautionnement, m.
| =	Surface	Superficie, f.	Surface, f.
| .	Surely	Sicuramente, av	Assurément, adv.
| ..	Surgeon	Chirurgo, m.	Chirurgien, m.
O —	Surgeons	Chirurghi, pl.	Chirurgiens, pl.
O =	Suspected	Sospetto, ag. m.	Suspect, adj. m.
O .	Suspected	Sospetti, pl.	Suspects, pl.
O ..	Suspected	Sospetta, ag. f.	Suspecte, adj. f.
˥ —	Suspected	Sospette, pl.	Suspectes, pl.
˥ =	Suspicion	Sospetto, m.	Soupçon, m.
˥ .	Suspicions	Sospetti, pl.	Soupçons, pl.
˥ ..	Suspicious	Sospettoso, ag. m.	Soupçonneux, adj. m.
) —	Suspicious	Sospettosi, pl.	Soupçonneux, pl.
) =	Suspicious	Sospettosa, ag. f.	Soupçonneuse, adj. f.
) .	Suspicious	Sospettose, pl.	Soupçonneuses, pl.
) ..	Swede	Svedese, m. f.	Suédois, m. Suédoise, f.
+ —	Sweden	Svezia, f.	Suède, f.
+ =	Sweet meats	Confettura, f.	Confiture (bonbons), f.
+ .	Sweat	Sudore, m.	Sueur, f.
+ ..	Sweet heart	Amante, ag. m.	Amant, adj. m.
∖ —	Sweet	Dolce, ag. m.	Doux, adj. m.
∖ =	Sweet	Dolci, pl.	Doux, pl.
∖ .	Sweet	Dolce, ag. f.	Douce, adj. f.
∖ ..	Sweet	Dolci, pl.	Douces, pl.
P —	Sweetness	Dolcezza, f.	Douceur, f.
P =	Sweetmeats	Chicche (dolci), f. pl.	Confitures, f. pl.
P .	Swimming	Nuoto, m.	Nage, f.
P ..	Swimmer	Nuotatore, m.	Nageur, m.
V —	Swimmers	Nuotatori, pl.	Nageurs, pl.
V =	Swiss	Svizzero, m.	Suisse, m.
V .	Swiss (the)	Svizzeri (gli), pl.	Suisses (les), pl.
V ..	Swiss-woman	Svizzera, f.	Suisse, f.
ʘ —	Switzerland	Svizzera (la), f.	Suisse (la), f.
ʘ =	Swoon	Svenimento, m.	Évanouissement, m.
ʘ .	Sword	Spada, f.	Épée, f.
ʘ ..	Swords	Spade, pl.	Épées, pl.
/ —	Syllable	Sillaba, f.	Syllabe, f.
/ =	Syllables	Sillabe, pl.	Syllabes, pl.
/ .	Symmetry	Simmetria, f.	Symétrie, f.
/ ..	Sympathy	Simpatia, f.	Sympathie, f.
∧ —	Sympathies	Simpatie, pl.	Sympathies, pl.
∧ =	Synonymous	Sinonimo, ag. m.	Synonyme, adj. m.
∧ .	Synonymous	Sinonimi, pl.	Synonymes, pl.
∧ ..	Syntax	Sintassi, f.	Syntaxe, f.
⊤ —	Synthesis	Sintesi, f.	Synthèse, f.
⊤ =	System	Sistema, m.	Système, m.
⊤ .	Systems	Sistemi, pl.	Systèmes, pl.
⊤ ..	Systematical	Sistematico, ag. m.	Systématique, adj. m.

L —	Systematical	Sistematici, pl.	Systématiques, pl.
L =	Systematical	Sistematica, ag. f.	Systématique, adj. f.
L .	Systematical	Sistematiche, pl.	Systématiques, pl.
L ..	Systematically	Sistematicamente, av.	Systématiquement, adv.

T

(—	Table	Desco, m.	Table (à manger), f.
(=	Table	Mensa, f.	Table (préparée), f.
(.	Tables	Mense, pl.	Tables (préparées), pl.
(..	Table	Tavola, f.	Table, f.
⊣ —	Tables	Tavole, pl.	Tables, pl.
⊣ =	Table-cloth	Tovaglia, f.	Nappe, f.
⊣ .	Table-coths	Tovaglie, pl.	Nappes, pl.
⊣ ..	Taffeta	Taffetta, m.	Taffetas, m.
| —	Tail	Coda, f.	Queue, f.
| =	Tails	Code, pl.	Queues, pl.
| .	Tailor	Sarto, m.	Tailleur, m.
| ..	Tailors	Sarti, pl.	Tailleurs, pl.
o —	Tale	Novella, f.	Conte, m.
o =	Tales	Novelle, pl.	Contes, pl.
o .	Talent	Ingegno, m.	Talent, m.
o ..	Talents	Ingegni, pl.	Talents, pl.
⅂ —	Tame	Addomesticato, ag. m.	Apprivoisé, adj. m.
⅂ =	Tame	Addomesticati, pl.	Apprivoisés, pl.
⅂ .	Tame	Addomesticata, ag. f.	Apprivoisée, adj. f.
⅂ ..	Tame	Addomesticate, pl.	Apprivoisées, pl.
) —	Tapestry	Tappezzeria, f.	Tapisserie, f.
) =	Tapestries	Tappezzerie, pl.	Tapisseries, pl.
) .	Taste	Gusto, m.	Goût, m.
) ..	Tastes	Gusti, pl.	Goûts, pl.
+ —	Tawny	Bruno, ag. m.	Basané, adj. m.
+ =	Tea	Tè, m.	The, m
+ .	Tea-cup	Tazza da tè, f.	Tasse à thé, f.
+ ..	Tea-cups	Tazze da tè, pl.	Tasses à thé, pl.
⟍ —	Tea-pot	Vaso da tè, m.	Theière, f.
⟍ =	Tea-pots	Vasi da tè, pl.	Theières, pl.
⟍ .	Tea-spoon	Cucchiajo da tè, m.	Cuiller à thé, f.
⟍ ..	Tea-spoons	Cucchiaj da tè, pl.	Cuillers à thé, pl.
ρ —	Tear	Lagrima, f.	Larme, f.
ρ =	Tears	Lagrime, pl.	Larmes, pl.
ρ .	Teeth	Denti, m. pl.	Dents, f. pl.
ρ ..	Telegraph	Telegrafo, m.	Télégraphe, m.
V —	Telegraphical	Telegrafico, ag. m.	Télégraphique, adj. m.
V =	Telegraphical	Telegrafica, ag. f.	Télégraphique, adj. f.
V .	Telegraphical	Telegrafiche, pl.	Telegraphiques, pl.
V ..	Telescope	Telescopio, m.	Télescope, m.
ϑ —	Tempest	Tempesta (procella), f.	Tempête, f.
ϑ =	Tempests	Tempeste (procelle), pl.	Tempêtes, pl.
ϑ .	Temple	Tempio, m.	Temple, m.
ϑ ..	Temples	Tempj, pl.	Temples, pl.
/ —	Temples	Tempie, f. pl.	Tempes, pl.
/ =	Ten	Dieci, m.	Dix, m.
/ .	Tendency	Tendenza, f.	Tendance, f.
/ ..	Tender	Tenero, ag. m.	Tendre, adj. m.
ʌ —	Tender	Teneri, pl.	Tendres, pl.
ʌ =	Tender	Tenera, ag. f.	Tendre, adj. f.
ʌ .	Tender	Tenere, pl.	Tendres, pl.

Sign	English	Italian	French
L —	Tenor	Tenore, m.	Ténor, m.
L =	Tenuity	Tenuità, f.	Ténuité, f.
L .	Term	Termine, m.	Terme, m.
L	Territory	Territorio, m.	Territoire, m.
(—	Testator	Testatore, m.	Testateur, m.
(=	Testimony	Testimonianza, f.	Témoignage, m.
(.	Text	Testo, m.	Texte, m
(.	Thames	Tamigi (fiume), m.	Tamise (fleuve), f.
⊣ —	Than	Di (che), parag.	Que, conj. compar.
⊣ =	Thanks	Ringraziamenti, m. pl.	Remerciments, m. pl.
⊣ .	Thankful	Riconoscente, ag. m.	Reconnaissant, adj. m.
⊣ ..	Thankful	Riconoscenti, pl.	Reconnaissants, pl.
| —	Thankful	Riconoscente, ag. f.	Reconnaissante, adj. f.
| =	Thankful	Riconoscenti, pl.	Reconnaissantes, pl.
| .	Thankfully	Con riconoscenza, av.	Avec reconnaissance, ad.
|	Thankfulness	Riconoscenza, f.	Reconnaissance, f.
o —	Thankless	Ingrato, ag. m.	Ingrat, adj. m.
o =	Thankless	Ingrata, ag. f.	Ingrate, adj. f.
o .	Thanksgiving	Azzioni di grazie, f. pl.	Actions de grâces, f. pl.
o .	Tanks	Grazie, f. pl.	Grâces, f. pl.
┐ —	Thank you	Grazie (vi ringrazio), av	Merci, adv. (Je vous remercie)
┐ =	That	Che, pr. relat.	Qui, pron. relat.
┐ .	That	Che, cong.	Que, conj.
┐ ..	That	Quello, pr. dem. m.	Ce, cela, pron. dém. m.
)	That	Quello, pr. dem. m.	Cet, pron. dem. m.
) =	That (or this)	Questa, pr. dem. f.	Cette, pron. dem. f.
) .	That	Quegli, pr. dem. m.	Celui, pron. dem. m.
) ..	That	Quello, pr. dem. m.	Celui-la, pron. dém. m.
+ —	That	Quella, pr. dem. f.	Celle-la, pron. dem. f.
+ —	That	Affinchè, cong.	Afin que, conj.
+ .	That is understood	Questo va da se, av.	Cela va sans dire, adv.
+ .	That is to say	Cioè, av.	C'est a-dire, adv.
⟍ —	Thatch	Stoppia, f.	Chaume, m.
⟍	Theatrical	Teatrale, ag. m.	Theatral, adj. m.
⟍	Theatre	Teatro, m.	Théâtre, m.
⟍ ..	The	Il, art. m.	Le, art. def. m.
ρ —	The	I, pl	Les, pl.
ρ =	The	Lo, art. m.	Le, art. déf. m.
ρ .	The	Gli, pl.	Les, pl.
ρ .	The	La, art. f.	La, art. déf. f.
V —	The	Le, pl.	Les, pl.
V —	The day before yesterday	L'altrojeri, m.	Avant-hier, adv
V	The day after to morrow	Dopo domani av.	Après demain, adv.
V .	Thee	Te, pr. per. ac.	Te, pr. per. acc.
θ —	Thee	Te, ti, acc.	Te, toi, pr. acc.
θ =	Thee	Te, ti, acc.	Toi, te, pr. acc.
θ .	Their	Le, pr. f. pl.	Les, pr. f. pl. (leur)
θ ..	Their	La loro, pr. pos. f.	Leur, pr. pos. f.
/ —	Their	Le loro, pl.	Leurs, pl.
/ =	Theirs	Il loro, pr. pos. m.	Leur, pr. pos. m.
/ .	Theirs	I loro, pl.	Leurs, pl.
/ ..	Theirs	Loro (la), pr. f. s.	La leur, pr. f.
∧ —	Theirs	Loro (le), pr. f. pl.	Les leurs, pr. f. pl.
∧ =	Theme	Tema, m.	Thème, m.
∧ .	There	Costì, av.	Là, adv.
∧ ..	There	Quivi, av.	Là, adv.
T —	There	Là, av.	Là, adv.
T =	There	Ci, av. e pr	Y, adv. et pron.
T .	Therefore	Dunque (perciò), av.	Donc (c'est pourquoi), ad.
T ..	Therms	Terme, f. pl.	Thermes, m. pl.

Code	English	Italian	French
L —	Thermometer	Termometro, m.	Thermomètre, m.
L =	The same	Lo stesso, m.	Le même, pl.
L .	These	Questi, pr. dem. m. pl.	Ces, pr dem. m. pl.
L ..	These	Queste, pr. dem. f. pl.	Ces, pr. dém. f. pl.
(—	These	Cotesti, pr. dem. m pl.	Ceux, pr dem m. pl.
(=	These	Coteste, pr. dem. f. pl.	Celles, pr. dém. f. pl.
(.	These	Questi qui, pr. d. m. pl.	Ceux-ci, pr. dém. m. pl.
(..	These	Queste qui, pr. d. f pl.	Celles-ci, pron. dém. f. p.
⊣ —	These	Cotesti, pr. dem. m pl.	Ceux-là, pr dem m. pl.
⊣ =	These	Coteste, pr. dem. f. pl.	Celles-là, pr. dém. f. pl.
⊣ .	Thesis	Tesi, f	These, f.
⊣ ..	The superlative degree	Il superlativo, m.	Le superlatif, m.
| —	They	Eglino, pr. m. pl.	Ils, pr. m. pl.
| =	They	Essi, pr. m. pl.	Ils, pr. m. pl.
| .	They	Elleno, pr. f. pl.	Elles, pr. f. pl.
| ..	They, them	Essi, loro, pr. m. pl.	Eux, pr. m. pl.
o —	The moon shines	Fa chiaro di luna, l.	Il fait clair de lune, l.
o =	Them	Li, pr m pl. (loro)	Les, eux, pr. m. pl.
o .	Them	Loro, pr. m. pl.	Leur, pr. m. pl.
o ..	Themselves	Loro stessi, m. pl.	Eux-mêmes, m. pl.
˥ —	Themselves	Esse stesse, pr. n. pl.	Elles-mêmes, f. pl.
˥ =	Then	Dunque, av.	Donc, adv.
˥ .	Then	Allora, av.	Alors, adv.
˥ ..	Thence	Inseguito, av.	Ensuite, adv.
) —	Thenceforward	D'allora in poi, av.	Depuis lors, adv.
) =	The next day	L'indomani, av.	Le lendemain, adv.
) .	The question	È da sapersi se, av.	C'est à savoir si, adv.
) ..	They, them	Esse, pron. f. pl.	Elles, pron. f. pl.
+ —	They are	Sono	Ce sont
+ =	The whole	Il tutto, av.	Le tout
+ .	Thief	Ladro, m.	Voleur, m.
+ ..	Thieves	Ladri, pl.	Voleurs, pl.
⟍ —	Thigh	Coscia, f.	Cuisse, f.
⟍ =	Thighs	Coscie, pl.	Cuisses, pl.
⟍ .	Thin	Sottile, adj m.	Mince, adj. m.
⟍ ..	Thine	Tuo (il), pr. poss. m s.	Tien (le), pron. pos m. s.
ρ —	Thine	Tua (la), pr. poss. f. s.	Tienne la), pron. pos. f. s.
ρ =	Thine	Tuoi (i), pr. poss. m. pl.	Tiens (les), pron. p. m. pl.
ρ .	Thine	Tue (le), pr. poss. f. pl.	Tiennes (les), pron. per. [f. pl.
ρ ..	Thing	Cosa, f.	Chose, f.
V —	Things	Cose, pl.	Choses, pl.
V =	This	Cotesto, pr. dem. m. s.	Celui-là, pr. dém. m. s.
V .	This	Cotesta, pr. dem. f. s.	Celle-là, pr. dém. f. s.
V ..	This	Questo, pr. dem. m. s.	Ce, ceci, pron. dém. m. s.
θ —	This	Questo, pr. dem. m. s.	C', pron. dém. m. s.
θ =	This	Questo, pr. dem. m. s.	Cet, pron. dem. m s.
θ .	This	Questa, pr. dem. f. s.	Cette, pron. dém. f. s.
θ ..	This	Questo qui, pr. dem. m s.	Celui-ci, pron dém. m. s.
/ —	This	Questa qui, pr. dem f. s.	Celle-ci, pron. dém. f. s.
/ =	This evening	Questa sera, av.	Ce soir, adv.
/ .	This night	Questa notte, av.	Cette nuit, adv.
/ ..	This great while	Da molto tempo, av.	Depuis long-temps, adv.
∧ —	Thither	Là, quivi, av.	Là, y, adv.
∧ =	Thitherto	Fin là, av.	Jusque là, adv.
∧ .	Thitherto	Fino a, av.	Jusqu'à, adv.
∧ ..	Thoroughly	Affatto, av.	Tout-à-fait, adv.
T —	Those	Quelli, pron. dem. m. pl	Ceux, pron. dém. m. pl.
T =	Those	Quelli là, pr. dem. m. pl.	Ceux-là, pron. dém. m. pl.
T .	Those	Quei, pr. dem. m. pl.	Ceux-là, pron. dém. m. p.
T ..	Those	Quelle, pr. dem. f. p.	Celles-là, pron. dem. f. p.

	English	Italian	French
L —	**Thou**	Tu, pr. pers.	Tu, pron. pers.
L =	**Though**	Quantunque, av.	Quoique, adv.
L ·	**Though**	Sebbene, av.	Quoique, adv.
L ··	**Though**	Benche, av.	Quoique, adv.
(—	**Thought**	Pensiero, m.	Pensée, f.
(=	**Thoughts**	Pensieri, pl.	Pensées, pl.
(·	**Thousand**	Mille, m.	Mille, m.
(··	**Thread**	Filo, m.	Fil, m.
┤ —	**Threads**	Fili, pl.	Fils, pl.
┤ =	**Threshold**	Soglia, m.	Seuil, m.
┤ ·	**Thresholds**	Soglie, pl.	Seuils, pl.
┤ ··	**Three times**	Tre volte, av.	Trois fois, adv.
I —	**Throat**	Gola, f.	Gorge, f.
I =	**Throats**	Gole, pl.	Gorges, pl.
I ·	**Throne**	Trono, m.	Trône, m.
I ··	**Thrones**	Troni, pl.	Trônes, pl
O —	**Through**	A traverso, av.	A travers, adv.
O =	**Throughout**	Pertutto, av.	Partout, adv.
O ·	**Throughout**	Durante tutto, av.	Pendant tout, adv.
O ··	**Thunder**	Tuono, m.	Tonnerre, m.
┐ —	**Thunder-bolts**	Tuoni, pl.	Tonnerres, pl.
┐ =	**Thunder**	Fulmine, m.	Foudre, f.
┐ ·	**Thunder-bolts**	Fulmini, pl.	Foudres, pl.
┐ ··	**Thursday**	Giovedi, m.	Jeudi, m
) —	**Thy aunt**	Tua zia, f.	Ta tante, f.
) =	**Thy brother**	Tuo fratello, m.	Ton frère, m.
) ·	**Thy brother in law**	Tuo cognato, m.	Ton beau-frère, m.
) ··	**Thy cousin**	Tuo cugino, m	Ton cousin, m.
+ —	**Thy cousin**	Tua cugina, f.	Ta cousine, f.
+ =	**Thy daugther**	Tua figlia, f.	Ta fille, f.
+ ·	**Thy daughter in law**	Tua nuora, f.	Ta bru, f.
+ ··	**Thy husband**	Tuo marito, m.	Ton mari, m.
⟋ —	**Thy father**	Tuo padre, m.	Ton père, m.
⟋ =	**Thy grand father**	Tuo nonno, m.	Ton grand-père, m.
⟋ ·	**Thy grand mother**	Tua nonna, f.	Ta grand'mère, f.
⟋ ··	**Thy mother**	Tua madre, f	Ta mere, f.
ρ —	**Thy nephew**	Tuo nipote, m.	Ton neveu, m
ρ =	**Thy niece**	Tua nipote, f.	Ta niece, f.
ρ ·	**Thy sister**	Tua sorella, f.	Ta sœur, f.
ρ ··	**Thy sister in law**	Tua cognata, f.	Ta belle-sœur, f.
V —	**Thy son**	Tuo figlio, m.	Ton fils, m.
V =	**Thy son in law**	Tuo genero, m.	Ton gendre, m.
V ·	**Thy uncle**	Tuo zio, m.	Ton oncle, m.
V ··	**Thy wife**	Tua moglie, f.	Ta femme, f.
ɵ —	**Thy**	(Il) tuo, pron. poss. m.	Ton, pron pos. m. s.
ɵ =	**Thy**	(La, tua pron. poss. f. s.	Ta, pron. pos. f. s.
ɵ ·	**Thy**	(I) tuoi, pr pos. m pl.	Tes, pron. pos. pl.
ɵ ··	**Thy**	(Le) tue, pr. pos. f. pl.	Tes, pron. pos. pl.
/ —	**Thyself**	Tu (te) stesso, pr. recip.	Toi-même, pr. réfl.
/ =	**Tiber**	Tevere, m. (fiume)	Tibre, m. (fleuve)
/ ·	**Tide**	Marea, f.	Marée, f.
/ ··	**Tiger**	Tigre, m.	Tigre, m.
∧ —	**Tigress**	Tigre, f.	Tigresse, f.
∧ =	**Till (until)**	Sino, (sino a che), av.	Jusqu'à (jusqu'à ce), adv.
∧ ·	**Time**	Tempo, m.	Temps, m.
∧ ··	**Times**	Tempi, pl.	Temps, pl.
T —	**Timorous**	Timido, ag. m.	Timide, adj. m.
T =	**Timorous**	Timidi, pl.	Timides, pl
T ·	**Timorous**	Timida, ag. f.	Timide, adj. f.
T ··	**Timorous**	Timide, pl.	Timides, pl.

Code	English	Italian	French
L —	Tithe	Decima, f.	Dîme, f.
L =	Tithes	Decime, pl.	Dîmes, pl.
L .	Title	Titolo, m.	Titre, m.
L ..	Titles	Titoli, pl.	Titres, pl.[1]
(—	To and fro	Quà e là, su e giù, av.	Par ci, par là, adv.
(=	To (at)	A, prep.	A, prép.
(.	Tobacco	Tabacco, m.	Tabac, m.
(..	To be on the alert	Esser sul chi viva, av.	Être sur le qui vive, adv.
⊣ —	To day	Oggi, av.	Aujourd'hui, adv.
⊣ =	To day week	Oggi ad otto, av.	D'aujourd'hui en huit,adv
⊣ .	To dine in town	Pranzar fuori di casa, av.	Dîner en ville, adv.
⊣ ..	Together	Insieme, av.	Ensemble, adv.
| —	To her	A lei, dat. s. f.	A elle, dat. s. f.
| =	To her	Le, ne, pr. dat. f. s.	Lui en, à elle, dat. f.
| .	To her	Le, a lei, dat. f. s.	A elle, dat. f. s.
| ..	To him	A lui, pr. dat. m. s.	A lui, dat. m. s.
o —	To him	Gli, pr. m. s.	A lui, lui, dat. m. s.
o =	To it	A lui, gli, pr. neut.	A lui, dat. pr. imp. n.
o .	To it (to them)	A lei, pr. rel. (a loro)	A elle, à elles, pr. rel.
o ..	To his	Al suo, pr. p. m.	A son, pr. p. m.
˥ —	To his	Ai suoi, pl.	A ses, pl.
˥ =	To his	Alla sua, pr. pos. f.	A sa, pr. pos. f.
˥ .	To his	Alle sue, pl.	A ses, pl.
˥ ..	To his majesty	A sua maestá, f.	A sa majesté, f.
) —	To his holiness	A sua santitá, f.	A sa sainteté, f.
) =	To his highness	A sua altezza, f.	A son altesse, f.
) .	To his excellency	A sua eccellenza, f.	A son excellence, f.
) ..	To his aunt	A sua zia, f.	A sa tante, f.
+ —	To his brother	A suo fratello, m.	A son frère, m.
+ =	To his brother in law	A suo cognato, m.	A son beau-frère, m.
+ .	To his cousin	A suo cugino, m.	A son cousin, m.
+ ..	To his cousin	A sua cugina, f.	A sa cousine, f.
⟍ —	To his daughter	A sua figlia, f.	A sa fille, f.
⟍ =	To his daughter in law	A sua nuora, f.	A sa bru, f.
⟍ .	To his husband	A suo marito, m.	A son mari, f.
⟍ .	To his father	A suo padre, m.	A son père, m.
ρ —	To his grand father	A suo nonno, m.	A son grand-père, m.
ρ =	To his grand mother	A sua nonna, f.	A sa grand'mère, f.
ρ .	To his mother	A sua madre, f.	A sa mère, f.
ρ ..	To his nephew	A suo nipote, m.	A son neveu, m.
V —	To his niece	A sua nipote, f.	A sa nièce, f.
V =	To his sister	A sua sorella, f.	A sa sœur, f.
V .	To his sister in law	A sua cognata, f.	A sa belle-sœur, f.
V ..	To his son	A suo figlio, m.	A son fils, m.
ø —	To his son in law	A suo genero, m.	A son gendre, m.
ø =	To his uncle	A suo zio, m.	A son oncle, m.
ø .	To his wife	A sua moglie, f.	A sa femme, f.
ø ..	To my	Al mio, pr. p. m.	A mon, pr. p. m.
/ —	To my	Ai miei, pl.	A mes, pl.
/ =	To my	Alla mia, pr. p. f.	A ma, pr. p. f.
/ .	To my	Alle mie, pl.	A mes, pl.
/ ..	To my aunt	A mia zia, f.	A ma tante, f.
∧ —	To my brother	A mio fratello, m.	A mon frère, m.
∧ =	To my brother in law	A mio cognato, m.	A mon beau-frère, m.
∧ .	To my cousin	A mio cugino, m.	A mon cousin, m.
∧ ..	To my cousin	A mia cugina, f.	A ma cousine, f.
T —	To my daughter	A mia figlia, f.	A ma fille, f.
T =	To my daughter in law	A mia nuora, f.	A ma bru, f.
T .	To my husband	A mio marito, m.	A mon mari, m.
T ..	To my father	A mio padre, m.	A mon père, m.

Code	English	Italian	French
L —	To my grand father	A mio nonno, m.	A mon grand-père, m.
L =	To my grand mother	A mia nonna, f.	A ma grand'mère, f.
L .	To my mother	A mia madre, f.	A ma mère, f.
L ..	To my nephew	A mio nipote, m.	A mon neveu, m.
(—	To my niece	A mia nipote, f.	A ma nièce, f.
(=	To my sister	A mia sorella, f.	A ma sœur, f.
(.	To my sister in law	A mia cognata, f.	A ma belle-sœur, f.
(..	To my son	A mio figlio, m.	A mon fils, m.
⊣ —	To my son in law	A mio genero, m.	A mon gendre, m.
⊣ =	To my uncle	A mio zio, m.	A mon oncle, m.
⊣ .	To my wife	A mia moglie, f.	A ma femme, f.
⊣ ..	To our	Al nostro, pr. p. m.	A notre, pr. p. m.
| —	To our	Ai nostri, pl.	A nos, pl.
| =	To our	Alla nostra, pr. pos. f.	A notre, pr. pos. f.
| .	To our	Alle nostre, pl.	A nos, pl.
| ..	To their	Al loro, pr. p. m.	A leur, pr. p. m.
o —	To their	Ai loro, pl.	A leurs, pl.
o =	To their	Alla loro, pr. p. f.	A leur, pr. p. f.
o .	To their	Alle loro, pl.	A leurs, pl.
o ..	To thy	Al tuo, pr. pos. m.	A ton, pr. p. m.
˥ —	To thy	Ai tuoi, pl.	A tes, pl.
˥ =	To thy	Alla tua, pr. p. f.	A ta, pr. pos
˥ .	To thy	Alle tue, pl.	A tes, pl.
˥ ..	To thy aunt	A tua zia, f.	A ta tante,
) —	To thy brother	A tuo fratello, m.	A ton frère, m.
) =	To thy brother in law	A tuo cognato, m.	A ton beau-frère, m.
) .	To thy cousin	A tuo cugino, m.	A ton cousin, m.
) ..	To thy cousin	A tua cugina, f.	A ta cousine, f.
+ —	To thy daughter	A tua figlia, f.	A ta fille, f.
+ =	To thy daughter in law	A tua nuora, f.	A ta bru, f.
+ .	To thy husband	A tuo marito, m.	A ton mari, m.
+ ..	To thy father	A tuo padre, m.	A ton père, m.
╲ —	To thy grand father	A tuo nonno, m.	A ton grand-père, m
╲ =	To thy grand mother	A tua nonna, f.	A ta grand'mère, f.
╲ .	To thy mother	A tua madre, f.	A ta mère, f.
╲ ..	To thy nephew	A tuo nipote, m.	A ton neveu, m.
ρ —	To thy niece	A tua nipote, f.	A ta nièce, f.
ρ =	To thy sister	A tua sorella, f.	A ta sœur, f.
ρ .	To thy sister in law	A tua cognata, f.	A ta belle-sœur, f.
ρ ..	To thy son	A tuo figlio, m.	A ton fils, m.
V —	To thy son in law	A tuo genero, m.	A ton gendre, m.
V =	To thy uncle	A tuo zio, m.	A ton oncle, m.
V .	To thy wife	A tua moglie, f.	A ta femme, f.
V ..	To your majesty	A vostra maestà, f.	A votre Majesté, f.
ø —	To your holiness	A vostra santità, f.	A votre Sainteté, f.
ø =	To your highness	A vostra altezza, f.	A votre Altesse, f.
ø .	To your excellency	A vostra eccellenza, f.	A votre Excellence, f.
ø ..	To your aunt	A vostra zia, f.	A votre tante, f.
/ —	To your brother	A vostro fratello, m.	A votre frère, m.
/ =	To your brother in law	A vostro cognato, m.	A votre beau-frère, m.
/ .	To your cousin	A vostro cugino, m.	A votre cousin, m.
/ ..	To your cousin	A vostra cugina, f.	A votre cousine, f.
∧ —	To your daughter	A vostra figlia, f.	A votre fille, f
∧ =	To your daughter in law	A vostra nuora, f.	A votre bru, f.
∧ .	To your husband	A vostro marito, m.	A votre mari, m.
∧ ..	To your father	A vostro padre, m.	A votre père, m.
T —	To your grand father	A vostro nonno, m.	A votre grand-père, m.
T =	To your grand mother	A vostra nonna, f.	A votre grand'mère, f.
T .	To your mother	A vostra madre, f.	A votre mère, f.
T ..	To your nephew	A vostro nipote, m.	A votre neveu, m.

L —	To your niece	A vostra nipote, f.	A votre nièce, f.
L =	To your sister	A vostra sorella, f.	A votre sœur, f.
L .	To your sister in law	A vostra cognata, f.	A votre belle-sœur, f.
L	To your son	A vostro figlio, m.	A votre fils, m.
(—	To your son in law	A vostro genero, m.	A votre gendre, m.
(=	To your uncle	A vostro zio, m.	A votre oncle, m.
(.	To your wife	A vostra moglie, f.	A votre femme, f.
(..	To your	Al vostro, pr. p. m.	A votre, pr. p. m.
┤ —	To your	Ai vostri, pl.	A vos, pl.
┤	To your	Alla vostra, pr. p. f.	A votre, pr. p. f.
┤ .	To your	Alle vostre, pl.	A vos, pl.
┤ ..	Tomb	Tomba, f.	Tombeau, m. (tombe, f.)
ǀ —	Tombs	Tombe, pl.	Tombeaux (tombes), pl.
ǀ =	Tombstone	Pietra sepolcrale, f.	Pierre tumulaire, f.
ǀ .	Tombstones	Pietre sepolcrali, pl.	Pierres tumulaires, pl.
ǀ ..	To me	Mi, pr. m. f. dat.	A moi, dat.
o —	To me	A me, pr. m. f. dat.	A moi, dat.
o =	To morrow	Dimani, m.	Demain, m.
o .	To morrow morning	Dimani mattina, domattina	Demain matin, adv.
o .	To morrow night, or evening	Dimani sera, av.	Demain soir, adv.
┐ —	Tongs	Smoccolatojo, m.	Pincettes, pl.
┐ =	Tongue	Lingua, f.	Langue, f.
┐ .	To night, to evening	Questa sera, f.	Ce soir, m.
┐ ..	To night	Questa notte, f.	Cette nuit, f.
) —	Too	Anche, av.	Aussi, adv.
) =	Too	Così, av.	Aussi, adv.
) .	Too (too much)	Troppo, av.	Trop, adv.
) ..	Too many	Troppi, pl.	Trop, adv.
+ —	Too (too much)	Troppa, av. e ag. f.	Trop, adv. et adj. f.
+ =	Too many	Troppe, pl.	Trop, pl.
+ .	Too dear	Troppo caro, av.	Trop cher, adv.
+ ..	Too early	Troppo presto, av.	Trop tot, adv.
＼ —	Tooth	Dente, m.	Dent, f.
＼ =	Thooth ache	Mal di denti, m.	Mal de dents, m.
＼ .	Tooth brush	Scopetta da denti, f.	Brosse à dents, f.
＼ ..	Tooth brushes	Scopette da denti, pl.	Brosses à dents, pl.
ρ —	Tool	Utensile, m.	Outil, m.
ρ =	Tools	Utensili, pl.	Outils, pl.
ρ .	Top	Alto (l'), m. cima (la), f.	Haut, sommet, m.
ρ ..	Topsy turvy	Sotto sopra, av.	Sens dessus dessous, adv.
V —	Torment	Tormento, m.	Tourment, m.
V =	Torments	Tormenti, pl.	Tourments, pl.
V .	Total	Totale, m.	Total, m.
V ..	Total	Totale, f.	Totale, f.
ϴ —	To thee	A te, pr. dat. s.	A toi, pr. dat. s.
ϴ =	To thee	Ti, pr. dat. e acc.	A toi (te), pr. dat. et acc.
ϴ .	To them	A loro, pr. m.	A eux, pr. m. dat.
ϴ ..	To them	Loro, pr. m. f.	Leur, pr. m. f. pl.
/ —	To them	Ad essi (esse), pr. pl.	A eux (elles), pr. pl.
/ =	To the	Al, art. m. s.	Au, art. m. s.
/ .	To the	Ai, pl.	Aux, pl.
/ ..	To the	Allo, art. m. s.	Au, art. m. s.
ʌ —	To the	Agli, pl.	Aux, pl.
ʌ =	To the	Alla, art. f. s.	A la, art. f. s.
ʌ .	To the	Alle, pl.	Aux, pl.
ʌ ..	To us	A noi, pr. dat. pl.	A nous, pr. dat. pl.
⊤ —	Towards	Verso, av.	Vers, adv.
⊤ =	Towel	Sciugatojo, m.	Essuie-mains, m.
⊤	Towels	Sciugatoj, pl.	Essuie-mains, pl.
⊤ .	Tower	Torre, f.	Tour, m.

Sign	English	Italian	French
L —	Towers	Torri, pl.	Tours, pl.
L =	To what	A che, av.	A quoi, adv.
L .	To which	A cui, pr. dat.	A qui, pr. dat.
L ..	To whom	A chi, av.	A qui, adv.
(—	Town	Città, f.	Ville, f.
(—	Towns	Città, pl.	Villes, pl.
(.	Trade	Mestiere, m.	Métier, m.
(..	Translation	Traduzione, f.	Traduction, f.
⊣ —	To you	A voi, dat. pl.	A vous, dat. pl.
⊣ =	To you	Vi, dat. e acc. pl.	A vous, vous, dat. et acc.
⊣ .	Tragedy	Tragedia, f.	Tragédie, f.
⊣ .	Tragedies	Tragedie, pl.	Tragédies, pl.
| —	Tragedian	Attor tragico, m.	Tragedien, m.
| =	Tragedian	Attrice tragica, f.	Tragedienne, f.
| .	Tragical (tragic)	Tragico, ag. m.	Tragique, adj. m.
| .	Tragical (tragic)	Tragica, ag. f.	Tragique, adj. f.
o —	Train	Corteggio, m.	Train, m.
o =	Tranquillity	Tranquillità, f.	Tranquillité, f.
o	Transgression	Trasgredimento, m.	Transgression, f.
o .	Transmigration	Trasmigrazione, f.	Transmigration, f.
˥ —	Transparency	Trasparenza, f.	Transparence, f.
˥ =	Travels	Viaggi, pl.	Voyages, pl.
˥ .	Traveller	Viaggiatore, m.	Voyageur, m.
˥ .	Travellers	Viaggiatori, pl.	Voyageurs, pl.
) —	Treachery	Tradimento, m.	Trahison, f.
) =	Treacheries	Tradimenti, pl.	Trahisons, pl.
) .	Treacherously	A tradimento, av.	Traîtreusement, adv.
)	Treacherous	Perfido, ag. m.	Perfide, adj. m.
+ —	Treacherous	Perfidi, pl.	Perfides, pl.
+ =	Treacherous	Perfida, ag. f.	Perfide, adj. f.
+ .	Treacherous	Perfide, pl.	Perfides, pl.
+ .	Treacherous man	Traditore, m.	Traître, m.
⟍ —	Treacherous men	Traditori, pl.	Traîtres, pl.
⟍ =	Treacherous woman	Traditrice, f.	Traîtresse, f.
⟍ .	Treacherous women	Traditrici, pl.	Traîtresses, pl.
⟍ ..	Treasure	Tesoro, m.	Trésor, m.
ϱ —	Treasures	Tesori, pl.	Trésors, pl.
ϱ =	Treasurer	Tesoriere, m.	Trésorier, m.
ϱ .	Treasury	Tesoreria, f.	Trésor public, m.
ϱ ..	Treat	Banchetto (convito), m.	Festin (régal), m.
V —	Treaty	Trattato, m.	Traité, m.
V =	Treaties	Trattati, pl.	Traités, pl.
V .	Tree	Albero, m.	Arbre, m.
V ..	Trees	Alberi, pl.	Arbres, pl.
ϴ —	Trial	Prova, f.	Essai, m.
ϴ =	Trials	Prove, pl.	Essais, pl.
ϴ .	Trial	Saggio, m.	Essai, m.
ϴ ..	Trials	Saggi, pl.	Essais, pl.
/ —	Trial	Processo (criminale), m.	Procès criminel, m.
/ =	Tribulation	Tribolazione, f.	Tribulation, f.
/ .	Tribunal	Tribunale, m.	Tribunal, m.
/ ..	Tribune	Tribuno, m.	Tribun, m.
Λ —	Tribute	Tributo, m.	Tribut, m.
Λ =	Tributes	Tributi, pl.	Tributs, pl.
Λ .	Tributary	Tributario, ag. m.	Tributaire, adj. m.
Λ ..	Tributary	Tributarj, pl.	Tributaires, pl.
T —	Tributary	Tributaria, ag. f.	Tributaire, adj. f.
T	Tributary	Tributarie, pl.	Tributaires, pl.
T .	Trick	Burla, f.	Niche, f.
T ..	Tricks	Burle, pl.	Niches, pl.

	English	Italian	French
L —	Trinity	Trinità, f.	Trinité, f.
L =	Triumph	Trionfo, m.	Triomphe, m.
L .	Triumphs	Trionfi, pl.	Triomphes, pl.
L ..	Triumphantly	Trionfalmente, in trionfo, av.	En triomphe, adv.
(—	Triumphal	Trionfale, ag. m.	Triomphal, adj. m.
(=	Triumphal	Trionfali, pl.	Triomphaux, pl.
(.	Triumphal	Trionfale, ag. f.	Triomphale, adj. f.
(..	Triumphal	Trionfali, pl.	Triomphales, pl.
┤ —	Troop	Truppa, f.	Troupe, f
┤ =	Troops	Truppe, pl.	Troupes, pl.
┤ .	Trooper	Cavaliere (t. mil.), m.	Cavalier, m.
┤ ..	Troopers	Cavalieri, pl.	Cavaliers, pl.
| —	Trophy	Trofeo, m.	Trophée, m.
| =	Trophies	Onori, pl.	Honneurs, pl. m.
| .	Tropics	Tropici, m. pl.	Tropiques, m. pl.
| ..	Trouble	Pena, f.	Peine, f.
o —	Troubles	Pene, pl.	Peines, pl.
o =	Troublesome	Penoso, ag. m.	Fatigant, adj. m.
o .	Troublesome, pl.	Penosi, pl.	Fatigants, pl.
o ..	Troublesome	Penosa, ag. f.	Fatigante, adj. f.
┐ —	Troublesome	Penose, pl.	Fatigantes, pl.
┐ =	True	Sincero, ag. m.	Sincère, adj. m.
┐ .	True	Sinceri, pl.	Sincères, pl.
┐ ..	True	Sincera, ag. f.	Sincère, adj. f.
) —	True	Sincere, pl.	Sincères, pl.
) =	True	Vero, ag. m.	Vrai, adj. m.
) .	True	Veri, pl.	Vrais, pl.
) ..	True	Vera, ag. f.	Vraie, adj. f.
+ —	True	Vere, pl.	Vraies, pl.
+ =	Truly	Davvero, av.	Vraiment, adv.
+ .	Trumpet	Tromba, f.	Trompette, f.
+ ..	Trumpets	Trombe, pl.	Trompettes, pl.
\ —	Trumpeter	Trombetta, f.	Trompette, m.
\ =	Trumpeters	Trombette, pl.	Trompettes, pl.
\ .	Trunk	Baule, m.	Malle, f.
\ ..	Trunks	Bauli, pl.	Malles, pl.
ρ —	Trunk (of an elephant)	Proboscide, f.	Trompe d'éléphant, f.
ρ =	Trunks (of elephant)	Proboscidi, pl.	Trompes d'éléphant, pl.
ρ .	Trust	Credito, m.	Crédit, m.
ρ ..	Trusts	Crediti, f.	Credits, pl.
V —	Trusty	Fedele, ag. m. f.	Fidèle, adj. m. f.
V =	Trusty	Fedeli, pl.	Fidèles, pl.
V .	Trustee	Amministratore, m.	Administrateur, m.
V ..	Trustees	Amministratori, pl.	Administrateurs, pl.
ϴ —	Trustily	Fedelmente, av.	Fidèlement, adv.
ϴ =	Truth	Verità, f.	Vérité, f.
ϴ .	Truths	Verità, pl.	Vérités, pl.
ϴ ..	Tuesday	Martedì, m.	Mardi, m.
/ —	Tumble	Capitombolo, m.	Culbute, f.
/ =	Tumult	Tumulto, m.	Tumulte, m.
/ .	Tun	Botte, f.	Tonneau, m.
/ ..	Tuns	Botti, pl.	Tonneaux, pl.
∧ —	Turin	Torino (c.)	Turin (v.)
∧ =	Turk	Turco, m.	Turc, m.
∧ .	Turks	Turchi, pl.	Turcs, pl.
∧ ..	Turkey	Turchia, f.	Turquie, f.
┬ —	Turkey	Gallinaccio, m.	Dindon, m.
┬ =	Turkey	Gallinacci, pl.	Dindons, pl.
┬ .	Turkish language (the)	Lingua turca (la), f.	Langue turque (la), f.
┬ ..	Turning	Giro, m.	Tour, m.

	English	Italian	French
L —	Twice	Due volte, av.	Deux fois, adv.
L =	Tyrannical	Tirannico, ag. m.	Tyrannique, adj. m.
L .	Tyrannically	Tirannicamente, av.	Tyranniquement, adv.
L ..	Tyranny	Tirannia, f.	Tyrannie, f.

U

	English	Italian	French
(—	Ugly	Brutto, ag. m.	Laid, adj. m.
(=	Ugly	Brutti, pl.	Laids, pl.
(.	Ugly	Brutta, ag. f.	Laide, adj. f.
(..	Ugly	Brutte, pl.	Laides, pl.
⊣ —	Umbrella	Ombrella, f.	Parapluie, m.
⊣ =	Umbrellas	Ombrelle, pl.	Parapluies, pl.
⊣ .	Unanimity	Unanimità, f.	Unanimité, f.
⊣ ..	Unawares	All' improvviso, av.	A l'improviste, adv.
| —	Unawares	Inavvedutamente, av.	Inconsidérement, adv.
| =	Uncle	Zio, m.	Oncle, m
| .	Uneasy	Tormentoso, ag. m.	Mal à l'aise, adj. m.
| ..	Uneasy	Incomodo, ag. m.	Incommode, adj. m.
o —	Uneasiness	Affanno, m.	Inquiétude, f.
o =	Uneasiness	Affanni, pl.	Inquiétudes, pl.
o .	Under	Sotto, av.	Sous, adv.
o ..	Under	Disotto, av.	Dessous, adv.
˥ —	Underneath	Abbasso, av.	Au-dessous, adv.
˥ =	Undertaking	Intrapresa, f.	Entreprise, f.
˥ .	Undividable	Indivisibile, ag. m.	Indivisible, adj. m.
˥ ..	Undoubted (doubt)	Indubitato, ag. m.	Indubitable, adj. m.
) —	Undoubtedly (without	Senza dubbio, av.	Sans doute, adv.
) =	Unfaithful	Infedele, ag. m. f.	Infidèle, adj. m. f.
) .	Unfaithful	Infedeli, pl.	Infidèles, pl.
) ..	Unfaithfully	Infedelmente, av.	Infidèlement, adv.
+ —	Ungrateful	Ingrato, ag. m.	Ingrat, adj. m.
+ =	Ungrateful	Ingrati, pl.	Ingrats, pl.
+ .	Ungrateful	Ingrata, ag. f.	Ingrate, adj. f.
+ ..	Ungratefulness	Ingratitudine, f.	Ingratitude, f.
⟍ -	Union	Unione, f.	Union, f.
⟍ —	United	Unito, ag. m.	Uni, adj. m.
⟍ .	United	Uniti, pl.	Unis, pl.
⟍ ..	United	Unita, ag. f.	Unie, adj. f.
ρ —	United	Unite, pl.	Unies, pl.
ρ =	United-states	Stati uniti, pl. m.	Etats-Unis, pl.
ρ .	Universe	Universo, m.	Univers, m.
ρ ..	University	Università, f.	Université, f.
V —	Universities	Università, pl.	Universités, pl.
V =	Unjust	Ingiusto, ag. m.	Injuste, adj. m.
V .	Unknown	Incognito, ag. m.	Inconnu, adj. m.
V ..	Unknown	Incogniti, pl.	Inconnus, pl.
ø —	Unknown	Incognita, ag. f.	Inconnue, adj. f.
ø =	Unknown	Incognite, pl.	Inconnues, pl.
ø .	Unlawful	Illecito, ag. m.	Illicite, adj. m.
ø ..	Unless	Ameno, cong.	A moins, conj.
/ —	Unpolite	Incivile, ag. m.	Impoli, adj. m.
/ =	Unpolite	Incivili, pl.	Impolis, pl.
/ .	Unpolite	Incivile, ag. f.	Impolie, adj. f.
/ ..	Unpolite	Incivili, pl.	Impolies, pl.
∧ —	Unpoliteness	Inciviltà, f.	Impolitesse, f.
∧ =	Unnecessarily	Senza veruna necessità, av.	Sans aucune necessité, adv.
∧ .	Unworthy	Indegno, ag. m.	Indigne, adj. m.
∧ ..	Unworthy	Indegni, pl.	Indignes, pl.

Sign	English	Italian	French
L —	**Unworthy**	Indegna, ag. f.	Indigne, adj. f
L =	**Unworthy**	Indegne, pl	Indignes, pl.
L .	**Unworthily**	Indegnamente, av.	Indignement, adv.
L ..	**Up**	In alto, av.	En haut, adv.
(—	**Up**	In piedi, av.	De bout, adv.
(=	**Upholsterer**	Tapezziere, m.	Tapissier, m.
(.	**Upholsterers**	Tapezzieri, pl.	Tapissiers, pl.
(..	**Upon, on**	Su, sopra, av. prep.	Sur, adv prep.
┤ —	**Upon**	Sopra, av. prep.	Dessus, adv. prép.
┤ =	**Upon the (on the)**	Sul, prep	Sur le, prep. m.
┤ .	**Upon the (on the)**	Sulla, prep. f. s.	Sur la, prép. f. s.
┤ ..	**Upon the (on the)**	Sullo, prep. m. s.	Sur le, prep. m. s.
| —	**Upon the (on the)**	Sugli, prep. m. pl.	Sur les, prép. m. pl.
| =	**Upon the (on the)**	Sui, prep. m. pl.	Sur les, prep. m. pl.
| .	**Upon the (on the)**	Sulle, prep. f. pl.	Sur les, prép. f. pl.
| ..	**Upper**	Superiore, adj. m.	Superieur, adj. m.
o —	**Upside-down**	Sotto sopra, av.	Sens dessus dessous, adv.
o =	**Upwards**	In su, av.	En haut, adv.
o .	**Urging**	Pressante, ag. m.	Pressant, adj. m.
o ..	**Urging**	Pressanti, pl.	Pressants, pl.
┐ —	**Urging**	Premuroso, ag. m.	Pressant, adj. m.
┐ =	**Urging**	Premurosi, pl.	Pressants, pl.
┐ .	**Urging**	Premurosa, ag. f.	Pressante, adj. f.
┐ ..	**Urging**	Premurose, pl	Pressantes, pl.
) —	**Us**	Ci, o noi, pr. acc. pl.	Nous, pron. acc. pl.
) =	**Us**	Noi ci, o ce, pr. pl.	Nous nous, pr. pers. pl.
) .	**Us**	Ce, pr pers.	Nous, pron. acc. pl.
) ..	**Us**	Noi, pr. pers. ac. nom.	Nous, pr. acc. nom.
+ —	**Us some of it**	Ce ne, pron. s.	Nous en, pr. s.
+ =	**Us some of them**	Ce ne, pron. pl.	Nous en, pr. pl.
+ .	**Use**	Uso, m.	Usage, m.
+ ..	**Uses**	Usi, pl.	Usages, pl.
╲ —	**Use**	Abitudine, f.	Habitude, f.
╲ =	**Uses**	Abitudini, pl.	Habitudes, pl.
╲ .	**Use**	Utilita, f.	Utilité, f.
╲ ..	**Uses**	Utilitá, pl.	Utilités, pl.
ρ —	**Used**	Solito, ag. m.	Habitué, adj. m.
ρ =	**Used**	Soliti, pl.	Habitués, adj. pl.
ρ .	**Used**	Solita, ag. f.	Habituée, adj. f.
ρ ..	**Used**	Solite, pl	Habituees, pl.
V —	**Useful**	Utile, ag. m. f.	Utile, adj m. f.
V =	**Useful**	Utili, pl	Utiles, pl.
V .	**Usefully**	Utilmente, av.	Utilement, adv.
V ..	**Usefulness**	Utilita, f.	Utilite, f.
ø —	**Useless**	Inutile, ag. m. f.	Inutile, adj. m. f.
ø =	**Useless**	Inutili, pl.	Inutiles, pl.
ø .	**Uselessly**	Inutilmente, av.	Inutilement, adv.
ø ..	**Uselessness**	Inutilità, f.	Inutilité, f.
/ —	**Usual**	Solito, ag. m.	Ordinaire, adj. m.
/ =	**Usual**	Soliti, pl.	Ordinaires, pl.
/ .	**Usual**	Solita, ag. f.	Ordinaire, adj. f.
/ ..	**Usual**	Solite, pl.	Ordinaires, pl.
∧ —	**Usually**	Comunemente, av.	Ordinairement (d'ordinaire), ad.
∧ =	**Usurpation**	Usurpazione, f.	Usurpation, f.
∧ .	**Usury**	Usura, f	Usure, f.
∧ ..	**Utility**	Utilità, f.	Utilité, f.

V

Sign	English	Italian	French
L —	Vail	Velo, m.	Voile, m.
L =	Vale	Valletta, f.	Vallon, m.
L .	Vales	Vallette, pl.	Vallons, pl.
L ..	Valet	Cameriere, m.	Valet de chambre, m.
(—	Valets	Camerieri, pl.	Valets de chambre, pl.
(=	Valley	Valle, f.	Vallée, f.
(.	Valleys	Valli, pl.	Vallées, pl.
(..	Vapour	Vapore, m.	Vapeur, f.
⊣ —	Variable	Variabile, ag. m.	Variable, adj. m.
⊣ =	Variety	Varietá, f.	Variété, f.
⊣ .	Varnish	Vernice, f.	Vernis, pl
⊣ ..	Vegetable	Legume, m.	Légume, m.
| —	Vegetables	Legumi, pl.	Légumes, pl.
| =	Vegetation	Vegetazione, f.	Végétation, f.
| .	Vein	Vena, f.	Veine, f.
| ..	Veins	Vene, pl.	Veines, pl.
o —	Venerable	Venerabile, ag. m.	Vénérable, adj. m
o =	Veneration	Venerazione, f.	Vénération, f.
o .	Venice	Venezia (c.)	Venise (v.)
o ..	Verb	Verbo, m.	Verbe, m.
˥ —	Verbs	Verbi, pl.	Verbes, pl.
˥ =	Verdict	Sentenza, f.	Sentence, f.
˥ .	Verdicts	Sentenze, pl.	Sentence, pl.
˥ ..	Verdure	Verdura, f.	Verdure, f.
) —	Verdures	Verdure, pl.	Verdures, pl.
) =	Verity	Veritá, f.	Vérité, f.
) .	Verse	Verso, m.	Vers, m.
) ..	Verses	Versi, pl.	Vers, pl.
+ —	Very	Issimo, a, issimi, me, sup.	Très, adv. superl.
+ =	Very bad	Cattivissimo, superl. m.	Très-mauvais, sup. m.
+ .	Very bad	Cattivissimi, pl.	Très-mauvais, pl.
+ ..	Very bad	Cattivissima, sup. f.	Très-mauvaise, sup. f.
\ —	Very bad	Cattivissime, pl.	Très-mauvaises, pl.
\ =	Very beloved	Carissimo, superl. m.	Très-cher, m.
\ .	Very beloved	Carissimi, pl.	Très-chers, pl.
\ ..	Very beloved	Carissima, sup. f.	Très-chere, sup. f.
ϱ —	Very beloved	Carissime, pl.	Très-cheres, pl.
ϱ =	Very good	Buonissimo, superl. m.	Très-bon, superl. m.
ϱ .	Very good	Buonissimi, pl.	Tres-bons, pl.
ϱ ..	Very good	Buonissima, sup. f.	Très-bonne, superl. f.
V —	Very good	Buonissime, pl.	Très-bonnes, pl.
V =	Very much	Fortemente, av.	Beaucoup, adv.
V .	Very well	Benissimo, av.	Très-bien, adv.
V ..	Very obedient	Obbedientissimo, sup. m.	Très-obéissant, s. m.
ϴ —	Very obedient	Obbedientissima, sup. pl.	Très-obeissante, s. f.
ϴ =	Very fine	Bellissima, ag. f.	Très-belle, adj. f.
ϴ .	Very fine	Bellissimo, ag. m.	Très-beau, adj. m.
ϴ ..	Very fine	Bellissimi, pl.	Tres-beaux, pl.
/ —	Very graceful	Graziosissimo, ag. m.	Très-gracieux, adj. m.
/ =	Very graceful	Graziosissima, ag. f.	Très-gracieuse, adj. f.
/ .	Very devoted	Devotissimo, ag. m.	Très-dévoué, adj. m.
/ ..	Very devoted	Devotissima, ag. f.	Très-dévouée, adj f.
∧ —	Very devoted servant	Devotissimo servo, a. m.	Très-devoué serviteur, a.
∧ =	Very devoted servant	Devotissima serva, ag. f.	Très-dévouée servante, f.
∧ .	Very obedient servant	Obbedientissimo servo, a.	Très-obéissant serviteur
∧ ..	Very obedient servant	Obbedientissima serva, f.	Très-obéissante servante

L	—	Very beloved friend	Carissimo amico, m.	Très-cher ami, m.
L	=	Very beloved friend	Carissima amica, f.	Très-chère amie, f.
L	.	Very handsome	Leggiadro, ag. m.	Très-joli, adj m.
L	..	Very handsome	Leggiadra, ag. f.	Très-jolie, adv. f.
(	—	Vexation	Dispetto, m.	Depit, m.
(	=	Vexations	Dispetti, pl.	Dépits, pl.
(	.	Vice	Vizio, m.	Vice, m.
(	..	Vices	Vizj, pl.	Vices, pl
⊣	—	Vice	Vite, f.	Vis, f.
⊣	=	Vices	Viti, pl.	Vis, pl.
⊣	.	Vice-versa	Vice versa, av.	Vice versa, adv.
⊣	..	Victuals	Provisione, f.	Provision, f.
|	—	Vctuals	Provisioni, pl.	Provisions, pl.
|	=	Vienna	Vienne (c.)	Vienne (v.)
|	.	Village	Villaggio, m.	Village, m.
|	..	Villages	Villaggi, pl.	Villages, pl.
o	—	Vine	Vite, f (ceppo di vigna)	Vigne, f. (cep de vigne)
o	=	Vines	Viti, pl.	Vignes, pl.
o	.	Vineyard	Vigna, f	Vigne, f vignoble, m
o	..	Vineyards	Vigne, pl.	Vignes, pl. vignobles, pl.
˥	—	Vinegar	Aceto, m.	Vinaigre, m.
˥	=	Vintage	Vendemmia, f. s.	Vendanges, f. pl.
˥	.	Violation	Violazione, f.	Violation, f.
˥	..	Violent	Violento, ag. m.	Violent, adj. m.
)	—	Violet	Viola, f.	Violette, f.
)	=	Violets	Viole, pl.	Violettes, pl.
)	.	Virtue	Virtu, f.	Vertu, f
)	..	Virtues	Virtu, pl.	Vertus, pl
+	—	Virtuous	Virtuoso, ag. m.	Vertueux, adj. m.
+	=	Virtuous	Virtuosi, pl.	Vertueux, pl.
+	.	Virtuous	Virtuosa, ag. f.	Vertueuse, adj. f.
+	..	Virtuous	Virtuose, pl.	Vertueuses, pl.
⟍	—	Virtuoso	Virtuoso, m.	Virtuose, m.
⟍	=	Visit	Visita, f.	Visite, f.
⟍	.	Visits	Visite, f.	Visites, pl.
⟍	..	Visiting	In visita, av.	En visite, adv.
ϱ	—	Victim	Vittima, f.	Victime, f.
ϱ	=	Victims	Vittime, pl.	Victimes, pl.
ϱ	.	Vocal	Vocale, ag. m.	Vocal, adj m.
ϱ	.	Vocal	Vocali, pl.	Vocaux, pl.
V	—	Vocal	Vocale, ag. f.	Vocale, adj. f.
V	=	Vogue	Voga, f.	Vogue, f.
V	.	Voice	Voce, f.	Voix, f.
V	..	Voices	Voci, pl.	Voix, pl.
ø	—	Volume	Volume, m.	Volume, m.
ø	=	Volumes	Volumi, pl.	Volumes, pl.
ø	.	Vote	Suffragio (voto), m.	Voix, f (vote, m.)
ø	..	Votes	Suffragi (voti), pl.	Voix (votes), pl.
/	—	Vow	Voto, m.	Vœu, m.
/	=	Vows	Voti, pl.	Vœux, pl.
/	.	Vowel	Vocale, f.	Voyelle, f.
/	.	Vowels	Vocali, pl.	Voyelles, pl.
∧	—	Vulture	Avvoltojo, m.	Vautour, m.
∧	=	Wager	Scommessa, f.	Gageure, f.
∧	.	Wagers	Scomesse, pl.	Gageures, pl.
∧	..	Waggery	Scherzo, m.	Badinage malin, m.
⊤	—	Waggon	Carro, m.	Chariot, m
⊤	=	Waggons	Carri, pl.	Chariots, pl.
⊤	.	Waggoner	Carrettiere, m.	Charretier, m.
⊤	..	Waggoners	Carrettieri, pl.	Charretiers, pl.

L	—	Walk	Passeggiata, f.	Promenade, f.
L	=	Walks	Passeggiate, pl.	Promenades, pl.
L	.	Wall	Muro, m.	Mur, m. (muraille, f.)
L	..	Walls	Muri, pl.	Murs (murailles), pl.
(	—	Wall-flower	Garofano, m.	Giroflée, f.
(	=	Wall-flowers	Garofani, pl.	Giroflées, pl.
(	.	Want	Bisogno, m.	Besoin, m.
(	..	Wants	Bisogni, pl.	Besoins, pl.
⊣	—	Wandering	Errante (vagante), ag. m.	Errant, adj. m.
⊣	=	Wandering	Erranti (vaganti), pl.	Errants, pl.
⊣	.	Wandering	Errante (vagante), ag. f.	Errante, adj. f.
⊣	.	Wandering	Erranti (vaganti), pl.	Errantes, pl.
I	—	War	Guerra, f.	Guerre, f.
I	=	Wars	Guerre, pl.	Guerres, pl.
I	.	Warrior	Guerriero, m.	Guerrier, m.
I	..	Warriors	Guerrieri, pl.	Guerriers, pl.
o	—	Wardrobe	Guardaroba, f.	Garde-meuble, m.
o	=	Warm	Caldo, ag. m.	Chaud, adj. m.
o	.	Warm	Caldi, pl.	Chauds, pl.
o	..	Warm	Calda, ag. f.	Chaude, adj. f.
˥	—	Warm	Calde, pl.	Chaudes, pl.
˥	=	Warmly	Caldamente, av.	Chaudement, adv.
˥	.	Warming-pan	Scaldaletto, m.	Bassinoire, f.
˥	..	Warming-pans	Scaldaletti, pl.	Bassinoires, pl.
}	—	Warsaw	Varsovia (c.)	Varsovie (v.)
}	=	Was	Era	Etait
}	.	Watherwoman	Lavandaja, f.	Blanchisseuse, f.
}	..	Watherwomen	Lavandaje, pl.	Blanchisseuses, pl.
+	—	Washing	Imbiancatura, f.	Blanchissage, m.
+	=	Washings	Imbiancature, pl.	Blanchissages, pl.
+	.	Washington	Vasington (c.)	Washington (v.)
+	..	Wasp	Vespa, f.	Guêpe, f.
⟍	—	Watch	Oriuolo, m.	Montre, f.
⟍	=	Watches	Oriuoli, pl.	Montres, pl.
⟍	.	Watchmaker	Orlogiajo, m.	Horloger, m.
⟍	..	Watchmakers	Orlogiaj, pl.	Horlogers, pl.
ρ	—	Watched	Sorvegliato, ag. m.	Surveillé, adj. m.
ρ	=	Wachtman	Guardia di notte, f.	Garde de nuit, f.
ρ	.	Wacthmen	Guardie di notte, pl.	Gardes de nuit, pl.
ρ	..	Water	Acqua, f.	Eau, f.
V	—	Waters	Acque, pl.	Eaux, pl.
V	=	Wave	Onda, f.	Onde, f.
V	.	Waves	Onde, pl.	Ondes, pl.
V	..	Wax	Cera, f.	Cire, f.
ϴ	—	Wax-light	Candela di cera, f.	Bougie, f.
ϴ	=	Wax-lights	Candele di cera, pl.	Bougies, pl.
ϴ	.	Way	Via, f.	Chemin, m.
ϴ	..	Ways	Vie, pl.	Chemins, pl.
/	—	Way	Modo, m.	Moyen, m.
/	=	Ways	Modi, pl.	Moyens, pl.
/	.	We	Noi, pr. pers.	Nous, pron. pers.
/	..	Weakening	Indebolimento, m.	Affaiblissement, m.
∧	—	Weak	Debole, ag. m.	Faible, adj. m.
∧	=	Weak	Deboli, pl.	Faibles, pl.
∧	.	Weak	Debole, ag. f.	Faible, adj. f.
∧	..	Weak	Deboli, pl.	Faibles, pl.
T	—	Weakness	Debolezza, f.	Faiblesse, f.
T	=	Weaknessess	Debolezze, pl.	Faiblesses, pl.
T	.	Weariness	Noja, f.	Ennui, m.
T	..	Weariness	Stanchezza, f.	Fatigue, f.

L	—	Weary	Fatigato (annojato), m	Fatigué, adj. m.
L	=	Weather	Tempo, m.	Temps, m.
L	.	Wedding	Nozze, pl. f.	Noce, f.
L	..	Wedge	Conio, m.	Coin, m.
(	—	Wednesday	Mercoledì, m.	Mercredi, m.
(	=	Week	Settimana, f.	Semaine, f.
(	.	Weeks	Settimane, pl.	Semaines, pl.
(	..	Weight	Peso, m.	Poids, m.
┤	—	Welcome	Ben venuto, ag. m.	Bien venu, adj. m.
┤	=	Welcome	Ben venuta, ag. f.	Bien venue, adj. f.
┤	.	Well	Bene, av.	Bien, adv.
┤	..	Well	Ebbene, interj.	Eh bien! interj.
ǀ	—	Well	A meraviglia, av.	A merveille, adv.
ǀ	=	Well	Pozzo, m.	Puits, m.
ǀ	.	Wells	Pozzi, pl.	Puits, pl.
ǀ	..	West	Ouest (occidente), m.	Ouest (occident), m.
o	—	West	Occidente (ouest), m.	Occident, m.
o	=	What	Ciò che, pr. rel.	Ce qui, pron. rel.
o	.	What	Quello che, pr. rel.	Ce que, pron. rel.
o	..	What	Che, pr. inter.	Quoi, pron. inter.
˥	—	What	Quale, pr. inter. m.	Quel, pron. inter. m.
˥	=	What	Quale, pr. inter. f.	Quelle, pron. inter. f.
˥	.	What do you blame	Che trovate a dire, l.	Que trouvez-vous à dire, l.
˥	..	What o'clock is it	Che ora è, l.	Qu'elle heure est-il? l.
)	—	What is the matter	Che v'è? av.	Qu'y a-t-il? adv.
)	=	What's your pleasure	Come comandate? av.	Plait il? adv.
)	.	Wheat	Frumento, m.	Froment, m.
)	..	What is the use of that	A che giova, av.	A quoi bon, adv.
+	—	What is the use of that	A che serve ciò, av.	A quoi sert cela, adv.
+	—	What is to be said of	Che dire di? av.	Que dire de? adv.
+	.	What is to be done with	Che fare di? av.	Que faire de? adv.
+	..	What is to be trought of	Che pensare di? av.	Que penser de? adv.
╲	—	Whatever	Tutto ciò che, av.	Tout ce que (tout ce qui), adv.
╲	=	Whatsoever	Perquanto... av.	Quelque... adv.
╲	.	Wheel	Ruota, f.	Roue, f.
╲	..	Wheels	Ruote, pl.	Roues, pl.
ρ	—	When	Quando, av.	Quand (lorsque), adv.
ρ	=	Whence	D'onde, av.	D'où, adv.
ρ	.	Where	Dove, av.	Où, adv.
ρ	..	Where	Ove, av.	Où, adv.
V	—	Which (whom)	Che (il quale), pr. rel.	Qui (lequel), pron. rel.
V	=	Which (whom)	Che (i quali), pr. rel.	Qui (lesquels) pron. rel.
V	.	Which (whom)	Chi (la quale), pr. rel.	Que (laquelle), pron. rel.
V	.	Which (whom)	Chi (le quali), pl.	Que (lesquelles), pl.
ø	—	While	Mentre che, cong.	Pendant que, conj.
ø	=	While	Tempo, m.	Temps, m.
ø	.	Whip	Sferza, f.	Fouet, m.
ø	..	Whips	Sferze, pl.	Fouets, pl.
/	—	Whip	Frusta, f.	Fouet, m.
/	=	Whips	Fruste, pl.	Fouets, pl.
/	.	Wirlwind	Turbine, m.	Tourbillon, m.
/	..	Wirlwinds	Turbini, pl.	Tourbillons, pl.
Λ	—	White	Bianco, m.	Blanc, m.
Λ	=	White	Bianco, ag. m.	Blanc, adj. m.
Λ	.	White	Bianchi, pl.	Blancs, pl.
Λ	.	White	Bianca, ag. f.	Blanche, adj. f.
T	—	White	Bianche, pl.	Blanches, pl.
T	=	Who	Che? pr. rel.	Que, pron. rel.
T	.	Who (what, whith)	Chi? pr. interrog.	Qui? pron. rel. et int.
T	..	Who (whom)	Chi, pr. rel.	Qui (que), pron. rel.

L —	**Whoever**	Qualsisia, pr. indef.	Quiconque, pron. indef.
L =	**Whole**	Totale (tutto intiero), ag.	Tout, entier, adj. m
L .	**Whom (which, that)**	Che (a chi), pr. rel.	Que (à qui), pron rel.
L ..	**Whose book is this**	Di chi è questo libro, av.	A qui est ce livre? adv.
(—	**Whose (of which)**	Di cui, pr. rel.	Dont, de qui, pron. rel
(=	**Wicked**	Cattivo, ag. m.	Méchant, adj. m.
(.	**Wicked**	Cattivi, pl.	Méchants, pl.
(..	**Wicked**	Cattiva, ag. f.	Méchante, adj. f.
⊣ —	**Wicked**	Cattive, pl.	Méchantes, pl.
⊣ =	**Wicked (the)**	Cattivi (i), m. pl.	Méchants (les), m. pl
⊣ .	**Widow**	Vedova, f.	Veuve, f.
⊣ ..	**Widows**	Vedove, pl.	Veuves, pl.
| —	**Widower**	Vedovo, m.	Veuf, m.
| =	**Widowers**	Vedovi, pl.	Veufs, pl.
| .	**Widowhood**	Vedvanza, f.	Veuvage, m.
| ..	**Wife**	Consorte, f.	Épouse, f
o —	**Wifes**	Consorti, pl.	Épouses, pl.
o =	**Wife**	Moglie, f.	Femme, f.
o .	**Wifes**	Mogli, pl.	Femmes, pl.
o ..	**Wig**	Perrucca, f.	Perruque, f.
˥ —	**Wigs**	Perrucche, pl.	Perruques, pl.
˥ =	**Wigmaker**	Perrucchiere, m.	Perruquier, m.
˥ .	**Wigmakers**	Perrucchieri, pl.	Perruquiers, pl.
˥ ..	**Wild**	Selvaggio (feroce), ag. m.	Sauvage (farouche), ad m
) —	**Wild**	Selvaggi (feroci), pl	Sauvages (farouches), pl.
) =	**Wild**	Selvaggia (feroce), ag. f.	Sauvage (farouche), adj f.
) .	**Wild**	Selvagge (feroci), pl.	Sauvages (farouches), pl
) ..	**Wilderness**	Deserto, m.	Désert, m.
+ —	**Will**	Volontà, f.	Volonté, f.
+ =	**Wills**	Volontà, pl.	Volontés, pl.
+ .	**Will**	Testamento, m.	Testament, m.
+ ..	**Wills**	Testamenti, pl.	Testaments, pl.
⟍ —	**Wily**	Fino, ag. m.	Fin, adj. m.
⟍ =	**Wind**	Vento, m.	Vent, m.
⟍ .	**Winds**	Venti, pl.	Vents, pl.
⟍ ..	**Windmill**	Molino a vento, m.	Moulin à vent, m.
ρ —	**Windmills**	Molini a vento, pl.	Moulins à vent, pl
ρ =	**Window**	Finestra, f.	Fenêtre, f.
ρ .	**Windows**	Finestre, pl.	Fenêtres, pl.
ρ ..	**Wine**	Vino, m.	Vin, m.
V —	**Wines**	Vini, pl.	Vins, pl.
V =	**Wine bottle**	Bottiglia da vino, f	Bouteille à vin, f.
V .	**Wine bottles**	Bottiglie da vino, pl.	Bouteilles à vin, pl
V ..	**Wing**	Ala, f.	Ailes, f.
ø —	**Wings**	Ale, pl.	Ailes, pl.
ø =	**Winged**	Alato, ag. m.	Ailé, adj. m.
ø .	**Winged**	Alati, pl.	Ailés, pl.
ø ..	**Winged**	Alata, ag. f.	Ailée, adj. f
/ —	**Winged**	Alate, pl.	Ailées, pl.
/ =	**Winter**	Verno, m.	Hiver, m.
/ .	**Winters**	Verni, pl.	Hivers, pl.
/ ..	**Winter**	Inverno, m.	Hiver, m.
∧ —	**Wisdom**	Saviezza, f.	Sagesse, f.
∧ =	**Wise**	Saggio, ag. m.	Sage, adj. m.
∧ .	**Wise**	Savio, ag. m.	Sage, adj. m.
∧ ..	**Wise**	Savj, pl.	Sages, pl.
T —	**Wise**	Savia, ag. f.	Sage, adj. f.
T =	**Wise**	Savie, pl.	Sages, pl.
T .	**Wish**	Voto, m.	Souhait, m.
T ..	**Wishes**	Voti, pl.	Souhaits, pl.

L	—	Wit	Spirito, m.	Esprit, m.
L		Witty	Spiritoso, ag. m.	Spirituel, adj. m.
L	.	Witty	Spiritosi, pl.	Spirituels, pl.
L	..	Witty	Spiritosa, ag. f.	Spirituelle, adj. f
(		Witty	Spiritose, pl.	Spirituelles, pl.
(	=	With	Con, prep.	Avec, prep.
(		With	Con, prep.	Avec, prep.
(		With	Da, prep.	Par, de, prep.
⊣	—	With me	Meco, prep. pron.	Avec moi, prép. pron.
⊣		With the	Collo, prep. m. s.	Avec le, prép. m. s.
⊣	.	With the	Col, prep. m. s.	Avec le, prep. m. s.
⊣	..	With the	Colla, prep. f. s.	Avec la, prep. f. s.
I	—	With the	Coi, prep. m. pl.	Avec les, prep. m. pl.
I	=	With the	Cogli, prep. m. pl.	Avec les, prép. m. pl.
I	.	With the	Colle, prep. f. pl.	Avec les, prep. f. pl.
I	..	With thee	Teco, prep. pron.	Avec toi, prép. pron.
o	—	With regard to	Rispetto a, av.	A l'egard de, adv.
o	=	Within	Dentro, av	Dedans, adv.
o	.	Without	Senza, av.	Sans, adv.
o	..	Without	Fuora, av	Dehors, adv.
˥	—	Without fail	Senza fallo, av.	Sans faute, adv.
˥	=	Without money [dress	Senza danaro, av.	Sans argent, adv.
˥	.	Without friends, frien-	Senz'amici, av.	Sans amis, adv.
˥	..	Withoutsayinganything	Senza dir nulla, av.	Sans rien dire, adv.
)	—	Without thinking of it	Senza pensarci, av.	Sans y penser, adv.
)	=	Witness	Testimonio, m.	Temoin, m.
)	.	Witnesses	Testimonj, pl.	Temoins, pl.
)	..	Wo!	Guai inter.	Malheur! interj.
+	—	Woe!	Guai! inter.	Malheur! interj.
+	=	Woe to you!	Guai a voi! av.	Malheur a vous, adv.
+	.	Woes	Infelicità (sventure), f. pl.	Malheurs, m. pl.
+	.	Wolf	Lupo, m.	Loup, m
⟍	—	Wolfs	Lupi, pl.	Loups, pl.
⟍	=	Wolf (she)	Lupa, f.	Louve, f.
⟍		Wolfs (she)	Lupe, pl	Louves, pl.
⟍	..	Woman	Femmina, f.	Femme, f.
ℓ	—	Women	Femmine, pl	Femmes, pl.
ℓ	=	Woman	Donna, f.	Femme, f.
ℓ		Women	Donne, pl.	Femmes, pl.
ℓ	.	Wood (for burning)	Legna, f. pl.	Bois a brûler, m
V	—	Wood	Bosco, m.	Bois, m.
V		Woods	Boschi, pl.	Bois, pl.
V	.	Wood-cock	Beccaccia, f.	Bécasse, f.
V	..	Wood-cocks	Beccacce, pl.	Bécasses, pl.
ϴ	—	Wool	Lana, f.	Laine, f.
ϴ	=	Word	Motto, m.	Mot, m.
ϴ		Words	Motti, pl.	Mots, pl.
ϴ	.	Word	Parola, f.	Parole, f.
/	—	Words	Parole, pl.	Paroles, pl.
/	=	Work	Lavoro, m.	Travail, m.
/	.	Works	Lavori, pl.	Travaux, pl.
/	..	Work	Opera, f.	Ouvrage, m.
∧	—	Works	Opere, pl.	Ouvrages, pl.
∧	=	Workman	Operajo, m.	Ouvrier, m.
∧	.	Workmen	Operaj, pl.	Ouvriers, pl.
∧	..	Workshop	Bottega da lavoro, f.	Atelier, m.
T	—	Workshops	Botteghe da lavoro, pl.	Ateliers, pl.
T		Work-day	Giorno di lavoro, m.	Jour ouvrable, m.
T	.	Work-days	Giorni di lavoro, pl.	Jours ouvrables, pl.
T	..	World	Mondo, m.	Monde, m.

L —	Worlds	Mondi, pl.	Mondes, pl.
L =	Worldly	Mondano, ag. m.	Mondain, adj. m.
L .	Worldly	Mondani, pl.	Mondains, pl.
L ..	Worldly	Mondana, ag. f.	Mondaine, adj. f.
(—	Worldly	Mondane, pl.	Mondaines, pl.
(=	Worm	Verme, m.	Ver, m.
(.	Worms	Vermi, pl.	Vers, pl.
(..	Worm-eaten	Tarlato, ag. m.	Vermoulu, adj. m.
⊣ —	Worm-eaten	Tarlati, pl.	Vermoulus, pl.
⊣ =	Worm-eaten	Tarlata, ag. f.	Vermoulue, adj. f.
⊣ .	Worm-eaten	Tarlate, pl.	Vermoulues, pl.
⊣ ..	Worse	Peggio, av. [m.	Pis, adv.
| —	Worse	Peggio (piu cattivo), av.	Pis (plus mal), adv. m.
| =	Worse	Peggio (più cattiva), av. f.	Pis (plus mal), adv. f.
| .	Worst (the)	Peggiore (il, la), m. f.	Pire (le, la), m. f.
| ..	Worst (the)	Peggiori (i, le), p. m. f.	Pires (les), pl.
o —	Worthy	Degno, ag. m. [compar.	Digne, adj. m.
o =	Worthy	Degni, pl.	Dignes, pl.
o .	Worthy	Degna, ag. f.	Digne, adj. f.
o ..	Worthy	Degne, pl.	Dignes, pl.
⅂ —	Worthily	Degnamente, av.	Dignement, adv.
⅂ =	Wound	Ferita, f.	Blessure, f.
⅂ .	Wounds	Ferite, pl.	Blessures, pl.
⅂ ..	Wounded	Ferito, ag. m.	Blessé, adj. m.
) —	Wounded	Feriti, pl.	Blessés, pl.
) =	Writ	Scritto, m.	Écrit, m.
) .	Writs	Scritti, pl.	Écrits, pl.
) ..	Writing	Scrittura, f.	Écriture, f.
+ —	Writings	Scritture, pl.	Écritures, pl.

Y

+ =	Yard	Cortile, m.	Cour, f.
+ .	Yards	Cortili, pl.	Cours, pl.
+ ..	Yarn	Lana filata, f.	Laine filée, f. [yacth, m.
/ —	Yacth	Naviglio di diporto, m.	Navire de plaisance,
/ =	Year	Anno, m. [Jachetto, m.	An, m. (année, f.)
/ .	Years	Anni, pl.	Ans, pl. (années, pl.)
/ ..	Yearly	Annuale, ag. m.	Annuel, adj. m.
ϱ —	Yellow	Giallo, m.	Jaune, m.
ϱ =	Yellow	Giallo, ag. m.	Jaune, adj. m.
ϱ .	Yellow	Gialla, ag. f.	Jaune, adj. f.
ϱ ..	Yes	Si, av.	Oui, adv.
V —	Yesterday	Jeri, m, av.	Hier, adv. m.
V =	Yesterday-morning	Jeri mattina, av.	Hier au matin, adv.
V .	Yet	Anche, av.	Encore, adv.
V ..	Yet	Frattanto, av.	Cependant, adv.
ø —	Yet	Tuttavia (però), av.	Toutefois, adv
ø =	Yoke	Giogo, m.	Joug, m.
ø .	Yonder	Là basso, av.	Là-bas, adv.
ø ..	You	Voi, pron.	Vous, pron.
/ —	You	Vi, pron.	Vous, pron.
/ =	You	Ve, ve ne, pr.	Vous, vous en, pron.
/ .	Youngest	Il più giovane, ag. m.	Le plus jeune, adj. m.
/ ..	Youngest	La più giovane, ag. f.	La plus jeune, adj. f.
∧ —	Young	Giovane, ag. m. f.	Jeune, adj. m. f.
∧ =	Young man	Giovanetto, m.	Jeune homme, m.
∧ .	Young men	Giovani, pl.	Jeunes gens, pl.
∧ ..	Young girl	Ragazzina, f.	Fillette, f.

L —	Young girls	Ragazzine, pl.	Fillettes, pl.
L =	Young lady	Damigella, f.	Demoiselle, f.
L .	Young lady	Giovanetta, f.	Jeune personne, f.
L ..	Young ladies	Giovanette, pl.	Jeunes personnes, pl.
(—	Young lady	Signorina, f.	Demoiselle, f.
(=	Young ladies	Signorine, pl.	Demoiselles, pl.
(.	Young people	Giovanotti, m. pl.	Jeunes gens, m. pl.
(.	Your	La vostra, pr. pos. f. s.	Votre, pr. pos. f. s.
⊣ —	Your	Le vostre, pl.	Vos, pl.
⊣ =	Your	Il vostro, pr. poss. m.	Votre, pron. m. s.
⊣ .	Your	I vostri, pl.	Vos, pl.
⊣ ..	Your excellency	Vostra eccellenza, f.	Votre excellence, f.
| —	Your highness	Vostra altezza, f.	Votre Altesse, f.
| =	Your holiness	Vostra santitá, f.	Votre Sainteté, f.
| .	Your majesty	Vostra maestá, f.	Votre Majesté, f.
| ..	Your aunt	Vostra zia, f.	Votre tante, f.
o —	Your brother	Vostro fratello, m.	Votre frère, m.
o =	Your brother in law	Vostro cognato, m.	Votre beau-frère, m.
o .	Your cousin	Vostro cugino, m.	Votre cousin, m.
o .	Your cousin	Vostra cugina, f.	Votre cousine, f.
˥ —	Your daughter	Vostra figlia, f.	Votre fille, f.
˥ =	Your daughter in law	Vostra nuora, f.	Votre bru, f.
˥ .	Your husband	Vostro marito, m.	Votre mari, m.
˥ ..	Your father	Vostro padre, m.	Votre père, m.
) —	Your grand father	Vostro nonno, m.	Votre grand-père, m.
) =	Your grand mother	Vostra nonna, f.	Votre grand'mère, f.
) .	Your mother	Vostra madre, f.	Votre mère, f.
) ..	Your nephew	Vostro nipote, m.	Votre neveu, m.
+ —	Your niece	Vostra nipote, f.	Votre nièce, f.
+ =	Your sister	Vostra sorella, f.	Votre sœur, f.
+ .	Your sister in law	Vostra cognata, f.	Votre belle-sœur, f.
+ ..	Your son	Vostro figlio, m.	Votre fils, m.
⟍ —	Your son in law	Vostro genero, m.	Votre gendre, m.
⟍ =	Your uncle	Vostro zio, m.	Votre oncle, m.
⟍	Your wife	Vostra moglie, f.	Votre femme, f.
⟍ ..	Yours	Vostro (il), pr. poss. m.	Le vôtre, pr. poss. m.
P —	Yours	Vostri (i), pl.	Les vôtres, pl.
P	Yours	Vostra (la), pr. poss. f.	La vôtre, pr. pos. f.
P .	Yours	Vostre (le), pl.	Les vôtres, pl.
P ..	Yourself	Voi stesso(voi stessa),pr.s.	Vous-même, pr. r. s.
V —	Yourselves	Voi stessi (voi stesse), pl.	Vous-mêmes, pl.
V =	Youth	Gioventú, f.	Jeunesse, f.
V	Youth	Giovanetto, m.	Jeune garçon, m.
V ..	Youths	Giovanetti, pl.	Jeunes garçons, pl.
θ —	Youthful	Giovane, ag. m. f.	Jeune, adj m. f.
θ =	Youthful	Giovani, pl.	Jeunes, pl.

ARMÉE DE TERRE.

Signe	Français	Italiano	English
L —	Aile droite, f.	Ala destra, f.	Right wing
L =	Aile gauche, f.	Ala sinistra, f.	Left wing
L .	Alarme, f.	Allarme, f.	Alarm
L ..	Alliance défensive, f.	Alleanza diffensiva, f.	Defensive alliance
(—	Alliance offensive, f.	Alleanza offensiva, f.	Offensive alliance
(=	Armistice, m.	Armistizio, m.	Armistice
(.	Arrière-garde, f.	Retroguardia, f.	Rear guard
(..	Avant-garde, f.	Vanguardia, f.	Vanguard
⊣ —	Bataille rangée, f.	Battaglia schierata, f.	Pitch batle
⊣ =	Bataille navale, f.	Battaglia navale, f.	Sea-fight
⊣ .	Bataillon, m.	Battaglione, m.	Bataillon
⊣ ..	Compagnie, f.	Compagnia, f.	Company
| —	Conseil de guerre, m.	Consiglio di guerra, f.	Courtmartial
| =	Contre-marche, f.	Contra marcia, f.	Countermarch
| .	Contre-mine, f.	Contramina, f.	Countermine
| ..	Corps de bataille, m.	Corpo di battaglia, m.	Body
o —	Corps de réserve, m.	Corpo di riserva, m.	Body of reserve
o =	Corps de garde, m.	Corpo di diguardia, m.	Guard-house
o .	Détachement, m.	Distaccamento, m.	Detachment
o ..	Escalade, f.	Scalata, f.	Scalade
⅂ —	Escarmouche, f.	Scaramuccia, f.	Skirmish
⅂ =	Files, f. pl.	File, f. pl.	Files
⅂ .	Flanc, m.	Fianco, lato, m.	Flank
⅂ ..	Mot de guet, m.	La tassera militare, f.	Watch-word
) —	Patrouille, f.	Pattruglia, f.	Patrol
) =	Peloton, m.	Plotone, m.	Platoon
) .	Qui va là, m.	Chi è lá, m.	Whosthere
) ..	Ronde, f.	Ronda, f.	Round
+ —	Sac d'une ville, m.	Sacco d'una cittá, m.	Sacking of a town
+ =	Sape, f.	Scavamento, m.	Sap
+ .	Sauve-garde, f.	Salva guardia, f.	Safe-guard
+ ..	Stratégie, f.	Strategía, f.	Strategy
∼ —	Affût, m.	Carretta di cannone, f.	Carriage
∼ =	Coulevrine, f.	Colubrina, f.	Culverin
∼ .	Cotte d'armes, f.	Giaco di maglia, m.	Coat of arms
∼ ..	Garde d'une épée, f.	Elsa d'una spoda, f.	Hilt of a sword
ρ —	Gantelet, m.	Manopola, f.	Guantlet
ρ =	Grenade, f.	Granata, f.	Grenade
ρ .	Guérite, f.	Casotto, m.	Centry-box
ρ ..	Mitraille, f.	Metraglia, f.	Case-shot
V —	Mortier, f.	Mortaio, m.	Mortar
V =	Mousqueterie, f.	Mousquetteria, f.	Volley of musket shot
V .	Ponton, m.	Pontone, m.	Pontoon

MONTURE D'UNE ARME A FEU.

Signe	Français	Italiano	English
V ..	Baguette, f.	Bacchetta, f.	Ramrod
ø —	Bassinet, m.	Scodellino, m.	Pan
ø =	Batterie, f.	Batteria, f.	Battery
ø .	Bourre, f.	Stoppaccio, m.	Wod
ø ..	Calibre, m.	Calibro, m.	Bore
/ —	Détente, f.	Grilletto, m.	Trigger
/ =	Fourniment, m.	Fiaschetta della polvere, [f.	Flask of pouder
/ .	Guidon, m.	Mira, f.	Sight
/ ..	Lumière, f.	Focone, m.	Touch-hole
∧ —	Platine, f.	Piastra, f.	Lock

OFFICIERS ET HOMMES DE GUERRE.

Signe	Français	Italien	Anglais
L —	Généralissime, m.	Generalissimo, m.	Generalissimo
L =	Adjudant-major, m.	Ajutante maggiore, m.	Adjudant
L .	Aide-de-camp, m.	Ajutante di campo, m.	Aide de camp
L ..	Brigadier, m.	Brigadiere, m.	Brigadier
(—	Carabiniers, m. pl.	Carabinieri, m.	Carabiniers
(=	Chef de bataillon, m.	Capo bataglione, m.	Commander of batallion
(.	Chef d'escadron, m	Capo squadrone, m.	Commander of batallion
(..	Chef de file, m.	Capo fila, m.	File-leader
⊣ —	Chasseurs, m. pl. [m.	Cacciatori, m. pl. [m.	Light-horsemen
⊣ =	Commissaire des guerres,	Commissario di guerra,	Muster-master
⊣ .	Cornette, m.	Cornetta, m.	Cornet of horse
⊣ ..	Cuirassiers, m. pl.	Corazzieri, m. pl.	Cuirassiers
| —	Dragons, m. pl.	Dragoni, m. pl.	Dragons
| =	Enseigne, m.	Alfiere, m.	Ensign
| .	Etat-major, m.	Stato-maggiore, m.	Staff
| ..	Factionnaire, m.	Sentinella, m.	Sentinel
o —	Fourrier, m.	Foriere, m.	Quarter master
o =	Garde-du-corps, m.	Guardia del corpo, m.	Life-guardsman
o .	Grenadiers, m. pl.	Granattieri, m. pl	Grenadiers
o ..	Lanciers, m. pl.	Lancieri, m. pl.	Lancers
˥ —	Maraudeur, m.	Soldato predatore, m.	Marauder
˥ =	Porte-étendard, m.	Porta-stendardo, m.	Standard-bearer
˥ .	Recrue, m.	Recluta, f.	Recruit
˥ ..	Sous-lieutenant, m.	Tenente, m.	Under lieutenant
) —	Tambour-major, m.	Capo tamburino, m.	Drum major
) =	Vedette, f.	Vedetta, f.	Sentry on horseback
) .	Voltigeurs, m. pl.	Volteggiatori, m. pl.	Light-horse-man

ARMÉE DE MER ET MARINE.

Signe	Français	Italien	Anglais
) ..	Amirauté, f.	Ammiragliato, m.	Admiralty
+ —	Brulot, m.	Brulotto, m.	Fire-ship
+ =	Canot, m.	Canoa, f.	Canoe
+ .	Chaloupe, f.	Scialuppa, f.	Lough-boat
+ ..	Corvette, f.	Palischermo, m.	Sloop
\ —	Frégate, f.	Fregata, f.	Frigate
\ =	Garde-côte, m.	Guarda-coste, m.	Guard-ship
\ .	Paquebot, m.	Nave corriera, f.	Packet-boat
\ ..	Abord, m.	Arrivo, m	Landing
ϱ —	Abordage, m.	Abbordo, m.	Boarding
ϱ =	Action d'amener, f.	Ammainare, m.	Striking
ϱ .	Affrêtement, m.	Nolo m	Freighting
ϱ ..	Agrès, m. pl.	Attrezzi (arredi), m. pl.	Rigging
V —	Amarrage, m.	Armeggi, m pl.	Anchoring
V =	Amarres, f. pl.	Marre, f. pl.	Cheeks
V .	Avarie, f.	Avaria, f. [f.	Average
V ..	Babord, m.	Parte sinistra della nave,	Larboard
θ —	Beaupré, m.	Bompresso, m.	Bowsprit
θ =	Bordée, f.	Bordata, f.	Broadside
θ .	Branle, m.	Branda, f. [brande, m	Hammock
θ ..	Branlebas, m.	Ordine di metter giu le	Up all hammocks
/ —	Cabestan, m.	Argano, m.	Capstan
/ =	Carène, f.	Carena, f.	Keel
/ .	Échouement, m.	Arrenamento, m.	Stranding

Signe	Français	Italien	Anglais
L —	Écoutes, f. pl.	Scotte, f. pl.	Sheets
L =	Embargo, m.	Chiusa di porti, f.	Embargo
L .	Gaillard d'avant, m.	Castello di prua, m.	Fore-castle
L ..	Gaillard d'arrière, m.	Castello di poppa, m.	Quarter deck
(—	Grappin, m.	Grappino, m.	Grapplingiron
(=	Gouvernail, m.	Timone, m.	Helm or rudder
(.	Gréement, m.	Attrazzi, m. pl.	Rigging
(..	Haubans, m. pl.	Sarchie, f. pl.	Shrouds
⊣ —	Hune, f.	Coffa, gabbia, f.	Round top
⊣ =	Hunier (grand), m.	Vela maestra, f.	Main top sail
⊣ .	Lest, m.	Zavorra, f.	Ballast
⊣ ..	Lof, m.	Sopravento, m.	Loof
| —	Mât de misaine, m.	Albero di trinchetto, m.	Fore-mast
| =	Mât d'artimon, m.	Albero di mezzana, m.	Mizen-mast
| .	Pavillon, m.	Bandiera, f.	Flag
| ..	Perroquet, m.	Perrocchetto, m.	Top-gallant-mast
o —	Pont, m.	Ponte d'una nave, m.	Deck
o =	Porte-voix, m.	Tromba marina, f.	Speaking-trumpet
o .	Poulaine, f.	Polena, f.	Head of a ship
o .	Poupe, f.	Poppa, f.	Prow
] —	Proue, f.	Prora, f.	Pit
] =	Quille, f.	Chiglia, f.	Keel
] .	Radoub, m.	Racconciamento d'una nave, m.	Repair
] ..	Rafale, f.	Gran vento di terra, m.	Squall
) —	Remorque, m.	Rimorchio, m.	Tow rope
) =	Roulis, m.	Tempellamento, m.	Rolling motion
) .	Sabord, m.	Cannoniera, f.	Port-hole
) ..	Sainte-Barbe, f.	Santa-Barbara, f.	Gun-room
+ —	Sentine, f.	Fogna, f.	Well
+ =	Sillage, m.	Solco, m.	Wake, way
+ .	Tillac, m.	Tolda, f.	Deck
+ ..	Timon, m.	Timone, m.	Tiller
\ —	Tirant d'eau, m.	Fondo, m.	Draught of water
\ =	Tonneau, m.	Tonnellata, f.	Tun
\ .	Tonnage, m.	Dazio sù tonnellate, m.	Tonage
\ ..	Touage, m.	Il rimorchiare, m.	Warping, or towing
ρ —	Tourmente, f.	Tempesta, f.	Stormy weather
ρ =	Vergue, f.	Antenna, f.	Yard, sail-yard
ρ .	Voie d'eau, f.	Sdrucitura, f.	Leak

OFFICIERS ET PERSONNES DE MER.

Signe	Français	Italien	Anglais
ρ ..	Chef d'escadre, m.	Capo squadra, m.	Commodore
V —	Amiral, m.	Ammiraglio, m.	Admiral
V =	Contre-amiral, f.	Contrammiraglio, m.	Rear-admiral
V .	Chiourme, f.	Ciurma, f.	Crew
V ..	Mousse, m.	Mozzo, m.	Cabin-boy
ø —	Quartier-maître, m.	Sotto padrone, m.	Second mate
ø =	Timonier, m.	Timoniere, m.	Timoneer

COMMERCE.

Signe	Français	Italien	Anglais
ø .	Acquit, m.	Quietanza, f.	Discharge
ø ..	Acquit de douane, m.	Bolletta di transito, f.	Clearance
/ —	Actions, f. pl.	Azioni, f. pl.	Stocks
/ =	Agiotage, m.	Traffico illecito, m.	Stock-jobbing
/ .	Agioteur, m.	Bagarino, m.	Stock-jobber
/ ..	Annuité, f.	Annualità, f.	Annuity

	French	Italian	English
L —	Arbitrage, m.	Arbitrio, m.	Arbitration
L =	Assignat, m.	Assegnamento, m.	Bank note
L	Assignation, f	Assegnazione, f.	Assignment
L	Assurance, f.	Assicuranza, f.	Insurance
(—	Assureur, m.	Assicuratore, m.	Insurer
(=	Avance, f.	Anticipata, f.	Advance-money
(.	Bailleur, m.	Affittatore, m.	Ball
(..	Ballot, m.	Balla, f	Bale, pack
⊣ —	Bilan, m.	Bilancio, m.	Acount-book
⊣ .	Blanc-seing, m.	Bianco segno, m.	Blank
⊣ .	Bon, m.	Buono, m	Bond
⊣ ..	Bordereau, m.	Nota, f.	Note
| —	Bourse, f.	Borsa, f.	Exchange
| =	Cedule, f.	Polizza, f.	Bill, bond
| .	Chaland, m.	Compratore, m.	Customer
| .	Change, m.	Cambio, m.	Exchange
o —	Changeur, m.	Cambiatore, m.	Money-changer
o =	Compromis, m.	Compromesso, m.	Compromise
o .	Consignation, f.	Consegnazione, f.	Consignment
o ..	Courtage, m.	Senseria, f.	Brokerage
˥ —	Courtier, m.	Sensale, m.	Broker
˥ =	Deboursement, m.	Sborso, m.	Disbursment
˥	Détaillant, m.	Ritagliatore, m.	Retailer
˥ ..	Douaire, m.	Assegnamento, m.	Jointure
) —	Effets, m. pl.	Effetti, m pl.	Effects
) =	Encaissement, m.	Incassamento, m.	Packing up
) .	Enchère, f.	Rincarare, m.	Enhancement
) ..	Enregistrement, m.	Registrazione, f.	Registering
+ —	Entrée, f.	Gabella, f.	Duty
+ =	Facture, f.	Fattura, f	Invoice
+ .	Inventaire, m.	Inventario, m.	Inventory
+ ..	Lettre de change, f.	Littera di cambio, f.	Bill of exchange
\ —	Mandat, m.	Tratta, f.	Drought
\ =	Monopole, m.	Monopolio, m	Monopoly
\ .	Pacotille, f.	Fardellino di merci, m.	Small quantity of good
\ .	Police d'assurance, f.	Polizza di assicuranza, f	Policy of insurance
P —	Port de lettre, m.	Porto, m.	Postage
P =	Port franc, m.	Porto franco, m.	Free port
P	Prime d'assurance, f	Prima di assicuranza, f.	Premium of insurance
P .	Prise de corps, f.	Cattura, f.	Warrant
V —	Prorogation, f.	Proroga, f.	Prorogation
V =	Protet, m.	Protesto, m.	Protest
V .	Quincaillerie, f	Chincaglieria, f.	Iron-ware
V ..	Quincailler, m	Chincagliere, m.	Iron-monger
ϴ —	Rapport, m.	Entrata, f.	Revenue
ϴ =	Récépissé, m.	Ricevuta, f.	Receipt
ϴ .	Recours, m.	Ricorso, m.	Relief
ϴ ..	Registre, m.	Registro, m.	Register-book
/ —	Reglement de comptes, m.	Regolamento di conti, m.	Settlement of accounts
/ =	Remboursement, m.	Rimborso, m.	Reimbursement
/ .	Roulage, m.	Vettura, f.	Rolling
/ ..	Solvabilité, f.	Facoltà di poter pagare, f.	Solvency
∧ —	Sous-locataire, m.	Sublocatore, m.	Under-tenant
∧ =	Souscripteur, m.	Sottoscrittore, m.	Subscriber
∧ .	Taxe, f.	Tassa, f	Assize
∧ .	Transit, m.	Transito, m.	Transit

NOMS DE NOMBRES ORDINAUX ET CARDINAUX.

L —	1 Uno (una)	Un (une)	One
L =	2 Due	Deux	Two
L .	3 Tre	Trois	Three
L ..	4 Quattro	Quatre	Four
(—	5 Cinque	Cinq	Five
(=	6 Sei	Six	Six
(.	7 Sette	Sept	Seven
(..	8 Otto	Huit	Eight
⊣ —	9 Nove	Neuf	Nine
⊣ =	10 Dieci	Dix	Ten
⊣ .	11 Undici	Onze	Eleven
⊣ ..	12 Dodici	Douze	Twelve
| —	13 Tredici	Treize	Thirteen
| =	14 Quattordici	Quatorze	Fourteen
| .	15 Quindici	Quinze	Fifteen
| ..	16 Sedici	Seize	Sixteen
o —	17 Diecisette	Dix-sept	Seventeen
o =	18 Dieciotto	Dix-huit	Eighteen
o .	19 Diecinove	Dix-neuf	Nineteen
o ..	20 Venti	Vingt	Twenty
┐ —	21 Ventuno	Vingt-un	Twenty-one
┐ =	22 Ventidue	Vingt-deux	Twenty-two
┐ .	30 Trenta	Trente	Thirty
┐ ..	40 Quaranta	Quarante	Forty
) —	50 Cinquanta	Cinquante	Fifty
) =	60 Sessanta	Soixante	Sixty
) .	70 Settanta	Soixante-dix	Seventy
) ..	80 Ottanta	Quatre-vingts	Eighty
+ —	90 Novanta	Quatre-vingt-dix	Ninety
+ =	100 Cento	Cent	A hundred
+ .	1000 Mille	Mille	A thousand
+ ..	2000 Mila	Deux mille	Two thousands
⟍ —	Un millione	Un million	A million
⟍ =	Due milioni	Deux millions	Two millions
⟍ .	I Primo	Premier	First
⟍ ..	II Secondo	Deuxième	Second
ρ —	III Terzo	Troisième	Third
ρ =	IV Quarto	Quatrième	Fourth
ρ .	V Quinto	Cinquième	Fifth
ρ ..	VI Sesto	Sixième	Sixth
V —	VII Settimo	Septième	Seventh
V =	VIII Ottavo	Huitième	Eighth
V .	IX Nono	Neuvième	Ninth
V ..	X Decimo	Dixième	Tenth
ø —	XI Undecimo	Onzième	Eleventh
ø =	XII Duodecimo	Douzième	Twelfth
ø .	XIII Decimoterzo	Treizième	Thirteenth
ø ..	XIV Decimo quarto	Quatorzième	Fourteenth
/ —	XV Decimo quinto	Quinzième	Fifteenth
/ =	XVI Decimo sesto	Seizième	Sixteenth
/ .	XVII Decimo settimo	Dix-septième	Seventeenth
/ ..	XVIII Decimo ottavo	Dix-huitième	Eighteenth
∧ —	XIX Decimo nono	Dix-neuvième	Nineteenth
∧ =	XX Ventesimo	Vingtième	Twenthieth
∧ .	XXI Ventesimo primo	Vingt-unième	Twenty-first
∧ ..	XXII Ventesimo secondo	Vingt-deuxième	Twenty-second

L —	XXIII	Ventesimo terzo	Vingt-troisième	Twenty-thirth
L =	XXX	Trentesimo	Trentième	Thirtieth
L .	XL	Quarantesimo	Quarantième	Forthieth
L ..	L	Cinquantesimo	Cinquantième	Fiftieth
(—	LX	Sessantesimo	Soixantième	Sixtiet
(=	LXX	Settantesimo	Soixante-dixième	Seventieth
(.	LXXX	Ottantesimo	Quatre-vingtième	Eightieth
(..	XC	Novantesimo	Quatre-vingt-dixième	Ninetieth
⊣ —	C	Centesimo	Centième	Hundredth
⊣ =	CI	Centesimo primo	Cent unième	Hundred-and-first
⊣ .	CXX	Centesimo vente-(simo	Cent vingtième	Hundred-and-twentieth
⊣ ..	CC	Dugentesimo	Deux centième	Two hundredth
I —	M	Millesimo	Millième	Thousandth

MONNAIES DE TOUS LES PAYS ET LEUR VALEUR.

				fr.	c.
I =	Aigle des États-Unis	Aquila	Eagle	27	80
I .	Carlin de Piémont	Carlino	Carlin	141	80
I ..	Centime	Centesimo	A hundredth, centime	»	01
O —	Chelin anglais	Scellimo	Shilling	1	25
O =	Couronne de Belgique	Corona	Crown	5	60
O .	Dollar des États-Unis	Tallero	Dollar	5	30
O ..	Doublon d'Espagne	Doppione	Doubloon	20	70
⅂ —	Ducat d'Autriche	Ducato	Ducat	11	67
⅂ =	Ducat de Bavière	Ducato	Ducat	11	67
⅂ .	Ducat de Naples	Ducato	Ducat	5	05
⅂ ..	Ducat de Suisse	Ducato	Ducat	11	70
) —	Écu de Piémont	Scudo	Crown	6	95
) =	Écu de Rome	Scudo	Crown	5	27
) .	Florin d'Autriche	Fiorino	Florin	2	55
) ..	Franc	Franco	Franc	1	00
+ —	Guinée	Ghinea	Guinea	26	25
+ =	Livre	Lira	Livre	1	00
+ .	Livre sterling	Lira sterlina	Pound sterling	25	»
+ ..	Louis d'or	Luigi d'oro	Louis d'or	23	55
\ —	Marenghino de Milan	Marenghino	Marenghino	20	00
\ =	Napoléon	Napoleone	Napoleon	20	00
\ .	Paoli	Paolo	Paolo	»	56
\ ..	Piastre d'Espagne	Piastra	Piaster	5	30
ρ —	Pistole de Venise	Doppia	Pistole	21	00
ρ =	Pistole de Suisse	Una doppia	A pistole	23	45
ρ .	Pistole de Rome	Doppia	Pistole	16	87
ρ ..	Pistole de Piémont	Doppia	Pistole	28	23
V —	Sequin de Venise	Zecchino	Sequin	11	82
V =	Sequin de Rome	Zecchino	Sequin	11	63
V .	Sequin de Turquie	Zecchino	Sequin	6	45
V ..	Sequin de Milan	Zecchino	Sequin	11	77

TABLE DES VERBES FRANÇAIS.

C

E

F

G

H

I

S

INDEX OF ENGLISH VERBS.

A

B

C

Q

R

S

FIN.

ERRATA

DANS LE DICTIONNAIRE DE LA LANGUE ITALIENNE.

Pages.	*Signes.*	*Au lieu de*	*Lisez plutôt*
4	ɵ =	Abboccarti	Abboccarsi
11	ɵ —	Vcecare	Accecare
14	ɵ =	Aclata	Acclata
19	L —	Accorgesti	Accorgeste
38	⟍ ..	Ama	Amate
39	(—	Occidere	Uccidere
48	⊤ .	Arjera	Arsero
88		88	89
132		140	132
217	V —	Inebriare	Inebriarsi
213	ɵ =	Incoraggiró	V'incoraggiró
299	/ =	Non piange	Non piangere
337	+ =	Rattenirà	Ratterrá
340	L ..	Reclutat	Reclutati
377	(=	Disarcire	Risarcire
407	ρ . ρ .	Schizzuto, schizzuta	Schizzato, schizzata
388	L —	Riussite	Riuscite
391	⊣ ..	Non mi rompate	Non mi rompete
395	⊣ ..	Salutav'	Salutava
408	⊤ .	Clamava	Sclamava
460	o ..	Splascono	Spiacciono
518—519		18—51	518—519
503	L —	Non trascurerai	Trascurerai
511	ρ ..	Vi troverá	Si troverá

ERRATA DE LA LANGUE FRANÇAISE.

4	V —	Abozé	Aboyé
18	) —	Nous accureirons	Nous accourcirons
363	o .	Les remettre	Le remettre
372	ρ ..	Tu e repens	Tu te repens
513	) .	Vous ne m'obéissez pas	Vous n'obéissez pas
200	(=	Fourre	Fourrer
297	V —	Parvernir	Parvenir

ERRATA DANS LES VERBES ANGLAIS.

4	ɵ ..	Y	I
9	ɵ =	It do not arrives	It does not arrive
9	∧ —	If it arrive	If it arrived
38	ɵ —	I not aspire to	I do not aspire to
41	∧ =	I shall do not go	I shall not go
107	+ =	To devoted	To devote
218	V ..	I shall not tire	I shall not tire you
71	/ ..	Clack	Clap
74	o ..	Must	Be necessary
140	⟍ ..	Dilated	Dilate
182	/ —	Grosse	Grope
61	∧ —	Encrease	Increase
190	ρ .	Drap	Drop.
227	∧ =	Indolent	Insolent
229	) ..	Grow	Grow proud
245	(.	Lath	Sruggle
245	ɵ .	Endeavour	Maculate
252	⊣ .	Leat	Lead
307	(—	Prey	Pirate
359	(.	Swell	Swell again
361	+ ..	Bast	Baste

ERRATA.

Page	Outline	For	Read
366	† =	Warm	Warm again
290	ρ =	Buz	Buzz
402	) —	Exchanged	Exchange
261	) =	Yearn	Be affected
431	(..	Dislоge	Dislodge
445	(..	Hapen	Happen
474	+ .	Extirpare	Extirpate
510	∧ —	Tro	Trot
128	+ .	Appoint	Appoint a place to meet
285	/ —	Sheer again	Twist again
670	ρ —	Moreaver	Moreover

Ouvrages du même Auteur.

MÉMOIRE

SUR

L'ORIGINE DE LA LANGUE ITALIENNE

(Épuisé.)

MÉMOIRE

SUR

La vie Politique et Littéraire

DE J. SALFI.

CONTINUATEUR DE L'HISTOIRE LITTÉRAIRE DE L'ITALIE.

(Épuisé.)

LA GUERRE DE SPARTACUS,

1 vol. in-8° avec carte, et traits de la statue.

CHEZ L'AUTEUR.

De l'Imprimerie de BEAU, à Saint-Germain.